BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08996 200 3

No. _____

GIVEN BY

Boston City Messenger

4704.
50

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

STATISTICS
CITY OF
BOSTON.
DEPARTMENT.

FOR THE YEAR 1902.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOLUME IV.

CONTAINING DOCUMENTS FROM NOS. 101 TO 160 INCLUSIVE.

Published by Order of the City Council.

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1903.

Boston City messenger
nov 3. 1903

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 101 TO NO. 160, INCLUSIVE.

(See, also, Index in back of book.)

Doc. No.

101 — *Record of Boston Marriages.*

102 — *Removal Charlestown Branch, Public Library,* communication from trustees.

103 — *Contracts made exceeding $2,000,* which were not advertised for: information relative to.

104 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit,* general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.

105 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement,* for May, 1902.

106 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement,* for May, 1902.

107 — *Loan Estimates of Departments,* message of the Mayor transmitting.

108 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement,* for June, 1902.

109 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit,* general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.

110 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement,* for June, 1902.

111 — *Number of Pupils Attending Public and other Schools,* communication from the school committee relative to.

112 — *Amount of Money Paid J. T. Smith & Co.,* for work done for street department, communication from the city auditor relative to.

113 — *Ward-room, Ward 8.* Chap. 1. Ordinances of 1902.

114 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit for 1902–1903,* general and special appropriations.

115 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement,* for July, 1902.

116 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement,* for July, 1902.

117 — *Amusement Licenses.* Chap. 2. Regulations, 1902.

118 — *Buildings and Offices Rented by the City and Amount of Rent Paid,* statement of superintendent of public buildings.

119 — *Inspectors of Prisons,* first semi-annual report, August 25, 1902.

120 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit,* general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.

121 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement,* for August, 1902.

122 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement,* for August, 1902.

123 — *Randidge Excursions* for 1902, report on.

124 — *Alcoholic Ward at City Hospital,* communication from trustees relative to maintaining.

125 — *Ward-room, Ward 18.* Chap. 2. Ordinances of 1902.

126 — *West End Street Railway Company,* 222d location.

127 — *West End Street Railway Company,* 223d location.

128 — *West End Street Railway Company,* 224th location.

129 — *West End Street Railway Company,* 225th location.

130 — *West End Street Railway Company,* 226th location.

131 — *Loan Orders for Various Municipal Purposes,* reports of committee on finance recommending.

Doc. No.
132 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*, general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.
133 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement*, for September, 1902.
134 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*, for September, 1902.
135 — *Loan Order for $2,494,300*, for various municipal purposes, reported by committee on public improvements, as a substitute for orders contained in document 131.
136 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 227th location.
137 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*, general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.
138 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*, for October, 1902.
139 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement*, for October, 1902.
140 — *Loan Order for $2,494,300*, for various municipal purposes, Mayor's message vetoing certain items.
141 — *East Boston Grade Crossings*, communication from the corporation counsel concerning progress of abolition.
142 — *Dennis & Lovejoy's Wharf and Warehouse Company*, 1st location.
143 — *Loan Order of $2,494,300*, for various municipal purposes, as approved by the Mayor.
144 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*, general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.
145 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*, for November, 1902.
146 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement*, for November, 1902.
147 — *Municipal Electric Lighting Plant*, resolves and orders in favor of establishment of.
148 — *Minors' Licenses*. Chap. 3. Regulations, 1902.
149 — *Bay-windows*. Chap. 3. Ordinances of 1902.
150 — *Inspectors of Prisons*, second semi-annual report.
151 — *Statement from Street Commissioners*, giving streets, lanes and alleys laid out, etc., since 1891, with estimates of cost of construction, etc.
152 — *Use of Roadways for Vehicles*. Chap. 4. Regulations, 1902.
153 — *Seal of City Registrar*. Chap. 4. Ordinances of 1902.
154 — *List of All Claims* acted upon by the committee during the year 1902.
155 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*, general and special appropriations, 1902–1903.
156 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement*, for December, 1902.
157 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*, for December, 1902.
158 — *Closing Proceedings of the Board of Aldermen of 1902*.
159 — *Closing Proceedings of the Common Council of 1902*, with address of President Dolan.
160 — *Old Colony Street Railway Company*, 1st location.

A VOLUME OF RECORDS

RELATING TO THE

EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

BOSTON MARRIAGES

FROM 1752 TO 1809.

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1903.

NOTE.—Some of the headings herein given were copied from the various records.

The heading should be "BOSTON MARRIAGES, 1752–1809."

[Document No. 101 — 1902.]

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON.

(FORMERLY CALLED RECORD COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.)

This volume, which is the Thirtieth Report in the series of Boston Records, contains the Marriages recorded in the Town of Boston from 1752 to 1809 inclusive, collated with the Book of Banns for the same period with additions from other sources.

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN,
City Registrar.

The records hereinafter printed are principally copied from three volumes of Boston marriages in the custody of this department: Vol. 12, 1761 to 1809; Vol. 13, 1760 to 1814; and Vol. 15, 1807 to 1828.

Ezekiel Goldthwait was town clerk from 1741 to 1761; * William Cooper, 1761 to 1809; Charles Bulfinch, from November 13 to December 14, 1809; and William Clark was elected December 14, 1809.

The publishments or intentions of marriage from 1751 to 1809, inclusive, have been compared with the records, and all differences of spelling noted. The intentions, for which no subsequent records of marriage appear, have been printed separately.

The publishments are in five volumes — Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 — the entries merely giving the names, dates and towns, nearly all being of Boston.

The original book in which the marriages from 1751–61 were recorded is supposed to have been lost many years ago, but from the church and court records many marriages have been proven. The intentions of all others not recorded are also printed.

A few duplications will be found, which were unavoidable, as the marriages did not appear in the Town Records; but were found later in the Church Records.

For the following research I am indebted to Rev. Anson Titus:

Thomas Dean & Jane Stedman, widow, married October 12th, 1691, by Sam Sewall, Assitt. — *Suffolk County Court Files, folio 4814.*

Mr. John Miffin of Philadelphia and Miss Elizabeth Bagnall, married at the Quaker's Meeting House (June 23, 1737). — *Boston Evening Post, Monday, June 27, 1737.*

Samuel Swift and Eliphal Tilley, both of Boston, married October 8th, 1738, by William Sanford, Justice of the Peace. — *Town Records, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.*

---

* (William Cooper, born in Boston in 1720, died there 28 February, 1809. He was distinguished for his patriotic services during the Revolutionary War, and for nearly half a century was town clerk and connected with town affairs. He was the son of William Cooper, pastor of Brattle-street Church, 1715–1743, and brother of Samuel Cooper, pastor of Brattle-street Church, 1740–1783.)

A manuscript volume in the Public Library, Watertown, Mass. On the fly-leaf is written

JOHN BALY'S BOOK

DUBLIN, Dec. 29, 1668

on the opposite page

THE CHURCH BOOK

Containing Various Matters, Etc.;

An account of all ye Marriages

solemnized in New. E the first of which

was on the 10th of August 1686.

[John Bailey minister of the First church Boston 1683/97.

Page 1.

Upon ye 24th of May 1687 I maryed near ye Mill bridge in Boſton Edward Taylor Juniour (his ffather lodged at Mr W. Gibbins) & Rebekah Humphreys (who came lately from Antigo, but her Mother fully conſenting her father witneſsing it), be'g Licensed.

Page 2.

Upon ye 25th of May 1687 I maryed in my Brothers houſe in Boſton William Clargett, & Mary Neggres, both of y^m dwelling in M^r Jo. Adams houſe in Boſton, they being Licenſed &c i-e ye having a ſpeciall Licence

Upon ye 25th of May 1687 I maryed in ye Almſhouſe on ye common in Boſton James Corniſh Junio^e, & Mary Kay ye daughter of Thomas Kay ye being legally publiſhed &c

All theſe Eleven laſt were returned to ye Court at Cambridge by Mr William Bond Seni^e Juſtice of peace, this 7th day of June 1687.

Upon ye 4th of July 1687 I maryed in ye houſe of Goody Meſsenger in Boſton Richard Leekey, & Ann Greenfield he having a ſpeciall Lycence

Upon ye 4th of July 1687 I maryed Ebenezer Meſsenger & Roſe Collins both of Boſton (in his Mothers houſe) wth ye conſent of friends, ye being legally publiſhed &c

(Returned to Quarter Ses. Charlestown Sept 6 — 1687.)

Upon ye 22 of November 1687 I maryed Peter Barbour taylor, & couſin Sarah Willy in her chamber in Boſton, parents conſenting ye having a ſpeciall Lycenſe

(Ret. to the Court at Cambridge, Dec. 6 — 1687

Upon ye 5th of Aprill 1689 I maryed in my houſe at Watertown John Earl of Boſton (a ſeaman) & Mary Lawrence (ye daughter of George Lawrence of Watertown, but ſhe now living in Boſton) with ye conſent of ffriends, ye being published according to law —

* Upon ye 19th of October 1693 I maryed in Capt. Checkly's John Adams & Hannah Checkley both of Boſton wth ye conſent of ffriends ye being published according to law.

* Upon ye 4th of Aprill 1695 I maryed in my houſe Mr Robert ffitzhugh & Mrs Hannah Man both of Boſton ye being publiſhed according to law.

(Given by Mr Wilkins to Mr Webbe to be recorded Apr 23 — 1695.)

* Upon ye 2^d of May 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Robert Hanna & Hannah Matſon both of Boſton ye being published according to law —

(Ret. June 11 — 1695)

Upon ye 15th of Auguſt 1695 I maryed a couple of Mr Gibbins Negros in his houſe viz Toby & Jane, ye consented to it, & there were many witneſses &

Upon ye 25 of October 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boston Humphrey Richards & Suſanna Wakefield both of Boſton with ye conſent of ffriends, ye being publiſhed according to law —

Upon ye 11th of December 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Nathanael Pitman & Mary George both of Boſton wth ye conſent of ffriends ye being publiſhed according to law —

(Given by Mr Wilkins to Capt Ephrain Savag Dec 26 — 1695)

Upon ye 13th of ffebruary 1695/6 I maryed in old Mr Pembertons houſe Major Read Elding & Hannah Pemberton of Boſton y being Legally published &c

Upon ye 9th of April 1696 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton William Hannah of Boſton & Martha Clark of Roxbury ye being lagally publiſhed &c

('t by myself to Capt Ephrain Savage Apr. 11 — 1696)

* Upon ye 24th of March 1697 I maryed in Capt. Legs houſe Samuel Weaver & Eliz Cravath both of Boſton, being legally published —

Upon ye 29 of July 1697 I maryed at ye Bowling Green Joſeph Royall & Eliz Coleman both of Boſton being legally publiſhed —

Upon ye 9th of April 1696 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Thomas Stevens & Sarah Plece both of Boſton being legally publiſhed

---

* Printed in Vol. IX. of Record Commissioner's Reports.

BOSTON MARRIAGES, 1700-1800.

PART II.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1752 TO 1761.

Names.	Date.
Seth Webber & Sarah Browne	Jan. 1, 1752
Rowland Merwick & Susanna Nottage	Jan. 1, 1752
John Gerrish & Hannah Cooper	Jan. 2, 1752
Benjamin Jennings & Abigail Shad	Jan. 4, 1752
Moses Richardson & Mary Prentice	Jan. 8, 1752
Dennis Lee & Margaret Allen	Jan. 9, 1752
John Malony & Mary Nichols	Jan. 9, 1752
John White & Ann Claridge	Jan. 9, 1752
Richard Male & Lydia Delway	Jan. 11, 1752
Adam Dollard & Mary Hawk	Jan. 14, 1752
John Moore & Bethia Bickford	Jan. 14, 1752
Ambrose Ryan & Lucy Stone	Jan. 14, 1752
John Vial & Mary Callender	Jan. 16, 1752
John Skinner & Edith Ederton	Jan. 22, 1752
Thomas Darrell & Hannah Thwing	Jan. 23, 1752
Thomas Obrian & Mary Obrian	Jan. 24, 1752
Thomas Wibird & Mary Mallet	Jan. 28, 1752
Robert Pierpont & Susanna Morey of Roxbury	Jan. 29, 1752

Names.	Date.
William Coffin Jr. & Mary Austin	Jan. 29, 1752
Richard Fu[r]bur & Hannah Goldthwait	Jan. 30, 1752
Thomas Hartley Jr. & Sarah Phillips of Marshfield	Jan. 30, 1752
William Woods & Mary Richards	Feb. 1, 1752
Leverett Green & Susanna Smith	Feb. 8, 1752
Joseph Grace & Mary Blogget	Feb. 8, 1752
Henry Eayres & Mary Kelley	Feb. 8, 1752
John Joyce & Jane Cile	Feb. 8, 1752
William Shippard & Jane Dumaresq forbid	Feb. 10, 1752
Elias Dupee Jr. & Eliza. Sweetser	Feb. 12, 1752
John Demming & Sarah West	Feb. 13, 1752
Andrew Oliver Jr. & Mary Lynde of Salem	Feb. 13, 1752
The Rev. Mr. Joseph Robie of Lyn & Mrs. Rachel Proctor	Feb. 13, 1752
John Dyer & Elizabeth Furbur	Feb. 20, 1752
Abraham Waters of Charlestown & Grace Widger	Feb. 20, 1752
Robert Decoster & Joanna Raves	Feb. 20, 1752
Joseph Richardson & Margaret Walker	Feb. 24, 1752
Jacob Elles & Abigail Smith	Feb. 24, 1752
George Walker & Mary May	Feb. 22, 1752
John Mico Wendell & Katharine Brattle of Cambridge	Feb. 25, 1752
John Haskins & Hannah Upham of Malden	Feb. 27, 1752
William Maxwell & Rosannah Duncan	Feb. 27, 1752
Cornelius Lynes & Mary Barratt	Feb. 27, 1752
Joseph Webber of Medford & Lydia Ingersol	Feb. 28, 1752
John Tutton & Jean Chears	Mar. 3, 1752
Benjamin Fitch & Tabitha Whiting	Mar. 5, 1752
William Shippard & Mercy Lee	Mar. 5, 1752
John Francis & Eliza. Paine	Mar. 5, 1752
John Blake & Mary Morton	Mar. 5, 1752
Ezekiel Kingsbury & Keziah Colman	Mar. 6, 1752
Samuel Warden & Mehetabel Cox	Mar. 7, 1752
William Kennedy & Sarah King	Mar. 11, 1752
Alexander Phillips & Mary Bass	Mar. 12, 1752
John Martin & Susanna Brown	Mar. 12, 1752
James Hastings & Elizabeth Stride	Mar. 12, 1752
Jaffrey Currier & Sarah Barber	Mar. 12, 1752
Samuel Goold & Elizabeth Barker of Pembroke	Mar. 14, 1752
Joseph Stanyon & Hannah Jackson	Mar. 14, 1752
John Bryant & Eliza. Trueworthy	Mar. 14, 1752
Dr. William Rand & Mrs. Elizabeth Leeds of Dorchester	Mar. 17, 1752
George Powrey & Sarah Mather of Roxbury	Mar. 19, 1752
Abraham Wendell & Elizabeth Debuke	Mar. 19, 1752
Zachariah Hicks & Lydia Prout	Mar. 19, 1752
John Hart & Mary Shapley of Marblehead	Mar. 19, 1752
Peter Minot & Mary Cummins	Mar. 18, 1752
Benjamin Bodge & Katharine Gibbons	Mar. 24, 1752
Dineley Wing & Rachel Avery	Mar. 25, 1752
Robert Hall of Roxbury & Penelope Anderson	Mar. 25, 1752
John Aish & Mary Alden	April 9, 1752
Thomas Collins & Lydia Polly	April 16, 1752
Benja. Henderson & Sarah Bennet	April 22, 1752
Robert Stone & Mary Foster	April 27, 1752
William Hales & Lydia Barnes	April 27, 1752
Henry Price & Mary Tilden	April 29, 1752
John Harris & Mary Hickley	May 9, 1752
John Isbester & Mariam Lawson	May 13, 1752
John Frazier & Sarah Ingraham	May 20, 1752
William Unthank & Elizabeth James of Lynn	May 25, 1752
Benjamin Herriot & Abigail Farrington	June 11, 1752

Names.	Date.
William Darricut & Sarah Earl	June 11, 1752
John Gyles & Mary Mavericke	June 16, 1752
Joseph Brisco & Rebecca Martin	June 25, 1752
John Mathews & Mary McIntire	June 25, 1752
Robert Pottell & Elizabeth Renoff [?]	June 27, 1752
Anthony Ellis & Elizabeth White forbid	June 30, 1752
Patrick Lary & Martha Hunt	June 30, 1752
Surinam neg. of Mr. Robert Breck & Rose neg. to Mr Nathl. Langdon	July 1, 1752
Thomas Dawes & Hannah Blake	July 1, 1752
John Campbell & Susanna Kenten	July 6, 1752
Thomas Crawford & Mary Smith	July 6, 1752
William Moore & Jane McCasling	July 6, 1752
Mongo Gordon & Anna Harris	July 9, 1752
George Follings & Mary Smith	July 9, 1752
John Lasdell & Susanna Adlington	July 9, 1752
John Caverly & Mary Baker	July 9, 1752
Archabald Beard & Ruth Domkin	July 13, 1752
James Bready & Hannah Langsford	July 14, 1752
William Wise & Mary Mcroy	July 15, 1752
Greenwood Carpenter & Sarah Leathers	July 15, 1752
Thomas Hooton & Sarah Osborne	July 16, 1752
John Potter & Sarah Robinson	July 16, 1752
Archabald Beard & Ruth Dunkin [Dup. entry July 13.]	July 16, 1752
Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Phillips	July 16, 1752
Pater Lepear & Seary Treafry	July 16, 1752
Peter Rider & Eliza. Obery	July 16, 1752
Peter Randell & Pheeba Moore	July 20, 1752
Mathew Smith & Sarah Soaper	July 20, 1752
Phillip Le Favour & Elizabeth Hubbard	July 29, 1752
Ebenezer Bowman & Anne Oliver	July 30, 1752
George Glen & Eliza. Price	Aug. 6, 1752
William Robinson & Mary Lepear	Aug. 6, 1752
John Brintnall of Chelsea & Deliverance Bean	Aug. 13, 1752
Luke Gwin & Ruth Whitney	Aug. 13, 1752
Edward Marshall & Elizabeth Peck	Aug. 15, 1752
William Thompson & Katherine Driskell	Aug. 18, 1752
Arthur Gammell & Mary Johnson	Aug. 19, 1752
Benjamin Phillips & Elizabeth Bourn of Marshfield	Aug. 20, 1752
Joseph Boardman & Elizabeth Defiler	Aug. 21, 1752
Ichabod Williston & Elizabeth Pousley	Sept. 14, 1752
Ebenezer Tarbox of Glocester & Mary Baker	Sept. 14, 1752
Benjamin Cox & Eliza. Manwarring	Sept. 14, 1752
Thomas Price & Mary Andrew of Danvers	Sept. 14, 1752
James Ray & Hannah Coverly	Sept. 14, 1752
Zebediah Daniel & Jane Allmon	Sept. 14, 1752
William Sheafe Esq. & Susanna Childs	Sept. 16, 1752
John Pearson & Lydia Newgent	Sept. 18, 1752
Joseph Trout & Sarah Gyles	Sept. 18, 1752
John Pitcomb & Amy Lucas	Sept. 18, 1752
John Wier & Mary Lenox	Sept. 21, 1752
William Gordon & Mary Wadland	Sept. 22, 1752
William Moor & Margaret Frances	Sept. 23, 1752
Joshua Winter & Sarah Tyley	Sept. 27, 1752
Joseph Gandall & Sarah Torrey	Sept. 28, 1752
Mathew Poole & Ann Collins	Sept. 28, 1752
David Fick & Ann Middleton	Sept. 28, 1752
Patrick Harris & Joanna Dyer	Oct. 2, 1752
Oliver Wiswall & Mary Watts	Oct. 4, 1752

Names.	Date.
George Thompson & Ann Pelier	Oct. 4, 1752
John Wattell & Hannah Thorn	Oct. 5, 1752
Charles Gilkey & Sarah Ruby	Oct. 7, 1752
Atkins Marshall & Hannah Rogers	Oct. 7, 1752
John Smallpeice & Martha Cook	Oct. 7, 1752
John Pigeon & Jane Dumaresq	Oct. 9, 1752
John Coppinger & Ann Bean	Oct. 12, 1752
Robert McMellen & Rosanna Ware	Oct. 12, 1752
James Pemberton & Hephzibah Bradford	Oct. 12, 1752
John Rocket & Katharine Fitzgerauld	Oct. 14, 1752
Edward Atkins & Love Clark	Oct. 16, 1752
Robert Spring & Hannah Gray	Oct. 16, 1752
James Gardner & Jane Power	Oct. 14, 1752
John Underwood & Hepsibah Ray	Oct. 19, 1752
Edward Langdon & Mary Parkman	Oct. 19, 1752
Daniel Bass & Bethiah Bowditch	Oct. 19, 1752
Jacob Holland & Lydia Collins	Oct. 19, 1752
Edward Willkins & Elizabeth Marston	Oct. 19, 1752
Richard Watton & Mary Parsons	Oct. 21, 1752
Martin Miller & Mary Foster	Oct. 21, 1752
John Goodwin & Margaret Hartshorn	Oct. 21, 1752
John Adams & Abigail Emmet	Oct. 21, 1752
James Nelson & Mary Townsend	Oct. 26, 1752
Gideon Avery & Mehetable Harper	Oct. 26, 1752
Thomas Mitchell & Sarah Wheeler	Oct. 26, 1752
John Cowdrey & Sarah Oliver	Oct. 26, 1752
Francis Warden & Sarah Gooding	Oct. 26, 1752
John Molony & Margaret Smith	Oct. 28, 1752
William Langford & Elizabeth Carter	Oct. 30, 1752
Silas Ivory & Eliza. Hunnewell of Charlestown	Nov. 2, 1752
Benjamin Bartlett & Katharine Murray	Nov. 2, 1752
Thomas Walker & Eliza. White	Nov. 2, 1752
John Sarjeant & Tabitha Bull	Nov. 8, 1752
Israel Ellingwood & Hannah Perkins	Nov. 9, 1752
Capt. Ralph Hart & Mrs. Sarah Osgood of Stoneham	Nov. 9, 1752
John Paine & Eliza. Henshaw	Nov. 11, 1752
Isaac Rogers & Eleanor McDonald	Nov. 11, 1752
Thomas Warner & Martha Brewer	Nov. 14, 1752
Timothy Read & Abigail Frothingham	Nov. 15, 1752
Joseph Candish & Katherine Lord	Nov. 15, 1752
John Welch & Elizabeth Hall	Nov. 16, 1752
John Allen & Elizabeth Welch	Nov. 16, 1752
William Nichols & Margaret Brock	Nov. 16, 1752
Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy	Nov. 16, 1752
Robert Jarvis & Lydia Audebert	Nov. 18, 1752
George Mitchell & Ann Courtnay	Nov. 20, 1752
Nathaniel Williams & Love Thomas	Nov. 21, 1752
James Bois & Sarah Bennit	Nov 23, 1752
John Gault & Mary Smalledge	Nov. 23, 1752
Thomas Oliver & Rebecca Barns	Nov. 23, 1752
George Pogue & Eliza. White	Nov. 23, 1752
Giles Barnard of Lexington & Jane Simpson	Nov. 23, 1752
Thomas Gyles & Ann Eveans	Nov. 25, 1752
Cornelius Sullivan & Affey Stewart	Nov. 25, 1752
Thomas Oliver & Eliza. Helyer	Nov. 30, 1752
Saml. Gilchrist & Margaret Watts	Dec. 4, 1752
John Cunningham & Margaret Bacon	Dec. 4, 1752
Pelatiah Rust & Rebecca Goss [?]	Dec. 6, 1752
Ephraim Child & Hannah Champney	Dec. 6, 1752

Names.	Date.
Peter Sinclair & Ruth Bradford	Dec. 7, 1752
Thomas Youngman & Mehetable Smalledge	Dec. 7, 1752
Charles Evens & Grace Hewet	Dec. 8, 1752
Dudley Jones & Elizabeth Thomas	Dec. 8, 1752
Charles Smith & Mary Read	Dec. 11, 1752
James Goodman & Alice Waldron	Dec. 14, 1752
Thomas Brewer & Experience Thornton forbid	Dec. 14, 1752
James Corrigill & Mary Martin	Dec. 14, 1752
William Bickner & Mary Stone	Dec. 14, 1752
Peter Barber of Charlestown & Rachel Gattcumbe	Dec. 20, 1752
Thomas Pimm & Rebecca Cheever	Dec. 20, 1752
Michael Butler & Jane Gyles	Dec. 21, 1752
William Sloper & Thamzin Hazeley	Dec. 21, 1752
Walter Conny & Eliza. Swain	Dec. 25, 1752
Samuel Stone 3rd of Lexington & Martha Earl	Dec. 26, 1752
Willm. Roberts & Lydia Heath	Dec. 28, 1752
Edmund Briant & Mary French	Dec. 30, 1752

1753.

James Riddle & Mary Fairservice	Jan. 1, 1753
James Euens & Eliza. Black	Jan. 3, 1753
Jacob Ridgaway & Mary Donham	Jan. 3, 1753
Angus Gair & Lydia Shed	Jan. 4, 1753
Beza Cushing & Hannah Boylston of Roxbury	Jan. 4, 1753
Edward Ingerson & Esther Castile	Jan. 6, 1753
Samuel Ward & Mary Bickford	Jan. 8, 1753
Samuel Harris & Sarah Moore	Jan. 11, 1753
Wm. Alexander & Sarah Johnston	Jan. 11, 1753
Robert Martin & Mary Sinclair	Jan. 11, 1753
John DeCoster & Sarah Soper	Jan. 16, 1753
John White & Eliza. Beacham	Jan. 18, 1753
Bartholomew Gedney Jr. & Naomi Ridgaway	Jan. 18, 1753
John Legg & Eliza. Lissco	Jan. 18, 1753
Joseph Glidden & Mercy Eliot	Jan. 19, 1753
John Brothers & Mary Bacon	Jan. 20, 1753
Daniel Cook & Abigail Bickford	Jan. 22, 1753
Caesar, neg. s'v't. Wm. Winter & Dinah, neg. s'v't. Thos. Cushing	Jan. 25, 1753
Jethro Furbur & Mary White	Jan. 25, 1753
Daniel Henchman & Elizabeth Hurd	Jan. 25, 1753
Benja. Roundy Jr. of Beverly & Elizabeth Carty	Jan. 25, 1753
Reuben Chandler & Ann Carnes	Jan. 29, 1753
Edward Carnes & Joanna Jenner of Charlestown	Jan. 29, 1753
Thomas Pearson & Mary Bramble	Jan. 29, 1753
James Kid & Sarah Majory	Jan. 30, 1753
Edward Brazier Jr. & Mary Mills	Jan. 31, 1753
Joshua Bowles & Mary Hart	Feb. 1, 1753
Jonathan Freeman & Ruth Hatch	Feb. 2, 1753
Robt. Rose & Eliza. Linch	Feb. 3, 1753
Benjamin Hail & Mary Beal	Feb. 3, 1753
John Glentworth & Elizabeth Carnes	Feb. 5, 1753
Joshua Beal of Hingham & Elizabeth Merrick	Feb. 8, 1753
Mathew Bird of Dorchester & Eleanor Ranger	Feb. 8, 1753
John McLaine & Marcy Pate	Feb. 8, 1753
Philip Lewis & Mehetabel Stedman	Feb. 8, 1753
John Cunningham & Mary Gaskitts	Feb. 10, 1753
George Hetherenton & Ann Richardson	Feb. 10, 1753
John Cunningham & Mary Gasskins [Dup. ent.]	Feb. 10, 1753
Timothy Green & Rachel Dehane of Newport	Feb. 15, 1753

Names.	Date.
Isaac Tuckerman & Mary Sutton	Feb. 15, 1753
Israel Look & Frances Elsworth	Feb. 15, 1753
John Fillebrown & Sarah Kenrick of Newton	Feb. 21, 1753
Thomas Symmes & Rebecca Marshall	Feb. 22, 1753
Samuel Sumner & Bethia Clough	Feb. 22, 1753
John Wormsted & Elizabeth Pitman	Feb. 24, 1753
James Obriant & Jean Stobart	Feb. 26, 1753
John Briant & Priscilla Worthylake	Feb. 28, 1753
Dr. Simpson Jones of Hopkinton & Mrs. Grizzel Martin	Feb. 28, 1753
Nathaniel Parker & Sarah Cheney of Roxbury	Mar. 1, 1753
Thomas Warner & Sarah Marshall	Mar. 7, 1753
John Goodwin of Charlestown & Ann Cox	Mar. 7, 1753
Ebenezer Welch & Abigail Benjamin	Mar. 8, 1753
Thomas Hodson & Mary Barron of Concord	Mar. 8, 1753
Benjamin Clough & Elizabeth Frier	Mar. 15, 1753
Jacob Mariel & Susanna Gresuls	Mar. 17, 1753
William Henry Prentice & Sarah Edes	Mar. 22, 1753
David Low & Sarah Boloson	Mar. 22, 1753
George Oglevie & Hannah Ruck	Mar. 22, 1753
John Flin & Eliza. Brown	Mar. 22, 1753
James Bryant & Ann Eliot	Apr. 2, 1753
Martin Millar & Margaret Mogan	Apr. 5, 1753
Jno. Friswell & Clarina Griswold of Lyme in Conn.	Apr. 7, 1753
Andrew Lepeir & Hester Marston	Apr. 9, 1753
Richard Hanneey & Ann Wibert	Apr. 9, 1753
William Cox & Jane Douglass	Apr. 10, 1753
William Atwell of Lyn & Lydia Hicks	Apr. 12, 1753
Joseph Hammond & Mary Harley	Apr. 12, 1753
Jacob Hydrick & Barbary Syder	Apr. 12, 1753
Mark Anthony Noble & Mary Bromstead	Apr. 13, 1753
Michael Fitzgerald & Joanna Gorman	Apr. 14, 1753
Richard Small & Frances Butler	Apr. 17, 1753
Robert Boise & Hepzibah Cocks	Apr. 18, 1753
William Summers & Martha Collins	Apr. 18, 1753
John Brown of Cambridge & Joanna Procter	Apr. 18, 1753
Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden	Apr. 19, 1753
James Nelson & Mary Jones	Apr. 19, 1753
Samuel Webber & Sarah Dorrington	Apr. 20, 1753
Patrick Welch & Margaret Curtis	Apr. 21, 1753
Patrick Whealan & Ann Burns	Apr. 26, 1753
John Lary & Eliza. Seaford	Apr. 28, 1753
Isaac Stowell & Mary Oliver	Apr. 28, 1753
Glascow & Candice — free negroes	Apr. 28, 1753
Moses Fisher & Hannah Everit	Apr. 30, 1753
Christopher Hoskins & Katherine Mellins	May 2, 1753
Aaron Bickford & Susanna Presson	May 3, 1753
Thomas Stern & Agnis Moffat	May 10, 1753
John Ferrier & Eleanor McDowell	May 10, 1753
Willm. Champbell & Abigail Knoowles	May 10, 1753
Phillip McColloff & Sarah Jeffries	May 11, 1753
John Wilks & Eliza. Bowle	May 15, 1753
Isaac Lufken & Dorothy Lutten of Brantree	May 17, 1753
Caleb Blanchard & Haley Little of Newport	May 17, 1753
Joshua Davis & Martha Decoster	May 17, 1753
Nathaniel Emmons & Sarah Bemis	May 17, 1753
William Bowen & Abigail Wheeler	May 19, 1753
Charles Harris & Mary Barber	May 23, 1753
Jonathan Franklin & Sarah Wheeler	May 23, 1753

Names.	Date.
Nathaniel Butt & Sarah Ruggles	May 24, 1753
Thos. Wilkins & Catharine Fosdick	May 26, 1753
Nicholas Lobdell of Hull & Agnes Stevens	May 30, 1753
Benjamin May & Elizabeth Renoff	May 31, 1753
Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Hall	June 2, 1753
Bristol, neg. sv't Mr. Sam Sewall & Chloe, neg. svt. Jno. Gould	June 5, 1753
Thomas Chester & Ann Shortwell	June 6, 1753
John Roberts & Johannah Sellars	June 6, 1753
Boston, neg. sv't. Mr. Nat. Holmes & Susanna neg. svt. Capt. Sam. Hawkes.	June 7, 1753
John Pulling & Jerusha Bradbury	June 7, 1753
Hopestill Capen & Eliza. Cunningham	June 7, 1753
Abraham Foster of Newport & Susanna Sumner	June 7, 1753
Benjamin Pemberton Esq. & Susanna Bethune	June 7, 1753
Benjamin Faneuil Jr. & Jane Davenport	June 9, 1753
Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge & Lydia Blake	June 13, 1753
Samuel Snell & Eliza. Townsend	June 16, 1753
William Smallage & Lydia Malada	June 16, 1753
Joseph Breed & Lydia Bacon	June 20, 1753
Jonathan Low & Phillipi Snelling	June 21, 1753
Thomas Owens & Eliza. Kenney	June 21, 1753
Arthur Hill & Sarah Burrill	June 21, 1753
Ephraim Bacon & Rebeckah Reynolds	June 26, 1753
Andrew Hawkins & Sarah Martin	June 26, 1753
William Mills & Susanna Gross	June 27, 1753
Gregory & Nell, neg. svts. Mr. Grafton Feveryear	June 28, 1753
James Hammond & Cathe. Bresto free negroes	June 28, 1753
Ebenezer Backus Esq. of Norwich & Sarah Clarke	June 28, 1753
John Lithgow & Jane Decoster	June 29, 1753
Manuel & Dinah neg. svts. to Mr. John Pigeon	June 30, 1753
Philip Aher & Mary Mack	July 3, 1753
James Topp & Joanna Price	July 5, 1753
Benjamin Walcut & Eliza. Marshall	July 5, 1753
Thomas Phillips & Mary Barron	July 7, 1753
Charles Lenox & Mercy Wilcott	July 11, 1753
John Hunting & Sarah Merrifield	July 12, 1753
Richard, neg. svt. Edward Tyng Esq. & Meriah, neg. sv't. Mrs. Hannah Mountfort	July 12, 1753
Samuel Torrey & Abigail Cowell	July 12, 1753
Thomas Jones & Rachel Harvey	July 12, 1753
John Titterton & Margt. Lewismore [?]	July 12, 1753
Thomas Ayres & Hannah Carter	July 12, 1753
James Semple & Sarah Harris	July 16, 1753
Andrew Russell & Lydia Homer	July 19, 1753
Christo. Darsey & Abigail Noyes	July 18, 1753
Richard Joyce & Ann Ewell	July 18, 1753
John Armstrong & Mary Cornwall	July 18, 1753
Christopher Gascoigne & Elizabeth Morley	July 20, 1753
Richard Colesworthy & Ann Rushton	July 23, 1753
Daniel Kneeland & Eliza. Sharrod	July 25, 1753
John Mellendy & Martha Simpson	July 26, 1753
Benjamin Cheese & Ann Newell	July 26, 1753
John Hill & Eliza. Snoden	July 26, 1753
Nathaniel Clark & Eliza. Chamberlain	Aug. 1, 1753
Joseph Arrowsmith & Rebecca Cowell	Aug. 2, 1753
John Wharffe & Sarah Ann Wibert of Dorchester	Aug. 2, 1753
Rev. Mr. Joseph Parsons of Bradford & Mrs. Elizabeth Scot	Aug. 4, 1753
Timothy Canada & Mary Livermore	Aug. 4, 1753
Joseph Meripin & Amme Riont	Aug. 6, 1753

Names.	Date.
Richard Vawdrey & Mary Tucker	Aug. 6, 1753
Joseph Eustis & Ann Beers	Aug. 8, 1753
Benja. Clark & Hannah Bartlet	Aug. 9, 1753
Daniel Whitney & Rachel Baker	Aug. 9, 1753
Cæsar & Rose free negroes forbid	Aug. 9, 1753
Reuben Wyman & Katha. Wyman	Aug. 13, 1753
Peter, neg. sv't to Sam Sewall Esq & Jane free negro	Aug. 14, 1753
William Sutton & Hannah Barratt	Aug. 16, 1753
Jonathan Melvin & Elizabeth Bradley	Aug. 16, 1753
James Ivers & Hannah Trecothick	Aug. 18, 1753
James Barker & Eliza. Dougelass	Aug. 20, 1753
David Phips Esq. of Cambridge & Mary Greenleaf	Aug. 20, 1753
Rev. Mr. Samuel Porter of Sherburne & Mrs. Mary Viall	Aug. 23, 1753
Willm. Carew of Barbadoes & Martha Gooch	Aug. 29, 1753
James Peirce & Hannah Cornet	Aug. 30, 1753
Thomas Boston & Hannah Sucker	Aug. 30, 1753
Ebenezer Dewing & Isabella Brownley	Sept. 1, 1753
Peter Mellrow & Dinah Thomas	Sept. 1, 1753
Samuel May & Abigail Williams of Roxbury	Sept. 4, 1753
William Rogers & Margaret Hastings	Sept. 4, 1753
John Sampson & Eliza. Curtis	Sept. 5, 1753
Edward Scott & Lydia Lewis	Sept. 6, 1753
Francis Salmon & Mercy Barrett	Sept. 10, 1753
Henry Neal & Sarah Viles	Sept. 10, 1753
David Jones & Sarah Kent	Sept. 10, 1753
Francis Trabue & Hannah Nichols	Sept. 12, 1753
Michael Whitton Jr. of Portsmouth & Mary Clarke	Sept. 13, 1753
The Revd. Nathl. Eeles of Stonington & Mrs. Mary Darrel	Sept. 20, 1753
Ephraim Doane of Conn. & Jane Judevine	Sept. 20, 1753
Richard Bright & Ann Ingersoll	Sept. 20, 1753
Thomas Edwards & Mary Bradden	Sept. 20, 1753
John Bell & Rachel Briggs	Sept. 20, 1753
Samuel Franklyn & Elizabeth Emmons	Sept. 24, 1753
Joseph Bryant of Stoneham & Elizabeth Cowell	Sept. 26, 1753
Samuel Harris & Ann Breck	Sept. 27, 1753
Edward Hopkins & Eliza. Loveridge	Sept. 27, 1753
Samuel Emmons & Rachel Love	Sept. 27, 1753
Thomas Preston & Susanna Adlington	Sept. 27, 1753
Michael Mitchell & Rebecca Davis	Oct. 1, 1753
Nathaniel Tufts & Mary Pierce	Oct. 3, 1753
Cornwall & Violet free negroes	Oct. 4, 1753
James Richardson & Lydia Kneeland	Oct. 4, 1753
Jonathan Webber of Wells & Eliza. Gambling	Oct. 4, 1753
George Jefferds & Hannah Wiswall of Dorchester	Oct. 4, 1753
Moses Healy & Mary Clark	Oct. 8, 1753
John Freeman free negro & Jane, neg. s'v't. to Dorcas Viscount	Oct. 9, 1753
Dr. John Sever of Kingston & Mrs. Judith Cooper	Oct. 11, 1753
Aaron Purbeck & Sarah Sheaffe	Oct. 11, 1753
Peter Call & Dorothy Digings	Oct. 11, 1753
James Clarke & Priscilla Harraden of Glocester	Oct. 13, 1753
Phillip Maughaney & Friswith Lambert	Oct. 13, 1753
George Bray & Susanna Mansor	Oct. 18, 1753
James Collins & Lydia Bradley	Oct. 18, 1753
Robert Morgan & Mary Hornybrook	Oct. 18, 1753
Samuel Orrell & Mary Lawson	Oct. 24, 1753
Dennis Gibson & Mary Robbins	Oct. 24, 1753
Timothy Lamie & Elizabeth Williams	Oct. 25, 1753
William Mackey & Frances Thomson	Oct. 25, 1753
Peter Butler & Mary Macloud	Oct. 25, 1753

Names.	Date.
Noah Dogget & Mary Clark	Oct. 25, 1753
Moses Barnes & Martha Goldsmith	Oct. 25, 1753
John Forsyth & Deborah Balch	Oct. 22, 1753
John Lines & Eleanor Connil	Oct. 31, 1753
Jonathan Dakin & Elizabeth Orne	Oct. 31, 1753
Thomas Sherren & Mary Parker of Cambridge	Nov. 2, 1753
Samuel Hewes Jr. & Elizabeth Hill	Nov. 7, 1753
John Gibson & Ellis Wadson of Salem	Nov. 8, 1753
George Kilcup & Eunice Merritt	Nov. 8, 1753
Josias Byles & Mary Dixwell	Nov. 8, 1753
William Gyles & Abigail Everton	Nov. 8, 1753
John Smith & Anna George	Nov. 8, 1753
Honble. John Osborne Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce	Nov. 14, 1753
Phillip Richardson & Susannah Morton	Nov. 15, 1753
John Benjamin & Margaret Phipps	Nov. 19, 1753
Thomas Salter & Ann Moore	Nov. 22, 1753
Richard Lechmere Esq. & Mrs Mary Phipps of Cambridge	Nov. 23, 1753
Mr. Jonathan Simpson & Mrs. Margaret Lechmere	Nov. 23, 1753
Samuel Warden & Ann Beartell	Nov. 24, 1753
Benjamin Brown Jr. & Ann Lappish	Nov. 27, 1753
Benjamin Fairweather & Sarah Winship	Nov. 27, 1753
Thomas White & Hannah Nash	Nov. 29, 1753
Joseph Shed & Lydia Young	Nov. 29, 1753
Abijah Adams & Mary Lamson	Nov. 29, 1753
John Nowell & Sarah Serborn	Nov. 30, 1753
Laughlin Flanagan & Rebecca Brown	Dec. 1, 1753
Phillip Lewis & Elizabeth Ware	Dec. 6, 1753
Edward Welch & Elizabeth Beartell	Dec. 6, 1753
Samuel Emerson of Newbury & Mary Green	Dec. 7, 1753
John Archer & Sarah Atkins	Dec. 12, 1753
Jacob Wilgor & Hannah Reperton	Dec. 13, 1753
John Weld & Catrine Chamberlain	Dec. 15, 1753
James Dickey & Sarah Johnson	Dec. 15, 1753
William Coats & Mercy Hunstable	Dec. 17, 1753
William Trefry & Elizabeth Irish	Dec. 19, 1753
Thomas Croes & Hannah Crehore	Dec. 19, 1753
Samuel Bailey & Katha. Phipps	Dec. 20, 1753
John Riozdan & Susanna Bill	Dec. 20, 1753
Ephraim Shaw of Plimtown & Mary Peirson forbid	Dec. 26, 1753
Thomas Blanchard & Margery Simpkins	Dec. 27, 1753
Ebenezer Smith & Submit Tapper	Dec. 27, 1753
David Gardner & Amey Jackson	Dec. 27, 1753
Israel Eaton & Jerusha Rawson of Brantree	Dec. 27, 1753
Joshua Cowell & Elizabeth Olivey	Dec. 27, 1753

1754.

Richard Williamson & Margaret Burgis	Jan. 1, 1754
Thomas Smith & Delight Tayler	Jan. 3, 1754
James Masters & Rebecca Fowle	Jan. 3, 1754
Lemuel Holmes & Prudence Henderson	Jan. 3, 1754
Richard Sayward & Jennet Furrest	Jan. 3, 1754
Luke Ryan & Sarah Sale	Jan. 5, 1754
John Kimball & Elizabeth Patch of Beverly	Jan. 10, 1754
George Hodge & Mary Smith	Jan. 10, 1754
Magnus Tullock & Experience Lighting	Jan. 10, 1754
John Briant & Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 10, 1754
Ebenezer Richardson & Keziah Henshaw	Jan. 12, 1754
John Desolve & Mary Druet forbid	Jan. 12, 1754

Names.	Date.
Thomas Dobins & Margt. Granger	Jan. 15, 1754
James Rosan & Mary Kent	Jan. 17, 1754
William Clark & Sarah Kilbey	Jan. 18, 1754
Elisha Donham & Ann Allen	Jan. 19, 1754
Benjamin Montjoy & Ann Green	Jan. 19, 1754
John Prising & Anna Maria Sommers	Jan. 22, 1754
Jack, neg. svt. to Mr. John Mory of Roxbury & Zipporah, neg. s'v't. to Hon. Wm. Dumer, Esqr.	Jan. 23, 1754
Henry Crosby & Patience Sweet	Jan. 24, 1754
Christopher Bennison & Elizabeth Harley	Jan. 24, 1754
Samuel Conant of Charlestown & Rebecca Coffin	Jan. 24, 1754
Walter Hogg & Mary Gray	Jan. 24, 1754
Richard Green & Hannah Brimmer	Jan. 29, 1754
John Renton & Mary Dixson	Jan. 30, 1754
John Baptist & Mary More	Jan. 31, 1754
John Stone & Esther Gay	Feb. 6, 1754
Daniel Menin & Mary Trask	Feb. 6, 1754
John Spring & Mary Bacon	Feb. 6, 1754
Cole, neg s'v't to Mr. Henry Laughton & Venus, neg s'v't to Mr. John Winslow	Feb. 6, 1754
Richard Hunniwell & Sarah Heath	Feb. 7, 1754
Francis Chivel & Martha Thomson	Feb. 7, 1754
William Henshaw & Jemima Furness	Feb. 14, 1754
Lawrence Low & Mary Townsend forbid	Feb. 14, 1754
Henry Newall & Elizabeth Grouard	Feb. 14, 1754
John Bathwick & Mary Hastings	Feb. 14, 1754
William Thomas & Isabella Trayle	Feb. 15, 1754
Martin Miller & Mary Watts	Feb. 15, 1754
John Morison & Susanna Smith	Feb. 15, 1754
Timothy De Lane & Margarett Johnson	Feb. 21, 1754
Samuel Street & Sarah Methews	Feb. 23, 1754
The Revd. Joseph Snow Jr. of Providence & Rebecca Grant	Feb. 27, 1754
Nicholas Hunneman & Mary Gordon	Feb. 27, 1754
Michael Nowland & Precilla Shepard	Mar. 1, 1754
Increase Blake Jr. & Anne Crafts	Mar. 6, 1754
Michael Homer Jr. & Sarah Howard	Mar. 6, 1754
John Ledlie & Hannah Hogain	Mar. 7, 1754
Andrew Tillek & Hannah Biggs	Mar. 7, 1754
William Kelley & Elizabeth Gridley [?]	Mar. 11, 1754
Abraham Hill & Rebecca Clark	Mar. 12, 1754
Nathaniel Heath & Mary Adams	Mar. 13, 1754
William Bright & Sarah Smith	Mar. 22, 1754
John Prest & Hannah Roberts	Mar. 23, 1754
James Tucker & Eliza. Masters	Mar. 23, 1754
Michael Sline & Eliza. Hillin	Mar. 25, 1754
Mr. John Erving & Mrs. Maria Catharina Shirley	Mar. 25, 1754
John Remington of Watertown & Mary Henshaw	Mar. 26, 1754
John Doane & Lucy Davenport	Mar. 27, 1754
Nathl. Stevens & Susanna Chase	Mar. 28, 1754
John Canlaion & Mary Keefe	Mar. 28, 1754
Joseph Parks of Concord & Mary Barron	Mar. 30, 1754
Elias Cotton & Mary Perry	Apr. 1, 1754
John Welcan & Louisa Larin	Apr. 2, 1754
Primus, neg. s'v't. to Mr. James Clarke & Venus, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Leach Harris	Apr. 3, 1754
Jeremiah Roads & Mary Bull	Apr. 3, 1754
Samuel Badger & Abigail Jarvis	Apr. 4, 1754
Shove Allen & Mary Procter	Apr. 10, 1754
William Thompson & Jane Tudor	Apr. 11, 1754

Names.	Date.
William Burt & Lydia Carter	Apr. 11, 1754
Onesimus, free negro & Phillis, neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Rachel Fessenden	Apr. 11, 1754
Uriah Norscroos & Mercy Watts	Apr. 15, 1754
Nathl. Wales of Braintree & Ann Fitch	Apr. 18, 1754
Adam Dickey & Jane Strahan	Apr. 22, 1754
Samuel Edes & Sarah Read	Apr. 24, 1754
John Wayman & Esther Ball	Apr. 25, 1754
Nicholas Gray & Bathsheba Edwards	Apr. 25, 1754
Gregory Foreland & Elinor Howly	Apr. 25, 1754
Henry Trumen & Lydia Holbrook	May 2, 1754
John Soren & Elizabeth Allen	May 2, 1754
Samuel Simpson & Alice Wheeler	May 2, 1754
Robert Mc naire & Sarah Warden	May 2 1754
Augustus Hail Jr. & Mary Capen	May 2, 1754
John Laha & Lucretia Bartlet	May 2, 1754
John Thomas & Martha Edes	May 2, 1754
Samuel Street & Ann Desain	May 2, 1754
Thomas Rice & Martha Adams	May 9, 1754
Andrew Read & Mary Sleuish	May 9, 1754
Nicholas Morris & Allis Dolton	May 11, 1754
Will, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Saml. Allison & Ann, free negro	May 17, 1754
William Wilson & Elinor Whaland	May 18, 1754
Daniel Newman & Rachel Salmon	May 20, 1754
James Langley & Elizabeth Linch	May 20, 1754
Jonathan Niles & Sarah Wiswall of Dorchester	May 23, 1754
Edward Curtis & Sarah Cocks	May 23, 1754
Elisha Byles & Mildred Wells	May 23, 1754
John Jepson & Thankful Cocks	May 23, 1754
James Garrack & Jane Polson	May 23, 1754
Peter Bourn & Sarah Orrick	May 27, 1754
James Brett & Abigail Colter	May 28. 1754
James Fosdick Jr. & Mary Thornton	May 29, 1754
John Stevens of Glocester & Elizabeth Gorham	May 29, 1754
Michael Smith & Hannah Mansor	May 30, 1754
John Smith & Eliza. Orr	June 1, 1754
Thomas Barnes & Eliza. Griffith	June 4, 1754
Nathl. Cunningham of Cambridge & Sarah Kilby	June 4, 1754
Abijah Hart of Salem & Eliza. Henley	June 6, 1754
James Nutting of Cambridge & Mary Townsend	June 13, 1754
Andrew Mcfarland & Eliza. Reed	June 13, 1754
John Beams & Rebecca Beck	June 13, 1754
Samuel Torrey & Deborah Torrey of Plymouth	June 13, 1754
Solomon Nash & Dorcas Gallop	June 19, 1754
Patrick Kelley & Eliza. Kitchen	June 19, 1754
Nathaniel Dunn & Abigail Bill	June 20, 1754
James Manson & Sarah Whitney	June 20, 1754
Francis Allen & Agnis Hill	June 20, 1754
Elijah Wiat & Eliza. Wharf	June 26, 1754
John Skinner & Mary Tuttle	June 26, 1754
John Dolbeare & Eliza. Sergeant	June 27, 1754
Thomas Spence & Margaret Marshal	June 27, 1754
Francis Coner & Jane Tutten	June 29, 1754
Richard Stoddard & Charlotte Davis	July 2, 1754
John Rider & Susanna Winslow	July 3, 1754
Willm. Bellburn & Eliza. Paine	July 6, 1754
David Whitney & Mary Champin	July 6, 1754
Benjamin Parrot & Rebecca Fenner of Milton	July 11, 1754
Richard Gilbirt & Eliza. Cade	July 11, 1754

Names.	Date.
George Bethune & Mary Faneuil	July 15, 1754
James Bell & Margaret Burns	July 18, 1754
Richard Blower & Mary Backoun	July 18, 1754
Thomas Farel & Ann Gardiner	July 20, 1754
Samuel Bushrod & Ann Dreton	July 24, 1754
John Child Jr. & Abigail Sawyer of Woburn	July 25, 1754
Michael Man & Mary Alden	July 25, 1754
John Lillie & Abigail Brick	July 27, 1754
John Bennet & Susanna Peat	Aug. 1, 1754
John Nichols & Mary Hill	Aug. 1, 1754
William Patterson & Eliza. Murphy	Aug. 1, 1754
Benja. Ross & Ann Shortwell	Aug. 1, 1754
Charles Beaujean & May Harris	Aug. 1, 1754
Nathaniel Ridgeway & Rebecca Gooding	Aug. 8, 1754
Benja. Burt & Joan Hooton	Aug. 10, 1754
William Lewis & Mary Redden	Aug. 12, 1754
John Adams & Anne Cushing	Aug. 14, 1754
Joseph Adams & Eliza. Hill	Aug. 15, 1754
Thomas Allen & Mary Wincoll	Aug. 15, 1754
John Bulfinch & Arner Breed	Aug. 15, 1754
Daniel Landerkin & Katharine Clark	Aug. 15, 1754
John Sanford & Mary Hegue	Aug. 17, 1754
John Matches & Rebecca Davis	Aug. 19, 1754
Henrick Lang & Maria Sillerin	Aug. 20, 1754
Moses Barron & Hannah Duren	Aug. 21, 1754
William Starkey of Newbury & Elizabeth Swale	Aug. 22, 1754
Nathan Smalledge & Lois Elliot	Aug. 22, 1754
Robert Pottell & Elinor Morris	Aug. 24, 1754
William Price & Mary Mathews	Aug. 28, 1754
Scipio, neg. s'v't. to Charles Apthorp Esq. & Katharine Cornwell — free negro.	Aug. 28, 1754
Jonathan Parker & Martha Brown of Lunenburgh	Aug. 28, 1754
Andrew Brown & Sarah Thompson forbid	Sept. 4, 1754
Andrew Brown & Jean Chambers forbid	Sept. 10, 1754
Nathaniel Appleton & Mary Walker	Sept. 12, 1754
James Westwood & Sarah Gould	Sept. 19, 1754
Mathew Mallet & Elizabeth Robbins	Sept. 19, 1754
James Tuell & Agnes Moffat	Sept. 19, 1754
John Jeffers of Milton & Jane McMullen	Sept. 19, 1754
Philip Lewis & Mehetible Stedman	Sept. 20, 1754
Jonathan Cushing & Bethia Atwood	Sept. 21, 1754
Thomas Jacocks & Susa. Scolley	Sept. 25, 1754
John Mills & Abigail Marshall	Sept. 26, 1754
William Salter & Ruth Rine	Sept. 26, 1754
Samuel Brown & Eliza. Parkman	Sept. 26, 1754
Edward Procter & Judith Clark	Sept. 26, 1754
Thomas Kirk & Sarah Nowell	Sept. 28, 1754
Stephen Marson & Mary Bennett	Sept. 28, 1754
Samuel Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis	Oct. 1, 1754
James Tileston & Mary Goodridge	Oct. 3, 1754
Thomas Hake & Margaret Chandler of Roxbury	Oct. 3, 1754
John Forakers & Rebecca Gatchell	Oct. 3, 1754
Henry Gardiner & Hannah Grafton	Oct. 5, 1754
John Carrill & Elenor Mcfee	Oct. 7, 1754
Nathaniel Dawkins & Elizabeth Ellis	Oct. 9, 1754
Robert Martin & Mary Sullivan	Oct. 9, 1754
John Mc nemarra & Ruth Parks	Oct. 9, 1754
David Murray & Mary Fitzgerald	Oct. 10, 1754
John Brown & Eleanor Turner	Oct. 10, 1754

Names.	Date.
William Summers Jr. & Hannah Kennedy	Oct. 10, 1754
James Brett & Ann Welch forbid	Oct. 12, 1754
Joseph Jackson & Jane Grizler	Oct. 14, 1754
Edward Jarvis & Katharine Hammett	Oct. 17, 1754
Richard Call & Hannah Morgan	Oct. 17, 1754
James Stinson & Mary Gilmore	Oct. 21, 1754
Cumbeg Hood & Sarah Nolen	Oct. 21, 1754
David Gardiner & Frances Colesworthy	Oct. 21, 1754
James Smith & Mary Nutton	Oct. 21, 1754
John Webber of Wells & Mary Reading	Oct. 24, 1754
David Allen of Weston & Mary Newbury	Oct. 24, 1754
Thomas Knox & Mary Howard	Oct. 24, 1754
Samuel White & Jane Ward	Oct. 24, 1754
Enoch Howard & Lydia Wadworth	Oct. 25, 1754
John Legg & Eunice Tapley	Oct. 31, 1754
John Goldthwait & Mehetable Prat	Oct. 31, 1754
James Fits Symmonds & Judith Kelley	Oct. 31, 1754
Daniel Ellery of Glocester & Mary Matchett	Nov. 1, 1754
The Revd. Gideon Richardson of Wells & Martha Thornton	Nov. 1, 1754
Nyott Doubt & Sarah Hunt	Nov. 5, 1754
James Witham & Abigail Stone	Nov. 6, 1754
Joseph Glidden Jr. & Mary Brown	Nov. 7, 1754
Daniel Pecker & Abigail Welch	Nov. 7, 1754
John Austin of Charlestown & Hannah Winslow	Nov. 7, 1754
Ebenezer Blogget of Lexington & Abigail Marbell	Nov. 7, 1754
John Leadbetter & Jane Newhall	Nov. 7, 1754
Nathl. Ray Thomas of Marshfield & Sarah Dering	Nov. 7, 1754
Peaslee Collins & Mary Avery	Nov. 12, 1754
William Smith & Eliza. Pen	Nov. 14, 1754
Robert Williams & Eliza. Harris	Nov. 16, 1754
Luke Briant & Mary Sibbald	Nov. 19, 1754
John Marston & Elizabeth Greenwood	Nov. 19, 1754
Robert Moncreiff & Barbara Flaite	Nov. 21, 1754
Timothy Pees & Sarah Eaton	Nov. 21, 1754
Daniel Murphy & Sarah Marshall	Nov. 22, 1754
George Stewart & Hannah Mullins	Nov. 22, 1754
Thomas Brewer & Experience Thornton	Nov. 27, 1754
James Osborne & Mary Barney	Nov. 27, 1754
Jos. Smithurst of Marblehead & Sarah Jackson	Nov. 28, 1754
Willm. Leworthy & Eliza. Daniels	Nov. 28, 1754
Thomas Lloyd & Elinor Williams	Dec. 3, 1754
William Churchill & Keturah Palmer	Dec. 5, 1754
Mathew Lucas & Sarah Tinkum	Dec. 8, 1754
John Bill & Susanna Hall	Dec. 12, 1754
John Cathcart & Susanna Boor	Dec. 12, 1754
Jonathn. Annis & Hannah White	Dec. 12, 1754
Christopher Linch & Mary Higgins	Dec. 12, 1754
Robert Lemmon & Agnis Ross	Dec. 17, 1754
Jonathan Gardner of Salem & Mary Avery	Dec. 19, 1754
Richard Brackett of Brantree & Mary Burt	Dec. 19, 1754
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Osment	Dec. 19, 1754
Thomas Carrol & Elinor Hawley	Dec. 23, 1754
John Pinear & Rebecca Whitchurch	Dec. 24, 1754
Henry Trail & Jennett Smith	Dec. 26, 1754
John Macbride & Jean Willson	Dec. 30, 1754

1755.

Nathl. Glover of Dorchester & Mehetible Hill	Jan. 2, 1755
Thomas Standley & Mary Tudor	Jan. 2, 1755

Names.	Date.
Joseph Badger Jr. & Rhoda Cox	Jan. 2, 1755
Solomon Kellon & Mary Gray	Jan. 2, 1755
Richard Boynton & Ann Andrews	Jan. 2, 1755
Magns Erven & Eliza. Gray	Jan. 2, 1755
Richard Butler & Alice Dorton	Jan. 3, 1755
James Hill & Mary Fitzgerald	Jan. 6, 1755
Michael Carrol & Katharine Nickols	Jan. 7, 1755
John Winship & Ann Harrison	Jan. 9, 1755
Isaac Wendell & Mary Banks	Jan. 16, 1755
William Mclentock of Medford & Jane Hodge	Jan. 16, 1755
James Stuart & Sarah Bradstreet	Jan. 16, 1755
Adam Inxeter & Mary Biggs	Jan. 16, 1755
James Collins & Alice Millins	Jan. 16, 1755
William Mason Weston & Abigail Turner	Jan. 16, 1755
Nicholas Morisey & Mary Major	Jan. 20, 1755
Robert Edwards & Susanna Downe	Jan. 23, 1755
John Fairservice & Mary Lawrence	Jan. 25, 1755
David Jeffries & Deborah Walker	Jan. 25, 1755
Joseph Johnson & Mary Tompson	Jan. 30, 1755
James Barrett & Honour Condun	Feb. 1, 1755
Nicholas Fessenden & Sarah Grouard	Feb. 3, 1755
Joseph Lee & Rebecca Phipps of Cambridge	Feb. 4, 1755
William Lawson & Margaret Boies	Feb. 12, 1755
John Lee & Jane Orr	Feb. 12, 1755
Edmund Grice Dolbear & Sarah Bill	Feb. 13, 1755
Robert Williams & Lettice Garrick	Feb. 14, 1755
Robert Morrison of Bridgwater & Agnes Topham	Feb. 15, 1755
Thomas Osborne & Margaret Curtis	Feb. 18, 1755
Gregory Ivers & Hannah Worth	Feb. 19, 1755
William Owen & Sarah Harris	Feb. 20, 1755
William Cordwell & Jemima Cooper	Feb. 20, 1755
John Williston & Hannah Hall	Feb. 20, 1755
Jonathan Moreland & Eliza. Ellis	Feb. 20, 1755
John Nichols & Ann Copp	Feb. 26, 1755
David Spear & Sarah Stoddard	Feb. 27, 1755
Joseph Helyer & Mary Williams	Feb. 27, 1755
John Fenno Jr. & Katharine Hodges	Feb. 27, 1755
Daniel Dolorson & Temperance Norton	Feb. 27, 1755
Peter Berry & Margaret Cabler	Mar. 3, 1755
David Cutter of Lexington & Mary Dicks	Mar. 5, 1755
Benja. Vickery & Eliza. Foster	Mar. 6, 1755
Thomas Sibles & Rebecca Hubbard	Mar. 6, 1755
William McCarter & Rachel Wadling (Trinity Chapel)	Mar. 7, 1755
Joseph Whitmore of Newtown & Susanna Chick	Mar. 7, 1755
Lancaster Hill free negro & Margarett, neg. s'v't. to Silvester Gardiner	Mar. 7, 1755
Joseph Yeamans of Newport & Ann Howard	Mar. 7, 1755
James Fennesey & Mary Foster	Mar. 13, 1755
Samuel Proctor & Elizabeth Linch	Mar. 13, 1755
Samuel Ross & Abigail Tarbox	Mar. 13, 1755
James Kennedy & Isabella McCullough	Mar. 13, 1755
Ebenr. Young & Susanna Ray forbid	Mar. 15, 1755
Thomas Smith & Mary Champion	Mar. 17, 1755
John Patterson & Sarah Perry of Scarborough	Mar. 18, 1755
James Otis & Ruth Cunningham	Mar. 18, 1755
Mathew Grewer & Eliza. Davis	Mar. 19, 1755
William Andrews & Mary Bass	Mar. 19, 1755
Jonathan Decoster & Mary Griffen	Mar. 19, 1755
Elijah Wiat & Hannah Lee	Mar. 22, 1755

Names.	Date.
James Maltman & Christian Tasker	Mar. 27, 1755
Joel Rogers & Mary Hutchinson	Mar. 27, 1755
Joseph Eayres & Ann Stevens	Mar. 27, 1755
John, neg. s'v't. to Jacob Royall Esq. & Ann, neg. s'v't. to Rev. Dr. Cutler	Mar. 31, 1755
James Apthorp & Sarah Wentworth	Mar. 31, 1755
George Rumley & Eliza. Williams	Apr. 3, 1755
Henry Parrott & Mary Bettson	Apr. 7, 1755
John Bull & Margt. Osborne	Apr. 10, 1755
Thomas Lugg & Eliza. Cook	Apr. 10, 1755
John Cooper & Eliza. Hall	Apr. 10, 1755
Robert Rose & Dorothy Moore	Apr. 10, 1755
Anthony Treglogan & Sarah Scott	Apr. 12, 1755
John James & Mary Wyatt	Apr. 17, 1755
Richard Green & Joanna Renkin	Apr. 17, 1755
John Phillips & Jenney Beard free negroes	Apr. 17, 1755
Samuel Pearse & Mary Sharp	Apr. 17, 1755
Joseph Verge & Mary Blewett	Apr. 18, 1755
John Ford & Elizabeth Randell	Apr. 19, 1755
Thomas Brown & Rebecca Mongoy	Apr. 21, 1755
Joseph Welch & Mary Church	Apr. 23, 1755
James Miller & Bethiah Marston	Apr. 24, 1755
Daniel Ballard & Ann Banks	Apr. 24, 1755
William Kelley & Hannah Peaks	Apr. 28, 1755
Robert Willson & Mary Miller	May 3, 1755
John Fisher & Grace Druet	May 3, 1755
Nathaniel Rust & Susanna Scammell	May 7, 1755
William Eliot & Eliza. Summers	May 8, 1755
Timothy Tileston & Hannah Clap of Dorchester	May 8, 1755
Thomas Holbrook & Sarah Hendly of Marblehead	May 8, 1755
Mr. Robert Temple & Mrs. Hariott Shirley	May 9, 1755
James Eyres & Mary Ervin	May 12, 1755
John Stevens & Martha Holmes	May 15, 1755
John Cannaway & Jane Butler	May 19, 1755
Samuel Bangs & Mary Fleming	May 22, 1755
David Power & Ann Beaxter	May 22, 1755
Edward Sheaffe & Esther Seaver	May 22, 1755
Ebenezer Downe & Abigail Severs	May 24, 1755
John Jenkins & Eliza. Moide	May 24, 1755
Benjamin Eades & Martha Starr	May 28, 1755
John Peck & Hannah Jackson	May 28, 1755
Joseph Fenno & Mary Allen	May 28, 1755
James Hennesey & Judith Harris	May 28, 1755
William Waterhouse & Eliza. Hatch	May 29, 1755
Patrick Green & Rebecca Dorren	May 31, 1755
John Ceely & Hannah Crawford	June 2, 1755
John Forland & Sarah Parker	June 4, 1755
Gregory Baxter & Unity Wentworth	June 4, 1755
John Tucker & Rebecca Davenport	June 4, 1755
Henry Evans & Eliza. Baldwin of Watertown	June 5, 1755
John Morris & Mary Batten	June 5, 1755
John Barret & Eliza. Edwards	June 5, 1755
John Head & James McKenzie	June 10, 1755
Michael Clary & Eleanor Born	June 10, 1755
Edward Macomb & Ruth Whittemore	June 11, 1755
Edward Gouge & Rebecca Walton	June 11, 1755
Daniel McDaniel & Ann Boags	June 12, 1755
Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay	June 13, 1755
John Skimmer & Mary Rust	June 21, 1755

Names.	Date.
James Christy & Mercy Shaw	June 24, 1755
Josiah Snelling & Hannah Chamberlain	June 26, 1755
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr. Gamaliel Rogers & Dinah, neg. s'v't. to Mr. James Allen	June 26, 1755
John Oletts & Mary Colwell	July 2, 1755
Samuel Phillips & Eliza. Blowers	July 3, 1755
Samuel Ridgway Jr. & Eliza. How	July 3, 1755
Arthur Savage Jr. & Elizabeth Wyer of Charlestown	July 4, 1755
Charles Lugg & Catharine Bunthorn	July 4, 1755
Nathaniel Hatch & Elizabeth Lloyd	July 7, 1755
John Horner & Hannah Wheeler	July 10, 1755
John Ranstead & Eliza. Dolbeare	July 17, 1755
Danl. Killum & Ruth Wiman	July 17, 1755
John Linnington & Mary Stileman	July 18, 1755
Stephen Blowve & Eliza. Gurtinur	July 21, 1755
John Green & Lydia Draper	July 24, 1755
John Hurd & Eliza. Foster	July 24, 1755
Ephraim Cooke of Cambridge & Mercy Hale	July 24, 1755
James Archcraft & Hannah Wakefield	July 30, 1755
Peter Deforge & Christian McClain	July 30, 1755
Saml. Holbrook & Eliza. Williams of Roxbury	Aug. 2, 1755
Davenport Walker & Mary Evens	Aug. 6, 1755
Isaac Townsend & Collet Rogers	Aug. 7, 1755
Timothy Winship & Eliza. Vila of Watertown	Aug. 8, 1755
John Bayley & Ann Marmay forbid	Aug. 11, 1755
Ephraim May & Zabiah Cravath	Aug. 14, 1755
Moses Beairsto & Martha Cobbett	Aug. 14, 1755
John Laughton & Eliza. Simpson	Aug. 20, 1755
Ephraim Copeland Jr. & Anna Cazneau	Aug. 20, 1755
William Main & Sarah Robbins	Aug. 20, 1755
Thomas Bradford & Lucy Cooledge of Watertown	Aug. 20, 1755
John Dejersey & Eliza. Briscomb	Aug. 25, 1755
Thos. Lathan & Debo. Heuitt	Aug. 26, 1755
Benja. Sanders & Mary Newcomb	Aug. 26, 1755
Jonas Patterson & Mary White	Aug. 26, 1755
John Marks & Eliza. Ward	Aug. 29, 1755
Benjamin Soams of Glocester & Elizabeth Bason	Aug. 28, 1755
John Kidney & Esther Perry	Aug. 24, 1755
Nicholas Adams & Mary Foland	Sept. 6, 1755
Elis Compton & Sarah Fulford	Sept. 8, 1755
Oliver Wiswall & Margaret Davison	Sept. 11, 1755
Aaron Bird & Ann Shippy	Sept. 16, 1755
James Lovedey & Priscilla Knowland	Sept. 17, 1755
James Forbus & Mary Coleworthy	Sept. 17, 1755
Josiah Holland & Ruth Reed	Sept. 18, 1755
Mr. John Cotton & Mrs. Mary Dudley	Sept. 18, 1755
Mr. John Wilcocks & Mrs. Eunice Barber	Sept. 18, 1755
John Earnest Pitcher & Abigail Newell of Charlestown	Sept. 22, 1755
John Wyer & Mercy Osborne of Charlestown	Sept. 25, 1755
John Eayres & Jemima Stone	Sept. 25, 1755
Samuel Touler & Margarett Dunn	Sept. 25, 1755
Joseph Heath & Katharine Mathews of Nantucket	Sept. 25, 1755
Peter Cumber & Susanna Newhall	Sept. 25, 1755
Caleb Prince & Susanna Blake	Sept. 25, 1755
John Fenton & Eliza. Temple	Sept. 29, 1755
Homer, free negro & Katharine neg. s'v't. of Mr. Thos. Coverley	Oct. 2, 1755
Alexander Fleming & Margaret Tusker	Oct. 2, 1755
John Miller of Middleborough & Margaret Mathews	Oct. 2, 1755
James Parss & Hannah Reed	Oct. 4, 1755

Names.	Date.
Mr. John Higginson of Salem & Mrs. Mehetable Robie	Oct. 7, 1755
Richard True & Anna Harris	Oct. 9, 1755
Thomas Clark of Exeter & Ursula Coffin	Oct. 9. 1755
Davenshire Osborn & Susanna Gorson free negros	Oct. 9, 1755
Nathaniel Wheelwright Esq. & Ann Apthorp	Oct. 9, 1755
John Thorning & Sarah Clark	Oct. 11, 1755
Thomas Carnes & Elizabeth Weekes	Oct. 14, 1755
The Honble. William Brattle Esq. of Cambridge & Mrs. Martha Allen	Oct. 15, 1755
Joseph Groves & Margarett Langley	Oct. 15, 1755
Abraham Wiell & Mary Barrett	Oct. 15, 1755
Anthony Nocon & Elizabeth Peco	Oct. 15, 1755
Toby Locker & Mercy Barnabas free negroes	Oct. 15, 1755
Joseph Arpinn & Sophia Pixlinn	Oct. 15, 1755
William Watt & Mary Smith	Oct. 20, 1755
Hugh Taylor & Sarah Blackburn	Oct. 20, 1755
William Clough & Dorcas Kneeland	Oct. 23, 1755
Benjamin Barnard & Elizabeth Bowin	Oct. 23, 1755
Josiah Fessenden & Ruth Frost of Cambridge	Oct. 23, 1755
John Smith & Rachel Browne of Salem	Oct. 25, 1755
Jonathan Harback & Mary Durant	Oct. 25, 1755
Thomas Campbell & Eliza. Murray	Oct. 27, 1755
Thomas Davis & Eliza. Grice	Oct. 30, 1755
William Waters & Eliza. Neal	Nov. 3, 1755
Stephen Harris & Mary Allen	Nov. 5, 1755
Thomas Lewis & Jemima Pain	Nov. 6, 1755
Richard Call & Susanna Viles	Nov. 6, 1755
John Friswell & Margt. Gort	Nov. 6, 1755
Prince Hayden & Martha Atkins	Nov. 8, 1755
Joseph Jackson & Susanna Ruggles of Roxbury	Nov. 13, 1755
John Torrey & Eleanor Kidder	Nov. 13, 1755
Patrick Hobane & Mary Hobane	Nov. 19, 1755
John Giffen & Martha Thomas	Nov. 20, 1755
Richard Collins & Ann Aldin	Nov. 20, 1755
John Brown & Eliza. Brown	Nov. 26, 1755
Jonathan Barnard & Esther Parker	Nov. 27, 1755
Edward Hilyard & Abigail Scott	Nov. 27, 1755
Thomas Peirce of Dorchester & Lettice Turner	Nov. 27, 1755
James Tresteen & Mary Cocks	Nov. 27, 1755
George Sanders & Abigail Bourn	Nov. 27, 1755
William Scott & Ann Thomas	Nov. 27, 1755
Joseph Harley & Deborah Smalledge	Nov. 27, 1755
George Mitchell & Sarah McKensey	Nov. 27, 1755
William Loveless & Eliza. Blanch	Nov. 27, 1755
Benjamin Loring & Rachell Wilson	Nov. 27, 1755
William Welchman & Deborah Frazier	Nov. 29, 1755
Samuel Franklin Jr. & Eunice Greenleaf	Dec. 3, 1755
Thomas Greenleafe & Mehetable Harris	Dec. 4, 1755
William Pike & Hannah Patten of Cambridge	Dec. 6, 1755
John Day & Hannah Trueman	Dec. 11, 1755
William Price & Eliza. Goodwin	Dec. 11, 1755
William Delahunt & Eliza. Harris	Dec. 11, 1755
Patrick Pebbles & Hannah Ray	Dec. 11, 1755
John Scot & Mary Trot	Dec. 11, 1755
Elias Robinson & Eliza. Swain	Dec. 13, 1755
Ephraim Gogin & Mary Wiat	Dec. 17, 1755
John Mills & Rebecca Pimm forbid	Dec. 17, 1755
William Milton & Abigail Pickering	Dec. 18, 1755
Joseph Hood & Anna Morse	Dec. 18, 1755

Names.	Date.
Daniel White & Margt. Carlisle	Dec. 18, 1755
John Osborne & Rebecca Williston	Dec. 19, 1755
Battis Roger [see Jan. 1, 1756] & Sarah Packar	Dec. 20, 1755
Charles Royall & Eliza. Larey	Dec. 22, 1755
James Rouse & Hannah Berry	Dec. 23, 1755
John Bartlett & Ruth Seargeant	Dec. 23, 1755
Samuel Noldred of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Harris	Dec. 24, 1755
John Green & Sarah Hawes	Dec. 25, 1755
John Bailey & Ann Mormoy	Dec. 29, 1755
Samuel Trott & Eliza. Carpenter	Dec. 31, 1755

1756.

Battis Rogerson & Sarah Packer [see Dec. 20, 1755]	Jan. 1, 1756
John Murfey & Mary Goodman	Jan. 1, 1756
Thomas Morton & Mary Mason	Jan. 1, 1756
Nathl. Roberts & Alice Lovis	Jan. 1, 1756
Elijah Livermore of Waltham & Dinah Whitney	Jan. 2, 1756
Thomas Russell & Onner Loud	Jan. 7, 1756
Charles Dwimell & Sarah Smallpeice	Jan. 7, 1756
Josiah Nottage & Katha. Lord	Jan. 8, 1756
John McQuier & Mary Dennie	Jan. 10, 1756
James Crook & Susa. Welch	Jan 10, 1756
Willm. Tomey & Marga. Dunovan	Jan. 10, 1756
John Hadley & Eliza. Askin	Jan. 10, 1756
Samuel Solley of Portsmouth & Lucy Lechmere	Jan. 10, 1756
John Adams & Mary Brian	Jan. 12, 1756
Honble. Samuel Soley Esq. of Portsmouth & Mrs. Lucy Lechmere [Dup.]	Jan. 12, 1756
Andrew Newell & Sarah Airs	Jan. 13, 1756
Benjamin Richardson & Phoebe Brentnall	Jan. 15, 1756
John Hearsey & Eliza. Fatherly	Jan. 15, 1756
William Morton & Mary Burns	Jan. 15, 1756
London, neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Hepsiba Howard & Kate free negro	Jan. 16, 1756
Solomon Lukeman & Abigail Howard	Jan. 20, 1756
John McCoy & Eliza. Lowell	Jan. 22, 1756
John Gill & Ann Kneeland	Jan. 22, 1756
Robt. Wallis & Jemima Lewis	Jan. 22, 1756
William Price & Deborah Bell	Jan. 22, 1756
William Tingey & Eliza. Read	Jan. 22, 1756
Richard Billings Jr. & Hannah Doan	Jan. 22, 1756
John Webber & Eliza. Kent	Jan. 22, 1756
William Priston & Eliza. Davis	Jan. 22, 1756
William Bridgman & Mary Goold	Jan. 26, 1756
Robert Ellison & Alice Goodman	Jan. 28, 1756
Hackman Lambert & Elizabeth Moulds	Jan. 29, 1756
Josiah Quincy Esq. of Braintree & Elizabeth Waldron	Jan. 29, 1756
William Hallowell & Esther Hill	Jan. 29, 1756
William Fling & Esther Manning	Jan. 29, 1756
William Davis & Martha Tomson	Jan. 31, 1756
Jonathan Blackman & Mary Bassot [?]	Jan. 31, 1756
Andrew Griffin & Hannah Carrell	Jan. 31, 1756
John Kelley & Unes Rhoads	Jan. 31, 1756
John Fisher & Sarah Day	Jan. 31, 1756
Daniel Hayden & Ruth Clark	Jan. 31, 1756
Job Wheelwright & Abigail Barnard	Feb. 5, 1756
Jonathan Farnham & Martha Bears	Feb. 7, 1756
John Hill & Hannah Demerry	Feb. 12, 1756
Alexander Brigfeild & Priscilla Knowling	Feb. 12, 1756

Names.	Date.
George Gandy & Ann Cole	Feb. 12, 1756
Thomas Davis & Rebecca Friend	Feb. 12, 1756
Peter Allence & Hannah Lyon	Feb. 12, 1756
Peter Townsend & Mary Wadland	Feb. 12, 1756
John Green & Katharine Green	Feb. 12, 1756
Patrick Connelly & Mary Cocks of Chelsea	Feb. 14, 1756
Thomas Fosdick & Frances Hitchburn	Feb. 18, 1756
Thomas Stringer & Bethia Henly	Feb. 18, 1756
William Story & Grizzell Sullivan	Feb. 18, 1756
Joseph Swatridge & Susanna Brickley	Feb. 20, 1756
Peter Hennesy & Mary Chamberlain	Feb. 21, 1756
Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Chamberlain	Feb. 21, 1756
Charles Pilsbury & Mary Parnell	Feb. 21, 1756
Dennis Shehan & Eliza. Hodge	Feb. 21, 1756
Lawrence Hore & Katha. Fine	Feb. 21, 1756
Jonathan Fairn & Eliza. Danniels forbid	Feb. 21, 1756
Jeremiah Bumstead of Newbury & Mary Breed	Feb. 26, 1756
John Collins & Ann McCarrygan	Feb. 26, 1756
Marmaduke Masterman & Sarah Reed	Feb. 27, 1756
John Baker & Eliza. Ellis	Feb. 27, 1756
William Viall & Mary Heath	Mar. 2, 1756
John Heskew & Mary Jones	Mar. 4, 1756
John Proctor & Mary Trescot	Mar. 4, 1756
Richard Rallen & Margaret Taylor	Mar. 5, 1756
Nicholas Hogshaw & Martha Sumner	Mar. 5, 1756
David Fovells & Elizabeth Miller	Mar. 11, 1756
John Browne & Mary Rideway	Mar. 13, 1756
John Sullivan & Mary Brattlell	Mar. 17, 1756
John McKeay & Eliza. Hayward	Mar. 18, 1756
William Flagg & Sarah Meacom	Mar. 18, 1756
Joseph Brabon & Margarett Clifton	Mar. 20, 1756
John Winthrop Esq. of Cambridge & Hannah Tolman	Mar. 24, 1756
William Lamson & Katha. Johnson	Mar. 24, 1756
Israel Loring & Mary Newall	Mar. 25, 1756
Honble. Jonathan Belcher Esq. & Mrs. Abigail Allen	Mar. 25, 1756
William Loring & Anne Norris forbid	Mar. 27, 1756
Thomas Croade Esq. of Halifax & Ruth Parrot	Apr. 1, 1756
Abisha Pees & Sarah Freeland	Apr. 1, 1756
James Rogers & Eliza. Phillips	Apr. 5, 1756
Alexander Campbell & Alice Brown	Apr. 6, 1756
Benjamin Gallop & Elizabeth Heath	Apr. 8, 1756
James Phillips & Susanna Piper	Apr. 5, 1756
Benjamin Greenwood & Mary Melendy	Apr. 9, 1756
Thomas Bray & Susanna Adams	Apr. 14, 1756
The Honble. Samuel Watts Esq. of Chelsea & Mrs. Sarah Oxnard	Apr. 15, 1756
Samuel Peck & Mary Downe	Apr. 15, 1756
Richard Skinner & Dorothy Wendell	Apr. 15, 1756
Joseph Moncrieffe & Sarah Tidder	Apr. 15, 1756
Nathan Frazer of Andover & Elizabeth White	Apr. 15, 1756
Benjamin Jeffery & Abigail Giles of Salem	Apr. 15, 1756
Edward Davis & Ruth Vassal	Apr. 16, 1756
James Jackson & Sarah Rand	Apr. 17, 1756
John Reed & Hannah Eustice of Chelsea	Apr. 21, 1756
John Russell & Mary Jer	Apr. 22, 1756
James Broughton & Rebecca Douglass	Apr. 22, 1756
Nathaniel Appleton & Rachel Henderson	Apr. 22, 1756
John Lewis of Lyn & Jane Hunking	Apr. 23, 1756
Joseph Billings & Abigail Doble	Apr. 26, 1756

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Floyd & Mary Peirce	Apr. 28, 1756
John Preston & Anna Townsend	Apr. 28, 1756
Thomas Deromple & Mary Fowle	Apr. 28, 1756
Christopher Linch & Elizabeth Lugg forbid	May 1, 1756
Joshua Kent & Lydia Syms	May 6, 1756
Ebenezer Young & Susanna Ray	May 6, 1756
Nathl. Hancock & Mary Holland	May 6, 1756
Patrick Collins & Patience Collson	May 8, 1756
James Barber & Mary Gulyan	May 10, 1756
William Fisher & Mary Hicks of Salem	May 13, 1756
Jonathan Trot & Lydia Proctor	May 13, 1756
Abner Cass & Irene Studley of Scituate	May 13, 1756
Jona. Ingersol of Lexington & Hannah Green	May 14, 1756
James Houlton of Andover & Jerushua Blake	May 18, 1756
John Wright of George Town & Susanna Sheppard	May 25, 1756
Adam McNeal of Litchfeild & Edith Brown	May 26, 1756
Peter Dickie & Dolly Moulton	May 26, 1756
Thomas Pons & Sarah Fosdick	May 31, 1756
Jonathan Rops of Salem & Susanna Barnard	June 1, 1756
John Spooner & Hannah Jones	June 3, 1756
John Groser & Mercy Hopkins	June 3, 1756
Charles Woodlet & Mary Berry	June 5, 1756
Philip Goldthwait & Mary Jordan	June 7, 1756
Peter Duglies & Agnus Reed	June 10, 1756
Richard Fothergill & Sarah Quinner	June 10, 1756
Adam Cavenah & Grace Viall	June 14, 1756
Elkanah Hayden & Rebecca Rust	June 17, 1756
Hezekiah Eggleston & Hannah Baker	June 17, 1756
Moses Paine & Esther Gould	June 17, 1756
Paul Spear & Clemens Weld of Roxbury	June 24, 1756
John Weare & Catha. Thomas	June 24, 1756
Thomas Hoskins & Abigail Dosson	June 24, 1756
Robert Harris & Deborah Daniels	June 24, 1756
Thomas Fayerweather & Sarah Hubbard	June 24, 1756
John Brown & Esther Brown	June 26, 1756
William Shaw & Sarah Girott	June 28, 1756
Daniel North & Esther Legg	June 28, 1756
John Webber & Eliza. Kent	June 29, 1756
Thomas Read & Mary Hunniwell	July 3, 1756
Charles Annis & Eliza. Green	July 15, 1756
James Smallage & Jemima Bellows	July 15, 1756
James Whaland & Jean Underwood	July 23, 1756
Atherton Hough & Jean Doane	July 22, 1756
William Dyre & Marga. Williams	July 24, 1756
Samuel Trescot & Mary Weeks	July 29, 1756
James Morris & Susanna Simpson	July 29, 1756
Samuel Eddy & Joanna Savage	July 29, 1756
John Bennett & Sarah Briton	July 30, 1756
Samuel Pearson & Eliza. Cocks	Aug. 3, 1756
William Sitgreaves of North Carolina & Susannah Deshon	Aug. 4, 1756
James Adelington & Rebecca Merrick	Aug. 5, 1756
Charles Megee & Hannah Cooke	Aug. 5, 1756
Theordore Watts of Chelsea & Mary Whitefoot	Aug. 7, 1756
George Skinner & Mary Hoks	Aug. 11, 1756
Thomas Leverett & Hannah Gray	Aug. 12, 1756
Isaac Walker & Eliza. Jackson	Aug. 12, 1756
Alexander Mayors & Abigail Ethridge	Aug. 12, 1756
Mathew Thomas & Catharine Harrin	Aug. 12, 1756
Thomas Smelt Esq. & Anne Tyng	Aug. 16, 1756

Names.	Date.
Manuel & Silva free negroes	Aug. 18, 1756
George Wilmute & Martha Brewer	Aug. 18, 1756
Bartholomew Brown of Ipswich & Sarah Doan	Aug. 19, 1756
Samuel Gibbon & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Aug. 21, 1756
John Lewis & Dorothy Merriam	Aug. 25, 1756
John Fullerton & Mary Black	Aug. 26, 1756
Benja. Frothingham & Mildred Peck	Aug. 26, 1756
James Orrell & Agnes Crayton	Aug. 26, 1756
Willm. Sloane & Grace Dupee	Aug. 26, 1756
Arthur Langford & Elizabeth Euck	Aug. 30, 1756
Rev. Dr. Jona. Mayhew & Mrs. Eliza. Clarke	Sept. 2, 1756
John Edwards & Eliza. Paliere	Sept. 2, 1756
Willm. Davidson & Ann Johns	Sept. 2, 1756
Thomas Kinsley & Catharine Wentworth	Sept. 3, 1756
Mathias Hartman & Mary Lucar	Sept. 4, 1756
Joseph Edmunds & Mercy Greenleaf	Sept. 9, 1756
Samuel Lain & Jerusha Simpson	Sept. 9, 1756
John Brew & Alice Wilson	Sept. 11, 1756
Levi Jennings & Bethia Tucker	Sept. 13, 1756
Simeon Polleys & Mary Beers	Sept. 13, 1756
Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Sanderson	Sept. 13, 1756
Nathaniel Norton & Lydia Bickford	Sept. 14, 1756
Robert Rand & Martha Grice	Sept. 15, 1756
John Phillips & Martha Lewis	Sept. 16, 1756
Joshua Cornish & Deborah Venn	Sept. 16, 1756
Timothy Barron & Mercy Symms	Sept. 20, 1756
Nathan Whittemore & Sarah Jeffs	Sept. 22, 1756
Jonathan Brown & Elizabeth Clough	Sept. 22, 1756
John Haycraft & Margaret Pilsberry	Sept. 23, 1756
Thomas Hartley & Sarah Hastings	Sept. 23, 1756
William Minns & Sarah King	Sept. 23, 1756
Philip Kirby & Eliza. Daniels	Sept. 25, 1756
Edward Payne of Glocester & Rebecca Amory	Sept. 28, 1756
Mathew Maclane & Margt. Maclane	Sept. 30, 1756
John Presman & Mary Higgins	Oct. 1, 1756
Nathl. Thwing & Abigail Greenough	Oct. 7, 1756
Samuel Sellon & Sarah Butler	Oct. 7, 1756
Joseph Rutherford & Sarah Cannon	Oct. 9, 1756
Isaac Churchill & Sarah Cobb of Plymouth	Oct. 14, 1756
Edward Flemming & Eliza. Hall forbid	Oct. 16, 1756
Garrit Stak of Chelsea & Eliza. Allen	Oct. 18, 1756
John Crawley of Roxbury & Susanna Peet	Oct. 18, 1756
Samuel Pilsberry & Mary Berry	Oct. 19, 1756
Thomas Baker & Sarah Lush	Oct. 27, 1756
Robert Forrest & Mary Fulton	Oct. 28, 1756
Andrew Burger & Hannah Day	Oct. 28, 1756
Henry Hink & Sarah Thomas	Oct. 28, 1756
James Crawford & Margaret Warnock	Oct. 28, 1756
Joseph Wakefeild & Ruth Cobb	Oct. 28, 1756
Edmund Flemming & Mary Flanakin	Oct. 29, 1756
Thomas Barron & Mercy Symms	Nov. 1, 1756
John Cooper & Rebecca Barlow	Nov. 1, 1756
Thomas Skinner & Merrium James	Nov. 4, 1756
Peter Verstille & Naomi Gedney	Nov. 4, 1756
Thomas Trout & Ruth Page	Nov. 10, 1756
Christopher Prince & Mary Foster	Nov. 11, 1756
Thomas Jarvis & Lydia Cooledge	Nov. 11, 1756
Thomas Low & Eleanor Flanakin	Nov. 12, 1756
John McFarland & Jean Garrack	Nov. 18, 1756

Names.	Date.
Robert Edwards & Mary Clarke	Nov. 18, 1756
Joseph Martin & Margaret Spear	Nov. 18, 1756
Thomas Crane & Ann Milford	Nov. 18, 1756
Cesar, neg. s'v't. to Nathl. Greenwood & Flora, neg. s'v't. to Jona. Williams	Nov. 18, 1756
Peter McDaniel & Ruth Cannon	Nov. 19, 1756
Thomas Stinson & Margt. Maclure	Nov. 20, 1756
John Kennedy & Ann Billings	Nov. 20, 1756
Saml. Willson Hallet of Rhode Island & Elizabeth Simpkins	Nov. 23, 1756
John Burgis & Susa. Fothergil	Nov. 24, 1756
Timothy Curtis & Sarah Ridgway	Nov. 24, 1756
Joseph Trew & Mary Sever	Nov. 24, 1756
John Forsbe & Marga. Cooke	Nov. 27, 1756
Levi Drew & Mary Milk	Dec. 1, 1756
Thomas Wilkinson & Rebecca Cocks	Dec. 2, 1756
Sharper, neg. svt. to Mr. Jona. Lowder & Mireer, free negro	Dec. 2, 1756
John Perrin & Abigail Stutson	Dec. 2, 1756
Samuel Dashwood & Ann Rustin	Dec. 2, 1756
Mr. Joseph Hubbard & Mrs. Eliza. Adams	Dec. 9, 1756
John Collier & Ruth Soper	Dec. 9, 1756
James Dennen of Glocester & Sarah Newell	Dec. 9, 1756
George Delapp & Jane Harris of Milton	Dec. 9, 1756
Zachariah Brigden & Sarah Edwards	Dec. 9, 1756
Erculeus, neg. s'v't. to James Barrick & Esther, neg. s'v't. to Alexr. Sears	Dec. 9, 1756
Jcsiah Keen of Pembroke & Sarah Tilden	Dec. 9, 1756
Isaac Savage & Mary Quig	Dec. 9, 1756
William Morto & Susanna Newcomb	Dec. 11, 1756
John Kidney & Ruth Wheeler forbid	Dec. 11, 1756
Joseph Brown & Sarah Majory	Dec. 11, 1756
John Amory & Kathr. Greene	Dec. 15, 1756
William Healey & Rebecca Whitehead	Dec. 16, 1756
Edward Edwards & Sarah Stevens	Dec. 16, 1756
York, free negro & Nanny neg. sv't. to Mrs Roes	Dec. 16, 1756
Lewis Merrek & Ruth Wheeler	Dec. 18, 1756
Andrew Knox & Ann Richie	Dec. 18, 1756
Henry Stanny & Eliza. Durham	Dec. 18, 1756
London & Jenny neg. svts. to Andrew Oliver Jr. Esq.	Dec. 18, 1756
Alexander Gibson & Mary Cottonce	Dec. 23, 1756
Thaddeus Seargent & Mercy Biscon	Dec. 25, 1756
John McKown & Marcy Daves	Dec. 25, 1756
Daniel Gardner & Sarah Bodge	Dec. 25, 1756
Richard Walker & Susanna Boyl	Dec. 25, 1756
John Sims & Eliza. Dickman	Dec. 25, 1756
Joseph Bradford & Susanna Edes	Dec. 28, 1756
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr. Edwd. Jackson & Rachel, neg. svt. to Hon. Joseph Pyncheon Esq.	Dec. 30, 1756
Henry Christian Geyer & Thankful Bolter	Dec. 31, 1756

1757.

David Ochterlony & Catha. Tyler	Jan. 4, 1757
Richard Anderson & Ann Green	Jan. 5, 1757
Stephen Wales & Abigail Peat	Jan. 6, 1757
John Brooks & Eliza. Wadland	Jan. 7, 1757
Robert Cook & Ann Carlisle	Jan. 8, 1757
John Barry & Mary Blake	Jan. 11, 1757
William Parkman & Mary Hawkins	Jan. 13, 1757
Joseph Prince & Mary Greenwood	Jan. 13, 1757

Names.	Date.
Mathew White & Eliza. Ormond	Jan. 15, 1757
Michael Whallen & Isabella Watten	Jan. 15, 1757
Roger Coneril & Eliza. Netions	Jan. 17, 1757
John Hefener & Eliza. Frizwell	Jan. 19, 1757
Isaac Greenwood & Mary Iáns	Jan. 21, 1757
Thomas Cooper & Selear Young	Jan. 25, 1757
John Woods & Eliza. Briant	Jan. 25, 1757
Ebenezer Sumner & Lydia Britton	Jan. 27, 1757
George Whitten & Elizabeth Daniels	Jan. 27, 1757
James Cunningham & Mary Given	Feb. 2, 1757
Thomas Fricker & Sarah Cooper	Feb. 3, 1757
George Ridgway & Sarah Curtis	Feb. 3, 1757
Ebenezer Webber & Love Larman	Feb. 3, 1757
John Johnson & Ruth Cannon	Feb. 8, 1757
John Nearing & Catha. Harling	Feb. 8, 1757
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Billings	Feb. 8, 1757
Samuel Whittemore of Gloucester & Margaret Gee	Feb. 9, 1757
Cato, neg. svt. to John Jones Esq. & Phillis neg. svt. to Rev. Dr. Chas. Chauncy	Feb. 10, 1757
Jarvis Starr & Ann Bartlett	Feb. 10, 1757
Jacob Rice & Lillias Torvell [or Towell]	Feb. 10, 1757
Peter Radock & Eliza. Nichols	Feb. 17, 1757
Peter Peterson Baker & Catharine Vaughn	Feb. 16, 1757
James Thwing & Martha Clap	Feb. 24, 1757
Henry Paul & Mary Tucker	Mar. 2, 1757
John Smith & Eliza. Lord	Mar. 2, 1757
George Newell & Sarah Laten	Mar. 3, 1757
Isaac Orr & Hannah Whallen	Mar. 3, 1757
Joshua Bentley & Eliza. Pain	Mar. 3, 1757
Nathl. Warner & Eliza. Ridgway	Mar. 3, 1757
Paul Baxter & Sarah Scutt	Mar. 3, 1757
Henry Young & Mary Sidrin	Mar. 9, 1757
True Worthyfolsom & Mary West	Mar. 9, 1757
Mr. Jared Eliot of Killingsworth & Eliza. Walker	Mar. 10, 1757
Thomas Hoynes & Katha. Corkwood	Mar. 10, 1757
John Timmins & Sarah Downe	Mar. 11, 1757
Nicholas Bufford & Mary Luker	Mar. 14, 1757
John Lemine & Mary Derbey	Mar. 17, 1757
Peter neg. s'v't. to Mr. Caraway & Mings neg. svt. to Mrs. Helena Wendell	Mar. 17, 1757
John Cuningham & Abigail Newgar	Mar. 17, 1757
Mathew Wakefield & Eliza. Kneeland	Mar. 17, 1757
Benja. Phillips & Margt. Cuningham	Mar. 17, 1757
John Decoster & Sarah Pain	Mar. 19, 1757
James Thompson & Lydia Webber	Mar. 19, 1757
George Osland & Rebecca Baker of Lynn	Mar. 22, 1757
Thomas McCunn & Sarah Latchland	Mar. 23, 1757
Mr. Edward Green & Mrs. Mary Storer	Mar. 23, 1757
John Halden & Hannah Maylem	Mar. 31, 1757
John Stone & Ann Povell	Mar. 31, 1757
Nathan Parker & Sarah Dwight	Apr. 2, 1757
James Newell & Eunice Rand	Apr. 2, 1757
Daniel Waldo & Rebecca Salisbury	Apr. 6, 1757
William Warden & Elizabeth Masters	Apr. 7, 1757
Edward Weld & Hannah Church	Apr. 7, 1757
John Croag & Hannah Johnson	Apr. 9, 1757
Richard McDaniel & Eliza. Davis	Apr. 9, 1757
Thomas Pelham & Hannah Gerrish	Apr. 9, 1757
Nathaniel Winslow & Ruth Bonner	Apr. 9, 1757

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Page & Abigail Warner	Apr. 9, 1757
Mathew Casey & Bethia Waters	Apr. 9, 1757
Thomas Bennet & Margt. Holbrook of Roxbury	Apr. 9, 1757
Benjamin Wheat of Norwich & Catharine Darbey	Apr. 9, 1757
John White & Jane Craige	Apr. 9, 1757
Benjamin Swan & Martha King	Apr. 15, 1757
Lewis Croney & Sarah Scott	Apr. 16, 1757
Edward Hall & Emma Blowers	Apr. 19, 1757
Benja. Lothrop of Kingston & Ruth Putnam	Apr. 20, 1757
John Holbrook & Martha Willson	Apr. 20, 1757
Thomas Hartley & Mary Smith	Apr. 20, 1757
Thomas Green & Ruth Hood	Apr. 20, 1757
Moses Pitcher & Mary Dolbeare	Apr. 20, 1757
Patrick Larkin & Ann Delape	Apr. 26, 1757
Mr. John Collins of Newport & Mrs. Mary Collins	Apr. 27, 1757
Moses Little & Eliza. Wood	Apr 27, 1757
Alexander Edwards & Sarah Greenough	Apr 28, 1757
Sharper, neg. svt. to Mr. Timo. Newell & Fillis, neg. svt. to Jona. Mason	Apr. 28, 1757
Joseph Tyler & Frances Tyng	Apr. 28, 1757
John Cole & Abigail Legg	Apr. 28, 1757
Joseph Greenough & Sarah Faveryear	May 5, 1757
John Stoneman & Lydia Webb	May 5, 1757
Josiah Loring & Mary Russell	May 5, 1757
Joseph, neg. svt. to Jacob Wendell Esq. & Clarrenden neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Margat. Pollard	May 5, 1757
John Greer of Marblehead & Marga. Mackay	May 9, 1757
Henry Dresson & Isabella Ingolsby	May 12, 1757
Nicolas Buckley & Catha. Daniell	May 17, 1757
Thomas Odel & Ann Dantry	May 18, 1757
John Berry & Mary Batson	May 18, 1757
Ichabod Camp of Middletown & Ann Oliver	May 21, 1757
Simon Eliot & Ann Wilson	May 23, 1757
Henry Edwards & Mary Hadden	May 26, 1757
Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Webber	May 28, 1757
Nathaniel Corban & Elizabeth Godfrey	May 28, 1757
James Coffin & Rachell Young	June 2, 1757
Thomas Marshal & Lucy Allen of Glocester	June 2, 1757
Robert Butler & Jane Townsend of Needham	June 2, 1757
Joseph Bill & Mary Ransford	June 2, 1757
Saul Thomas & Catharine Hamans	June 2, 1757
John Mager & Eleanor Sample	June 4, 1757
William Nowlan & Sarah Sparks	June 4, 1757
Thomas Flett & Ann Polson	June 5, 1757
Zachariah Larkin & Sarah Sweetzer	June 7, 1757
John Fletcher of New Castle & Eliza. Tuttle	June 9, 1757
John Burckhart & Christiana Snoudegleson	June 9, 1757
Samuel Jenner & Mary Sherrad	June 13, 1757
John Jeffries & Martha Fisher	June 13, 1757
Conrad Stoer & Anna Maria Smith	June 14, 1757
Mathew Brown & Jane Alvert	June 15, 1757
Isaac Haws & Sarah Bouve	June 16, 1757
Henry Johnson & Jane Day	June 16, 1757
George Cross & Sarah Carnes	June 16, 1757
John Dobson & Eliza. Lugg	June 18, 1757
George Driver & Eliza. Procter	June 20, 1757
Robert Robins & Mary Darby	June 21, 1757
Ebenezer Mecom & Susanna Hiller	June 23, 1757
Martin Shoffner & Susanna Davis	June 23, 1757

Names.	Date.
Joseph Carnes & Mary Pritchard	June 23, 1757
Daniel Hubbard & Mary Green	June 24, 1757
Lester Black & Jane Phillips free negroes	June 25, 1757
Isaac Massingham & Emmy Eayres	June 29, 1757
Peter Mieres & Martha Willard	June 29, 1757
William Foggo & Mary Balch	July 7, 1757
Henry Bradley & Mary Taylor	July 7, 1757
James Higgins & Elin Barrett	July 7, 1757
Josiah King & Mary Cannor	July 14, 1757
Patrick Kelley & Eliza. Lenox	July 14, 1757
John Ryan & Marga. Osborn	July 14, 1757
Anthony Jozear & Sarah Bodge	July 21, 1757
Cesar, neg. svt. to Mrs. Rebecca Amory & Deborah, neg. svt. to Thos. Greene Esq.	July 21, 1757
William Barratt & Abigail Bradford	July 21, 1757
Robert Murray & Mary Townsend	July 21, 1757
William Green & Rebecca Atwood	July 21, 1757
William Lane & Rhoda Johnston	July 21, 1757
James Fordor & Debo. White	July 21, 1757
Isaac Fowle & Mary Watson	July 21, 1757
John Baker & Eliza. Wright	July 26, 1757
Thomas Bennet & Abigail Hamilton	July 28, 1757
Daniel Troy & Catha. Palmer	July 29, 1757
The Rev. Ebenr. Pemberton & Mrs. Rebecca Smith	Aug 2, 1757
John Newman & Sarah Flagg	Aug. 4, 1757
Thomas Berrell & Sarah Alford	Aug. 4, 1757
Paul Revere & Sarah Orne	Aug. 4, 1757
Robert Hughs & Eliza. Hall	Aug. 4, 1757
William Loring & Ann Norris	Aug. 10, 1757
Joseph Winslow & Margarett Cazneau	Aug. 11, 1757
Samuel Bradley & Agnis Love	Aug. 11, 1757
William Collins & Elizabeth Mastins	Aug. 11, 1757
John Doble & Ann Scrantom	Aug. 11, 1757
Theodore Cross & Ann Fosdick	Aug. 11, 1757
Benjamin Bartlett & Mary Baner	Aug. 11, 1757
Lawrence McManis & Hannah Ellis	Aug. 12, 1757
George Moody & Sarah Burger	Aug. 17, 1757
Joseph Adams & Mary Jeory	Aug. 25, 1757
Ebenezer Crosbey of Dorchester & Susanna Fisk	Aug. 25, 1757
Hugh Smith & Lydia Price	Aug. 25, 1757
Thomas Youngman & Susanna Wales	Aug. 26, 1757
John Barker & Abbot Headden	Aug. 29, 1757
Simon Peas of Newport & Katharine Winslow	Aug. 29, 1757
Benja. Goodwin & Hannah Lebarron of Plymouth	Aug. 30, 1757
Will, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Saml. Alison & Margaret, free negro	Sept. 1, 1757
John Kidney & Hannah Kitchin	Sept. 3, 1757
Samuel Swift & Ann Foster	Sept. 6, 1757
John Leverett & Mary Greenleaf	Sept. 8, 1757
John Marston & Hannah Bill	Sept. 8, 1757
John Macquestion & Margaret Henry	Sept. 8, 1757
John Bulkley & Hannah Spring	Sept. 8, 1757
John Blak & Sarah Alford	Sept. 10, 1757
Stephen White & Mary Milford	Sept. 10, 1757
Richard McGarth & Mary Moore	Sept. 10, 1757
Thomas Mullins & Mary Phillips	Sept. 13, 1757
Jonathan Lord & Sarah Sears	Sept. 14, 1757
Edward Man & Sarah Tincom	Sept. 15, 1757
Samuel Aves & Rebecca Breck	Sept. 15, 1757

Names.	Date.
George Hodge & Jane Question	Sept. 15, 1757
Murtagh Mccarrell & Ann Topham	Sept. 15, 1757
Richard Bill & Mary Dorty	Sept. 17, 1757
Peter Boyer & Susanna Buckley	Sept. 20, 1757
John Green & Elizabeth Waters	Sept. 20, 1757
Nicholas Sever Esq. of Kingston & Mrs. Susanna Winslow	Sept. 21, 1757
William Engilburt & Catherine Vertin	Sept. 22, 1757
James Thompson & Hannah Gridley	Sept. 22, 1757
Foster Cruff & Ann Breck	Sept. 22, 1757
Samuel Whitney & Abigail Cutler [or Cutter] [?]	Sept. 22, 1757
Philip Moor & Hannah Waland	Sept. 22, 1757
Elias Williamson & Sarah Smallpeice	Sept. 24, 1757
Benja. Bass & Mary Gore of Roxbury	Sept. 29, 1757
John Burgyan & Sarah Alford	Oct. 1, 1757
Thomas Sherburne & Abigail Elwell of Glocester	Oct. 4, 1757
Daniel Wayman & Lydia Hawkins	Oct. 5, 1757
William Harris & Joanna Turell	Oct. 6, 1757
Abraham Puttom & Eliza. Turpin	Oct. 6, 1757
John Penniman & Sarah Green	Oct. 6, 1757
William Peters & Ann Long	Oct. 6, 1757
Daniel Ryan & Ann McCoy of Tewksbury	Oct. 6, 1757
Robert Fairservice & Hannah Majery of Salem	Oct. 6, 1757
John Poach & Mary Pommery	Oct. 6, 1757
Chas. Abraham Packer & Mary Western	Oct. 6, 1757
John Deen & Katha. Hoar forbid	Oct. 10, 1757
Daniel Lacey & Mary Dalton	Oct. 12, 1757
Anthony Trelshan & Sarah Richardson	Oct. 13, 1757
Samuel Gorrod & Eliza. Fitch	Oct. 13, 1757
Jacob Homer & Abiah Flagg	Oct. 13, 1757
John Dupee & Sarah Mcclister	Oct. 14, 1757
John Jenks & Esther Woodcock of Needham	Oct. 15, 1757
Ebenezer Fuller & Pearcy Pain forbid	Oct. 17, 1757
John Colson Jr. & Mary Penniman	Oct. 19, 1757
James Barrick & Susanna Winkley	Oct. 24, 1757
Hugh McGlone & Abigail Brocas	Oct. 24, 1757
John Hurley & Hannah Fisher	Oct. 26, 1757
Theophilus Lillie & Ann Barker	Oct. 27, 1757
James Kirkwood & Eliza. Prince	Oct. 27, 1757
Samuel Jones & Mary Battles	Oct. 28, 1757
Henry Stanney & Catharine Nixcon	Oct. 29, 1757
John Hoffains & Jane Godfrey	Oct. 29, 1757
James Bragg & Abigail Elwell	Oct. 31, 1757
Jona. Brown & Bathsheba Doggett	Oct. 31, 1757
Thomas Butler & Mary Smith	Oct. 31, 1757
Thomas Masters & Mary Williams forbid	Nov. 2, 1757
Benjamin Harrod & Mary Saltonstall	Nov. 3, 1757
Jonathan Bouve & Mary Furber	Nov. 3, 1757
Isaac Whitney & Elizabeth Thorn	Nov. 3, 1757
Lemuel Stutson & Susanna Erving	Nov. 3, 1757
Samuel Gray & Marry Ferriter	Nov. 3, 1757
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Barnes	Nov. 3, 1757
Samuel Pane & Bethia Gray	Nov. 3, 1757
Christopher Marmaduke Holmes & Ruth Peirce	Nov. 5, 1757
Caesar Gustus & Mary Hammond free negroes	Nov. 5, 1757
Joseph Gendell & Elizabeth Cruft	Nov. 10, 1757
Abraham Pritchard & Hannah Snelling	Nov. 10, 1757
John Binney of Hull & Sarah Crosbey	Nov. 10, 1757
Thomas Bolter & Mary Goddard	Nov. 10, 1757

Names.	Date.
Claude Francis Butinac & Elizabeth Stanbury	Nov. 10, 1757
John Samuel Petit & Susanna Laurence	Nov. 15, 1757
John Blake & Anah Clarage	Nov. 15, 1757
John Downes & Ann Holmes	Nov. 16, 1757
John Raburn & Leus Torrey	Nov. 16, 1757
Nehemiah Ingersol of Gloucester & Sarah Youins	Nov. 19, 1757
Jason Hassord of Cambridge & Lois Jones	Nov. 19, 1757
Reuben Stephenson of Hingham & Elizabeth Parrot	Nov. 24, 1757
Samuel Emmes & Bathsheba Bourn of Scituate	Nov. 24, 1757
Elijah Swift & Edee Seward	Nov. 24, 1757
James Seward & Katha. Bennet	Nov. 24, 1757
Mathew Nazro & Susanna Morrison	Nov. 26, 1757
John Manley & Hannah Cheevers	Nov. 26, 1757
John Camet & Rachel Larroe	Nov. 26, 1757
Joseph Perry & Mary Thompson	Nov. 30, 1757
Thomas Hulme & Ruth Hunt	Dec. 1, 1757
Joseph Mayo Lovering & Sarah Ellis	Dec. 1, 1757
John Hasey & Pheebe of Charlestown free negroes	Dec. 1, 1757
Thomas Lavallin & Mary Floy'd	Dec. 5, 1757
Joshua Winslow Esq & Anna Green	Dec. 7, 1757
Hezekiah Welch & Elizabeth Wood of Charlestown	Dec. 7, 1757
Charles Vener & Hannah White	Dec. 8, 1757
John Purppoon & Abigail Swift	Dec. 8, 1757
James Molineaux & Eliza. Patteshall	Dec. 10, 1757
John Wheelwright & Sarah Cordis	Dec. 10, 1757
John Williamson & Amma Hawes	Dec. 10, 1757
Eneas Commeron & Tabitha Jenkins	Dec. 10, 1757
Thomas Porter & Abigail Cook	Dec. 14, 1757
Samuel Hood & Rebecca Foreakers	Dec. 15, 1757
Thomas Allen of Barnstable & Esther Trevitt	Dec. 15, 1757
John Lane & Susanna Perkins	Dec. 15, 1757
Jonathan Fuller & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea	Dec. 17, 1757
Joseph Gwin & Catha. Fitzpatrick	Dec. 17, 1757
Bellingham Watts & Hannah Aubings	Dec. 19, 1757
James Bayard & Lenney Wendell	Dec. 21, 1757
Moses Peck & Eliza. Townsend of Charlestown	Dec. 22, 1757
Edward Stone & Hannah Thompson	Dec. 22, 1757
Nathaniel Newell & Elizabeth Sherburn	Dec. 28, 1757
William Tailer & Katha. Sherman	Dec. 29, 1757
William Draper of Roxbury & Elizabeth Whityng	Dec. 30, 1757
Moses Hart & Jane Mucleroy	Dec. 30, 1757

1758.

Crispan Gapson & Mary McKeal	Jan. 2, 1758
James Graham & Mary Mouet	Jan. 3, 1758
Thomas Kimball & Hannah Thomas	Jan. 4, 1758
Thomas Flett & Hannah Coverley	Jan. 5, 1758
Job Bradford & Eliza. Parkman	Jan. 5, 1758
Isaac White & Mary Hodsdon	Jan. 5, 1758
Daniel Lace & Mary Swinney	Jan. 7, 1758
John Torrey & Susa. Bowditch	Jan. 12, 1758
Daniel Conely & Mary Clark	Jan. 13, 1758
William Heffernon & Catharine Bouline	Jan. 19, 1758
John Johonnot & Sarah Godfrey	Jan. 19, 1758
Robert Pledger & Mary Beaufort	Jan. 21, 1758
William Draper & Eliza. Whiting	Jan. 28, 1758
James Roberts & Eliza. Rydor	Feb. 2, 1758
Joseph Day & Eliza. Wyer	Feb. 2, 1758

Names.	Date.
William Leaberry & Ann White	Feb. 6, 1758
John Thomson & Mary Seymore	Feb. 10, 1758
Mathew Mallet Jr. of Charlestown & Elizabeth Robbins	Feb. 11, 1758
James Cocks & Anna Babbidge	Feb. 15, 1758
Jonathan Snelling & Elizabeth Barrett	Feb. 15, 1758
Samuel Barnard & Anna Edwards	Feb. 16, 1758
Eleazer Harlow & Eliza. Dabney	Feb. 23, 1758
Thomas Hitchborn Jr. & Frances Douglass	Mar. 1, 1758
Richard Buckminster & Judith Lufkin of Ipswich	Mar. 8, 1758
John Gould & Elizabeth Wentworth	Mar. 8, 1758
Peter Bourn & Martha Malcom	Mar. 9, 1758
Isaac Loring & Eunice Newell	Mar. 9, 1758
Joseph Ransford & Eliza. Collins	Mar. 11, 1758
John Fling & Catherine Bradrick	Mar. 11, 1758
Jacob Lewis & Margaret Hielt	Mar. 15, 1758
John Folst & Hannah Reed	Mar. 15, 1758
William Cannon & Eliza. James	Mar. 15, 1758
John Gray & Lovee Libby	Mar. 16, 1758
John Clough & Abigail Edes of Charlestown	Mar. 16, 1758
Adam Air & Martha Barrans	Mar. 18, 1758
Joseph Pelham & Lydia Roberts	Mar. 18, 1758
William Key & Ann Lenox	Mar. 23, 1758
Samuel Bass & Deborah Stone of Lexington	Mar. 23, 1758
Joseph Thomson & Susanna Perrigo	Mar. 23, 1758
Charles Conner & Hannah Davis	Mar. 24, 1758
William Trout & Mary Blanchar	Mar. 29, 1758
Edmond Shar & Mary Hutchins	Mar. 29, 1758
Thomas Ransford & Experience Smith of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1758
Mathew Stewart & Agness McClure	Mar. 30, 1758
Joseph Henshaw & Sarah Henshaw	Apr. 5, 1758
Ebenezer Frazier & Ann Biscom	Apr. 5, 1758
William Duffs & Fillis Scammell	Apr. 5, 1758
Benja. Estabrook & Tamer Moor	Apr. 8, 1758
Joshua Flagg & Mary McKenzey	Apr. 8, 1758
Jona. Brown Jr. & Sarah Williams	Apr. 12, 1758
Thomas Perkins & Abigail Eustis	Apr. 13, 1758
William Welsh & Rebecca Davis	Apr. 13, 1758
William Shepard & Ann Thomas	Apr. 13, 1758
David Thompson & Frances Holmes	Apr. 15, 1758
Thomas Edwards of Middleton & Mary Johonnott	Apr. 15, 1758
Stephen Baly & Mary Grandy	Apr. 15, 1758
William Monk & Rachel Bellos	Apr. 15, 1758
Thomas Marston & Marcy Farmar	Apr. 19, 1758
Abraham Hayward & Abigail Brown	Apr. 20, 1758
John Carter & Mary Gebute	Apr. 20, 1758
Daniel Remick & Prisilla Johnson	Apr. 29, 1758
John Folst & Hannah Reed. [See Mar. 15.]	May 1, 1758
Stephen Bayley & Mary Grandy. [See Apr. 15.]	May 3, 1758
Nathan Bullen & Mary Hutchinson	May 6, 1758
Jonathan Buswell & Lois Bryan	May 10, 1758
John Jenkins & Hannah Kelley	May 11, 1758
Nathaniel Lamson of Charlestown & Elizabeth Lydston	May 11, 1758
James Low & Ann Frazier	May 11, 1758
Eleazer Johnson & Eliza. Lecrass	May 15, 1758
Joseph Atwood of Provincetown & Mary Young	May 16, 1758
Obadiah Low & Anna Foster of Dorchester	May 17, 1758
Danl. Jent Tuckerman & Deborah Hood	May 18, 1758
John Godbold & Mary Marshall	May 18, 1758
Thomas Taylor & Susa. Trevoy	May 18, 1758

Names.	Date.
Samuel Gardner Esq. of Salem & Eliza. Winslow	May 20, 1758
John Kennedy & Martha Clough forbid	May 29, 1758
William Weeks & Jane Price	June 8, 1758
Edward Maylem & Eliza. Dawes	June 8, 1758
Pompey Blackman free ngr. & Patience, neg. svt. of Mr. Nathl. Bethune	June 8, 1758
Seward Waters & Jane Webber	June 8, 1758
John Reed & Pheebe Brinton of Chelsea	June 22, 1758
Sampson Mason & Abigail Stone	June 22, 1758
Elias Cox & Mary Collin	June 23, 1758
Thomas Potts & Ruth Cutler	June 24, 1758
John McDaniel & Catha. Bowldin	June 29, 1758
Jeremiah Stimson & Sarah Simpson	June 29, 1758
John Bradford & Sarah Ridgway	June 29, 1758
Thomas Rogers & Ann Willson	July 5, 1758
Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Woods	July 5, 1758
Andrew Grover & Carenhapuck Newell	July 6, 1758
Thomas Boyd & Sarah Smith	July 6, 1758
David Brass & Eliza. Moore	July 6, 1758
Francis Vers & Ann Walker	July 6, 1758
William Murray & Elza. Hill	July 7, 1758
Thomas Viburtt & Mary Wattson	July 12, 1758
Edward Droven & Mary Mathews	July 17, 1758
Joseph Angelle & Sarah Young	July 20, 1758
John Boies & Meha. Broaders	July 20, 1758
Timothy Prout & Abigail Davenport	July 20, 1758
Abraham Miller & Amey Jackson	July 22, 1758
John Nevel & Bridget Flood	July 24, 1758
John Stirling & Dorothy Arno	July 25, 1758
Timothy Ryan & Rebecca Nichols	July 28, 1758
John McCoye & Patience Colton	Aug. 5, 1758
Ebenzer Swan Jr. & Mercy Keys	Aug. 5, 1758
Elisha Kelton & Isabella Elliot	Aug. 10, 1758
Barnabas Wilson & Sarah Carter forbid	Aug. 10, 1758
Thomas Smith Diamond & Sarah Lord	Aug. 10, 1758
Robert Mccurdy & Elizabeth Williams	Aug. 10, 1758
George Mugford & Mary Colter	Aug. 12, 1758
Dolling Edwards & Rebecca Christe	Aug. 17, 1758
Richard Greenough & Sarah Christe	Aug. 17, 1758
Joseph Russell & Mary Willey	Aug. 17, 1758
Thomas Masters & Sarah Snelling	Aug. 22, 1758
Jonathan Simpson & Esther Messinger of Wrenthan	Aug. 24, 1758
Will. neg. svt. to Saml. Ellison & Hagar free negro	Aug. 24, 1758
John Badger & Abigail Williston	Sept. 7, 1758
John Gill & Susanna Trench	Sept. 7, 1758
William Hammond & Sarah Daws	Sept. 14, 1758
Joseph Calef Jr. & Mehitable Miller of Milton	Sept. 21, 1758
William Coffin & Mary Hamilton	Sept. 21, 1758
James Boath [or Booth] & Eliza. Peeck forbid	Sept. 22, 1758
James Dogharty & Mary Bartlett	Sept. 22, 1758
Walter Nelson & Sarah Minsie [See Oct. 7.]	Sept. 25, 1758
George Jeffry Esq. of Portsmouth & Lucy Winthrop	Oct. 4, 1758
Nathaniel Kneeland & Sarah Hastings	Oct. 5, 1758
Nathaniel Shepard & Mary Wheat	Oct. 5, 1758
Henry Lankcaster & Hannah Talbot	Oct. 6, 1758
John Barden & Mary Dollard	Oct. 7, 1758
Walter Nelson & Sarah Minsey. [Dup. See Sept. 25.]	Oct. 7, 1758
Richard Driver & Ann Wilson Robinson	Oct. 12, 1758
Thomas Buck & Mary Harris	Oct. 12, 1758

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Simpson & Margarett Rowe	Oct. 12, 1758
Joseph Mooney & Mary Lawson	Oct. 12, 1758
John Whitten & Mary Peck	Oct. 12, 1758
Frost Hodson & Katha. Badger	Oct. 12, 1758
Henry Roby & Sarah Pairse	Oct. 12, 1758
John Betson & Mary Taylor	Oct. 14, 1758
Henry Farley & Mary Belcher	Oct. 14, 1758
Joseph Welch & Susa. Perkins	Oct. 14, 1758
William Graham & Kezia Russell	Oct. 17, 1758
Ebenezer Cushing & Mary Townsend	Oct. 18, 1758
Nathl. Adams & Penelope Sharpless	Oct. 18, 1758
Thomas How & Rebecca Surcomb	Oct. 19, 1758
Aadved Gilaspie & Mary Butler	Oct. 21, 1758
Ezekiel Lewis & Eliza. Bethune	Oct. 26, 1758
Owen Richards & Eliza. Tucker	Oct. 26, 1758
James McDaniel & Marga. McKonnaqua	Oct. 28, 1758
William Arnold & Anna Lambert	Oct. 28, 1758
Benjamin Williams & Joanna Phillips	Oct. 31, 1758
Caleb Parker Jr. & Mary Mellens	Nov. 2, 1758
George Low & Sarah Brown	Nov. 7, 1758
Elias Thomas Jr. & Marga. Clough	Nov. 8, 1758
John Fisher & Ann Hill	Nov. 9, 1758
Daniel Martin & Ann Foster	Nov. 9, 1758
John Jenkens & Sarah Akerman	Nov. 10, 1758
Richard Collier & Mary Green	Nov. 11, 1758
Alexander Eason & Margt. Miller	Nov. 14, 1758
John Owen & Sarah Coney	Nov. 15, 1758
Thomas Warner & Sarah Gray	Nov. 15, 1758
Robert Sloan & Sarah Whitman	Nov. 15, 1758
Joseph Wixey & Susanna Trefay	Nov. 15, 1758
William Bulley & Mary Branch	Nov. 15, 1758
John Coffin & Isabella Child	Nov. 20, 1758
Samuel Coyler of Marblehead & Mary Lewis	Nov. 22, 1758
Thomas Henshaw & Martha Smallpeice	Dec. 2, 1758
John Hicks & Mary Seward	Dec. 2, 1758
John Gregory & Marga. Winship	Dec. 6, 1758
John Walker & Eunice Pike	Dec. 7, 1758
Joseph Wainwright & Rebecca Marion	Dec. 7, 1758
Francis Miller & Hannah Clark	Dec. 9, 1758
Dennis Skehan & Mary Callonan	Dec. 9, 1758
Nathaniel Taylor & Sarah Phillips	Dec. 13, 1758
John Eliot & Mary Lowder	Dec. 14, 1758
Benja. Pierpoint & Eliza. Shepard	Dec. 14, 1758
Richard Donham & Hannah Cobbet	Dec. 14, 1758
William Glover & Ann Powell	Dec. 15, 1758
Jeremiah Webb & Ruth Page	Dec. 16, 1758
Peter Jennisson & Jerusha Smith	Dec. 16, 1758
Benjamin Cobb & Bethia Wetherly	Dec. 21, 1758
James Reeves & Elizabeth Merrit	Dec. 23, 1758
Benjamin Cooper & Rachel Shepherd	Dec. 23, 1758
Walter Lee & Eliza. Hogan	Dec. 23, 1758
Thos. Casey & Mary Dalton	Dec. 27, 1758
William Goodwin & Eliza. Perkins of Gloucester	Dec. 27, 1758
John Mears & Mary Ebden	Dec. 28, 1758
Henry Lenty & Mary Quirne	Dec. 28, 1758

1759.

Names.	Date.
Robert Horton & Mary Moody forbid	Jan. 1, 1759
John Adams Jr. & Eliza. Holbrook	Jan. 4, 1759
Samuel Bayley & Jemima Elithorp	Jan. 4, 1759
William Bond & Abigail Bradford	Jan. 4, 1759
Isaac Chamberlain & Elizabeth Wallis	Jan. 4, 1759
Francis Wood & Isabella Smalledge	Jan. 8, 1759
John Carr & Alice Allison	Jan. 10, 1759
William Greenlaw & Elizabeth Fassett of Porpudock	Jan. 10, 1759
Daniel McCarthy of Bedford & Ann Savage	Jan. 11, 1759
John McGregor & Eliza. Henshaw	Jan. 11, 1759
Robert Brett & Mary Davis	Jan. 13, 1759
John Sinclair & Eliza. Wellin	Jan. 16, 1759
John Bartlett & Tabithy Kidder of Cambridge	Jan. 18, 1759
Alexander Redman & Rebecca Burton	Jan. 20, 1759
Edmund Brown & Judith Bryant	Jan. 20, 1759
James Riddle & Marga. McClary	Jan. 24, 1759
John Bownd & Martha Willard	Jan. 24, 1759
William Harvey & Mary Hammon	Jan. 24, 1759
William Collins & Hannah Jones forbid	Jan. 24, 1759
William Hunter & Mary Yorke	Jan. 27, 1759
Henry Hunter & Sarah Wire	Jan. 27, 1759
Gilbert Smith & Martha Patteshall	Feb. 1, 1759
James Lloy'd & Sarah Comrin	Feb. 6, 1759
James Caloe & Hannah Marshall	Feb. 9, 1759
Samuel McClewer & Elizabeth Dook	Feb. 14, 1759
James Greenlaw & Catha. Crawford	Feb. 15, 1759
Henry Hawling & Jane Price	Feb. 17, 1759
William Green & Marga. Cannon	Feb. 17, 1759
Thomas Doty Esq. of Plymouth & Abigail Leonard	Feb. 20, 1759
Thomas Metcalf & Deborah Revere	Feb. 22, 1759
Timothy Cutler & Mary Norton	Feb. 24, 1759
John Smith & Jane Bradden	Feb. 24, 1759
Henry Boyla & Eliza. Whittaker	Feb. 26, 1759
James Green & Lydia Ramsdell of Lynn	Feb. 28, 1759
John Tinsley & Mary Sutherland	Mar. 1, 1759
William Howard & Hannah Nazro	Mar. 1, 1759
Moses Gill & Sarah Prince	Mar. 1, 1759
James Boice & Elizabeth Smith of Milton	Mar. 1, 1759
Robert Pond & Rebecca Hall	Mar. 2, 1759
John Greenleaf & Ruth Walker	Mar. 8, 1759
John Hickey & Elinor Man	Mar. 8, 1759
Philip Carroll & Sarah Britton forbid	Mar. 15, 1759
Edward Lad Saunders & Elizabeth Brown	Mar. 15, 1759
Solomon Jennings & Mary Johnson	Mar. 15, 1759
William Fennacey & Abigail Townsend	Mar. 15, 1759
John Green & Rebecca Leverett	Mar. 15, 1759
David Berral & Eliza. Lane	Mar. 20, 1759
John Tinges & Clear-Anna Carnes	Mar. 20, 1759
Charles Peirce Jr. of Newbury & Mary Feveryear	Mar. 21, 1759
Freeman Pulcifer & Rebecca Scollay	Mar. 21, 1759
Joseph Woods & Marga. Gill forbid	Mar. 21, 1759
Timothy Dehon & Frances Dickson	Mar. 21, 1759
Thomas Gould & Rachel Antine	Mar. 22, 1759
Robert Taylor & Jane Alexander of Attleborough	Mar. 22, 1759
Nathaniel Cobbett & Sarah Ivis	Mar. 22, 1759
John Hill & Eliza. Harrison	Mar. 22, 1759

Names.	Date.
William Milford & Jane Cope	Mar. 22, 1759
Thomas Cale & Hepsibah Griffin	Mar. 24, 1759
John Nanson & Ann Willson	Mar. 28, 1759
John Carter & Sarah Hendley	Mar. 29, 1759
The Revd. Mr. John Troutbeck & Mrs. Sarah Gould	Mar. 29, 1759
John Kennedy & Ann Green	Mar. 29, 1759
John Horlitto & Mary Morrison	Mar. 30, 1759
John Haslem & Jane Kent forbid	Mar. 31, 1759
Joseph Woods & Margaret Gill	Apr. 5, 1759
John Hobby & Margaret Young	Apr. 7, 1759
Andrew Pomroy & Margery Wilkins	Apr. 7, 1759
Christopher Ranks & Persis Tuffts	Apr. 7, 1759
Recompence Wadsworth Stimpson & Susanna Bloggett	Apr. 12, 1759
The Revd. William Symmes of Andover & Mrs. Anna Gee	Apr. 14, 1759
Joshua Merrick & Susanna Cain	Apr. 14, 1759
Joseph Williams & Sarah Bird	Apr. 26, 1759
Robert Breck Jr. & Sarah Tyler	May 2, 1759
Wensley Hobby & Sarah Johnston	May 3, 1759
Michael Whitty & Mary Dalton	May 6, 1759
John Swift & Catha. Ryan	May 6, 1759
Danl. Warner & Eliza. Ramsdell	May 6, 1759
Henry Leadbetter & Sarah Cumber	May 9, 1759
Barnabas Webb & Mary Homes	May 10, 1759
Bassett Brintnall & Elizabeth Hill	May 10, 1759
John Bradley & Rebecca Peirce	May 10, 1759
William Cornory & Susanna Lewis	May 17, 1759
Michael Bezley & Eliza. McNeal forbid	May 21, 1759
Nathl. Stevens & Sarah Winkly	May 21, 1759
Benjamin Sweetser & Mehetable Rand	May 24, 1759
Nathaniel Rand & Sarah Stacey of Charlestown	May 26, 1759
Robert Gore & Marga. Alexander	May 30, 1759
William Waters & Ann Ballard	May 30, 1759
Jona. Philbrook & Dorothy Weld of Attleborough	June 2, 1759
Henry Bearsman & Hannah Gatcomb	June 2, 1759
William Vesey & Sarah Champion	June 5, 1759
Abner Lealand of Medford & Ann Knox	June 5, 1759
Casper Feiler & Patience Manning	June 6, 1759
Edward Calleteau & Frances Revere	June 7, 1759
Robert Vokes & Sarah Hodgskins	June 9, 1759
John Badger & Mary Dupee	June 9, 1759
John Brockas & Mary Kneeland	June 14, 1759
Joseph Spear & Mary Dawson	June 14, 1759
Edward King & Alice Perry of Pembroke	June 14, 1759
Purcival Farmer & Susanna Bentley	June 16, 1759
Samuel Emmes & Susanna Newman	July 5, 1759
William Cario & Abigail Peevey	July 5, 1759
William Fuller & Eliza. Alderchurch	July 9, 1759
Benjamin Goldthwait & Sarah Dawes	July 11, 1759
John Booker & Ann Cowell	July 11, 1759
Thomas Fossey & Abial Howerd	July 12, 1759
Sanderson West & Mary Eliot	July 12, 1759
Thomas Mathews & Ann Mathews	July 17, 1759
Benja. Gott of Brookfield & Hannah Wheat	July 17, 1759
William Moor Jr. & Sarah Williston	July 19, 1759
Nathaniel King & Elizabeth Bickmoor	July 21, 1759
Benjamin Homer & Mary Parrot	July 26, 1759
Richard Robinson & Leah Youngman	July 26, 1759
Kemble Bass & Freelove Everdon	July 30, 1759
John Abrahams & Elizabeth Gardner	Aug. 2, 1759

Names.	Date.
John Hewit & Eliza. Wood	Aug. 4, 1759
Andrew Newell & Elizabeth Lee	Aug. 8, 1759
John Tufts & Rebecca Tenter	Aug. 8, 1759
Jonathan Davis Jr. & Sarah Garner	Aug. 16, 1759
Aaron Hodgets & Sarah Oldham	Aug. 16, 1759
Caleb Hayden & Eliza. Howard	Aug. 22, 1759
Mr. Thos. Bulfinch & Mrs. Susan Apthorp	Aug. 22, 1759
Alexander Smiley & Elizabeth Parkman	Aug. 22, 1759
Samuel French of Hingham & Mary Grandy forbid	Aug. 23, 1759
William Powell & Mary Bromfield	Aug. 27, 1759
Thomas Hichborn & Elizabeth Green	Aug. 30, 1759
Samuel Colesworthy Jr. & Mary Gibson	Aug. 30, 1759
Gilbert Rain & Ann Secston	Sept. 6, 1759
Laurence Mclockling & Abigail Elwell	Sept. 6, 1759
Nathaniel Greene & Annappel Henderson	Sept. 6, 1759
William Crafts & Pearcis Bridge	Sept. 6, 1759
Thomas Britt & Anne Simpson	Sept. 10, 1759
Ebenezer Wallis & Mary Stevens	Sept. 13, 1759
Nathan Spear of Braintree & Rebecca Howard	Sept. 13, 1759
Christopher Newhouse & Ann Sidestone	Sept. 17, 1759
Richard Williamson & Eliza. Porch	Sept. 15, 1759
Henry Clements & Sarah Peake	Sept. 19, 1759
John Lucas & Dorothy Tuckerman	Sept. 19, 1759
Ebenezer Torrey & Susanna Torrey of Mendon	Sept. 19, 1759
Isaac Whitehand & Eliza. Erskins	Sept. 20, 1759
William Kelley & Mary Pounden	Sept. 25, 1759
Samuel Webb & Margaret Cookson	Sept. 27, 1759
Daniel Lyllie & Susa. Sweetzer	Sept. 27, 1759
James West & Abigail Phipps	Sept. 27, 1759
George Folford & Eliza. Gibson	Sept. 27, 1759
Samuel Robbins & Hannah Hewes	Oct. 4, 1759
Timothy Sullivan & Rebecca Brisco	Oct. 4, 1759
Gilbert Logan & Jean Reidd	Oct. 5, 1759
Thomas Richardson & Mary Brothers	Oct. 10, 1759
Willson Fennell & Sarah Williston	Oct. 11, 1759
Joseph Webb Jr. & Penelope Phillips of Marshfield	Oct. 11, 1759
Thomas Paul & Sarah Fairservice	Oct. 11, 1759
William Trueman & Sarah Sowsbury	Oct. 13, 1759
Nehemiah Mill & Eliza. Benjamin	Oct. 16, 1759
Edwd Augustus Holyoke of Salem & Mary Viall	Oct. 17, 1759
Joshua Hemenway & Mehetable Look	Oct. 18, 1759
Samuel Laha & Mercy Ranger	Oct. 23, 1759
Allen Malcom & Isabella Allen	Oct. 24, 1759
Lancit Pope & Rebecca Flanagan	Oct. 24, 1759
Nathaniel Polly & Mary Thomas	Oct. 27, 1759
Gustavus Searl & Susanna Mifflin	Oct. 29, 1759
Robert Strang & Margaret Spence	Oct. 31, 1759
William Gray & Eliza. Hall	Nov. 1, 1759
John Champney & Mary Wiswell of Dorchester	Nov. 1, 1759
Thaddeus Partridge of Roxbury & Jane Johnson	Nov. 1, 1759
Richard Shelton & Elizabeth Mills	Nov. 3, 1759
William Stone & Alice Lucas	Nov. 7, 1759
Isaac Fowle & Mary Scot	Nov. 8, 1759
John Bray & Mary Spear	Nov. 8, 1759
Jonathan Jones & Sarah Wheeler	Nov. 15, 1759
George Scott Esq. & Mrs. Abigail Erving	Nov. 22, 1759
John Burrill & Sarah Britton	Nov. 22, 1759
Thomas Casey & Mary Moore	Nov. 22, 1759
Peter Curtis & Sarah Edwards	Nov. 23, 1759

Names.	Date.
Samuel Dunn & Lydia Collier	Nov. 26, 1759
Edward Jackson & Mary Cazneau	Nov. 28, 1759
Lemuel Hammon & Mary Blair	Nov. 28, 1759
William Rainy & Experience Atwood	Nov. 28, 1759
Arthur Brown Esq. & Ann Gardner	Nov. 30, 1759
Edward Bayley & Suze Smith of Weymo.	Dec. 5, 1759
James Read Jr. & Mehetable Fenno of Milton	Dec. 6, 1759
Joseph Morton & Abigail Hersey	Dec. 6, 1759
Samuel Jonah & Mary Maladay	Dec. 6, 1759
Isaac Dickman & Mercy Lasinby	Dec. 6, 1759
Saml. McCluer & Sarah McCluer	Dec. 6, 1759
Joseph Bye & Mary Davis	Dec. 6, 1759
Phillip Carroll & Abigail Gray	Dec. 8, 1759
John Renton & Lydia Bell	Dec. 8, 1759
Peter Ulgreen & Mary Armstrong	Dec. 8, 1759
James Roach & Mary Fitsgerald	Dec. 8, 1759
Thomas Daken & Abigl. Stoodley	Dec. 8, 1759
Roger Ryan & Ann McGuire	Dec. 8, 1759
Nicholas French & Katha. Gardner	Dec. 8, 1759
James Brown & Margt. Fosdick	Dec. 12, 1759
Aaron Ayres of Needham & Hannah Richards	Dec. 12, 1759
Henry Quincy & Eunice Newell	Dec. 13, 1759
Daniel Barber & Eliza. Little	Dec. 13, 1759
Edward Ranger & Abigail Cox	Dec. 13, 1759
David Lee & Lydia Kellan	Dec. 13, 1759
Jack, neg. svt. of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of Charlestown & Lydia Obeson free neg.	Dec. 19, 1759
John Gribble & Eliza. Page	Dec. 20, 1759
Ebenezer Jackson & Mary Jenkins	Dec. 20, 1759
Zachariah Johonnot Esq. & Elizabeth Waldron	Dec. 20, 1759
James Carruthers & Anna Coffin	Dec. 20, 1759
Nathl. Ashton & Mary Daniels	Dec. 24, 1759
William Honah & Mary Blight	Dec. 24, 1759
Archabald Moncreif & Sarah Lewis	Dec. 26, 1759
James Earven & Sarah Treglohan	Dec. 27, 1759
William Hunt & Mary Chamberlain	Dec. 29, 1759
George Glen & Eliza. Tingey	Dec. 29, 1759
Peter Lavender & Mary Stone	Dec. 29, 1759
John Miller & Jane Crosley [or Crosby?]	Dec. 29, 1759

1760.

Joseph Faxon & Ann Welch	Jan. 1, 1760
Edward Gray & Mary Pulling	Jan. 1, 1760
Thomas Taylor & Mary Floyd	Jan. 2, 1760
Joseph Vinal & Ruth Osborn	Jan. 3, 1760
Thomas Turner & Mary Hoskins	Jan. 3, 1760
David Bell & Eliza. Wakefield	Jan. 3, 1760
John Wheeler & Margt. Holland	Jan. 8, 1760
Levi Stutson & Mary Curtis	Jan. 9, 1760
Benja. Bream Burchstead of Lyn & Elizabeth Skilling	Jan. 10, 1760
Moses Wheat & Susanna Brown	Jan. 10, 1760
Hugh Mclane & Agnes Bruce	Jan. 10, 1760
Francis Styles & Mary Chilvers	Jan. 10, 1760
Henry Simpson & Anna Parker	Jan. 10, 1760
Lemuel Robinson & Jerusha Minot	Jan. 11, 1760
Thomas Welsh & Margt. Triplin	Jan. 12, 1760
John Townsend & Lettis Williams	Jan. 12, 1760
John Youngman & Martha Eddy	Jan. 17, 1760

Names.	Date.
Alexander Bruce & Christian Hay	Jan. 17, 1760
Samuel Sharpham & Lydia Cullam	Jan. 17, 1760
John Lewis & Ann Welch	Jan. 21, 1760
Badhol Wenig & Eliza. Millins	Jan. 21, 1760
William Stevenson & Mercy Eaton	Jan. 23, 1760
Joseph Callendar Jr. & Elizabeth Russell	Jan. 24, 1760
Joshua Winter & Mary Langdon	Jan. 24, 1760
Elijah Searls & Rebecca Healy	Jan. 24, 1760
John Cox & Deborah Dwelly	Jan. 31, 1760
Edward Sauerring & Mercy Kellon	Jan. 31, 1760
Nathaniel Fosdick & Elizabeth Doak	Jan. 31, 1760
John Edes & Hannah Hallowell	Jan. 31, 1760
John Sharing & Elizabeth Collins	Feb. 1, 1760
Benja. Dolbeare & Hephzibah Pearce	Feb. 2, 1760
John Watson & Elizabeth Green forbid	Feb. 6, 1760
Henry Sallan & Katharine Bevelrider	Feb. 6, 1760
John Pendergrass & Prudence McFadden	Feb. 6, 1760
Edward Sohier & Susanna Brimmer	Feb. 6, 1760
Edward Power & Elizabeth Salmon	Feb. 7, 1760
Richard Penhallow & Millisent Hardy	Feb. 7, 1760
Samuel Haly & Sarah Sturme	Feb. 12, 1760
Andrew Hall & Esther Hood	Feb. 12, 1760
Jonathan Amory & Abigail Taylor	Feb. 13, 1760
John Piemont & Harriet Trimble	Feb. 15, 1760
Henry Glaud & Margt. Burger	Feb. 15, 1760
Clement Summer & Mary Cooledge	Feb. 21, 1760
Samuel Abbot & Sarah Kneeland	Feb. 21, 1760
Thomas Hartley & Elizabeth Perkins	Feb. 21, 1760
James Kenny & Mary Putnam	Feb. 21, 1760
Joseph Gardner of Watertown & Elinor Collier	Feb. 21, 1760
Moses May & Mary Perrin of Roxbury	Feb. 25, 1760
Samuel Sloan & Mary Sigourney	Feb. 28, 1760
James Moore & Susanna Garvin	Feb. 28, 1760
John Trumbal & Ruth Wier	Mar. 4, 1760
Samuel Haynes & Susanna Bradford	Mar. 6, 1760
James Mccuen & Elinor Carr	Mar. 6, 1760
James Tibbalds & Elinor Harris	Mar. 8, 1760
John Cowley & Eliza. Burk	Mar. 10, 1760
John McDaniel & Mary Wood	Mar. 12, 1760
Abijah Hastings & Martha Ingraham of Chelsea	Mar. 12, 1760
Ebenezer Dispar & Mary Thomas	Mar. 13, 1760
Josiah Flagg & Elizabeth Hawkes	Mar. 13, 1760
Mr. James Smith & Mrs. Eliza. Campbell	Mar. 13, 1760
John Kennedy & Mary Gibbins	Mar. 13, 1760
Ishmael Jewell & Lettice Young	Mar. 17, 1760
Ephraim Man & Sarah Glover of Dorchester	Mar. 21, 1760
William Austin & Elinor Woodburn	Mar. 22, 1760
Thomas Cooper & Mary Jacobs	Mar. 22, 1760
Robert Jenkins & Persis Kent	Mar. 22, 1760
Robert Alexander & Mary Gibson	Mar. 22, 1760
John Newell & Eliza. Skilling	Mar. 27, 1760
Joshua Pico & Abigl. Howland	Mar. 27, 1760
John True & Martha Raymer	Mar. 27, 1760
Jacob Thayer & Lydia Farrow	Mar. 29, 1760
Robert Tate & Dilley Pomery	Mar. 29, 1760
William Clouston & Loies Hart	Mar. 29, 1760
James Jewet of Gloucester & Elizabeth Shepard	Apr. 1, 1760
John Metcalf & Eunice Metcalf	Apr. 1, 1760

Names.	Date.
Robert Grant & Ann Darby	Apr. 2, 1760
Joseph Nowell & Sarah Sweetzer	Apr. 10, 1760
Samuel Hunt & Sarah Simpson	Apr. 12, 1760
Nathl. Stevens & Alice Gibson	Apr. 12, 1760
Samuel Dix of Reading & Abigail Randall	Apr. 12, 1760
James Thompson & Mary Stanley	Apr. 13, 1760
William Allen & Rebecca Delap	Apr. 13, 1760
William Goster & Catha. Henshaw	Apr. 13, 1760
Edward Jones & Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Apr. 16, 1760
Isaac Orr & Margt. Fitzgerald	Apr. 16, 1760
Richard Green & Sarah Scottow	Apr. 16, 1760
Aftar Stoddard & Ruth Jones	Apr. 17, 1760
John Kneeland & Abigail Adams of Milton	Apr. 17, 1760
Mungo Carnes & Mary Kelley	Apr. 17, 1760
Ebenezer Savage & Elinor Welch	Apr. 17, 1760
Samuel Trott & Margt. Davis	Apr. 17, 1760
James Mills & Ann Beason	Apr. 19, 1760
William Gould & Sarah Griffin	Apr. 19, 1760
Elijah Withington & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Apr. 23, 1760
William Hurst & Abigail Sprague of Charlestown	Apr. 24, 1760
Henry Bye & Hannah Oaks of Chelsea forbid	Apr. 25, 1760
James Corrigill & Eliza. Lane	Apr. 26, 1760
Caleb Loring & Sarah Bradford	Apr. 30, 1760
Robert Roudick & Margt. Burch	Apr. 30, 1760
Arthur St. Clere Esq & Phoebe Bayard	Apr. 30, 1760
John Lovel Jr & Ann Dudley	May 1, 1760
William Phillips & Margaret Wendell	May 1, 1760
James Noble Esq & Mrs Eliza. Heath of Roxbury	May 5, 1760
William Brown & Mary Brown	May 7, 1760
Gibbins Bouve & Elizabeth Barker	May 8, 1760
Patrick Kenny & Elinor Loyd	May 8, 1760
William Mosay & Sarah Cullam	May 12, 1760
Ambrose Sloper & Sarah Lawrence	May 15, 1760
Benja. White & Priscilla Edmonds	May 15, 1760
Timothy Brian & Eliza. McElroy	May 15, 1760
Thomas Oliver Esq & Mrs Elizabeth Vassall of Cambridge	May 15, 1760
George Marshal of Portsmouth & Dorothy Everard	May 22, 1760
Samuel Clark & Hannah Pousley	May 22, 1760
Alexander Kellock & Elinor Gourt	May 22, 1760
Alexander Young & Mehta. Ridgway	May 22, 1760
Daniel Webber & Eliza. Peirce	May 22, 1760
Christopher Erskins & Rebecca Waters	May 22, 1760
Florence McCarty & Jean Mears	May 22, 1760
William Temple & Meheta. Whipple	May 26, 1760
Samuel Sprague of Charlestown & Sarah Eaton	May 28, 1760
Benjamin Goold & Mary Peck	June 5, 1760
Peter Moon & Eliza. Raymond	June 7, 1760
James Scot & Mary Richardson	June 10, 1760
Timothy Newell & Mary Amory	June 11, 1760
Edward Stasey of Marblehead & Ann Hichborn	June 12, 1760
James Rob & Lucy Pico	June 12, 1760
Jacob Quincy & Eliza. Williams	June 12, 1760
Hopestill Capen & Patience Stoddard	June 12, 1760
William Stinner & Ann Frost	June 12, 1760
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Baron	June 18, 1760
Gawen Brown & Elizabeth Byles	June 18, 1760
William White & Sarah Dixon	June 23, 1760
William Mills & Katha. Lord	June 25, 1760

Names.	Date.
Zachariah Pool & Eliza. Hawkes of Chelsea	June 26, 1760
Tom, neg. svt. of Mr. Edwd. Langdon & Phillis, neg. svt. of James Noble Esq.	June 26, 1760
Samuel Waldo Esq. of Falmouth & Miss Grizell Oliver	June 28, 1760
The Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell of Medford & Mrs. Jane Tyler	July 3, 1760
Samuel Fulton & Mary Corbet	July 3, 1760
Samuel Duckinfield & Sarah Martin	July 3, 1760
Moses Tyler & Mary Partridge	July 3, 1760
John Tilestone & Lydia Coffin	July 3, 1760
John House & Hannah Price	July 3, 1760
James Adington & Ann Finn	July 3, 1760
Abel Maddox & Bridget Ward	July 3, 1760
Josiah Hubbard & Eliza. McLane	July 10, 1760
Isaac Fowle & Abigl. Linch	July 10, 1760
William King & Ann Grave	July 11, 1760
Bartholomew Waneg & Ann Englebert	July 11, 1760
John Hodgdon & Sarah Carlyle	July 11, 1760
Andrew Johonnot & Mary Nichols	July 18, 1760
Joseph Willson & Eliza. Benjamin	July 22, 1760
William Collins & Eleanor Welch	July 22, 1760
Walter Power & Reba. Briscoe	July 24, 1760
Joseph Gilman & Jane Tyler	July 31, 1760
Saml. Torrey of Middleton & Mary Morse	July 31, 1760
Cæsar, neg. svt. of Mrs. Mary Henderson & Phillis free negro	July 31, 1760
Benjamin Harris & Abigl. Foster	July 31, 1760
James Roach & Mary Hill	Aug. 4, 1760
John Winslow & Sarah Tyng of Dunstable	Aug. 6, 1760
William Winkfield & Abiel Page	Aug. 6, 1760
Cæsar, neg. svt. to John Wendell Esq. & Janny free negro	Aug. 7, 1760
Thomas Christy & Hannah Cocks	Aug. 7, 1760
Benja. Fessenden of Milton & Barbara Calder	Aug. 7, 1760
Joseph Balch & Abigail Audebert	Aug. 7, 1760
Jeffry Hemenway & Susanna Wright	Aug. 8, 1760
Nicholas Welch & Abigail Down	Aug. 14, 1760
Daniel Collins & Ann Rigger	Aug. 14, 1760
Thomas Barber & Susanna Riddle	Aug. 20, 1760
William Smith & Sarah Awls [of Medford?]	Aug. 21, 1760
Thomas Fletcher & Sarah Barrett	Aug. 21, 1760
James Robison & Hannah Blair	Aug. 21, 1760
William Hill & Rebecca Clements	Aug. 21, 1760
Benajah Whiting & Margaret Mills	Aug. 21, 1760
Samuel Stocker & Mary Nazro	Aug. 28, 1760
Daniel Rogers of Ipswich & Elizabeth Simpkins	Sept. 3, 1760
James Sigourney & Mary Hammet	Sept. 4, 1760
Moses Dorr & Elinor Gerrill of Roxbury	Sept. 10, 1760
Caleb Davis & Hannah Ruggles	Sept. 10, 1760
John Roulstone & Elizabeth Perkins	Sept. 11, 1760
Thomas Foot & Ruth Mecom	Sept. 11, 1760
Thomas Emmons & Mary Goffe	Sept. 11, 1760
Lawrence Allen & Margaret Towler	Sept. 13, 1760
Robert Pulling & Sarah Kingston	Sept. 18, 1760
John Wells Jr. & Betty Sooper	Sept. 18, 1760
Benja. Gault & Agnes Craford	Sept. 18, 1760
William Gibson & Mary Cannon	Sept. 18, 1760
John Shirley of Roxbury & Mehetable Williams	Sept. 18, 1760
John May & Mary Blake	Sept. 25, 1760
John Farnum & Eliza. Baker	Sept. 25, 1760
Thomas Moor & Francis Moncrief	Sept. 27, 1760
John White & Ann Bushrod	Sept. 27, 1760

Names.	Date.
Thomas Mitchel & Rebecca Watt	[torn]
Thomas Vallintine & Margaret Glasshire	Oct. 1760
James McEvers & Elizabeth Apthorp	Oct. 4, 1760
Arthur Newton & Martha Gibbs	Oct. 6, 1760
Joshua Loring & Margt. Tidmarsh	Oct. 8, 1760
Mark Clark & Mary Mathews	Oct. 8, 1760
Robert Wier & Ruth McClintock	Oct. 10, 1760
Joseph Orr & Lettice Wier	Oct. 10, 1760
Daniel Brackenburg & Mary Bryant	Oct. 10, 1760
Robert Wharff & Eliza. Hewes	Oct. 14, 1760
John Waldo & Abigail Wells	Oct. 23, 1760
William Lang & Margt. Greer	Oct. 23, 1760
John Vassall Esq. & Mrs. Eliza. Oliver	Oct. 24, 1760
Edward Richardson & Mary Preston	
Benjamin Wesly & Meheta. Lewis	Oct. 27, 1760
Boston, neg. s'v't. of Mr. Nathl. Holmes & Phillis, neg. svt. of Mrs. Abigail Lobb	Oct. 30, 1760
William Sloan & Sarah Ross	Oct. 30, 1760
Peter King & Abigl. Burbank	Oct. 30, 1760
Robert Forrest & Margt. Linkleter	Oct. 30, 1760
Benjamin Davis of Newbury & Mary Sheppard	Nov. 6, 1760
John Trench & Susa. Riddle	Nov. 6, 1760
James Lovel & Mary Middleton	Nov. 7, 1760
Ebenezer Hollis & Mary Hayden of Braintree	Nov. 10, 1760
Thomas Rice & Hepzibah Gray of Salem	Nov. 11, 1760
Edward Curtis & Abigail Clark of Roxbury forbid	Nov. 12, 1760
William Fisher & Mary S[prague of?] ———	
Arnold Welles Esq. & Susanna Jones	Nov. 27, 1760
Benjamin Mayo & Sarah Eustis	Nov. 27, 1760
Charles Sheriff & Sarah Bennett	Nov. 29, 1760
Elijah Pope & Ann Stubbs of Hull	Dec. 3, 1760
Joseph Wheaten & Mary Clark	Dec. 3, 1760
William Ross & Eliza. Bryant	Dec. 6, 1760
James Graham & Jean Freeland	Dec. 11, 1760
John Doubleday & Elizabeth Gardner of Stow	Dec. 11, 1760
Robert Downey & Sarah Clark	Dec. 12, 1760
Joseph Dakin & Mary Robinson	Dec. 13, 1760
Philip Hilt & Mary Eliza. Oblin	Dec. 15, 1760
Samuel Healy & Eliza. Euenson	Nov. or Dec. 1760?
William Hill & Sarah Sprigg	Dec. 1760
Edward Langford & Mary Gyles	Dec. 1760
Samuel Treat & Elizabeth Breck	Dec. 1760
Enoch Greenleaf & Judith Gridley	Dec. 1760
Benjamin Hall & Sarah Perry	Dec. 1760
William Eaton & Mary Thorp	Dec. 1760
Samuel Gorrod & Elizabeth Fitch	Dec. 1760
John Kenny & Margt. Hill	Dec. 1760
David Love & Mary Forrest	Dec. 1760
Arthur Hall & Susanna Clark	Dec. 1760
Alexr Scammell & Eliza. Lithcoa	Dec. 1760
Richard Williams & Ann Lewick [?]	Dec. 1760
Patrick Walsh & Eliza. Wheaton	Dec. 23, 1760
John French & Eliza. Mygat	Dec. 25, 1760
Robert Castle & Eliza. Fothergill (1777)	Dec. 25, 1760
Robert Peirpont & Ann Peirpont of Roxbury	Dec. 25, 1760
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Coverly	Dec. 25, 1760
Samuel Hogg & Hannah Vande Luer	Dec. 27, 1760
Enoch Hancock & Abigail Clark	Dec. 27, 1760

1761.

Names.	Date.
Palfrey Collins & Alice Irish	Jan. 1, 1761
Joseph Allen & Mary Jenkins	Jan. 1761
Joseph Collins & Mary Bosworth of Hull	Jan. 1761
Newton Prince, neg. s'vt. of Mr. Jon. Gould Jr. & Martha Barnaby free negro	Jan. 14, 1761
Benja. Bill & Eliza. Watts of Chelsea	Jan. 14, 1761
William Wallis & Eleanor Stanley	Jan. 1761
John Dennie & Eliza. Jackson	Jan. 1761
Benja Greene Jr. & Eliza. Hubbard	Jan. 1761
John Abrahams & Elinor Brown	Jan. 24, 1761
David Gardner & Ann Allen	Jan. 30, 1761
Richard Motte & Elizabeth Fisher	Feb. 23, 1761
Elijah Adams & Deborah Arnold	Feb. 26, 1761
Maurice Kieffe & Mary Fleming	Feb. 26, 1761
Ebenezer Fits of Scarborough & Mercy Gould	Feb. 26, 1761
Shubael Nicholson & Sarah Jackson	Feb. 28, 1761
Nathl. Martyn & Lydia Eaton	Mar. 7, 1761
Ferrers Shirley & Eliza. Marshall	Mar. 7, 1761
Scipio Jarha & Esther Thomas	Mar. 7, 1761
Thomas Cobb & Honer Barrat	Mar. 12, 1761
Moses Woodward & Eunis Wallace	Mar. 12, 1761
John Churchill of Plymouth & Hepzibah Pemberton	Feb. 5, 1761
Thurston Brown & Grace Lucee	Feb. 1761
John Simpson & Hannah Eddy	Feb. 1761
George Forham & Catha. Lash	Feb. 1761
John Gridley & Mercy Bartlet of Newton	Feb. 1761
Nathaniel Hall & Mary Bradshaw of Medford	Feb. 12, 1761
James Gooch Esq. & Eliza. Craister	Feb. 13, 1761
John Spencer & Meheta. Porter	Feb. 13, 1761
Edward Mane & Mary Bodge	Feb. 1761
Robert Viguers & Ruth T——? [?]	Feb. 1761
Joel Cushing & Susannah Neat	Mar. 12, 1761
Moses Roach & Margaret Mclean	Mar. 13, 1761
Thomas Dixon & Catharine Whethred	Mar. 14, 1761
Frances Free & Bridget Murphy	Mar. 18, 1761
William Duglass & Ruth Hawes	Mar. 21, 1761
Samuel Quincy & Hannah Hill	Mar. 23, 1761
Samuel Myrick Wharf & Mary Deane	Mar. 24, 1761
Phillip Burrell & Lydia Cary	Mar. 26, 1761
Walter Logan & Mehetable Minot	Mar. 26, 1761
John Ruggles & Hannah Rawson of Milton	Mar. 26, 1761
William Bright & Hannah Hurst	Mar. 26, 1761
Patrick Powers & Margaret Caine	Mar. 30, 1761
Eleazer Weld & Mary Hatch	Mar. 31, 1761
David West & Sarah Prisbury	Mar. 31, 1761
Timothy Thornton & Eunice Brown of Ipswich	Apr. 1, 1761
John Man & Isannah Fadre	Apr. 1, 1761
John Gray & Mary Otis of Barnstable	Apr. 9, 1761
Simon Elliot & Sarah Wilson	Apr. 17, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr. John Wright & Isabella, neg. svt. to William Jameson	Apr. 21, 1761
James Gough & Elizabeth Shepard forbid	Apr. 21, 1761
John Hendrick Chalts & Frone Elfring	Apr. 27, 1761
Pool Spear & Christina Turner	Apr. 25, 1761
Christopher Godmoor & Abigail Weston	Apr. 29, 1761
James Cockran & Annas Cockran	Apr. 30, 1761

Names.	Date.
Daniel Crane & Katharine Rocket [See May 7.]	Apr. 30, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. of Jno. Spooner Esq. & Violet neg. s'v't. of Edmund Perkins	May 7, 1761
Daniel Crean & Katharine Rockett [Dup. See April 30.]	May 7, 1761
John David & Mary Wallace	May 21, 1761
John McArthour & Mary Martin	May 21, 1761
John Anselm & Hannah Jenkins	May 8, 1761
John Betson & Mary Sweet	May 23, 1761
George Pringle & Mary Jones forbid	May 25, 1761
William Bryant & Mary Casey	May 23, 1761
John McNeill & Elizabeth Bailey of Hingham	May 27, 1761
Edward Brown & Mary Stone	May 27, 1761
Richard Williamson & Esiblea Stackapole forbid	May 30, 1761
William Bryant & Catharine Warren	May 30, 1761
Edward Wheatley & Rebecca Davis	June 1, 1761
Samuel Clay & Ann Lambert	June 3, 1761
John Hunt Wendell & Sarah Tilden	June 4, 1761
William Parnall & Rebecca Woodland alias Atwood	June 4, 1761
Joseph Ridgway & Abigail Bell	June 4, 1761
James Moore & Susannah Ganvin	June 5, 1761
William Simmons of Ipswich & Sarah Doane	June 11, 1761
Richard Knight & Lydia Brown of Newtown	June 13, 1761
William Bush & Martha Wharf	June 15, 1761
Joseph Gorman & Esibilla Stackpole	June 14, 1761
William McClentic & Hepsabeth Cait	June 18, 1761
William Balderedge & Elizabeth Johnston	June 27, 1761
Robert Jones & Hannah Croge	July 2, 1761
Henry Tuckerman & Hannah Riddle	July 4, 1761
Arthur Noble & Mary Gouff	July 8, 1761
Jonathan Abrams & Mehetable Morse	July 9, 1761
Samuel Gray & Mary Atkins	July 9, 1761
George Lilly & Veronika Vandiber	July 16, 1761
George Langley & Susannah Kean	July 22, 1761
William Neale & Katharine Goffe	July 23, 1761
William Corbit & Mary Mckoy	July 13, 1761
Capt. Daniel Turell & Miss Hannah Jones	July 29, 1761
Benjamin Gray & Mary Blanchard	July 30, 1761
Samuel Rotch & Lucy Atwood	July 30, 1761
Thomas Page & Mary Ford	Aug. 1, 1761
Gilbert Maxfield & Hannah Adams	Aug. 5, 1761
Cornelius Pornthemer & Rebecca Melun	Aug. 6, 1761
John Murray Esq. of Rutland & Lucretia Chandler	Aug. 8, 1761
Rev. East Apthorp & Elizabeth Hutchinson	Aug. 10, 1761
John Jackson & Mary Jones	Aug. 12, 1761
Hazard Stockbridge neg. of Dr Sylv. Gardner & Cooper Young free negro	Aug. 11, 1761
Baker, neg. svt. to Col. Jackson & Peggy neg. svt. to Nathl. Winslow	Aug. 13, 1761
William Neale & Margaret McDaniel	Aug. 13, 1761
John Kerns & Jane Ellis	Aug. 14, 1761
James Burrell & Mary Bradford	Aug. 15, 1761
John Brine & Katharine Whore	Aug. 19, 1761
Revd. James Greaton & Mrs. Mary Wheelwright	Aug. 24, 1761
Mr. Samuel Barret & Mrs. Mary Clarke	Aug. 25, 1761
Scipeo, neg. of Nathl. Balston Esq. & Judith neg. of Samuel Hill	Aug. 25, 1761
William Bowes & Anna Whitney	Aug. 27, 1761
William Groom & Frances Whitehead	Aug. 31, 1761
John Kennedy of Braintree & Margaret McGriger	Sept. 2, 1761

Names.	Date.
Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth & Mrs. Jane Prince	Sept. 10, 1761
John Skilling & Mary Bassett	Sept. 10, 1761
Aaron Howard & Mary Spear of Braintree	Sept. 16, 1761
Cuffee a neg. of Dr. Gardner & Moll a negro woman of Richd. Watts Esq. of Chelsea	Sept. 17, 1761
John How & Susannah Graves	Sept. 17, 1761
Edmund Penny & Elizabeth Fosdick	Sept. 19, 1761
Nathaniel Wheeler & Ruth Smith	Sept. 24, 1761
Willis Hall of Medford & Sarah Holmes	Sept. 24, 1761
John Brown & Mary Stands	Sept. 24, 1761
William Dawes & Olive Winchester of Brookline	Sept. 29, 1761
John McKoy & Margaret Steward	Sept. 29, 1761
Jonathan Gilbert & Mary Read of Roxbury	Sept. 30, 1761
Arica, neg. of Rev. Mr Pemberton & Judith, neg. of Mr. Edward Langdon	Oct. 1, 1761
Joe & Hannah, neg. s'v'ts. to Capt Henshaw	Oct. 1, 1761
James Sumner & Allice Waldron	Oct. 1, 1761
James Bird & Mary Richards	Oct. 1, 1761
James Collins & Sarah Thayer of Braintree	Oct. 1, 1761
John Ingersol & Abigail Russell	Oct. 1, 1761
Robert Twadel & Hannah Chadwick	Oct. 3, 1761
Abraham Ingraham & Dorcas Russell	Oct. 8, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. to Honl. Saml. Watts of Chelsea & Violet neg. svt. to Mr. John Hunt	Oct. 10, 1761
William Miller & Deidamia Inghraim	Oct. 15, 1761
Andrew Barclay & Mary Bleigh	Oct. 15, 1761
Peter Roberts & Jerusha Le Feaver	Oct. 15, 1761
John Day & Mary Haws of Dorchester	Oct. 15, 1761
Mark Clark & Mary Atkins	Oct. 20, 1761
James Erwing & Lucy Whitburne	Oct. 22, 1761
Joseph Bickford & Martha Davis	Oct. 22, 1761
Benjamin Mulberry Holmes & Mary Hall of Medford	Oct. 22, 1761
Jabez Hatch & Deborah Hews	Oct. 22, 1761
Thomas Thompson & Ann Evans	Oct. 29, 1761
Nathaniel Gray & Priscilla Remick	Oct. 29, 1761
Ephraim Fenno & Elizabeth Stevens	Oct. 29, 1761
Jacob Wait & Rebecca Osling alias Oreland	Oct. 31, 1761
Ebenezer Dorr & Abigail Cunningham	Nov. 4, 1761
John Winthrop Esq. of New London Ct. & Elizabeth Hay	Nov. 4, 1761
James Ray & Amy Marshall	Nov. 4, 1761
Wm. Taylor Esq. & Miss Mary Winthrop	Nov. 5, 1761
James Hodge & Susannah Avery	Nov. 12, 1761
John Lord & Mary Pulsifer	Nov. 12, 1761
John Helyer & Esther Fisher of Dedham	Nov. 14, 1761
Alexander Kirkwood & Mary Prout	Nov. 13, 1761
John Hubbard & Sarah Mabes	Nov. 13, 1761
William Burton & Margaret Hubbard	Nov. 14, 1761
Jacob Jennings & Grace Parker	Nov. 14, 1761
Arthur Savage Jr & Elizabeth Sturgis	Nov. 19, 1761
Claude Guitet & Catharine Stuart	Nov. 19, 1761
James Murray & Elizabeth Thompson	Nov. 21, 1761
John Ranks & Lydia Tufts	Nov. 21, 1761
James Reilly & Mercy Jarrett	Nov. 24, 1761
Robert Williams & Hannah Reed	Nov. 24, 1761
Jacob Hearsey of Abington & Sarah Franklyin	Nov. 26, 1761
Jonathan Maker & Elizabeth MucceleRoy	Nov. 27, 1761
John Fisher & Bethiah Collins of Medford	Nov. 28, 1761
Thomas Ransom & Margaret Miller	Nov. 29, 1761
Nathaniel Brewer & Mary Edwards	Dec. 2, 1761

Names.	Date.
Abiel Lincoln & Abigail Badger	Dec. 2, 1761
John Lewis Oberie & Sarah Ayers	Dec. 5, 1761
Frederick Brown & Mary Newton	Dec. 5, 1761
Abner Ramsdel & Rebecca Snelling	Dec. 17, 1761
Thomas Nolen & Elizabeth Blaney of Roxbury	Dec. 10, 1761
John Anderson & Hannah Morgain	Dec. 14, 1761
Thomas Russell of Watertown & Mary Ballard	Dec. 17, 1761
Thomas Green & Esther Trevet	Dec. 17, 1761
August Delits & Elizabeth Mckerns	Dec. 17, 1761
Caesar s'v't to Mr Sam. Emmes & Violet, svt to Mr Sam. Sumner	Dec. 17, 1761
William Jones & Mary McGuire	Dec. 19, 1761
James Brown & Sarah Ventures	Dec. 19, 1761
Daniel Mills & Ann Bushrod	Dec. 19, 1761
William Butler & Margaret White	Dec. 19, 1761
John Rogers & Elizabeth Foster of Charlestown	Dec. 22, 1761
David Dixon & Hannah Ross	Dec. 23, 1761
John Robertson & Mary Coffin	Dec. 24, 1761
William Blasland & Mary Swanton	Dec. 24, 1761
William Davies & Elizabeth Lambert	Dec. 24, 1761
Morris Wilch & Judith Carrell	Dec. 24, 1761
John Stebbins & Martha Jackson	Dec. 26, 1761
William McNeill & Ann Elliot	Dec. 29, 1761
Paul Yendell & Lydia Vale	Dec. 31, 1761

Marriages, 1762-1773.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Mackay Int. reads [Makay]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 4, 176[2]
*Francis Avalo & Elizabeth Porch	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept.—, 176[2]
William Amass & Mary Thwing Int. reads [Twing]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 8, 17[62]
*Josiah Allen & Ann Torrey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 10, 17[64]
Cornelius Abbott & Meriam Burrall Int. reads [Abbot] [Burnall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 17[65]
*Thomas Appleton & Martha Barnard	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 15, 17[66]
Thomas Ayers & Hannah Mann Int. reads [Susannah Man]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 7, 17[66]
John Adams Junr. & Ruth Skillins Int. reads [Skillings]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 11, 17[67]
Robert Adamson & Sarah Gates Int. reads [Jane]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 24, 17[67]
Moses Ayres & Prudence Gray Int. reads [Eyers]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Apr. 30, 17[67]
*Barnabas Allen & Lydia Woodland	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Dec. 31, 17[67]
*William Alexander & Ann McMillion	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 5, 17[68]
Silas Allen & Hannah Burt Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 18, 17[68]
*John Angleston & Elizabeth Lambert	John Hill, Justice Peace	Jan. 19, 17[70]
William Abraham & Anna Flagg Int. reads [Abrahams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 17[69]
*Anthony Allen & Rebecca Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 15, 17[69]
*Samuel Austin & Abigail Whitney	Rev. John Lothrop	May 4, 1769
*John Andrews & Ruthy Barrell	Rev. John Lothrop	Feb. 21, 1771
Amos Adams & Sarah Chauncy Int. reads [Rev. Mr.] [Chauncey]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	July 16, 1771
*Thomas Aylwin Esq. & Lucy Cushing	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 11, 177[1]
Charles Ackworth & Lydia Worthylake Int. reads [Acksworth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 1, 1770
Benjamin Abrumb & Ruth Waldron Int. reads [Abrahams]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1771
Joseph Atwood & Martha Jenkins Int. reads [Jenk]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 1772
Samuel Avis & Sarah Gooding Int. reads [Ave's]	Rev. Andrew Eliot. D.D.	Sept. 24, 1772
*Silas Atkins & Martha Howland	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 21, 1770
John Tiley & Hannah Whittenow Int. reads [Whittmore] [Dup. ent. p. 59]	Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather	May 19, 1773
[Will]iam Atwood & Sarah Salmon Int. reads [Sammon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 177[4]
*[Tho]mas Ayers & [Ele]anor Collins	The Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 25, 177[4]
*[Ebe]nezer Andrews & Mary Gay	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 177[4]
[Benja]min Allen & Lydia Loring Int. reads [Benja.] [Ledia]	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 20, 177[6]
[Nath]aniel Alley & Anna Jenks Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 177[5]
*[Will]iam Adams & Temperance Steward	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 177[7]

* The spelling of the names corresponds with the Intentions.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Barter & Mary Page	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 15, 176[1]
*Edward Burbeck & Jane Milk	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 23, 176[1]
Josiah Brewer & Margarete Kennidy Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 21, 176[1]
*William Bate of Weymouth & Mary Marrow	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 9, 176[1]
Joseph Blake & Sarah Daws. Int. reads [Dawes]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 3, 176[1]
*James Ballard & Alice Atwood	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 2, 176[2]
Thomas Bayley & Abigail Casneau Int. reads [Cazneau]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 5, 176[2]
*Thomas Bracket & Margaret Young	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 11, 176[2]
Joseph Bradford & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 5, 176[2]
*Daniel Byles of Watertown & Sarah Doubleday	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 21, 176[2]
Rowland Bennet & Elishaba Townsend Int. reads [Bennett] [Elishaby]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 10, 176[2]
*William Burditt & Lydia Collins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 2, 176[2]
James Blakie & Ann Gutteridge Int. reads [Guttredge]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 9, 176[2]
*Benjamin Bill & Martha Cotton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 11, 176[2]
Jonathan Bill & Mary Bentley (Error. Sh'd be Jona. Hayden, Dr. Eliot's Church Records) Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 11, 176[2]
*Samuel Brown & Susannah Holman	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 9, 176[2]
James Butler & Mary Sigorney Int. reads [Sigourney]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 9, 176[3]
*Robert Boyes & Hannah Marrow	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 8, 176[3]
*Rev^d. Mr. James Bridgham of Brimfield & Mary Goldthwait	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 22, 1763
Samuel Bull & Martha Davis Int. reads [Butt]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 23, 1764
John Barrett & Phebe Edwards Int. reads [Phebee]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1764
Edward Burt & Ann Mc. Lary Int. reads [Ma'clery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 8, 1765
*Thomas Bradford & Margaret Cobbet	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1765
*Joseph Breck & Hannah Brown	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 20, 1765
*Samuel Belcher & Deborah Thompson	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 9, 1765
*William Bant & Mary Ann Lewis	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	May 16, 1765
Benjamin Beal of Braintree & Mrs. Ann Robinson of Dorchester	John Hill, J.P.	Feb. 4, 176[6]
*Benjamin Bosworth & Abigail Sever	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 17, 176[6]
*William Ballard & Sarah Sears	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 4, 176[5]
Ebenezer Brown & Sarah Rust Int. reads [Burt]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 1, 176[5]
William Bouvey & Elizabeth Foot Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 21, 176[5]
Alden Bass & Hannah Tyler Int. reads [Aldin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 9, 176[6]
*Daniel Brown & Sarah Morgan	Rev. Andrew Eliot	April 3, 176[6]
*John Banks & Mary Waterman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 22, 176[6]
James Boden & Mary Buby Int. reads [Buley]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 30, 176[6]
*Samuel Boyer & Ann Horrill	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 2, 176[6]
Revd. Jeremy Belknap of Dover, and Ruth Eliot Int. reads [Jeremiah] [Elliot]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 5, 176[7]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Bumstead & Abigail Langdon	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 17, 176[7]
Benjamin Backoon & Anna Swanton Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 24, 176[7]
*Alexander Brown & Sarah Jennys	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	March 6, 176[9]
Nedabiah Bent of Milton & Meriam Ruggles of Braintree	John Hill, Just Peace	Feb. 8, 176[9]
*James Barrett & Mary Decoster	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 20, 176[8]
*Edward Blake & Rebecca True	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	April 3, 176[8]
William Baldridge & Ann Mathis Int. reads [Matthis]	Rev. Mr. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 6, 176[8]
Rev. Penuil Bowen & Susannah Barret Int. reads [Pennel] [Susanna Barrett]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	April 21, 176[8]
*Benjamin Bowland & Hannah Parkman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 10, 176[8]
Anthony Bracket & Anna Rhoads, both of Dedham	John Hill, Justice Peace	June 20, 177[0]
*Walter Barrell & Elizabeth Staner	David Michalson, Sandamanian Teachr	Nov. 25, 1769
Edward Byrns & Anna Power Int. reads [Powers]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 30, 1769
Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Webber Int. reads [Betty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 3, 1767
*Abraham Brown & Mehettable Russell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 176[7]
*James Beard & Mary Parker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 176[7]
John Boutang & Francis Barker Int. reads [Frances Parker]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 3, 176[8]
*John Barrell & Elizabeth Newton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 176[8]
*William Bennet & Elizabeth Babbage	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 18, 176[8]
Joshua Barrett & Willmouth Kilcup Int. reads [Wilmouth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 18, 176[9]
Simon Bennet & Margaret Qurk Int. reads [Querk]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 176[9]
Nathaniel Bradley & Anna Dunlop Int. reads [Bradlee]	Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 28, 176[9]
*Ebenezer Brown & Martha Jenkins	Rev^d. John Lothrop	Sept. 14, 176[8]
*William Brown & Ann Boucher	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 15, 176[8]
Abraham Bartlet of Charlestown & Thankful Brown Int. reads [Bartlett]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 1, 176[9]
Benjamin Ballard & Elizabeth Hill Int. reads [Elizth. Hill]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 12, 1769
*Samuel Breck & Hannah Andrews	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 1, 1770
[J]edediah Bass & Sarah Richardson Int. reads [Jedidiah]	Rev. John Lothrop	June 18, 1772
*Edward Blanchard & Sarah Lowell	Rev. Charles Chauncy	Dec. 6, 1759
*Thomas Badger & Mary Beighton	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1762
John Chard & Susannah Dowell Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 5, 1761
*Benjamin Cushing & Susannah Salter	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 13, 1761
James Cox & Martha Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 15, 1761
*Thomas Coverley & Abigail Parkman	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 25, 1761
Christopher Christy & Mary Moony Int. reads [Mooney]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 9, 1761
*William Curtis & Mary Dawes	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Aug. 26, 176[1]
*Charlestown, Negro Servant to the Hon. Thomas Flucker Esq. & Violet, Servant to Mr. Samuel Whitwell	Rev. Jos. Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 31, 176[1]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Chandler & Susannah Dawes	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	May 20, 176[2]
James Cobbam & Ann Houghton Int. reads [Cobham]	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 11, 176[2]
*William Campbell & Rebecca Flanagan	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 28, 176[2]
*George Cross & Abigail Milton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 18, 176[2]
Rev. Israel Cheevor of Liverpool in Nova Scotia & Susannah Nichols Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 3, 176[2]
*Joseph Cross & Mercy Skillins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 17, 176[2]
*Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncy & Mary Stoddard	Rev. Samuel Cooper	June 15, 176[0]
*Capt. James Clarkson of Portsmouth New Hampshire & Sarah Holland	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 8, [1762]
*John Cogswell & Abigail Gooding	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 2, 1762
*James Cary & Elizabeth Walker	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 9, 1762
Samuel Chadwell & Elizabeth Sweet Int. reads. [Eliza.]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 17, 1763
Robert Caddell & Jerusha Cotter Int reads [Caddall]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 10, 1763
*Josiah Carter Jun. & Mary Bradford	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 23, 1763
Rev. Alexander Cumming & Elizabeth Goldthwait Int. reads [Cummings] [Mrs]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 12, 176[3]
*Phillip Cotton & Sarah Pulcifer	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 27, 176[3]
Edward Coilleteau & Sybatha Breck Int. reads [Cailletau] [Sibella]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 24, 176[3]
*Edward Church & Elizabeth Furnace	Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 1, 176[3]
Negro, Cato, Servant to John Jeffries Esq. & Armenia Millro, Free Negro Int. reads [Arminia]	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Oct. 5, 176[4]
*Clement Collins Jun. & Hannah Jenkins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 8, 176[4]
*Newbury Clough & Martha Farnum	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 30, 1764
*Nathaniel Child & Rachel Swinnerton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1763
*Elias Cox & Catharine Wharff	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 23, 1764
Joseph Clough & Mary Shepard Int. reads [Jr.] [Sheppard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1765
*Josiah Chase & Katharine Steel	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 19, 1765
*Isaac Colman & Elizabeth Freeman	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 30, 1765
*Rev. Joseph Crocker & Mary Hatch	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Sept. 18, 1766
*James Clear & Judah Simmons	Hon. William Brattle Esq. Jus. Peace	Sept. 22, 176[6]
*Abijah Crane & Abigail Woods	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 23, 176[6]
Jacob Cole & Hannah Honney Int. reads [Honey]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 18, 176[5]
*Samuel Clark & Sarah Benjamin	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 176[5]
Joseph Chafin & Mavill Adams Int. reads [Mabil]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 12, 176[5]
*Benjamin Chubb & Mary Stanley	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 22, 176[6]
*Arthur Clark & Elizabeth Gatchel	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 176[6]
*Jonathan Crowe & Lois Hearsey	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 14, 176[6]
*John Crane & Mehettable Wheeler	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 16, 176[6]
*Robert Calder & Martha Marshall	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 10, 176[8]
William Cowell & Abigail Hunt	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 26, 176[8]
William Clap & Sarah Tileston Int. reads [Toylston]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 1, 1768
*Jonathan Crosby & Susannah Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 26, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Clark & Susannah Baker Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 29, 1768
Thomas Cummings & Louis Kinch, both of Needham	John Hill, Justice Peace	Dec. 26, 1769
*James Carter & Elizabeth Edes	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 31, 1769
*Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1767
*Unite Cox & Sarah Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 8, 1767
John Clough & Sarah Delhond Int. reads [	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 2, 1768
*Henry Collins & Deborah Cooper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1768
Theodore Cross & Elizabeth Ewings Int. reads [Theodre] [Youins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 12, 1769
Gibbet Colesworthy & Hannah Morgan Int. reads [Gilbert] [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 1, 1769
Peleg Crooker & Anna Phillips Int. reads [Peleck] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 12, 176[9]
*Daniel Collins & Isabella Fairservice	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 21, 176[9]
John Clough & Martha Edmunds Int. reads [Edmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 176[9]
*Joseph Clough & Elizabeth Dimmond	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 16, 176[9]
Thomas Cobbit & Martha Ackes Int. reads [Cobbett] [Ackers] in church record	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 12, 176[9]
*Samuel Cookson & Mary Church	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 25, 176[9]
Christopher Clark & Rebecca Cobourn Int. reads [Coburn]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 11, 176[3]
Isaac Doggett & Allice Cates Int. reads [Dogget] [Alice]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 8, 1761
*Joseph Doble & Mary Williams	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 8, 1761
John Dudley & Sarah Hooper Int. reads [Dudliy]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 7, 1761
*John Dyer & Mary Sweetser	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 24, 1761
*Thomas Davis & Lydia Owen	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 2, 1761
*Samuel Daniels & Sarah Lothrop	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 9, 176[2]
*Benjamin Davis & Tabitha Doak	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 29, 176[3]
*William Davidson & Abigail Bender	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 6, 176[4]
*John Dolbear & Phebe Huton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 27, 176[4]
William Daws & Hannah Gair Int. reads [Dawes]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 27, 176[4]
*Humphry Devereux of Marblehead & Mary Prince	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 21, 176[2]
*James Dodge & Lydia Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 28, 176[5]
*Joseph Dyer & Ame Bumstead	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 23, 176[6]
*Jonathan Durant & Keturah Davis	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 27, 176[7]
Alexander Davidson & Anna Goddard Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 25, 176[7]
Adam De Chezeau & Mary Cotton Int. reads [De Chizeau]	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Jan. 7, 1768
Peter Rowe Dalton & Susanna Griggs Int. reads [Roe] [Susannah]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 3, 1768
Robert Davis & Anna Coles Int. reads [Cotes]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1768
*John De Carteret & Mary Crosby	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 5, 1768
*Turner Dilly & Hannah Fillebrown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 29, 1768
Joshua Duttons & Elizabeth Osburne Int. reads [Dutton] [Elizth. Osborne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1769
Michael Dyar & Jane Carter Int. reads [Dyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1769
Isaac Dupee & Rebecca Marshall Int. reads [Dupe]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1769
*Richard De Cartert & Lydia Pierce	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 15, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ambrose Downes & Sarah Grant	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 29, 1768
*Thomas Dillon & Sarah Vincent	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 24, 177[0]
Zachary Dunnell & Susannah Sumner Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 26, 177[1]
Samuel Dillaway & Mary Lambert Int. reads [Dilleway]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 8, 177[2]
*Samuel Dogget & Esther Fairfield	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 21, 175[3]
Friend Dole & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 4, 176[1]
*Samuel Draper & Susannah Cobourn	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	May 14, 176[2]
Elisha Duncam & Abigail Slater Int. reads [Dunham]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 22, 176[7]
John Daffron & Hannah Avery Original return [Dafforne]	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	Sept. 15, 177[2]
*Samuel Emms & Hannah Clay	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 12, 17[61]
*Thomas Emmons & Frances Gardner	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 7, 17[61]
Thomas Eustis of Rutland & Catharine Wheat Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 12, 17[62]
*Nathaniel Emmons & Ruth Line	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 24, 17[63]
*William Ethridge & Mary Bradley	Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 26, 17[64]
*Joshua Emmons & Elizabeth Floyd	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 24, 17[65]
*George Edwards & Louis Carr	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 29, 17[68]
Edward Eades & Elizabeth Eades Int. reads [Elizabeth Edes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 14, 17[68]
Benjamin Eldridge & Lucehanna Spear Int. reads [Eldrede] [Lucehannar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 23, 17[68]
*Joseph Edwards & Hepzibah Small	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 19, 17[63]
*Cuthbert Englesby & Abigail Torrey	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 17, 17[66]
Rev. John Emmerson & Sebra Cobb Int. reads [Sabra]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 25, 17[70]
John Eater & Mary Whipple Int. reads [Wappell]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 18, 17[72]
Samuel Eliot & Elizabeth Greanleaff Int. reads [Elliot Jr.] [Greenleaf]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 17[71]
Larrabe Edes & Mary Brown Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 7, 17[71]
*Nicholas Bowes & Rebecca Wendell	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 26, 17[67]
*Nathaniel Barrett & Margaret Hunt	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 3, 17[68]
*John Brailsford & Mary Hunt	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 18, 17[68]
*Jonathan Bowman & Mary Emmerson	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 26, 17[70]
*Andrew Boardman & Mary Townsend	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 1, 17[70]
John Barnecul & Mary Williston Int. reads [Barnacot]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 6, 17[72]
William Blanchard of Stoughton & Rachel Spear of Braintry	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Apr. 4, 17[71]
John Blamay & Elizabeth Vial Int. reads [Viall]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 20, 17[67]
*Richard Barlow & Judith Roach	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 28, 17[69]
*Martin Bicker & Sarah Jones	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 7, 17[71]
John Byles & Ceelia Gay Int. reads [Boyles] [Ceelea Gray]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 12, 17[72]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Brown of Cohassit & Hepzibah Emmes Int. reads [Emms]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 20, 17[72]
*Enoch Brown & Abigail Kenrick	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Mar. 29, 17[70]
Peter Boyer & Katharine Wells Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	May 24, 17[70]
John Blackman & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	July 5, 17[70]
*John Brad & Lois Bryan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 17[70]
*Nathaniel Bosworth Jun. & Elizabeth Pope	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 13, 17[71]
John Bosen & Anna Burns Int. reads [Bosson] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 17[71]
*Ebenezer Frost & Abigail Lobb	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1761
Gustavus Fellows & Hannah Peirpoint Int. reads [Pierpont]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 17, 1761
Edmund Freeman & Elizabeth Beale	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 18, 1760
John Babinnah Piemount & Joanna Rust [Dup. ent., see p. 56] Int. reads [Botinuoh]	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 14, 1761
Nathaniel French & Silence Dyer, both of Braintree	John Hill, Justice Peace	Sept. 28, 1762
*John Fitzgerald & Mary Welch	John Hill, Justice Peace	May 12, 1763
*Thomas Foster & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 2, 176[2]
Thomas Fricker & Susannah Tollman Int. reads [Tolman]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 22, 176[2]
John Freeman & Sarah Floyd	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 14, 176[4]
Milachi Foot & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Malachi] [Perce]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 9, 176[4]
*Joseph Francis & Elizabeth Usher	Rev. Mather Byles	May 15, 176[4]
Philip Freeman, Jr. & Mary Kneeland Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 176[3]
William Farnum & Anne Miller Int. reads [Ame]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 176[6]
*Nicholas Fry & Margaret Koler	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 29, 176[5]
John Flowers & Elizabeth Condry Int. reads [Cendery]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 29, 17[67]
*John Fredericks & Elizabeth Snow	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 9, 17[66]
*Smith Freeman & Sarah Barrett	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 27, 17[66]
Michael French & Eleanor Kehoo Int. reads [French] [Khoo]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 22, 17[66]
Joseph Farrington & Susannah Pope Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 5, 17[67]
*Samuel Fenno & Hannah Hiller	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 12, 17[67]
William Fowle & Rebecca Homes Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 25, 17[68]
*Harris Ellery Fudger & Abigail Sweetser	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 4, 17[68]
Zechary Fowle & Rebekah Thomas Int. reads [Zachariah] [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 12, 17[69]
Francis Fiers & Joanna Gooch Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 22, 17[67]
*Aaron Fairbanks & Louis Goodinow	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 31, 17[67]
William Frazier & Susanna McMurphy Int. reads [Fraser] [Susannah McMurray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 17[68]
*William Foster & Grace Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 17[68]
Gustavus Fellows & Sarah Peirpoint Int. reads [Pierpont]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 28, 17[69]
John Farnham & Ann Gibbins Int. reads [Farnum]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 10, 17[68]
John Fisk & Mary Crane Int. reads [Fiske] [Craine]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 4, 17[69]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Isaac Fowle & Mary Thomas	Rev. John Lothrop	May 11, 17[69]
John Farnham & Elizabeth Frisbury Int. reads [Farnum] [Prisbury]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 19, 17[70]
William Foot & Margaret Colman Int. reads [Collman]	Rev. John Lothrop	June 4, 17[70]
Timothy Fitch & Eunice Placestead	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 16, 17[60]
*David Grant & Sarah Glide	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 21, 1761
Thomas Grenough Jr. & Ann Hobby	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 20, 1761
*Peter Gillman Esq. of Exter in New Hampshire & Jane Prince.	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1761
*Joseph Green Esq. & Elizabeth Austin	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1761
Jeremiah Gore & Mary Wattson Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 18, 1762
*Robert Gardner & Hannah Eddy	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 23, 1762
Samuel Grenough & Eleanor Hornby Int. reads [Greenough] [Elinor]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 17, 1762
John Gad & Experience Atwood Int. reads [Attwood]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 6, 1762
*John Gorman & Patience Baker	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 2, 1763
Roop Gooding & Anna Hodgden Int. reads [Hodgsdon]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 8, 1763
*Robert Goodard & Jemima Wallace	Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 12, 176[3]
*Peter Geyer & Margaret White	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 15, 1763
*Samuel Greenwood & Mary Snelling	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 2, 1764
*Matthew Griffin & Prudence Mitchel	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 21, 17[64]
*Matthew Grice & Martha Eddy	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 23, 17[64]
*John Greenleaf & Mary Warden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 17[65]
Charles Geyer & Rebecca Indicot Int. reads [Indicut]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 3, 17[65]
*Samuel Goodwin & Mary Burch	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Sept. 25, 17[65]
*Richard Galley & Lydia Wise	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 20, 17[66]
James Gould & Ann Lawrance Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 9, 17[66]
David Gleason & Mary Frazier Int. reads [Frazer]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 13, 17[67]
William Guttiera & Sarah Tuckerman Int. reads [Guthrie]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 14, 17[68]
*Michael Grout & Mary Nixon [On Dr. Eliot's Church records this is Michael Grant]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 14, 17[68]
*Moses Grant & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 31, 17[68]
*Miles Greenwood & Sarah Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 17[67]
*Dennis Gibson & Mary Ballard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 17[67]
John Gross & Susannah Pillsbury Int. reads [Groos] [Susanna Pilsbery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 17[68]
Samuel Gray & Susannah West Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 18, 17[69]
John Gardell & Margaret Marshall Int. reads [Gendell]	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 7, 17[69]
Samuel Gridley & Susannah Hill	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 14, 17[60]
Benjamin Gray & Katharine Thayer	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 29, 17[60]
Samuel Greanleaff & Mehettable Snowden Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 17, 17[63]
*John Gray & Abigail Dudley	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1768
Benjamin Greanleaff & Elizabeth Chauney	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1757

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Gore Jun. & Sarah Foster	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 3, 1768
*Jacob Gill & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1768
Thomas Green & Rebecca Young Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 6, 1769
*Nathaniel Greene & Elizabeth Quincy	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 10, 1769
Martin Geyer & Catharine Shepard Int. reads [Shephard]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 29, 1771
William Green & Mehettable Harris Int. reads [Mehitable]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 5, 1771
Baxter Grainger & Sarah Warner Int. reads [Varna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 177[1]
*Stephen Gore & Mary Simpson	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 3, 177[6]
*Nicholas Gardner & Sarah Davis	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 23, 177[2]
*Francis Green & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather	June 1, 177[3]
*Andrew Gray & Elizabeth Cary	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 29, 177[2]
Herman Gyle & Sarah Taunt Int. reads [Heman]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Feb. 24, 177[4]
Stephen Gore & Zabiah May Int. reads [Zebiah]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 2, 177[4]
*Samuel Gore & Mary Pierce	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 10, 177[4]
Andrew Green & Melatiah Bradley Int. reads [Miltier Bradly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 7, 177[3]
*James Gardner & Mary Steel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 177[4]
*Benjamin Gorham & Nancy Hinckley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 177[4]
*Joseph Gleason & Abigail Bradley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 20, 177[7]
*John Hancock & Mary Walker	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 26, 176[1]
Samuel Hastings & Abigail Porcer Int. reads [Parcer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 30, 176[1]
*Benjamin Haskall & Lydia Freeman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 6, 176[1]
John Hogen & Mary Hoburne Int. reads [Hogan]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 3, 176[1]
*Jesse Hall & Abigail Hood	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 26, 176[1]
Caleb Hayden & Elizabeth Howard	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 25, 176[0]
*John Homer & Rachel Hobby	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 30, 176[1]
*Joab Hunt & Sarah Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 15, 176[1]
*Joshua Hearsey of Hingham & Sarah Hanners	Rev. Mather Byles	May 27, 176[2]
Nicholas Honneyman & Anna Valentine Int. reads [Hunneman] [Ann Vollintine]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 13, 176[2]
*Hugh Holman & Susannah Dinham	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 1, 176[2]
Henry Hill and Anna Barrett Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 8, 176[2]
Benjamin Hammett & Mercy Brown Int. reads [Capt.] [Hammatt]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 11, 176[2]
Nathaniel Hitchburne & Elizabeth King Int. reads [Hichborn]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 6, 176[3]
William Heavens & Sarah Henley Int. reads [Haven]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	April 21, 176[3]
*William Hoogs & Elizabeth Stoddard	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 8, 176[3]
*Jeremiah Howes & Lucretia Lahay	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 31, 176[3]
Samuel Hynds & Keziah Graham Int. reads [Hinds] [Kesiah Grayham]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 11, 176[3]
William Holmes Jun. & Elizabeth Whitwell Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Nov. 1, 176[4]
*Michael Holland & Mary Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 12, 176[4]
William Hardy & Eunice Peirce Int. reads [Pirce]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 21, 176[4]
Samuel Hood & Sarah Greanleaff Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 176[5]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Hemmingway & Lydia Curtis Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 176[6]
*John Hutter & Katharine Linch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 176[6]
Gee Hodgskins & Mary Robertson Int. reads [Hodgkins] [Robinson]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 28, 176[5]
Peter Hunt & Abigail Hayward	John Hill, J. Peace	Feb. 20, 176[5]
*Zachariah Hall & Mary Skilling	Rev. —— ——	Sept. 11, 176[5]
*Alexander Hill & Lucy Rob	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 24, 176[5]
Edward Hall & Rachel Swanton Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 5, 176[5]
*Andrew Hall & Mary Brooks	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 12, 176[6]
Thomas Hunstable & Sarah Whitman Int. reads [Wittman]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 9, 176[6]
Jonathan Hunting & Ann Browne Int. reads [Anna Brown]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 21, 176[6]
Lemuel How, of Milton & Joanna Richards Int. reads [Joana]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 4, 176[6]
Benjamin Hunt & Anna Pinckham Int. reads [Pinkham]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 28, 176[6]
*John Halden & Ann Geyer	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 22, 176[6]
Joseph Hayden & Mary Taplin Int. reads [Tapplin]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 29, 176[6]
Thomas Hooton & Lydia Gypson Int. reads [Gipson]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 15, 17[67]
*Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Dole	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 19, 17[67]
*James Hewes & Ann Williams	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 6, 17[67]
*Nathaniel Howland & Sarah Atkins	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 10, 17[67]
*Samuel Hunt & Susannah Sever	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 29, 17[67]
*Michael Homer & Hannah Alden	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1767
John Harris & Lydia Delino Int. reads [Deleano]	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 23, 176[8]
Samuel Hodgdon & Mary Ranger Int. reads [Rainger]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 19, 1768
*John Hughes & Rosanna Baker	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 14, 17[68]
*George Hartfield & Hannah Bullen (Molattoes)	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 4, 17[68]
Augustas Heina & Sarah Downing Int. reads [August]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 16, 1767
Robert Jackson & Mary Moore	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 8, 1761
Benjamin Jepson & Mary Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 29, 1761
*Negro James, Servant to Mr. Jonathan Simpson & Rose, Servant to Joseph Sewall D.D.	Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 3, 1762
*Alexander Jenkins & Mary Baker	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 8, 1763
*Timothy Jarvis & Rebecca Collins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1764
John Jenkins & Mary Pray Int. reads [Ray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1766
*Joseph Ingraham & Mary Sumner	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 18, 1765
William Hall Jackson & Deborah Salisbury Int. reads [Salsberry]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1766
*Abraham Joy & Mary Morgan	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 13, 1766
William Jackson & Alice Gooding Int. reads [Alce]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 176[6]
*William Jepson & Rebecca Whitcomb	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 10, 1768
*Benjamin Ingersol & Elizabeth Gray	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 28, 1768
*Peter Jenkins & Mary Spring	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1768
Caleb Joy & Susannah Baker Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 13, 1769
Henry Welsted Jackson & Susannah Hudson Int. reads [Wellstead]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 23, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Kneeland & Rachael Matthews	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1761
*Edward Kelley & Elizabeth Peck	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 9, 1762
Ebenezer Kneeland & Sarah Morris Int. reads [Morrice]	Rev Andrew Elliot	Sept. 25, 1764
Edward King & Susannah Stainer Int. reads [Stayner]	Robert Sandeman, Minister of the Congregational Church Assembling in Mason Hall at the Sign of the Green Dragon	Feb. 9, 1767
William King & Elizabeth Lewskin Int. reads [Leustin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 28, 1767
John Harris Kersey & Hanna Oliver Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 1, 1767
*William Kissick & Elizabeth Whitman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 7, 176[8]
*Joseph Kent & Mary Clark	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 24, 1768
William King & Abigail Andison Int. reads [Hardeson]	John Hill, Justice Peace	July 19, 177[1]
*John Kneeland & Martha Swan	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 30, 177[2]
William Kendley & Mary Buck Int. reads [Henley] [Buckler]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 29, 176[9]
*Thomas Knox & Elizabeth Barrett	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 5, 177[0]
John Kennedy & Jane Taunt Int. reads [Tarnt]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 19, 177[4]
*Henry Kenney & Mary Cook	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1774
Timothy Kneeland & Austes Dean Int. reads [Austis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 5, 177[2]
Andrew Lynch & Anna Riggs Int. reads [Anderson Linch]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 31, 1761
*William Lampson & Elizabeth Pimure	Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 26, 1761
John Lovering & Rebecca Ellis	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	July 30, 1761
*Ephraim Lane & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 4, 176[2]
*William Laughton & Abigail Edwards	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 28, 176[3]
*Thomas Loyd & Abigail Parkman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 13, 176[3]
John Larrabee & Martha Caswell Int. reads [Larribee]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 15, 176[3]
*John Lucas & Abigail Bowen	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 8, 176[4]
David Loring & Elizabeth Fairservice Int. reads [Eliza. Fairservis]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 2, 176[4]
*Nathaniel Byfield Lyde & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 1, 176[3]
*James Lucas & Mary Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 176[4]
John Lambert & Mehettable Harper Int. reads [Lambart]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 176[5]
*Elijah Luce & Mary March	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 176[6]
John Lee of Manchester & Syballa Cailleteau Int. reads [Sibella Calleteau]	Rev. Sam. Mather	Nov. 4, 176[5]
John Leanard & Sarah Thatcher Int. reads [George Leonard 3d]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 14, 176[5]
*John Lucas & Hannah Daws	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1765
Joseph Lighton & Sarah Heland Int. reads [Helend]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 27, 1766
David Lane & Hannah Peraro Int. reads [Prairow]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 26, 176[6]
William Lesley & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Lesly]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 7, 1767

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Archibald Luttridge & Lucretia Burton Int. reads [Lottridge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 3, 1768
*Thomas Low & Jemima Wharf	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1769
*Thomas Loring & Mary Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	May 25, 1769
Edward Lyde & Katharine Gouch Int. reads [Gooch]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 15, 176[5]
*Israel Loring & Mary Homer	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 16, 176[5]
Thomas Leveret & Martha Crozier Int. reads [Leverett]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 23, 176[9]
*Joseph Lowden & Lydia Peabody	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1769
*Thomas Lee & Jane Miller	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1770
Alexander Linklester & Keziah West Int. reads [Linkleter]	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Jan. 10, 1771
James Lovell & Polly Warren Int. reads [Polley]	John Hill, Justice Peace	Apr. 30, 177[2]
Andrew Lapear & Jerusha Grenough Int. reads [Lepear] [Greenough]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 18, 1768
*John Langdon & Mary Walley	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 2, 1771
Joshua Lappham & Susannah Pilsbury Int. reads [John] [Pillsberry]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 18, 1773
Oliver Luckis & Elizabeth Higgins Int. reads [Haggins]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 22, 1770
Rev'd John Lothrop & Mary Whately Int. reads [Wheatley]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 30, 1771
Edward Marret of Cambridge & Susannah Foster Int. reads [Marrett]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1762
John May & Mary Blake	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 5, 1762
*John Milk & Susannah Brown	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 3, 1763
Mungo Mackey & Ruth Coney Int. reads [Capt.] [Mackay]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 22, 1763
Thomas McCollock & Ann Morris Int. reads [McColloch]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 12, 176[4]
*John Mortell & Elizabeth Clough	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 28, 176[4]
*Aaron May & Elizabeth Cravath	Rev. Mather Byles	July 19, 176[1]
*Benjamin Mountford & Eunice Whittemore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 176[6]
*Robert McCurdy & Mary Bryan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 176[6]
*John Meingessner & Ann Camble	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 27, 176[5]
Joseph Millet & Lydia Smalledge Int. reads [Smallidge]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 17, 176[5]
*John Moncrief & Abigail True	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 19, 176[5]
Ebenezer McIntosh & Elizabeth Maverick Int. reads [Marverick]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 7, 176[6]
William Mitchel & Lydia Townsend Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 14, 176[6]
John McHadden & Sarah Oldham Int. reads [McFadden]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	May 20, 176[7]
Frederick March & Elizabeth Shephard Int. reads [Marsh] [Elizth. Shepard]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 29, 176[8]
*Elijah Marsh and Rebecca Henderly	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 28, 176[8]
*Michael McGrai & Sarah Jenkins	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 21, 176[8]
Michael Malcolm & Rebecca Snelling Int. reads [Malcom]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 4, 176[8]
John Myers & Esther Roberts Int. reads [Myars] [Easter]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 1, 1768
*James Marshall & Mary McCall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 22, 1767
John McLane & Anna Conner Int. reads [McLean] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Milton & Anna Mills Int. reads [Melton] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 28, 1769
James Missick & Elizabeth Merchant Int. reads [Misdick] [Marchant]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1769
*John Miller & Elizabeth Ridgway	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 17, 1771
*Samuel McCleary & Mary Luckis	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 11, 1772
Daniel Marsh & Elizabeth Foxcroft Int. reads [Deacon]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1762
Samuel Morgan & Esther Hewit Int. reads [Easter Hewet]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 15, 1766
David McQueen & Hannah Robinson Int. reads [McGueen] [Robison]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1767
John Mason & Mercy Pinneman	John Hill, Jus. Peace	May 15, 1772
Daniel McNiel & Mary Cuthbertson Int. reads [McNeill] [Culverson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 10, 1770
*Hugh Moore & Ruth Green	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 1, 1772
Thomas Murphey of Sheepscot & Priscilla Willis Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 2, 1770
*Nathaniel Norton & Sarah Bass	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 13, 1762
Thomas Neale & Ruth Mills Int. reads [Neal]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 28, 1762
Solomon Nash & Martha Hawse Int. reads [Hawes]	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Feb. 14, 1764
George Nowell & Martha Bennet Int. reads [Bennett]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 27, 1764
James Nolten & Anne Willis Int. reads [Ann Willies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1766
*Nebo, Negro Servant to Mr. William Fairfield & Phillis Whitney Free Negro	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1765
*Peter, Negro Servant to the Hon. Thos. Hubbard, Esq., & Rose, Negro Servans to Mr. John Winnet	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1765
Cato, Negro Servant to Col. Jackson & Susannah Primus, Free Negro Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1765
Thomas Nottage & Sarah Pulsipher Int. reads [Nottege] [Pulsifer]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1766
*John Newell & Prudence Harris	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 10, 1765
*Sambo, Negro Servant to Mr. Francis Richie & Jane, a Free Negro	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 28, 1765
Prine & Doll, Negro Servants to Mr. After Stodard Int. reads [Prince] [Dolly]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 6, 1766
Scipeo, Negro Servant to Edward Foster & Dino, Negro Servant to Thomas Sherburne Int. reads [Scipio] [Dinah]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 12, 1767
*Boston, Negro Servant to Joseph Belknap & Lydia, Negro Servant to Jonathan Sharp	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 30, 1767
James Orrel & Ann Blunt Int. reads [Orrell]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 4, 1762
*William Oliver & Sarah McMullen	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1764
Hubbard Oliver of Salem & Rebekah Wallis, Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 2, 1769
Simeon Osborne & Lydia Tucker Int. reads [Osborn] [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1767
*William Oliver & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1769
Thomas Osborne & Susannah Scollay Int. reads [Osborn] [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Andrew Oliver & Abigail Boardman Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 29, 1773
*John Osgood & Sarah Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1772
Micah Orcut & Hannah Breed Int. reads [Orcutt]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1779
John Otis & Winnet Atkins Int. reads [Wenet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1779
*John Oliver & Phebe Brenton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1779
Ebenezer Oliver & Nancy Blake Int. reads [Edward]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 30, 1787
*Peter Oliver & Catherine Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 4, 1781
*Thomas Oliver & Abigail Papoon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1782
David Oliver & Elizabeth Hatch Int. reads [Betsy Hutchinson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1783
*Alexander Orrok & Elizabeth Piemont	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 4, 1789
*Benjamin Ober & Mary Gorden [Dup.]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
John Babinnah Piemont & Joanna Rust [Dup. ent. p. 49] Int. reads [Botinnah Piemount]	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 14, 1761
*Nathaniel Phillips & Lydia Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1761
Abner Peace & Hannah Snow Int. reads [Pease]	Rev. Mather Byles	May 10, 1762
Joshua Peirce & Sarah Saunders Int. reads [Sanders]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 7, 1763
Joseph Pelham & Hannah Grouard Int. reads [Gruede]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 7, 1763
*Anderson Phillips & Mary Russell	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 28, 1763
*Samuel Pepper & Sarah Trout	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 6, 1764
John Perkins & Elizabeth Kennedy Int. reads [Jr][Elisabeth]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 10, 1764
*Negro, Peter Servant to Mr. McNeal & Jenny Negro Servant to Mr. Richie	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 4, 176[3]
William Peaise & Mary Johnson Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1765
John Pierce & Sarah Tuttle Int. reads [Peirse]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1766
Michael Prisbury & Elizabeth Crus Int. reads [Crees]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 3, 1765
*John Phillips & Ann Hearsey	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 4, 1765
Joseph Putnam & Elizabeth Cumston Int. reads [Comeston]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1766
David Plummer of Glocester & Elizabeth Marshall Int. reads [Plumer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 13, 1765
Samuel Pierce & Sarah Cooledge Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 1, 1765
Joseph Philips & Martha Hammatt Int. reads [Phillips]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 28, 1766
*John Pearson & Susannah Reed	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 19, 1766
Thomas Palfrey & Elizabeth McNeil Int. reads [Palphry] [McNeal]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 19, 1766
John Powell & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Jno.]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 27, 1766
Newton Prince & Phillis Binn, free negroes Int. reads [Dinn]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1767
*Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton & Anna Powell	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 13, 1768
Samuel Prichard & Martha Blowers Int. reads [Pritchard]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 3, 1768
John Peirce & Martha Davis Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 1, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Peirce & Ame Pickering Mallus Int. reads [Pierce] [Mellus]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 7, 1768
Noah Peirce & Mary McCloud Int. reads [Neat Price] [McLeod]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 7, 1768
*Jacob Peach & Anna Martin	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 15, 1768
Josiah Pattison & Nancy Lenox Int. reads [Jonah Patterson]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 27, 1768
*William Pearse & Rebecca Badger	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 10, 1767
*Thomas Plater & Elizabeth Swon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 176[7]
*Nicholas Pearse & Ann Tuttle	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 176[8]
Walter Piper & Sarah Eusden Int. & Church Record read [Everden]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 16, 176[9]
*John Pace & Mary Ivory	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 30, 176[9]
*Negro, Quaco, Servant to Capt. Frazier & Jane Negro Servant to Thomas Hubbard	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 8, 1762
Henry Roby & Sarah Peirce	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 13, 1761
Enock Rust & Lucy Mirick Int. reads [Enoch][Myrick]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 1, 1760
*John Ruck & Hannah French	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 16, 1763
George Ray & Sarah Billings Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 2, 1763
Robert Robison & Katharine Clarke of Roxbury Int. reads [Robinson]	Samuel Wells, Jus. Peace	May 17, 1764
Robert Robison & Jane Pearch Int. reads [Robson]	Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 20, 1764
*Jonathan Records & Mary Seward	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1764
*Robert Read & Mary Newcomb	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 1765
*Isaac Ridler & Elizabeth Hemmingway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 28, 1765
*Abel Robinson & Rebecca Robinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1766
James Reed & Mary Shippy Int. reads [Read]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 20, 1766
Jeffry Richardson & Hannah Webb Int. reads [Jeffrey]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 31, 1766
*John Rush & Margaret Cox	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 28, 176[5]
*George Ray & Abigail Howard	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 21, 1766
*Thomas Reed & Elizabeth McCloud	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 7, 1766
*Hugh Rogers & Hannah Edes	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 16, 1767
Nathaniel Rogers of New Hampshire & Elizabeth Carpenter. Int. reads [Nathl.]	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Feb. 28, 1768
Nathaniel Russell & Mary Hibbird Int. reads [Hebbet]	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Apr. 2, 1768
Fortune Russel & Ann Dunham, Free Negros Int. reads [Russell] [Amme Dunnum]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 30, 176[7]
James Robbins & Susannah Gatchel Int. reads [Gatchell]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 1, 1768
John Rowlaston & Mary Greenleaff Int. reads [Roulstone Jr.] [Greenleaf]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 27, 1768
John White Roberts & Mercy Late Int. reads [Date]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 14, 176[8]
*Benjamin Rumley & Lucy Burnham	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1767
Jeremiah Robertson & Susanna Cogswell Int. reads [Roberson] [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 176[8]
*Henry Richards & Jane Saunders	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D. & Minister of Christ Church	Feb. 16, 177[2]
*Thomas Roach & Thankful Bolter	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jeremh. Dummer Rogers Esq. of Littleton & Bathsheba Thatcher Int. reads [Jeremiah]	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 25, 1769
Alexander Robinson & Margaret Bickner Int. reads [Robeson]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 21, 1770
*Benjamin Sumner & Hannah Bemis	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 3, 1761
William Snoden & Elizabeth Stevens Int. reads [Snowden] [Stephens]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 29, 1761
Samuel Seward & Mary Winddett Int. reads [Windditt]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 24, 1761
Jonathan Stoder & Susannah Cushing Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 25, 1761
*Benjamin Scott & Mary Eayres	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 27, 1761
Benjamin Silsby & Dorcas Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 24, 1760
William Sterling & Elizabeth Lambert Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 10, 1761
John Stodder & Hannah Dunbar both of Hingham	John Phillips, Esq.	Aug. 23, 1762
*John Sergeant & Elizabeth Hersey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Sept. 10, 1761
*John Spooner Jun. & Margaret Oliver	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 15, 1762
*Micah Simmons & Sarah Whittemore	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 18, 1762
Samuel Sumner & Jane Maudlin Int. reads [Modling]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 3, 176[3]
Andrew Sigorney & Ann Hammatt Int. reads [Sigornney] [Hammet]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 7, 1763
*Joseph Snelling & Rachel Mayer	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 13, 1763
Thomas Steward & Sarah Colter Int. reads [Seward]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 17, 1763
*George Sinnet & Hannah Carter	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 4, 1763
Ebenezer Symms & Hannah Greenwood Int. reads [Symmes]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 21, 1763
Ebenezer Sever & Sarah Johonnot Int. reads [Seaver]	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 31, 1763
*Paul Sander & Anna Elizabeth	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 13, 1763
*John Snelling & Louis Walker	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 2, 1764
*John Simpkins & Elizabeth Grant	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 30, 1764
*Nathaniel Shepard & Elizabeth Ridgway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1765
Asa Stodder & Mary Slatter Int. reads [Stoddard] [Slater]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1765
Rev. Petter Thatcher Smith & Elizabeth Wendell Int. reads [Thacher]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1765
*William Swett & Mary Torrey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1766
*Thomas Smith & Mary Ray	John Hill, Just. Peace	Apr. 10, 1766
*Joshua Spriggs & Elizabeth Hart	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1766
*Benjamin Seward & Elizabeth Tufton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 4, 1765
Samuel Sergeant & Bethony Smalledge Int. reads [Sargent] [Beethany Smallidge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 19, 1765
Gibbins Sharp & Hepzibah Oliver Int. reads [Gibbons] [Hephzibath]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 29, 1765
*Winthrop Sargent & Mary Lord	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 31, 1765
Francis True & Bridget Murphey	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 2, 1761
*James Thompson & Abigail Waters	Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1762
*Thomas Tufton & Anna True	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 26, 1762
*Magnus Tillock & Ruth Beard	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 4, 1762
John Thompson & Susannah Belcher Int. reads [Thomson]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1763

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elias Townsend & Sarah Manwarring Int. reads [Man Warren]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 27, 1763
*Samuel Thornton & Abigail Perkins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 19, 1764
*John Tyler & Sarah Compton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 18, 1764
*Nathaniel Tidmarsh & Mary Barker	Rev. Samuel Stillmann	Nov. 30, 1766
Samuel Torrey & Mehettable Kneeland Int. reads [Torey Jr.] [Knieland]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1765
George Trott & Nancy Cunningham Int. reads [Ann Boylston Cunningham]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 30, 1766
*John Thompson & Rebecca Bowden	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1766
*Magnus Tillock & Martha Call	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 27, 1765
*Elisha Tyler & Dorcas Page	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 27, 1766
*William Thompson & Mary Symms	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 2, 1767
Amos Thayer & Hannah Dammorel Int. reads [Damerel]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 30, 1767
Nathan Townsend & Judith Bowland Int. reads [Judy Bolen]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 26, 1768
John Turner & Hannah Edmunds Int. reads [Edmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1768
*Joseph Turell & Mary Morey	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 9, 1768
Neriah Townsend & Martha Morris Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1769
Gershom Thomas & Susannah Glover Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 3, 1771
*David Tilden & Joanna Thwing	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 16, 1763
Nathaniel Thwing & Margaret Dunn Int. reads [Nathl.] [Dun]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 8, 177[0]
*Ellis Tyler & Abigail Parkman	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1769
*John Montague Topp & Abigail Dickinson	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 10, 1772
Venrod Thomas & Anner Marsh Int. reads [Vennard Tommas]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1772
Hugh Tayler & Matthew [Martha] French Int. reads [Taylor] [Martha]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 29, 1772
Alexander Thomas & Mary Kemble Int. reads [Kembel]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1770
John Fisher Tiley & Hannah Whitenow Int. reads [Whittmore] [Dup. ent. p. 43]	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	May 19, 1773
Simeon Turner & Elizabeth English Int. reads [Inglish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 21, 1772
John Tyler & Sarah Abrahams Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 27, 1774
Mathis Tayler & Jane Bodling Int. reads [Taylor] [Jenny Modling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1774
*Samuel Townsend & Lucy Spencer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1774
John Tyler & Anna Ballard Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
William Virnon & Mary Holland	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 10, 1761
*John Underwood & Elizabeth Cowell	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 18, 1762
Thomas Valintine & Rebeckah Ingraham Int. reads [Valentine]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 20, 1763
*Hezekiah Usher & Sarah Smith	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 18, 1763
Thomas Vicus & Rachel Gilkey of Scituate	William Story, Jus. Peace	Oct. 14, 1763
*Benjamin Varney & Elizabeth Atwood	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 18, 1764
*Benjamin Vickery & Susannah Barter	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 22, 1764
*Josiah Vose & Margaret Rush	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 31, 1765
*George Vinson & Ame Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 25, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ephraim Voeax & Mary Sellear Int. reads [Sillear]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 31, 1768
*Hezekiah Usher & Elizabeth Whittemore	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1768
Clement Vincent & Ann Durant Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 9, 1769
John Veizie & Martha Hopkins Int. reads [Veazie]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 16, 1772
John Vaughan & Sarah Perry Int. reads [Vahan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1770
Samuel Vaughan & Abigail Meirs Int. reads [Mears]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1771
Elias Parkman & Abigail Trott Int. reads [Treat]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 24, 1771
*Francis Price & Susannah Dawson	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 24, 1762
*John Patterson & Frances Suseen	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 18, 1769
Samuel Partridge & Elizabeth Hubbard Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1768
*John Procter & Mrs. Eunice Bound	Rev. John Davis	Oct. 25, 1770
*Samuel Perkins & Sarah Blodget	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 24, 1768
*William Phillips & Mary Calf	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 25, 1770
*David Parker & Sarah Palfrey	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 23, 1771
*William Powers & Ruth March	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 21, 1771
Jacob Polly & Mary Vickey Int. reads [Polley] [Vickery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1771
John Popkins & Rebecca Snelling Int. reads [Popkin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1769
Philip Peak & Lois Hart Int. reads [Phillip] [Louis]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1769
Thomas Popkins & Sarah Johnson Int. reads [Popkin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1770
*John Patten & Hannah Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1771
*William Patten & Elizabeth Ballard	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1772
William Peirce & Mehettable Lothrop Int. reads [Pearse]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1772
*John Pulling & Sarah Ellingwood	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1771
Thomas Patten & Susannah Simpson Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 22, 1773
*Daniel Williams & Mary Harris	Rev. Andrew Elliott	Sept. 9, 1761
*Richard Welch & Hannah Hayes	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	July 30, 1761
*Blackleach Wells & Sarah Hood	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 12, 1762
*John Wells & Elizabeth Woodward	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 9, 1762
John Williams & Susannah Storer Int. reads [Stover]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1763
*Isaac White & Lydia Young	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 30, 1763
Ephraim Wheeler & Elizabeth Wood Int. reads [Woods]	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 18, 1763
Robert Willson & Mercy Cook Int. reads [Wilson] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 22, 1764
*David Webb & Mary Carter	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 14, 1765
Benoni William Wallace & Deborah Whittemore Int. reads [Benony]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 20, 1767
*David Wheeler Jr. & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Mather Byles	June 13, 1765

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Waldron & Elizabeth Bell	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1766
*Elias Wheelock & Sarah Rice	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1766
*John Newell Woodward & Abigail Peirce	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 28, 1765
William Wheat & Dorothy Bensley Int. reads [Bentley]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 20, 1765
*Samuel Wild & Naomi Edes	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 16, 1765
*Benjamin White & Deborah Tyler	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 26, 1765
*Thomas Wain & Miriam Powers	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 1766
*Samuel Whitman & Anna Rean	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 23, 1766
*Seth Webber & Sarah Breed	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 19, 1766
*William Walker & Mary Foster	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 9, 176[7]
Nathaniel Woodward & Mary Browne Int. reads [Woodard] [Brown]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 29, 1767
Timothy White & Elizabeth Mountgomery Int. reads [Montgomery]	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 16, 1768
*Joseph Williston & Rachel Davison	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 8, 176[8]
James West & Ann Langley Int. reads [Langly]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 29, 1768
*David Wheeler Jun. & Ann Simpson	Rev. Mather Byles D.D.	June 20, 1768
William Wainwright & Theodore Bray Int. reads [Dorah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 18, 1767
Robert Woods & Mary Pattin Int. reads [Whoods]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1767
Christopher Webber & Mary Howard Int. reads [Hayward]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1768
Henry Wells & Elizabeth Flagg Int. reads [Welles]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 28, 1768
*Benjamin Wain & Nancy Scott	Rev. Samuel Stillman	[Nov.16,1769]
*Josiah Waters & Mary Whitwell	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar.14,177[1]
*John Wardell & Mary Daverson	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 7, 177[1]
Paul Yendell & Lydia Vael Int. reads [Vale]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1762
Negro York Servant to Benjamin Church & Margaret Salt, Free negros Int. reads [Sall]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 7, 1762
John Yeats & Margaret Willson Int. reads [Yates]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 8, 1768
Negroes Yarrow & Violet	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1780
*John Young & Elizabeth Hastings	Rev. Mr. Clark	Apr. 2, 1789
Alexander Young & Christiana Curtis Stutson Int. reads [Christina]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 6, 1793
*Isaac Young & Lucy Whipple	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 7, 1793
James Young & Martha Ramsdell Int. reads [Ramsdel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 17, 1797
Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bankers Int. reads [Bunker]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 9, 1790
Philip Young & Hannah Green (blacks) Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 22, 1801
John Yeats & Hannah Moncreif Int. reads [Yeates] [Morecraft]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1801
Joseph Young & Betsy Paltro Int. reads [Piltro]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1803
David Young & Maria Pride (Blacks) Int. reads [Maria Willmore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1806
Thomas Young & Martha Pettis Int. reads [Pittes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Anthony Young & Patience Phillips	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 8, 1806
*William Summers & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 15, 1766
John Symms & Hepzibah Barrett Int. reads [Symes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 2, 1766
*William Smith & Dorothy Barber	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 1766
Joseph Shed & Mary Page Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 2, 1766
William Sutherland & Mary Church Int. reads [Southerland]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 2, 1766
Robert Stonehouse & Mary Rhea Int. reads [Rea]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 1, 1766
*James Starr & Mary Winter	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 23, 176[7]
Lemuel Stowel & Rebecca Fisher both of Needham	John Hill, Jus. Peace	(No date.)
William Smith & Katharine Cooper Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 4, 1768
*Alexander Steel & Sarah Mckarn	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 26, 1768
John Skillins & Anne Fowle Int. reads [Skillings] [Fowl]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 19, 1768
Benjamin Sumner & Elizabeth Hudson Int. reads [Hutson]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 19, 1768
*Thomas Sinclair & Constantia Condon	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 26, 1768
Wyat St. Barbe & Lydia Clough Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 13, 176[8]
Nehemiah Solmes & Susannah White Int. reads [Somes] [Suanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 25, 176[8]
*John Smith & Mary McMillion	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 17, 176[8]
John Snelling & Mary Man Int. reads [Mann]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 2, 176[9]
William Smith & Catharine Barton Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 25, 1767
*William Sumner & Mary Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1767
*Alexander Stephenson & Sarah Pritchard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1767
Andrew Shenk & Sarah Gallard Int. reads [Gellerd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 6, 1768
William Sinclair & Elizabeth Myars Int. reads [Sinclare] [Myers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 1768
*Abraham Sistim & Elizabeth Henry	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1768
*Joseph Starr & Elizabeth Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1768
*Orcutt Shaw & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 1768
*Edward Sprague & Martha Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1769
Samuel Sumner & Elizabeth Geer Int. reads [Geyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1768
*Henry Swift & Mary Richardson	Rev. John Lothrop	June 14, 176[8]
John Skillins, Jun. & Prudence Clark Int. reads [Skilling]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 18, 176[8]
John Stone & Ann Keyloth Int. reads [Anna Key]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 29, 1769
Peter Sigorney & Celia Loring Int. reads [Selah]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 30, 1769
Samuel Sherman & Mary Holyoke Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Lothrop	July 11, 1769
*Thomas Stevenson & Sarah Chadwell	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 2, 1770
Joseph Shed & Hannah Gammell Int. reads [Gammel]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 10, 1770
*John Sebring & Jemmia Vose	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 29, 1771
Ruben Stevenson & Elizabeth Parrot	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1757
William Ross & Mary Foot Int. reads [Trout]	Rev. John Lotherop	May 27, 1772
Jeremiah Russell & Mary Russel Int. reads [Russell]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1762

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Batholemy Rand & Mary Gray Int. reads [Bartholomew]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1766
*Robert Ruggles & Elizabeth Swett	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1769
Samuel Ruggles Jun. & Elizabeth Hollyday Int. reads [Holladay]	Rev. Charles Chauncy	Dec. 26, 1771
*William Rogers & Lydia Aish	Rev. John Davis	Jan. 15, 1771
*David Ramsdell & Abigail Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1770
Edward Rumny & Seeth Baith Int. reads [Rumney] [Baeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1771
*John Richards & Mary Snelling	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1769
*Michael Ryan & Mary Dowse	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1770
Rev. Asaph Rice & Thankful Clough Int. reads [Ashe]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 14, 177[1]
James Robinson & Rebecca Cartright Int. reads [Robertson] [Cartwright]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 13, 1773
Thomas Robins & Mary Stokes Int. reads [Stoakes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1774
Henry Robins & Hannah Sawy Int. & Church Record read [Robbins] [Sawyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1772
Edward Revely & Hannah Pillsbury Int. reads [Revly] [Pilsberry]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1774
*Nathaniel Ridgway & Elizabeth Farnum	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 5, 1778
Richard Reed & Elizabeth Wasson Int. reads [Edward] [Watson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
*Charles Rowland & Jane Lane	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1778
*Thomas Richardson & Isabel Ingerfield	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1779
Jesse Newcomb & Hannah Doane Int. reads [Doon]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 30, 1767
Crispin Negro Servant to Mrs. John Scot & Hannah, Servant to Mr. Moses Gill Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1767
Tony, Negro Servant to Joseph Jackson & Prudence, Servant to John Williams Esq. Int. reads [Toney]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 17, 1768
Boston, Negro Servant to Edward Foster & Billah Negro Servant to Joseph Roby Int. reads [Bellar]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 10, 1768
William Newall & Lucy Webber Int. reads [Newhall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1767
*Timothy Noonane & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1768
Josiah Nottage Jr. & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Sprager]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 3, 1769
*Samuel Nutting of Wellfleet & Elizabeth Farmer	Rev. Jn. Lothrop	Sept. 17, 1772
*John Neat & Hannah Ruggles,	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1765
Cesar Negro & Zemblo, both Servants of Dr. S—— Gardner Int. reads [Casar] [Emblow]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 16, 1769
Gloucester Negro Servant of Haskins & Venice Servant to John Avery Esq. Int. reads [Glocester]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 7, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Portsmouth, Negro Servant of James Ferreter & Phillis, Negro Servant of Capt. Willm Davis Int. reads [Fillis]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 20, 1771
*Salem, Negro Servant of Capt. Nathaniel Greenwood & Rose a Free Negro	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1769
Cuff, Negro Servant of John Barrett Esq. & Frank Hawkes Free Negro Int. reads [Hawks]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 21, 1771
Jonathan Williams & Sarah Twing Int. reads [Twing]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 4, 1762
*Oliver Wendell & Mary Jackson	Rev. Charles Chauncy,	Sept. 9, 1762
Aaron Willard & Mary Bracket Int. reads [Brackett]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1767
John Willson & Ann Bois Int. reads [Boies]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 18, 1767
Thomas Wait & Sevia Torey Int. reads [Waitt]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D	Nov. 16, 1769
Simeon Whipple & Mary Blake Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1770
Joseph Williams of Maryfield & Lydia Clap of Walpole	John Hill, Jus. Peace	June 7, 1771
*Isaac Winslow Jun. & Mary Davis	John Hill, Justice of Peace	Apr. 20, 1772
Resolved Waterman & Ann Sheppard Int. reads [Anna Shephard]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 27, 1768
*William Warden & Sarah Cobourn	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 30, 1768
*James Worth & Ruhama Willington	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 22, 1771
John Willson & Mary Dyer Int. reads [Wilson] [Dyar]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Apr. 27, 1770
*John Willson & Priscilla Clark	Rev. Penuel Bowen	July 25, 1771
*Benjamin White & Hannah Sherburne	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 4, 1770
Paul White & Sarah Dilva Int. reads [Dillua]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1770
*Ebenezer White & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1771
Obediah Whiston & Priscilla Winship Int. reads [Wiston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1771
*John White & Sarah Tyler	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1769
Richard Salter & Jane Carnes	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 13, 1762
*Frederick Sterling & Elizabeth Wheaton	Rev. John Davis	Jan. 31, 1771
James Smith & Elizabeth Skinner	John Avery, Justice of Peace	Dec. 30, 1772
*William Spooner & Katharine Young	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 17, 1767
James Sucker & Elizabeth Mallet Int. reads [Mellet].	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 7, 1771
*John Shaw & Mary Meany	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 21, 1771
*William Sturgis & Sarah Burdick	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 1, 1771
William Shaw & Martha Mills	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 10, 1771
*Thomas Sparks & Sarah Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1770
Samuel Sloper & Martha Cheeseman Int. reads [Cheesman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1770
*Adam Stewart & Sarah Paul	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1770
Thomas Sergeant & Francis Look Int. reads [Sargent] [Frances]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 13, 1770
*Thomas Sharp & Mary Ann Jones	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 17, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Simon Spowell & Margaret Farwell, Free Negros.	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 23, 1772
*Sampson Stoddard Jun. Esq. of Chelmsford & Jemima White	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1772
*Matthew Son & Elizabath Thorp	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 17, 1772
Edward Harper & Hannah Pattin Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1767
Jonathan Houghton & Mary Davisson Int. reads [Davison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1768
Thomas Hollen & Sarah Demmen Int. reads [Holland] [Demmon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1768
Edward Horn & Mercy Wyer Int. reads [Hern] [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 24, 1768
Joseph Hitchin & Margaret Kenney Int. reads [Hitchins] [Kenny]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 8, 1768
*Edward Hart & Elizabeth Callender	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 26, 1768
George Hickin & Sarah Hitchbourne Int. reads [Hitchbourn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 28, 1768
John Hutchinson & Dorothy Esinger Int. reads [Hutcherson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 31, 1768
Joseph Hemmingway & Elizabeth Hoben Int. reads [Elizth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1769
Robert Twelves Hews & Sarah Sumner Int. reads [George Robert Twelves Hewes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1768
*John Holyoke & Elizabeth Treat	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 13, 1768
Edmund Hart & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 19, 1772
Joseph Harrod & Ann Trott Int. reads [Anna Treat]	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 12, 1771
John Herring & Hannah Roberts	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Mar. 30, 1761
*Lodwick Hill & Mary Lowden	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1762
Robert Hitchborne & Susannah Ellingwood Int. reads [Hichborn] [Ellmwood]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	July 16, 1765
Ebenezer Hinckley & Ann Morton Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1765
*Samuel Hall & Mary Hurd	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	June 9, 1766
*Ebenezer Hancock & Elizabeth Lowell	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 7, 1767
John Hume & Helinor Mansy Int. reads [Nelly Manson]	Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 31, 1765
Shrimpton Hunt & Elizabeth Fairfield Int. reads [Shrimtom]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1771
*Simeon Howard & Elizabeth Mayhew	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1771
Joseph Stacy Hasting & Deborah Thayer Int. reads [Rev.]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 12, 1767
Edwards Howes & Jude Clary Int. reads [Hows]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 1, 1768
*Rev. Timothy Hilliard of Barnstable & Mary Foster	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 7, 1771
Levy Hearsy & Sarah Bowden Int. reads [Levi Hearsey]	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 23, 1773
*David Higgins Esq. & Elizabeth Prince	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 3, 1773
*Joshua Henshaw & Katharine Hill	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 16, 1769
John Hewet & Judith Allen Int. reads [Hewit]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 25, 1770
Francis Hovey & Hannah Lewis Int. reads [Houvey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1770
*Nathaniel Horton & Ruth Jones	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Helt & Mary Clouse Int. reads [Hilt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1771
John Holbrook & Priscilla Storor Int. reads [Storer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 8, 1769
Joshua Hubbard & Silence Twing Int. reads [Silar Thwing]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 29, 1769
*James Hutchinson & Mary Trumball	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 12, 1770
*John Homer & Hannah Carnes	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 2, 1772
*Thomas Hall & Mary Jackson	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1772
Nathaniel Coverley & Susanna Cowell Int. reads [Coverly] [Susannah]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1769
*Joseph Cortins & Mary Hill	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1770
*Joseph Charles & Martha Townsen	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1772
*Adam Carr & Dorcas Marshall	Rev. John Davis	Oct. 31, 1770
James Clap & Hannah Boyden	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Apr. 25, 1772
John Crosbey Jun. & Judith Gain Int. reads [Crosby] [Gains]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 3, 1771
*Caleb Carter & Elizabeth Wheeler	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Feb. 2, 1769
John Callinder & Hepzibah Ingraham Int. reads [Callender]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1770
*Benjamin Cushing & Mary Colesworthy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 26, 1770
Peter Chevelier & Martha Hunt Int. reads [Chevalier]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1769
*Benjamin Curtis & Elizabeth Seward	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1769
Hugh Course & Thomasin Cunningham Int. reads [Thamzin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 27, 1771
William Cazneau & Mary Turrell Int. reads [Turrell]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1772
Clement Collins & Sarah Martyn Int. reads [Martin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1772
Joseph Cobourn Jun. of Needham & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Colburn]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1772
*Majr. James Cunningham & Martha Challoner	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1773
*Edward Foster & Jane Thompson	John Hill, Justice Peace	Sept. 23, 1771
Joseph Foster & Hephzibah Blackman Int. reads [Hipzabah]	John Hill, Justice Peace	Apr. 23, 1772
*Robert Fulton & Elizabeth Ingraham	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Aug. 3, 1769
*Joseph Ford & Hannah Roberts	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Mar. 21, 1771
*Samuel Fullerton & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1770
James Ferreter & Mary Ingoldsby Int. reads [Inglesby]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 4, 1769
*Richard Floyd & Elizabeth Cowell	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 26, 1770
*Samuel Foster & Margaret Brown	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 21, 1772
*Joshua Farrington & Susannah Davis	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 31, 1772
*Gaius Full & Ann Scott	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Mar. 28, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Foster Jun. & Elizabeth Foster [Published per Record March 4, 1773. The margin was in 1773] Pr. original return	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1783
William Farmer & Elizabeth Goffe Int. reads [Goffee]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 16, 1773
Thomas Fossee & Abigail Lenox Int. reads [Fosse]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1772
Nathaniel Fowle & Sarah Mowat Int. reads [Fowl] [& ch. Record Mountford]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1773
*William Fenno & Abigail Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1774
Isaac Howe & Flora Bannister negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 7, 1774
*Benjamin Flagg & Patience Gooch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1774
Thomas Fosdick & Elizabeth Edes Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1777
Jeremiah Huffrin & Susannah Teal	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
Samuel Fry & Anna Pool Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1777
*Nathaniel Aiken & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1778
*Benjamin Abrahams & Mary Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1778
John Abrahams & Elizabeth Tower Int. reads [William] [Towers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 23, 1778
Ezekiel Andrews & Margaret Previer Int. reads [Pevier]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1778
John Adams & Priscilla Young Int. reads [Priscella]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 1, 1778
William Ash & Mary Arnold Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 28, 1779
*John Armstrong & Elizabeth Williams of Dorchester	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1779
Ralph Abrahams & Abigail Bradshaw Int. reads [Bradslaw]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1780
Peter Aldalph & Eunice Parker Int. reads [Adolph]	Rev. Isaac Skillman	May 20, 1777
*John Adams & Elizabeth Welch	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 9, 1785
John Armstrong & Sarah Vanbuskirk Int. reads [Verick]	Edmund Quincy, J.P.	Apr. 5, 1787
*James Avery & Rebecca Edes	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 13, 1781
John B. Armstrong & Hannah Kitcken Int. reads [Kitchin]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 23, 1785
*Joseph Austin & Lydia Bowles	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1786
London Austin & Cloe Cheever Int. reads [Cheevers] [free negros]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 11, 1787
*Jacob Adams & Mercy Salmon	Rev. Oliver Everet	Jan. 19, 1783
*Robert Alcock & Abigail Vickery	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1782
*William Andrews & Elizabeth Wright	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1784
John Acres & Rachel Caswell Int. reads [Aires] March 14, original return	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 14, 1784
*John Adams & Mary Shimmer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 3, 1784
*Frederick Airs & Mary Crisat	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1784
*John Allen & Mary Hoag	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1784
Caleb Aspinwell & Elizabeth Freeman Int. reads [Aspinwall] [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1785
Nathaniel Adams & Lydia Polley Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1785
*James Armstrong & Mary Page	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1786
*Nathaniel Ally & Mary Tuckerman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 8, 1786
Peter Remy Arsinea & Ruth Homer Int. reads [Aimy Arsonneau]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 1785
James Allan & Mary Salmon Int. reads [Allen] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 19, 1787
*Edward Atkins & Mary Floyd	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 10, 1788
Joshua Atkins & Mirna Johnston Int. reads [Maria Johnson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1788
John Adams & Frances Coven Int. reads [Fanny Cowen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
*James Adams of Antigua & Anna Whitney	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 13, 1787
Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (negros) Int. reads [Alvison]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 11, 1787
*Nathaniel Ayres & Katharine Gardner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 5, 1789
*Thomas Andrews & Anna Barber	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 8, 1789
William Allen & Susanna Edes Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 30, 1789
Elijah Adams & Judeth Townsend Int. reads [Judith]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 18, 1789
*Abijah Adams & Lucy Ballard	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 11, 1790
Edward Alline & Sarah Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 17, 1790
Christian Arnold & Elizabeth Hammond Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 5, 1790
*William Arnold & Seeth Needham	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1790
Joseph Andrews & Alice Bowman Int. reads [Allice]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 13, 1791
William Andrews & Polly Stutson Int. reads [Studson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 27, 1791
Richard Allan & Hannah Thayer	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	June 19, 1791
*Josiah Ayres & Nancy Loring	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 27, 1791
Rev. John Allan of Duxbury & Abigail Bradford Int. reads [Allyn] [Naby]	Rev. John Eliot	July 20, 1791
*Joseph Alexander & Abigail Ware	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 31, 1790
Ebenezer T. Andrews & Hermione Weld	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 22, 1791
David Alder & Rachel Ham Int. reads [Alden] [Hane]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1791
Thomas Adan & Margaret Swift Int. reads [Eden]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1791
Scipio Adams & Amy Blake Int. reads [Scipeo] [Anna] [Negros]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1791
Alpheus Alden & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1791
Christian Albeon & Susanna Whitman Int. reads [Albeion] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1792
Nathaniel Ashton & Rachel Glover Int. reads [Gleder]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1793
*Samuel Abbot & Naomi Whiting	Rev. John Clarke	May 30, 1790
Francis Eveleth Ayres & Sally Ballard Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 24, 1793
Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth Cammer Int. reads [Cammell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 23, 1792
Gibbs Atkins & Hannah Sanderson Int. reads [Gibbes] [Saunderson]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 29, 1788
*Isaac Adams & Abigail Blackman	Rev. John Lathrop	May 20, 1789
*Jonathan Amory Junr. & Lydia Fellows	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 21, 1794
Daniel Adams of Keene in N. H. & Sarah Apedale Int. reads [Apadale]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 17, 1792
Francis Amory & Prudence Eustice Int. reads [Eustis]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 9, 1792
*Thomas Bayley & Hannah Bradshaw	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1771
John Brown & Susanna Yarre, (Free Negros) Int. reads [Yarne]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 2, 1773
Jessee Brown of Dedham & Hannah Gore Int. reads [Jesse]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 13, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Bradley & Mary Love of Dorchester	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 20, 1773
Christopher Brazier & Margaret Cobbett Int. reads [Cobbet]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1773
*William Blake & Dorcas Ward	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 26 1770
John Bove & Mary Godbold Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 11, 1772
*John Boit & Sarah Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot.	Aug. 3, 1769
William Blassland & Prudence Swonton Int. reads [Blasland] [Swanton]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1771
Samuel Barrett & Elizabeth Salisbury Int. reads [Barret] [Sailsbury]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1771
Rev. John Bacon & Elizabeth Cummings Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1771
Reuben Barrell & Sarah Payne Int. reads [Ruben Burrel of Weymouth] [Pain]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1772
Caleb Beal & Mary Harris Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1772
*Cleaves Bean & Mary Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 21, 1771
*John Badger & Martha Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1771
Joshua Blanchard Jr. & Peggy Savage Pollard	Rev. Nathaniel Merril of Dracut in New Hampshire	Jan. 4, 1775
*Richard Buckminster & Sarah Hoods	Rev. Samuel Mather,	June 1, 1773
Benjamin Barber & Susannah Barber Int. & orig. ret. read [Susanna Barnard]	Rev. Sam. Mather	Oct. 18, 1773
*Daniel Brown & Ruth Bird	Rev. Mather Byles,	Jan. 2, 1774
Peter Boyer & Charlotte Johonnot Int. reads [Johonnett]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1774
*William Browne & Dorah Wainwright	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1774
*Chipman Bangs & Elizabeth Miller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1772
*Francis Brown & Ruth Bourn	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1772
*Edward Bunch & Sarah Edmund	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1773
James Bruce & Elizabeth Shepherd Int. reads [Sheppard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 31, 1773
Ephraim Butler & Katharine Jenks Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
Jonathan Brown & Sarah Barnes Int. reads [Salley Barns]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 23, 1775
*Benjamin Brown & Mary Shettelcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1776
*Boston (Negros) & Cloe	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1776
*Henry Branson & Sarah Silvester	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1776
*James Burt & Hannah Martin	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 4, 1777
*Daniel Ballard & Lucy Coolidge	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 11, 1777
Josiah Bradley & Hannah Putman Int. reads [Putnam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1777
*Thomas Burch & Margaret Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 13, 1777
†Thomas Barker & Susannah Barker Int. reads [Barret] [Carter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1777
Daniel Bates & Mildred Tuffs Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1777
*John Ballard & Mary Coats	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1777
*Benjamin Badger & Naomi Emmerson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1778
*John Bates & Hannah (Free Negros)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 16, 1778
Matthew Bragdon & Elizabeth Baker Int. reads [Matthias]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1779
*Isaac Bradley & Sarah Bass	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 23, 1779

† The original entry in Rev. Saml. Stillman's book reads Thomas Barret & Susannah Carter; the return made to town clerk reads Thomas Barker & Susanna Carter.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Brown & Hannah Finnaecy Int. reads [Finney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 7, 1779
John Badger & Rebecca Leach Int. reads [Rebecah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 11, 1779
Jonathan Barnard & Elizabeth Crunartie Int. reads [Cromartie]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1779
John Braddish & Elizabeth Melledge Int. reads [Bradish] [Milledge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1779
William Badger & Eunice Ferrins Int. reads [Ferren]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1779
Joseph Bliffing & Hannah Penhallow Int. & Church Record read [Increase]	Rev. Sam. Penhallow Sic. [Stillman]	May 31, 1780
Benjamin Bowen & Susannah Wells Int. & Church Record read [Brown]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
William Belsted & Sarah Heart Int. reads [Belstead] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Bowen & Susannah Welch Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
*Daniel Benjamin & Jane Page	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 20, 1781
Thomas Bickford & Elizabeth Seward Int. reads [Elizth.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 30, 1781
Francis Blunden & Mary Dickinson Int. reads [Blandin]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	May 22, 1782
Leonard Brown Esq. & Elizabeth Otis	Rev. Moses Badger	Feb. 25, 1776
Anthony Burke & Abigail Grishell Int. reads [Burk] [Grishel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1785
*John Bull & Nancy Wilkinson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1785
John Beekings & Mary Whitton Int. reads [Beckins] [Whitten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 9, 1785
*Jeremiah Bumstead & Susannah Marshall	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 18, 1785
Solomon Blair of Norwich & Mary Giles Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 8, 1777
Benjamin Barns & Ruth Scudder Int. reads [Barnes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 18, 1784
*Spencer Bates & Betsy Jackson	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 21, 1785
John Box & Deborah Erving Int. reads [Erven]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 5, 1786
Bant Bronsden & Deborah Jackson Int. reads [Bransdon]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 18, 1787
Thomas Barnes & Nancy Abraham Int. reads [Barns] [Abrahams]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 8, 1787
*William Brown & Hannah Urann	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 18, 1788
Nathaniel Baker & Abigail Coverley Int. reads [Coverly]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1780
*Samuel Bentley & Hepzibah Goldsmith	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 14, 1781
John Bishop & Lydia Homes Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 9, 1782
Daniel Biggelow & Mary Jepson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 29, 1782
Joseph Ludwick Brown & Salone Riford Wriford Int. reads [Ludwitch] [Salome Riford]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 17, 1782
Joseph Howard & Mary Hammett	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 20, 1782
Alden Burrell & Mary Thompson	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1782
Robert Barnett & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Barnet of N. H.]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1782
James Briant & Arodi Tilton Int. reads [Bryant] [Rhoda]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 30, 1783
*Nathan Bond & Joanna Doane	Rev. John Eliot	June 11, 1783
Jonathan Bouve & Lydia Frothingham Int. reads [Bove]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1783
Joseph Burbeck & Elizabeth Saunders Int. reads [Sanders]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 1, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Burbeck & Jerusha Baker	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 11, 1784
Timothy Brown & Susanna Smith Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 13, 1785
John Blackburt & Betsy Shepherd Int. reads [Blackburn] [Shephard]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 25, 1785
Rev. Jon. Allen Bradford & Betsy Kent Int. reads [Jonathan Allen of Bradford]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 11, 1785
*Thomas Bayley & Lydia Rogers	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 12, 1786
*James Bell & Judith Spear	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 16, 1786
*Elisha Bangs & Nancy Grenough	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 2, 1786
Ebenezer Bridge Esq. & Mary Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 25, 1787
Thomas Burbeck & Sarah Coverly Int. reads [Sally Coverley]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 14, 1787
Isaac Barrett & Joanna Trask	Rev. John Eliot	Dec 14, 1788
*Samuel Barret Jun. & Polly Withington	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 3, 1782
*Jonas Bridge & Susannah Reed	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 1, 1783
*John Barry & Betsy Cudworth	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1783
John Barnard & Mary Eayres Int. reads [Eayrs]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 3, 1785
*Jeremiah Beals & Betsy White	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 19, 1786
Samuel Blagg & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Blagge]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 5, 1786
Joseph Blackman & Susanna Luckis Int. reads [Susannah Lukass]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 29, 1787
Thomas Blake & Susanna Simpson Int. reads [Susannah Stimpson]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 5, 1787
Jeremiah Bridge & Sally Crane Int. reads [Crain]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 12, 1787
*Isaac Bird Junr. & Elizabeth Emmons	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 6, 1787
*Daniel Bates & Betsy Ellison	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 15, 1787
Victor Blair & Elizabeth Endicott Int. reads [Endicot]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1782
Bartholemew Brown & Hannah Woodward Int. reads [Bartholomew]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1782
*John Blanchard & Mary Hinde	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1782
*James Brown & Elizabeth Hiler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1782
*John Barton & Elizabeth Burgain	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
John Brown & Dilly Willis (free Negros) Int. reads [Jack]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1783
Michael Barrington & Rebecca Edmunds Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 14, 1783
Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Mordicai]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1784
*Joshua Butters & Lucy Rumney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1784
Lewis Baury de Bellerive of Hisppaniola & Mary Clark Int. reads [Louis] [de Bellevire] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 7, 1784
Jonathan Bouve & Elizabeth Rider Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1784
John Brinkley & Eliz. Rand Int. reads [Briuckley] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1784
*William Brown & Rachel Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1784
*Samuel Bodler & Mary Shaw	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1784
*Elisha Bate & Rebecca Skinner	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
Daniel Bell & Mary Bennett Int. reads [David Butt or Bell?] [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1784
*Richard Briant & Elizabeth Bird	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1784
*Victor Blair & Abigail Reed	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 1784
Peter Beasy & Mary Juan Int. reads [Beasey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 9, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Badger & Elizabeth Pritchard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1785
*William Bowes Bradford & Mary Tufts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 7, 1785
John Bray & Sarah Chapman Int. reads [Sally Cheeseman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1785
James Barnes & Sarah Hubbard Int. reads [Barns] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1786
Thomas Burdine & Hannah Forbish Int. reads [Frobish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1786
*Andrew Bradshaw & Ruth Stimpson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 15, 1786
Nicholas Pollise Brown & Elizabeth Howell Int. reads [Polliso]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1785
Thomas Blackford & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1786
Thomas Bentley & Mary Skillin Int. reads [Polly Skillins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 22, 1787
Jonathan Clarke & Ruth Sevor Int. reads [Sever]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1772
Joseph Cobourn & Elizabeth Burgy Int. reads [Coburn] [Burges]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 22, 1773
Cato, Servant of Thomas Hill & Jenny, Free Negro Int. reads [Kato]	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 30, 1773
Nathaniel Cobbit, & Mary May Int. reads [Cobbett] [Mays]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 27, 1774
*Joseph Cunningham & Mary Nickerson	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 1, 1774
Joseph Child & Ann Bret Int. reads [Brett]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 30, 1774
Robert Garland Cranch & Mary Clemmens Int. reads [Clemanche]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 24, 1774
*Benjamin Callender & Abigail Belcher	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 21, 1772
*John Coverly & Mary Souther	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 7, 1772
*Ebenezer Cox & Anna Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 13, 1772
*John Callahan & Mary Macnamara	Rev. Samuel Stillman,	Jan. 28, 1773
*Benjamin Callender & Elizabeth Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1773
Cuffee, Servant to Mr. Levi Jennings & Rose, Servant to Eldeth Binney Int. reads [Cuffe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1773
*Cato, Servant to Mr. Nathan Spear & Rose Servant to Mrs. Margaret Melony	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1773
Mitchel Conner & Anna Waterman Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
Joseph Cheever & Sarah Lee Int. reads [Love] orig. ret. Loe	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 23, 1774
Prince Cork & Olive Copelan Int. & Church Record read [Cook] [Copeland]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1774
*Richard Condon & Lucy Foster	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 7, 1774
*Arthur Cain & Elizabeth Ewins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1774
*Jonathan Clark & Sarah Webber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1774
*Elijah Caswell & Martha Sprague	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1775
*Thomas Chapman & Mary Jones	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1776
Nathan Chapling & Elizabeth Thompson Int. reads [Champling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1776
*Nathaniel Clark of Cambridge and Mercy Norcross	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 7, 1776
Cesar, Servant to Nathan Spear & Cloe Servant to Capt. Bradford (Negroes) Int. reads [Ceasar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1776
John Chaloner & Nancy Blight Int. reads [Bleight]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1777
Alexander Chislen & Esther Weyman Int. reads [Chisem]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1777

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Carrol & Elizabeth Whitney Int. reads [Carroll]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 13, 1777
*James Cary & Sarah Roberts	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1777
Jonathan Cole & Elizabeth Newmand Int. reads [Newman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 8, 1777
William Callender & Hannah Westcott Int. reads [Calender] [Vescot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1777
*John Cumber & Elizabeth Warnock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 10, 1777
Daniel Coolidge & Elizabeth Fessenden Int. reads [Cooledge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1777
*Joshua Chase & Sarah Gray	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1777
*Jonathan Cushing & Huldah Edes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1778
Patrick Connolly & Hannah Badger Int. reads [Connelly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1778
*Alpheus Cleveland & Hannah Teal	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 27, 1778
*Cyrus, a free Negro, & Jenny Servant to Mr. Syms	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1778
*Jacob Clough & Hannah Gray	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1778
*Nathaniel Cary & Rebecca Putnam	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1778
Patrick Clark & Rebecca May Int. reads [Mayo]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 24, 1778
Thomas Lace Cowley & Rebecca Coolidge Int. reads [Lace Cowly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 30, 1777
William Chamberlain & Sarah Cox Int. reads [Cocks]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1779
Thomas Crosby & Ann Cox Int. reads [Cocks]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1779
Richard Carvens & Mary Devens Int. reads [Carver]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1779
*William Clark & Lydia Freeman	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 30, 1779
Joseph Cofterin & Anna Starlin Int. reads [Starlen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 3, 1779
James Cambell & Elizabeth Seed Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
Timothy Cartright & Sarah Walker Int. reads [Cartwright]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
George Chapman & Abigail Pulsifer Int. reads [Pulsipher]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1779
Benjamin Call & Sarah Jefford Int. reads [Sally Jeffords]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1780
John Cook & Heneretta Hayden Int. reads [Henrietta]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1780
*Jonathan Carter & Elizabeth Chittenden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1780
William Capen & Susanna Beckford Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1780
Calvin Sawyer of Worthington & Prudence Tileston	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 5, 1780
Josiah Crosby & Hannah Orcutt Int. reads [Orcut]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1780
James Crafts & Hannah Lash Int. reads [Craft] [Lush]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 28, 1781
*William Crafts & Jerusha Lepear	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 3, 1781
*Timothy Clark & Abigail Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1781
William Corcoran & Frances Bangs Int. reads [Fanny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 29, 1781
John Cambel & Elizabeth Hurley Int. reads [Campbell] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 13, 1781
Henry Compston & Mary Horn Int. reads [Compton] [Horne]	Mr. Justice Greanleaff	Aug. 20, 1786
Samuel Cooper & Margaret Phillips Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 8, 1785
Daniel Calf & Mary Clark Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 21, 1774

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Crafts Esq. & Katharine Frazier Int. reads [Craft]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 22, 1778
*John Carns Jun. & Joanna Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 4, 1780
*Richard Call & Sarah Edwards	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 13, 1780
*Edward Carnes Esq. & Sarah Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 23, 1781
*John Church & Phebe Cushing, free Negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 5, 1782
*John Carnes & Polly Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 14, 1783
*Richard Caswell & Mercy Barron	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1783
Joseph Cowell & Polly Hutson Int. reads [Stutson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 16, 1784
*Jonathan Coffin & Polly Harris	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 14, 1784
*Elijah Caswell & Dilley Hayden	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1786
Prince Cutter & Betsy, free Negroes Int. reads [Betty Medoriety]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 5, 1786
*John Crocker & Abigail Shaw	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1779
William Connolley & Elizabeth Kerkwood Int. reads [Conley]	Rev. John Eliot	May 14, 1780
Thomas Chamberlain & Ann Collins Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 17, 1780
Samuel Cabot & Sarah Barret Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 27, 1781
Samuel Conant & Mary Parker Int. reads [Jr.] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	March 7, 1782
James Connolly & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Connel]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 11, 1781
John Cravath & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Crak]	Rev. John Eliot	May 13, 1783
*Isaac Cunningham & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 1, 1786
*William Cordwell & Sally Grenough	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1786
*Joseph Cotton & Hannah Masters	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 17, 1782
John Corbet & Elizabeth Kennedy Int. reads [Corbett]	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 15, 1783
*William Chapman & Betsy Morrison	Rev. Oliver Everett	Nov. 23, 1784
*Christopher Clark & Deborah Green	Rev. Oliver Everett	Feb. 13, 1785
George Conner & Elizabeth Delarew Int. reads [Connor] [Dilarew]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 9, 1785
*Benjamin Callender & Eunice Franklin	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 18, 1785
*Joshua Cornish & Sally Cole	Rev. Oliver Everett	Nov. 29, 1787
Richard Croome & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Croom] [Silings say Snellings?]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 4, 1788
William Connor & Mary Burns Int. reads [Conner] [Burne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1783
Benjamin Cook & Mary Ruddock Int. reads [Ingerfield say Ruddock?]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
Joseph Child & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 23, 1783
*John Cornish & Mary Floyd	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1783
James Clark & Mehitable Lambert Int. reads [Mehittable Lamberd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 21, 1783
*William Chappel & Abigail Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1784
*Francis Chase & Elizabeth Lucas	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1784
James Chase of Brunswick & Katharine Omsby Int. reads [Catharine Ormsby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 22, 1784
William Cloustin & Elizabeth Webb Int. reads [Clouston]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1784
George Clark & Martha Westcoat Int. reads [Westcott]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1784
*Isaac Collins & Abigail Willis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 10, 1785
Jonathan Chapman & Abigail Devens Int. reads [Nabby Devins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 1, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Aaron Clap & Abigail Grant	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1785
Josiah Copeland & Mary Holman Int. reads [Copland] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1786
Thomas Caldwell Jur. of Ipswich & Eliza. Greenwood Int. reads [Elizabeth]		May 1, 1787
John Cunningham & Mary Cary Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 18, 1787
John Crumbey & Eliza. Dodd Int. reads [Crumby] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1787
Samuel Cobb & Eliza. Hall Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1788
Robert Cornwell & Sarah Jones Int. reads [Cornwall] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1788
Perez Cleveland & Eliza. Fulton Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1788
Peter Chevalier & Mary Cambell Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
*Elisha Copeland & Dolly Fast	Rev. Sam. Stillmann	Nov. 23, 1788
*Samuel Crease & Elizabeth Warden	Rev. Peter Thatcher	April 13, 1788
*Thomas Carnes & Polly Davis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 6, 1788
*Isaac Cunningham of Sheeps Cote & Martha Bass	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 26, 1788
William Cutler & Abigail Pratt Int. reads [Cutter] [Prat]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 22, 1788
Daniel Culliner & Elizabeth Brazier Int. reads [Culmer]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Apr. 29, 1787
*William Cloustin & Sally White	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Nov. 20, 1787
Job Prince Channel & Lucretia Geyer Int. reads [Cresey] [Negros?]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Dec. 2, 1787
Josiah Clarke & Margaret White Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	May 15, 1788
Joseph Clark & Lydia Sparhawk, both of Roxbury [Dup. Ent. P. 107]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Aug. 12, 1788
Jacob Cutler & Molly Holbrook both of Medway	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Apr. 9, 1789
*William Cunningham Jr. & Lois May	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Feb. 28, 1790
*William Calton & Dolly Smith	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 7, 1790
*Juba Christy & Olive White, Free Negros	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 16, 1789
Daniel Cowin & Sally Rand Int. reads [Cowing]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1789
William Clarke & Lucy Pierce Int. reads [Clark] [Peirc]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 18, 1790
Jeremiah Clarke & Mary Witherton Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 28, 1790
*Josiah Carter & Rebecca Edwards	Rev. Thomas Gair	May 23, 1789
Joseph Callender & Mrs. Dean Int. reads [Martha Pearce say Dean]	Rev. Thomas Gair	July , 1784
*John Collins & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 15, 1789
*Supply Clap & Hannah Hearsell	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 5, 1790
*Thomas Cook & Polly Clap	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 15, 1790
Jeddediah Currier & Sarah Lovering Int. reads [Jedediah] [Loring]	Rev. Oliver Everett	Aug. 25, 1790
Louis Columbie & Margaret More Ransteid Int. reads [Leuie Columbia] [Margate]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 29, 1790
Owen Callehan & Betsy Ewell Int. reads [Callahan]	Rev. Mr. Rousselet	July 22, 1790
Joseph Callender & Eliza. Layton Int. reads [Elizabeth Laughton]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 9, 1789
Nicholas Dearing & Lydia Avery Int. reads [Deering]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 16, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edmond Dowyer & Ann Nichols Int. reads [Edmund Duer]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Apr. 14, 1769
Ebenezer Davis & Elizabeth Langford Int. reads [Lanksford]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Feb. 2, 1769
*James Whipple Dexter & Hannah Morton	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1771
Patrick Deyley & Mary Combrie Int. reads [Margt. Combre]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 20, 1773
William Dyar & Abigail Bowman Int. reads [Wm.]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 14, 1770
Solomon Donham & Sarah Manson Int. reads [Solomoman]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1769
Samuel Danforth & Hannah Watts Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1770
*Charles Drew & Rachel Badger	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1772
*John Doak & Hannah Ridgway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1770
William Dolbear & Sarah Cheeseman Int. reads [Dolbeare] [Cheesman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1771
Edward Dawes & Isabella Mcleod Int. reads [McCloud]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1771
*William Donnett & Mary Tucker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1773
*Isaac Downe & Elizabeth Weston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1774
Henry Davidson & Mary Greanleaff Int. reads [Davison] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1774
*William Dickerson & Mary Hatch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1774
John Day fooch & Sarah Davis Int. and Church Rec. read [Day Gooch]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 1, 1774
John Webber Diamond & Sarah Bradford Int. reads [Webster]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1775
William Day & Susannah Collier Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1778
John Dewhurst & Abigail Cave	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1778
*Thomas Dean & Martha Low	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1778
*James Dennis & Elizabeth Bouve	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1778
Archibald Dumore & Elizabeth Service Int. reads [Archd. Dunmore] [Sarvis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 3, 1778
John Dyer & Elizabeth Popkins Int. reads [Dyar] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 23, 1779
*Silas Devol of Rhode Island & Joanna Ball	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 30, 1779
William Downe & Emelia Thayer Int. reads [Doane]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1780
John Dobson & Mary Hodge Int. reads [Dopson] [Bodge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 1, 1781
Jacob Donnel & Margaret Pilesbury Int. reads [Dunnell] [Pillsbury]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1781
*John Davis & Rhoda Davenport	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1781
Jonathan Donnel & Elizabeth Davis Int. reads [Dannell] [Lydia]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 23, 1781
*Joseph Darby & Elizabeth Wells	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1781
*Warrick Dick & Binah Spooner	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	June 5, 1785
*James Dawson & Nabby Hunnewell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 24, 1785
John Dyarr & Peggy Dunlop	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 27, 1786
*Solomon Davis & Katharine Wendell	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1777
*Ephraim Durant & Hannah Welch	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1777
*Thomas Dennie & Sally Bryant	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 5, 1778
*Nero Davies & Relief Low (free Negros)	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 29, 1783
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Allen (free Negroes) Int. reads [Dean]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 26, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Hon. Caleb Davis Esq. & Eleanor Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 3, 1787
*Capt. John Derby of Salem & Elizabeth Peirce	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 9, 1787
William Darricut & Rachel Brown Int. reads [Darracut]	Rev. John Eliot	June 29, 1780
*Robert Dickson & Mary Christy	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 20, 1782
*William Darricot & Mary Barnard	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 25, 1783
Joseph Delaruy & Sarah Hill Int. reads [Delano] [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	May 29, 1785
William Duff & Rebecca Swan Webb Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
*Joseph Dickman & Polly Tucker	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 9, 1785
Thomas Dolbear & Joanna Allen Int. reads [Joannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 30, 1785
*William Dellaway & Mary Westby	Rev. John Eliot	June 26, 1787
William Darricott & Deborah Carter Int. reads [Darracot]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 11, 1787
*William Donnison & Mary Stedman	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 3, 1783
*Temple Decoster & Rebecca Barker	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 8, 1786
Anthony Davenport & Judith Parsons Int. reads [Judeth]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 12, 1786
*John Demming & Elizabeth Seabury	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 9, 1788
Stephen Dutton & Sarah Barbell Int. reads [Duton] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1782
John Dennis & Susannah Powers Int. reads [John Lucas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1782
John Dana & Nancy Hewes (free negros) Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1783
*John Dennis & Martha Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1784
Isaac Downes & Sarah Ellingwood Int. reads [Downs] [Alinwood]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 7, 1784
Benjamin Darling & Mary Bevens Int. reads [Beevens]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1784
Isaac Durall & Abigail Bird Int. reads [Durant] [Nabby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1785
Joseph Denniston & Sarah Patten Int. reads [John Doniston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1785
William Donnem & Sarah Ross Int. reads [Donem] [Bass]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1785
*Henry Dillaway & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 30, 1786
*Henry Dickson of Cambridge & Mary Cole	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 22, 1787
William Doane & Jerusha Buckman Int. reads [Willard Doan] [Bucknam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1787
Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Foster of Dorchester		(error)
Joshua Emmes & Hannah Remmick Int. reads [Remick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 20, 1773
Nehemiah Edmunds & Patience Callahan Int. reads [Neamire Edmands] [Pasions Collaham]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 14, 1777
John Edwards & Susanna Pierce Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1778
*Samuel Edes & Joanna Ingols	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1778
*Samuel Emery & Mary Appleton	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 5, 1785
Orknew Ellis & Deborah Lewis Int. reads [Deborough]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 15, 1785
*Frederick Eayres & Sarah Stanford	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 5, 1786
*Samuel Eames & Lydia Dodge	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 12, 1786
Thomas Ethridge & Ann Burton Int. reads [Etheridge] [Anna]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 3, 1785
David Edes & Susannah Storer Int. reads [Storey]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 16, 1779

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Eustis & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Eliot	June 7, 1781
Abraham Eustis & Margaret Parker Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. John Eliot	July 29, 1784
*Thomas Edwards & Sarah Goldthwait	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1785
Rev. Oliver Everet & Lucy Hill Int. reads [Everett]	Rev. John Hill	Nov. 6, 1787
Rev. Moses Everet & Hannah Gardner Int. reads [Everett]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 28, 1784
Samuel Emmons & Hannah Franklin Int. reads [Franklyne]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 19, 1786
Simon Eliot & Elizabeth Barnard Int. reads [Jr.] [Betsy Bernard] [Dup. P. 82]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1782
Daniel English & Elizabeth Aberns Int. reads [Eberns]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1782
*Benjamin Edes Junr. & Lucy Allen	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1783
John Edes & Abigail McClentock Int. reads [Maclintock]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1784
*Joshua Eaton & Mary Rand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1787
*John Erving & Mary Lewis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 11, 1789
*William Earl & Patty Gill	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 7, 1789
Ebenezer Edson & Mary Warren	Joshua Henshaw	
*George Edgar & Mary Low	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1790
Ephraim Elliot & Eliza. Fleet Int. reads [Dr.] [Eliot] [Betsy]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 6, 1789
Josiah Edes & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 21, 1790
William Eustis & Deborah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
*Elisha Ellis & Polly Underwood	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1790
Isaac Edes & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 18, 1791
*Abraham Edwards & Mary Mason	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 28, 1791
Joshua Ellis & Sally Lewis Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 25, 1791
*Thomas Emmons & Sarah Crane	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 6, 1791
William Elmes & Elizabeth Currall Int. reads [Betsy Carrall]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1791
Nathaniel Emmons & Susanna Hutchins Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1791
*William Emmerson & Hannah Bell	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
*Benjamins Edwards & Polly Bangs	Rev. John Clarke	June 22, 1791
*John English & Mary Dun	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 3, 1790
Maguam Ebert & Flora Fannil Int. reads [Magguam Eben] [Funnell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 29, 1792
Robert Earl & Elizabeth Haycock Int. reads [Earle]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 21, 1787
*William Eaton & Susannah Miller of Reading	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 19, 1795
*John Emmes & Esther Fuller	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 1, 1793
Moses Eayers Jun. & Abigail Jackson Int. reads [Eayrs]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 28, 1794
Charles Elliot & Nancy Watts (free blacks) Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 21, 1795
Joshua Emmons & Catherine Wendell Bulfinch Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1794
Frederick Enstin & Sally McCarney Int. reads [McCarry]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 23, 1795
*William Ellison Jun. & Mary Jackson	Rev. John I. Kirkland	June 15, 1794
Silas Eures & Nancy Armstrong Int. reads [Evers]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 29, 1780
John Eddy & Ann Jeffries	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 22, 1780
Israel Evans & Huldah Kent	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 2, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jacob Emmons & Sally Blake	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 23, 1791
Jacob Eustis & Elizabeth S. Gray Int. reads [Saunders]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 4, 1794
John Elliot & Abigail Kneeland Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 16, 1796
Rev. William Emerson of Harvard & Ruth Haskins Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 25, 1796
Worcester Emanuel & Jane Gerry (Blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 11, 1797
Herman Ellis & Catharine Rice Int. reads [Heman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
John Elmes & Susanna Stephens Int. reads [Ellems] [Susannah Stevens]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 16, 1796
*Brown Emmerson & Abigail Anderson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1796
*Daniel English & Anna Brown	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 28, 1796
David Elliot & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1797
Philip Freeman & Onner Russell Int. reads [Oney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 4, 1778
William Freeland & Elizabeth Manwaring Int. reads [Betsy Manwarrin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1778
*Ebenezer Field & Mary Newhall	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1778
*Ebenezer Frothingham & Joanna Langdon	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 9, 1779
Robert Fisher & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1779
*Henry Foye & Sarah Atwood	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 22, 1780
Isaiah Faxon & Rachel McMellen Int. reads [Josiah] [McMillen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1780
James Fling & Mary Burril Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1781
*Daniel Foord & Peggy Trow	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	Sept. 18, 1785
*Nathaniel Frothingham Jun. & Polly Townsend	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 22, 1785
Edward Freethy & Deborah Pratt Int. reads [Frethy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 2, 1786
*Henry Flagg & Mary Colson	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 18, 1774
Samuel Fenno & Ruth Hulm Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 7, 1778
*Stephen Francis & Nancy Green	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 20, 1778
Bossenger Foster & Mary Craige Int. reads [Bossinger] [Craigue]	Rev. Simeon Howard	April 26, 1779
James Ford & Nancy Mahony Int. reads [Foye]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 29, 1780
*John Fuller & Lydia Dean	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1780
James Frank & Susanna Clark Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 5, 1783
*John Find & Sarah Starr	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 11, 1784
*Nicholas Ferreter & Judith Hervil Hewet	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 5, 1785
*James Ferreter & Sukey Stutsen	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 6, 1786
Nicholas Ferreter & Betsy Hooker of Portsmouth Int. reads [Ferriter]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 8, 1788
Thomas Farmer & Catharine Badger Int. reads [Catherine]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 28, 1781
*Paul Farmer & Mary Fullerton	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 11, 1785
William Francis & Betsy Collerin Int. reads [Cockeran]	Rev. John Eliot	June 4, 1786
Ebenezer Tuffts & Mary Tarbox	Rev. John Eliot	July 3, 1788
Henry Freeman & Susanna Learned Int. reads [Thomas Truman] original ret. Henry Trueman	Rev. John Eliot	July 10, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Fox & Mary Laha	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 13, 1788
*Aaron Flint & Mary Wendell	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 30, 1782
*Robert Fulton & Polly Orall	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 27, 1783
*Robert Fairservice & Betsy Oden	Rev. Oliver Everett	Sept. 13, 1787
*William Fagi & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1782
John Francour & Caroline Plimpton Int. reads [Francouer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 10, 1773
Antonio Francis & Anne Sherdon Int. reads [Antona] [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1783
*John Flury & Elizabeth Noah	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1784
Jonathan French & Rachel Dickman Int. reads [Duckerman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1785
Job Field & Eliz. Vose Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1786
Thomas Blackford & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1786
Thomas Bentley & Mary Skillen Int. reads [Polly Skillins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1787
Samuel Butland & Eliz. Hewes Int. reads [Elizabeth Hews]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1787
Edward Bell & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Spraige]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 30, 1787
Oliver Barren & Sarah Francis Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1787
Joseph Blaney & Eliz. McClod Int. reads [Elizabeth McCloud]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1787
Thomas Beans & Grace Doble	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1788
Andrew Freeman & Phebe Cushing Int. reads [Pheeby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1788
John Fovel & Sarah Dirumple Int. reads [Sally Derumple]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 13, 1788
Francis Frisby & Ann Corbett Int. reads [Corbet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 15, 1787
*John Friend of Newbury Port & Sarah Kent	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 25, 1787
*Caleb Balch Foggo & Abigail Kent	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 23, 1788
Abraham Florence & Dorcas Sylvester Int. reads [Florance] [Parris]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 30, 1788
*Henry Fullerton & Catharine Lear	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 4, 1789
William Frobisher & Ann Corbett Int. reads [Cobbett]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1787
John Frank & Rosanna French Int. reads [Franck]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 25, 1787
*James Fox & Joanna Eayres	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 17, 1788
Jeremiah Fogg Jun. Esq., of Kensington State of Newhampshire & Lydia Hill of Cambridge	Thomas Crafts Esq.	Dec. 18, 1785
*Peter Farrar & Ruby Bullard	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	Aug. 10, 1789
Henry Fowle & Elizabeth Bentley Int. reads [Betsey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 1, 1789
*David Fairchilds & Rebecca Reed	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 19, 1789
Alexander Hambleton & Mary Groomes Int. reads [Hamilton] [Broomes] Dup. p. 86	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 28, 1790
Lewis Hartshorn & Susanna Fails Int. reads [Fales] [Dup. p. 86]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 25, 1790
Henry Flagg & Jane Lemont Int. reads [Lamont]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 11, 1790
John Fontemoing & Peggy Flagg Int. reads [Fentemoing]	Rev. Isaac Stillman	Jan. 17, 1787
William Furber & Ann Hunnewell Int. reads [Furbur] [Anna Hunnawell]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
Thomas Furse & Mary Russell Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 16, 1789
Anthony Flavell & Judith Thayer Int. reads [Flavel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Fallas of Bolton & Anna Vandelear Int. reads [Fallass] [Aner Vandeluer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1790
*Josiah Flagg Jun. & Hannah Collins	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 10, 1790
Francis Foster & Lucina Jarvis Int. reads [Luceny Daves]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 4, 1791
*Constant Freeman & Susanna Palfrey	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1792
*Joshua Francis & Betsey Steel	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 23, 1790
Henry Fox & Mary Wakefield Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 13, 1791
*Benjamin Faxon & Rebecca Stone	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1792
Ebenezer Freeborn & Dinah Winslow (blacks) Int. reads [Feebon]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1791
Nathl. Hurd Furnace & Elizabeth Henchman Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1792
Jonathan Freeman & Abigail Browne Int. reads [Jun.]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 22, 1788
*Samuel French & Mary Meacam	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 11, 1789
*John Fisher & Nabby Otis	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 12, 1793
*Robert Farnam & Elizabeth Moody	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1792
*Richard Forbes & Patty Murray	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 10, 1791
*William Fennymore & Mary Adams	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 25, 1792
*Abraham Frost & Phebe Jennison	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
Joseph Torrey & Betsy Gandell	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 5, 1788
Daniel Finley Flynn & Margaret Conner	Rev. John Lathrop	May 9, 1791
*Silas Francis & Nancy Steel	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 4, 1794
*William Felt & Rachel French	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1792
Joseph Fullerton & Betsy Atwell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1792
David Fitzgerald & Thankful Lanshing [?] Int. reads [Sophia[?] Langley]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 13, 1793
*John French & Catharine Hickey	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 8, 1793
*Moses Grant & Mary Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1777
John Gray & Mary Baker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1777
*Samuel Green & Sarah Hagar of Lincoln	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1777
*Samuel Green & Susannah Raymond	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1778
*Elias Goddard & Mary Green	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1778
Henry Geyer & Christiana Hiwell Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1778
William Green & Sarah Ash Int. reads [Jr.] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1778
*Ebenezer Graves & Priscilla Hayden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 11, 1779
Archibald Gray & Mary Hendley Int. reads [Hindley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 13, 1779
Patrick Grant & Abigail Whitman Int. reads [Nabby Whitnamen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1779
Timothy Green & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1779
James Goodright & Margaret Pierce Int. reads [Peggy Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1779
Nathaniel Glover & Mary Siders Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1780
Peter Green & Mary Welch Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1780
John Gordon & Hannah Norcross Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1781
William Grubb & Anna Harris Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 19, 1781
John Gerrard & Rachel Grandy Int. reads [Gerar]	Rev. Mr. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Grant & Margaret Allen	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 13, 1785
Frederick Gardner & Elizabeth Card Int. reads [Gademan]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 13, 1785
John Gardner & Content Pain Int. reads [Gardenere]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 6, 1786
Daniel Greanleaff & Elizabeth Greanleaff Int. reads [Greenleaff] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 25, 1786
Charles Gaveth & Polly Glover Int. reads [Gavet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 25, 1786
Benjamin Gray & Sally Edmund Int. reads [Edwards]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 14, 1786
*James Davenport Griffeth & Polly Newell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 10, 1785
*Michael Gill of Westminster & Nancy Gill	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 5, 1777
Sturgis Gorham & Desire Tayler Int. reads [Taylor]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 12, 1778
John Grenough & Lucy Yearman (free negroes) Int. reads [Yarmon]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 14, 1779
William Graven & Mary Blackford Int. reads [Craven]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 21, 1779
Cato Griffeth & Lucy Holbrook (free negros) Int. reads [Griffith]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 20, 1781
*Nathaniel Gardner & Polly Berry	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 10, 1782
Thomas Greene & Sarah Price Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 30, 1782
Peter Garrow & Mary Raphel Int. reads [Garreau] [Raphael]	Rev. Simeon Howard	April 16, 1783
*Lemuel Gates & Lydia Blin	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 25, 1784
*Joseph Gammar & Elizabeth Webber	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 22, 1782
Nathanl. Goodwin & Mary Eliot Int. reads [Capt. Nathaniel] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 27, 1782
Ebenezor Gifford & Mary Heath Int. reads [Elmes]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 17, 1783
*Richard Green & Sarah Smith	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 14, 1784
*Daniel Gelly & Hannah Burge	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 23, 1786
*John S. Green & Deborah Bird	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 29, 1787
*Robert Gardner & Sally Dench	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 26, 1784
*Francis Gray & Mary Young	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 4, 1785
*William Gray & Patience Bond	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 9, 1785
*William Gardner & Elizabeth Hews	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 24, 1786
Caleb Gibbs Esq. & Catharine Hall Int. reads [Majr.]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Jan. 14, 1787
Josiah Godfrey & Anne Heal Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 30, 1782
Andrew Galaspie & Sarah Tileston Int. reads [Gelaspey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 18, 1782
William Goodwin & Elizabeth Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1782
Amos Goodel & Catharine Wier Int. reads [Goodell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 31, 1783
Daniel Gray & Susanna Simmons Int. reads [Susannah Simons]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1783
Simon Eliot & Elizabeth Barnard [Error] Dup. [Page 78]		
Joshua Gray & Sarah Eustice Int. reads [Sally Eustis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1784
Cary Gladden & Lucretia Ridley Int. reads [Carey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1784
Joseph Gerson & Elizabeth Cornn Int. reads [Gorson] [Betsy Corwn]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1784
Ozias Goodwin & Elizabeth Chapman Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Gleason & Lydia Sprague	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1784
Peter Gesney & Beckay Harman Int. reads [Becky] free negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1784
James Gordon & Elizabeth Bennett Int. reads [Gorden] [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 20, 1785
John Gibson & Sarah Snelling Int. reads [Gipson] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1786
*William Gardner & Alice Coats	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1787
Nathaniel Grey & Phebe Dolbear Int. reads [Gray] [Dolbeare]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 28, 1787
*Uriah Green & Lydia Barnard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1788
*Erick Glad & Lydia Bates	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
James Gardner & Alice Gardener Int. reads [Allice Gardner]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1788
Thomas Greenleaf & Mary Deming Price Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 19, 1787
*William Gale & Hannah Bean	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 7, 1787
James Gay & Polly Niles Int. reads [Nyles]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 15, 1787
*Daniel Gould & Eunice Coats	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 30, 1787
*Gardner Green & Elizabeth Hubbard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 25, 1788
*Henry Gravey of Livermoore in the County of Lincoln & Nancy Clark	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Apr. 29, 1789
Solomon Gay & Cloe Daniels both of Franklin	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Nov. 17, 1787
*Oliver Gridley & Polly Scott	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Apr. 30, 1789
Edward Gray Esq. & Susanna Turell Int. reads [Turill]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 15, 1790
*Calvin Gale & Hannah Thayer	Rev. Thomas Gair	Oct. 20, 1789
*James Griffith & Sarah Williams	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 21, 1790
John Gray & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Oliver Everett	Feb. 6, 1791
Francis Garroux & Margaret Fonteonoing Int. reads [Garrow] [Fontemoy]	Rev. Mr. Rousselet	Mar. 8, 1791
*Jacob Godfrey & Patty Hill	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 14, 1789
*William Green & Polly Webber Barnard	Rev. Mr. Clark	Sept. 19, 1790
John Graighham & Nabby Brown Int. reads [Graigham] [Naby]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 3, 1790
Peter Gillman & Lydia Hearsy Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1789
Samuel Gooking & Catherine Adams Int. reads [Gookin] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1790
Saml. Vaughn Greenough & Susanna Holland Int. reads [Samuel Vaugn Grenough] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 20, 1789
*Jeremiah Gore Jun. & Thankful Harris	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 4, 1789
James Gregory & Sukey Stutson Int. reads [Suky Studson]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 24, 1789
Dr. Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Anna Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 17, 1792
James Gunn & Isabella Cary Int. reads [Gun] [Carey] Blacks	Rev. John Elliot	June 20, 1791
*James Grant & Mary Barrett	Rev. John Elliot	July 31, 1791
*James Gardner & Martha Ruggles Rogers	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 2, 1791
*Hezekiah Hollis & Sarah Jackson	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1773
Benjamin Howard & Bethia Stringer Int. reads [Bethiah]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 5, 1771

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ebenezer Howard & Mary Gyles	Rev. Sam. Mather	Dec. 19, 1771
*Joseph Hill & Sarah Hutchinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1772
*Elijah Hayden & Mary Scudder	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 19, 1772
Enoch Howes & Mary Sneling Int. reads [Snelling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1773
*Samuel Hancock & Margaret Earl	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 2, 1773
Zephaniah Hildreth & Margaret Bard Int. reads [Zachariah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1773
Isaac How & Flora Bannister (Negros) Int. reads [Hower] [Banister]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1774
Jonathan Harris & Mary Devens Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1776
*Daniel Hunt & Mary Counts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 21, 1776
Samuel Hitchburn & Anna Williams	Jonathan Metcalf, Justice Peace	Apr. 28, 1777
Jeremiah Hufferin & Susannah Teal Int. reads [Hefferyn] [Teaal]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
*Daniel Hunt & Jane Swan	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 28, 1777
Thomas Hunt & Sarah Armstrong Int. reads [Hueit] [orig. ret. Heuit]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1777
Nathaniel Hinksman & Margaret Clemmons Int. reads [Henchman] [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1777
*Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Quiner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1777
*Christopher Hines & Charlotte Rupp	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1778
Samuel Hicks & Elizabeth Rupp Int. reads [James]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1778
*Jonathan Hollis & Mary Lock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1778
*Joseph Heath & Lydia Beeby	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1778
Joshua Hartley & Lucy Stapely Int. reads [Hardy] [orig. ret. Hardley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1778
Charles Howard & Anna Ray Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 31, 1778
John Holy & Abigail Cross Int. reads [Holey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1777
Andrew Hill & Elizabeth Noddle Int. reads [Nodle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 10, 1779
Levi Hearsey & Abigail Deane Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1779
Daniel Hows & Thankful Gee Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1779
*James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Swift	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 14, 1779
*James Henley & Elizabeth Bell	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1779
Nathan Hows & Rebecca Whitmarsh Int. reads [Howes] [Rebecka]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 28, 1779
Thomas Hitchcock & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Haycock] [Marsy Pressy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1779
William Harris & Catharine Johnson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 8, 1780
*John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Farnum	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1780
*Robert Hodge & Sarah McCleland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 7, 1781
Caleb Hopkins & Mary Williams Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1781
John Heines & Mary Doak Int. reads [Hinds] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1781
John Hervy & Anna Kennedy	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1781
*Edmund Henry & Eunice Adolph	Rev. Isaac Stillman	June 30, 1785
Bezaliel Hamlin & Sarah Campbell Int. reads [Bezaleai]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1783
Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Wensley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 9, 1785
Richard Hunniwell & Nabby Hall Int. reads [Hunnewell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 3, 1785
Joseph How & Peggy Cotton Int. reads [Howe]	Sam. Barret, Justice of Peace	Apr. 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Hasham & Mary Finney Int. reads [Fenney]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 20, 1774
*Samuel Hastings & Nancy Lush	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 2, 1778
John Hibbiet & Rebecca Gorden Int. reads [Hilbut]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 7, 1779
*Andrew Henshaw Esq. & Sarah Prince	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 10, 1780
Prince Hall & Affy Mondy (free negros) Int. reads [Affee Moody]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 14, 1783
John Hammond & Sally Barron Int. reads [Barns]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1783
*William Hall & Sarah Murphey	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 29, 1783
*Lewis Hayt of Connecticut & Mrs. Jane Jones	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 11, 1784
*William Harris & Betsy Berry	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 15, 1784
Samuel Welles Hunt & Ruthy Mackay Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 17, 1786
Negroes, Henry & Grace Int. reads [Grace Cazneau]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1780
Thomas Holland & Eunice Waldron	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 12, 1780
Samuel Harris & Sally Turner	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 10, 1780
Benjamin Howard & Sarah Dimond Int. reads [Diamond]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 14, 1781
Joseph Howard & Mercy Hammett Int. reads [Hammet]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 20, 1782
Thomas Hayden & Delia Atkins Int. reads [Joseph] [Dillyance]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 16, 1782
Job Hall & Sarah Newcomb Int. reads [Jacob]	Rev. John Eliot	June 15, 1783
John Hosier & Polly Bowdoin Int. reads [Hosea]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 10, 1783
Enoch Huse & Sarah Hill Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 12, 1783
John Huston & Ruth McIntyre Int. reads [Huesten] [Mackentire]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
John Homans & Sally Dalton Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
George Heyler & Rebecca King Int. reads [Hiler]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 9, 1786
*John Hayward & Eunice Harris	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1788
*Simon Hall & Sally Hall	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1788
*John Howard & Abigail Adams	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 15, 1785
William Heath & Rebecca Stephenson Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 27, 1782
*John Hatchman & Martha Rumney	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 20, 1785
*Aaron Hill & Hannah Quincy	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 24, 1785
Ammi Hill & Betsy Seabury Int. reads [Hall]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 28, 1786
*Jonathan Howard & Abigail Kingman	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb 25, 1787
*Jonathan Hunnewell & Rebecca Gore	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 29, 1787
John Hicks & Susanna Gore Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 30, 1784
*David Hoit & Sarah Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 1782
Abner Hillenan of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Skudder Int. reads [Hilman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1783
Samuel Hemmingway & Sarah Ganes Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 1783
Nathaniel Hickman & Martha Farnum Int. reads [Patty Farnam]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 1, 1784
*Stephen Hayden & Rebecca Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 29, 1784
Francis Hayman & Catharine Pricelor Int. reads [Katy Priesler]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 30, 1784
John Hill & Elizabeth Lambson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Hawes & Esther Newell Int. reads [Haws]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1784
David Hollis & Hannah Hearsy Int. & orig. ret. read [Hurley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 12, 1784
Joshua Hubbard & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Gocowa]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1784
*Robert Hodge & Hannah Champney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 1784
Benjamin Hunt & Eunice Pierce Int. reads [Percey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 11, 1784
Caleb Hayden & Priscilla Higgins of Eastham Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1784
Joseph Harris & Lucy Riddell Int. reads [Ridell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1784
Silvanus Hill & Mary Stone Int. reads [Sylvanus] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1785
*Moses How & Mary Edwards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1785
*John Harris & Elizabeth Barnard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1785
John Henry Heine & Anna Jennings Int. reads [Huyne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 1785
*Henry Hutchinson & Susannah Leach	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 7, 1785
*John Hayden & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 4, 1785
Jacob Homer & Elizabeth Loring Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 2, 1786
Robert Hodge & Sarah Merick Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1787
Jer. Hill & Anne Smith Int. reads [Jeremiah] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 20, 1787
James Hawkins & Lucy Vansise Int. reads [Levia Vansice]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 8, 1787
*Thomas Holden & Alice Salmon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1787
*William Hill Junr. & Hannah Spriggs	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1787
Thomas Harris & Katharine Piles Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1787
James Harding & Mary Hayden Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 3, 1788
*John Hill & Charlotte Martin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 1788
*William Haney & Rebecca Dupee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 31, 1788
James Henricks of Harwich & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Kenrick] [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1788
Andrew Hall & Sally Hall Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 21, 1788
Patrick Hamilton & Nanny Cooes Int. reads [Hammelton]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 8, 1789
*Joseph Hall Junr. & Anna Adams [Dup. ent. p. 104]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 22, 1787
*Abraham Hayward & Sarah Brewer	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 7, 1787
*William Hunt & Jane Bethune	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 15, 1787
*Joseph Howe & Sarah Simpson	Thomas Crafts, Esqr.	Jan. 22, 1789
*Thomas Hayden & Abigail Bradlee	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Aug. 2, 1787
John Hurley & Polly Barnes Int. reads [Hurly] [Barns]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 22, 1789
*William Heath & Elizabeth Black	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 4, 1790
Robert Hansley & Eliza. Dunkenfeild Int. reads [Hamsley] [Elizabeth Dunkinfield] [Dup. ent. p. 95]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 17, 1789
*Stephen Higginson & Elizabeth Perkins	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 18, 1789
*James Holbrook & Rosanna Driver	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 20, 1789
*William Harr & Phebe Frobisher	Rev. Sam. Stillman Original Rec. [Rev. Sam. Parker]	Jan. 24, 1790
Alexander Hambleton & Mary Groomes Int. reads [Hamilton] [Broomes] [Dup. ent. p. 80]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 28, 1790
Lewis Hartshorn & Susanna Fails Int. reads [Fales] [Dup. Ent. p. 80]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 25, 1790
*Zachariah Hall & Susannah Ballard	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 1, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Harrison & Dorothy Adams Int. reads [Hairson]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 4, 1789
Gyles Harris & Ann Parker Int. reads [Annah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 18, 1789
David Hull & Susanna Elliot Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 10, 1789
Prince Holmes & Negros Int. reads [Homes] [Violet White]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 15, 1789
Abraham Howard & Elizabeth Downes Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Mr. Clark	March 7, 1790
Richard Harris & Polly Greenleaf Davis Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 8, 1790
Thomas Howe & Alice Sumner Int. reads [How]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 6, 1791
Benjamin Hall Esq. of Medford & Mary Green	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 23, 1791
Samuel Hewes Jun. & Margaret Milliquet Int. reads [Meliquet]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 23, 1791
Benjamin Hearvy & Betsy Arnold Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 27, 1791
*Michael Homer & Elizabeth Rea	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 14, 1791
*George Homer & Sarah Sumner	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 27, 1791
*William Hurley & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 27, 1791
*Elkanah Hayden & Abigail Green	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 3, 1791
*Thomas Jackson & Abigail Hersey	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 21, 1770
William Jones & Hannah Read Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 17, 1771
Gershom Joy & Susannah Jordan Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 18, 1773
Thompson Ingerfield & Sarah Skelling Int. reads [Thomas] [Skilling]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1769
William Jenks & Elizabeth Ally Int. reads [Alley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 1771
*William Jepson & Elizabeth Washbourn	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1771
John Johnson & Jane Overlake Int. reads [Johnston] [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 28, 1774
Duncan Ingraham Jr. & Sukey Greanleaf Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 26, 1774
Nathaniel Jenkins & Anna Wenditt Int. reads [Ann Winnit]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1772
*John Johnson & Martha Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1773
Jentha, Servant to Timothy Fitch, & Cloe Servant to Dr. Will Perkins Int. reads [Jeptha]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 15, 1774
Daniel Ingersol & Mary Gridley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 1774
*David Jacobs & Hannah Abbot	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 1, 1776
Samuel Ireland & Rebecca Wymans Int. reads [Wyman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1777
Samuel Jenkins & Elizabeth Gooding Int. reads [Goodwin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 29, 1777
*William Jackson & Mary Turner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1777
Abraham Ingersol & Sarah Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1777
*David Jones & Anna Gardner	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1778
Daniel Jennins & Margaret Connel Int. reads [Connell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 19, 1779
Thomas Jones & Anna Backoon Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1779
*Eleazer Jackson & Mary Piper	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1779
*Enoch Jarvis & Sarah Dunnevan	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 14, 1774
*Edward Jones & Debby Hewes	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 30, 1779

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Newport Jenkins & Dinah Hill, free negros Int. reads [Newport & Dinah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
Kingston Ingraham & Dinah Sergeant, free negroes	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 28, 1782
*Joseph Ingraham & Jenny Salter	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 11, 1785
*Thomas Kilby Jones & Polly Morton	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 21, 1782
*Edward Jarvis & Sarah Storer	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1781
Samuel Ives & Mary Brazier Int. reads [Ivers]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 11, 1784
*William Jennings & Betsy Beal	Rev. Oliver Eliot (*sic*)	Dec. 2, 1783
*John Jarvis & Hannah Seabury	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 10, 1788
Thomas June & Mary Welch Int. reads [Polly Welsh]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 4, 1782
*Richard Jones & Sarah Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1784
Oliver Jehonnett & Mary Edwards Int. reads [Johonnet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1783
Henry Jones & Mary Humber Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 1782
James Jenkins & Mary Smith Int. reads [Pennens orig. ret. Jennins] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1783
Samuel Jackson & Mary Hickey Int. reads [Polly Hickery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 20, 1784
David Jeffries Esq. & Sarah Roads Int. reads [Rhoads]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1784
*Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 26, 1787
*Robert Jackson & Peggy Wood, free negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1787
William Jones & Hannah Andross Int. reads [Susannah Anderson] Tomes say Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1788
*David Jacobs & Rebecca Lewis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 25, 1788
*William Jones & Judeth Thompson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1788
Smith Kent & Mary Gay Int. reads [Gray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
*John Kneeland & Grace Perkins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Kidder of Newhampshire & Sarah Condy Int. reads [Nathl.] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1779
Henry Kneys & Mehettable Tuttle Int. & orig. ret. read [Knust] [Mehittable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 20, 1781
Sear Kimbal & Dinah Bradford (free negros) Int. reads [Kimball]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 30, 1786
Andrew Kensbe & Elizabeth Jackson Int. reads [Adam Kensler]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 25, 1786 [Pub. Jany., 1787]
*Benjamin Kendall & Elizabeth Mallet	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 13, 1787
William Kennedy & Hannah Bird Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 16, 1786
John Keyster & Nabby Anderson Int. reads [Kesster] [Abigail]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1783
*Josiah King & Abigail Top	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 5, 1784
*William Kirkwood & Lydia Cartwright	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 21, 1784
Josiah King & Mary Gleason Int. reads [Gleasing]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1785
*John Kidder & Hannah Connelly	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1782
Seth Kineman & Abigail Depance Int. reads [Kingman] [Defrance]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1783
Seth Kent & Elizabeth Gallaway Int. reads [Betsy Galloway]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1785
*William Kimbell & Lydia Bixby	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 9, 1786
Timothy Keley & Sarah Uran Int. reads [Heely] [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 20, 1786
John Kettle & Susannah Frothington Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Kelly & Margaret Warden Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1787
Moses Kellsa & Sally Stewart Int. reads [Capt.] [Killsa] [Steuart]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 17, 1788
*Hugh Roger Kendall & Mary Parkhurst	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 21, 1788
Josiah Kingsbury & Polly Alden Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 6, 1789
John Kilbourn & Mary Newcomb Int. reads [Killburn]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 20, 1789
Thomas Kendal & Sally Cole Int. reads [Kendall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 7, 1792
*John Kingman & Hannah Grubb	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 28, 1790
Elisha Kelton & Rebecca Larabee Int. reads [Hilton] [Larrabee]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 31, 1791
Sears Kimball & Phillis Herrick Int. reads [Seir Kemble]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 19, 1792
Andrew Kettell & Eleanor Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 4, 1792
Hugh Kemble & Margaret Smith	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 21, 1791
*Barnabus Knox & Rachel Tilton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 9, 1793
*Matthew Keily & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 1, 1793
Richard Kimball & Lydia McIntire Int. reads [McIntyre]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 16, 1793
*James Kirkwood & Abigail Bell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 20, 1793
Hugh Kendall & Mary Cole Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 29, 1793
Jereh. Joachim Kahler & Hannah Spear Int. reads [Jeremiah Jochim Kehler]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1794
John Henry Kanuts & Sarah Call Int. reads [Kornues]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 1, 1794
Nathaniel Knowles & Margaret Adams Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1794
Tubal Keen & Sarah Ruck Int. reads [Rock]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1796
Lyman Knap & Elizabeth Englishbury Int. reads [Englisbury]	Rev. John Clarke	July 4, 1795
Gad Kelly & Elizabeth Langley Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 31, 1795
Joshua Lawrance & Mary Hutchinson Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1770
*Edward Lee & Elizabeth Vickery	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 24, 1770
Joseph Lewis & Susannah Fricker Int. reads [Susanna Fraker]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1770
*James Lambert & Hannah Farmer	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1771
*George Lambert & Elizabeth Glassen	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1771
*William Lovering & Sarah Flanagan	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1771
*James Littlefield & Rebecca Edes	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1772
*John Lambord & Mary Fullington	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 18, 1772
*John Lambert & Miriam Lawson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1771
Daniel Laighton & Martha Burbeck Int. reads [Danl.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1771
*Alexander Lord & Abigail Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 30, 1772
*Benjamin Lee & Eunice Whitman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1772
*Thomas Loring & Mary Walker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 4, 1774
*John Lewis & Sarah Gleason	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1774
Jotham Leavet & Abigail Durant Int. reads [Leavit]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1775

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Lewis & Abigail Bidford Int. reads [James] [Bicford]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 17, 1777
James Learey & Rebecca Beers Int. reads [Leary]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1777
*John Lush & Hannah Glover	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1777
Joseph Loring & Anna True Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1777
*Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1777
*Samuel Lamb & Elizabeth Parker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1778
(Negro) London, Servant to Nathan Spear & Margaret Servant to Mr. Otis Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1778
Josiah Lewis & Anna Carr Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 27, 1779
*Edward Lawson & Mary Reveire	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1779
*John Leathergo & Jane Oglesby	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1780
*James Lambert & Joanna Hurley	Rev. Sam. Smith	June 8, 1780
Joseph Larkin & Mary Deacon Int. reads [Dakin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 2, 1781
*Benjamin Lincoln Jun. Esq. & Mary Otis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 1, 1785
James Lewis & Phillis Morse (Free Negros) Int. reads [Morce]	Rev. Mr. Thatcher	Oct. 9, 1785
*Anthony Livingston & Mehettable Bennet (Free Negros)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 1, 1786
John Merryfeild Lane & Mary Homer Int. reads [Merefield] [Sarah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 6, 1782
William Lewis & Elizabeth Valentine Int. reads [Vallentine]	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 3, 1783
John Lovering & Lucretia Smith Int. reads [Swift]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 22, 1787
Oliver Willington Lane & Susanna Newman Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 23, 1784
*William Lampson & Katy Wear	Rev. John Eliot	June 27, 1781
*Thomas Luckis & Sarah Milton	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 1, 1782
*Thomas Leach & Mercy Goodwin	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 1, 1782
James Lifford & Sarah Dinnar Int. reads [Darrah]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1782
Robert Lyons & Ruth Jordan Christy Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1786
*Theophilus Lyon & Isabella Drayton	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1784
*John Lear & Mary Trescot	Rev. Oliver Everet	July 3, 1787
*John Lambert Junr. & Mary Gerrish	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 8, 1782
Moses Lewis & Mahale Hall Int. reads [Manabel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 13, 1783
Benjamin Loring Junr. & Elizabeth Bouve Int. reads [Bouvie]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1783
John Lambert & Hannah Pritchard Int. reads [Jack] [Pritchet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
*Jonathan Low & Hannah Tyler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 26, 1784
Benjamin Lock & Elizabeth Wyman Int. reads [Betsy Wiman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1784
Ebenezer Lennon & Elizabeth Rand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1785
*Benjamin Loring & Ruth Pike	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1785
Mathew Loring of Hull & Agnes Floyd Int. reads [Matthew]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1786
*John Low & Margaret Ranger	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1786
John Lambert & Mary Powers Int. reads [James Lamberd] [Powro]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 28, 1786
Robert Lord & Eliz. Walker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Loring & Sarah Pratt Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1787
*Nathaniel Leach & Phebe Kidder	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 1, 1787
Daniel Lilly & Rebecca Bignell Int. reads [Lilley] [Brignel]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 14, 1787
Charles Leech & Sarah Cole Int. reads [Leach] [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
William Loveridge & Anne Williams Int. reads [Lubbrige] [Nancy] Dup. ent. [Lavebridge]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1788
Peter Lear & Lois Wait Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 9, 1787
James Henry Lougier, de Tossy & Hannah Minot Int. reads [Langier]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 2, 1788
*John Loring & Elizabeth Campbell	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 24, 1788
*Nicholas Lowe & Nancy Lowe	Rev. Saml. Parker	June 22, 1788
John Leighton & Anna Fillis Int. reads [Ann Fitts?]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 13, 1788
*Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw [Negros]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 20, 1789
*William Little & Frances Boyd	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 9, 1790
*Edward Lambert & Mary Bowen	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 8, 1796
*William Larkin & Nancy Colesworthy	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 27, 1796
*Jacob Libby & Sally Tomson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1797
*John Learnard & Mary Blake	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1797
Joseph Laidain & Anna Hyde Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 26, 1797
*William Long & Jane Buckhorn	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Aug. 27, 1797
Rufus Lowe & Suckey Pecker Int. reads [Low] [Suky]	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Aug. 3, 1797
*Peter Larkin & Jenny Morris	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Feb. 15, 1798
John Luther of Freetown & Ester Bridge Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. Dr. [Saml.] Stillman	May 18, 1798
Ebenezer Lord & Ruth Richardson Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 28, 1797
James Laustead & Martha Bumpas	Rev. Francis Matignon	June 5, 1797
Joshua Lawrence & Dorcas Barrett Int. reads [Lawrance] [Dorcus Barratt]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 2, 1797
Edward Lambert & Polly Blackler (on Dr. Eliot's Book, Ruthy Blackley) Int. reads [Ruth Blackler]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 26, 1797
Benjamin Luckis & Sibyl Harris Int. reads [Sebella]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 14, 1797
Nehemiah Lane & Betsy Allexander Int. reads [Alexander]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 17, 1797
Benjamin Lee & Elizabeth Leighton Int. reads [Capt.] [Laton]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 28, 1797
*Joshua Loring & Elizabeth Bradford	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 17, 1798
George Litner & Catharine Spertsell Int. reads [Leitner] [Spesel]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 17, 1797
*Ebenezer Lane & Hannah Cunningham	Rev. Saml. Parker	May 21, 1797
William Lovis & Nabby Mott Int. reads [Lovit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 18, 1798
Henry Lane & Benja. C. Holt [Betsey K.] Int. & Original Ret. read [Betsy K.]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 2, 1799
Joseph Low & Catherine Sweetser Dyer Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 11, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Langley & Mary Buttler Int. reads [Butler]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
Asa Lawrence & Nabby Prout Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 2, 1800
*Henry Lambert & Susannah Hawkes	Samuel Stilman	Apr. 6, 1800
*Isaiah Lucas & Joanna Waterman	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 26, 1800
*William Lane & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Mar. 31, 1801
Joseph Larrabee & Mary Knapp Int. reads [Kemp]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 28, 1801
*Nathaniel Leeds & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 24, 1801
Dennis Lawler & Elizabeth Kiln Int. reads [Elizabeth Rylus]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 5, 1800
*Elijah Lealand & Nancy Wakefield	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 31, 1797
Samuel Lamson & Catherine Lamson Int. reads [Sampson?] [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 29, 1798
John Lawson & Catherine Wells Int. reads [Lorson]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 7, 1799
John Lawrence & Marcy Burk Int. reads [Laurance] [Mary Borch]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 2, 1799
*Isaac McLellan & Mary Blake	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 23, 1799
Henry Lienow & Hannah Piemont Int. reads [Lienon]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 12, 1799
Hugh Lindsey & Abigail Berry Int. reads [Lindsay] [Perry]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 9, 1798
John Lemon & Elizabeth Tukesbury Int. reads [Leeman] [Tewsbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 7, 1798
*William Mills & Elizabeth Blake	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Feb. 28, 1771
John Morrein & Mary Dewell Int. reads [Marrein]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1771
*John Mellas & Jerusha Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1772
Zechariah Mayhew & Abigail Cross Int. reads [Zachariah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 27, 1769
Alexander McGregore & Margaret Sullivan Int. reads [McGregory]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1770
Michael McKenny & Martha Boyes Int. reads [McKarney] [Boies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1770
Samuel Merick & Sarah Hyler Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 25, 1771
John McKewn & Mary Marshall Int. reads [McKenon] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1771
Abijah Moor & Peggy Clark Int. reads [Moore] [Clarke]	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 17, 1772
John Mitchel & Elizabeth Cockran Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Aaron Hutchinson	July 14, 1774
Samuel Marsh & Betty Owen Int. reads [Saml.]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1774
William Masters & Mary McKean Int. reads [McKeen]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 5, 1774
Augustus Mayhew & Susanna Hernan Int. reads [Susannah Hermene] Orig. Ret. [Hermon]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1774
*Robert Miller & Abigail Lincoln	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 26, 1772
*Enoch May & Sarah Chilcutt	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 21, 1772
Charles Millins & Martha Dun Int. reads [Mellins] [Dunn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1772
Robert McClary & Mary Ridgaway Int. reads [Riggoway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 1773
William Minzey & Grace Russell Int. reads [Gracey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1773
John Mars & Alice Howes Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1773
Richard Miles & Margaret Saunders Int. reads [Mills]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Moore & Hannah Dunmore Int. reads [Moor] [Dinmore]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 1, 1774
John Martin & Charity Thompson Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 2, 1774
William Murray & Mary Rudford Int. reads [Radford]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1774
Ebenezer McElroy & Mary Steepely Int. reads [Stopely]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 12, 1776
John Malony & Sarah Dun Int. reads [Melony] [Dunn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1777
Samuel Morse & Catharine Snow Int. reads [Moor] [Katharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 4, 1777
Edward McGroy & Mary McKelly Int. reads [Molloy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 28, 1777
Richard McClure & Mary Indicott Int. reads [Jr.] [Indicot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 10, 1777
Jeremiah Mohony & Anna Weyman Int. reads [Mahany] [Weymin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1777
Robert May & Zebudah Hayden Int. reads [Boudey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 15, 1778
John Menzies & Rebecca Swan Int. reads [Minzies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1778
Samuel Martin & Sarah Symmes Int. reads [Morton] [Salley Symms]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 22, 1779
Andrew McIntyre & Rachel	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1779
*Frances Mulligen & Deborah Wood	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1779
*Edward Manning & Patience Flag	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1779
Richard McClure & Frances Higgens Int. reads [Fanny Higgins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 1, 1780
*John Milton & Sarah Burk	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1780
Samuel Moor & Sarah Alley Int. reads [Ally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1780
*Henry Mellus & Nabby Mellus	Rev. Isaac Skillman	Feb. 5, 1784
*Simeon Mayo & Patty Merchant	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 24, 1778
Anthony Murrel & Margaret Cruseck Int. reads [Creant?]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 6, 1782
John Mullet & Susanna Call Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 15, 1783
John Merchant & Ame Tuffts Int. reads [Ann Tuffes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 11, 1784
John Mitchel & Sally Wood Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 4, 1784
William McNeil & Susanna Parker Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 14, 1784
George Jacob Miller & Hannah Nowlan Int. reads [Nowlen]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 3, 1785
*Peter McClure & Peggy Tryon (free negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 22, 1785
*Nathaniel Marston & Sally Parker	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 28, 1785
*William Mackay & Jenny Cotton	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 4, 1787
*Robert McNeil & Sally Cunningham	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1779
Peter Mercier & Polly Sigorney Int. reads [Le Mercier]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 29, 1781
Thomas Mitchel & Sarah Dennis Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1785
Manasseh Marsten & Zeruiah Ingols Int. reads [Capt. Marston]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 27, 1785
William Mills & Betsy Green Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1785
John Welles & Martha Tuttle Dup. Ent. [Page 112.]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 23, 1785
David Marston & Sarah Tarr Int. reads [David Smith Marston]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 12, 1786
*Joseph Martin & Sally Morrison	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 14, 1786
*Nicholas Manson & Eunice Dudley	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 5, 1787
Thomas May & Abigail Gyles Int. reads [John?]	Rev. John Eliot	May 19, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Morris & Joanna Wesse	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 8, 1789
Felix de Micklosseywick & Lucretia Cudworth Int. reads [Macklasswiecz] Orig. ret. [Mecklosseeyawick]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 29, 1782
*David Marston & Jane Wilkins	Rev. Oliver Everett	Aug. 30, 1783
*William Miller & Sarah Gardner	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 30, 1784
William McMellon & Eliz. Carr Bouve Int. reads [McMillion] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1783
George Morton & Mary Lemoir Int. reads [Moreton] [Polly Lemoin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
Ebenezer Mumford & Catharine Sheppard Int. reads [Katy Shepherd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1784
Thomas Minzies & Hannah Seavey Int. reads [Meinzies] [Seaveay]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1782
*London, Negro, Servant to James Thwing & Lettice, Servant to John White	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 8, 1770
Solomon Nash & Bathsheba Gains Int. reads [Barsheba]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1771
Will Negro Servant to Mr. Samuel Harris & Nancy Servant to Ebenezer Goofe Int. reads [Nansy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 15, 1772
Michael Neal & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Neil]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1772
*Ebenezer Norwood & Abigail Emmes	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 10, 1773
*John Newman & Mary Sergeant	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1774
Richard Nash & Mercy Heard Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 16, 1775
Benjamin Newell & Esther Gardner Int. reads [Newhall] [Easther]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1776
*Thomas Nichols & Hannah Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 11, 1777
*William Newman & Elizabeth Stillman	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1778
James Navins & Sarah Means Int. reads [Neven]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 15, 1779
Uriah Norcross & Abigail Dinsdale Int. reads [Norcroft]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 25, 1779
*Nehemiah Norcross & Rebecca Simpson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 26, 1786
*William Newell & Mary McCoy	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 30, 1773
Nero Negro Servant to Nath. Spear & Nancy, Negro Servant to Mr. Barnet Int. reads [Nanny]	S. Howard	Mar. 2, 1777
*William Newland & Elizabeth Call	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 27, 1778
Elmes Nichols & Hannah Haskins Int. reads [William Elmes Nicholls]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 9, 1788
*James Nichols & Lydia Wheelwright	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 2, 1783
*Oliver Nash & Dinah Dean, free Negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 14, 1783
Thomas Norton & Lydia Hammett Int. reads [Hammet]	Rev. John Eliot	June 2, 1785
*John Newman & Rachel Cunningham	Rev. John Eliott	Dec. 8, 1785
*Cornelius Nye & Deborah Lyne [Dup. ent. p. 101.]	Rev. Thom. Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
*Henry Newell & Sarah Grant	Rev. John Eliot	May 12, 1787
*James Newell & Elizabeth Jennings	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1783
James Newcomb & Rachel Jones Int. reads [Thomas Neucum]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 30. 1786
*Adna Nichols & Rachel Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Newell & Phillipa Low Int. reads [Philipa]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathan Nevers & Mary Spear	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	May 4, 1788
Paul Joseph De Nancreed & Hannah Dixey Int. reads [Nancrede]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 11, 1788
Jacob Nash & Phebe Fessenden Int. reads [Nas]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Jan. 21, 1787
John Neal & Patty Flint Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 6, 1789
Robert Hansley & Eliza. Dunkenfield Int. reads [Hamsley] [Elizabeth Dunkinfield] (error) Dup. ent. p. 86	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 17, 1789
George Nevill & Eliza. Cary Int. reads [Nowell] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 10, 1789
John Nichols & Susanna Fuller Int. reads [Nickson]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 18, 1790
*Silas Noyes of Newbery & Dorcas Bradford	Rev. Mr. Clark	Feb. 4, 1790
*Isaac Nutt & Sarah Baker	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 22, 1789
Joseph Newell & Sarah Thornton Wier Int. reads [Wyer]	Rev. S. Stillman	Mar. 2, 1789
Ambrose Nichols & Sarah Cartwright Int. reads [Nicolls] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1790
*Joshua Nash & Mary Stone	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*Samuel Neat & Hannah Cushing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1792
*Robert Noak & Hannah Willson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 4, 1793
*Ebenezer Niles & Polly Jenkins	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 18, 1789
*Joseph Noyes & Sally Lovering	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1793
*Joseph Newhall & Sally Grubb	Rev. John Lathrop	May 29, 1789
William Nye & Susanna Ingram Int. reads [Sukey Langdon Ingraham]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 9, 1792
*Solomon Norton & Polly Hollis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1793
John Newton of Weathersfield Connecticut, & Sarah Tracy Int. reads [Newson] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 13, 1794
Alexander Nickels & Susanna Rust Int. reads [Ellick Nichols] [Suky Sherman say Rust]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1794
*John Newble & Abigail Cushing	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 25, 1794
*Mark Newman of Andover & Sally Phillips	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 29, 1795
*Oliver Nash & Flora Cotton (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1794
William Noorie & Hagar Gardner Int. reads [Norrie]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1794
Jabez Newell & Susanna Chase Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 5, 1795
Rufus Newcomb & Abigail True Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
Josias Nuttage Jun. & Sally Savill Int. reads [Nottage] [Savel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 12, 1796
*George Nixon & Susanna Jones	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 23, 1795
*Thomas Neil & Sarah McNeil	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 6, 1795
Jabez Night & Thyer Sumner Int. reads [Keampt] [Thyor]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 7, 1796
Nathaniel Nuttage & Olla Burrel Int. reads [Nottage] [Burrell]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 10, 1780
Enoch Nash & Mary Ranger Int. reads [Rainger]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 4, 1785
John Osborn & Katharine Macauly Barber Int. reads [Catharine Maccally]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 25, 1792
Harrison Gray Otis & Sally Foster Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 31, 1790
Daniel Oliver & Elizabeth Kimbal Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 17, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ralph O'Donnel & Mehitable Lankey Int. reads [Mehetable]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Dec. 11, 1792
*Ebenezer Oliver & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1793
*Samuel Orr & Patty White	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 28, 1793
*Benjamin Ober & Mary Gorden [Dup. Ent. P. 56]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
*Thomas Oliver & Mary Treferron	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1796
Matthew D. De Orville & Martha Webb Int. reads [Mather Denison D'Orvilla]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1794
*Daniel Oliver & Abigail Thompson	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 30, 1787
*Nathaniel W. Otis & Nancy Bourne	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 27, 1794
Benjamin Ober & Betsy Woude Int. reads [Waide]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1796
Benjamin Owen & Hepzibah H. Callender Int. reads [Hepzibath]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 20, 1800
Joseph Ocain & Nabby Kimball Int. reads [Ocane]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1799
James Odel & Margaret Marshall Int. reads [Odell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 17, 1797
John Ohiely & Fanny Nichols Int. reads [Ockley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 30, 1798
*Peter Osgood & Mary Pritchard	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 2, 1799
*Consider Orcutt & Rebecca Downing	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 20, 1800
Joseph Morse & Hannah Miller Int. reads [Morss]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1784
*William Moore & Sarah Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1784
Anthony Martis & Mary Blake Int. reads [Bartho. Mortis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 6, 1785
Mark McGlocklin & Mary Stanley Int. reads [McKogring]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 8, 1785
*Peter McIntire & Elizabeth Miller	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 16, 1785
John Matchet & Elizabeth Perkins Int. reads [Machett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1785
Daniel Merry & Luia Davis Int. reads [Capt.] [Lucy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 15, 1786
Moses Madray & Sally Spriggs Int. reads [Meldrick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1788
Alexander Murray & Ruth Preston	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1786
Thomas Martin & Hannah Baker Int. reads [Barker]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1786
*Caleb Marsh & Rebecca Manning	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1787
John Mero & Eliz. Ashton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 21, 1788
William May & Margaret Glover Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1788
*Andrew Morgan & Peggy Stone	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 4, 1788
John Millet & Nabby Rumrill Int. reads [Rumrell]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 27, 1788
*John Meins & Eunice Quincy	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 29, 1787
Thomas May & Sarah Armstrong Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 24, 1787
*William Holmes Manning & Polly Call	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 15, 1788
Patrick McBride & Polly Pierce Int. reads [Pearse]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 17, 1788
James Masters & Polly How Int. reads [New]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 26, 1789
William Moody & Mary Andricour Int. reads [Andierson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 17, 1789
*Henry Mayo & Hannah Powell	Rev. Oliver Everett	Oct. 18, 1790
*John Mitchel Jun. & Nancy Pecker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 13, 1791
*Benjamin Mayhew & Polly Cole	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
*Thomas Pitcher & Susannah Morgan	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 7, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Bennet Marlino St. Pry & Mrs. Elizabeth Gyles Int. reads [Capt. Martine De St.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1778
*John Pecker & Susannah Hovey	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1773
*Abel Peirce & Margaret Eames	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 30, 1772
*James Pike & Lucretia Pope	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1772
William Perry & Martha Birt Int. reads [Burt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 3, 1773
*Prince, Negro Servant to John Reed & Mary Servant to William Foster	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 1, 1773
George Pattin & Elizabeth Cline Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1773
*Philip Payzant & Martha Hood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	April 14, 1774
Benjamin Piper & Mary Frothingham Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1776
*Henry Plimpton & Mehettable Tollman of Needham	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1777
*Benjamin Prichard & Elizabeth Valentine	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1777
Thomas Popkins & Elizabeth Usher Int. reads [Perkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 31, 1777
Zaccheus Parsons & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Zacchus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 11, 1777
Richard Parsons & Margaret Straughan Int. reads [Parsence] [Strouging]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1778
Amos Potter & Susanna Elsworth Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 21, 1779
Benjamin Peck & Mary Wing Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 30, 1779
John Paterson & Rachel Stevens Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1779
*John Page & Sarah Richardson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1780
*Salem Poor & Mary Lincoln, Free Negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1780
Simeon Pike & Tamony Casley Int. reads [Tammy Casley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	April 27, 1781
*William Porter & Mary Lamb	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1781
Isaac Peirce & Joanna Harris	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1786
*Thomas Parker & Susannah Emmes	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan 16, 1777
*Nathaniel Peirce & Elizabeth Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 2, 1777
Erasmus Peirce & Susanna Hinkley Int. reads [Pierce] [Susannah Hinckley]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 13, 1778
Cambridge Phillips & Tamar Barrs, free negroes Int. reads [Barr]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1780
*Richard Perkins Esq. of Bridgwater & Mary Hunt	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 18, 1781
*Prince Patterson & Nelly Jackson, free negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 27, 1784
*Joseph Patterson & Sybel Fairwell	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 23, 1785
Samuel Pilsbury & Sally Sylvester Int. reads [Saml.] [Silvester]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1785
John Townsend Preston & Rebeca Penniman Int. reads [Rebecca Pennyman]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 26, 1782
*Edward Eveleth Powers & Betsy Gill	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 8, 1778
Capt. Turner Phillips & Abigail Church Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 5, 1780
Ephraim Potter & Elizabeth Eustis Int. reads [Eustus]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 12, 1780
Moses Piper & Elizabeth Guilkey Int. reads [Gilkey]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Porke & Abigail Emmons Int. reads [Pope] [Eames]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 30, 1781
*Mark Paul & Polly Berry	Rev. John Eliot	June 4, 1782
William Paine & Mary Christy Church Rec. reads [Chrysty]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 1, 1784
Moses Pike & Susanna Clarke Int. reads [Susannah Clark]	Rev. John Eliot	July 9, 1784
*Edward Pope & Elizabeth Eliot	Rev. John Eliot	June 2, 1785
*Thomas Page & Sarah Cogswell	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 13, 1785
*Richard Pollard & Lucy Glover, (negroes)	Rev. John Eliot	July 30, 1786
*William Parsons & Sarah Love	Rev. John Eliot	May 20, 1787
John Perkins & Lydia Dunnells Int. reads [Donnelly]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1789
Rev. John Prince & Mary Bayley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	April 12, 1780
Edward Previer & Mary Woodhouse Int. reads [Prevear]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 21, 1781
*William Porter & Margaret Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	May 15, 1788
*William Penniman & Polly Tuckerman	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 26, 1785
James Price Jun. & Polly Hall Int. reads [Sally] [Pub. July 1, 1786]	Rev. Oliver Everet	July —, 1786
*Christopher Powers & Deborah Thomas Ray	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 5, 1789
Stephen Popkin & Sarah Chalmondley Int. reads [Popkins] [Chalmondly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1782
Ephraim Perry & Anna Plimpton Int. reads [Plympton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 7, 1782
Thomas Pearson Low & Abigail Hurst Int. reads [Nabby Gilhurst]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1783
*Jacob Parsons & Hannah Ridley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1783
Job Peverett & Phillis Stevens (free negros) Int. reads [Peveret]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1783
*Joseph Pray & Sarah Condon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 16, 1783
Nathaniel Parker & Mary Patterson Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1783
John Porter & Elizabeth Lamb Int. reads [Jonah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1784
Peter Peny & Elizabeth Bouve Int. reads [Penny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1785
Samuel Perry & Lydia Ally Int. reads [Penney] [Alley] Church Rec. [Penny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 30, 1786
Philip Procter & Catharine Camran Int. reads [Proctor] [Katy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 25, 1786
*Samuel Prince & Sarah Ingersol	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1786
George Price & Frances Cannon Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 27, 1787
*James Pike & Mary Roberts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1787
*William Parkhurst of the County of Hampshire & Sarah White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 11, 1788
John Cobb Payne & Judeth Baker Int. reads [Cob Paine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
James Pell & Peggy Carter (free negros) Int. reads [Pall]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
Thomas Powell & Abigail Oliver Int. reads [Powill]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 17, 1787
William Peirce & Charity Peirce Int. reads [Brewer]	Rev. Stephen Lewis	May 15, 1783
Simeon Polly & Sally Ridgway Stutson Int. reads [Simon Polley] [Stetson]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 6, 1788
*Thomas Perkins & Charlotte Appleton	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 14, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Parsons of Cape Ann & Mary Badger	Rev. Thomas Gair	Mar. 16, 1788
Thomas Handasyd [?] Perkins & Sally Elliot Int. reads [Handeside] [Sarah Eliot]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Mar. 25, 1788
*Caleb Parker & Rebecca Brazier	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 9, 1788
*Rufus Pool & Polly Fanning	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 22, 1788
*William Powell & Catharine Gardner	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 2, 1789
*William Page & Catharine Ransford	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 24, 1789
*Abiel Peirce & Peggy Russell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 22, 1789
Jacob Porter & Sarah Hall Cooper Int. reads [Sarah Ball Cooper]	Thomas Clark, Esq.	Dec. 6, 1789
*William Powell Esq. & Catharine Gardner [Dup. ent.]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 2, 1789
Frederick Peirs & Nancy Bates Int. reads [Pair]	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 14, 1790
*Joseph Powers & Joanna Powers	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Jan. 11, 1791
Samuel Payson & Grace Welsh Int. reads [Gracey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 16, 1790
Benjamin Peters & Sarah Seward Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 26, 1789
Edward Proctor Esq. & Mary Adams Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. S. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1790
William Pierce & Sarah Pierce Int. reads [Peirce] [Salley Peirce]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1790
David Pratt & Hannah Groce Ridley Int. reads [Grose]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1790
Amos Pratt & Abigail Tarrbox Int. reads [Tarbox]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 10, 1789
Jonas Pierce & Lydia Prents Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 29, 1790
*Elias Parker & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 29, 1790
Jonathan Pike & Mary Hyde Int. reads [Hide]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 26, 1790
Samuel Pearse & Hannah Tyler Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 29, 1791
James Perkins & Susanna Daniels Int. reads [Dunnal]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 9, 1791
*Nathaniel Phillips & Abigail Wales	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 10, 1791
*James Pierce & Polly Peacock	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 11, 1791
*Robert Price & Anna Goddard	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 1, 1792
William Placeway & Mary Robbins	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 19, 1791
Samuel Prothy & Sarah Stowel Int. reads [Stoel]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1791
John Pierce & Sarah Lobdell Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1791
William Powell & Mary Howell Int. reads [Polley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*James Perkins & Mehitable Hopkins	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 24, 1792
Isaac Pepper & Mary Harris Edes Int. reads [Capt.] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1792
Ebenezer Payne & Polly Dolbey Int. reads [Payn] [Dolby]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1792
*Ebenezer Pilsbury & Jenny Frazier	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 4, 1787
William Parson & Sally Pearson Int. reads [Pearson]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 30, 1787
Richard Proctor & Elizabeth Lloyd Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. John Clark	July 28, 1788
Timothy Phillips & Chloe Bean Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. John Clark	April 15, 1790
*Isaac Pratt & Mary Clark	Rev. John Clark	April 18, 1790
Edmund Quincy Esq. & Anna Gerrish	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 13, 1785
*Samuel Quincy & Elizabeth Hatch	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 25, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Abraham Quincy & Mary Holland Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1792
*Prince Quincy & Lucy Colson	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 29, 1792
*John Quarles & Rachel Edes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 9, 1793
*William Quiner & Margaret S. Dorr	Rev. Sam. Stillman	April 9, 1797
Daniel Quinham & Jane Wickam Int. reads [Qumlan]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1796
*William S. Quincy & Sally Holland	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 6, 1799
*Michael Quilty & Martha Smith	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	April 3, 1801
Michael Quilty & Mary Scott	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1801
*Francis Rust & Sarah Williams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1779
Leonard Remer of Pensylvania & Mary Arnold Int. reads [Premer] [Betsy?]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 5, 1779
*John Ridgway & Mary Ramsy	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1779
Richard Richardson & Mary Barker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 4, 1780
Joseph Ryley & Elizabeth Staples Int reads [Reiley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 18, 1780
George Rex & Mehettable Rand Int. reads [Mehittable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 13, 1781
Nimrod Reed & Molly Dimbo, (Free negros) Int. reads [Read] [Dingo]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 15, 1781
Thomas Baylis Richmond of Dighton & Elizabeth Byles Int. reads [Baylies]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 16, 1785
Daniel Rhodes & Nancy Redwood Hagar Int. reads [Haggar]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 10, 1786
*Joseph Ruggles & Betsey De Rue	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 6, 1775
Joseph Robins & Winnefred Newall Int. reads [Robbins]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 9, 1778
Dr. Robert Robinson & Lucy Dearing Int. reads [Rogerson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 24, 1785
Ebenezer Ridgway & Sally Kirkwood Int. reads [Saly]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 13, 1788
Richard Randall & Julian Thompson Int. reads [Randel]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 27, 1784
Richard Roberts & Mary Gyles Int. reads [Mercy Giles]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 14, 1784
John Revere & Silence Ingerfield Int. reads [Ingfield]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 21, 1785
*Joseph Rust & Ruth Lash	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 21, 1786
*Amos Rice & Eunice Crosby	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Noah Rice & Hannah Cole	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 10, 1784
Jerom Ripley & Sarah Franklin Int. reads [Franklyn]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 21, 1784
*Thomas Rice & Catharine Chase	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 17, 1788
Adam Ruppe & Jane Ballard Rumly Int. reads [Rupp] [Jenny Rumley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1784
Josiah Raymond & Sarah Pierce Int. reads [Sally Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1784
John Reed & Mary Maker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1785
William Robbinson & Elizabeth Daggett	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1786
John Round & Mehitable Clark Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 11, 1786
*Joseph Ransford & Elizabeth Wright	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1786
Samuel Russell & Mary Grant Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1786
*John Rogers & Lucy Bellows	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 24, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Rose & Anna Coffin Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1787
*David Rich & Bathsheba Cox	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 30, 1788
Robert Rumney & Polly Edmunds Int. reads [Runey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 17, 1787
*Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Lydia Grover	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 4, 1788
*Daniel Rea the 3d & Sally Bangs	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 21, 1789
Josiah Collins Rainsford & Abigail Kendall Int. reads [Ransford]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
*Cornelius Nye & Deborah Lyne [Dup. ent. page 94.]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
Daniel Rice & Lois Winchester Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1787
Curtis Reed & Harriot Bucklar Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 3, 1789
William Rawson & Nancy Lithgow Int. reads [Rowsen]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 11, 1790
Edward Reynolds & Debby Belcher Int. reads [Deby]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 20, 1790
*Richard Richardson & Dinah Ingraham (Negros)	Rev. S. Stillman	June 25, 1789
John Raimond & Ann Tuckerman Int. reads [Raymond] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 27, 1789
Ephraim Reed & Susanna Hoskins Int. reads [Read] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1789
Richard Richardson & Martha Harding Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 13, 1790
*David Roerup & Elizabeth Simmonds	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1790
Boston Ring & Tamar Chandler (Negros) Int. reads [Tamer]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1790
*John Roulston & Dolly Smith	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 20, 1790
John Ripley & Jane Moleneaux Int. reads [Mollineux]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 31, 1791
*Reuben Reed & Mary Willson	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 10, 1790
*Samuel Robinson & Betsy Robinson	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 30, 1790
Robert Robertson and Polly Brisley Int. reads [Robinson Junr.] [Brizley]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 3, 1790
William Rittenhouse & Polly Langly Int. reads [Rethinhouse] [Langley]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 16, 1791
*John Ridgway & Rebecca Hardy	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 13, 1792
Joseph Robinson & Jane Beals Int. reads [Robison] [Jenny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec 25, 1791
Joseph Rident & Elizabeth Farnham Int. reads [Ridout]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1792
Edward Russell of Salem & Sarah McClure Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 28, 1792
William Royalstone & Hannah Gotte [shd be Boylstone] Int. reads [Boylston] Church Rec. [Royalstan]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1792
Joshua Read & Jane Mackay Int. reads [Mackey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1792
*Thomas Richardson & Judeth Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1793
*William Ranger & Hannah Cook	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1793
*Thomas Rogers & Abigail Bridge	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 28, 1788
Thomas Richardson & Sally Davis Int. reads [William]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 8, 1791
Peter Rich & Sylvia Williams Int. reads [Sylva]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 25, 1793
*John Raymond & Sally Williams Newell	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 24, 1792
Samuel Sumner & Rebecca Sergeant Int. reads [Saml.] [Sargant]	Rev. Sam. Mather, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Abraham Sistrens & Mary Morton Int. reads [Sistreu]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 28, 1773
Rev. William Symmes & Susannah Powell Int. reads [Syms]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 26, 1774
*William Stevens & Elizabeth Gurney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 16, 1772
Thomas Simon & Hannah Widgeon Int. reads [Widger]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1773
*James Stevens & Mary McFadden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1773
Samuel Smith & Hannah Emmes Int. reads [Emms]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1773
*Nathan Simonds & Susannah Bill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1774
William Stackpole & Jane Parker Int. reads [Stack] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1776
[Capt.] John Scimmer & Mary Skillins Int. reads [Skimmer] [Skillens]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1776
Ebenezer Sevey of Scarborough & Hannah Salmon Int. reads [Ebenr. Seavey] [Hanah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1776
John Strong & Elizabeth Lake Int. reads [Luke]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 16, 1777
David Service and Deliverence Smith Int. reads [Deliverance]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 16, 1777
George Torrey & Mary Wells Int. reads [Torre] [Dup. ent. p. 106]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 4, 1777
*James Spear & Desire Freelove	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
*Nathaniel Stone & Desire Thatcher	Rev. Samuel Stone	May 4, 1777
Thomas Sherdon & Anna Fearn	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1777
*James Smith & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 19, 1778
George Smith & Elizabeth Hyler Int. reads [Hiler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1778
William Storey Jun. of Ipswich & Bathsheba Grey Int. reads [Story] [Gray]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1778
Hendrick Salter & Coria Cleaton Int. reads [Salters] [Ceria]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1778
*Joseph Skinner & Rebecca Jackson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1779
Robert Stainsoury & Mary Nesbitt Int. reads [Stainsbery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1779
*Joseph Session & Mary Bennet	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 1, 1779
Jonathan Sergent & Jane Greeman Int. reads [Sargent] [Gremen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1779
*John Sawyer & Sarah Jackson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1779
*Roger Smith & Sarah Dolbear	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 12, 1779
Emmanuel Sauze & Sarah Mckeen Int. reads [Emanuel Soza]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1779
*Henry Stevens & Dolly Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 20, 1780
William Shatch [Pub. Tretch] & Jane Burguine Int. & Chur. Rec. reads [Stratch] Int. [Burgyne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1780
*John Shaw & Hannah Scollay	Rev, Sam. Stillman	Mar. 23, 1780
Samuel Skimmer & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 6, 1780
*Isaac Smith & Dolly Robins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 30, 1780
Nathaniel Service & Elizabeth Jones Int. reads [Nathl.] [Elizth.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1781
*Benjamin Simpson & Sarah Shattuck	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 28, 1781
Jeremiah Sullivan & Elizabeth Louis Int. reads [Loveies] Church Rec. [Loveis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 14, 1781
Ebed Sprague & Abigail Tuft Int. reads [Tufts]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1781
*Uriah Snow & Hannah Stevens	Mr. Justice Greanleaff	Feb. 9, 1781
*Francis Blandin & Mary Dickinson [Dup ent. p. 70]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	May 22, 1782

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Katy Small & Susy Fowler (negros) Int. reads [Cato]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 19, 1785
*Fortune Symms & Jenny Fuller (Free negros)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 22, 1786
*Josiah Simpson & Elizabeth Potter	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 2, 1774
*William Spooner & Mary Marshall	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 11, 1778
John Shepard & Anna Matthews Int. reads [Sheperd]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 30, 1778
*David Sparhawk & Pamela (Free negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 27, 1780
John Stymer & Elizabeth May Int. reads [Hymer]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
*Pomp Slocum & Rose Gendell (negros)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
George Stephens & Isabella Campbell Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 21, 1782
Anthony Schoope & Phebe Spear Int. reads [Shoppe]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 21, 1784
Edward Lad Saunders & Eunice Marshall Int. reads [Ladd]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 27, 1777
*Joseph Snelling & Rachel Mason	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 28, 1779
*Elisha Sigorney & Ann Sigorney	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 6, 1780
*Daniel Sigorney & Rebecca Tileston	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1780
*Henry Skinner & Elizabeth Langdon	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 13, 1780
Negrows Sambo & Dinah Int. reads [Sambo Jackson] [Dinah Clarke]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1781
*Elijah Swift & Nancy Brown	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 22, 1781
*Stephen Stearns & Mary Robbins	Rev. John Eliot	May 2, 1781
Isaiah Simmons & Sarah Casneau Int. reads [Sally Cazneau]	Rev. John Eliot	July 29, 1781
William Singleton & Sarah Strough Int. reads [Straud]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 21, 1781
*Jacob Smith & Rachel Barker	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 24, 1782
Simeon Skillen & Margaret Cazneau Int. reads [Skillin]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 1, 1782
Rev. John Smith of N. Hampshire & Susanna Mason Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 13, 1785
*William Snowton & Elizabeth Cunningham	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 17, 1785
Edward Stone & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	July 4, 1786
Edward Sohier & Mary Davis Int. reads [Daviss]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 8, 1786
Negroes, Samuel & Dinah Int. reads [Samuel Jackson] [Dinah Stimpson]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 25, 1782
Peter Spear & Phebe Negroes Int. reads [Phebe Scarborough]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 2, 1788
Samuel Sloan & Sukey Larkin Int. reads [Sloane] [Suky]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1788
Chapoon Sampson & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Chapin] [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	July 13, 1788
Thomas Spear & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Jr.] [Margaret Marston]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 15, 1782
*Noah Stoddard & Elizabeth Sergeant	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 30, 178[3]
*Benjamin Stevens & Anna Brazier	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1783
*Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Gray	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 13, 1784
David Spear Jun. & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 22, 1785
Edmund Stevens & Susanna Black Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 17, 1786
*Charles Sigorney & Mary Greanleaff	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 23, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Smith & Mary Shute Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 178[2]
*Joseph Smith & Mary Robinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1783
James Sloan & Mary Larkin Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1783
Solomon Sylvester & Elizabeth Cotes Int. reads [Coals]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1874
Levi Stutson & Mary Emmes Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1784
Peter Spring & Mary Hammond Int. reads [Polly Hammon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1784
Abraham Soles & Mary Leacraft Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1784
David Simmons & Mary Stimpson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 10, 1785
Ebenezer Stone & Hannah Hathone Int. reads [Hartshorne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 13, 1785
*John Skinner & Anna Welch	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1785
James Smith & Susannah Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1786
*Samuel Sturgis & Lucretia Jennings	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 23, 1786
Samuel Smith & Susannah Gurney Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 30, 1786
John Screen & Susanna Bromfield Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1785
*William Spooner & Mary Higgins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 27, 178[6]
*Joseph Sweetser & Sarah Gent	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1787
John Scudder & Zebuda May Int. reads [Zebuder]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1787
Simeon Skillins & Sarah Vane Int. reads [Skillings] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1788
*Joseph Sweetser & Elizabeth Rogers	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1788
*Joseph Sprague & Alice Dowse	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1788
William Spooner & Mary Phillips Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 21, 1788
John Simmonds & Mary Jennison Int. reads [Mary Penny]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 19, 1788
*James Scott & Phebe Newell	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 3, 1787
William Siner & Priscilla Leadbetter Int. reads [Lovebetter]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 22, 1787
*Samuel Sangar & Polly Hart	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 27, 1787
*Thomas Spriggs & Susanna Wales	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 30, 1787
*John Sprague of Lancaster & Mary Ivers	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 29, 1787
*William Stimpson & Sally Danforth	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 26, 1788
*William Stearns & Mary Stearns	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1788
*Joseph Hall Jun. & Anna Adams [Dup. ent. p. 86.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 22, 1787
Mace Shepard & Deborah Kaskins Int. reads [Rev. Mase Shepherd] [Haskings]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 6, 1788
David Sangar & Eleanor Skinner Int. reads [Sanger] [Eleonar Mirick say Skinner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 24, 1788
Henry Richard Stevenson & Hannah Patterson Int. reads [Richards]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 26, 1788
Nathaniel Sparhawk of Barry County of Worcester & Lydia Clapham Int. reads [Nathan]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Nov. 11, 1784
Royal Sheppard & Polly Willington of Waltham Int. reads [Shepherd] [Wilkinton]	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Feb. 22, 1789
Abner Stoddard & Betsy Low Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 22, 1789
John Scotcher & Polly Hall Int. reads [Scotchler]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 4, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joshua Swan & Eleanor Fessenden	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 5, 1790
James Shenney & Betsy Green Int. reads [Kenney]	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 22, 1789
*Peter Stevens & Elizabeth Young	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 30, 1790
Samuel Stratford & Lucy Walcutt Int. reads [Strafford] [Walcut]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 3, 1790
*John Safford & Sally Robins	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 10, 1791
Benja. Seward & Rebecca Peate Int. reads [Benjamin] [Peet]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 14, 1789
Zacheus Stowers & Rebecca Rand Int. reads [Zacheas Stowel]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
David Shillebar & Sally Curtain Int. reads [Shillabar] [Cortin]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 29, 1790
Nathanl. Shattuck & Patience Sever Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1789
Jonathan Stodder & Sybella Breck Int. reads [Sibylla]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 20, 1789
Daniel Stilfin & Mehitible James Int. reads [Stillsfin] [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 12, 1790
John Sergeant & Sarah Larkin Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 11, 1790
John Simpson & Sarah Southeck Int. reads [Sally Southek]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1790
Joshua Sampson of Braintree & Susanna Parkis Int. reads [Parkiss]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 26, 1790
Robert Scotts & Elizabeth Morgan Int. reads [Scott]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 1790
Benjamin Smith & Dorcas Silby Int. reads [Silsby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1790
*William Sweetser & Elizabeth Bennison	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1790
*James Shores & Abigail Foster	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1790
Henry Swift & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1790
Samuel Smith & Abigail Pettingill Int. reads [Fettengill]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1790
Benja. Morgan Stillman & Mary Balch Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
Jos. Henly Seymore & Sally Rand Int. reads [Joseph Henley Seymour]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 5, 1790
*Martin Siders & Sally Cotton	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 2, 1789
*Samuel Snelling & Elizabeth Grant	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 4, 1790
Simeon Stodder of Situate & Sukey Allen Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 12, 1791
Charles Stimpson & Ellin Hall Int. reads [Ellen]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 21, 1791
Thomas Simons & Sally Lowe Int. reads [James Simmons] [Low]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 20, 1791
Samuel Sprague & Deborah Wallace Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1791
Supply Symonds & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Symmonds]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1791
*Justin Sergeant & Sally Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1792
William Shostoe & Isabella Grant Int. reads [Shaftoe]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 14, 1790
Benjamin Spooner & Nancy Watt	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 2, 1791
*Jonathan Stearns & Betsy Wheeler	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 26, 1791
Samuel Skillin & Sarah Whitney Int. reads [Skillen]	Rev. John Elliot	July 23, 1791
Joseph Stoddard & Hannah Parker Int. reads [Stodder] [Stodder say Park]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 18, 1791
Ebenezer Stowell & Nancy Ellery Int. reads [Howell]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 9, 1791
George Singleton & Lydia Harris Int. reads [Lydia Gilbert Harris]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Salmon & Elizabeth Cistern Int. reads [Sisteen]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 25, 1791
John Shelton & Bridget Dokes Int. reads [Briget Dock]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 8, 1792
Samuel Spear & Betsey Hill Int. reads [Elizabeth Hill]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 20, 1791
*William Sommers & Eunice Badger	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 14, 1792
*James Scott & Elizabeth Stafford	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1791
Seth Sweetser & Sarah Perry Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 17, 1791
*David Spear Senr. & Mary Holland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 2, 1791
John Skimmer & Ruth Skillins Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 30, 1791
*Stephen Smith. [of Providence] & Mary Dyer	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1791
Edward Staples & Diana Adams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1791
Edward Sergeant & Hannah White Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1791
Robert Spear & Frances Noble Int. reads [Fanny Knodle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 12, 1792
Israel Southwick & Esther Bats Int. reads [Batt]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 19, 1792
*Benjamin Spear & Elizabeth Widdefield	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1792
Jonathan Seaver & Margaret Harris Int. reads [Sever] [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1792
*Eden Sprague & Sarah Foster	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1792
*Jacob Smith & Rachel Howes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 4, 1793
John Gottlief Sholts & Mary Stevens Int. reads [Gatlief Shaltz]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1791
*Waterford Smithwick & Tamer Phillips	Rev. John Clarke	June 27, 1787
Samuel Shed & Elizabeth Trask Int. reads [Jim.]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 12, 1789
George Torrey & Mary Wells [Dup. ent. p. 102]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1777
John Tayler & Margaret Shepherd Int. reads [Taylor] [Shepperd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
William Thornton & Mary Weyman Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1778
William Torry & Hannah Fothergils Int. reads [Torrey] [Fothergail]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 4, 1779
*Elias Tuckerman & Elizabeth Curtis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
John Tileston & Mary Champney Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 20, 1779
*Andrew Townsend & Eunice Ballard	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 17, 1780
*Jacob Tidd & Sarah Floyd	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1780
Benjamin Tower & Eunice Liscom Int. reads [Liskum]	John Avery, Esq., Justice Peace	Sept. 29, 1785
William Tufts & Peggy Rich Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 25, 1785
*Michael Tray & Mary Simpson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 29, 1786
Uriah Tarbett & Polly McIntyre Int. reads [Lieutenant Tarbell] [McIntire]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 27, 1777
William Thumber & Polly Orcut Int. reads [Orcutt]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 25, 1779
Thomas Todd & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 30, 1781
*John Tucker & Sarah Henshaw	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 12, 1785
*John Tyler & Sally Wales of Roxbury	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 29, 1786
Ebenezer Tuffts & Mary Tarbox Int. reads [Tufts] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot	July 3, 1788
William Turner & Sarah Syre	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 21, 1783
Turell Tuttle & Mary Wilkinson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 12, 1785
*Thomas Terrance & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. John Eliot	July 17, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joshua Trevers & Mary Thorton	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Daniel Tuttle & Polly Mason	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 23, 1788
Samuel Turell & Polly Cutter Int. reads [Turel] [Cutler]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1789
*Rufus Tower & Esther Mitchel	Rev. Oliver Everet	July 8, 1783
*Thomas Tileston & Lucy How	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 2, 1783
*Samuel Torrey & Katharine Gore	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 29, 1786
*Andrew Tukesbury & Polly Williams	Rev. Oliver Everet	April 26, 1787
William Tant & Bathsheba Hayland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1782
James Treat & Elizabeth Hamblin Int. reads [Nancy Hamblen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1783
John Tirrell & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Terrel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 1783
Blaney Teal & Lydia Larkin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1783
Hartford Turner & Dina Ned (free negros) Int. reads [Harford] [Dianah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1784
David Trask & Anne Pierce Int. reads [Ann Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 29, 1784
*William Tepont & Hannah Burden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1784
*Uriah Townsend & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 1784
Richard Tucker & Mary Harley Int. reads [Polly Herley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 25, 1784
William Tracy & Sarah Fisher Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1784
William Trout & Martha Henman Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1785
John Tuckerman & Mary Kidder Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1785
Peter Turnbull & Rachel Warff Int. reads [Wharff]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 1785
Jonathan Trask & Susannah Seider Int. reads [Sukey Seiders]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1785
Amos Thayer & Elizabeth Mallis Int. reads [Amasa]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 1786
William Tileston & Hannah Putnam Int. reads [Tilton] [Putman]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 2, 1786
Jacob Tidd & Ruth Dawes Int. reads [Daws]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 18, 1786
*Henry Thorp & Sarah Brown	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1787
Porter Thayer & Esther Wharff Int. reads [James Porter Thayer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1788
*Nathan Tripp & Elizabeth Blake of Dorchester	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 13, 1788
Ambrose Trott & Sarah Cutler Church Rec. reads [Abrose] [Cutter]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	June 20, 1788
Joseph Clark & Lydia Sparhawk both of Roxbury [Dup. ent. p. 75]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Aug. 12, 1788
Lemuel Tileston & Polly Mins Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Feb. 5, 1789
John Thompson & Sally Richardson Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 28, 1789
*John Turner & Elizabeth Mason	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	Jan. 24, 1791
*Richard Tucker [of Pownalborough] & Joanna Cunningham	Rev. Mr. Clark	Mar. 14, 1790
Samuel Treet & Nancy May Int. reads [Treat]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 20, 1790
Uriah Tufts & Sally Harris Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 8, 1790
*Abner Thayer & Perses Turner	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 20, 1790
Jona. Edmund Turner & Elizabeth Callahan Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 4, 1789
Stephen Twist & Martha Pierce Int. reads [Patty Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 4, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Trask & Grace Easterbrook	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
*Elisha Ticknor & Betsy Curtis	Rev. Sam. West	May 23, 1790
William Taylor & Sarah Pierpont Int. reads [Tayler] [Pierpoint]	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 3, 1791
*Thomas Trout & Phebe Freeman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1791
Thomas Tippen & Sukey Tukesbury Int. reads [Tippin] [Suky]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 18, 1791
*James Treferen & Mary Mounford	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1792
Leonard Thompson & Abigail Emerson Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 6, 1791
William Thompson & Abigail Cruft Int. reads [Crufft]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 10, 1791
Ebenezer Tileston & Sarah Marston Int. reads [Marson]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 9, 1790
*Richard Truman & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 26, 1791
Benjamin Thayer & Hannah Elliot Int. reads [Thair] [Eliot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 25, 1791
*Samuel Thayer & Rachel Cary	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 16, 1789
Gasper Tiel & Margaret Smith Int. reads [Gaspar]	Rev. John Clarke	July 19, 1792
Saml. Miller Thayer & Hannah Calef Int. reads [Samuel] [Calf]	Rev. John Clarke	July 23, 1793
John Trask & Hannah Palfrey Int. reads [Palfry]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 9, 1792
Sam. Putman Tufts & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Samuel Putnam]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 15, 1792
Nathanl. Torrey & Patty Simpson Int. reads [Nathaniel Torry]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	June 13, 1791
Isaac Turrill & Elizabeth Turrill Int. reads [Tirrill] [Tirrill]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 16, 1792
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Spooner Int. reads [Tayler] [Spencer]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 23, 1787
Isaac Townsend & Lucy Berry Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 14, 1789
Joseph Torey & Betsy Gandell Int. reads [Torrey] [Elizabeth Gendel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 5, 1788
Nathaniel Thwing & Mary Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleafe]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 14, 1794
*Ebenezer Thayer & Elizabeth Hobart	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 21, 1792
Abner Torrey & Susanna Hobart Int. reads [Suky Hubbart]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 14, 1793
*Dudley Atkins Tyng Esq. of Newbery & Sarah Higginson	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 18, 1792
Thomas Valentine & Margaret Freeland Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1777
*William Vernon & Sarah Stewart	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 21, 1779
Richard Uran & Jane Gardner Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 11, 1779
*Richard Urann & Hannah Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1781
William Vanderlockel of N. York & Joanna Brown Int. reads [Van der Locht]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 24, 1785
Joseph Vickner & Nancy King Int. reads [Vechner]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 12, 1786
Capt. Bill Vose of Milton & Rosanna Learmont Int. reads [William] [Rosanah Learmouth]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 16, 1782
Thomas Vernon & Elizabeth Barber Int. reads [Thomas Coverly Vernon]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 2, 1779
*Henry Vass & Mary Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	June 11, 1781
*William Vincent & Margaret Pierce	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
Edward Verum & Abiel Holland Int. reads [Stephen Veron] [Abial]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Benjamin Varney & Nabby Cades	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 24, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Spencer Vose & Mary Hastings	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 13, 1782
*Thomas Uran & Nancy Fisher	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 28, 1785
William Uncles & Rebecca Leary Int. reads [Unkles] [Rebeccah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1783
William Viberd & Sarah Branson Int. reads [Wibird]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
Dominique Vinto & Mary Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1785
Joseph Veazy & Martha Welch Int. reads [Veasey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
Charles Vaughan & Frances W. Apthorp	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 7, 1790
*Benjamin Vincent & Relief Ellery	Rev. John Clarke	June 19, 1787
*Samuel Vincent & Anna Thompson	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 28, 1790
*John Vogill & Abigail Simpson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 14, 1792
*Thomas Voax & Ann Baen	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 22, 1795
James Valentine & Dianna Porter Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1793
John Vincent & Mehitable Worthy Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1794
Jean B. E. L. de Villehaut & Jane E. Walker Int. reads [Baptiste E. Lallemant] [Jeane Eliza]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 5, 1793
*John Underwood & Esther Blake	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 21, 1795
*Samuel Underwood & Abigail Nations	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1795
William Versgiver & Betsy Spencer Int. reads [Vrergerer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 30, 1795
Isaac Underwood & Peggy Brook Int. reads [Brock]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1795
Isaac Van Blacking & Cloe Smith Int. reads [Blackin]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 28, 1793
*Nicholas Vincent & Sally Emes	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 13, 1794
*Benjamin Upton & Elizabeth Cowley	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 17, 1787
Amos Upton & Joanna Brues Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 22, 1788
George Varder & Anna Talbot Int. reads [Tarbox]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 20, 1795
Robert Vose & Rebecca K. Ritchie	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 31, 1795
Thomas Upshall & Rachel Betterman Int. reads [Batterman]	Rev. Samuel West	June 19, 1795
Stephen Vial & Susanna Erving Int. reads [Susannah Ervin]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 28, 1797
Lemuel Vinton & Elizabeth Witton Int. & Chur. Rec. read [Wilton]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	June 18, 1798
Abraham Vose & Mary Roulstone Int. reads [Rolston]	Rev. Sam. West	July 6, 1800
*Elisha Vose & Hannah Baker	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 8, 1801
David Wheeler Jr. & Dorcas Fallas Int. reads [Fallass]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 28, 1770
Samuel Wheeler & Martha Fitsgerald Int. reads [Fitzgerald]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1770
William Willson & Margaret McDaniel Int. reads [McDonnell]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 3, 1772
*Samuel Warden & Elizabeth Dennison	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1772
*John Warren & Rachel Nazro	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 25, 1773
*Rev. Eliakim Willis & Martha Merchant	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 1, 1770
Davis Whitman & Mary Tavernir Int. reads [Taverner]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1770
William Wallis & Susannah Swanton Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1770
*Thomas Wells & Elizabeth White	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1771

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William White & Mary Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1772
John Williams & Katharine Goldthwait Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1772
*William Whitwell & Mary Tyler	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 11, 1772
*John Webb & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 5, 1773
Richard Walbridge & Rebecca Antony Int. reads [Wallbridge] [Rebeccah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 19, 1774
John Willson & Rebecca Hill Int. reads [Wilson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1772
Edward White & Mary Emmons Int. reads [Calvin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 26, 1773
*John Williston & Hannah Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1773
Nicholas Winslow & Elizabeth Thomas Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
*Ebenezer Woodward & Hannah Blair	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
John Williams & Sarah Wells Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1774
Jonathan Wheeler & Abigail Sprigs Int. reads [Elizabeth Spriggs]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1774
William Wilks & Anna Turner Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1774
*John Wheeler & Abigail Wheeler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 5, 1776
*Caleb Watts, of New Hampshire & Phebe Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1776
Nathan Woodcock & Mary Emmons Int. reads [William]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1776
*Samuel Wheeler & Hannah Lane	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 23, 1777
William Whipple & Elizabeth Lyerne Int. reads [Lyned] Chur. Rec. [Lyenre]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1777
Isaac Whittemore & Sarah Killeran Int. reads [Sally Killin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 13, 1777
David Wheeler & Mary Hearsy Int. reads [Wheler] [Hearsey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1777
Thomas Whapple & Hannah Hogg Int. reads [Waples]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1778
Nathaniel Wales & Susanna Griggs Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 12, 1778
*Simeon Wade & Nancy Hill	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1778
John Waite of Malden & Jane Skinner Int. reads [Jenny Scrimmer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 23, 1778
James Whittaker & Hannah Cady Int. reads [Eadey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
Daniel Wild & Beetsey Gifford Int. reads [Wilds] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Whitechurch & Meriam Wane Int. reads [Merrion Wain]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1778
*Richard Walker & Mary Stone	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 23, 1778
Job Wheeden & Elizabeth Gardner Int. reads [Weeden]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 13, 1778
Ebenezer Watts & Sarah Emmons Int. reads [Wats] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 4, 1778
Andrew Williston & Mary Reed Int. reads [Wollaston] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 29, 1779
*Joseph Wallis & Deborah Collins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 29, 1779
William Wells & Elizabeth Ore Int. reads [Orr]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1779
Charles Willis & Anna Hewes Int. reads [Jr.] [Ann Hews?]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1779
*Philip Wentworth & Susannah Bradley	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1780
Philip Weld & Sarah Lewis Int. reads [Wild] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 22, 1780
William Wier & Jane Small (Free Negros) Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1780

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Wait & Phebe Bryant	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1780
*Belcher Watts & Elizabeth Bulfinch	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 16, 1781
*Arnold Welles Jun. & Elizabeth Warren	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 6, 1785
*Bellingham Watts & Nancy Sawyer	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 13, 1785
*William White Jun. & Polly Hawes	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 20, 1785
Thomas Lindel Winthrop Esq. & Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple Int. reads [Lindall]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1786
*John Winthrop Jr. & Sarah Phillips	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 18, 1776
*Dr. John Warren & Abigail Collins	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1777
*Timothy White & Deborah Montgomery	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 7, 1778
*Theophilus Wentworth & Abigail Rouse	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 12, 1778
*Gay Willison & Dinah Sherburne (free Negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Wright of Dunstable & Elizabeth Dunkin Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 23, 1785
Benjamin White & Bethiah Chandler Int. reads [Jr.] [Bathia]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 12, 1779
*Seth Webber & Keziah Paine	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 15, 1780
*Thomas Wallis & Sarah Hales	Rev. John Eliot	July 7, 1780
Negros Yarrow & Violet (error) Int. reads [Yarow Mortimore] [Edes]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1780
*Thomas Woodman & Sarah Hall	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1781
Francis Wright & Mary Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot	July 24, 1781
Patrick Welsh & Jane Eus[t]is Int. & Chur. Rec. read [Eustis]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 10, 1782
David Williams & Sarah Russell Int. reads [Hersel]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 23, 1783
Samuel Wild & Betsy Cox Int. reads [Weld]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 16, 1783
*Isaac Warren & Sarah Sloan	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 2, 1783
Elisha Wild & Elizabeth Blanchard Int. reads [Wilds]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 14, 1784
Ebenezer Wild & Nabby Howard Int. reads [Hayward]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 21, 1786
*John Wales & Mary Cabbot	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 22, 1787
Gyles Weld & Hannah Farrer Int. reads [Giles] [Farrar]	Rev. John Eliot	July 14, 1787
*Redford Webster & Hannah White	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 2, 1787
Abraham Williston & Hannah Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 23, 1789
*Isaac Wood & Rachel Bayley	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 10, 1787
John Ware Jun. & Elizabeth Meriam Int. reads [Meream]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 22, 1784
*Benjamin Wheeler & Polly Shepherd	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 28, 1786
Jabez Winchester & Lucretia Pepoon Int. reads [Pippon]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 6, 1788
*Charles Woodman & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 13, 1783
John Whitten & Alice Christie Int. reads [Else Christy] Chur. Rec. [Alce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 20, 1783
Thomas Wheeler & Jane Kennedy Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 27, 1783
*Lemuel Weeks & Elizabeth Mitchel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 31, 1783
John Wessey & Joanna Jennerson Int. reads [Wasse] [Joannah Jennison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 15, 1784
Frank Woodward & Flora Gorton Int. reads [Godard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1784
Jude Watson of Brookfield & Mary Jenks Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1784
John Willet & Mary Robbins Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Williston & Elizabeth Piper Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1785
Abel Wetherell & Hannah Cardell Int. reads [Caddell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 14, 1785
Richard White & Mary Burnham Int. reads [Polly Burnham]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1785
Nathaniel Winship of Roxbury & Mary Freeman Int. reads [Winchip] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1786
John Welles & Martha Tuttle Int. reads [Wells] [Dup. ent. p. 93]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 23, 1785
Adrian Webb & Rachel Raymond Int. reads [Adrean] [Ramond]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 24, 1787
*Nehemiah Whitmarsh & Deborah Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1787
John Walen & Elizabeth Bridge Int. reads [Whalen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1787
*Abel Wheelock & Catharine Baxter	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
*Isaac Wyman & Priscilla Boardman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 13, 1788
Enoch Wiswell & Polly Hiller Int. reads [Hitten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 27, 1788
Josiah Woodward & Patty Campbell Int. reads [Cambell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1788
Isaac Wharf of Truro & Abigail French Int. reads [Warf] [Dup. ent. p. 113]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 9, 1788
Henry Waggoner & Ruth Winship Int. reads [Wagener]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 18, 1787
*Joseph Whittemore & Sally Withington	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 31, 1787
Daniel Winchester & Martha Pritchard Int. reads [Prichard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 9, 1787
George Weller & Abigail Copeland Int. reads [Willere]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 10, 1789
*Robert Welsh & Rebecca Annis	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 13, 1789
*Thomas Williams & Susannah Atwood	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 2, 1790
Benjamin Wolcutt & Elizabeth Hawes Int. reads [Wallcot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 9, 1789
Noah Webster Esq. of Hartford & Rebecca Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 26, 1789
*Samuel Whiting & Hannah Hill	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 4, 1790
*Samuel Winslow & Abigail Orcut	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 28, 1789
William Williams & Eliza. Blake Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Aug. 6, 1789
Aaron Willard & Polly Partridge Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1789
*William Winchester & Hannah Hill	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 19, 1789
William Widgery of New Glocester & Elizabeth Dafforne Int. reads [Daffren]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 26, 1790
*David West & Hannah Watts	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 3, 1789
Robert Watts & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 28, 1789
*Nathaniel Warner & Hannah Eives	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1789
*John Withington of Dorchester & Susanna Cushing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1790
*Timothy Winn & Sally Yeaton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1790
*James Williams & Freeland Cooper (free negros)	Rev. S. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1790
*Samuel Watts & Joanna Harding	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1790
*Ephraim Wales & Betsy Trott	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 24, 1789
*William Wyman & Polly Wheeler	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 8, 1790
*Patrick Walsh & Rachel Harford Pew	Rev. Mr. Thayer	Feb. 27, 1791
Jonas Welsh & Dorothy Carnes Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 27, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Whetcomb & Martha Jane Wendell Int. reads [Whitoom]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 30, 1790
*Ezekiel Whitney Jun. of Watertown & Ruth Gilbert	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 12, 1790
William Walton & Ruth Hustons Int. reads [Huskins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 3, 1790
Samuel Williams & Abigail Pilsbury Int. reads [James say Saml.] [Pillsbury]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1791
*Ebenezer Ward & Temperance Cole	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1792
*David Waters & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 24, 1790
*Joseph Waldron & Nancy Roach	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 11, 1791
Thomas Williams Jun. & Eliza. McCarthy	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 20, 1791
Samuel Butland & Eliz. Hews Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1787
Edward Bell & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Spraige]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 30, 1787
Oliver Burren & Sarah Francis Int. reads [Barren] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1787
Joseph Blaney & Eliz. McClod Int. reads [Elizabeth McCloud]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1787
Thomas Beans & Grace Doble	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 10, 1788
*Samuel Bangs Junr. & Hannah Grice	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1788
Jacob Baker & Jane Kettle Int. reads [Jenne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 9, 1788
John Goffried Bartemas & Katharine Girrat Int. reads [Goffriedt Bartmas] [Catarina Girret] Church Rec. [Goffriedt Bartemas] [Katherine Girrett]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 31, 1788
*John Brown & Elizabeth Austin	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1789
James Brown & Hepzibah Atkins Int. reads [Thomas] [Hephzibal]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Oct. 26, 1788
Isaac Wharf of Truro & Abigail French [Error] Int. reads [Warf] [Dup. ent. p. 112]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 9, 1788
*Moses Bennet Burdick & Polly Tuckerman	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	June 10, 1787
Isaac Barrett & Hannah Elliot McNeil Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 7, 1788
Wimond Bradbury & Elizabeth Reiley French Int. reads [Elizabeth Baily]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 12, 1787
Peter Bearse & Miriam Barrett Int. reads [Beuse] [Meriam Barret]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 24, 1787
Thomas Bass & Fanny Woodlett Int. reads [Woodlot]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 13, 1787
*Cato Breck & Rose Davis	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 31, 1787
*Samuel Burbank & Sarah Dunn	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 5, 1788
John Bowers & Jane Woodrow Int. reads [Bowes]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 23, 1788
Peter Barton & Sally Morgan Int. reads [Hannah?]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 19, 1788
*William Bradish & Ruth Green	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 12, 1788
*Charles Bulfinch & Hannah Apthorp	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 20, 1788
*Michael Bacon & Rachel Joy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1789
Thomas Theodore Bliss & Huldah Delano Int. reads [Hulday Delino]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 25, 1789
Shubael Bell & Joanna Smith Masters Int. reads [Master]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 26, 1789
*Josiah Blanchard & Polly Bard	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1789
*Peter Bright & Abigail Balch	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 30, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Bicknor & Betey Johonnot Int. reads [Bickner] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1791
*Alexander Baker & Mary Rose	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1791
Caleb Bangs & Catherine Stone Int. reads [Catharine Annah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 14, 1789
*James Bruce & Sarah Hart	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 1, 1789
*Rufus Baxter & Esther Shute	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 17, 1789
Juda Bacon & Hannah Parry Int. reads [Jude Beacon] [Perry]	Rev. S. Stillman	June 25, 1789
Thomas Barker & Lucy Suver Int. reads [Sweer] Chur. Rec. [Suier]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1789
William Bacon & Ann Cox Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 23, 1789
Nathan. Balch Junr. & Mary Stillman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Polly]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
*Jonathan Blackman & Jane Clap	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 7, 1790
Joseph Burton & Polly Gray Int. reads [or Barton?]	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1790
Charles Baxter & Frances McClure Int. reads [McClare]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 18, 1790
William Blake & Deborah Breck Int. reads [Deby]	Rev. S. Stillman	July 21, 1790
*William Badger & Esther Bartlett	Rev. S. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1790
*Edward Burt & Tamza Clark	Rev. S. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1790
Joseph Blake of Milton & Thankful Baty Int. reads [George] [Rachel]	C. Gore, Esqr.	May 16, 1789
*Samuel Snelling & Elizabeth Grant Dup. Ent. [P. 105]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 4, 1790
*Michael Bird & Betsy Lewis	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 20, 1790
*Abraham Bazin & Mary Boyer	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 9, 1790
*Gamaliel Bradford Esq. of Duxbury & Mary Cooper	Rev Peter Thacher	Nov. 24, 1790
Ebenezer Blanchard & Mehitable Spear Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 12, 1790
James Boyd Esq. & Abigail Bulfinch	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 23, 1791
*Joseph Blaney & Hannah Winship	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 30, 1791
Samuel Belcher & Sally Tucker	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 12, 1792
*Samuel Bell & Abigail Page	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1791
*Loring Bayley & Polly Parker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 31, 1791
*John Baker & Mary Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1791
Richard Butts & Elizabeth Ridley Int. reads [Betsy Ridler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1791
*Alexander Bliss & Abigail Williams	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 6, 1790
Thomas Brewer & Hannah H. Cazneau Int. reads [Hammock Casneau]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 23, 1790
John M. Batterman & Rachel Goddard Int. reads [John Martin]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 31, 1790
*William Brown & Elizabeth Livermore	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 17, 1790
*Loammi Bruce & Rebecca Blake	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 29, 1792
Samuel Bayley & Lydia Crowell Int. reads [Cowell]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 13, 1791
*David Brown & Elizabeth Gateman	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1790
James Barry & Mehitable Crane Int. reads [Hitty]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 22, 1791
William Bordman & Sally Davis Int. reads [Capt. William Boardman]	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1791
Benjamin Brackett & Hannah Davis Int. reads [Bracket]	Rev. Samuel West	July 19, 1791
Edward Burns & Anna Blake Int. reads [Byrns] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 17, 1791
*James Burdekin & Patty Jackson of Roxbury	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Badger & Sarah Larkin	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 7, 1791
John Brown & Anna Lovell Int. reads [Nancy Lowell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1791
Samuel Beans & Margaret Jackson (blacks) Int. reads [Beems]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1792
Robert Bean & Mary Cabot Int. reads [Bein]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1792
William Blake & Sarah Gandell Int. reads [Gendall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	April 19, 1792
Andrew Belcher of Halifax Nova Scotia & Mary Ann Geyer Int. reads [Marian]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1792
*Thomas Bacon & Mary Gurney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1792
Edward Bodge & Ann Meriam Int. reads [Nancy Mariam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1792
Peter Butterfield & Elizabeth Tilly Int. reads [Betsy Tilley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 20, 1793
*Andrew Brimmer & Polly Salmon	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 17, 1788
*George Dunton & Frances Revere	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1788
Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Cobbett Int. reads [Cobbet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1788
Joseph Dennis & Rebecca Brownsden Int. reads [Bronsden]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 20, 1788
Aaron Dexter & Rebecca Amory Int. reads [Doct.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 16, 1787
David Davinson & Saloma Jones Int. reads [Solome]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Mar. 29, 1789
John Duggan & Polly Keef Int. reads [Keiffe]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 24, 1789
Joseph Doble & Susanna Joy Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1791
Joseph Dolbear & Elizabeth Ann Price Int. reads [Dolbeare]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1791
*Samuel Dexter & Rachel Newman	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 13, 1789
Thomas Dismore & Ann Howard Int. reads [Dissmore]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Jan. 10, 1790
Reuben Dawes & Mary Bentley Int. reads [Robert] [Mary Pain Bentley]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 8, 1790
John Davis & Sarah Adams Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 25, 1789
*James Dill Jun. & Sarah Hall	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 31, 1789
*Isaac Duntley & Hannah Pillsbury	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1790
Thomas Doyle & Jerusha Jennison Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 16, 1790
*William Dorr & Lucinda Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 16, 1790
*Thomas Dillaway & Hannah Domack	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1791
*John Dyer & Naomi Winslow	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 17, 1791
John Delacey & Dorcas Spear Int. reads [Delucy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1791
*William Draper & Hannah Harris	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1791
William Davis & Anna Henshaw Int. reads [Nancy Hanshaw]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 27, 1791
John D. Dyar & Mary Jasper Int. reads [John Damaresque Dyer] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1792
James Dunbar & Sarah Tempelton Int. reads [Sally Templeton]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1792
Thomas Dillaway & Mary Voase Int. reads [Dilliway] [Polly Voux]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 17, 1792
*John Dodge & Ruth Ruddock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1792
Wm. Massey Stroud Doyle & Mary Clifton Int. reads [William Massey Stroude Doyle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1792
*John Derumple & Martha Newman	Rev. John Clark	Aug. 23, 1787
William Doggett & Mary Russell Int. reads [Dogget]	Rev. John Clark	Mar. 14, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Silvanus Dunnan & Debby Sayward Int. reads [Sylvanus Dunnam]	Rev. John Clark	Aug. 21, 1791
Joshua Davis & Polly Pierce Int. reads [Peirse]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 8, 1791
John Ditson & Abial Low Int. reads [Abiel]	Rev. John Clark	Oct. 17, 1793
Josiah Danforth & Ruth Pike Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1791
John Drescutt & Naomi Lakin Int. reads [Driscall] [Lakein]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 9, 1788
*Thomas Daniels & Susannah Williams	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 13, 1790
John Delano & Betsy Deverrick Int. reads [Deleno] [Derricks]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 28, 1792
Patrick Duggan & Elizabeth Cowan Int. reads [Cowen]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 14, 1792
*William Dodge & Lovey Holbrook	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 24, 1793
Joseph Dickman & Eliza. Getchell Int. reads [Elizabeth Gatchel]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 6, 1792
James Dughan & Mary Penniman Int. reads [Duggan]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 13, 1793
David Dowly & Sarah Villet Int. reads [Sally Willet]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 25, 1793
*James Dukers & Elizabeth Lawrence	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 21, 1791
Owen Dempsey & Elizabeth Walker Int. reads [Dumpsey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	April 3, 1792
David Dodge & Betsey Andross Int. reads [Andress]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 21, 1792
Peter Doble & Bathsheba Freeman Int. reads [Dobell] [Basha]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1793
John Davidson & Abigail Lowell Int. reads [Cowell?]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 1, 1792
Thomas Dracy & Elizabeth Hayden Int. reads [Dracey]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 8, 1792
*Stephen Deblois & Elizabeth Amory	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 25, 1792
James Donison & Susanna Parsons Int. reads [Donnison] [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
Noah Dogget & Ruth Lyne Int. reads [Doggett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 5, 1793
John Dunlap & Hannah Bass Int. reads [Dunlop]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 16, 1793
John Dunning & Eliza. Hammon Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 22, 1793
Ebenr. Dunton & Sarah Jenkins Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1793
*William Davis & Patty Harris	Rev. John Elliot	May 30, 1793
*Richard Dexter & Lydia Perkins	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 7, 1793
John Darke & Sally Lambert Int. reads [Darg] [Lambeth]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 1, 1793
Nathl. Holmes Downes & Polly Homes Symmes Int. reads [Nathaniel Holmes Downe] [Holmes]	Rev. John Elliot	July 28, 1793
Jeremiah Driscol & Ann Clough Int. reads [Driskal]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 3, 1795
*Stephen Dix & Lucy Curtis	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 10, 1795
*John Dorr & Esther Goldthwait	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 11, 1793
*Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (Blacks)	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 8, 1795
*William Dawes Jun. & Lydia Gendell	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 18, 1795
John Doane & Percis Crafts Int. reads [Persis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1794
Jeremiah Dyer & Susanna Wild Int. reads [Dyar] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 19, 1794
Amos Derby & Betsey Germain Int. reads [Gorman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 3, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Dale & Catharine Child Int. reads [Dole] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 24, 1796
John Douglass & Sarah Stevens Int. reads [Duglas]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 29, 1795
Matthew D. DeOrville & Martha Webb Int. reads [Mather Denison D'Orvilla]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1794
*Michael Dalton & Rebecca Lane	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 17, 1796
John Deming & Sarah How Int. reads [Demming]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 19, 1783
*Eliphalet Deane & Abigail Jenks	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 1, 1784
Jonathan Deane & Elizabeth Bumstead Int. reads [Dean]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 9, 1786
*Samuel Danforth & Patty Gray	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 3, 1788
*William Davis & Nancy Wyman	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 11, 1789
*Edward Dowse & Sarah Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 24, 1790
Nathaniel Davis & Sarah Burrill Int. reads [Burrel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 17, 1790
John James & Anna Sisk Int. reads [Nancy Fisk]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1788
John Ingersol & Susannah Russel Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1788
Nathaniel Johnson & Katharine Amiel Int. reads [Catharine Ormeal]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 2, 1787
John Ingersol & Abigail Bennet (negros) Int. reads [Burnet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 14, 1788
Abraham Joy of So. Carolina & Hannah Leppington Int. reads [Lappington]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Jan. 3, 1788
Francis Ingraham & Mary Reves Int. reads [Reeves]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 28, 1787
William Jones of Providence & Ann Dunn Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 28, 1787
James Irwin & Patty Henderson Int. reads [Irving]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 18, 1787
*Samuel Jackson & Comfort Houghton	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 30, 1788
*Samuel Jenks Jun. & Polly Way	Rev. Thomas Gair	Feb. 15, 1789
Joseph Jones & Nancy Jasper Int. reads [Jaspey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 10, 1791
John Jenks & Susanna Lillie Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 28, 1790
*Daniel Jenkins of Situate & Sally Hovey	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1790
George Jackson & Suviah Mayguspee, (free negros) Int. reads [Surviah Maygus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 20, 1790
*William Jeffery & Mary Pope	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1790
*James Ingols & Polly Beals	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1791
*William Jackson & Anna Rand	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 9, 1790
*John Jackson & Sarah Avery	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 30, 1791
*Robert Jackson & Jane Downes	Rev. John Elliot	May 19, 1791
David Johnston & Susanna Morrison Int. reads [Johnson] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1791
Solomon Jones & Sarah Loring of Hull	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Benjamin Jennings & Caty Harris	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 8, 1787
*Seth Johnson & Polly Birt	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 14, 1787
Timo. Lindall Jennison of Cambridge & Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher Int. reads [Dr. Timothy Lindell] [Amelia]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 26, 1790
*John Jarvis & Sally Cunningham	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 7, 1793
Abraham Ingersol & Martha Millins Int. reads [Millens]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 23, 1786
*Benjamin Joy 3d. & Lydia Hutchinson	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 1, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Owen Jones & Elizabeth Lambert Int. reads [Lamberd]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 4, 1793
Ephraim Jones & Mary Blackman	Rev. Saml. Parker	April 5, 1793
John Jackson & Jane Eliza. Freeman Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Mar. 6, 1794
*Seth Johnson & Ruth Howard	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1794
*Samuel Jennison & Betsy Hathorn	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 22, 1794
*John Lucas Jennison & Betsy Jennison	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 5, 1795
*Joseph Ingram & Sarah Wentworth Int. reads [Ingraham] [Dup. Ent. P. 118]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
*William Johnson & Sally Adams	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 22, 1793
William Jerrells & Betsy Davis Int. reads [Jerill]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 25, 1794
*George Ingersoll & Martha Goldthwait	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 29, 1795
*William Jeanes & Lydia Brown	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 21, 1794
Joseph Jones & Susanna Faren Int. reads [Susannah Fann]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1794
Thomas Isbiter & Nancy Carney Int. reads [Isbister]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
John Ingolls & Rebecca Parsons Int. reads [Ingalls]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1794
Francis James & Anna Le Moyne Int. reads [Le Moyn]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 12, 1795
Henry Jackson & Susanna Holland Int. reads [Capt.] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 24, 1795
*Charles Joy & Dorcas Babb	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
James Johnston & Margaret Dickey Int. reads [Johnson] [Margrett]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1795
John Jennison & Betsy Binney Int. reads [Beany]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1796
*Edward Johnson & Polly Wendell	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 18, 1794
Stockbridge Josleyn & Sally Bell Int. reads [Josslyn]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 28, 1795
Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 10, 1794
Emanuel Jones & Susanna Moses Int. reads [Emaneuel] [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 4, 1795
Samuel Ingols & Patience Night Int. reads [Ingalls]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 1, 1796
Cato Inches & Eunice Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [Unice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 11, 1784
John Jackson & Sukey Eaton Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 7, 1790
*Ebenezer Jennison & Sally Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 4, 1791
*Zebediah Johnson & Betsy Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1791
*John Johnson & Cela Baxter (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 11, 1795
Stephens Ingalls & Betsy Robinson Int. reads [Ingalls] [Robertson]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 10, 1793
*Joseph James & Polly Robinson [Dup. Ent. P. 119]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 3, 1796
*John Jackson & Phillis Foster	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 15, 1795
*Joseph Ingraham & Sarah Wentworth [Dup. Page 118]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
*William Jackson & Mary Ballard	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 10, 1796
*George Johnson & Olive Bodge Pub. [Aug. 17, 1794]	Rev. John Murry	1794
William Johnston & Jane Grub Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 12, 1796
James Johnston & Phillis Fletcer (Blacks) Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 8, 1796
Benja. James & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1796
Aaron Jaquish & Margaret Oliver Int. reads [Jaquith]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph James & Polly Robinson [Dup. Page 118]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 3, 1796
Eliphalet Jones & Prudence Hall Int. reads [Prude]	Rev. Joseph Elliot	Jan. 14, 1796
*Charles Jacobs & Betsy Snelling	Rev. John Elliot	May 20, 1796
Eli Jenkins & Rebecca Raymond Int. reads [Ely] [Rebeckah]	Rev. John Elliot	June 12, 1796
Thomas Jones & Dolly Ball (blacks)	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 9, 1796
Samuel Jackson & Sukey Whitmarch Int. reads [Witmarsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1797
*Seth Johnson of New York & Mary Storer	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Apr. 21, 1796
*William Jepson & Mary Call	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1797
*John Homer & Mary Hayman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 29, 1787
*Thomas Hardman & Rebecca Marion	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 3, 1788
Thomas Hearsy & Nancy Eayres Int. reads [Hearsey] [Eyres]	Rev. Oliver Everett	Mar. 15, 1791
*Thomas Hayden & Elizabeth Child	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1789
Nathaniel Holt & Sarah Newell Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1789
Samuel Hawkin & Joanna Dinsdell Int. reads [Hawkins] [Disdale]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1790
James Housewell & Lois Fuller Int. reads [Howell] [Louis]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1790
Andrew Hayward & Hepzibah Bently Int. reads [Bentley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 21, 1790
William Hampton [Kempton] & Anna Flours Orig. Ret. [Hampton] Int. reads [Kempion] [Nancy Flower]	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 16, 1791
Samuel Hunt & Sarah Price Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 15, 1791
Amos Huckins & Zebuda Schuder Int. reads [Hitchings] [Zebula Scudder]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 1, 1792
Joshua Hardester & Eleanor Jones Int. reads [Eleoner]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 26, 1791
James Hearsy & Mary Ashton Int. reads [Hearsey] [Polly Ashdun]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1791
Joseph Harris & Mary Daniels Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1791
*Oliver Houghton & Nabby Hovey	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1791
*Nathan Hunting & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1791
*Asa Holbrook & Sally Winship	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 2, 1792
Ebenezer Hutchinson & Catherine Cox Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 27, 1792
William Hobart & Elizabeth Capen Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 2, 1792
*John Hutter & Sally Clark	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Moses Hall & Hannah Bridges	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1792
Zebulon Hayden & Peggy Kelly Int. reads [Zeblon]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1793
Benja. Hooton & Mary Hollis Int. reads [Benjamin Hooten]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1793
*Henry Hovey & Polly Rand	Rev. Saml. Stillman	April 14, 1793
Joseph Henglesburg & Elizabeth Crapes Int. reads [Hengelsberg]	Rev. John Clarke	May 13, 1787
James Harris & Phillis Lovell Int. reads [Philis Lovel]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 1, 1788
Michael Hagar & Betsy Baxter Int. reads [Hager]	Rev. John Clarke	April 16, 1789
*Prince Hunter & Violet Deblois	Rev. John Clarke	June 4, 1789
John Hoffman & Mary Nodel Int. reads [Hossman] [Nodell]	Rev. John Clarke	June 29, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Stephen Heaney & Anna Kembel Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 29, 1790
Casper Hayman & Sarah McElroy Int. reads [Caspar]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 20, 1790
*Samuel Hines & Mary May	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 18, 1791
Benjamin Homans & Martha Newell Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. John Clarke	July 31, 1791
*John Hichborn & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 28, 1791
*Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Wheeler	Rev. John Clarke	July 8, 1792
*Calvin Harris & Betsy King	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 15, 1792
*John Turner Hurley & Lucretia Campbell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 12, 1792
Charles Howes & Abigail Alley Int. reads [How] [Nabby Aleen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1792
John Harrison & Molly Aston Int. reads [Molley Astin]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1793
*Samuel Harrison & Priscilla Gyles	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1793
David Hill & Lydia Barrow Int. reads [Barron]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793
*Elisha Harris & Abigail Jordan	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793
Joseph Hartwell & Ester McClary Int. reads [Easther McLary]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 11, 1791
Elisha Hoit & Hannah Blood Int. reads [Hoyt]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 14, 1790
*Thomas Hayden & Lydia Williams	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 14, 1790
Joshua Henshaw & Cynthia Lapham	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 31, 1791
Caleb Hayden & Catharine Stopham Orig. Ret. reads [Hadan]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 12, 1791
Ezekiel Hatton & Nancy Horn Int. reads [Hezekiah Huston]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 28, 1792
Elisha Hilton & Rebecca Larabee Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 31, 1791
Richard Hogans & Mary Wait	Rev. John Clarke	July 20, 1794
*Rufus Harrington & Elizabeth Spear	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 14, 1792
Philip Hitchborn & Betsey Hopkins Int. reads [Philip Hichborn] [Betsy]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 16, 1792
*John Holbrook & Priscilla Kettle	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 7, 1792
John Hewett & Lydia Burchsted Int. reads [Hewet] [Burchstead]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 28, 1792
Walter Holly & Eleanor Kendrick Int. reads [Nella]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 12, 1793
*Gardner Hammond & Elizabeth Fullerton	Rev. Jere. Belknap	April 6, 1794
*Edward Hall & Abigail Townsend	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 14, 1793
Peter Hanley & Charlotte Vernon (blacks) Int. reads [Hayly]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 14, 1793
*Samuel Hall & Fanny Patterson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 26, 1793
Stephen Higginson & Sarah Perkins Int. reads [Honble. Steven] [Mrs.]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 27, 1792
*William Hayden & Lucy Davis	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 11, 1792
Gloucester Haskins & Dinah Jackson Int. reads [Glossester] [Negros?]	Rev. Saml. Parker	April 28, 1793
*Lancaster Hill Jun. & Cloe Leonard	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 21, 1793
*Moses Hall & Experience Hall	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 20, 1794
*Caleb Hunt of Braintree & Sarah Wheeler	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1793
Simon Holt & Elizth. Hancock Int. reads [Simeon] [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1793
Abijah Hills & Hannah Minzies Int. reads [Mienzies]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 24, 1793
*Joshua Head & Elizabeth Frazier	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1793
Solomon Harley & Susanna Pitcher Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Wiborn Hollowell & Hannah Russell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 1, 1794
Asa Hatch & Patty Brown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 27, 1794
Elijah Holbrook & Anna Clap Int. reads [Clapp]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 28, 1794
*Enoch Higgins of Welfleet & Rebecca Allen	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1794
John Lyman & Rebecca Oliver Int. reads [Luprian]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Aug. 23, 1789
George Longley & Mary Ross Int. reads [Langley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 29, 1789
*Charles Lincoln & Polly Barry	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 6, 1789
Uriah Lyon & Ruth Gill Int. reads [Lion]	Rev. Oliver Everett	April 12, 1791
John Lambord & Abigail Woodward Int. reads [Lamberd]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 9, 1789
John Lewis & Susanna Crosby Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1789
James Low & Mary Hitchcock Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 10, 1789
John Lopus of Charleston & Mary Tuckerman Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 25, 1789
Mitchal Lincoln & Hannah Stone Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1789
*James Lemmons & Hannah Fowler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 12, 1790
Martin Loydd & Abigail Newcomb Int. reads [Loid]	Rev. S. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1790
Samuel Larabee & Martha Crafts Int. reads [Larrabee] [Patty]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1790
*Jesse Lewis & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. Saml. West	June 8, 1789
Joseph Lovering & Hannah Bowland Int. reads [Bowsland]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 20, 1789
Asa Lapham & Dorcas Frost Int. reads [Lapam]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 27, 1790
Rev. John Lothrop & Elizabeth Sayer of Wells Int. reads [Sawyer]	Rev. Moses Hemmenway of Wells	Sept. 14, 1780
Thomas Larabee & Lucy Roads Int. reads [Larrabe] [Roach]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 30, 1791
John M. Lovell & Hannah Warner Int. reads [John Middleton Lovell]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 5, 1790
*Peter Lenox & Jane Mcfarland	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 3, 1791
*Daniel Lillie & Nabby Cogswell	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 26, 1792
George Lightmer & Catherine Jackson Int. reads [Lightner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 25, 1791
Caleb Loring & Mary Silsby Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 3, 1792
Joseph Low & Sarah Fudger Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 12, 1792
Ebenezer Larkin & Sukey Makepiece Int. reads [Makepeace]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1792
*David Lamb & Rebecca Bradford	Rev. John Clarke	May 25, 1788
Lemuel Ludden & Betsy Lawrence Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. John Clarke	July 18, 1790
Elijah Lewis & Ruth Burris Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1792
David Leonard & Rachel Huchinson Int. reads [Larned] [Hutchinson]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 17, 1787
Ephraim Lombard & Katharine Atkins Int. reads [Lumburd]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1787
John Lewis & Polly Pillsbury Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 24, 1790
Jonathan Loring & Sally Hayden Int. reads [Ann Haldan]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 29, 1791
John Leverett of Vermont & Hanah Leverett Int. reads [Leveret] [Hannah]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 7, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Holt Leatherbe & Rachel Williams of Charlestown	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 17, 1792
Patrick Lyons & Betsey Niles Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1792
*Cornelius Lyman & Sally Mason	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 22, 1793
Baptist Loring & Dinah Gray [Blacks] Int. reads [Buttis S. John Baptis]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Mar. 19, 1793
James Smith Lovell & Helen Sheafe Int. reads [Sheaff]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 5, 1793
William Ladd & Mary Haskins Int. reads [Junr.]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 7, 1793
*Robert Lord & Sarah Cartwright	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1794
*Edward Lincoln & Mary Carter	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1794
*Nehemiah Lane & Abigail Sibley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1794
Levi Little & Mary Lovering Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1794
John Lewis & Sukey Lewis Int. reads [Suky] [Blacks?]	Rev. John Elliot	June 23, 1793
Rev. James Lyon of Machias & Sarah Skillen Int. reads [Skillin]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 24, 1793
*Daniel Lincoln & Abigail Howard	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 28, 1793
Benja. Long & Elizabeth Bennet Int. reads [Benjamin] [Bennett] [Dup. P. 155?]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 2, 1795
William Laughton & Tabetha Kidder Int. reads [Tabitha]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	July 8, 1794
*John Low & Abigail Hall	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 22, 1795
Josiah Linnet & Eleanor Embly Int. reads [Alle Ambers]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 13, 1795
Isaac Larkin & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Larking]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1794
Edwin Lock & Matilda Trask Int. reads [Locke]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
John Low & Susanna Hayden Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1794
John Lindsey & Martha Greenleaf Newman Int. reads [Lynsey] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 19, 1794
Elijah Luce & Mary Pratt Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1795
Atkins Lumbard & Nancy Penn Int. reads [Lombard] [Pann]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 21, 1796
*Jonathan Lambert & Mary Woodward	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1796
*Elijah Leavet & Elizabeth Barry	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 10, 1794
William Larmine & Sally Field Int. reads [Samuel Larmone]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	May 24, 1794
*Amos Lewis Junr., & Sally Holbrook	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 13, 1795
David Langert & Margaret Vincent Int. reads [Longart] [Vinsent]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 20, 1792
John Lathrop & Anna Peirce Int. reads [Lothrop] [Ann]	Rev. John Lathrop	April 25, 1793
*Isaac Lenny & Polly Starr	Rev. John Lathrop	June 27, 1793
Hawkes Lincoln & Polly How Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 30, 1793
John Long & Ann M. Murphy Int. reads [Ann Millward Murphy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 22, 1785
Samuel Lethbridge of Franklyn & Abigail Mayhew Int. reads [Lathbridge]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 18, 1786
Thomas Lamson & Rebecca Collins Int. reads [Lampson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 6, 1789
*Joseph Lovering & Nancy Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 13, 1789
*William Leach & Betsy Swette	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 2, 1790
*Henry S. Langdon of New Hampshire & Nancy Eustis	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John S. Lillie & Sally Andrews Int. reads [John Sweetser]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1792
Duis F. Leible & Rebecca Story Int. reads [Denis franewis Leibbe]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 7, 1793
Richard Langley & Sarah Bowen Int. reads [Rowen]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 29, 1795
Erastus Lyman & Abigail Brackett Int. reads [Bracket]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 13, 1796
*Robert Lovering & Margaret Evans	Rev. Samuel West	July 26, 1795
Moses Lewis & Lydia Kitchen [Dup. P. 123] Int. reads [Mosas] [Kitchins]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 2, 1796
John Lowell Jun. & Rebecca Amory Int. reads [Amery]	Rev. James Freeman	June 9, 1793
*Thomas Lewis Jun. & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1794
William Lee Jun. & Susanna Palfrey Int. reads [Susannah Palfray]	Rev. James Freeman	June 26, 1794
Joseph Low & Elizabeth Joy Int. reads [Lov]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
Benjamin Long & Elizabeth Bennet Int. reads [Bennett] [Dup. P. 153]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 2, 1795
Francis Lagon & Rebecca Richardson Int. reads [Lugan] [Richson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 22, 1795
Winslow Lewis of Marlborough & Betsy Greenough Int. reads [Grenough]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. — 1793
Samuel Luzada & Peggy Martin Int. reads [Lazada]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 7, 1796
William Livermore & Betsy Brown Int. reads [Lovebridge]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 23, 1796
*John F. Low & Nancy Dyer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1796
*Joseph Lewis & Mary Masters	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1796
*John Lewis & Ann Lewis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1796
James Lions & Abigail Keps (blacks) Int, reads [Lyons]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Moses Lewis & Lydia Kitchin [Dup. P. 123] Int. reads [Mosas] [Kitchins]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 2, 1796
*Samuel Lowden & Sally Milton	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 18, 1796
*Daniel Collins & Martha Fuller	Rev. Mr. Clark	Feb. 7, 1790
Benjamin Coates & Nabby King Int. reads [Coats]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 25, 1790
John Cathcart & Mary Sigourney Int. reads [Mary Baker Sigorney]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 23, 1790
Jos. Cheever Jun. of Chelsea & Elizabeth Huzford Int. reads [Joshua] [Huxford]	Rev. S. Stillman	Mar. 24, 1789
John Cutler & Mary Sinkley Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 24, 1789
Elisha Caswell & Mary Shelton Int. reads [Eliphalet Caswel] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1789
Jonathan Cushing & Mehitable James Int. reads [Mehettable Adams]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1789
*John Coon & Hannah Ridgway	Rev. S. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1790
John Cody & Rebecca Bodge Int. reads [Bard]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 27, 1790
Edward Cole & Ann Farnum Int. reads [Farnham]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 27, 1790
*John Cooper Esq. of Machias & Betsy Savage	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 23, 1791
*Samuel Cheney & Rebecca Bliss	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 29, 1790
*Jonathan Cary & Jemima Green	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1791
*William Cleland & Elizabeth Ivers	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 11, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Elkanah Cushman & Susannah Wendell	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 26, 1790
*Lewis Carnes & Martha Green	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 13, 1791
George W. Crover & Sarah Stone Int. reads [George Welthey Crover]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 1, 1791
Elia Caesar & Rosanna Freeborn [Blacks?] Int. reads [Eli Casar] [Freebon]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 3, 1792
*William Chandler & Ann Chandler	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 11, 1791
*John Clark & Sally Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 12, 1790
Robert Crocker & Mary Howe Int. reads [How]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 24, 1790
*William Coolidge & Maria May	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 28, 1790
Zeba Crain & Abigail Pratt Int. reads [Ziba] [Prat]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 24, 1791
Micajah Clark & Nancy Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 3, 1791
*Supply Clap & Ann McDaniel	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 26, 1791
Joshua Crane & Polly Holmes Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 15, 1792
Barnabus Connor & Dolly Munroe Int. reads [Barnabas]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 22, 1792
Humphry Clark & Mary Low Int. reads [Humphrys]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 9, 1791
*Edward Combs & Sarah Bond	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1791
Ebenezer Clough & Katharine Frothingham Bradbury Int. reads [Caty F.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1791
Amariah Chapin & Deborah Bass Int. reads [Debby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1791
Benjamin Clark & Sarah Steel Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 28, 1791
William Cook & Judith Edes Int. reads [Lydia? Edy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1791
*George Calder & Elizabeth Anderson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1791
Daniel Carney & Sarah Bell Int. reads [Carnney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 11, 1792
Bartholomew Carter & Eliza. Appleton Int. reads [Eleazer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1792
Thomas Carnes & Rachel Power Int. reads [Poor]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
John Calpin & Anna Kindness Int. reads [Nancy Cinis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1792
Foster Crufts of Pownalborough & Hannah Kinchley Orig. Ret. [Hinckly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 15, 1792
Benja. Comey & Hannah Harris Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1792
*David Corbett & Deborah Cowing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1792
*Jonathan Crosby & Patty Stutson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1792
Peter Cade & Susanna Ridgway Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1793
Charles Cutler & Polly Kendrick Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 19, 1787
George Cades Jun. & Betsy Richardson Int. reads [Cade]	Rev. John Clarke	June 14, 1789
Abijah Cheever & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Dr.] [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1789
Samuel Cobb & Margaret Scott Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1789
*Hezekiah Chadwick & Hannah Voax	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 8, 1790
Samuel Clap & Deziah Lamb	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 21, 1790
Caleb Clap & Nancy Dorr Int. reads [Clapp]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 18, 1793
Richard Cunning & Elizabeth Bulkley Int. reads [Buckley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 28, 1792
*James Crosby & Harriot Reed	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Stephen Curtis & Betsy Starr	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1793
Richard Cartwright & Jane Neven Int. reads [James] [Janes]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 2, 1791
Stephen Crane of Watertown & Elizabeth Gardner Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 1, 1791
*Benjamin Cushing & Betsy Godfrey	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 12, 1788
Doddridge Crocker & Elizabeth Hichborn Int. reads [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 14, 1790
*Nathaniel Copeland & Polly Page	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 13, 1790
John Crease & Rachel McClentock Int. reads [McClintick]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 12, 1791
*Thomas Conant & Abigail Gwin	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 27, 1791
Spencer Child & Betsy Gibbert Int. reads [Gilbert]	Rev. John Clarke	July 24, 1794
Ezra Coots & Elizabeth [McFadzden] Int. reads [McFadden] Orig. Ret. [McFadzen]	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 21, 1794
James Clap & Nancy Hassel Int. reads [Hassal]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 18, 1795
*Joseph Cross & Sally Edson of Taunton	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 11, 1792
*William Collier & Hope James	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 23, 1792
*James Cutler & Mehitable Sullivan	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 5, 1793
Cato Causey & Betsy Jones [Blacks?] Int. reads [Cause]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 7, 1792
*Peter Cross & Hannah Miller	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 31, 1793
*Richard Chamberlain & Sarah Call	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 2, 1792
Matthew Cottril & Lydia House Int. reads [Gouse]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 28, 1793
James Cavanagh & Elizabeth Jackson	Rev. Mr. Matignon	June 16, 1794
Aphrodite Chrysortom Chatelain & Elizabeth Wilson Martin Int. reads [Chrysortome] [Willson]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Sept. 9, 1794
James Fleet Clarke & Rosalie Adelaide Victorie Renoult Int. reads [Clark] [Victoire Renauld]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 24, 1794
Richard Collins & Hannah Gardner Howe Dup. Ent. [P. 233] Int. reads [Nancy Howe]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Feb. 3, 1795
Nathaniel Cobbet & Sarah Daymond Int. reads [Cabbott] [Daymand]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 25, 1794
John Canada & Mareul Ellery (blacks) Int. reads [Cannada] [Mariah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 9, 1793
Patrick Condal & Peggy Thompson Int. reads [Parket Condit] [Tomson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1793
*Christopher Colman & Sally Cook	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 15, 1793
Samuel Cary & Susanna Coverly Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 2, 1794
Thomas Carpenter & Lydia Eayres Int. reads [Ayres]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1792
John Wilson Chortly & Theodosia Beal Int. reads [Willson Charley] [Theodosha]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 29, 1792
Henry Clark & Sarah Frobisher Int. reads [William Henry]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 10, 1792
*Newport Callahan & Celia Russell [Blacks?]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 5, 1792
Richard Colburn & Joanna Eaton Int. reads [Collburn]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 13, 1792
*Hezekiah Chadwick & Mary Scott	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 16, 1794
*William Church & Sarah Allen	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 19, 1793
William Cumming & Mary Stevens Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 2, 1794
John Milk & Eleanor Baden Int. reads [Elonar Boden]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 6, 1790
*Benjamin Morgan & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 8, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John McKinsie & Betsy Brown Int reads [Mckensey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 3, 1790
Aaron Mann of Providence & Grace Spear Flagg Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 4, 1789
Joseph Marryat Esq. of the Island of Granada & Charlotte Geyer Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
*David Marsh & Mary White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1790
Peter McEwen & Sarah Paine Int. reads [McEven] [Sally Pain]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1790
*Perrin May & Abigail Fellows	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 10, 1789
James McLaran & Hannah Ames Int. reads [McLaren]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1791
*James Mands & Mary York	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 10, 1791
Alexander Mathewson & Rebecca Wilkins Int. reads [Mattheson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 4, 1791
*Richard McGrath & Charlotte Broughton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1793
William McKinn & Abigail Thomas Int. reads [McKin]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 19, 1791
*George Miller [of Milton] & Tamar Fuller	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 7, 1791
David Magoon & Peggy Finney Int. reads [Magoune] [Tinney]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 23, 1790
Samuel McClench & Nancy Robinson Int. reads [McClinch] [Robertson]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 16, 1792
Robert Miller & Hannah Carrol Int. reads [Carrel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
*John Manley & Sally Ramsdell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1793
Bristol Maranda & Flora Vassal [free negros] Int. reads [Briston Morande] [Florah]	Rev. John Clark	Oct. 4, 1787
Zechariah Munroe & Nancy Gavet Int. reads [Zachariah Munro]	Rev. John Clark	Jan. 11, 1789
*Aaron May & Elizabeth Bradford	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 23, 1789
*Christian Madson & Elizabeth Shelton	Rev. John Clark	Sept. 22, 1790
Samuel Maynard & Deborah Coats Int. reads [Coates]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 29, 1791
*Charles Miller & Hannah Smith	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 16, 1792
*Joseph Mansfield & Betsy Annis	Rev. John Clark	June 23, 1793
*Peter Mahony & Betsy Trevoy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 11, 1792
*John Mason & Elizabeth Day	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 18, 1791
Henry Minor & Phebe Dolbear Int. reads [Miner]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 3, 1788
Samuel Moore & Sarah Tyler Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 3, 1789
Joseph Moses & Susanna Cambell Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 28, 1790
*John Morgan & Lucy Davis	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 8, 1791
*Daniel Mace & Hepsibah Lewis	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 17, 1793
Timothy McMellan & Mime Davis Int. reads [McMillion]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 30, 1792
*William Mackay Jun. & Amelia Hussey	Rev Jere. Belknap	Nov. 1, 1792
Archibald McLean & Brigitta Deborah Harley Int. reads [Archibold] [Bridget]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 27,1794
William McClannon & Sally Geyer Int. reads [Gyer]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 25, 1793
Robert Milleton & Kethne. Ocomblomb Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. William Walter, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1790
Asa Morse & Rebecca Gorden	Rev. Wm. Walter D.D.	Aug. 19, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ephraim Mills of Roxbury & Rebecca Gridley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1793
John Mansfield & Sally Pritchett Int. reads [Prichett]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 9, 1794
James Menzie & Margaret Geyer Int. reads [Geyar]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1794
Rasmus Thompson Moller & Lydia Bollum [Blacks?] Int. reads [Erasmus Thomson] [Ballom]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 19, 1792
*Isaac Morse & Deborah Cleveland	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 7, 1793
*James Manser & Olive Blodget	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 26, 1793
Daniel Messenger & Sukey Hinckley Int. reads [Messinger] [Suky]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 26, 1793
William Merian & Sally Brewer Int. reads [Marean]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1793
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Burges Int. reads [Betsy Burgis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1793
Francis Mallet & Sarah Rogers Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1793
Peter Marmier & Jenny Montgomery Int. reads [Marmiar] [Janny]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1794
Stephen Miller & Charlotte Butler Int. reads [Charloty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 20, 1794
William Morgan & Mary Weld Int. reads [Wild]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1794
Andrew Mischet & Abigail Henour Int. reads [Micalhet] [Hanorer]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
Reuben Knight & Sarah Brooks Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1789
Justin Kent & Lucy Caldwell Int. reads [John]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1790
Nathaniel Kidder & Mary Shays Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1790
Samuel Kenny & Mary Field Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1790
Tubal Keene & Susanna Glover Int. reads [Keen] [Suky]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1790
*Jacob Kuhn & Hannah Frost	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 10, 1790
*John Keath & Deborah Thayer	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 12, 1790
Robert Kelly & Mary Lawrence Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. John Elliot	June 30, 1791
Samuel Kettell & Hannah Pierce Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1791
*Thomas Knox & Ruth Eliot	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 9, 1792
James Kelly & Mary Darby Int. reads [Darly]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	June 27, 1793
*John Kennedy & Sally Hall	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1793
William Kerr & Nancy Hodgson Int. reads [Ker]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 13, 1794
Ebenezer Kent & Charlotte Vinall Int. reads [Ebenr.] [Vinal]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 28, 1794
Cezar Kaling & Sylvia Atkinson (blacks) Int. reads [Cesar Kating] [Sylva]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	April 16, 1795
Patrick M. Kenney & Hannah Durant Int. reads [Patrick Moor Kenny]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1795
John Kelly & Anna Fisk Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 3, 1794
*Joseph Kent & Hannah Trask	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 18, 1795
Thomas Kennedy & Elizabeth Hodgett Int. reads [Hodget]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 24, 1795
*Jonathan Kilton [Jr.] & Margaret McClure	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 9, 1788
Hanzell Kimball & Patty Redmond Int. reads [Hansel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 2, 1791
*Nathan Kingsbury & Ruth Norris	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 21, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas H. Kemball & Abigail Bumstead Int. reads [Thomas Henry Kemble]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 17, 1794
William Kennedy & Lucy Wallis Int. reads [Wallace]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Feb. 9, 1797
*Daniel King & Mary Duset	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 15, 1797
Thomas Kilby & Hannah H. Wheaton Int. reads [Kilbey] [Weeden]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 21, 1796
Samuel King & Jane Castle (blacks) Int. reads [Sam.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1796
Ebenezer Knowlton & Sally Newell Adams Int. reads [Knoulton]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1797
Adam Kinsthauler & Margaret Fuller Int. reads [Kirsthaler]	Rev. Samuel West	June 12, 1796
James Kilton & Polly Richards Int. reads [Kelton]	Rev. Saml. West	April 2, 1797
Seth King & Susanna Forbes Int. reads [Maj.] [Sukey Fobes]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1796
*Seth Kingman & Mary Tate	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 1, 1797
Michael Kilby & Margeret Field Int. reads [Kilbey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 21, '99
James Kimball & Mary Easterbrook Int. reads [Estabrook]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1799
Patrick Kenny & Elizabeth Ivers Int. reads [Kenney] [Betsy]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1798
Robert Kirk & Sally Barrell Int. reads [Kurk] [Barrel]	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 1, 1798
Jacob Kuhn & Catherine Whitford Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 1, 1799
*Robert Kelm & Mary Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
Ebenezer Knowlton & Mehitable Welch Int. reads [Knolton] [Mehettable Walsh]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1799
*John Kendall & Hannah Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1799
John Kent & Eunice Trask Int. reads [Krask]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
John King of Brookline & Betsey Patten Int. reads [Betsy Putten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1801
Robert Knox & Anna Richardson Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Richard Knights & Betsey Stacy Int. reads [Betsy Stacey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Edward King of Hallifax & Hannah Kneeland Int. reads [Newland]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 10, 1798
John King & Katey Thomas (blacks) Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1798
Isaiah Kidder & Hepzibah Jones	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1798
William King [of] Bath & Ann N. Frazer Int. reads [Frazier]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 1, 1800
Phillip Kuhn & Marcy Jarvis Int. reads [Philip] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 22, 1802
William Kennedy & Dorcas Ingersall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 10, 1802
Jonathan Kilham & Prescilla Perley Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1802
*Darby Kelly & Lucy Bevertuck	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 6, 1801
Joseph Kelly & Francica Susana Nicolet Int. reads [Kelley] [Francois Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 14, 1802
Roger Keelty & Catharine Kendal Int. reads [Keltey] [Kendelin]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 9, 1804
*Joseph Hamblet & Betsy Hemmingway	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Harden & Hannah Hall	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1791
Samuel Hunt & Elizabeth Shepard Int. reads [Shephard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 3, 1790
Hugh Hill & Jane Brown	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 12, 1790
*Cato Hancock & Nancy Faddy [Negros]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 3, 1791
Joab Hunt & Keziah Wentworth Int. reads [Kezia]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 6, 1791
Nathaniel Hancock & Betsy Welsh Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	May 17, 1791
Burrell Howard & Grace Fuller Int. reads [Burrel]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 15, 1792
Leopold F. Hermon & Elizabeth Saunders Wetherbe Int. reads [Leopold L. Hermor] [Wetherby]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1795
James Hinckley & Nancy Jones Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 27, 1793
William Hancock & Sukey Smith Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 26, 1794
John Hodgkins & Jane Munroe Int. reads [Capt.] [Munrow]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 8, 1795
*Joseph How & Patty Gridley	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 11, 1794
William Hews & Abigail Wisson Int. reads [Nevers] [Abigal Wesson]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 2, 1793
*John Howe Jun. & Hannah Homer	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 24, 1793
Samuel Hearsy & Mary Lendell Kinney Int. reads [Hearsey] [Lendel]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 9, 1794
*Isaac Hollis & Dolly Trask	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 1, 1794
*Asa Hammond & Sarah Dawes Dup. Ent. [See below]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1794
James Hokens & Phebe Lewis (free blacks) Int. reads [Okins say Hokens] [Cues say Lewis]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 15, 1794
*John G. Holland & Lydia S. Gandell	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 16, 1795
*Oliver Hartshorn & Lucy Ellis of Walpole	Rev. Dr. Thacher	July 5, 1795
Prince M. Harris & Phebe Dalton (free blacks) Int. reads [Daulton]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 15, 1795
Asa Hammond & Sarah Daws Dup. ent. [See above] Int. reads [Dawes]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1794
Monday Hector & Freelove Watson (blacks) Int. reads [Wattson Garner]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 14, 1795
John Hinds & Elizath. Cotton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 4, 1794
Walter Hatch of Portland & Martha Capen Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 28, 1794
Pliny Hartshorn & Sarah Daniels Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
Joseph Hudson & Mercy Green Bradlee Int. reads [Mary Green Bradley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1794
Israel Hatch & Catharine Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 10, 1795
*Charles Howard & Dorcas Barber	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 17, 1795
John Harvey & Ann Rogers Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1795
*Thomas Harris & Mary Clough	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1795
Jacob Hersey & Lucretia Bart Int. reads [Burt]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1796
William Hyler & Sarah Lawson Int. reads [Sally] [Weymouth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1796
John Holbrook Jun. & Hannah Patterson Int. reads [Paterson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 26, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Hunnewell & Elizabeth Martin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 18, 1795
*Joseph Hammatt & Polly Williams	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 15, 1795
Annanias Howard & Mary Foster Int. reads [Ananias]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 25, 1796
Thomas Howe & Sally G. Baxter Int. reads [Gedney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 14, 1796
*Valentine Hurley & Martha Cabot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1796
Stephen Hall & Hannah Welsh Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1796
William Hacker & Sally Gardner Int. reads [Garner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 17, 1796
William Hollowell & Polly Alford Int. reads [Allford]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 23, 1795
William Hoogs & Polly Adams Int. reads [Hooiggs]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 8, 1795
Mutulus Heil & Betsy Stacy Int. reads [Heel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 1, 1795
*John Halsey [Esq. of N. York] & Nancy Crafts	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 13, 1794
*Simon Hastings & Mindwell Andrews	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Nov. 19, 1794
Charles Harrington & Lucy Bemis Int. reads [Herrenton]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 5, 1792
*Thomas Hall & Nancy Woodward	Rev. John Lathrop	June 19, 1793
Nathaniel How & Rebecca Harris Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 17, 1793
Joseph Haden & Polly Bonyquate Int. reads [Hayden] [Barneycoat]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 18, 1795
Davis Holbrook & Elizabeth Miller Int. reads [Darius]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 9, 1795
Jonathan Homer & Nancy Curtis Int. reads [Rev.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 6, 1782
Thomas Holland & Polly Brace Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 31, 1783
*Jesse Houghton & Abigail Ross	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 9, 1784
*David Hatch & Betsy Fosdick	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 19, 1784
Juba Hill & Delah Gould [Negros?] Int. reads [Dilla]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 4, 1785
*John Holland & Elizabeth Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 17, 1787
Lot Haddaway & Isabella Tate Int. reads [Hadaway] [Tabitha say Isabella]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 18, 1787
Solomon Hews & Sarah Hunt Int. reads [Hewes]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 9, 1789
*William Hill & Mary Green	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 1, 1790
*Caleb Hawes & Sarah Hagar	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 17, 1790
*Lot Hayden & Nancy Colesworthy	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 24, 1790
Sylvanus Hill & Sarah Spear Int. reads [Spurr]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 22, 1790
*Abel Holbrook & Hannah Fenno	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 18, 1791
*Samuel Hill & Gracy Austin	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1791
Edward Howard & Rebecca Decoster Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 9, 1791
Freeman Hearsy & Ruthy Dolbear Int. reads [Freman Hearsey] [Betsy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 13, 1792
Lot Haddaway & Hannah Tate Int. reads [John Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 13, 1792
*Thomas Hiller & Catharine Martin	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 17, 1793
*John Hide & Mary Marean	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 22, 1793
William Homes & Mary Grenough Int. reads [Grenough]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 14, 1794
*Stephen Higginson Junr. & Martha Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 7, 1794
Charles Hinckly & Isabella Haddaway Int. reads [Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 7, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Henricks & Lydia Voax Int. reads [Hendricks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 31, 1795
*John Howe & Rebecca Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 8, 1795
William C. Hookway & Mercy Adams Int. reads [William Collins Hookesday]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1793
Samuel Hickes & Nancy Etheridge Int. reads [Hicks] [Ettridge]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 5, 1794
*Benjamin Howland & Hepzibah Hastings	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 3, 1795
Benjamin Hale & Maryanna Spencer Int. reads [Mary Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 8, 1793
Frederick Hartman & Susanna Langford Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1793
*Aaron Hiscock & Catharine Gay	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 7, 1794
Isaac Hewton & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Hooton]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 29, 1795
James L. Homer & Alice Collins Int. reads [James Lloyd Homer] [Allice]	Rev. James Freeman	April 17, 1796
Henry Higginbottom & Sarah Bullough Int. reads [Higginbotham] [Sally Bullows]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 27, 1796
Nathl. Phillip Hews & Sally Eaton Int. reads [Nathaniel P. Hewes]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1794
William Homer & Sally Hill Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 28, 1795
*James Harrison & Charlotte Noble	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1796
Benjamin Hooper & Abigail Low Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Murray	June 16, 1796
*Isaac Hall & Sally Townsend [Pub. Aug. 17, 1794]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 1794
Joseph Hartshorne & Polly Amy Int. reads [Hartshorn]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Mar. 12, 1797
Thomas Harding & Hannah Twing Int. reads [Poing]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 19, 1797
John Hobbs & Sally Shepherd Int. reads [Sheppard]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 7, 1796
*William Hickling & Sarah Bradford	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 17, 1796
*Thomas Huxford & Nancy McElroy	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	June 5, 1796
Elisha Hunt & Lucy Calef Int. reads [Calf]	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	Sept. 18, 1796
Job Hayden & Perces Thayer Int. reads [Percis]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 15, 1796
*Abner Hayden & Deborah Wales	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 4, 1796
John Hemmenway & Mary Symonds Int. reads [Simons]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 19, 1797
John Hackilton & Mary Green Int. reads [Hackelton] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1796
*Peter Hendrick & Lydia Darlin	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1796
*Jesse Hollis & Priscilla White	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1796
*John Humbert & Sally Jones	Rev. Saml. West	July 3, 1796
James Hall & Catharine Davis Int. reads [Catharine G.]	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 1, 1797
*Stephen Hall & Hannah Bulfinch	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 19, 1797
Leach Harris & Polly Curtain Int. reads [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1796
*William Watkins & Jane Wickham	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 11, 1791
*Samuel Waters & Dorothy Baker	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 11, 1792
Levi Williams & Sukey Spalden Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Elliot	June 5, 1791
*Cornelius White & Elizabeth Morgan	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 18, 1791
Robert Wyer & Lucretia Tuckerman Int. reads [Wier]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 19, 1790
*Thomas Whitmarsh & Hannah Robinson	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 14, 1790
Nathaniel Wheeler Jun. & Betsy Bolter Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 6, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Caleb Wheaton & Elizabeth Dall Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1791
*Joseph Welch & Betsy Chadwick	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 27, 1791
Thomas Wheeler Jun. & Mary Riggs Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 12, 1792
Cumming Wesson & Sarah Graves Int. reads [Wessen] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 15, 1791
*Thomas Ward & Rachel Tilton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1791
Owen Williams of Gt. Britain & Hannah Bachelor Int. reads [Hannah Bachelor James]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 12, 1792
*Dudley Walker & Eleanor Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*Joseph Whittemore & Elizabeth Cooper	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 26, 1792
*Isaac Winslow & Mary Russell	Rev. John Clarke	May 11, 1788
*James Wright & Sukey Matthews	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 4, 1788
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [Wats] See P. 344 O. R.	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 1788
John Wheeler & Polly White Int. reads [Whaller] [Whit]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 25, 1790
John Wise & Rebecca Cary Int. reads [Carey]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 2, 1790
Benja. Salt Williams & Lydia Coats Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 17, 1790
Robert Woodson & Ager Williams Int. reads [Oger]	Rev. John Clarke	June 16, 1791
*John Walter & Polly Adams	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 29, 1792
Belcher Smith Wheeler & Sally Rower Int. reads [Rowen]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 6, 1793
George Western & Tamasin Felton Int. reads [Weston] [Tamison]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 4, 1794
*George Western & Sarah White	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1792
Simeon Wyman & Susanna Edwards Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1792
Ebenezer Wheaton & Nancy Sweetman Int. reads [Whittom] [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 19, 1786
*George Watkins & Mary Carpenter	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1787
*Samuel Winter & Elizabeth Adams	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1788
*Richardson Wyley & Ann Anthony	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. [?] 15, 1790
*Samuel Wheelwright & Sally Gardner of Nantucket	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 18, 1794
*Jacob Wendell & Mary Abbot	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 13, 1792
Phineas Woodman [of Pownalborough] & Sukey Robbins Int. reads [Thomas say Phineas] [Suky Robins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 28, 1792
*James Wilkes & Hannah Noble	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 2, 1792
*John Walton & Polly Bullard	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 8, 1792
*Thomas Whitman & Jane Norcross	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 17, 1790
*Richard Wilkinson & Dinah Bardine [Blacks]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 27, 1792
*John Woodward & Betsy Truman	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 30, 1792
Francis Whiston & Eliza. Downes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 3, 1793
William Walter Jun. & Sarah Bicker Int. reads [Ricker]	Rev. Wm. Walter, D.D.	Apr. 23, 1794
*Ebenezer Ward & Jane Davis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1793
*Stanhope Whipple & Nancy Gurney	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1793
Cornelius White & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Scot]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 30, 1793
*Joseph Whitney & Sally Collins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 24, 1793
*Nathaniel Woodward & Mary Richardson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Simeon Whitney & Axey Leland Int. reads [Simion] [Lealand]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 13, 1792
*Caleb Wheaton & Sally Bryant	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1792
*William Wheeler & Mary Jones	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 25, 1792
Joseph White & Abigail Salisbury Int. reads [Nabby Selbury]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1793
George Wheelwright & Rhoda Giles Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1794
*Ebenezer White & Polly Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 3, 1794
Lot Wheelwright & Sukey Willson Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 10, 1793
Jos. Pierce White & Sarah Ingles Chandler Int. reads [Joseph Beaze] [Polly]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 14, 1794
*William Wibird & Sarah Branson [Dup. P. —]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
*William Otis Wyer & Betsy Smith	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 28, 1793
James Willson [of Philadelphia] & Hannah Gray Int. reads [Honble]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 19, 1793
*Benjamin Wheelwright & Rebecca Gardner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 29, 1794
*Samuel White & Sally Cary	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 10, 1796
Reuben Willson & Hannah Tapley Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 14, 1794
Obediah Whiston & Isabella Dawes Int. reads [Western]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1794
*Ezekiel Walker & Jane Stevens	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
*Elijah Wheelock & Anna Low	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1794
Ebenezer White Jun. & Polly Babson Int. reads [Eben]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 31, 1795
John Wescomb & Mary Brown Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 17, 1795
Caleb A. Willard & Deborah Barrett Int. reads [Caleb Augustus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1795
Joshua Wyman & Margaret Sinclear Int. reads [Sinclair]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1795
*Joseph Williston & Joanna Burstead	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1795
*Cyrus Whitney & Mary Brewer	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1795
*William Welch & Rebecca Toleman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1795
Abraham Waters [of Charlestown] & Suky Simonds Int. reads [Capt.] [Waten]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1795
*Samuel Waters & Margaret Moore	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 27, 1796
Johannes Winneberger & Margaret Spertzell Int. reads [Johannas] [Spertsel]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 10, 1795
*Henry Wainwright & Lucretia Green	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 8, 1795
Calvin Weatherbe & Peggy Magoon Int. reads [Magoone]	Rev. John Clarke	May 12, 1795
Elijah Wood & Margaret Gammell Int. reads [Woods] [Gamel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 29, 1795
Nicholas Weeks & Sarah Stephens Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June —, 1795
James Wheeler & Sally Brown Int. reads [Wheler]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 30, 1795
Thomas Wadsworth & Sarah Clewlel Int. reads [Clewley]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Mar. 6, 1796
*Jonathan Wild & Mary Ridgway	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 17, 1793
Stephen Winter & Elizabeth Melwood Int. reads [Millburn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 8, 1794
*Benjamin Whitten & Hannah Barrett	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Eleazer Washborn & Elizabeth Seamore	Rev. John Lathrop	June 8, 1795
Int. reads [Washbourn] [Seamour]		
*John Wardell & Jerusha Fairservice	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 20, 1793
John Winslow & Anna Gardner	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 18, 1782
Int. reads [Ann]		
*Joseph West & Nancy Holland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 31, 1783
*Joseph Ward & Prudence Bird	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 8, 1784
*James Wainwright & Mary Billings	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 24, 1785
*Henry White & Elizabeth Geyer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 10, 1787
Oliver Wiswell & Ruth Anguir	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 18, 1788
Int. reads [Wiswall Jun.]		
Daniel Weld & Sally Bryant	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 5, 1792
Int. reads [Wild]		
Samuel S. Wheeler & Fatha Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 2, 1794
Int. reads [Samuel Simpson Wheeler] [Fathe]		
William Watts & Ruth Pierce	Rev. Samuel West	June 11, 1793
Int. reads [Peirce]		
John Williams & Rhoda Wittington	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 16, 1794
Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Willington of Watertown]		
*John Welles & Abigail Welles	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 28, 1795
Elihu P. Warfield & Leah Stutson	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 24, 1795
Int. reads [Elihu Parmer] [Stuckson]		
Joseph Whittemore & Comfort Quinard	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 11, 1794
Int. reads [Josepth]		
*John Ward & Mary Phillips	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1794
*James Wall & Mary Welsh	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 18, 1794
Mungo Williams & Francis Hopkins	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 31, 1795
Int. reads [Mingo] [Frances]		
*Thomas Whitman & Sally Sumner	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 1, 1795
John Williams & Polly Drury	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 27, 1794
Int. reads [Drary]		
Lot Willecot & Mehitable Greenleaf	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 20, 1794
Int. reads [Willcutt] [Mehettable Greanleaff]		
*William Wakefield & Eunice Goldthwait	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 19, 1795
Thomas Waldron & Sarah Houghton	Rev. Willm. Walter	May 5, 1796
Int. reads [Hooton]		
*Charles Walker & Sally Jones	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 22, 1797
Joshua Winton & Peggy Childs	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 2, 1796
Int. reads [Winter]		
*George Gerrish & Elizabeth Russell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 21, 1791
Stephen Goffe & Sally Holmes	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 18, 1791
Int. reads [Goff]		
John Goldthwaite & Sally Morris	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 22, 1791
Int. reads [Goldthwait]		
John Gotliff Shotts & Mary Stevens	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1791
[Dup. P. —]		
James George & Hagar Stillford (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 3, 1791
Int. reads [Stilford]		
Jacob Gregg & Sarah Trask	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 7, 1791
Int. reads [Gragg] [Sally]		
*James Gridley & Eunice Faxon	Rev Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1792
John Louis Girar & Jane Grandy	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1792
Int. reads [Gizar] [Jenny]		
*Joseph Gleason & Charlotte Hill	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Samuel Grubb & Mary Nash	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1792
John Gordon & Mary Mase	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1793
Int. reads [Mare]		
*Sharp Gardner & Leah Norwood	Rev. John Clarke	May 21, 1789
Job. Gorham & Rebecca Davis	Rev. John Lathrop	June 17, 1786
Jonathan Glover [of Marblehead] & Mary Greeley	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 23, 1787
Int. reads [Greely]		

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Timothy Goodwin & Polly Cox	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 29, 1790
Timothy Gay & Jane Murray Int. reads [Jane Henry]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 24, 1791
Richard Galley & Susanna Jones Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1792
Fredk. Wm. Geyer Jun. & Rebecca Frazier Int. reads [Frederick]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 13, 1793
Lemuel Gardner & Lucy Pico Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1793
*John Green & Peggy Green	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	Apr. 20, 1793
*Edward Gorman & Mary Pike	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Mar. 21, 1793
Samuel Gendall & Sally Holbrook Int. reads [Yendell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 6, 1794
*Amasa Gay & Rebecca Stoel	Rev. Saml. Parker	May 26, 1792
*William Griggs & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 16, 1792
*Abraham Gibson & Frances Davis	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 18, 1792
*James Gibson & Wait Carr	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 19, 1793
*Lewis Glapion & Lucy Hawkins	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 29, 1793
James Gummer & Sarah Viburr Int. reads [Gammer] [Wibirr] [Dup. P. 181]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 3, 1794
Thomas Gray & Deborah Stillman Int. reads [Revd.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 23, 1793
Lawrence Gray & Nabby Tyler Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 24, 1793
Moses Gross & Martha Pritchard Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 8, 1793
Ebenr. Webber Gage & Jane Biard Int. reads [Ebenezer Webster Gage] [Bad]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 2, 1794
*William Greenough & Mary Moore	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 24, 1794
*James Gardner & Ruth Coats	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1794
*George Graham & Esther Shelton	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 21, 1793
*Robert Gray & Martha Atkins	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 3, 1794
Stephen Gulliver & Nabby Leavitt Int. reads [Leavet]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 26, 1794
*John Goodwin & Amity Harrington	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 23, 1795
*Joel Gill & Venus Ward (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 19, 1795
John Gardner [of Leominster] & Elizabeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 21, 1795
Scipio Gorey & Elizabeth Carey (blacks) Int. reads [Isabella Cary]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 22, 1795
*Jonas Green & Nancy Brewer	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 2, 1795
John Gealy & Prudence Pond Int. reads [Daniel Galey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1794
Robert Gordon & Sally Henly Int. reads [Robert Fisk Gorden] [Henley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1794
Jacob Amsden & Lydia Rice Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
Antoine Amedeer & Susanna Wales Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
Henry Ayres & Hepsibah Coolidge Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
John Green & Dorcas Watson Int. reads [Dorcas Reco] Orig. ret. [Dorcas Watson Rego]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 10, 1796
James Gummer & Sarah Vibirt Int. reads [Gammer] [Wibird] [Dup. P. 180]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 3, 1794
*Richard Green & Ann Briggs	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 14, 1794
Samuel Gore & Susanna Sever Int. reads [Seaver]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 19, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathan Goodale & Margaret Cushing	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 16, 1796
Josiah Gurney & Sally Hadley Int. reads [Gerney of Charlestown]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 20, 1796
Benjamin Gault Jun. & Betsy Bullock Int. reads [Gaults] [Bullocks]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 7, 1796
*John Gray & Mary Parsons	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Jan. 1, 1795
James T. Goodridge & Elizabeth Morgan Int. reads [James Tileston Goodridge]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 13, 1793
Matthew Gazlin & Sally Starr Int. reads [Mathew]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 23, 1794
*Samuel Griggs & Hannah Wheeler	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 2, 1795
Thomas Gooding & Betsy Hait Int. reads [Capt.] Int. & Orig. Ret. [Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 29, 1795
*Francis Green & Mary Henderson	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 6, 1795
Scipio Gunney & Vinah Pompey (blacks) Int. reads [Scipeo] [Viner Pompea]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 17, 1780
Timothy Gardner & Peggy Bunker Int. reads [Barker or Bunker]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 10, 1781
*Thomas Gordon [of Roxbury] & Mary Bangs	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 8, 1784
James Green & Rachel Devins Int. reads [Devens]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 30, 1784
John J. Geyer & Sally Geyer Int. reads [John Just Geyer]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 17, 1788
John B. Graves & Sally Atwood Int. reads [John Booner Graves Esq.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 20, 1788
*Frederick Gilbert & Maria Doyle	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 21, 1789
John Gandall & Sarah Galley Int. reads [Gandel] [Gally]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 18, 1790
Fisher Gay & Betsy Rowe Int. reads [Row]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 30, 1793
*John Gill & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 3, 1795
*Benjamin Goldthwait & Hannah Dawes	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 8, 1793
Benjamin Goddard & Louisa May Int. reads [Louesa]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 15, 1793
Charles Grove & Elizabeth Wheeler Int. reads [Groves]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 23, 1793
John Gilbert & Polly Etheridge Int. reads [Ethridge]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 26, 1794
John Gibson & Phebe Low	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 22, 1795
Peter Gallati & Oldy Lawrance Int. reads [Galleti]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1794
*Benjamin Gardner & Abigail Hagar	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 16, 1795
Andrew Gardner & Maria Baising Int. reads [Mercy Brising]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 16, 1795
George Gabriel & Hepzibah Patten Int. reads [Hypsah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 16, 1795
Richard Gridley & Sally James Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. —, 1793
Peter Gardner & Hannah Goad Int. reads [Caleb] [Coad]	Rev. John Murray	July —, 1794
Joseph Gleason & Betsy Bacon Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 7, 1794
*Levi Gill & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 28, 1795
*John Brown Green & Mary Eaton	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 20, 1795
James Gibson & Sarah Reed Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 10, 1796
James Gillmore & Hannah Nickels Int. reads [Nichols]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 17, 1797
*William P. Greenwood & Mary Langdon	Rev. John Clarke	July 23, 1796
Richard Galloope & Mary Pain Int. reads [Galloop] [Paine]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 12, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Peter Greenwood & Mercy Thompson Degills	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 9, 1796
Samuel Gookin & Rebecca Holbrook Gray Int. reads [Gooking]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1796
*Peter Gillman & Abigail Tower	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1796
John Green & Lois How Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. Saml. West	July 7, 1796
Benja. Gilbert [of N. Hampshire] & Sally Shepherd Int. reads [Benjamin I.] [Shephard]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 2, 1796
John M. Guard & Sarah Lovering Int. reads [John Michael Girard]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 18, 1796
John Greenleaf & Polly Cole Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1796
Stephen Gibson & Nancy Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 23, 1797
*James George & Priscilla Sutton (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 31, 1797
Fredrick Gottman & Abigail Jenkins Int. reads [Frederick]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*Thomas Green & Louis Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1797
John F. Gordon & Sally Clark (blacks) Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1797
Complain Gardner & Hannah Clerke Int. reads [Champlin] [Clark]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 17, 1798
*John Goddard & Rebecca Sherman	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 11, 1798
*Samuel Gilbert & Polly Perry	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 11, 1797
*Thomas Godfrey & Mary Conant	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 22, 1797
Solomon Gorham & Elizabeth Ayers Int. reads [Ayres]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 31, 1797
*Charles Geyer & Susan Powers	Rev. Doct. Stilman	July 29, 1798
Isaac Gould & Jane Nottage Int. reads [Gold of Weston]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 30, 1798
*Jonas Gould & Sally Clark	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 3, 1799
*Thomas Sherburne & Betsy Foye	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 14, 1790
Abraham Staples & Susanna Chase Int. reads [Susannah Chared]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 13, 1791
*Isaac Smith & Prudence Newell	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 4, 1792
*James Scott & Patience Underwood	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 10, 1793
Conrad James Van Schellebeck & Elizabeth Schellebeck Int. reads [Vac Sheleveck] [Shellebeck]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 14, 1793
Peter Chardon Scott & Susanna Homans Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Clark	May 31, 1794
James Steel & Eliza. Hazel Int. reads [Hassell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1793
*Joseph Scott & Hannah Brazier	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 13, 1791
John Shay & Nancy Kilborn Int. reads [Sheay] [Mary Kilburn]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 6, 1786
*Charles Smith & Lucy Foster	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 4, 1788
John Sylvester & Nabby Gardner Int. reads [Gardiner]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 30, 1789
William Shaw & Judeth Proctor Int. reads [Judith Procter]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1789
*John Sadler & Mary Larkin	Rev. John Lathrop	July 19, 1790
*Joseph Stimpson & Nabby Whiting	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 18, 1791
*Samuel Smith & Hannah Whitmore	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 29, 1791
Woodbury Storer Esq. of Portland & Margret Boyd Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1792
James Sutherland & Isabella Miller Int. reads [Southerland]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 6, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Francis Sloan & Mary Swift Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1793
James Stainer & Sarah Dowling Int. reads [Dowman]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	May 29, 1793
Abraham Sancry & Lucretia Channell Int. reads [Sancrey] [Channells]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 25, 1793
Nathanl. Spear & Mary May Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 19, 1793
Frances Shaffer & Elizabeth Vincent Int. reads [William Shaftoe] [Mary]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 6, 1793
Edward Stowe & Nancy Brewer Peck	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 2, 1793
*Richard Skimmer & Sally Cook	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 7, 1793
Joseph Sherburn & Frances Johnstone Dana [of Gt. Britain] Int. reads [Sherburne] [Johnson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 14, 1793
Solomon Smith & Zephorah Heath [Dup. P. 187 O. R.] Int. reads [Zepperah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1794
*Joseph Starr & Hannah Wells	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1793
Hazeal Simonds & Nancy Norcross Int. reads [Hascall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1794
*Peletiah Stevens & Hannah Smith	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 30, 1792
Joseph Pemell & Fatima Vassel [Dup. ent. P. 194] Int. reads [Josiah Pernell] [Fatiny Vassell]	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 16, 1792
*Henry Payson & Eunice Crosby [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1793
*Samuel Prince & Frances Davis [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 21, 1793
David Pierce & Rebecca Russell [Dup. ent. P. 194] Int. reads [Pearce Jun.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1793
*William Prescott [of Salem] & Catharine Hickling [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 18, 1793
*Mark Pickard & Mary Lovell [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
*Charles Segar & Hannah Doak	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 30, 1792
*Laban Stutson & Cloe White (Negroes ?)	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 14, 1793
Christo. Smith & Lucretia Hartwell Int. reads [Christopher] [Hartwick]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 21, 1793
*Richard E. Shipman [of Britain] & Mary Goodhue	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 23, 1792
James C. Singleton & Hannah Galley Int. reads [James Carter Singleton]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1793
William Silvester & Sarah Murphy Int. reads [Sally Murphey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1793
Prince Snow Jun. & Elizth. Skillins Int. reads [Elizabeth Skillens]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793
Jesse Spur & Jane Dwyer Int. reads [Spurr] [Dyer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1793
Thomas Sullivan & Rebecca Belcher Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1794
*Henry Stevens & Huldah Adams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 13, 1794
Sampson Silsby & Theodate Phillips Int. reads [Simpson] [Thucodate]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 13, 1794
*John Somes & Hannah Dillaway	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1793
*William Saxon & Mary Wheeler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1793
*John Smith & Sally Simpson	Rev. John Elliot	June 6, 1793
Samuel Stevens & Susanna Adlington Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 5, 1793
Enoch Sawyer of Newbury & Judeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Judith Greanleaff]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 17, 1793
Solomon Smith & Ziprah Heath [Dup. P. 186 Orig. Rec.] Int. reads [Zepperah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1794
Henry Simson Jun. & Mary Rogers Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 5, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Sealy & Susannah Tanner Int. reads [Sealey] [Farrer]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 30, 1793
Joseph Symonds & Susannah Hammond Int. reads [Symmonds] [Hayman]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 30, 1793
*Samuel Sumner & Martha Saunders Barrett	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 13, 1794
James Swinnerton & Polly Merris Int. reads [Swinerton] [Mous]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
John Spencer & Polly Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 16, 1795
*Benjamin Stutson Jun. & Polly Alexander	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 13, 1795
Joseph Symonds & Polly Burditt [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1795
James Symonds & Mary Gauden (free negros) Int. reads [Simons] [Marray Gorden]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 11, 1795
*Matthew Salter & Sarah Vincent	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 14, 1795
*Thomas Seaver & Mary Varney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1794
George Smith & Grace Kneeland Int. reads [Keeland]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 6, 1794
John Soren & Sarah Johnston Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
*John Sullivan & Hannah Holland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1794
John M. Stillman & Nancy Davis Stackpole Int. reads [Nancy Stagpole]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 15, 1795
Samuel Soper & Betsy Parker Int. reads [Packer]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 7, 1795
John Stapley & Frances Raymond Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1795
Charles Shelton & Mary Anne Pook [See below & p. 189 Orig. Rec.] Int. reads [Charlo] [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1795
*Samuel Stone & Sarah Ridgway	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1795
Benja. Sowl & Elizabeth Stevenson Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1795
Ezra Scowell & Fanny Anderson Int. reads [Scovell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1795
Nathaniel Service & Eunice Norton Leachman Int. reads [Servise] [Leishman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
Timothy Savery & Mary Blasedel Int. reads [Savory] [Polly Blasdek]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1795
*David Stanwood & Nancy Mayhew	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 12, 1796
William Starr & Elizabeth Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 14, 1796
*Phineas Smith & Elizabeth Carnes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 10, 1796
John G. Sumner & Betsy More Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 26, 1795
*Thomas Shed & Betsy Pope	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1795
*George Southerland & Lucretia Simpson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1796
Samuel Smith & Susanna Simpson Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 6, 1795
John Simins & Elizabeth Driskill Int. reads [Driskel]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 1, 1795
Josiah Sturgis [of Charlestown So. Carolina] & Esther Doubleday Int. reads [James]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 10, 1795
Benjamin Scot & Abigail Crane Int. reads [Scott]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 18, 1795
Leon Shappertin & Bridget Colman Int. reads [Chappertin] Orig. Ret. [Sheppertin]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 6, 1794
*Thomas Smith & Jenny Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Seaver & Elizabeth Trefry Int. reads [Trefrey]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 5, 1795
John Smith & Deborah Myrick Int. reads [Deborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 25, 1795
Charles Shelton & Mary Pook [See above & p. 188 Orig. Rec.]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 6, 1795
*Bristol Stenser & Deborah Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 16, 1784
John Stringer & Hannah Henly Int. reads [Henley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 28, 1788
*Jonathan Spear & Sarah Widdifield	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 29, 1788
Isaac Smith & Charity Houghton [of Milton] Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 4, 1790
*Huran Stearns & Sally Clough	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 22, 1792
*Richard Stanley & Patience Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 24, 1792
*Samuel Shaw & Hannah Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 21, 1792
*Daniel Scott & Elizabeth Homes	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 25, 1792
Isaac P. Simpson & Sally Stutson Int. reads [Isaac Parker Simpson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 15, 1794
*William Smith & Hannah Whitten	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 23, 1795
*Ebenezer Still & Lucy Hadley	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 28, 1796
*Reuben Sanborn & Nabby Arnold	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 28, 1796
Nathaniel Small & Peggy Goddard Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 21, 1796
*John Shaw & Jenny Clark	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 10, 1794
*Edward Savage & Sarah Seaver Orig. Ret. [Nov. 14, 1794]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 14, 1795
*Nathaniel Sanger & Catharine Hammond	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 24, 1795
*Nathan Simpson & Nancy Kneeland [Dup. ent. p. 141.]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 31, 1796
*Jeremiah Stewart & Mary Apt	Rev. Samuel Freeman	Nov. 21, 1794
Thomas Sherridan & Jane Bows Int. reads [Sheridan]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 8, 1795
*George Storer & Anna Bulfinch	Rev. James Freeman	May 26, 1795
William J. Spear & Hester Marand Int. reads [William John]	Rev. James Freeman	May 22, 1796
William Seymour & Wilhelmina Houseal Int. reads [Willhelmina Housel]	Rev. Dr. Wm. Walter	May 24, 1795
Luther Stanley & Christina Dolbear Int. reads [Standley] [Christiana]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1795
David Sohier & Mary Olden Int. reads [Holden]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 29, 1795
Joseph Sargent & Susanna Sumner Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 6, 1795
Isaac Small & Rebecca Downe Int. reads [Downes]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 18, 1796
William Sadler & Mary Lenty Int. reads [Lentey]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 23, 1796
Thomas Simmons & Matilda Bellows Int. reads [Metilda]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 20, 1796
John Slocomb & Deborah Foster Int. reads [Debby Porter]	Rev. John Clarke	July 3, 1796
John Stinson & Martha Tilden Int. reads [Martha Stinson]	Rev. John Clarke	July 19, 1796
Joseph Sprague & Ann Hanable [Blacks] Int. reads [Nancy Hannabel]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 12, 1797
William Sanders & Hitty Dawes Int. reads [Landers]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 17, 1796
*Charles Smith & Phebe Jones	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 27, 1796
*William Sanderson & Ann Green Orig. Ret. reads [Mar. 30, 1797]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 30, 1796
Thomas Stevens & Peggy Daniels Int. reads [Dannels]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 19, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Stratton & Abigail Prentiss Int. reads [Prentice]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 20, 1796
*John Seagers & Nancy Jones	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 29, 1796
John Smith & Elizabeth Hayden Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 22, 1796
Caleb Smith & Frances Hammond Int. reads [Fanny]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 5, 1796
David Shute & Hannah Christie Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1796
John Simmes & Sally Thompson Int. reads [Symms]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1796
Benja. Spear & Mary Meloney Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mellony]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 11, 1796
*Nicholas Smith & Mary Dalton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1796
*Nathan Simpson & Nancy Kneeland [Dup. ent. p. 140]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 31, 1796
*Asa Smith & Thirza Crouch	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 6, 1796
Ebenezer Speare & Abigail Walker Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. Sam. West	June 12, 1796
*Stephen Salisbury [of Worcester] & Elizabeth Tuckerman	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 31, 1797
Samuel Small & Catharine Field Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1796
Zepheniah Spur & Peggy Vose Int. reads [Spurr]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 17, 1796
Samuel Symmes & Polly Bumstead Int. reads [Burstead]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 16, 1796
Charles Smith [of Salem] & Letty Snelling Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 8, 1796
*James Scott & Dorothy Hancock	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 27, 1796
John Simonds & Violet Blake [Blacks] Int. reads [Shaw Simons]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 2, 1797
Lewis Phillips & Margaret Mahon Int. reads [Magarth]	Rev. John Clark	June 24, 1790
Jack Phillips & Nancy Hazard Int. reads [Philips]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 18, 1790
John Paddleford & Polly Heath Int. reads [Padelford]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 10, 1791
*Solomon Peirce & Polly Green	Rev. John Clark	June 15, 1794
*John Perkins & Elizabeth Haverman	Rev. John Clark	June 29, 1794
*John Peters & Hannah Laha	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 10, 1792
*Peter Peterson & Catharine Oliver	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1793
Charles Pierce & Elizabeth Oliver Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1793
Charles Porter & Betsy Wilkinson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 2, 1791
Mark Pool [of Dorchester] & Anna Jackson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 21, 1786
*Edward Proctor & Hannah Atkins	Rev. John Lathrop	June 16, 1791
*Timothy Phillips & Jane Gardner	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 14, 1794
Levi Pierce & Anna Blanchard Int. reads [Levy Peirce] [Nancy]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 2, 1795
Penuel Parker & Esther Hunnewell Int. reads [Hunniwell]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 1, 1792
Mr. Wm. Burroughs Procter & Lydia Bowes Int. reads [William B.]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 24, 1793
Thos. Cortal Page & Mary Bowden Int. reads [Thomas Cortell Page]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 9, 1792
Nicholas Peters & Mary Pipoon Int. reads [Pippon]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 1, 1792
Nathanel Patten & Nancy Scott Int. reads [Nathaniel Pattin]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 28, 1792
*Richard Phepoe & Mary Whitfield	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Pemell & Fatima Vassall [Dup. ent. p. 186] Int. reads [Josiah] [Fatiny Vassell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 16, 1792
*Henry Payson & Eunice Crosby [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1793
*Samuel Prince & Frances Davis [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 21, 1793
David Pierce & Rebecca Russell [Dup. ent. p. 186] Int. reads [Pearce Jun.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1793
*William Prescott [of Salem] & Catharine Hickling [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 18, 1793
*Mark Pickard & Mary Lovell [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
Andrew Phelps & Susanna Marshall Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 8, 1793
Samuel Perkins & Elizabeth Call Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 16, 1793
Haman Pierce & Mary Buckanan Int. reads [Heman Peirce] [Buckannon]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 4, 1793
Guillaume M. Pipau & Francoise Muret	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793
*William Pratt & Hannah Williams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 14, 1794
Ebenezer Pulsipher & Betsy Dwelbee Int. reads [Dwelle]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1794
Arthur Pemberton & Abigail Butterfield Int. reads [Atherton Penniman]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 8, 1794
James Perkins & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1794
Ni[c]olas Prince & Nancy Ware (blks) Int. reads [Nicholas Princiss]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1794
Jedidiah Parker & Hannah Bothwick Int. reads [Bathrick]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 24, 1793
*Nathan Pratt & Betsy Hunt	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 16, 1793
*Thomas Pitcher & Anna Jones	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1793
Edward Phillips & Elizabeth Burrill Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 16, 1794
*Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 22, 1795
*Isaac Parker [of Penobscot] & Rebecca Hall	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 19, 1794
John D. Preston & Sarah Forbes [of Salem] Int. reads [John Dirmond Preston] [Sary]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 26, 1795
*Samuel Powers & Sally Fuller	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 16, 1795
*Noah Porter & Polly Miller	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 21, 1795
Jacob Pettingall & Hannah Powers Int. reads [Pettingill]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 9, 1795
*John Parkinson & Amy Russell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 4, 1794
*Edmund Penny [of Charlestown] & Sally Stevenson	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1795
*Amasa Penniman & Eunice Soper	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1795
*Phineas Patrick & Betsy White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1795
*William Peak & Nancy Hews Humber	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 29, 1795
John Porter & Mary S. Abrahams Int. reads [Mary Sumner Abrahams]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*Ebenezer Paine & Polly Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 3, 1796
*William Phillips [of Marblehead] & Jane Adams	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1796
John G. Plumbeck & Catharine Lindt Int. reads [John George] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 16, 1794
Stanton Parker & Mary Dehon Int. reads [Dehone]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 3, 1795
Seymour Potter [of New York] & Almy Greene Int. reads [Samore] [Green]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 19, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Perkins & Barbara C. Higginson Int. reads [Barbery Copper]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 19, 1795
*William Penrose [of Phila.] and Hannah Norwood	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 22, 1795
*Allan Pollock [of N. York] & Mary Bradlee	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 6, 1796
Abraham Prebble & Rebecca Morton Int. reads [Pribble] [Moreton]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 3, 1792
Patrick Power & Ruth Blodget Int. reads [Ruth Blanchet Blodget]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 1, 1793
Samuel Phips & Elizabeth Howard Int. reads [Phipps of Canseau]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 27, 1794
William Pearson & Polly Leonard	Rev. John Lathrop	May 3, 1795
Clark Paul & Love Merrick Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 1, 1795
Nehemiah R. Packard & Mary Moody Int. reads [Nehemiah Rhodes Packard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 11, 1784
*Thomas Peak & Bathsheba Davis	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 18, 1786
Francis Price & Mary Stowell Int. reads [Stovell of Hingham]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 16, 1787
Thomas Prentise & Mary Scollay Int. reads [Revd. Thomas Prentiss of Medfield] [Schollay]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 20, 1789
Jacob Passarer [or Passarow] & Patty Kendal Int. reads [Passarar] [Paty Kimbel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 10, 1790
William Phillips & Sarah Beck Int. reads [Honble.] [Breck]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 21, 1792
Richard Payson & Nancy Robbins (Blacks) Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 26, 1792
*Richard Phillips & Jenny Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 27, 1792
*John Palfrey & Abigail Mellish	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 2, 1792
Josiah Pervier & Catharine Dean Int. reads [Porvier] [Katharine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 5, 1795
*Remember Preston & Sally Clark	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 27, 1793
Nicholas Pierce & Anna Gould Int. reads [Pearse] [Ann Gould of Charlestown]	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 6, 1794
Richard L. Pico & Hannah Gore Int. reads [Richard Lane Pico]	Rev. Samuel West	May 4, 1794
John Perry & Catharine Taft [Fast] Int. reads [Katharine Fast]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 25, 1794
Ephraim Potter & Jane Curtis Int. reads [Jenny] [Dup. ent. p. 198]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 19, 1796
*Simon Pearce & Rebecca Platt [Dup. ent. p. 198]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 12, 1796
*John Purkitt & Elizabeth Pool	Rev. James Freeman	July 18, 1793
David Potter & Anne Gregory Int. reads [Ann Grigory] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	May 25, 1794
Cezar Peirce & Sarah Canterbury [Blacks] Int. reads [Cesar] [Canterberry]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 23, 1794
Ephraim Prescott & Abigail Gendell Int. reads [Gendall]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
Snelling Powell & Betsy Harrison Int. reads [Betty]	Rev. John Murray	July —, 1794
*Thomas B. Pratt & Betsy Smith	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 15, 1795
Anthony Parsons & Charlotte Low Int. reads [Persons]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 2, 1796
*Daniel E. Powers & Mary Bull	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 26, 1797
James Pedler & Keziah A. Mills Int. reads [Dedder] [Keziah Arabella Mills]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 20, 1796
William Pearce & Sally Beals Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 21, 1796
Jos. Pivericks & Rachel Day (blacks) Int. reads [Joseph Peverick]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1796
Matthew Parke Esq. & Jane English Int. reads [Inglish]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Penniman & Comfort Melcher	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Jacob Pennee & Susanna Crosby Int. reads [Peirce] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 30, 1797
*John Powers & Esther Flagg	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 2, 1797
Ephraim Pottor & Jane Curtis Int. reads [Potter] [Jenny] [Dup. ent. p. 197]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 19, 1796
*Simon Pearce & Rebecca Platt [Dup. ent. p. 197]	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 12, 1796
Jonathan Page & Abial Page Int. reads [Jonathan Page Barter] [Abiel]	Rev. John Elliot	May 18, 1796
James Percival [of Barnstable] & Mary Hancock Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	May 25, 1796
Philip Peake & Eliza. Graham Int. reads [Peak] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	June 5, 1796
Enoch Pyke & Eliz. Kissick Int. reads [Pike] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	July 17, 1796
*Benjamin Pearce & Polly Brown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 12, 1797
*Ebenezer Pemberton [of Bilrica] & Elizabeth Whitwell	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1796
*Obediah Penniman & Polly Andrews	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 22, 1796
Josiah Porter & Elizabeth Coltson Int. reads [Collson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 15, 1797
Samuel Pilsbury & Polly Carrell Int. reads [Cowell]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 13, 1797
John Browne & Abigail Tileston Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 28, 1788
John Battis & Phebe Milrow [Negros] Int. reads [Millrow]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 25, 1788
*John Bradford & Mary Lefavour	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 9, 1789
Henry Broughton & Charlotte Nodel Int. reads [Nodle]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 3, 1789
*Edward Bugbee & Ruth Blackman	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 22, 1790
*Samuel Barber & Polly Low	Rev. John Clarke	May 23, 1789
Samuel Browne & Jane Dunlop Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	July 15, 1790
Elkanah Barnes & Betsy Clarke	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 12, 1790
*John Baxter & Elizabeth Marshall	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 26, 1790
Boston Ballard & Esther Brenton Int. reads [Bronton] [Negros?]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 3, 1791
*Benjamin Barker of Pembrook & Rebecca Partridge	Rev. John Clarke	June 23, 1791
*Peter Branch & Elizabeth Morant	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 19, 1792
John Browne & Mary Willison Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	May 17, 1792
*George Blanchard & Sarah Tilden	Rev. John Clarke	June 20, 1793
Jesse Brown & Polly Gilbert Int. reads [Jessy]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 30, 1794
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [Wats]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 1788
Ephraim Bound & Sally Frances Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 20, 1792
Joshua Bayley & Mary Hayden Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1792
John Burges & Sally Teague Int. reads [Burgis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1792
*Nathaniel Brown & Hannah Doak	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 7, 1793
*John Broad Brooks & Polly Atwood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1793
Caleb. Bingham & Hannah Kimbel Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 30, 1786
*William Burroughs & Sarah Whittemore	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 2, 1786
Jonas Brooks & Rachel Greenough Int. reads [James] [Grenough]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 6, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Spooner Barrett & Rebecca Surcer Int. reads [Barret] [Rebeckah Surzer]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 29, 1787
Benjamin Baily & Jean Chapman Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 6, 1787
Jonathan Bellows & Elenor Deblois Int. reads [Eleoner Dublois]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 9, 1787
*Jonathan Bruce & Alice Whittemore	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 14, 1787
*Isaac Townsend Bell & Sally Goodridge	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
*John Bradford & Sally Revere	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
*Thomas Brisco & Sarah Rose	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 20, 1791
Joseph Barrett & Deborah Webb Int. reads [Joseph Wadsworth Barret]	Rev. John Lathrop]	Aug. 4, 1791
Elijah Bonney & Nancy Williams Int. reads [Binney] [Withan]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Aug. 7, 1792
John Bradley & Sally Hunnewell Int. reads [John W.]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 7, 1793
*Enoch Brown & Betsy Barnard	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 20, 1792
Joseph Blake Junr. & Anna Black Int. reads [Rosanna]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Jan. 6, 1793
*Thomas Barry & Sally Cushing	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 17, 1793
*Jacob Boardman & Polly Guistel	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 2, 1793
Peter Francis Bunnel & Johanna Emery Int. reads [Bunel] [Joanna Sinry]	Rev. M. Matignon	June 4, 1793
*Joshua Bull & Mary Murphy	Samuel Barrett, Esquire	Aug. 12, 1794
*Rev. Stephen Badger & Sarah Gould	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 21, 1790
*James Bodge & Hannah Wales	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 17, 1791
Josiah Barnard & Sally Trueman Int. reads [Truman].	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 28, 1792
*John Butterfield & Susanna Baxter	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 9, 1793
*John Berry & Mary Driver	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 15, 1793
William Reynolds Barnet & Abigail Norwood Int. reads [Barnett] [Abby]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1792
*William Bell & Mary Cox	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1793
James Bird & Peggy Lombard Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1793
*Elisha Baker of Wellfleet & Rhoda Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1793
Loammi Bruce & Rebecca Blake Int. reads [Loamni]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 29, 1792
Chris. Erskine Beals & Mary Downes Int. reads [Christopher Erskine Beal]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1792
*Gamaliel Bradford & Elizabeth Hickling	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 5, 1792
*William Burton & Hannah Scott	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1793
*David Blackman & Elizabeth Daniels	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 1, 1793
*Samuel Baker & Lydia Colman	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 25, 1793
Benjamin Boreland & Isabella Sinclear Int. reads [Bowland] [Sinclair]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 26, 1793
Daniel Bemis & Anna Alexander Int. reads [Bemus] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1793
Adam Bruman & Joanna Maxfield Int. reads [Maxfill]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 6, 1793
*William Barber & Sarah Cary	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1793
John Barker & Rebecca Groomes Int. reads [Bekey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 23, 1793
*Josiah Bradlee & Lydia Callender	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1793
Charles Bradford & Catherine Penniman Int. reads [Caty Pennamon]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1793
John Barber & Hepzibah Sullivan Int. reads [Hephzibah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 16, 1794
*John Colesworthy Breed and Mary Hawes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Balantine, S. Carolina & Mary Holliday Int. reads [Volentine] [Holloday]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1794
John Brooks & Mary Acres	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1794
*John Hill Belcher & Elizabeth Rumney	Rev. John Elliot	July 25, 1793
*Nathaniel Blake & Lucy Parker	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 25, 1794
Nathaniel Blanchard & Nabby Curtain Int. reads [Cortin]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 2, 1794
*Daniel Butler & Anna Welsh	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1794
*George Booth & Keziah Stowell	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 21, 1794
John Lotham Berkenhead & Mary Day Int. reads [Berkinhead]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
*Joseph Balch Jun. & Hannah Pope	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 5, 1794
*Oliver Barron & Polly Brock	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Jan. 1, 1794
Hugh Barnes & Jane Porter Int. reads [Burns]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 5, 1794
William Boardman Jun. & Mary Osborn Int. reads [Lydia]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 10, 1794
Phineas Bruce Esq. of Machias & Jane Savage Int. reads [Phinias]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 29, 1795
*William Brown & Delia Brown (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 8, 1794
Perez Bryant & Frances Clark Int. reads [Frances Goodwin Clark]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 12, 1794
*Eliakim Batterson & Lydia Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 19, 1794
*Samuel Bowles Jun. & Eunice Butler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1794
*Joseph Bond & Ruth Chittenden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1794
Seth Barnes & Sarah Capen Int. reads [Barns] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 26, 1795
*John Butler & Elizabeth Gardner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1795
*Joseph Benson & Martha Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1795
*David Burbank & Sukey Stowell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 24, 1796
*Paul Baxter & Ann Walker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1795
*William Bentley & Polly Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1796
*William Brazier & Hannah Kidder Int. reads [Brazer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1796
Lewis Biddelkeffer & Susanna Britt Int. reads [Beddelkiffer] [Susannah Breitt]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1794
Phillip Burrill & Reliance Cobb Int. reads [Philip Burrell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 31, 1795
*David Brackett & Anna Whittemore	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 27, 1795
Stephen Boardley & Mary Flowers Int. reads [Boardy]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 20, 1795
*John Bauker [of Pownalboro] & Lucy Clark	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 13, 1795
John Beck & Nancy Leeds Int. reads [Buck] [Leads]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 22, 1795
Jesse Bates & Rebecca Prebble Int. reads [Rebeka Pribble]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 14, 1795
John Bennet & Susanna Oliver Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 3, 1796
David W. Bradlee & Nancy Robbins Int. reads [David Watts Bladlee] [Robins]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 17, 1794
*John Blackman & Phebe Field	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Sept. 4, 1794
*James Blake Jun. & Sally Bent	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Sept. 13, 1794
*Joseph Baxter & Nancy Dashwood	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Nov. 27, 1794
*William Butler & Mercy Oliver	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Apr. 14, 1795
*Jonathan Butterfield & Prude Freeman	Rev. John I. Kirkland	May 19, 1795
James Roulstone & Hannah Green of Malden Int. reads [Roulston]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1793
Joseph Roby & Elizabeth Henry Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 5, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Lambert Rogers & Nabby Dyer Int. reads [Dyar]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 21, 1791
William Rogers & Betsey Pairson Int. reads [Jon.] [Betsy Pearson]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 16, 1794
Joseph Roby of Lynn & Zeviah Marston Int. reads [Zeruiah]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 7, 1792
Roger Ripley & Margaret Barrett Int. reads [Berret]	Rev. John Elliot	May 10, 1792
Paul Rolfe of Concord N. H. & Elizabeth Kirkwood Int. reads [Rolf of New Concord]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 6, 1792
Elihu Reed & Lucy Rainsford Int. reads [Elisha] [Randsford]	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 23, 1792
William Reed & Eliza Hall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 6, 1793
William Roberts & Susanna Jepson Int. reads [Robinson] [Sukey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 7, 1793
*William Rush & Elizabeth Andrews	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 11, 1793
Peter Richards & Mary Duncan Int. reads [Dungan]	Rev. Saml. Parker	June 3, 1792
William Rawson & Sukey Sever Int. reads [Roson]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 17, 1793
Joseph Ripley [of Kingston] & Elizabeth Wallis Int. reads [Josep]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 18, 1793
Nathanl. H. Richardson & Mary D. Coverly Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Mary Dwight Coverly]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 29, 1793
Francis Rinechart & Priscilla Wood Int. reads [Rinehart] [Woods]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 20, 1794
*John Ruck & Sally Glover	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 6, 1793
Josiah Rainsford & Sarah Dall Int. reads [Ransford] [Doll]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 8, 1795
Saml. Reynolds & Dolly Baker Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 20, 1793
Bradbury Robinson & Abigail Howard Int. reads [Bradbery]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 12, 1793
James Rich & Sarah Clemens Int. reads [Clemmens]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 8, 1794
John Ross & Sally Stearns Int. reads [Sterns]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Feb. 8, 1795
Benja. Rouse & Hannah Cook Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1793
John Randall & Polly Goddard Int. reads [Mary Goding]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1793
*James Ridgway & Sukey Sumner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 7, 1793
*Samuel Ruggles & Polly Blake	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 17, 1794
*Samuel Roach & Susannah Johnson	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 19, 1794
Benjamin Rice & Mary Kughn Int. reads [Kuhn]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 14, 1795
Nathanl. Ridgway & Betsy Tilley Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 2, 1795
James Ross Jun. & Sibal Chaffen Int. reads [Sibbal]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1795
Jonathan Rogers & Ann Johnson Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1795
John Richards & Rebecca Bunkles Int. reads [Ounckkles]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
John Robinson & Sarah Ray Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1795
*Philip Richardson & Rachel Johonnot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 7, 1796
Fisher Richardson & Elizabeth Bird	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1796
George Russell & Phebe Baker [Blacks] Int. reads [Pheby.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 19, 1795
*John Rice & Polly Green	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 14, 1795
*Stephen Roberts & Margaret Jackson	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May —, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Reed & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Reid]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 21, 1796
Jonathan D. Robbins & Frances Crafts Int. reads [Jonathan Darby Robins]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 6, 1794
*Samuel Ridgway & Sarah Greaton	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 31, 1793
*William Rogers & Katy Kettle	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 8, 1794
John Rowalt & Mary Hasket	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 22, 1795
Jonathan Rand & Nancy Moore Int. reads [Nancy say Ann Moor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 11, 1782
*Caleb Ray & Abigail Hatch	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 5, 1790
Edward Q. Richards & Sally Duncan Int. reads [Edward Quincy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 15, 1791
Josh. Rouse & Mehitable Corbet Int. reads [Joseph] [Mehettable Corbbet]	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1793
David Ried & Susanna Spear Int. reads [Reed]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 25, 1795
Thos. Rice & Abigail Frost Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 19, 1795
Robert Robinson & Hannah Cranch Int. reads [Cornish]	Rev. Sam. West	May 31, 1795
William Robertson & Anna H. Johnson Int. reads [Roberson] [Haskell]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 8, 1795
John Rittenhouse & Mary Whitten Int. reads [Rightenhous of Philadelphia] [Whittin]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. —, 1794
John L. Roberts & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Leat]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 7, 1794
Joseph Russell & Lydia Moor Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 15, 1795
*James Robinson & Elizabeth Gerrish	Rev. John Murray	Oct. —, 1795
*John Risbrough & Nancy Green	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1796
John Chris. Rhinegar & Polly Brown	Rev. William Walter	June 21, 1796
Michael Rendels & Hannah Sheridan Int. reads [Rendols] [Sherridon]	Rev. William Walter	Sept. 18, 1796
*Thomas Redman & Abigal Cary	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 12, 1797
James Rowe & Rachel Dorrington Int. reads [Row]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 17, 1797
*Ebenezer Ross & Lucy Wood	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 2, 1797
Andrew P. Ralf & Lydia Jeffries Int. reads [Andrew Peter Rolfs]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1796
*Matthew Rice & Sally Barnicoat	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1796
Isaac Rand & Jane V. Hopkins Int. reads [Dr.] [Jane Vernon Hopkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1796
James Raven & Eliz. Ryan Int. reads [Elizabeth Rand]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 13, 1796
Abel Robinson & Sally Hitchins Int. reads [Jun.] [Hitchings]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1796
John Russell & Polly Welch Int. reads [Welsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1797
Nathaniel Reed & Mary Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1796
*Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1796
James Robbins & Abigail Saltmarsh Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 4, 1796
John Rebour & Johanna E. Bunnel Int. reads [John Baptiste Le Reebour] [Johanna Emery Brinrel]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 7, 1796
John La Roche & Mary Johanna Decasse Int. reads [Le Moine] [Maby]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Nov. 23, 1796
*Jacob Parsons Rust [of Salem] & Mary Adams	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 23, 1797
Lambert Reed & Mary Page Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. John Murray	May 5, 1797
*Michael Roulston & Mary Rand	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 19, 1797
*Moses Richardson & Thankful Brown	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 11, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Riddle & Eleanor Davis Int. reads [Riddell] [Eliner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1798
*John Ross & Mary McCarty	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 10, 1798
Andrew P. Rolef & Polly Horsell Int. reads [Andrew Peter Rolf] [Harswell]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 14, 1799
*James W. Reynolds & Nancy Bangs	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Dec. 6, 1799
Edmund Ranger & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
Joseph Russell & Lydia Jennings Int. reads [Gennings]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 8, 1800
*Edward Revere & Eliza. Potter	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 9, 1800
Joseph Rose & Betsey Dunnels Int. reads [Betsy.]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 21, 1800
William Rouse & Patty Charles	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 1, 1801
Abel Reed & Lydia Coad	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 21, 1801
*Joel. Robinson & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 10, 1801
Joel Richardson & Elizabeth Fyars Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 3, 1801
*Alexander Ross & Nancy King [of Brookline]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 27, 1798
Joseph Richards & Unice Winchester Lovering Int. reads [Alice W.] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 4, 1800
*James Rule & Eleanor Kelly	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 30, 1798
*Daniel Russell Jr. & Joanna Munroe	Rev. William Walter	Oct. 31, 1798
Joshua Rodger & Elizabeth Peirson Int. reads [Rogers] [Betsy Pierson]	Rev. William Walter	May 24, 1798
Thomas Ryder & Margaret Kuhn Int. reads [Rider]	Rev. Sam. West	May 7, 1797
*John L. Richards & Susannah Smith	Rev. Sam. West	May 7, 1797
*Peter Ripley & Mary Gore	Rev. Samuel West	May 21, 1797
*Benjamin Robinson & Rachel Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 16, 1798
*Aaron Rice & Elizabeth Hide	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1798
Robert Ruteceaux & Catherine Bellows Int. reads [Resticaux] [Catharine]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1798
*John Randell & Sally Sale, [of] Chelsea	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1799
William Right & Elizabeth Hutchinson Int. reads [Wright] [Hutchington]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1799
William Robinson & Nancy Wallace Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 2, 1799
Jonah Robinson & Mary Lambert Int. reads [Josiah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1800
*Daniel Rand & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 21, 1801
Joseph H. Robinson & Betsey Dowse Int. reads [Joseph Heath Robinson] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1801
James Robbins & Sarah Newhall Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 14, 1797
William Read & Nancy Gregory [Blacks] Int. reads [Grigory]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 16, 1797
Samuel Allen & Martha Trask Int. reads [Allin]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 18, 1792
*Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 20, 1792
Jonathan Amory, (tertius) & Nancy Wyer Int. reads [Wier]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 22, 1793
William Allin & Elizabeth Turrill Int. reads [Betsy Tirrill]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 20, 1793
John Anchors & Elizabeth Morris Int. reads [Ankers]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 5, 1793
*Plato Allison & Lucy Dalton	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 13, 1792
James Anderson & Patience Hill Int. reads [John]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 3, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Allis & Lydia Collins	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 14, 1793
*Benjamin Ames & Hannah White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1793
*Rufus Green Amory & Nancy Whitelock Geyer	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 13, 1794
*James Ames of Bridgewater & Jane Fenno	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1794
John Ashton & Hannah Tucker of Marblehead Int. reads [Assdon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 14, 1795
John Akley & Elizabeth Averill Int. reads [Ackley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1795
Joseph Adams & Lydia Hinckley Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. John Elliot	June 30, 1793
*Thomas Alker & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 21, 1794
*John Amory & Dolly Hoferman	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 7, 1794
Caleb Adams & Huldah Fuller Int. reads [Hulda]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 7, 1794
John Appleton & Priscilla Greenleaf Int. reads [Prissilla Greanleaff]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 18, 1794
Matthew Anger, [of] N. Y., & Rebecca Gill Int. reads [Angier]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 3, 1794
Andrew Anderson & Fanny Sheaff Int. reads [Sheef]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1795
*John Annis & Sally Cleverly	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 3, 1795
*Joseph Allen & Lucy Foster	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 16, 1795
*John Amory & Sally Gardner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 4, 1794
*Jacob Amsden & Lydia Rice	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
Antonie Amedeer & Susanna Wales Int. reads [Antone Admedear]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
Henry Ayres & Hepsibah Coolege Int. reads [Hepzy Coolidge]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1794
Joseph Adams & Nancy Hornbee Int. reads [Hornby]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 16, 1795
*Joel Abbot & Rebecca Williston	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1795
*Samuel Appleton & Lydia Bass	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 28, 1796
*Elijah Adams & Phebe Minor	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	March 6, 1796
Giles Alexander & Patty Barber Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1796
Jonathan Ayres & Mary Troll Int. reads [Trott]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 25, 1794
John T. Apthorp & Grace Foster Int. reads [John Trecothick Apthorp]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1795
Thomas Amory & Hannah R. Linzee Int. reads [Hannah Row]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 28, 1795
John Allay & Polly Parsons Int. reads [Alay]	Rev. John Clarke	July 29, 1795
William Allen & Susanna Screen Int. reads [Susannah Serein?]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 12, 1795
*James Abrahams & Margaret Goodright	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 19, 1782
*John Adams & Mary Liswell	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 24, 1784
Jack Adams & Sally Gilbert (blacks) Int. reads [Boston Jack Adams] [Gilbord]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 23, 1786
*Josiah Allen & Hannah Hartwick	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 22, 1790
James Adlington & Mary Acras Int. reads [Acres]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 30, 1790
Oliver Appleton & Hannah Haddaway Int. reads [Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 1, 1795
*Seth Adams & Elizabeth Apthorp	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 2, 1794
*William Alline & Rebecca Cazneau	Rev. James Freeman	July 13, 1794
Hannibal Allen & Rhoda Hall Int. reads [Hallet] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 1, 1795
*John Allen & Hannah Bryant	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 19, 1795
Joseph S. Adlington & Betsy Lee Int. reads [Joseph Spencer]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 12, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Adams & Sarah Ramsdell Int. reads [Sally Adams say Ramsdell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 14, 1796
Joseph Adams & Joice Marvell Int. reads [Joyce Marrable]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 11, 1796
John Trecothick Apthorp & Mary S. Foster Int. reads [Mary Spear]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 15, 1797
Samuel Adams & Elizabeth Symonds of Medford Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 26, 1796
*John Avens & Sally Johnson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*Lemuel Ayres & Sally Dolbear	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1796
*Abraham Adams Jr. & Lydia Bradlee	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 4, 1796
*Samuel Allen & Mary Sellon	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 5 1797
*Aaron Allen & Abigail Hubbard	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 28, 1796
*Thomas Atwood & Polly Wheeler	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 2, 1797
*Moses Adams & Deborah Scott Int. reads [June 28, 1796.]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*John Andrew & Mary Wise	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 8, 1796
*Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1796
Gurden Avery & Nancy Whitmarch Int. reads [Gorden] [Whitmarsh]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
John S. Austin & Betcy Homer Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1797
*Benjamin Abbot of Exeter & Mary Perkins	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 29, 1797
*William Adams of Connecticut & Hannah Loring	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 19, 1797
Joseph Andrews & Mary Lash Int. reads [Andross]	Rev. Samuel Stilman, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1798
*Amos Atherton & Hannah Emmons	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 4, 1799
*James Adams & Lydia Harrison	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 27, 1799
Ezekiel Averill & Eliza. Welch of Charlestown Int. reads [Averhill] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 31, 1799
William Andrews & Eliza. Mingenson Int. reads [Mingerson]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 9, 1800
Joseph Allen & Eliza. Gordon Int. reads [Elizabeth Gorden]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 1, 1800
*James Allen & Mary Owens	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 6, 1800
*Edward Alline & Mary Capen	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 22, 1801
James Anderson & Lydia Buckman Int. reads [Bucknam]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 22, 1801
William Arnold of Charlestown & Sally Skillin Int. reads [Skillings]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 26, 1801
Benjamin Augustine & Lucinda Lovell (blacks) Int. reads [Lusenda Lovet]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 20, 1800
James Aylward & Elizabeth Bulley Int. reads [Alward] [Pulling]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 22, 1798
Elisha Adams & Susanna Foster Int. reads [Susann]	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1798
Benjamin Alden & Ann Richards Int. reads [Benjamin Molen Alden]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 18, 1800
*James Alexander & Jenny Lasley	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 28, 1800
Josiah Atwell & Hannah Bowland Int. reads [Josiah R.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1798
John Anthony & Hannah Hammond Int. reads [Anthoney]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 18, 1798
*Francis H. Avery & Sally Ridley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 15, 1799
Jacob Amée & Mary Carrell of Marblehead Int. reads [Currell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Susannah Fowle Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Peter Thatcher, D.D.	Apr. 2, 1797?
William Avriel & Eunice Mayhew Int. reads [Averill] [Meayew]	Rev. John Murray	June 4, 1801
John Ashley & Sarah Hookaway Int. reads [Ashly] [Sally Hooker]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 18, 1801
David Attleton & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Rebeckah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1801
John Armstrong & Betsey Peters Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 19, 1801
Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth Fracker Int. reads [Tracker]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 15, 1797
John Petties of Sumerset & Patty Cole Int. reads [Pettis]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 22, 1797
*John Pollard & Elizabeth Watts	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
*John Penn & Hannah Hemmingway	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1798
Nahum Peirce & Ann Clerk Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 24, 1797
*George Powers & Jane Howard	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 30, 1797
*Benjamin Page & Deborah Bangs	Rev. John Murray	May 28, 1797
*George Peirce & Eliza. Evans	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 16, 1799
Andrew Pittro & Betsey Dupee Int. reads [Piltro] [Betsy] Dup. ent. [Peltero]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 27, 1799
*William Penrose & Sally Vinson	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 21, 1801
John Pownell & Susannah King Int. reads [Capt. John Pownall]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 11, 1800
Thomas Paine & Hannah Bowdoin Int. reads [Dennis Pain]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 29, 1800
John Pratt & Betsey Marsh Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 14, 1800
*Richard Perry & Mary Reed	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 22, 1801
Othello Pollard & Eupha Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Upka]	Rev. William Walter	Dec. 22, 1799
*Samuel Platt & Mary Groves	Rev. John S. Popkin	Dec. 20, 1800
*Edward Parker & Patty Sparhawk	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 16, 1798
*Jonathan Pearson & Mary Newland	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 29, 1798
*Amos Penniman & Abigail Billings	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1798
Nicholas Peirce Jun. & Hetty Bolter Int. reads [Hitty]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 8, 1797
*Samuel Payson & Relief Henry	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 15, 1797
*William Perkins [of Bridgewater] & Nabby Butler Crane	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1799
Silas Penniman & Cynthia Stimpson Int. reads [Sinthia]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 24, 1800
*Thomas Perkins & Anna Dummer Powell	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 18, 1800
John Peek & Elizabeth Blodget Gilman Int. reads [Peach] [Eliza]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 2, 1801
Samuel Parkhurst & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1798
*Thomas B. Pratt & Mary Brommet	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1799
Nestor Pendleton & Judey Cook (Molattoes) Int. reads [Judy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 29, 1799
Charles Parsons & Lucy Dwelly Int. reads [Dwelley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1799
William Pierce & Elisabeth Clark Int. reads [Peircé]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
James M. Pollard of New York, & Lydia Stetson Int. reads [James Martin Pollard]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 9, 1800
John Palmer & Abigail Veasey Int. reads [Veasy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Perkins & Abigail Brown	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 4, 1797
Scammel Penniman & Fanny or Frances Groom Int. reads [Lemuel] Orig. Ret. [Fanny]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 24, 1797
*Oliver Porter & Sally Abbot	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 26, 1799
Abiel Pierce & Anna Kingman Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 1, 1801
Thomas Peabody & Mehitable Foster of Bradford Int. reads [Mehettable Porter]	Rev. Jno. Murray	Nov. 29, 1800
Nathaniel Persons & Lydia Otis Int. reads [Nathaniel M.]	Rev. Jno. Murray	Nov. 17, 1800
Benjamin Proctor & Eliza. Lane Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 27, 1800
Samuel Parks & Abigail Whitman Int. reads [Whitmarsh]	Rev. John Murray	July 6, 1801
*John Goodfellow & Joanna Scott	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 9, 1800
*Andrew Gorham & Sally Burns	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 9, 1800
Joseph Garaur & Mariam Littlefield Orig. Ret. [Jos. Garaner] Int. reads [Gardner] [Maram]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 15, 1801
Levi Goodridge & Matilda Bellows Int. reads [Metellday]	Rev. Saml. West	July 30, 1800
Nathl. Groe & Eliza. Sawyer Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 30, 1801
Joshua Gore [of Roxbury] & Juliet Wiswal Int. reads [Wiswell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 18, 1799
David Gardner & Priscilla Noddle	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 22, 1799
Michael Griffith & Jane Wright Int. reads [Griffis] [Jenny]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 17, 1798
William Gollafer & Rebecca Stephens Int. reads [Gollaver] [Stevens]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 14, 1798
*Nathaniel Goddard & Lucretia Dana	Rev. Saml. West	May 2, 1797
*Daniel Goodwin [of Hartford] & Lucretia Davis	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 20, 1798
*Samuel Gould & Mary Payson	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 1, 1800
Andrew Gilbert & Louisa Childs Int. reads [Lewesa]	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 19, 1798
John Gray & Betsey Jaffries [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy Safras]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 7, 1800
*Samuel Gilbert & Hannah Jennings	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 27, 1800
John Gay & Catherine Fillis Int. reads [Catharine Phillis]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 11, 1800
Horace Goodwin & Susannah Clark Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 26, 1800
William Gregory & Elizabeth Campbell Int. reads [Griggory]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800
John Gifford & Ann Hudson Int. reads [Hodson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 4, 1800
Samuel Thaxter & Polly Hilyer Int. reads [Helyer]	Rev. John Elliot	June 14, 1792
Abraham Thayer & Deborah Stacey Int. reads [Stacy]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 7, 1792
Elijah Townsend & Betsey Brown Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 8, 1792
Matthew Tasker & Mira Hamlin Int. reads [Hamblim]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 16, 1792
Matthew Tasroll & Hannah Wheeler Int. reads [Tassroll]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 1, 1792
Jona. Trull [of Brookline] & Hannah Herring Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 13, 1792
*John Thomas & Lucy Jennison	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Tuck & Sarah Haggar Int. reads [Sally Hagger]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1794
James Tower & Margaret Garrison Int. reads [Gamson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 18, 1794
*John Tucker of Watertown & Sally Trow	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1794
John Troue & Hannah Lane Int. reads [Trow]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 29, 1793
Ebenezer Tileston & Sally Whitney Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1793
*Hugh Thompson & Eleanor Willson [Dup. ent. p. 221]	Rev. William Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
Isaac Tapley & Nancy Wayne Int. reads [Waine]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Jan. 16, 1794
*William Todd & Mary Bemis	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 7, 1795
William Taylor & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 22, 1796
Christopher Tilden & Eliza. Baker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 28, 1795
Thomas K. Thomas & Mary Richardson. Int. reads [Thomas Kemble Thomas]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 18, 1795
*John Tilley & Deliverance Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 4, 1794
Jacob Thompson & Sophia Kilby (blacks) Int. reads [Kilbey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 1, 1794
Eli Thayer & Rebecca Dupee Int. reads [Dupe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1794
*Timothy Twist & Sarah Jenkins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 7, 1795
Francis Thomas & Jane Sole (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1795
Joseph Tuttle & Sarah Weld Int. reads [Tutell]	Rev. Sam Stillman	Oct. 28, 1794
*William Turnbull & Deborah Whitmarsh	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*Ezra Towns & Rebecca Jenks	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 6, 1795
Horatio Townsend & Anstis Greene Int. reads [Green]	Sev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 24, 1796
Jonathan Twist & Mehitable Smith Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 6, 1795
*Samuel Thwing Jun. & Sarah Homans	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 19, 1795
Ebenezer Thayer & Elizabeth Gair Int. reads [Ely] [Garner]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 19, 1792
William Toby [of Dartmouth] & Abigail Conant Int. reads [Tobey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 15, 1782
*Moses Thayer & Ann Allen	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 23, 1783
*James Tileston [of Dorchester] & Hannah Vose	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 10, 1784
Casper Tate & Sukey Goodwin [Negros?] Int. reads [Taty]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 19, 1785
David Townsend & Betsy Davis Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 24, 1785
Samuel Turpin & Phillis Dolphin [free negros] Int. reads [Tirpin] [Fillis]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 23, 1786
*Obediah Thayer & Elizabeth Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 3, 1792
*Otis Turner & Margaret Bender	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, 1794
*James Thwing & Jannett Love	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 7, 1793
Hugh Thompsom & Eleanor Wilson [Dup. ent. p. 219] Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
William Tressey & Miss Stimpson [of Watertown] Int. reads [Trefry] [Mary]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. —, 1794
Timothy Thayer & Arethusy Johnson Int. reads [Arrethrysy]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 11, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Taylor & Sarah Nowell Int. reads [Tayler] [Newell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 19, 1797
James Trask & Agnes Raney Int. reads [Agness Rancy.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 5, 1796
William Turner & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Moses Tylar Jun. & Mary Cotton Int. reads [Tyler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 2, 1797
*Clark Tinkman & Sarah Church	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1796
Elisha Towers & Hannah Baxter Int. reads [Baker]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1796
William Tompkins & Tabethy Alley Int. reads [Tomkins] [Tabby Allen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1796
*Atherton Tucker [of Milton] & Joanna Trow	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1796
Grenville Temple Esq. & Eliz. Russell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1797
*Edward Tayler & Mary Jackson	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 16, 1797
*John Tainter & Olive Lewis	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*William Tatsell & Sally Peirce	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 10, 1798
William T. Thayer & Ann Brown Int. reads [William F.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1797
Uriah Tufts & Mercy Phillips Int. reads [Tuffts] [Mary]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 30, 1797
*Benjamin Tilden & Polly Wentworth	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 8, 1797
*Thomas Thompson & Lucretia Hussey	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	July 17, 1797
*Joseph Tucker & Esther Crosby	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 3, 1797
*John Tucker & Hannah Crosby	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 11, 1798
*John Teel & Nancy Glover	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 2, 1798
Benja. Tower & Suckey Kneeland Int. reads [Benjamin] [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 30, 1798
*Josiah Tilton of Cambridge & Sally Cook	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 17, 1799
Joshua Tower & Sucky Dunbar Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 21, 1799
*Cotton Thayer & Abigail Treat	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 21, 1799
*Jacob Tuttle & Polly Harden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 23, 1800
*Edward Thomas & Nancy Doris (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 25, 1800
Richard Teman & Elizabeth Peirce Int. reads [Teamon]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 12, 1800
William Thomas & Daphne Omen Int. reads [Dauphin]	Rev. William Walter	Sept. 29, 1799
*Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Carter	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 28, 1801
*Isaiah Thomas Jun. [of Worcester] & Mary Weld	Rev. Sam. West	May 4, 1797
Peter Trott & Bathsheba Spooner Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 18, 1798
John Tyson & Betsy Habelman Int. reads [Betsy Habbinments]	Rev. Sam. West	June 30, 1799
Thomas W. Thomas & Elizabeth Miller Int. reads [Thomas Whittemore Thomas]	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 5, 1799
John Toy & Catherine Dellin [Blacks] Int. reads [Catharine Dillen]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 26, 1800
John Thomas & Rebecca Goodridge Robinson Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 20, 1798
*Samuel Townsend & Deborah Adams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
*John Tillson & Susan Simons	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1798
*Nathaniel Turner, of Charlestown & Sally Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 9, 1799
*William Tukesbury & Elizabeth Richardson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Twist & Peggy Hayden Int. reads [Twiss]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 7, 1800
*Elias Tuckerman & Martha Hickman	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 4, 1801
Hugh Tarbett & Sarah B. Smith Int. reads [Tarbutt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 1, 1801
*Samuel Tyler & Polly Parker	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 7, 1801
*William Tileston & Sally Minns	Rev. John Murray	July 13, 1801
Samuel Townsend & Mary Hopkins	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 5, 1802
James Thomas & Chloe Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Sept. 6, 1801
*Thomas Thomas & Ruth Hancock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1801
Job Tyler & Phebe McDonnel Int. reads [McDonal]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 21, 1801
Nathaniel Tucker & Catherine H. Geyer Int. reads [Catharine Hays Geyer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 8, 1802
Thomas Thompson & Tirza Major Int. reads [Thirze]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 3, 1801
John Tilley & Lowis Ridley Int. reads [Louisa]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1801
*Matthew Tuckerman & Elizabeth Thompson	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 30, 1802
John Thompson & Rebecca Gustas (blacks) Int. reads [Gosteast]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 24, 1802
George Trott [Jr.] & Bathsheba Baker Int. reads [Barthsheba]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 4, 1802
John Todd & Abigil Fenno Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 28, 1804
William Taylor & Elizabeth Eaton Int. reads [Tayler of Manchester, Eng.]	Rev. William Emerson	May 21, 1804
Henry Tolman & Lydia Poak Int. reads [Park]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 20, 1804
*Alexander Thompson & Margaret Anderson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1802
*Joel Trull & Irene Blackburn	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1803
*Warren Thaxter & Nancy Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 21, 1803
*Edmund Tileston of Dorchester & Nancy Minns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1803
Nathaniel Treadwell & Mary Card	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1803
Francis Talley & Hannah Bartlett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 4, 1803
Clement Thompson & Nancy Willelee (blacks) Int. reads [Clem Thomson] [Wilbbe]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1803
John Teafy & Susanna Magarie Int. reads [Teafey] [Susan]	Rev. Francis A. Matigon	Apr. 31, 1802
Stephen D. Turner & Mary I. Prince Int. reads [Capt. Steven] [Mary Ivers Prince]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 17, 1802
Joseph Tilden & Susanna Linza Int. reads [Susan Linzee]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 18, 1802
Ezra Trull & Polly Frankford Int. reads [Truel] [Franckford]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Beza Tucker & Margaret Franklin Hill Int. reads [Franklyn]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1803
Francis Thomas & Tamer Nights Int. reads [Franciss] [Tamar]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 20, 1803
*Joshua B. Townsend & Elce Smith	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 30, 1802
William Taylor & Rebeca Preston Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 16, 1803
Lyman Tucker & Nancy Newell Int. reads [Jackson say Tucker]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 21, 1803
*John Fitzgerald & Margaret Morgan	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 24, 1793
*James Farrer & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Othniel French & Hannah Carry Int. reads [Cary] Dup. ent. [Correy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1793
*John Francis & Rebecca Cabot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 8, 1794
John Fox & Sally Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 27, 1793
*Joseph Fosdick & Charlotte Davis	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1793
John French & Judy Bell Int. reads [Trench]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 12, 1793
*Zadock French & Bulah Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 29, 1793
Robert Freeman & Bulah Edes Int. reads [Beulah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1793
John Fousel & Mary Hunnewell Int. reads [Fewsel] [Sarah Hunewin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1794
Nathan Foster & Hannah Trow Int. reads [William]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1794
*Martin Fowler & Sarah Parsons	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1795
Joseph Francis & Mary Gendall Int. reads [Gendell]	Rev. John Elliot	July 8, 1793
John Fenno [of Stoughton] & Olive Prat Int. reads [Pratt]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 8, 1793
*John Farrie & Nancy Dart	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 30, 1794
John Floyd & Elizabeth Woodward Int. reads [Woodard]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 29, 1794
Gersham Flagg & Eliza. Jephson Int. reads [Gershom] [Jepson]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 3, 1793
Theodore French & Elizabeth Dawes	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 2, 1794
*James Ford & Sally Webb	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1795
Simon Francis & Lydia Hawkes Int. reads [Hawks]	Rev. Sam Stillman	May 10, 1795
Robert Firt & Phebe Pratt Pub. [John]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
John Fuller & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1795
*Thomas French & Nancy English	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1795
Phillip Frank & Sarah Val Int. reads [Philip Franck]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 12, 1795
Micah Field & Lois Cox Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 14, 1796
*William Farnham & Sarah Mirick	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 4, 1795
*Matthew Furlow & Eunice Adams	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 14, 1796
Samson Freeman & Elizabeth Crock [of Cape Cod] [Free negros] Int. reads [Sampson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 4, 1785
*David Fales [of Thomas Town] & Nabby Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 14, 1788
Nathaniel Freeman & Polly Ford Int. reads [Natha.] [Mary]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 27, 1791
Gideon French & Rebecca Baxter Int. reads [Rebeca]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 20, 1793
Lemuel Foster & Betsy Foster Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 27, 1795
*John Fox & Abigail Bayley	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 3, 1794
*Cornelius Fuller & Lydia Pond	Rev. Samuel West	June 22, 1794
Luther Fuller & Nancy Coller Int. reads [Collar] [Dup. ent. p. 158]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 21, 1796
John Fisher & Sally Wentworth Elliot Shapland Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1796
Thomas Fisher & Bethiah Gookin Int. reads [Bethia Genkins]	Rev. James Freeman	May 21, 1796
*Thomas Fare & Betsy Rainsford	Rev. John Murray	May —, 1794
Benjamin French & Sally Emmens Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 11, 1795
*Jacob French & Phebe Low	Rev. John Murray	May 1, 1796
*William Fortune & Phebe Haggar [Blacks]	Rev. John Clarke	April 10, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nehemiah Freeman & Sarah Duncan	Rev. John Clarke	June 25, 1796
*Joseph Foster & Mary Sohier	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 26, 1796
Daniel Fenner & Nancy Willy Int. reads [Fanner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 27, 1796
Edmund Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Flory Int. reads [Fly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*Peter Floyd & Rebecca Haney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1796
*Charles French & Mary Field	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1797
Luther Fuller & Nancy Coller [Dup. ent. p. 157] Int. reads [Collar]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 21, 1796
Diedrick Fuller & Hannah Lambert Int. reads [Dietrich] [Limbert]	Rev. Sam. West	June 19, 1796
Constant Freeman & Susannah Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 11, 1796
*Ezra Fuller & Mary Emmons	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 16, 1797
Peter Francois & Cuba Russell [Blacks ?] Int. reads [Francis]	John Vinal, Esq.	———, 1796
Joseph Fabre & Experience Chittenden Int. reads [Temperance] [Int. Jan. 14, 1797]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*Cato, Freeborn & Eleanor Savage, Blacks	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1796
James Fennel & Mary Donoughue Int. reads [Fenel] [Dunnahue]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 26, 1796
Mingo Freeman & Violet Tuing (blacks) Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 30, 1797
Joseph Fritts & Margarett Morton Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 21, 1797
Joseph Flinn & Katy Green Int. reads [Caty]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 25, 1797
*William Fisher & Lydia Grover	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 10, 1797
Chc. Wm. French & Polly Bowdoin (Pub. Chaci) Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Chace William French] [Dup. ent. p. 229]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 7, 1797
Thomas Fillebrown of Cambridge & Rebecca Downer Int. reads [Phillebrown] [Downing]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 2, 1798
James Freeman & Sarah Coleman Int. reads [Capt.] [Sally]	Rev. Doct. Stilman	Oct. 11, 1798
Tiba French & Lucy Ward	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 15, 1798
*Abraham French & Lucy Smith	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 17, 1799
Peter Feaver & Elizabeth Hunt Int. reads [Feavour]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 23, 1799
*James Francis & Nancy Bowden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
Jacob M. Fleshaim & Mary Jenkins Int. reads [Jacob Moses Florschaim] [Mary Goodwin Jenkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 8, 1799
*Andrew Floyd & Sally Rand	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 14, 1799
Thomas Fernsworth & Suckey Jenkins Int. reads [Farnsworth] [Suky]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 28, 1799
*Matthew Furlong & Sarah Lang	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 19, 1798
Michael Fitzgerald & Deborah McClean Int. reads [McLane]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 6, 1800
Walter McFarland & Betsey Bowdoin Int. reads [Mcfarlane] [Betsy Bowden]	Rev. Samuel West	June 18, 1797
James Farlow & Martha Forbes Int. reads [Fralow]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 24, 1800
John M. Faught & Lydia Gregory Int. reads [John Marton Foot]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 25, 1799
Martin Farran & Mary Woods Int. reads [Farrenn]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 13, 1799
James Fullock & Mary Whall Int. reads [Fulleck] [Wall]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 29, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Fennelly & Elizabeth Hilt	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 12, 1799
*Abraham Fitch & Phebe Church (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	[June 28, 1798] [Orig. Ret.]
Robert Farnham & Rebecca Knowles Int. reads [Farnum] [Margaret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1799
Isaac Fowler & Mary Chapell Int. reads [Isaa] [Chapel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1800
Isaac Fessenden & Mary Doane Int. reads [Doan]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 8, 1800
*John Farley & Eliza. Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1800
William Farring & Rebecca Randall Int. reads [Ramsdell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	[June 1, 1800]
John H. Felton & Elizabeth Gerrill Int. reads [Felten] [Giel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1800
William Fisher & Sarah Birchmore Int. reads [Bosboth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1801
George Follings & Sally Salter Int. reads [Folling]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 4, 1797
William C. French & Polly Bowdoin Int. reads [Chace William French] [Dup. ent. p. 228]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 19, 1797
*Jesse Farmer & Hannah Hadley	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 22, 1798
*Samuel S. Fisher & Lucy Woodman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 3, 1798
Andrew Fessenger & Mary Dolbear Int. reads [Passenger] [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	July 9, 1801
*Abel Fuller & Lydia Hewett	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 25, 1801
Thomas Foster & Persis Davis [of Haverhill] Int. reads [Jur.] [Persee]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 30, 1801
Alden Fisher & Peggy Pickworth Int. reads [Aldin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 18, 1801
John Foster & Martha Trow Int. reads [How]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1801
Thomas Faggerson & Polly Johnson (blacks) Int. reads [Fagerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1801
George Foxwell & Hannah Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	[Rev.] Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 9, 1802
*Edward Fuller & Mary Manning (blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 24, 1801
*Oliver Fuller & Abigail Larnard	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 6, 1801
*John Fisher & Polly Morris	Rev. Samuel West	May 2, 1802
John A. Farrenden & Abigail Dodd Int. reads [Farrandue] [Abigail A.]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 3, 1801
William Furness & Rebecca Twing Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. John Clarke	June 22, 1797
Prince Foster & Susannan Freeman [Blacks] Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
*William Frost & Sukey Ross	Rev. William Emerson	July 3, 1801
Timothy Fuller & Susanah Harvey Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 30, 1803
*Jeremiah Fitch & Mary Rand	Rev. William Emerson	May 10, 1804
Thomas McFarling & Lydia Lane Int. reads [Thomas C. Macfarling]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 30, 1804
*Samuel Floyd & Nancy Hollis	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 6, 1804
*William French & Jane Farrell Orig. Ret. [Feb. 19, 1805]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 19, 1804
Thomas Fattershall & Elizabeth Carnes Int. reads [Pattershall] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 26, 1802
*Levi Clap & Elizabeth Wallace	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 14, 1794
Josiah Chase & Polly Lawrence Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 25, 1794
Samuel Chamberlain & Priscilla Bird Fox Int. reads [Chamberlin]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sam. Grant Cooper & Rebecca Curtain Int. reads [Samuel] [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 13, 1793
John Clarke & Nancy Curtain Int. reads [Clark] [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 27, 1793
Daniel Clarke & Sukey Clough Int. reads [Clark] [Susannah]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 12, 1793
*Thomas Christy & Betsy Milk	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 9, 1794
David Castels & Jenny Shew Int. reads [Castel] [Jene Shaw]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 31, 1794
James Ciley & Abigail Lane Int. reads [Celey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 16, 1794
John Capen & Behiah Cushing Int. reads [Thier]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 10, 1794
*Richard Calvert & Abby Bodge	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 2, 1794
John Coulston & Mary Durant Int. reads [Colson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozens (blacks) Int. reads [Doszen]	Rev. Dr. Thacher	July 19, 1793
George Carlyle & Abigail Shepherd Wyer Int. reads [Carlisle]	Rev. Dr. P. Thacher	Sept. 21, 1793
John Cheever & Betsy Hamblin Int. reads [Betsy Redmonds]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 9, 1794
Mathias Crocker & Rebecca Vallentine Int. reads [Matthias]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 6, 1794
*William Cranch & Nancy Greenleaf	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 6, 1795
*Jesse Cox & Susanna Sumner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 31, 1791
*Ebenezer Combs & Peggy Hunter	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
*Daniel Cutter Jun. & Nancy Bean	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1794
Andrew Cohune & Martha Chamberlain Int. reads [Calhoun] [Chamberlin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 15, 1795
Thomas H. Cutter & Mehitable Dixon Int. reads [Thomas Hall Cutter] [Mehetable Dickson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 17, 1795
*William Chamberlain & Ruth New	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1795
William Cades & Nancy Larkin Int. reads [Larkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1795
*William Clear & Rebecca Brand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1795
*Joseph Corey & Jane Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*George Cate & Betsy Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1795
Andrew Clark & Susanna Bradlee Int. reads [Susannah Bradley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1796
*Benjamin Cushing & Mary Backoon	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 21, 1795
Robert Carson & Pricilla Charters Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 19, 1795
*John Cheeseman & Nabby Spear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1795
George Cammell & Elizabeth Batterson Int. reads [Balleston]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1794
Henry Carrier & Polly King Woodrow Int. reads [Currier]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 19, 1795
Charles Cooper & Margaret Lindt Int. reads [Linett]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 30, 1795
Gardner L. Chandler & Lucretia C. Green Int. reads [Gardiner Leonard] [Lucretia Callahan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 6, 1795
*John Cushing & Julia Keith	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 15, 1795
*William Chandler & Sally Andrews	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 16, 1795
*William Champney & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. John Clarke	May 18, 1795
Saraco Collins & Violet Gardner (blacks) Int. reads [Sico]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Aug. 16, 1795
Richard Collins & Anna G. Howe [Dup. p. 125] Int. reads [Nancy How]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. —, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Israel Cook & Elizabeth Bryant	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Oct. 15, 1795
John Cotton & Susanna Davis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 26, 1793
William Callender & Catharine T. W. Nichols Int. reads [Catharine Wendell Nickols]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 29, 1793
Stoddard Capen & Margaret F. Jennings Int. reads [Margaret Franklyn Jennings]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 6, 1794
*Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Searl	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1795
Thomas Cushing & [Mrs.] Lucy Whitwell Int. reads [Jr. Esq.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 22, 1782
*Bela Clap & Sally Warland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 12, 1782
*Benjamin Chandler & Grace Vose	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 20, 1784
John Coburn & Catharine Vans Int. reads [Cobourn] [Catherine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 16, 1784
Caleb Cooledge & Rebecca Edwards Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 27, 1786
James Cleverly & Elizabeth Lander Int. reads [Cleverley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1786
*Samuel Coverly & Sally Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 27, 1787
Joseph Cooledge & Catharine Boyer Int. reads [Coolidge] [Katharine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 2, 1788
Peleg Crosby & Peggy Carter (blacks.) Int. reads [Peggy Quinles]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 12, 1788
Ephraim Copeland & Bethiah Baker Int. reads [Bethia]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 17, 1788
*Thomas Crane & Hannah Pease	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 2, 1789
Phillip Condon & Lucretia Johnson Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 1, 1791
*Charles Clement & Lydia Rich	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 3, 1792
Smith Copeland & Polly Wetherbe Int. reads [Whetherbee]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 4, 1794
*Philip Currel & Sally Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 13, 1794
John Carteret & Elizabeth Welsh Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 23, 1793
*Uriah Cotting & Thankful Cunningham	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 7, 1793
*Gersham Collier & Mary Kittle	Rev. Samuel West	June 16, 1793
Daniel Cowdin & Zebiah Davis Int. reads [Cowden]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 8, 1793
Robert D. Coolidge & Sukey Davis Int. reads [Robert Davis Coolidge]	Rev. Samuel West	June 1, 1794
Joseph Collins & Anna Johnson Int. reads [Anny]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 15, 1795
Samuel Cook & Susanna Rogers Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 28, 1795
George Creech & Susanna Adams Int. reads [Susannah] [Dup. ent. p. 236]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 20, 1796
*John Clapham & Lucy Hatch	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 8, 1793
William T. Clap & Lucretia Hews Int. reads [Howes]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 20, 1794
John Coulston & Mary Durant	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
Albany Cushing & Rose Jennings [Blacks] Int. reads [Jenning]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 3, 1796
*Robert Cook & Bethiah Hide	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 24, 1796
*Samuel Center & Rachel Low Int. reads [Aug. 21, 1794]	Rev. John Murray	———, 1794
John Cushing & Polly Waldo Caswell Int. reads [Polly Waldow Caswell]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 14, 1794
George Creighton & Mary Fitzgerald Int. reads [Fitchgerald]	Rev. John Murray	May 3, 1796
*Samuel Cookson & Relief Faxon	Rev. John Murray	June 12, 1796
Ellis Cook & Mary Winton Int. reads [Winter]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 23, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathan. Curtis & Lydia White Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 28, 1797
Martin Coning & Mary Chamberlain Int. reads [Coming]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 23, 1796
Joseph Cooledge Jr. & Elizabeth Bulfinch Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 20, 1796
Patrick Connor & Phebe Starr Int. reads [Conner] [Hart]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 24, 1796
*John Dennis Cooper & Dinah Ripley	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 15, 1796
William Coggeshall & Susanna Hagger Int. reads [Capt.] [Susannah]	Rev. Dr. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1796
*Nathaniel Clark & Sally Fuller	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 24, 1796
Edward Church & Mary Hinkley Int. reads [Hinckley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1796
Thomas Cloutman & Sally Kirk Int. reads [Clouthman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 6, 1796
Sam. Clark & Esther Low Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*William Clough & Mary Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1796
Benja. Chadwick & Eliza Lash Int. reads [Benjamin] [Lush]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 15, 1796
*George Creech & Susannah Adams [Dup. ent. p. 234]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 20, 1796
Robert Cunningham & Polly Prentiss Int reads [Prentes]	Rev. Saml. West	April 17, 1796
Benja. Carter & Lydia Joy Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 23, 1796
*Thomas Curtis & Polly Kissick	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 7, 1796
*Joseph Curtis & Judeth Thaxter	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1796
*William Crauford & Peggy Whitney	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 1, 1796
*Frederick Carpenter & Diana Heath	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 4, 1796
Edmund Coffin & Sally Gaslin Int. reads [Gosling]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1796
William Cunningham & Phebe Bliss Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1797
William Cook & Rebecca Kendall Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1797
Charles Cummins & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Cummings] [Oct. 23, 1795]	John Vinall, Esq.	——, 1796
*Joseph Carnes Jun. & Dorcas Hawes	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 1, 1796
*John Call & Nancy Waters	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 4, 1796
William Cowan & Rhoda Bryant Int. reads [Cowen]	Rev. Peter Thacher,	Aug. 3, 1796
*Elijah Clements & Hannah Trask	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1796
*John Cane & Susanna Reed	Rev. Peter Thacher,	April 6, 1797
*John P. Caswell & Lydia Webb	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1796
James Cowe & Catharine Mickomick Int. reads [Cow] [Maccomick]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1797
Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Plumely Int. reads [Betsy Plumley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
George Clark & Betcy Foster Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1797
Jared Carrell & Betsy Holt	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
John Colesworthy & Deborah Pearse Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1798
Andrew Call & Dinah Richards Int. reads [Dina]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1798
*Joseph Chandler & Patty Smith	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	May 28, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Clark & Eunice Billings of Quincy Int. reads [Jonah] [Unice]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	July 25, 1797
Richard Cook & Betcy Dailey Int. reads [Betsy Binny]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 28, 1797
William Crane & Annah Johnston Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matigneau	Feb. 1, 1797
*Nathaniel Colesworthy & Polly White	Rev. John Elliot	July 2, 1797
Bela Cushing & Sarah T. Williams Int. reads [Sally T. Witham]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 4, 1798
Samuel Cades & Nabby Vaughan Int. reads [Vaughn]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 11, 1798
*Nathaniel Cade & Abigail Cary	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 29, 1797
William Callaghan & Betcy Braizer Int. reads [Collagan] [Betsy Brazier]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 23, 1797
*Barstow Cook & Sally Crawford	Rev. Jerem. Belknap	Dec. 31, 1797
*William Maley [of Newbury Port] & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 25, 1795
John McIntosh & Mary Davies Int. reads [Mackintosh]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 13, 1795
John Mumford & Martha Johnston (blacks) Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1795
John Mitchell & Juda Crosley Int. reads [Mitchel] [Judy Corsely]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 18, 1795
John Morris & Charlotte Jennens (blacks) Orig. Ret. reads [Gennens] Int. reads [Norris] [Granus]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 6, 1795
John Mirick & Susanna Gardner Int. reads [Myrick] [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1795
*William Morgan & Hannah Vibirt	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Mayo & Jane Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 8, 1795
*William Munrow & Sally Clark	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1795
*Jesse Mayo & Dorcas Brewer	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 1, 1795
*John Marston & Mary Collingwood	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 13, 1795
*William Mills & Sarah Davis	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 6, 1796
Terence McCoristine & Rachel Colls Int. reads [Coles] [Dup. ent. see below]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Oct. —, 1795
Michael Mahoney & Sally Englesby Int. reads [Mahony] [Mary Ingolsby]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 10, 1794
Nathaniel Manning & Elizabeth Larned Int. reads [Maning]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 7, 1796
Lambert Macellier & Lydia Fordick Int. reads [Lewis Lambert Macallien]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 15, 1794
Terence McCoresline & Rachel Coles Int. reads [McCoristine] [Dup. ent. see above]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1795
Alexander Martin & Sarah Hichborn Int. reads [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 26, 1796
James Morris & Sally Penny Int. reads [Morriss]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 25, 1796
Charles Moor & Lydia Hodgskins Int reads [Moore]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 12, 1783
Peter Mitchell & Mary Gilchrist Int. reads [Mitchel] [Gillchrist]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 18, 1783
*Joseph May & Dolly Sewall	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 28, 1784
Thomas D. Moor & Sarah Moor Int. reads [Thomas Dawes Moor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 22, 1786
*George Murray & Polly Holbrook	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 7, 1787
Nathn. Masters & Sally Selby Int. reads [Nathaniel Marsters] [Selbey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 10, 1788
Thomas Maney & Susanna Foot Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 20, 1790
Thomas Masters & Margaret Webb Int. reads [Marsters] [Peggy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 1, 1792
*William McKean & Hannah Crane	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 2, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Melhon & Jane Tukesborough Int. reads [Tocksborough]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 15, 1794
Boston Morton & Lydia Sharp [Negros?] Int. reads [Lidde]	Rev. Samuel West	May 26, 1793
*Enoch May & Rebecca Oakman	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 13, 1793
John Massey & Molly Winslow (blacks)	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 14, 1793
Nathaniel Meriam & Mary Towns Int. reads [Town]	Rev. Saml. West	May 18, 1794
*Ebenezer Moulton & Nabby Bourne	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1794
*Edward McLane & Hannah Wales	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 8, 1795
Samuel Marean & Bathsheba Hoar Int. reads [Marian]	Rev. James Freeman	May 6, 1793
*Mamay Mason & Sally Farrington	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 25, 1793
John McLane & Anna Amory Int. reads [McLean] [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
Andrew Milne & Mary Hoan Int. reads [Meine] [Hohn]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 1, 1795
[Henry] McCarnock & Mary Shafto Int. reads [Henry McCormick]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 18, 1795
Samuel Moor & Susanna Snow Int. reads [Capt. Samuel Moore]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 28, 1794
Thomas Murray & Margaret Morton Int. reads [Murrey]	Rev. John Murray	June 5, 1796
Charles Miller & Sarah Peters Int. reads [Sarah Martin Peters]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Mar. 9, 1797
Cornelius Mansise & Elizabeth Coats Int. reads [Mansfise] [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 9, 1796
James Matma & Nancy Sipkin (blacks) Int. reads [Malman] [Simpkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1796
*Nehemiah McCumber & Charlotte Davis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 15, 1796
*Charles Mitchel & Sophia Jackson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1796
Daniel Mayo & Betsy Sergeant Int. reads [Mayou]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1796
Saml. L. Merrit & Frances Connor Int. reads [Samuel Lewis Merrit] [Conner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1796
*William Minzies & Sally Quailes	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
John P. Mack & Betsy Carrell Int. reads [John Peter Mack]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 18, 1797
Archibald McIntosh & Mary Farr Int. reads [Mackintosh]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 20, 1796
*Samuel Merchant & Hannah Emmes	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 7, 1796
[Henry] Murphy & Mary Hunt Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [Henry Murphey]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 22, 1797
John Le Moyne & Mary C. A. Decasse Int. reads [Le Moine] [Maly Decasse] [Dup.?]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Aug. 11, 1796
John Mann of Portsmouth & Martha Allen Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1797
James Major & Therga Jackson Int. reads [Mager] [Tazy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 3, 1797
William Micklefield & Sarah Baily Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 9, 1797
William Mills & Susanna Goodwin Int. reads [Gooden]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1797
John More & Mary Buckley Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 30, 1797
Nicholas Murray & Kitty Hart Int. reads [Murry]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1797
*John Miller & Mary Ross	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1797
Anthony Martin & Mary Seur Int. reads [Mercy Sever]	Rev. Doct. Stillman	Apr. 10, 1797
John McClure & Sally Queenjard Int. reads [Queenyard]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1798
Thomas Murphy & Sarah Harris Int. reads [Murphey] [Sally]	Rev. Francis Matignea	June 28, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Zadok Merriam & Polly Pigott Int. reads [Zadock Meriam] [Picket]	Rev. John Elliot	May 21, 1797
David Matthews & Jane French Int. reads [Mattkus] [Join]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 17, 1797
Robert Morton & Rebecca Mann Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 14, 1797
*William Major & Mary Aspin	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 7, 1797
Timothy McDaniel & Phebe Fillis Int. reads [Phillis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 29, 1798
Edward Mark & Rachel Hallowell Int. reads [Hollowell]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 16, 1798
Thomas Maidon & Margaret Fylis Int. reads [Maradon] [Fillis]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 25, 1798
William Meachum of Lynn & Ruth Johnston [of Lynn] Int. reads [Meacham] [Ruthy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 28, 1798
*Jonathan Mead & Sally Jones	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 18, 1798
James Melmet & Nancy Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Jem. Mulmit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 31, 1798
Samuel Morgan & Amy Davis Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 13, 1800
Joseph Myrick & Mary Fulton Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 12, 1799
Thomas Martin & Mary Sester Int. reads [Lester]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1799
Gilbert Minzies of New York & Mary Green Int. reads [Gilbert L.]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 30, 1800
*Theophilus Morgan & Sally Call	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 7, 1800
Patrick Murphie & Martha Calder Int. reads [Murphe]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	July 7, 1800
William Moore & Nancy Stockbridge Int. reads [Moors]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 20, 1800
Michael Mansfield & Nancy Binney Int. reads [Benney]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 28, 1800
Godfrey Malbone & Nancy Conant Int. reads [Mallbone]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 30, 1800
Frederick Wm. Major & Rebecca Goodwin Int. reads [Frederick William Major]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 4, 1799
Enock May Junr. & Elizabeth Palfrey Int. reads [Enoch] [Palfery]	Rev. Saml. West	July 16, 1800
Ebenr. Mosely & Mercy Davis Int. reads [Ebenezer Moseley]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 24, 1801
*Samuel Mugford & Isabella Drayton	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 5, 1801
John Mumford [of Providence] & Hepsey Snelling Int. reads [Hepsy]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 4, 1798
Daniel Minns & Chloe Putnam (blacks) Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 20, 1799
George L. Miller & Abigail Ashton Int. reads [George Laopolt Miller] [Nabby]	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 14, 1797
Farley Mayo [of Hallowell] & Myra Collier Int. reads [Furley] [Mira]	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 21, 1798
John Massay & Elizabeth Henny Int. reads [Massey] [Kenney]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 17, 1800
William Mitchell & Susannah Hancock Int. reads [Mitchel] [Susan Handcock]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1798
Joseph Everet of Marshfield & Peggy Porter Int. reads [Hewell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1798
*William Maud & Esther Hawkes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1798
*Ralph Mann & Mary Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1799
Stephen Mott & Mary Goold	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1799
*Henry Moore of Bolton & Polly Cook	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Malone Jun. of Dracut & Hannah Yetton Int. reads [Mallone] [Hannah G —]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1800
William Mashier & Mary Needham Int. reads [Moshier]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1800
Frank H. W, Miers & Nancy Gardner, (blacks) Int. reads [Miris]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 28, 1800
William Micklefield & Hannah Hitchens Int. reads [Hitchins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1800
*Isaac Mallet Junr. & Mary Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 4, 1800
Francis K. Maccamare & Esther Reed Int. reads [Capt. Francis K. Macamare]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 11, 1801
Magnus Manson & Naomi Nafts Int. reads [Nash]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 20, 1797
John McElrroy & Sarah Dodd Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [McElroy] [Sally Dod]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Robert Milliken & Hitty McIntire Int. reads [Kitty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 26, 1797
Laphis Marley & Phebe Hopkins (blacks) Int. reads [Coplis Masley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 29, 1797
John Mountain & Sally Bailey Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 8, 1798
Simeon Mason & Rebecca Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 22, 1798
Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard Int. reads [Ginny]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 17, 1799
Phillip McCarty & Sarah Bingham Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 19, 1799
George Morse & Rebecca Newell Int. reads [Moors]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 1, 1799
Matthias March & Sally Oliver Int. reads [Mathias Murdock]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 8, 1800
Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchell (blacks) Int. reads [Mitchal]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 8, 1800
Andrew Morton & Harriet Wales Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 1, 1801
Andrew Martin & Christiana Dolbear	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1801
James Mills & Mary Cleney Int. reads [Clenney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1801
William Morgan & Betsey Morgan Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1801
Jonas Mills & Sally Hastings	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1801
John Mason & Elizabeth Moore Int. reads [More]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 19, 1802
Eleazar Morse & Anna Cook Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Ann]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1801
*Ebenezer Mountfort & Peggy Bass	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 14, 1802
Elijah Mears & Catherine Marshall Raymand Int. reads [Catharine Marshall Raymond]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 8, 1802
*Israel Mead & Mary Gooding	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 29, 1802
*Samuel Moore & Sarah Ross	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 9, 1802
Curtis Morris & Sarah Wall Int. reads [Marrah Wall]	Rev. William Emerson	May 1, 1803
Robert Morris & Abigal W. Bush [of Cambridge] Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 16, 1803
Edmund Munroe & Harriot Downes Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 15, 1804
Joseph Babb & Louis Cushing Int. reads [Lois]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 19, 1795
Samuel Bradlee & Catharine Crafts Int. reads [Bradley]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Mar. 24, 1796
*William Bass & Sarah H. Loring	Rev. John Lathrop	May 16, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Brewer & Elizabeth Winter	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 13, 1793
Joseph Backus & Ruthy Bradshaw Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 22, 1795
Ralph Beatly & Elizabeth Ingraham Int. reads [Beatley]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 2, 1796
*William Breed & Hannah Wells	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 4, 1780
William Bryant & Sarah Peck Int. reads [Briant]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 29, 1782
*James Brown & Phillis Chandler (blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 26, 1783
Henry C. Baker & Abigail Bibby Int. reads [Henry Christian]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 11, 1784
*Samuel Bowles & Sally Harris	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 26, 1785
Prince Brown & Polly Gowhow (blacks) Int. reads [Garkow] [free negros]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 15, 1786
*John Bonner & Abiah Homer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 29, 1788
*John Bryan & Elizabeth Tower	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 27, 1791
*Robert Bartley & Polly McClinch	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 29, 1791
*Isaac Bowers & Mary Eyres	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 22, 1792
*James Bryant & Anna Bumstead	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 16, 1792
Richard C. Beale & Meriah Ann Sellon Int. reads [Marie Ann Sellen]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 29, 1796
*Thomas Blake & Mary Barnard	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 19, 1793
*Elijah Bussey & Lucy Gay	Rev. Samuel West	April 14, 1793
*Nathaniel Bradley Jun. & Anna Kuhn	Rev. Samuel West	April 5, 1795
*Isaac Bridge & Elizabeth Kuhn	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 23, 1795
*Henry Blaney & Caroline Blaney	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 27, 1795
*John W. Blanchard & Abigail R. Dalton	Rev. James Freeman	April 14, 1793
John Brown & Phebe Bigelow Int. reads [Biggelow] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1793
James Brown & Rebecca Gardner Int. reads [Cordner]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 4, 1794
Thomas Bartlett & Alice Wyer Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 6, 1794
*Cato Brewer & Polly Hicks	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 6, 1795
*Samuel Bullard & Hannah Plimpton	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
John L. Berkenhead & Mary Day [Dup. p. 203] Int. reads [John Latham Berkinhead]	Rev. Wm. Walter	April 7, 1795
James Brammade & Elizabeth Howens Int. reads [Brummade] [Hovens]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 28, 1795
Elisha Burbanks & Nancy Cawthorn Int. reads [Cothorns]	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 15, 1795
*Francis Blanchard & Hannah Whipple	Rev. John Murray	Mar. —, 1794
Jacob Baker & Lydia Adams Int. reads [Ledy]	Rev. John Murray	May —, 1794
James Bumstead & Mary Sargent Int. reads [Burstead] [Anny Seargeant]	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 31, 1795
*Joseph Badger & Sally Hall	Rev. John Murray	July 17, 1796
James Banting & Betsy Perkes Int. reads [Buntin] [Parkes]	Rev. Willm. Walter	July 27, 1796
Timothy Bagley & Chloe Freeman Int. reads [Cloe] [Blacks?]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Aug. 18, 1796
*William Bright & Sally Malcolm Butler	Rev. Willm. Walter	Jan. 1, 1797
Mark Baxter & Elizabeth Josslin	Rev. Will. Walter	Jan. 10, 1797
Norman Bacon & Jane Staples Int. reads [Stepler]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 28, 1797
Francis Brown & Sally Joy Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 11, 1796
*James Bruce & Ann Jones	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 7, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Britt & Martha Mortell Int. reads [Buth] [Matty Martin]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 11, 1796
Christopher Brazer & Nancy Gould Int. reads [Brazen] [Gault]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 7, 1796
*Calvin Bird & Polly Dowse	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 25, 1796
Benjamin Brown & Mary Frances Selby Int. reads [Silby]	Rev. Jas. Freeman	Mar. 28, 1796
Samuel Buxton & Eliza. Pritchard Int. reads [Elizabeth Prichard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 2, 1797
*Edward Blight & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 15, 1796
*Nathan Bacon & Mary Fisher Morey Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 28, 1797
George Bairsto & Margaret Mirick Int. reads [Misick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1796
*John Badger & Sarah Belcher	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 26, 1796
Joseph Baker & Rebecca Davis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 26, 1796
Edmund Bowman & Hannah Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, [1796]
*Samuel Bird & Betsy Trask	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, [1796]
Israel Beals Ju. & Polly Fling Int. reads [Beales]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 31, 1796
James Barker & Sally Larabee Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 25, 1796
John Bowden & Hannah Taffry Int. reads [Bouden] [Trefy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1796
John Bond & Elizabeth Greenman Int. reads [Grinnan]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1797
*Daniel Ballard & Betsy Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1797
Moses Breck & Mary Waite Int. reads [Brick] [Wait]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1797
Seth Baggs & Abigail Glover	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 28, 1796
*William Barker & Abigail Murry	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 31, 1796
Peter Bowen & Catharine Willington Int. reads [Bowman] [Katharine Milington]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 28, 1796
Thomas Blesland & Mary Beattie Int. reads [Blasland] [Baty]	Rev. John Elliot	May 13, 1796
Timothy Brown & Abigail Chepelle Int. reads [Abell Chapel]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 21, 1797
Douglass Brown & Polly Willson (blacks) Int. reads [Duglass Bowen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 30, 1796
*Nicholas Barker & Sally Sinclair	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1796
*Jonathan Blake & Patty Lewis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1796
Samuel Barron & Rebecca A. Low Int. reads [Rebecca Austin Low]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 15, 1796
Ebenezer L. Boyd & Sarah Frazier Int. reads [Ebenezer Little]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 30, 1796
*Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 17, 1796
*[Ezekie]l Brown & Phebe Monk	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 6, 1796
John Bolton & Betsy Dennie Int. reads [Dana]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 4, 1796
Ebenezer Brush & Sally Shattuck Int. reads [Sarah Shaddock]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 11, 1796
James Bean & Sally Emmons Int. reads [Beans]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 14, 1797
*Abraham Brising & Elizabeth Blackburn	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 31, 1797
George Bonnel & Hannah Barter Int. reads [Bonnell]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 10, 1797
Daniel Badger & Anne Jones Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1797
Daniel Bray & Mary Edes Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Barton & Sally Dupee	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1797
John Biddle & Eleanor Davis	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1797
Benjamin Binny & Lydia Greenlealf Int. reads [Binney] [Greanleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	May 28, 1797
Zacheus Barrett & Polly Furrs Int. reads [Zacheas] [Furs]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Aug. 6, 1797
Ephraim Bearman & Rebecca Greenlealf Int. reads [Beamon] [Greanleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1797
Samuel Beard & Sally More Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1797
Fredrick Wm. Burgam & Desire Hammond Int. reads [Frederick W. Bargam]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1797
John Baguel & Sally French Int. reads [Bark]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1798
Joseph Baudson & Mary Milliken Orig. Ret. [Peter Joseph Baudson] Int. reads [Pierne Joseph]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1798
William Barrett & Hannah Sumner Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 24, 1798
*John Baird & Nancy Moor	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	April 15, 1798
John H. Bowes & Hannah Darby Dunn Int. reads [John Hancock] [Derby]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1798
Elijah Bates & Mary Leach Int. reads [Elihu]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 6, 1797
William Burrows & Betcy Fullarton Int. reads [Burroughs] [Betsy Fullerton]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 22, 1797
Moses Barnard & Fanny Caldwell Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 29, 1797
James Bowers & Eliza. Richardson	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 30, 1797
William Boyes & Elizabeth Goodkin Int. reads [Goodkins]	Rev. William Walter	Dec. 25, 1797
*John Barrett & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 22, 1797
Samuel Brown & Nancy Shirly Int. reads [Shirley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 25, 1798
*Joseph Norton Brown & Mary Dolbear	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 25, 1797
Samuel Beal & Nancy Wheeden Int. reads [Weaden]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 10, 1798
John Bartlett & Patty Stokely Int. reads [Jack]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	July 12, 1798
Jesse Bray & Suckey Fuller [Blacks?] Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 14, 1798
James Buck & Phillis Smith (Blacks) Int. reads [Burk]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct 30, 1798
*William Bowles & Mary Cruft	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 8, 1798
John Brown & Sukey Finn Int. reads [Fine]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 24, 1799
Samuel Baker & Charlote Mountcrief Int. reads [Charlotte Muncroff]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 30, 1800
*William Blanchard & Abigail Wheeler	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 1, 1800
*Abraham Brown & Hannah Cushing	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 1, 1800
Thomas D. Bradlee & Mary Perry Int. reads [Theodore D. Bradley]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 15, 1800
John Barnes & Suckey Howens Int. reads [Barns] [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 10, 1800
Valentine Baxter & Polly Cross Jones Int. reads [Patty Jones]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 26, 1800
Stephen Breck & Hannah Armstrong Int. reads [Steen Brack]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 6, 1800
*Darius Boardman & Fanny Loring	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 11, 1800
*John Bodge of Roxbury & Abigail Sweat	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 18, 1800
Amos Bancroft & Sarah Bass Int. reads [Dr.] [Dup. ent. p. 295]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 7, 1800
Nicholas Benedict & Maria Winslow [Dup. ent. p. 295] Int. reads [Bennedix][Mariah]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 15, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Martin Borland & Amelia C. Melod Int. reads [Minot]	Rev. William Walter	Feb. 24, 1800
John Billing & Lydia Bowen Int. reads [Belling]	Rev. John S. Popkin	July 6, 1800
James Barn & Mary Lee Int. reads [Barns]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 11, 1798
Gamaliel Bates & Eliza. Coffins Int. reads [Gamalial] [Elisa Coffin]	Rev. Francis A. Martignon	Apr. 22, 1798
*Nathaniel Butter & Lydia Mason (blacks)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 14, 1798
William Barey & Rachel Cook Int. reads [Barry] [Peck]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 30, 1798
*Job. Blake & Lucretia Pike	Rev. Sam. West	May 15, 1797
*Luke Boylston & Patience Brown (blacks)	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 28, 1797
Moses Bailey & Lydia Knights Int. reads [Bayley] [Knight]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 8, 1798
Stephen Bird & Sally Joset Jones Int. reads [Jeset]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 1, 1798
*Edward Babcock & Dorothy Thurston	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 24, 1799
Samuel Bedford & Susannah Coolidge Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 14, 1799
*John Burns & Hannah Armstrong	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 27, 1798
Abner Blackburn & Irene Gardner Int. reads [Raimy]	Rev. Samuel West	May 15, 1799
John Bellows & Betsey Emes Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 5, 1800
Asahel Bigelow & Mary Clark Int. reads [Biglow]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 7, 1799
Samuel Brown & Rebecca Hains Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 9, 1799
John Burnham & Rebecca Sturges Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 29, 1800
Francis Blanchard & Sarah Stickney Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 16, 1800
*Henry Bell & Sally Hubbard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 15, 1801
Nathaniel Barber & Hepzibah Badger Int. reads [Barker] [Hephzibah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May13,179[8]
*Henry Brightman & Nancy Robinson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1798
Joseph Barns & Polly Barber Int. reads [Barnes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1799
Amos Binney & Hannah Dolliver Int. reads [Sarah Dolbear]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1799
*Elisha Baker & Polly Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1799
Ebenezer Brown & Meriam Tilcomb Int. reads [Miriam Titcomb]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 22, 1799
Gennison Baldwin & Esther Emmerson Int. reads [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
*Isaac Barns & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1800
Samuel Brintnall & Mary Ann Gennison Int. reads [Brintnal] [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 29, 1799
Joseph Bradford & Ann Merchant Int. reads [Joseph N.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 1, 1800
James Burns & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Willistown]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
*William Boynton & Ruth Low	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1800
Ephraim Breed & Dorcas Sylvester Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1800
John Woodberry & Elizabeth Johnson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 23, 1796
David Wheeler & Sukey Payson Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 30, 1797
*Thomas Williams & Delia Brown	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 16, 1796
*John Winslow of North Carolina & Eliza. Winslow	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 3, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Wheeler & Mary Henday	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 3, 1797
Christian L. Wilks & Elizabeth Jones Int. reads [Christian Louis Wilk]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 22, 1796
Jonas Wood of Watertown & Rebecca Norcross	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 22, 1796
*Edward B. Walker & Rebecca Robinson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1796
*William Wyman & Betsy Lombard	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1796
*Edmund Winchester & Prudence Skillen	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1796
Benja. Woods & Sally Galispy Int. reads [Benjamin] [Sally Tileston Gilispy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1796
Saml. Whittemore & Jane H. Tileston Int. reads [Samuel Whitteman] [Jane Hill Tileston]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
*John Whiting & Mary H. Davis	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 28, 1796
Henry Wendell & Chloe Gardner [Blacks ?] Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. Sam. West	July 14, 1796
Charles Woolly & Susanna Bently Int. reads [Wooley] [Bentley]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 4, 1796
*Moses G. West & Ann Palmer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 12, 1796
*William White & Nancy Carter	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 5, 1797
Homes Wass & Polly Newell Int. reads [Wases]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 7, 1796
*James Warren & Nancy Conant	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1796
Hugh Widdefield & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Widdifield]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 8, 1797
William Waters Jun. & Mary Edgely Int. reads [Edgley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1797
Richard Wareham & Mary Kelley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
*David Wells & Jane Bridget	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1797
Robert Woodman & Dinah Rand (blacks) Int. reads [Woodson]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1797
*Caleb Wright & Hannah Tyler	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1797
Thomas Smith Webb of Albany & Patty Hopkins Int. reads [Webbe]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1797
Joanathan Watson & Sally Fullton Int. reads [Fulton]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 4, 1797
William Welch & Hannah Ward Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 1, 1797
*William White & Hannah Elliot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1797
Nathaniel Wyer & Sally Hazlett Int. reads [Sellary Heath]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 21, 1797
William Whitmash & Polly Mead Int. reads [Whitmarsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 29, 1797
John Wood & Polly Lines Int. reads [Lynes]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1798
*Oliver Williams & Mary Lee	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 26, 1797
Ephraim Whitney & Sophia Tanter Int. reads [Jointer]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 26, 1798
*John Walker & Hannah Davis	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 10, 1798
*John Willet & Dorcas Fellows	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 4, 1798
John Webster & Mary Meltus Int. reads [Polly Mellas]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 24, 1799
William White of Thomaston & Katherine McLadd Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 28, 1799
*Timothy Winn of Portsmouth & Sally Knight	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Sept. 26, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Wallace & Charlotte Nash	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 10, 1799
Silas Wright & Suckey Stearns Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 2, 1800
Martin Wall & Debby Belcher Int. reads [Waill]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
*Reuben Winn & Mary Bowman [of Milton]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 10, 1800
Henry Wilson & Jane Urann Int. reads [Willson] [Uran]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 21, 1800
*Paul Willard & Lucy Morgan	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 13, 1800
*Francis Ward & Sally Nickerson (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 24, 1800
Jason Wilson & Lucy Barnard Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 18, 1801
*William Ward & Mary Bennet	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 30, 1801
William Wade & Charlotte Morris Int. reads [Morrice]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 6, 1800
*William Scott White & Sukey Jackson Cobb	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 30, 1800
Joseph Williams & Betsey Perry Int. reads [Jothan M.] [Betsy H. Perry]	Rev. William Walter	May 19, 1799
Robert Wilson & Sally Jones Gamnet Int. reads [Willson] [Gammell]	Rev. William Walter	Oct. 7, 1799
John Waters & Catherine McNiell Int. reads [Catharine McNeil]	Rev. Jno. S. Popkin	Feb. 19, 1801
*William Wheeler & Sally Dodge	Jos. Greenleaf, Justice of Peace	Dec. 28, 1800
Denys Welsh & Elizabeth King Int. reads [Deanis Welch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 22, 1798
*John Walker & Elizabeth Baxter Orig. Ret. reads [1799]	Rev. William Walter	Mar. 28, 1798
William West & Betsey Jennings Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 19, 1798
Benjamin Weld & Eleanor Wendall Int. reads [Elenor Wendell]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 2, 1798
James Wheeler & Sally Tassey Int. reads [Tossay]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 14, 1798
Hosea Whitting & Releif Parker Int. reads [Hozea Whiting] [Relief Parks]	Rev. Sam. West	July 4, 1799
William Woar & Mary Loring Int. reads [Wdart]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 24, 1798
*Robert Wood & Susannah Jennison	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 10, 1799
Jacob Whiting & Saphenes Billings Int. reads [Sahpene]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 16, 1800
*Samuel Wells & Ann Brewer	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 20, 1800
*Isaac Winslow Jun. & Margaret Blanchard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 24, 1801
*John Walker & Sukey Barber	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1799
Ebenezer Waters Jr. & Elizabeth Hemenway Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1799
Ebenezer White & Ruth Horton Int. reads [Horten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1799
Elijah Willington & Mary Welsh Int. reads [Withington]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 19, 1799
Nathanl. Wendall & Nabby Pitcher Int. reads [Nathaniel Wendell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1800
*John Walker & Sally Hathorne	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 1, 1800
*John Webb & Susannah Holmes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1800
*Daniel Willard & Elizabeth Bacon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
*Ebenezer Waters of Sutton & Mary Clough	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
John Williston & Rachell Drake Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 11, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Charles J. Wendall & Sally Hemmenway Int. reads [Charles Jarvis Wendell] [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 22, 1801
Robert Nesbit & Kate Willis (Blacks) Int. reads [Nesbet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1788
Nathaniel Noyes & Rebecca Hunt Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 30, 1791
*George Nicholson & Patty Saunders	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 5, 1791
*Bartlet Norton & Prudence Butler	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 1, 1795
Benjamin Nichols & Elizabeth Fessenden Int. reads [Nicholls]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, 1794
*Josiah Nottage & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
George Newell & Mary Kent Int. reads [Nowell]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 4, 1796
*Jacob Nason & Rhoda Whittemore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1796
John Neal & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Neat] [Elizeth]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 15, 1797
Patrick Nugent & Rachell Gaffat Int. reads [Goffat] [Int. pub. Jan. 18, 1797]	John Vinal, Esq.	——, 1796
Stephen Nye [of New Bedford] & Elizabeth Skinner Int. reads [Scinner]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1797
John Norwood & Bathsheba Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	July 16, 1797
James Newman & Patty Bacon Int. reads [Neunun]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 29, 1798
*Jonathan Nichols & Eliza. Warren (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 21, 1799
Josias Nuttage & Mary Dennet Int. reads [John Nottage] [Dommett]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 27, 1799
*John Nelson & Elizabeth Hayden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 9, 1799
Nathaniel Nuttage & Mary Melloy Int. reads [Nottage] [Mollory]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 12, 1800
Thomas Newhall & Sarah Lash Int. reads [William Newell]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 7, 1801
John S. Noble & Sally Goodno Int. reads [Nobel] [Goodano]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 24, 1801
James Neale & Sarah Perkins Int. reads [Neal]	Rev. Francis Antony Matignon	May 21, 1798
Michael Neef & Honour Jackson Int. reads [Honary]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1798
Benjamin Nourse & Mary Federick Int. reads [Fedrick]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 12, 1800
*Timothy H. Newman & Nancy Turner	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1800
*John Nazro Jun. & Eliza. Gardner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 28, 1799
*Daniel Newcomb of Keene & Hannah Goldthwait	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 27, 1800
Robert Newman & Lucy Coburn Int. reads [Capt.] [Coborn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1801
*Asa Niles [of Randolf] & Susanna Jenkins	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 11, 1798
George Nelson & Lydia Sweetser Int. reads [Nielson] [Swetser of Malden]	Rev. William Emerson	July 19, 1801
Francis Noble & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. William Emerson	July 7, 1803
Asa Neven & Minerva Tucker of N on Int. reads [Nevins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 6, 1802
Martin Nolen & Mary Bouvee Int. reads [Buvey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 27, 1802
*William Newell & Ann Reilly	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1802
Samuel Norwood & Mary Callender Int. reads [Notwood] [Mary Russell Callender]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 11, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Nicklass & Elizabeth Bulden Int. reads [Nickals]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 18, 1803
Artemas Newell & Nabby Dean Int. reads [Artemon Newhall]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 13, 1803
Samuel Nichols & Susannah Johnson Int. reads [Nichels]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Oct. 24, 1803
Joseph Nash & Polly Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 1802
Elijah Nevers & Sucky Shute Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1803
Henry McNeal & Elizabeth Harbeth Int. reads [Harbotle]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1803
Daniel Norcross & Elizabeth Holland Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
John Newall & Penny Lenox Int. reads [Nowell] [Peney]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 23, 1804
Samuel Norwood & Mary Russell Calender	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 23, 1804
Nathaniel Nuttage & Elizabeth Chandler Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Cain Newby & Sophia Glorious (blacks)	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 6, 1806
*Peter Nelson & Mary Partridge	Rev. Peter Jayne	Nov. 9, 1805
Oliver Newcomb [Jr.] & Naby Weld Int. reads [Nabby Wild]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1805
Francis Nolen & Ruth Stretch Int. reads [Nowlen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 5, 1806
*Joseph Newell & Mary Reynolds	Rev. William Emerson	July 3, 1806
*Bryant Newcomb & Harriot Swain	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1806
*Nathaniel Norcross of Newton & Fanny Winchester	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Mar. 16, 1806
*William Newman [Jr.] & Eliza Lord	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	June 19, 1806
*William Nichols & Betsy Gain	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 9, 1806
Henry Nelson & Catharine O. Flhurty Int. reads [Flharty]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 7, 1807
Leonard Noyes & Martha Cladwell Int. reads [Caldwell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1807
Benjamin Nichols & Betsey Pettee of North Yarmot Int. reads [Betsy Pittee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1807
Caser Noyes & Triphina Demorrent [Blacks?] Int. reads [Cezar] [Triphena Demorant]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 9, 1807
*Joseph Newcomb & Sarah Fowle	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 14, 1808
*Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 17, 1808
John George Nutspitte & Mary Brown Int. reads [Nutspiele]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 16, 1808
John Nicholas & Mary Saints Int. reads [Jean] [Marie Sainta]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1808
Francis Villineuve & Celestina [Blacks] Int. reads [Villenuve] [Celestine]	Francis Antony Matignon	Nov. 26, 1798
William Vance & Sarah Bell Int. reads [Mary Bill]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 2, 1800
*John Viall & Eunice Low	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 29, 1797
*Cornelius Vasgott & Rhoda Haynes	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1802
*Jonathan Underwood & Nancy Phillips	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 8, 1802
*Jonathan Valentine & Lucinda Hill	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1803
Josiah Veasey & Susanna Bennett Int. reads [Bennet	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Phineas Upham of Brookfield & Elizabeth Sherburn Int. reads [Sherburne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1802
*Samuel Vose & Hannah Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1804
*Abraham Vose & Mary Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1805
Elijah Vose & Catherine Cobb Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 10, 1806
Gideon Vinal & Mary Sutton Penniman Int. reads [Vinall]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
Peter Vallett & Harriot Bronsden Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1806
Elijah Veazie & Susanna Cheney Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 11, 1808
*John Vose & Zilpah Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 8, 1808
*Charles Aldrich & Eunice Wood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1802
Jacob Abbot & Katherine Thayer Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 11, 1802
David Atherton & Meriam Hawkes Int. reads [Mariam Horkes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1802
*Nehemiah Adams of Salem & Mehitable Torrey	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1802
Christian Arnold & Frances Smith Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
*Robert Allen & Mary Bent	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 5, 1804
William D. Allison & Amy Adlington Int. reads [Amey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 19, 1804
Thomas Ague & Mary Wall	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 6, 1802
Francis Albares & Mary Susanna Dawes Int. reads [Susannah Dawes]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 28, 1802
Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Pierce Duncan Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 19, 1804
Joseph Archer & Polly Dury Int. reads [Drury]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1802
*James Adams & Sally Dill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1802
James Appleby & Susanna Goodwin Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 8, 1802
*James Alexander & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 20, 1803
*Thomas Andrews & Elizabeth Bouve	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 22, 1804
Benjamin Ayres & Elizabeth Violl Int. reads [Eunice Viall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 1804
*Richard Adams & Betsy Rose	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1804
David Adams & Margaret Pierce Int. reads [Peirs]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 19, 1804
Auther Adlington of Worcester & Elizabeth Eustis Gray Int. reads [Arthur]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 2, 1804
Ebenezer Andrew & Susan Dean Int. reads [Ebenr. Andrews Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 17, 1805
Thomas Appleton & Sarah Holland Int. reads [Holton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 13, 1805
Joseph Nowell Adams & Mary Harthon Int. reads [Harthorn]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 29, 1804
Bernard Abalvant & Polly Kurk Int. reads [Keurk]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	May 21, 1805
Rev Wilkes Allen [of Chemsford] & Mary Morrill Int. reads [Wilks] [Morrell]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 13, 1805
*Nathl. Walker Appleton & Sarah Tilden	Rev. William Emerson	June 26, 1806
*Leonard Arnold & Elizabeth Chandler	Rev. Peter Jayne	Apr. 23, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Christian Anderson & Sally Chandler	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Oct. 6, 1806
*William Alexander & Flora Arl (blacks) Int. pub. [May 30, 1806]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1805
*Thomas Allen & Mary Ann Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1806
*Andrew Anderson & Jane Drake (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1806
Benjamin E. Atkins of Provincetown & Mary Baker Int. reads [Beaker]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1807
*Samuel Adams & Susan Conant	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 23, 1807
John Armstrong & Lucy Raymond Int. reads [Ramond]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1806
*James Adlington & Mary Beers	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
*Josiah Atkins & Sarah Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1807
*Edward Anderson & Abigail Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1807
*Samuel Adams & Margaret Denton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1808
*Samuel Dunnell & Debby Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 26, 1794
*John Deming & Sarah Cushing	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 25, 1796
David Dagills & Mercy Connor Int. reads [Degells] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 3, 1793
*Benjamin Duick & Hannah Gay	Rev. Samuel West	May 24, 1795
Samuel Davis & Ann Davis Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 17, 1795
Matthew L. Davis & Sarah Eayres Int. reads [Matthew Livingstone] [Eayers]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1796
Dennis Daley & Hannah Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 28, 1794
Isaac Dupee & Susanna Wallis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 3, 1796
Reuben Dunbar & Frances Richardson Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Apr. 6, 1797
*Paul Dudley & Abby Durant	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 30, 1796
George Dommet & Eunice Walker Int. reads [Domett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1796
*Simeon Dean & Patty Linecan	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 5, 1797
Thomas Dillaway & Catharine Wiley Int. reads [Wily]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 9, 1797
*William Dana & Eliza. Davis	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 8, 1796
Thomas Dolliver & Sally Cooledge Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 20, 1796
Peter Dimon & Nancy Horton Int. reads [Dimond]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1796
*Benjamin Dolbear & Mary Dolbear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 19, 1796
*Nicholas Duff & Sarah Ruddock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1797
John Day & Lucy Tompson Int. reads [Tomson]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*Joshua G. Davis & Lucy Richards	Rev Peter Thacher, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1796
*John Duggan & Mary Hopkins	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 4, 1796
Peter Duffey & Mary Coffin Int. reads [Dorphey]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 28, 1796
Louis Dubois & Francisca Eulalia Polser Int. reads [Francois Poher]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Sept. 20, 1796
Isaac Dalrymple & Suckey Hillier Int. reads [Dulripel] [Suky]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 7, 1797
John Dicks of Portland & Nancy Stimpson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Dunnell & Mary Kendell Int. reads [Dunnel] [Kendall]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1797
*John Dean & Fanny Botang	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1798
William Massy Strode Doyle & Polly Polfrey Int. reads [Massey] [Palfray]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1797
Joshua Danforth & Susanna Martin Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Dec. 10, 1797
Laurence Duggan & Mary Mackay Int. reads [Lawrence Duggen]	Rev. Francis Matignea	Aug. 7, 1797
Michael Daly & Olive Laurence Int. reads [Laurance]	Rev. Francis Matigneau	Oct. 17, 1797
Anthony Demisuet & Polly Cunningham Int. reads [Dumerret]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 28, 1798
Charles Furlong Degan & Elizabeth Russell Int. reads [Degen] [Elizabeth Vassel Russell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 12, 1797
*Ezra Davis & Mary Brazier	Rev. John Murray	June 28, 1797
Israel Dennis & Mary Smith Int. reads [Dennio]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 22, 1798
*Joshua Davis & Mary Pool	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 7, 1799
John Dogget & Mary Hall Int. reads [Capt. John Doggett]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 11, 1799
Amasa Davis & Sarah Moore Int. reads [Amos Jr] [Moor]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 27, 1799
*Timothy Dorr & Elizabeth Read	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 25, 1799
Henry Dunson & Elizabeth Porter Int. reads [Danson]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 13, 1799
John McDonald & Catherine Hart Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 24, 1799
*John C. Davis & Elizabeth Morgan	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
*Joseph Davis & Mary Storer	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 23, 1800
*Dier Dennison & Mary Ridgway	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 5, 1801
William Henry Dyke & Mary Cushing Brailsford Int. reads [Dykes]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 26, 1801
Edward Dillingham & Susannah Sherman Int. reads [Dilling] [Susan]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 6, 1801
Samuel Dean & Eliza. Wolf Int. reads [Dun]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 19, 1801
*Andrew Nash Duncan & Fanny Spear	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 19, 1800
John Peter Decaussau & Susanna Douglass [Dup. ent. p. 268] Int. reads [John Pierre Decasse] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 17, 1801
Samuel Davis & Mary Harrington [Dup. ent. p. 268] Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 23, 1801
Hugh McDaniel & Sarah Weymouth Int. reads [Wamouth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1800
John Dodd & Betsey Cathcart Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 29, 1798
John Daigles & Elizabeth Perkins Int. reads [Dougles] [Purkins]	Rev. Dr. Belknap	May 31, 1798
James Dunfie & Ipsie Brown Int. reads [Durfie] [Esstie]	Rev. F. Matignon	June 27, 1798
James Dickson & Cornelia Harrison Int. reads [Wicksen] [Cornelius]	Rev. William Walter	Aug. 12, 1798
*John Davis & Margaret Hamilton	Joseph Greenleaf Esqr.	Feb. 8, 1801
*Samuel Dillaway Jun. & Mary Knapp	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 26, 1797
Oliver Dunnel & Abigail Newhell Int. reads [Dunnell] [Newhel]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1797
*Ebenezer Dorr Jun. & Jane Ritchie	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 14, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jeremiah Dudley & Mary Fisher	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 26, 1799
*Jonathan Dix Jun. & Abigail Prescott	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 24, 1798
Joseph Dumas & Susannah Nichols Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 24, 1798
*John Dascomb & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 11, 1799
*Jonathan Davis & Mary Amory	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 3, 1799
Saml. R. Dennis & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Samuel Rogers Dennis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
William Davis & Lucy Moncrief Int. reads [Muncrief]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1799
Jesse Davis & Hannah Fults Int. reads [Potts]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1799
William Davis & Sally Peak Int. reads [Doviers]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 27, 1799
Jacob Destopt & Elizabeth Stebbens Int. reads [Disstopt] [Stebbins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 19, 1800
*Silas Dutton & Nancy Tobey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
William B. Doble & Lucy Gray Int. reads [William John Bonger Doble]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 27, 1797
Samuel Dillaway Jun. & Mary Minott Int. reads [Sen.] [Minot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 27, 1797
Jacob Dockendorf Jun. & Hannah Lebalaster	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1797
Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Dalton (blacks) Int. reads [Scipeo] [Rosana Haven]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 17, 1797
Reuben Dolliver & Chaunie Bugden (blacks) Int. reads [Charine Beaten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 2, 1797
John Dunniton & Debby Sampson Int. reads [Donnellon] [Thompson]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 27, 1798
Job Drew & Sarah Lawrence Int. reads [Sally Lawrance]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 18, 1799
*Charles Davies & Hannah Call	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 16, 1799
Ebenezer T. Dennie & Sarah Mereton Int. reads [Daney] [Moreton]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 8, 1800
*Nathaniel Davis & Patty Oliver	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 13, 1800
George Dixon & Katey Cooper Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1800
*John Daniels & Love Luce	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 21, 1802
Smith Downy & Anne Eaton Brailsford Int. reads [Downing] [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1801
Henry Davis & Catherine Leonard Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1801
Lemuel Demming & Rachel Pecker Int. reads [Deming]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 20, 1801
Chas. Sylvanus Drinkwater & Mary Harris Int. reads [Charles]	Rev. Doct. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1801
Thomas Deacon & Phillipe Newell Int. reads [Phillippe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801
Christ. Adolph Dorick & Anna Barber Int. reads [Christian Xdolph Dorbrick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1801
*Ezra Dyer & Nancy Jennings	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1802
Lawrence Downs & Nancy Guild Int. reads [Lawrence P. Downes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1802
James Davis & Mary Giles Int. reads [Polly Gillis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 1802
Levi Dow & Catharine Whipple Int. reads [Daw]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1802
*Benjamin Delano & Nancy Little	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1801
*William Daniels & Eliza. Hubbard Stiles	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 9, 1802
Asa Dellingham & Drucilla Bonneau Noble Int. reads [Dillingham] [Priscilla Bonner]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Peter Decanssen & Susanna Douglass [Dup. ent. p. 265] Int. reads [John Pierre Decasse] [Sussannah]	[Rev.] Samuel West	Mar. 17, 1801
Samuel Davis & Mary Harrington [Dup. ent. p. 265] Int. reads [Nancy]	[Rev.] Samuel West	Mar. 23, 1801
*Nathaniel Davis & Lucy Cobb	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 21, 1802
*Elias Hasket Derby [Jun.] & Lucy Brown	Rev. John Clarke	June 11, 1797
Jesse Dibson & Mary Grahm Int. reads [Ditson] [Polly Graham]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
Weare Dow & Sally Washburn Keith Int. reads [Kief]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 13, 1801
William Dancaster & Mary Brigham Int. reads [Lankaster]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 28, 1802
*Oliver Davis & Elizabeth Farrell	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 15, 1804
*Robert Duncan & Sally Brown	Rev. William Emerson	May 17, 1804
Briton Does & Patty Osgood Clap (Blacks) Int. reads [Dores]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 12, 1804
*Washington Davis & Julia Lewis	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 17, 1805
*Theophilus Doe & Rebecca Stowell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1802
*Ely Dean & Mary English	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 11, 1802
Henry Dunson & Hannah Bubee Int. reads [Bube]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1803
John Dobson & Sally Masters Int. reads [Marsters]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1804
Colomb Dwayer & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Cottum Dwier]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 31, 1801
James Dannell & Martha Ross Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 30, 1802
Patrick Duffey & Mary Anne Wildridge Int. reads [Duffe] [Mary Ann Wilaridge]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 15, 1803
Nicholas Duff & Anna Fuller Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 19, 1803
James Dumfies & Elizabeth Treferen Int. reads [Dunfe]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1803
John Dressin & Mary Goddard Int. reads [Dresson] [Godard]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 30, 1803
John Dames & Adelaide Smits	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 28, 1803
Patrick Delaney & Sarah Snell Willis Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 5, 1804
*Josiah Dunham & Mary Potter	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
William Dehon & Betsey Bicker Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 7, 1803
John McDonough & Amelia Vaughn Int. reads [McDonagh]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 13, 1804
James Duck & Anna Dunham Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 2, 1802
*Joseph Delgado & Mary Winslow	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 22, 1802
*Charles Davis & Betsy Bussey	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 22, 1803
Joseph Davis & Sarah Tompson Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 16, 1804
William Bell Dixon & Francis Pallisor Int. reads [Palliser]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1802
*Lawson Dench & Mary Stoddard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 15, 1802
*Addington Davenport & Mary Pease	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1802
*William Dodd & Hannah Bracket	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 27, 1803
Henry Duhurst & Mary Haynes Int. reads [Dewhurst]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1803
*Joseph Dorr & Sally Cheesman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 19, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Dickerman & Abigal Lorel Int. reads [Abigail Lord]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 13, 1803
*William Doak & Susan Conoso	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 22, 1804
*Thomas Dismore & Maria Winslow	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1804
Shubal Downs & Sally Walker Int. reads [Shubael Downes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1804
Peter Delany & Mary Flannagan Int. reads [Flanagan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1804
Daniel Danwell & Sally Keff Int. reads [Dunwell] [Keef]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 11, 1804
Addington Davenport & Mary Barron Int. reads [Barran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1805
Jacob Dennis & Rebecca Fogets Int. reads [Foginton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 1805
Joseph Drew & Sally Drury Int. reads [Joseph Pew] [Dury]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 7, 1805
Thomas Davidson & Betsy F. Parker Int. reads [Davinson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1804
*James Davis & Sally Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1804
*Smith Downing & Hannah Jacob	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
*Robert Davis & Elizabeth L. Green	Rev. Peter Jayne	Dec. 30, 1805
*Israel P. Dawes & Mary Green	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	May 5, 1805
Ebenezer Dyer & Patty Caswell Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 7, 1805
William Davis & Elizabeth Gregory (Blacks) Int. reads [Rebecca Griggory]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1805
Daniel Donoghoe & Elizabeth Spooner Int. reads [Donoghue]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 29, 1805
*James C. Davis Jur. & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
*Daniel Davis & Lucy Williams (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1805
John Docan & Sally Lockwood (Blacks) Int. reads [Decun]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 4, 1805
*Thomas Ditson & Sally Lovis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 2, 1806
Thomas Daniels & Elizabeth Cheresa Adams Int. reads [Danniels] [Elizabeth C.]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Apr. 21, 1805
Philip Desire & Victore Hafier Denian Int. reads [Dinzer] [Victor Frazier Denion]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 26, 1805
James Dalley & Mary Connor Int. reads [Duley] [Connors]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 31, 1806
*William D. Doak & Dorcas Brown	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 19, 1805
*Prince Drake & Nancy Chase (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 25, 1806
*William Dyer & Sally Hart	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 3, 1806
*Edward Holbrook & Hannah Lillie	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 1, 1797
Gamaliel Harden & Betsy Hiler Int. reads [Harding] [Bethney Heland]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 12, 1796
Moses Haskill & Hannah Dowse Int. reads [Haskell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1796
*Edward Hart & Sally Webb	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1796
William W. Holland & Hannah Cox Int. reads [William Wilks Holland]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 29, 1796
*Jesse Holbrook & Rebecca Tukesbury	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1797
*Henry Hoxford & Rebecca Grove	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 31, 1796
*Richard Harris & Mary Granger	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Matthew Holland & Mary Babcocks (blacks) Int. reads [Babcock]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1797
Malachy Haly & Anna McGee Int. reads [Hayley] [Nancy Magee]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 28, 1796
Levi Hawkes & Francis Macco Int. reads [Levy] [Francis Maud]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 21, 1797
Francis Haynes & Betcy Soles Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 25, 1797
Phillip Harris & Ezibella Foster (blacks) Int. reads [Philip] [Isabella]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 15, 1797
Ebenezer Hemmingway & Mary Gloar Int. reads [Hemmenway] [Glover]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 9, 1797
Daniel Haynes & Tamsen Smith Int. reads [Tameson]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 11, 1797
Justinian Halden & Susanna Butts Int. reads [Justinian Holden] [Bulls]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 29, 1797
*William Hixbrown & Sarah Daniels	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1797
John Hancock & Susanna Wellman [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1797
Abraham Haly & Sarah Miller Int. reads [Haley of Biddeford]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1798
Zuba Hill & Mary Reed (Blacks) Int. reads [Juba] [Read]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1798
Major Hatch & Ann Gridley Int. reads [Azor] [Nancy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1797
Elias Hull & Betcy Stimpson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Jan. 18, 1798
Thomas Hadaway & Hannah Priscilla Tate Int. reads [Hadway] [Priscilla Hannah Tate]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 6, 1797
John Horton & Roby Warren Int. reads [Jotham] [Robey]	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 12, 1797
Jonah Holden & Nabby MooreWales Int. reads [Nabby More Wales]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 16, 1797
*Elisha Hoyt & Martha Harrison	Rev. John Murray	June 22, 1797
Henry Hageman & Thankful Vaughan Int. reads [Hegeman] [Vaughn]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 30, 1798
Edward Hodgdon & Fanny Merritt Int. reads [Hodgson] [Merrit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 25, 1799
John Hardie & Polly Whitman Int. reads [Hardy]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 4, 1799
James Hatch of Sandwich & Abigail May Int. reads [Mayo]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 13, 1799
Samuel Harris & Agnes Pulling Int. reads [Polling]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 31, 1799
Stephen Hodgskins of Portland & Mary Andrews Int. reads [Steven Hodgkins]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 27, 1799
*William Hudson of Portland & Sally Brooks	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 15, 1799
Joseph Hayes & Nancy Munroe Int. reads [Monrow]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
*Thomas Holland & Lydia Underwood	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 3, 1800
*Samuel Hastings & Rebecca A. Lambert	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 17, 1800
Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Bray Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 4, 1800
Joseph Holt & Phebe Aborns Int. reads [Aborno]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 7, 1800
*William Holden & Jane Crosby	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 28, 1800
Robert Holmes & Percis Doane Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Homer & Mary Anne Laiking Int. reads [Mary Ann Larking]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 30, 1801
*Charles Hallowell & Lois Miller	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
William Hay & Eliza: Cushing Int. reads [Flag]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 9, 1799
Joseph Henbury & Mercy Gordon Int. reads [Alemberry] [Mary]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 19, 1799
Peter Hemenway & Mary Trueman Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 20, 1799
Peter Albertus Von Hagen & Lucy Ballard Int. reads [Peter a Van Hagan Jr.]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 12, 1800
William Haley & Anna Holbrook Int. reads [Hasy] [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Dec. 6, 1800
*Warren Hall & Desire Windship	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 6, 1800
John Holland & Sarah May Int. reads [Capt.] [Mrs.]	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 15, 1797
*Caleb Brooks Hall & Clarissa May	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 29, 1798
Lebbeus Howard & Abigail Saunders Int. reads [Lebues]	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1798
Joshua C. Hide & Mary Horton Int. reads [Gaskey Converse Hyde] [Mercy Holland]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 17, 1799
*Thaddeus Hill & Sally Harrington	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 8, 1798
Thomas Hephunt & Jannet Richardson Int. reads [Ilephant]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 21, 1798
*John Hancock & Eliza. Scott	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 19, 1798
*John Houston [of Tobago] & Kitty Pease Blanchard	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 1, 1800
James Homes & Phebe Seamore Int. reads [George] [Pheby Seemore]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 5, 1800
*Joseph Head & Lydia Chandler [of Petersham]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1800
*George Higginson & Martha Hubbard Babcock	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 16, 1800
*George Hiler & Rebecca Duff	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1799
Saml. Harris & Sukey Butler Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 18, 1799
*William Holland of Plymouth & Elizabeth Roberts	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1799
*Charles Hardy & Peggy Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 3, 1800
Thos. B. Hore & Susanna Richards Int. reads [Thomas Burges Ore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 6, 1800
John Hamah & Betsey Adams (blacks) Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1800
*Edward Horseman & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1800
John Howe & Abigail Gennison Int. reads [How] [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1800
Nathl. Holden & Peggy Sylvester Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1800
*Moses Hoyt & Elizabeth Hopkins	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 5, 1801
George Hiler & Margaret Farnham Int. reads [Farnam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1801
Thomas C. Humberson & Susannah Gardner Int. reads [Thomas Hamberson Callacoat] [Susanna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1801
*Jacob Homer & Anna Hill	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 9, 1797
*Oliver Hartshorn & Peggy Akely	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 30, 1797
David J. Hall & Melena Orcutt Int. reads [David Justus Hall]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 19, 1798
Thomas Hall & Katey Tilton Int. reads [Kitty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 26, 1798
Isaac Hepditch & Betsey Duff Int. reads [Hebditch] [Betsy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 8, 1798
*William Hawes & Elizabeth McElroy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 15, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nicholas Homer & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Hermos]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 8, 1798
*John Harris & Nabby Sumner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 2, 1798
James Harselton & Susannah Smith Int. reads [Hasselton]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 13, 1798
*Wentworth Harrington & Rachael Hyde	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 7, 1798
Hezekiah Haven & Mary Ann Paul Int. reads [Havers]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 29, 1798 [Pub. Jan. 25, 1799]
Joseph W. Homer & Sally Rea Int. reads [Joseph Warren Homer] [Rey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 11, 1799
Benjamin H. Hathorn & Rebecca Hall Int. reads [Benjamin Herbert Hathorne]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 31, 1799
Henry Holmes & Mary Burrill Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 29, 1799
*Thomas Howe & Mary Ross	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 27, 1800
Robert Harrington & Elizabeth Runnuff Int. reads [Renouf]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 31, 1800
Ephraim Harrington & Sarah Muzzee Int. reads [Humphries] [Muzze]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 14, 1800
Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Sally Wendell Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 26, 1801
Asaph Harlow & Sarah Warren Int. reads [Joseph Harlow Jr.]	Rev. John Murray	July 27, 1800
William Higgins & Hannah Beaverstock Int. reads [Beverstock]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 1, 1800
*John Hayden & Mary Fling	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1800
Joy Hunneston & Nabby Bundy Int. reads [Humeston]	Rev. John Murray	Oct. 27, 1800
Caleb Hollis & Betcy Martin Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Wm. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1797
*Ichabod Hillman & Jerusha Ridley	[Rev.] Mr. Baldwin	Feb. 1, 1798
Leopold F. Herman & Abigail B. Wetherbee Int. reads [Hermon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 11, 1798
*Micah Holt & Rachel Cook	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1798
Benjamin Hall & Esther Goff Int. reads [Esther Weeks Goff]	Rev. John Elliot	May 21, 1797
Samuel Hamden & Susanna Pike Int. reads [Harnden?]	Rev. John Elliot	June 1, 1797
Nathaniel Hopkins & Hannah Chipman Int. reads [Chapman]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 23, 1797
*Solomon Harding [of Wellfleet] & Polly Walker	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 24, 1798
Abijah Hastings [Jun.] of Chelsea & Sukey Langdon Nye Int. reads [Susanna Langdon Nye]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 1, 1798
Bryant Hooper & Lucy Rogers Int. reads [Lucia Rodgers]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 31, 1797
Freeman Hinckley of Hollowell & Mary Stewart Int. reads [Hinkley of Kennebeck]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 12, 1797
*Thomas Holden & Nancy Bryant	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1801
*Ephraim Hathaway & Jane Ward	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 10, 1801
Joseph H. Hinckley & Abigail Hinckley Int. reads [Joseph M. Hinkley] [Hinkley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1801
Benjamin Hichbourn & Hannah Pendexter Int. reads [Hitchborn] [Pindexter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1801
Charles Hattie & Elizabeth Perry Int. reads [Charles Reete?]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1802
Solomon Haselton & Betsey Smith Int. reads [Heazeltine] [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Hammelstrand & Sally Barton Int. reads [Hemmelstrand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 11, 1802
Stephen Jones & Rebecca Faulkner Int. reads [Fortuner]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 9, 1797
*Stephen Johnson & Sarah Bartlett (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1797
*John Jutau & Mary Foster	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1797
Simon Jeffries & Sukey Francis Int. reads [Simon Cotton Jeffriss] [Suky Frances]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 22, 1798
*John Jackson & Jenny Jones	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Feb. 20, 1799
Phillip Jennings & Elizabeth Barnicoat Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 9, 1799
John Johnston & Ruth Smith Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 22, 1799
*Robert Jackson & Mary Carteret	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 5, 1799
*Henry McIntire & Mary Smith	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 17, 1799
*William Jackson & Celia Fletcher (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 9, 1799
Silas Johnson & Jane Bowin Int. reads [Jenny Rowin]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 19, 1800
Robert Johnson & Sally Tatterson Int. reads [Tattershall]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	July 12, 1800
Reuben Jones & Hannah Burbank Int. reads [Burbanck]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 13, 1801
Abraham Ingersol & Elizabeth Ortzen Int. reads [Ingersoll] [Orbzen]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 5, 1801
John Jewatt & Nelly Stokes Int. reads [Harry Iwalt]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 4, 1801
John Jordan & Catherine Fuller Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Saml. West	July 6, 1801
John Wiley Jones & Abigail Larrabee Int. reads [Larrabe]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 11, 1799
Henry Jennings & Elizabeth Haynes Int. reads [Jenning] [Hains]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 7, 1800
Louis Joseph & Herrette [Blacks] Int. reads [Joseph Lue?] [Harriot Ferrick]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 22, 1800
Andrew Joseph & Jenney Russell Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. John Clarke	May 14, 1797
James Jenkins & Sally Hawes	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 16, 1797
*Erasmus Jacobs & Sarah Wadsworth	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 23, 1798
*Edward Jenkins & Polly Gore	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 28, 1798
Johnson Jackson & Mary Nowell Int. reads [Newell]	Rev. Saml. West	June 23, 1800
John Innis & Sally Ashley Bowen [of Marblehead] Int. reads [Inness]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 14, 1799
*Francis Ingraham [Jr.] & Priscilla Gray Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1799
*Richard Jones & Rebecca Beals	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 11, 1799
Lemuel Ingley & Betsey Stetson Int. reads [Inglee] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1799
*Edward Jones & Rachel Masters	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1799
William Jones & Catherine Barrett Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1800
*John Jeffers & Phebe Smith (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 24, 1799
Alexander Joseph & Dorcas Hall	Rev. John Murray	May 28, 1801
John B. Jennett & Patience Dunan Int. reads [Jennet]	Rev. John Murray	July 9, 1801
*Isaac Jenkins & Jane Tudor Hill	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 8, 1801
John S. W. Jones & Ann Joyce Int. reads [John S. Ward Jones] [Joys]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 20, 1801
Michael Irwin & Elizabeth Wilson Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1801
Henry Jones & Sally Fyars Int. reads [Fires]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 14, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin P. Jepson & Rebecca Page Campbell Int. reads [Campbel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 27, 1801
John Jacobs & Grace Larnerd Int. reads [Learned]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1801
George James & Susannah Mullett Int. reads [Mullet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 27, 1801
*John Jordan & Katharine Fuller Dup. ent. [?]	Rev. Saml. West	July 6, 1800
*Edward Johnson & Zebiah Gore	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1802
Daniel Jarvis & Sukey Candridge Int. reads [David] [Suky Cavendish say Candidge]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 12, 1797
Samuel Joslyn & Jane Bird Int. reads [Joslin]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 13, 1801
Samuel F. Jordan & Eliza Rogers Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 25, 1803
*Nathan Jackson & Elizabeth Thayer	Rev. William Emerson	July 17, 1803
*Jonathan Jewett & Phebe Underwood	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30, 1804
Putman Jordan & Sally Brewer Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1802
Henry Jinnings & Sarah Williams (Blacks) Int. reads [Jennings]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1802
Arlinnion Jackson & Nabby Starr Int. reads [Artsimmon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1803
David Spear Ingersol & Eliza Feild Int. reads [Field]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 4, 1804
John H. Jennings & Susanna Day Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 8, 1804
Samuel Judd & Rachell Wendell Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1804
Joseph Johnson & Sally Knowlton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1804
William St. John & Mary Kays Int. reads [Hayes]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 6, 1801
Richard Jordan & Mary Conway Int. reads [Jordon] [Convey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 7, 1804
Jean Joseph & Martha (blacks) Int. reads [John]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 9, 1804
Thomas Jackson & Aime Tompson (Blacks) Int. reads [Anna Bonson say Thompson]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 12, 1804
Samuel Jackson & Dinah Freeman [Blacks] Int. reads [Dianah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 26, 1802
*John Swain [of Newbury Port] & Sally Benjamin	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 22, 1797
John Sanbridge & Polly Field Int. reads [Sandbridge] [Fields]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1797
*Gamaliel Small & Lydia Adams	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*John Segar & Mary Cox	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
George Sayer & Catharine Peeterson Int. reads [Sawyer] [Paterson]	[Rev.] Mr. Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1798
Daniel Stainford & Lucy Witton Int. reads [Wilton] Original Ret. reads [Staniford]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1798
David Scott & Bridget Kelly Int. reads [Kily]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Feb. 27, 1797
*Doan Snow & Sarah Fling	Rev. John Elliot	July 9, 1797
Andrew Sigourney & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Capt. Andrew Sigorney]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 17, 1797
Daniel Sigourney & Martha Williams Int. reads [Sigorney]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 28, 1798
*John Singleton & Hannah Luckis	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 7, 1798
*James Sherman & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 22, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elijah Stearns & Ester Walker Int. reads [Starns] [Esther]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 26, 1797
*Samuel Swett & Esther Sprague	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 7, 1797
*Latham Stanton & Hannah Miller	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 21, 1797
*Nathaniel Smith & Mary Lynde Walter	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 28, 1797
*John Sale Jun. of Chelsea & Deborah Hobart	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 29, 1797
Nathaniel Spear & Ester Hollis Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 17, 1797
William Stringfield & Sally Lyons Int. reads [Lions]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 3, 1797
James Sivret & Catharine McNiel of Charlestown Int. reads [McNeil]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 28, 1797
*Prince Snow [of Harwich] & Betsy Jennings	Rev. John Murray	June 20, 1797
*Abraham Simmons [of St. Eustatia] & Jerusha Cotter Seward	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 17, 1797
Henry Southack & Nancy Stokely Int. reads [Southwick] [Mary]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1798
*John Smith & Polly Gale	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1798
Benjamin Sweetser & Rachel Bradley Int. reads [Bradlee]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 16, 1798
Loring Sergeant & Margaret Abrahams Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 20, 1799
*Benjamin Sumner & Sally Clough	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
*Gideon Sisson & Jane Maxwell	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 29, 1799
*William S. Skinner & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 12, 1799
Nathl. Seaver & Hannah Loker Int. reads [Nathaniel Sever] [Lakin]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 29, 1799
*Martin Smith & Margaret Rush	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 6, 1799
Henry Shales & Hannah Wendell Int. reads [Edward]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 20, 1799
Isaac Schoffield & Sarah Chickering Int. reads [Schohfield] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 17, 1799
Joseph Stevens & Clarissa Cushing [of Scituate] Int. reads [Clarresy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 21, 1800
Solomon Stocket & Jenny Robbins (blacks) Int. reads [Jenny Perkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 12, 1800
*Ebenezer Shute & Susannah Beals	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 5, 1800
Benja. C. Sweetser & Nabby Mellish Int. reads [Benjamin Coolidge Sweetser] [Millish]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
*Nathanl. Sampson & Elizabeth Lakeman	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 10, 1801
John Sanger of Sherburne & Hezekiah Bullard Int. reads [Keziah]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 28, 1798
*Richard Swan & Cloe White (Blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
Israel F. Southack & Deborah Fuller Int. reads [Southwick]	Rev. Samuel Stilman, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1801
Edward Siddons & Betsey Charles Int. reads [Siddens] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1800
*Jeremiah Smith & Sally Bacon [Dup. ent. p. 309]	Rev. Sam. West, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1801
John Sketchler & Sally Clough Int. reads [Scotchler]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Mar. 15, 1800
*John Salter & Rebecca Quill	Rev. John S. Popkin	June 2, 1801
James Shay & Mary Farell Int. reads [Shea] [Farrell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 23, 1798
Richard Sharps & Anna Farewell Int. reads [Shays] [Farwell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 23, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Noel Simon & Rosina ——— [Blacks] Int. reads [Nevil] [Rosanna Boston]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 3, 1798
Louis Solo & Francine (both Mulottoes) Int. reads [Soles] [Theodoce]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 22, 1800
*John Savage & Judith Stanwood	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 1, 1800
Samuel Singleton & Anne Leopold Int. reads [Ann Lepeard]	Rev. William Walter	Feb. 17, 1799
*Charles Simpson & Sally Barton	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 8, 1799
John Sampson & Jane Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Samson]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 10, 1799
Stephen Smith & Sapphia Smith Int. reads [Sophia]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1798
David Speed & Catherine Jackson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 26, 1798
John Smith & Becca Rose Green Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 7, 1799
*Standfast Smith & Elizabeth Head	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 1, 1799
Wm. St. John & Mary Kays	—— Matignon	July 6, 1801
Nathan Shed & Mary Shaw Int. reads [Polly Shane]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 25, 1800
*Elijah Smith & Lydia Stearns	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 17, 1800
Christopher Seton & Penelope Wentworth Butler	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 4, 1800
John Schomauger & Betsey Reed Int. reads [Betsy Read]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 28, 1800
William Stimson & Sally Green Int. reads [Stimpson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1799
Samuel Stevens & Sylvia Fobes (blacks) Int. reads [Forbes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1799
Benjamin Swift & Hannah Rhoades Int. reads [Capt.] [Rhodes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1799
*John Swain & Hannah Tolman	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 31, 1799
*Richard Smith & Lucy Barker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1799
James Stetson & Margaret Kelsea Int. reads [Stitson] [Kelsa]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1800
William Sprague & Abigail Steel Int. reads [Steele]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1800
David Spear & Sarah Loring Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
*John Smith & Catharine Ober	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800
Peter Sconborg & Susannah Brown Int. reads [Skanborg]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1800
James Smith & Betsey Wellman Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 12, 1801
Thomas Sinclair & Polly Hillman Int. reads [Saintclair]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 9, 1797
Isaac Smith & Susanna Saunders Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1797
*Joseph A. Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 19, 1798
Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson [Blacks] Int. reads [Lue]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 9, 1798
John Salter & Elizabeth Rice Int. reads [Capt. John Salters]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 24, 1798
*Joseph Eaton & Hannah Bass	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1798
Cornelius Elmes & Betsy Buckman Int. reads [Elms]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1798
Sam. B. Edes & Elizabeth Hills Int. reads [Samuel Barret Edes]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 13, 1798
*Henry Emmons & Mary Morse	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 29, 1799
*Caleb Eaton of Reading & Hannah Woodward Blair	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 8, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Experience & Sally Onies (blacks) Int. reads [Omejus]	Rev. Doct. Stilman	July 16, 1800
*James Erwing & Lydia Blake	Rev. Sam. West	July 1, 1798
*John Etheridge & Mary Denton	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 24, 1800
Joseph Everett of Mansfield & Peggy Porter [Dup. ent. p. .] Int. reads [Joseph Hewell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1798
Robert Evans & Mary Peabody Int. reads [Peabodey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1799
*John Edes Jun. & Lucy White	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1800
*Moses Eustis & Becky Green	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 22, 1798
*David S. Eaton & Sarah F. Wilkins of Amherst	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 16, 1798
Caleb Easte & Mary Wales Int. reads [Wates]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 12, 1800
James Elder & Polly Woolley Int. reads [Woolay]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 27, 1800
Nathaniel Everett [Jun. of Norwich] & Elizabeth Plupp [return Rupp] Int. reads [Roop]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 30, 1800
Isaac Harris Edes & Mary Parsons Int. reads [Isaac Harris]	William Donnison Esq.	Jan. 20, 1801
*Rowland Ellis & Sally Abrahams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1802
Lewis Evanet & Sarah Bradeen Int. reads [Louis Yvonnet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 7, 1802
John Ellens & Mary Marten Int. reads [Evens] [Martin]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1802
Otis Everett & Hannah Ross Int. reads [Everet]	Rev. Samuel West	May 24, 1801
Clark Emms & Mary Daniels Int. reads [Emmis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1802
*Hamblet Earl & Flora Miller (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
David M. Eaton & Abigal Brintell Int. reads [David Major Eaton] [Abigail Brintnal]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 8, 1803
Thomas Elliot of Charlestown & Susanna Freeman Int. reads [Eliot] [Susannah Truman]	Rev. Thom. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1805
Samuel Evans of Wobourn & Susannah Ash Int. reads [Evens]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1804
Daniel English & Sarah Venam Int. reads [Sally V.]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1804
John English & Anna Mackey Int. reads [Ann McKey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 10, 1805
*John Emmerson & Ruth Crane	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 1, 1804
*Jonathan Eaton of Portland & Sally Pond	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1802
*James Eunson & Elizabeth Waters	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 14, 1803
*Levi Ellis & Mary Harrod	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1803
*Nathaniel Eason & Elizabeth McIntire	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 30, 1803
*John Edwards & Rebecca Morse	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1804
John Evans & Mehitable Rogerson Int. reads [Mehetable]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	May 17, 1804
Daniel Edmond & Hannah Colby Int. reads [Edmon] [Colbey]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 23, 1804
*Ephraim Sale & Jane Dodge	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 23, 1798
*Daniel Savage & Mary Woodman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 30, 1798
Cato Small & Catherine Flint (blacks) Int. reads [Kato] [Catharine]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 9, 1798
David Stevens & Lucy Willington	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 18, 1798
*John Swain & Lucy Rolf	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1799
William Shepherd & Hannah Stacey Int. reads [Stacy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 30, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 26, 1800
*[Capt.] Henry Stoddard & Cynthia Henshaw	Rev. Jno. Murray	Sept. 3, 1800
*John Spear [Jun.] & Sally Corbet	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1801
John Soter [Pub. Tuten] & Sarah Partridge Int. reads [Tuten] [Sally] Orig. Ret. reads [Soton]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 27, 1801
Wm. Arthur Sterling & Maria Ducoster Barrett Int. reads [William Arthur Starling] [Mariah Decoster Baurett]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 25, 1802
Ebenr. B. Scott & Cynthia Allen Int. reads [Ebenezer Brown Scott]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1801
Isaac Stockbridge & Polly Stokely Int. reads [Stockley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 16, 1801
David Sarvis & Sarah Stillfin Int. reads [Servis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1801
Joseph Saunders & Nancy Read Int. reads [Sanders] [Reed]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1801
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Kitteredge Int. reads [Kitterage]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1801
Alexander Sylvester & Betsey Thayer Int. reads [Betsy Sears]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1801
Richard Sullivan & Susannah Campbell Int. reads [Campell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1801
William Smith & Sophia Ames [of Dedham] (blacks) Int. reads [Sope]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1801
Edward Smith & Abigail Jrison Int. reads [Abigail Jennison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 1801
James Scott & Elizabeth Townsend Int. reads [Townson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1801
*Joseph Stevens & Sally Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1801
*Richard Salter & Sally Appleton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801
*Christian Snider & Ruth Lee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1802
Henrick Scrander & Mary Pike Int. reads [Scronder]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 20, 1802
Joseph Skinner & Lydia Lewis Int. reads [Skimerand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1802
John Shorter & Betsey Lee [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 5, 1802
*James Shores & Hannah Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 9, 1801
John Sullivan & Amyline Newhall Int. reads [Aymeline]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 10, 1801
Charles Sprague & Margaret Pearson Int. reads [Pareson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1801
*William Stevens & Rebecca Bacon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1801
*Joseph Shed & Elizabeth Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1801
John Salmon & Jane Moreton Int. reads [Morton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 18, 1801
Henry Styles & Susannah Duval Int. reads [Dedval]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 22, 1801
Sylvanus Shumway & Mary E. Ryerson Int. reads [Silvanus]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 25, 1802
*Benjamin Cathcart & Betsy Wisely	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 30, 1797
Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Cheney Int. reads [Chiney]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 31, 1797
*James Convers & Polly Fish	Rev. Doct. Stilman	June 8, 1798
William Carney & Fanny Ward Int. reads [Jane]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 14, 1798
Isaac Cooper & Mary Rand Clark Int. reads [Clerk]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 26, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Seth Cole & Fanny Munroe Int. reads [Munrow]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 23, 1798
David Conden of Cambden & Polly Giles Int. reads [Condon] [Joiles]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 12, 1798
Nathan Cutter & Sally Larkin Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Larkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
Daniel Cole & Betsey Woods Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 30, 1799
Benja. Cushing & Abigail Callender Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	July 7, 1799
*Gersham Cutler & Rebecca Hall	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 10, 1799
Phillip Canterbury & Betsey Treat Int. reads [Philip] [Betsy Triatt]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 24, 1799
*Thomas Cordis & Sally Kemble	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 5, 1799
William Clark & Nancy Vila Int. reads [Vile]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
William Cook & Hannah Orcutt Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 20, 1800
Robert Carter & Catherine Jennerson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 20, 1800
Peleg Crosby & Vine Paste (blacks) Int. reads [Parte]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 23, 1800
*John Clark & Polly Edmunds (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 10, 1800
*Elisha Crocker & Lydia Colman	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 19, 1801
John Collins & Betsey Kidder Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 8, 1801
*Joseph Callender & Sarah West	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 14, 1799
*Abijah Crane & Becca Crane	Rev. Sam. West	July 6, 1800
Edmund Covell & Elizabeth Daniels Int. reads [Edward Cowell]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 5, 1801
Lawson Caryl & Olive Peabody Int. reads [Lamson Cary]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 31, 1801
David Child & Abigail Dorr Int. reads [Childs]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 19, 1801
*George Frederick Carnes & Nancy Chandler	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 5, 1799
Michael Connor & Nancy Hayden Int. reads [Conner]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 5, 1800
Alexander McClausky & Mary Parker	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 31, 1800
Joseph Couthacey & Susannah Petty Int. reads [Couthary]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 12, 1801
Patrick Collins & Catherine Robbins Int. reads [Catharine Robins]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Jan. 22, 1798
John Codman & Mary Remow Int. reads [Colman] [Renow]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 16, 1798
Michael Connelly & Anna Milton Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 30, 1800
Nicholas Codd & Margeret Coffins Int. reads [Margaret Coffin]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Sept. 8, 1800
Ebenezer W. Chandler & Elizabeth Masters Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. William Walter	May 6, 1798
Richard Curtis & Priscilla Brinly Int. reads [Brindly]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 4, 1799
Gregory Clarke & Margaret Brown Int. reads [Grigory Clark]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 2, 1799
William Cole & Charlotte Willis Int. reads [Coleman of Braintree] [Charity]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 3, 1799
Edward W. Calef & Sally Rosendell Int. reads [Ebenezer Winter Calf]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 21, 1800
Henry Chapman & Sally Greene Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 5, 1798
*John Cole & Mary Dunham	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 7, 1798
Jonas Child & Anna Hayden Int. reads [Childs]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 19, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Chandler & Elizabeth Greene Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 3, 1800
*Patrick Cassin & Mary Scott	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 29, 1800
Joseph Cordis & Susannah Otis Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 11, 1801
*John Collins & Elizabeth Barnard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 12, 1801
*Samuel Carpenter & Abigail Perry	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1799
James Colman & Susannah Simmons Int. reads [Coltman] [Susanna Simons]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1799
Charles Cole & Rachel Combs Int. reads [Jr.] [Coombs]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1799
Otis Clafflin & Mary Degols Int. reads [Claflin] [Diagles]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1798
James Carter & Elizabeth Sankry Int. reads [Silkrig]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 24, 1798
*Jonas Coolidge & Sarah Rowse	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1799
Edward Carey & Hannah Whitterfield Int. reads [Cary] [Whiterfield]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1799
Nathaniel Chandler & Wilthy Lammas Int. reads [Welthy Lummas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1799
*Thomas Cushing & Sally Newell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 31, 1799
Shubael D. Childs & Nancy Dowse Int. reads [Dous]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1799
William Cloues & Betsey Cox Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1800
Nath. Coverly Jun., & Eunice Johnson of Andover Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 10, 1800
Reuben Carver & Sarah Kelsea Int. reads [Killsa]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 20, 1800
Joseph Childs & Polly Sebastians Int. reads [Sabasten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 16, 1800
*Joshua Coombs & Mary Avery	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1800
William Chamley & Elizabeth Drencher Int. reads [Drenchas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1800
James Campbell & Dianna Green Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1800
James Campbell & Betsey Whitefoot Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 22, 1801
Reuben Coombs & Betsey Cole Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 19, 1801
Peter Carrell & Mary Adams Int. reads [Carral]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 10, 1797
Jonathan Carey & Polly Harris Int. reads [Cary Jun.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 31, 1797
*Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 12, 1798
*John Cox & Mary Comee	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 18, 1798
*Samuel Cobb & Sally Inches	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 23, 1798
*Jacob Crosby & Phebe Snow (blacks)	Rev Peter Thatcher	Nov. 28, 1798
*John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 16, 1798
*Nathaniel W. Carnes & Dolly Wellman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 14, 1799
*John Cross & Margaret Pitcher	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 18, 1799
*Charles Clement & Dolly Quincy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 24, 1800
*Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 11, 1800
Samuel Coffin & Hannah Caswell Hervey Int. reads [Hannah C. Servey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1800
Ziba Crosby & Abigail Jenkins Int. reads [Crosba]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 28, 1800
Caleb Childs & Sally Powars Int. reads [Powers]	Rev. John Murray	May 8, 1801
James Clay & Rebecca French Int. reads [Clag] [Rebeckah]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 26, 1801
*George Chadbourn & Priscilla Gardner	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 7, 1802
Jacob Crase & Mary Spears Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 7, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Crossman & Mercy Hodges Int. reads [Josiah R. Crosman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1801
*James Wm. Cay & Peggy Brown (blacks)	[Rev.] Samuel Stillman	June 4, 1801
Jacob Fred. Cummings & Nelly Willard (People of Color) Int. reads [Cummins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 11, 1801
*William Chandler & Sally Harrison	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1801
Jonathan Carter of Burlington & Mary Wilton Int. reads [Witton]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 27, 1801
*John H. Carr & Rebecca Baker	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1802
*John Chandler & Dolly Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1802
*Henry Coffin & Mary Kilby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1802
Joseph Connole & Polly Smute Int. reads [Conerle]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 13, 1802
Joseph Currill & Mary Wass Int. reads [Currell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 6, 1802
John Canuse & Hannah Proctor Int. reads [Cornews] [Proutey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1801
Abel Crocker & Hannah Toby Int. reads [Tobey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 10, 1802
John Clough & Hannah Lakins Int. reads [Laking]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 25, 1801
*John Cummings & Sarah Spring	Rev. William Emerson	May 5, 1801
*William Cook & Susannah Woods	Rev. William Emerson	May 25, 1803
Alexander Cudworth & Susannah Simson Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Jan. 19, 1804
Michael Collins & Eleanor Dreuett Int. reads [Druitt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1802
*Charles Chase & Hannah, or Nancy Miller (blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1802
*Stephen Cutler & Sally Gipson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1802
*Timothy Crosby & Ruth Pope	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1803
William Chapman & Rosannah Dorson Int. reads [Dawson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1803
*Nathaniel Clark & Rebecca Cooper	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1803
Thomas C. Clark & Betsey Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1803
Daniel Combs & Sally Taylor Int. reads [Coombs] [Tailer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1803
Frederick Clapp & Mary Ann Willey Int. reads [Frederic Clap]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1801
Michael Costelly & Clotilda Montguery Int. reads [Costely] [Clotidis Mongomery]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1801
Denys Carey & Margareth Bell Int. reads [Dennis] [Margaret Bells]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 6, 1801
Chrystophore Courtney & Honor Welch Int. reads [Christopher] [Nanny Welsh]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 21, 1803
James Carroll & Mary Landin Int. reads [Jamis Carrol] [Landen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 16, 1803
Lawrence Cullen & Annah Coghran Int. reads [Lawrance Callen] [Jane Cockren]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 17, 1804
Alexander Lovell & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Lovitt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 16, 1799
*Matthew Loring & Sarah Blake	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1799
William V. Lynch & Abigail Priestly Int. reads [William Vance]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1799
*Thomas Laton & Polly Barns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 30, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Lowder, of Roxbury & Polly Searls	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1800
William Lake & Violet Symonds (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
Int. reads [Late] [Symons]		
*Joseph Loring & Sukey Hall	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 16, 1797
*Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Mary Warren	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 16, 1797
*Enoch Lane & Abigail Hatch	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 6, 1797
*Thomas R. Larkin & Ursoula Hastings	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 25, 1797
Int. reads [Usla]		
John Lewie & Jane Emmons, Molattoes	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 18, 1798
Int. reads [Lewrie] [Jean]		
*William Loring & Polly Tucker	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 21, 1798
James Linnen & Nelly Bunting	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 22, 1798
Int. reads [Lennin]		
*Peter Lewis & Lydia Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 29, 1798
John Leavit & Margaret Frost	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 27, 1800
Int. reads [Leavitt]		
*Johnson Lunt & Dorcas Hall	Rev. John Murray	June 7, 1801
James Tyng Loring & Relief Cookson	Rev. John Murray	June 14, 1801
Int. reads [James S. Loring]		
Benjamin Lindsay & Elizabeth Woods	Rev. Jno. Murray	Feb. 12, 1802
Int. reads [Lindsey]		
John Livingston & Abigail Shed	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 28, 1802
Int. reads [Livington]		
Jeremiah Leonard & Mary Moran	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1801
Int. reads [Lanard]		
*Daniel Taylor Lewis & Elizabeth Ventiman Greenwood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 28, 1802
Int. reads [Tayler]		
James Lockhart & Mary Gordon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 19, 1802
Int. reads [Gorden]		
Eleazar Lewis & Eliza. Hasey	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1802
Int. reads [Elizer]		
Matthew Loring & Mercy Bates	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 7, 1801
Int. reads [Mathew]		
*Hezekiah Lincoln & Ann Wilkinson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
Eber Lawrence & Jane Dennison Frost	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1801
Int. reads [Eben Lawrance] [Jane Jennison Frost]		
*Joseph Leach [of Lancaster] & Rebecca Flagg	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 24, 1801
George Lane of Charlestown & Ann Brown	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 27, 1797
Int. reads [Anna]		
Isaac Loring & Sarah Smith	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
Int. reads [Sally]		
*Daniel Leland & Hannah Jones	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 18, 1798
*Robert B. Loyd & Sally Phips	Rev. William Emerson	May 18, 1803
William McLeod & Sukey Phipps	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 10, 1805
Int. reads [Shekey Pitts]		
*Daniel Livermore [Jr. Esq.] & Hannah Sumner	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 8, 1805
Frederick Lincoln & Hepzibah Bouvee	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1802
Int. reads [Hepzabah Bouve]		
Edward Longley & Mary Learned	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 12, 1802
Int. reads [Edmund] [Larnard]		
Russell Lovel & Hellena Norcross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 17, 1803
Int. reads [Russell S. Lovell] [Helen]		
John Laurence & Polly Dodge	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1803
Int. reads [Lawrance]		
Joseph Bulkler & Martha Brown	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800
Int. reads [Bucklee]		

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Balade & Sophia Deproisey Int. reads [Dufraisy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 24, 1800
*William Barrington & Elizabeth Adams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 30, 1800
*Robert Brown & Charlotte Gould (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
Joseph Brammett & Ursula Star Int. reads [Brummet] [Starr]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 1, 1797
John Blackburn & Sally Linder Int. reads [Lander]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 10, 1797
*John Bates & Mary Davis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 13, 1799
Warren Baker of Scituate & Rebecca H. Croswell Int. reads [Barker] [Rebecca Homes]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 4, 1799
Lambert Brummett & Sally Tavernor Int. reads [Brummet] [Tavenar]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 25, 1799
Francis Barrett & Maria Foster Pulsifer Int. reads [Barret] [Mariah Forster Pallisear]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 5, 1799
Norton Brailsford & Ann Eaton Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 20, 1799
James Bromfield & Susey Mitchell (blacks) Int. reads [Susy Mitchel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 30, 1800
Daniel Benjamin & Elizabeth Chisman Int. reads [Chipman]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 24, 1800
*John Baynes & Mary Hall	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 24, 1800
*George Barber & Abigail Hill	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 5, 1800
*Wilkes Barber & Nancy Newell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 18, 1800
John Boies & Mercy Hichborn Int. reads [Bois]	Rev. John Murray	Oct. 20, 1800
Luther Brittain & Elizabeth Billings Int. reads [Brittan] [Eliza. A.]	Rev. John Murray	May 2, 1800
*Martin Burr & Eunice Turner	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 29, 1799
Samuel Beaverstock & Fanny Shelden Int. reads [Beverstock]	Joseph Gardner Esq.	Nov. 11, 1800
Licua Bertrand & Elizabeth Chandler Int. reads [Lewa]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Oct. 15, 1801
*Henry Brazier & Mary B. Williams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 21, 1801
*William Blackstock of New York & Eliza. Maxwell	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 18, 1801
Ithamur Bartlett & Mary Russell Int. reads [Ithamar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 9, 1801
Samuel Barnard & Patty Cleve Int. reads [Bernard] [Clive]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 17, 1801
Joshua Burr & Temperance Farburry Int. reads [Farberry]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1802
Morgan Bayme & Sibbel Bowers Int. reads [Boyrne] [Sibbil]	Rev. Dr. Sam. Stillman	June 17, 1802
Lebedee Buttman & Sally Howard Int. reads [Zebede]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 8, 1802
Elijah Bicknell & Sally More Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 6, 1801
John Boyce & Sally Williams [Blacks] Int. reads [Tom Boys]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1801
*Joseph Blake & Hannah Phipps	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1802
*William Baker & Hannah Henley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 8, 1802
Amos Bancroft & Sarah Bass Int. reads [Dr.] [Dup. ent. p. 251]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 7, 1800
Nicholas Benedict & Maria Winslow Dup. ent. [p. 251] Int. reads [Bennedix] [Mariah]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 15, 1801
*David Bowles & Elizabeth Hayden	Rev. Samuel West	June 25, 1801
Lemuel Bracket & Sally Burbank Int. reads [Brackett]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 28, 1801
James Bolter & Polly Pearce Int. reads [Bolton] [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 7, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ezekiel G. Brigham & Sarah P. Croswell Int. reads [Bridgham]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 21, 1802
Gersham Bradford & Sarah B. Hikling Int. reads [Sarah Bradford Hickling]	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 3, 1802
*William Blanchard & Mary Elliot	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 10, 1803
Sullivan Burbank & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 12, 1804
*James Bird & Nabby Hubbard	Rev. William Emerson	May 13, 1804
John Dennis Boribo & Nancy Tatnall Int. reads [John Dennis Borilo] [Tatman]	Rev. William Emerson	July 8, 1804
William Butler & Susan Lenox Int. reads [Lenex]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 16, 1804
*John Brown & Sally Esen (blacks)	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 17, 1804
William Brown & Bethiah De Cheznnan Green Int. reads [Bethiah D. Cheazeau Green]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 27, 1802
*Thomas Brown & Sarah Morris	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1802
Joseph Allen Bradley & Ruth Hunt Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 29, 1802
George Baker & Sally Henly Int. reads [Polly Henley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 21, 1802
Bartholomew Ballard & Marjory Jasper Int. reads [Margery]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1802
Daniel Barrett & Jane Ward Int. reads [Barratt] [Jenny]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1803
*Samuel Brown & Hannah Bruce	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 27, 1803
Thomas Barrett & Mary Ridgway Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 27, 1803
James W. Burditt & Mary Rhoades Int. reads [Burdet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1803
*William Bell & Mary Richards	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1803
*William Bittle & Nancy Thomas	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 7, 1803
John Brown & Sarah Chevers (Blacks) Int. reads [Cheevers]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 27, 1803
Joshua Barrett & Ann Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 1, 1804
Horrace Bowditch & Mary Hunt Int. reads [Horace]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 30, 1804
Amasee Burgiss & Jane Wilson Int. reads [Amasa] [Willson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 3, 1804
Tilley Brigham & Hannah Tukesbury Int. reads [Teucksbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 29, 1804
John Bryan & —— Cory Int. reads [Elizabeth Torry]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 17, 1801
Edmund Boten & Mary Priest Int. reads [Bolland]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 21, 1801
*William Brazier & Mary Duggan	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 23, 1803
John Batty & Mary Joseph (blacks) Int. reads [Battis]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 14, 1803
Joseph Alphonsus Berte & Elizabeth Simon Int. reads [Joseph Alphonse Berti]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 20, 1803
John Burns & Eleonor Elms Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 6, 1804
John Byrin & Mary Ann Summer Int. reads [Byrn]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 8, 1804
Samuel Bright & Henrietta Harkin Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 30, 1804
Joel Brown & Anna Ludager	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 24, 1802
*Theodore Brooks & Margaret Grossman	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 10, 1803
Joseph Baily & Patty Emerson Int. reads [Bailey] [Emmerson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 2, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Oliver Brown & Sally W. Alice	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 25, 1802
Josiah Baldwin & Abigal McIntosh Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 19, 1804
*William Blake & Susanna Childs	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1804
*William Baker & Sarah Blake	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 12, 1804
*William Barry & Esther Stetson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1802
George Green & Mary Balch Foggeau Int. reads [Mary Brown Foggou]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 3, 1797
Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings [Blacks] Int. reads [Caty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 2, 1797
*John Gleason Jun. [of Thomas Town] & Sally Mitchell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 28, 1797
William Greenough of Newton & Lydia Haskins Int. reads [Revd. Will. Grenough] [Mrs.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 22, 1798
Samuel Gookins & Sarah Kettell Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1798
Joseph Grimes & Sally Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 17, 1800
*Abner Guild & Sophia Hall	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 27, 1800
Andrew Geyer & Anne Power Int. reads [Gyer] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 1, 1801
*William Glover & Abigail Peverly	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1801
*John Goodwin & Mary Munroe	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1801
Nathaniel Groe & Eliza Sawyer	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 30, 1801
Levi Goodrich & Matilda Bellows	Rev. Samuel West	July 30, 1801
*Joshua Gardner [Jun.] & Lydia Wheelwright	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 19, 1797
John Greenleaf & Sally Adams	Rev. William Emerson	June 15, 1801
*William Gardner & Mary Davis	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 15, 1801
William Gleason & Tabitha Bowden Int. reads [Tabathy]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 27, 1803
John Gorham & Suckey Goddard Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 21, 1804
Winthrop P. Gray & Rebecca Tucker of Norton Int. reads [Rebecca ——]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1802
Thomas Giles & Margaret Obdike (blacks) Int. reads [Margret Obdeke]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1802
Andrew Grimes & Polly Robbins of Charleston Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1803
Ralph Grove & Sally Peirse Int. reads [Gore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1803
John Gideons & Sophia Turell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1803
Solomon Guld & Elizabeth Coombs Int. reads [Gould]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1803
*John Gennerson & Lydia Upham [of Braintree]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 23, 1803
*Charles Grant & Sarah Smith	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 2, 1802
Alphonsus Gonzales & Rosa Massilia Int. reads [Alphonso Gamales] [Maxsail]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	April 14, 1803
Robert Guery & Fanny Snowden Int. reads [Garary]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 25, 1803
Patrick Giveney & Judith Trench Int. reads [Gedney] [Judeth]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 30, 1803
Owen McGuian & Mary Maggee Int. reads [McGuineau] [Mary McConnele]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 19, 1804
*John Gore & Mary Green Babcock	Rev. Samuel Parker	June, 1, 1802
Benjamin Green Junr. & Mary Grew Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. Samuel Parker	March 8, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Godfrey & Prudence Webber	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1802
Levi Goodridge & Sally Brown Loring Int. reads [Goodrich]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 6, 1803
John Gorden & Ann Donnison Loring Int. reads [Gooden]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 25, 1803
*Peter Geyer & Mary Sancry	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 8, 1803
*James Gibson & Betsy McCarty	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1802
Benjamin Goodwin & Lydia Harley Int. reads [Goodwen] [Hurley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1802
Oliver Gragg & Elice Didson Int. reads [Ellis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1802
*Thomas Raymond & Elizabeth Farmer	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 26, 1797
Samuel Ruggles & Elizabeth Haskell Int. reads [Haskel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 29, 1798
Amos Ramsdale & Phebe Henry Int. reads [Ramsdel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 4, 1799
John Rice & Mary Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 27, 1801
*John Reed & Sally May	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 9, 1801
Cuthbert Riggs and Catherine Castine Int. reads [Rigg] [Catharine Casline]	Rev. Sam. Haskell	July 19, 1801
*John Rock & Lydia Peterson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 27, 1801
*James Robinson [Esq.] of Lynn & Jane Gay	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1801
*Michael Rye & Lucy Stevens	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1801
Peter Rasmouson & Sally Roberts Int. reads [Rasmoussen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 25, 1801
*Jonathan Reddin & Hannah Dowse	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
*John Russell & Abigail Hastings	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1802
*Joseph Richards & Alice Winchester Lovering [Dup. ent. p. 2]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 4, 1800
John Robinson and Mary Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 9, 1801
*Samuel Osborn Row & Martha Woods	Rev. William Emerson	May 30, 1801
John Robbins & Susan Mears (Blacks) Int. reads [Robins] [Means]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 24, 1803
Jacob Rogers & Julia Schllebeck Int. reads [Schellebeck]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 29, 1804
*John Ross & Margaret Ross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 2, 1802
*Benjamin Robbins of Carlisle & Sarah Sprague	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 30, 1803
John Reed & Hannah Burns Int. reads [Read]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 10, 1803
John Reilly & Catharine Mary Francis Int. reads [Ryley] [Frances]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Aug. 27, 1804
James Rojesten & Mahitable Jones Int. reads [Rojeston] [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 27, 1803
Edward Rand & Mary Jypson Int. reads [Jepson]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Aug. 16, 1804
John M. Russel & Patience Roberts Int. reads [McRussell]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 15, 1804
*Edward Robins & Sarah Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1802
*Peres Robinson [Jun] & Abigail Babcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1803
*John Rand & Eliza. Babcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
John Roberts & Mary Bully Int. reads [Thomas say John] [Bulley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1804
*John Roland & Charity Peirce	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1804
*Samuel Richards of Portland & Rebecca Badger	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 14, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Aaron Richardson & Nancy Holland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1804
John Marcus Reamme & Rebecca Man Int. reads [John Marckus Reamay] [Mann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1804
Johnson Rand & Hannah Emerson Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1805
*Silas Rice & Peggy Barber	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	June 28, 1804
Francis Michael Ruffler & Dorothy Emmarick Int. reads [Velaaster?] [Emmerick]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	July 1, 1804
Lewis Richards & Avis Matthews Int. reads [Richard]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 22, 1804
*John H. Reid & Hannah Mason	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1804
Penuel B. Rogers & Elizabeth Swift Int. reads [Penuil B. Rodgers]	Rev. Samuel West	June 10, 1805
*Rev. Jordan Rixford of Marblehead & Mary Tannatt	Rev. Peter Jayne	Oct. 27, 1805
Paul Rice & Lois Barber Int. reads [Loice]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
Joseph Watts & Rebecca B. Foggau Int. reads [Rebecca Balch-Foggo]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 18, 1797
William Whitwell & Sukey Dixon Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 10, 1797
*Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 5, 1798
James Walter & Fanny Scovel Int. reads [Walters]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 10, 1798
William G. Weld & Hannah Minot Int. reads [Welld]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 2, 1798
*Prince Watts & Lucy Davis [blacks]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1798
Daniel Wells & Lucy Sevey Int. reads [Severs]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 27, 1798
James Wyman & Rhoda Robbins Int. reads [Rhoday]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 18, 1799
*Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 1, 1800
Henry Wilkins & Lucy Drowne Int. reads [Drown]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 19, 1800
*James Williams [of Cambridge] & Lucy Harris (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1800
*Samuel Williams & Hannah Cheney	Rev. John Murray	May 17, 1801
William Whall [Jun.] & Maria Jane Stokes Int. reads [Storkes]	Rev. John Murray	May 11, 1800
Samuel Wasson of Penobscot & Desire Bell Int. reads [Wason]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 1801
Joseph Woodworth & Betsey Mathes Int. reads [Betsy Mather]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 18, 1801
Elisha Wheeler & Suckey Campbell Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 28, 1801
*John Wells & Patty Card	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug 20, 1801
*Charles Hebert & Mary Kidder	Rev. John Murray	June 15, 1801
—— Hasjual (Pub. John Harswell) & Silence Monk Int. reads [John Harswell]	Rev. John Murray	July 10, 1801
*Thomas K. Hudson Jr. & Margaret Duhurst	William Donnison, Esq.	Feb. 4, 1801
David Hemmenway & Abigail Miller Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 30, 1801
Joseph Harrold [of Portsmouth] & Elizabeth Conner Int. reads [Cannon]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 22, 1802
*Samuel Hatfield & Sarah Parker	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 3, 1802
Samuel C. Hills & Patty Peirce Int. reads [Samuel Clark Hills]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Solomon Hurley & Rebecca Barrington Int. reads [Harley] [Rebekah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1801
*John Howe & Sally Rhoades	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 25, 1801
*William Hayden & Mary Harrington	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 6, 1801
Barzilla Hudson & Hannah Nickerson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 28, 1802
Joseph Hemmenway & Jane Kennedy Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 25, 1802
*William Hardy & Mary West	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11,1802
John M. Hill & Sally Kingman Int. reads [McHill]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1802
*Nathl. Snow Higgins & Rebecca Harding Young	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1802
*William Hooper & Nancy Spooner	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 22, 1802
Martin Hall & Sarah Sumner Int. reads [Wall] [Summer]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 23, 1797
*John Oakum & Nancy Reed (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1801
Henry Orange & Lucenda Rogers Int. reads [Lucinda]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 1, 1797
*Joseph Otis & Fanny Russell	Rev. William Emerson	May 13, 1802
William Oaloske & Sarah Jacobs Int. reads [Ortowske]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1803
John Odin & Harriott Tyng Walter Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 4, 1804
*George A. Otis & Lucinda Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1802
*William Oners & Polly Gray	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1803
John Oneal & Joanna Hall Int. reads [Johana]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
Frederick Ockerhousen & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Ockeshousen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1804
Henry Omend & Betsy Twist Int. reads [Omond]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 24, 1805
*John Oneil & Mary Fling	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 11, 1805
William E. Osburn & Lucy Bassett	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1807
*Gamaliel B. Osgood & Sally Wentworth	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 17, 1807
*Samuel Oliver of Charlestown & Sally Duncan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1806
*John Phillips Orcutt & Sally Belknap Willis	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1806
*Anthony Otherman & Susannah Beals	Rev. George Pickering	Sept. 15, 1807
*Joseph H. Osgood & Catharine Masters	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1807
William Oliver & Mary Whybet Int. reads [Whyet]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Jan. 8, 1809
Aaron Osgood & Nancy Swettser Int. reads [Sweetser]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 29, 1808
*William Pearson & Elizabeth Ritter	Rev. Jno. Murray	July 12, 1801
John Perkins & Elizabeth Derby Int. reads [Dorby]	William Donnison Esq.	Feb. 7, 1801
John Plumley & Hannah Abbot [Dup. ent. p. 306] Int. reads [Hanah Abot]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 9, 1802
Nathan Parker & Milley Lambert Stodder Int. reads [Milly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 30, 1801
John Postel & Mary Howard Int. reads [Postell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1801
Thomas Pratt [of Malden] & Nabby Sylvester Int. reads [Sylvesture]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1801
Grant Plantain & Rebecca Reed (blacks) Int. reads [Plaintain]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 24, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Power & Hannah Stone Int. reads [Powers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1801
*Joshua Pitman & Hannah Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1802
*Ralph Peak & Sarah Doane	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 31, 1801
*Richard Perry & Mary Reed [Dup. ent. ?]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 22, 1801
*James Phillips & Mary Tilden	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 1, 1801
*Thomas Pollock & Elizabeth Swan	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 4, 1802
*James Parker & Abigail Leatherby	Rev. William Emerson	May 23, 1803
William Payne & Lucy Dobel Int. reads [Doble]	Rev. William Emerson	June 26, 1803
William H. Prentis & Sally Whippel Int. reads [Prentice] [Whipple]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 23, 1804
Silas Parkhurst & Lydia Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 18, 1804
*Henry Paine & Olive Lyman	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 22, 1805
*Richard Piles & Elizabeth Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 10, 1802
Nester Pendleton & Phebe Hawkins (People of Coulor) Int. reads [Nestor]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 21, 1803
*Henry Peters & Hannah Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1803
William Page & Mary Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1803
Francis Piper of New Hampshire & Abigal Goodens Int. reads [Abigail Goodeno]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
William Porter & Elvina Freeland Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 7, 1804
*Jean Pierre & Mary Louise Int. reads [John]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 3, 1801
Dominic Peduzzi & Jane Whily Int. reads [Domenick] [Wiley]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 5, 1804
John Rowe Parker & Cathrine Brigden Int. reads [Row] [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 6, 1802
*Matthew Stanley Parker & Nancy Quincy	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 13, 1802
James Pattenon & Ann M. Love Int. reads [Patterson] [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	May 14, 1804
John Plumley & Hannah Abbot [Dup. ent. p. 305] Int. reads [Hanah Abot]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 9, 1802
Isaac Packard & Bethiah Cobb Int. reads [Bethia]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 31, 1802
*George Perry & Nabby Howe	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1803
John Lillie Phillips & Sally Tector Int. reads [John P.]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1804
*Benjamin Perkins & Jane Low	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 11, 1804
John Pitcher & Hannah Withington Int. reads [Whithinton]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 11, 1805
*John Peak & Bathsheba Cloues	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
*Edward Potter & Margaret Morgan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1803
*John Wright & Rebecca Lovering	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1801
Thomas Warden & Polly Pener Int. reads [Patty Penner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1801
John Withington & Rebecca Trask Int. reads [Wittington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1801
*Edward H. Weaver & Mary Young [of Wiscasset]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 12, 1801
Bradish Wood & Elizabeth Fereton Int. reads [Ferriter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1801
*Samuel Ware & Margaret Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1801
Wiswell Wadsworth & Catherine Bickford Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1801
Francis Walter & Nancy Thomas (blacks) Int. reads [Waters] [Pub. 23 Jan. 1802]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1801–2

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Wiswell & Elizabeth Butler [Pub. 17 March 1802]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 1, 1801–2
Richard Webber & Elcy Fowler Int. reads [Elce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 1802
*Smith Woodward & Abigail Grover	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1802
John Wilson of Quincy & Sally Fowler Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1801
*John Williams & Ruth Thayer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1801
Benjamin Whipple & Catharine Coats Int. reads [Coarts]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
Samuel Whiting [of Jay, Eastward] & Mercy McArther Int. reads [Mary McArthour]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 19, 1801
*Richard Wilkinson & Hannah Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 21, 1801
Phillip Wild & Betsey Rand Int. reads [Philip] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1801
William Williams & Margarett Atwood Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Samuel West	May 10, 1801
Clark Waters & Sukey Stowell Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 1, 1801
Joseph Wellcutt & Hannah Davis Int. reads [Willcutt]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 15, 1802
*John Hancock Wheeler & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 4, 1802
*Amos Willis & Cela Foster [Blacks]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
Prime Wales & Bena Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Beky]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 25, 1797
*Joseph Whitney & Hannah White	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 15, 1801
Cyrus Baldwin Wilson & Janettie Lasley Int. reads [Willson] [Jennet]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 2, 1802
Samuel Wetherbee & Hannah Ross Int. reads [Whetherbee]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 18, 1802
Elishai Wood & Mary Gammell Int. reads [Elisha] [Gammet]	Rev. William Emerson	May 10, 1802
Eli Worster & Barbara Booba Int. reads [Barbera]	Rev. William Emerson	May 4, 1803
*Israel Whitney & Phebe Jennison	Rev. William Emerson	July 17, 1803
*Jacob Wendell & Hannah Snelling	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 8, 1804
*Elijah Woodcock & Mary Brackett	Rev. William Emerson	May 22, 1804
*William Wooster & Jemima Spalding	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 30, 1804
Benjamin Walsh & Achrah Robbins Int. reads [Welch] [Achsah Robinson]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 22, 1804
William Webb of Bath & Hannah Brown Int. reads [Webb Esq.]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 30, 1804
James Whittemore & Nancy Lawrence Int. reads [Whitemore] [Lawrance]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 15, 1805
Zeal Skidmore & Katy Patrick Int. reads [Zeale] [Petrick]	Rev. Samuel West	May 4, 1800
Jeremiah Smith & Sally Baron Int. reads [Bacon] [Dup. ent. p. 282]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 1, 1801
Silas Slow & Mary Dix Int. reads [Stow of N. York]	Rev. Samuel West	July 2, 1801
Benjamin Sawyer & Mercy Rogers Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 25, 1801
Jeremiah Stimpson & Martha Twing Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30, 1801
*Paul Sawyer & Keziah Hunnewell	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 17, 1801
Peter Thacher Smith [Esq. of Windham] & Jane Loring Int. reads [Thatcher]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 1, 1801
*John Stevens & Hannah Bruce	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 24, 1801
Simeon Stevens & Mary Dixon Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 26, 1802
Daniel Sargent & Mary Frazier Int. reads [Sergeant Jun. Esq.]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 4, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jacob Stiles & Ann McFarland	Rev. William Emerson	May 12, 1803
Jacob Sterns & Sally Call Int. reads [Stearns]	Rev. William Emerson	July 7, 1803
William Sawyer & Lydia S. Johnson Int. reads [Lydia Steuart Johnson]	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 28, 1804
*Samuel Adams Shed & Lucretia Wheeler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 13, 1802
Luther Stocker & Mary Hallowell Int. reads [Halloway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1802
John Smith & Eliza Dodge	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 6, 1802
*Benjamin Stevens & Ruth Holbrook	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1802
John Salmon & Patty Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
William Syms & Byana Thompson [Col] Int. reads [Symes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1802
Frink Stratten & Elizabeth Niles Int reads [Frank Stratton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1802
*Luther Stevens & [Mrs.] Lydia Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1803
*Isaac Shepard & Sarah Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1803
John Sever & Mary Kellan Int. reads [Kellam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1803
Freind Seymore & Sally More Int. reads [Friend] [Moore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1803
Abraham Strong & Anna Jennison Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 17, 1801
Antony Van Schalkwick & Mary Wilder	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 21, 1801
William Sergeant Selby & Jane Galley Int. reads [Gailey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 24, 1803
James Shay & Margaret Bryant Int. reads [Shays]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 1, 1803
David Scott & Susanna Selby Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 23,1[804]
*Robert Scanlan & Mary Stevens	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 1, 180[4]
John Shelly & Catharine White Int. reads [Chellay]	Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 4, 180[4]
Henry Lloyd Smith & Mary Susanna Morrice Int. reads [Mary Susannah Morris]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 14, 1802
Andrew Saleg & Hannah Fuller Int. reads [Seleg]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 4, 1802
Zephaniah Sampson & Elizabeth Crosby Int. reads [Zepheniah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 4, 1803
Ammi Stearns & Polly Stearns Int. reads [Polly Sterns]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 31, 1804
John Symons & Mary Henly Int. reads [Symmens] [Henley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar.22,180[4]
*Luke Smith & Betsy Foster (Blacks)	Rev. Mr. Kibby	July 10,. 1804
William Stacey & Marthy Floyd Int. reads [Stacy] [Martha]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Sept.20,18[04]
*John Short & Susannah Snell Monk	Rev. Sam. Haskell	Mar. 24,180[3]
Joseph Sozer & Lemon Augustus (Blacks) Int. reads [Sizer] [Gustus]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 4, 1802
*George Hamblin & Mercy Tuckerman	Rev. John Clarke	July 9, 1797
Thomas Huntington & Mary Hickling Int. reads [Stickling]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 20, 1797
George Harris & Dealey Allen Int. reads [Deaby]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 23, 1797
Jabez Hatch Jr. & Christian Speare Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 28, 1798
*Matthew Mede Hunt & Sally Faxon	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 12, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Henry & Sally Thorp	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 22, 1801
*Samuel Hobart [of Hingham] & Bertha Loring	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 21, 1802
*Thomas Holland & Lucretia Eddy	Rev. William Emerson	June 12, 1803
*Charles Harrison & Nancy Phillips (Blacks)	Rev. William Emerson	July 8, 1803
George Humphrey & Catherine Smith Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 19, 1804
John Holles & Phebe Barnes	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 3, 1804
*Enoch Huse & Sarah Perkins	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 20, 1804
*James Hill & Mary Ellery	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 8, 1805
*Richard Holmes & Mary Lewis	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 24, 1805
Uriah Hadley [of Stoneham] & Lucey Ingersol Int. reads [Lucy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 1802
*Benjamin Holt & Ruth Baldwin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 14, 1802
William Harden & Sally Horton Int. reads [Harding]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 2, 1802
Robert Harris & Mary Campbel Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1802
Benjamin Hathorn & Mehetable Hiler Int. reads [Harthon] [Mehittable Hyler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1802
William Healy & Rebecca Clark Int. reads [Healey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1802
Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Conning Int. reads [Canning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1803
William Heart & Nabby Turner Int. reads [Hart Jun.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1803
John Hill & Eleonor Allen Int. reads [Elener]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 29,180[3]
Samuel Huchings & Peggy Ward of Milton Int. reads [Hitchings]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24,180[3]
John Hallerton Harris & Philis Jones (Blacks) Int. reads [John Hallist] [Phillis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 18, 1803
Francis Hall & Betsey Harris Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1803
Joseph R. Hunt & Elenor Tongue of Pepperelbrough Int. reads [Eleanor Younge]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Nov. 21, 1803
Job Hallett & Betsey Johnson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1804
Samuel Hemmingway & Rebecca Allen Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
Christopher Hedgson & Jane Bower Int. reads [Hoogdson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1804
Samuel D. Hollowell & Susanna Bruse Int. reads [Samuel Duncan Hallowell] [Susannah Bruce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1804
Stephen Rhodes & Mary Hatch of Charlestown	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11, 1804
John Hanagan & Mary Townsend Int. reads [Hannagan]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 8, 1801
Timothy Hunt & Lucy Philips Int. reads [Phillips]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 27, 1804
*Thomas Hastings & Maria Smith	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 31, 1802
Dederick Hedrie & Elizabeth Newell Int. reads [Hedrick]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 10, 1803
*Stephen Howe & Caroline Goldsbury	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1803
William Henly & Polly Knapp Int. reads [Henley]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	June 10, 1804
*Francis Hoogs of Newton & Eliza. Adams	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 26, 1805
*Samuel Hatfield & Sarah Parker [Dup. ent. p. ?]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 3, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
*Milton Hall & Nabby Wyer	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 12, 1802
*Samuel Spence & Hannah Nichols [of Westminster]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 17, 1804
Charles Lenox Sargeant & Mary Turner Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 13, 1804
Thomas W. Storrow & Sally Phips Brown Int. reads [Phipps]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 4, 1804
*Joseph Smith & Nancy Pond	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1804
*William Shales & Elizabeth Ings	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 7, 1805
*Charles Sumner & Polly Smith (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 9, 1802
*Larkin Snow of Thomastown & Nancy Willis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
Benjamin Smith & Catharine Ridgway Int. reads [Ridgeway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 1802
Ruben Stevens & Betsy Stokeley Int. reads [Reuben] [Stokely]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1802
William Simonds & Betsy Whales Int. reads [Simmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 13, 1803
*Benjamin Shute [of New Hampshire] & Margaret Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1802
Lemuel Bent Spear & Polly Walland Int. reads [Polly Waland]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1803
Magnes Swennes & Elizabeth Battemo Int. reads [Magnus]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 2, 1803
David Stodder & Elizabeth Ganster Int. reads [Stoddor] [Eliza Ganstar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 1803
*Richard Spartas & Sophia Bean (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1803
*William Story & Anna Randell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1803
Guy Smith & Lydia Leuis (Blacks) Int. reads [Gey] [Lydia Leeaway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 1804
*John Sullivan & Catharine Blair	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 3, 1804
Micah Sherman [of Marlborough] & Susannah Denison Frost Int. reads [Susannah Dennison Frost]	Rev. John Murray	Oct. 10, 1799
*Abijah Wetherbee & Elizabeth Wilder	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 18, 1805
William W. Warren & Mary Phenis Int. reads [William Whybe Warren] [Phenia]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 7, 1805
Daniel Warner & Isabilla Richardson Int. reads [Isabel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1802
Robert Whitten & Mary Wilber Int. reads [Willber]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 18, 1803
Artemas Wheeler & Betsey Douning Int. reads [Betsy Downing]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 29, 1803
*Moses Willson & Jane Somes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 19, 1803
Samuel White of Dorchester & Lydia Blumer Int. reads [Bulmer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1803
Augustus Wiliston & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Williston]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1803
Ephram Warrer & Lydia Prince Int. reads [Ephraim Worrin]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1803
*John Wright & Jane Polly (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1803
Samuel Weber & Charity Ellis Int. reads [Webber]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
Nathaniel Wilson & Parmela Barrett Int. reads [Wilton] [Pamela Barret]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 30, 1804
Patrick Wall & Anna Harris Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 26, 1801
Michael Welch & Elizabeth Witney Int. reads [Wealch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 29, 1802
*Patrick Welch & Catharine Bryan	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 24, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Patrick Whelan & Anna Mary Graves Int. reads [Whelon] [Mercy Greves]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 25, 1804
Ebenezer Winn & Elizabeth Whear Int. reads [Ebenezer Bridge Winn] [Wheat]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1802
*John Williams & Sally Chamberlain	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Judson Whiting [of Connecticut] & Maria Catharine Fabere Int. reads [Maria Caroline Fabre]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 12, 180[2]
*Thomas Walker & Nancy Smith	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 22, 1803
Joseph Whitney & Catharine Smith Int. reads [Josiah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 18, 1803
*John Collins Warren & Susan Powell Mason	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 17, 1803
*Prince Wales & Jane Runnels (blacks)	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Apr. 2, 1804
*Samuel Whorf & Hannah Bassett	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Sept. 15, 1804
Elisha Wild & Prisicilla Greenwood Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Jan. 27, 1805
William Williby & Catharine McDonald Int. reads [Willaby] [McDonal]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 7, 1802
*John Williams & Catharine Gealey	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Sept. 28, 1802
*William Woodward [of Hanover, N. H.] & Betsy Billings Curtis	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1802
*James White & Mary Weeks	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 10, 1802
Elijah Woodcock & Hannah Washburn Int. reads [Wasburn]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 7, 1802
Belcher Smith Wheeler & Susanna Rowan Int. reads [Susannah Rowen]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 6, 1803
Josiah White & Charlotte Wallis Int. reads [Wallace]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 13, 1803
William White & Sucky Devole Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1802
Daniel Woodbury & Betsy Hitchings Int. reads [Hitchins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1802
James Wooley [of N. York] & Charlottie Herrington Int. reads [Charlotte Farrington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802
Ruben White & Sucky Middleton (blacks) Int. reads [Reuben] [Suky Nidlinton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1802
*Thomas Worden & Elenor Riddle	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1802
Samuel Waters & Betsy Eunson Int. reads [Evenson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1803
Amasa Woodworth & Elce Whitton Int. reads [Elsey Whitten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 5, 1803
*Stephen Marson & Lydia Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 28, 1802
Abraham Meriam Jun. & Eliza. Miller Int. reads [Mariam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1802
Edward Madden & Jane Reed Int. reads [Jean]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1803
John May & Esther Polfrey Int. reads [Palphrey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1803
Asa Morse & Betsey Jepson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 23, 1803
Francies Marcie & Betsey Parks Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1803
Joseph Mondoced & Mary Sterling Int. reads [Montand]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1803
Thomas Macolester & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Macolaster]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1804
Jonas Meriam & Betsey Smith Int. reads [Merian] [Betsey Eaton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 1, 1804
Francis Mursick & Sarah Woodbury Int. reads [Woodberry]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 9, 1801
John Moony & Elizabeth Brooks Int. reads [Mooney]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov 19, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Cornelius Magning & Mary Welch Int. reads [Manging] [Welsh]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 21, 1803
Daniel Magning & Mary Davis Int. reads [Maning]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 28, 1803
Edward Maher & Eleonor Mycall Int. reads [Maker] [Eleanor Mitchel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 9, 1804
Michael Moran & Sybil Doran Int. reads [Sybel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 2, 1804
Edward Murphy & Clotilda Costelly Int. reads [Clotildis Casthelow]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 2, 1804
*Frederic Miller & Hannah Hagen	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 11, 1802
James Mackay & Hannah Gridly Int. reads [Mackey] [Gridley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 3, 1802
John Murrow & Sarah Davie Int. reads [Munrow] [Davis]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 15, 1803
John Miller & Clara Bowyer Int. reads [Clarer]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 10, 1803
Timothy Martin Minott & Johnna Austin Int. reads [Timothy Martyn Minot] [Johannah]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	June 28, 1804
John Maxfield & Lucy Bemis	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 6, 1803
*Isaac Muzzy & Mary Battel	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 19, 1803
Abraham Moore & Elisabeth Wales Int. reads [Dr. Eliza.]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1803
John Martin & Hannah Tembrick Int. reads [Timbrick]	Rev. Samuel West	May 9, 1804
*Joseph Morton & Mary Wheeler	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 11, 1804
Enoch May & Polly Palfrey [Dup. ent. p. 222] Int. reads [Enock] [Polphrey]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 17, 1805
Samuel Moffat of New York and Sarah Lobdell Int. reads [Moffatt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1802
*John Moore & Hannah Pike (People of Color)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 4, 1802
John Moulton [of Portland] & Anna Deubricks Int. reads [Drubil]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1802
Alexander Mitchel & Sarah Watts Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1803
Joseph Morril of New Hampshire & Betsy Jewett Int. reads [Morrel] [Jewet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1803
William Mahy & Dorcas Hambleton Int. reads [Hampelton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 24, 1803
*John Morgan & Hannah R. Darling	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 15, 1803
Rev. Hezekiah May of Marblehead & Margaret White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1803
David Minzies & Sally Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1803
Harry Marshall & Elizabeth Brown (Blacks) Int. reads [Henry] [Isabel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 13, 1803
Joseph Muckle & Hannah Smith Int. reads [Muckell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
Samuel Morgan & Debby Risby Int. reads [Debey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1804
Hazard Fletcher & Betsey Toleman (blacks) Int. reads [Tolman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 11, 1803
*Jesse Farmer & Margaret Frankford	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 26, 1803
Charles Francis & Flory Guor (Blacks) Int. reads [Lory Gour]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1803
*Bement Ford & Catharine Bond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 31, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Anthony Freeman & Polly Barns Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1803
Jonathan Fletcher & Precilla Harvey Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1804
Thomas Fleming & Annah Stringer Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 13, 1801
*Abraham Fitton & Sarah Williams	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 1, 1801
*James Flahaven & Catharine Howard	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 20, 1804
*Nicholas Frothingham & Sarah Ashley	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 17, 1805
*John French & Mary Richardson	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 23, 1802
*Abijah French & Sarah Billings	Rev. Samuel West	March 1, 1803
*Jacob Fisher & Ann Pierce	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 1, 1803
Thomas Fielder & Mary Cooke Int. reads [Feilder] [Coock]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 18, 1804
*John H. Falls & Sally Wendell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 13, 1802
John French & Mary Avory Int. reads [Avery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1802
*Thomas Fair & Hitty Leatherby	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1802
*Thomas Foster Jr. & Betsy Davison	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 1, 1803
Holstead Fenly & Mary Dinny Int. reads [Finley] [Dinney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1803
Timothy Fletcher & Agnes B. Packard Int. reads [Agness B. Packhard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1803
*John Fisher & Polly Crane	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1803
John McFaddin & Jerusha Simons	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
*Thomas Ford & Mary Harris Pepper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1803
Samuel Foster & Eunice Robins (Blacks) Int. reads [Sam] [Robbins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1804
John Fisk & Jane Wescot Int. reads [James]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	March 4, 1804
Thomas Ford & Catherine Lampson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1804
George Frank & Betsy Burril Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1805
*David Francis & Mary Moore	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 9, 1804
Edward Flood & Ezannee Bigelow Int. reads [Ezanner Bigjelow]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Gilbert Farnham & Betsy Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1805
*Silas Fife Jun. of New Hampshire & Abigail Johnson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1805
William Fowler & Mary Maiden or Manning (Blacks) Int. reads [Fouler] [Maden]	Rev. T. Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1806
*William Fenson & Betsy Gallt	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 25, 1806
Adolph Frederickson & Jane Call Int. reads [Frederesson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
Maurice Folley & Eleanor White Int. reads [Morris Fowlay] [Elen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 12, 1805
William Fitzgerald & Mary Doyle Int. reads [Doil]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 31, 180[6]
*James Ford & Anna Turner (Blacks)	Rev. William Emerson	May 25, 1806
James Fillis & Esther Warke Int. reads [Esther Clarke]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 4, 1806
*Charles Foulkes & Jane Christy	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 4, 1807
*Jonathan Foster & Hannah Wilkes	Rev. William Emerson	May 23, 1807
*Peter Lafavour & Roxberry Gardner [col. ?]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1804
William Leahy & Abigail Burrows Int. reads [Lahay] [Burrell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Romkey Lewis & Mary Clap Int. reads [Romke]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 6, 1803
John Lorking & Mary Canada Int. reads [Larkin] [Kannedy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 25, 1803
*James Lawlor & Mary Gavet	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 15, 1804
William Saint Leger & Anna Cawthorn Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 30, 1804
*Abel Lawton & Lydia Piper	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 6, 1803
Asa Lewis & Elizabeth Fenetter Int. reads [Elizabeth S. Ferriter]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 14, 1805
*Jonathan Lord & Patty Sawyer	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 15, 1803
Sterling Lewis & Thanful Madiah Int. reads [Thankful]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 12, 1804
*James Lake & Sally Weld	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 13, 1804
Charles Leedz & Sally Moncrieff Int. reads [Leeds] [Montcrieff]	Rev. Samuel Weld [West]	Mar. 31, 1805
*Adam Lewis & Violet Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1802
John Lepeer & Abigail Gibbs Southack Int. reads [Lepean] [Abigail Gile Southack]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1802
Thomas Lake & Isabella Mencer Int. reads [Mancer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1802
*John Carling Lockwood [of Beverly] & Mary Jarvis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1802
Christopher Lincoln & Eliza. Williams Int. reads [Williston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 9, 1805
*Luther Lapham & Sophia Dunbar	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1805
*Joseph Lovell & Peggy Dennis (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1805
Benjamin Lamphier & Susannah King Int. reads [Lamphear]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1805
*William Lapham & Sally Randall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 26, 1805
*Joel Long & Eliza. Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1805
*Thomas Lemoyne & Mary Dean	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1805
*Henry Lane & Mary Dunham	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 7, 1805
Samuel Low & Mercy Norcross Int. reads [Mary say Mercy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1805
John Ladd & Eaxebia Henry Int. reads [Lad] [Eusebia]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1805
*Samuel Lovell Jun. & Fanny Swain	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1805
William Codman Lee & Ann Chesesa Mary Magdalen Bussey Int. reads [Ann F. M. Magdalen Bussey]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Jan. 1, 1805
William Lander & Anna Pierce Int. reads [Hannah Peirce]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 30, 1805
*Thomas Lovis & Mary Bradley	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 16, 1806
James Landrigan & Mary Glean Int. reads [Glinn]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 12, 1806
Henry Laec & Grace Fairweather [Blacks] Int. reads [Lace] Orig. Ret. [Laec]	Rev. William Emerson	May 1, 1805
*Elijah P. Lewis & Elizabeth Whalen	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Nov. 6, 180[6]
*Thomas Lovell & Charlotte Norcross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1806
John Lewis & Betsey Stayson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 19, 1807
Francis Lecian & Nabby Larkin Int. reads [Lecain] [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 7, 1806
Daniel Landicin & Hannah Martin Int. reads [Landison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1806
Elias Lane & Sophia Frederick Int. reads [Fredericks]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Leach & Sarah Porter	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1806
Patrick Calaghan & Mary Broadhurst Int. reads [Callaghan] [Broaders]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 11, 1804
Silvester McCann & Catharine Maggee Int. reads [Sylvester] [McGee]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 11, 1804
Andrew Cazneau & Hannah Cazneau Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 21, 1802
John B. Corileaux & Maria Boston Int. reads [Courrouix] [Mariah] [Blacks]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 5, 1802
*Patrick Connor & Margaret Robinson	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Antona Currenr & Hannah Hines Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Current]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 24, 1803
Zahariah Cutter & Lucenda Bloodgert Int. reads [Zachariah] [Lucinda Blodget]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 13, 1803
*James Cunningham & Charlotte May	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 19, 1803
Allen Clark & Mary Jacobs Int. reads [Atkins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1802
Peter Choice & Han Allen (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1802
Newport Crawford & Nancy Edes (Blacks) Int. reads [Croffard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1802
Joseph Cook & Rebeckah Rand Int. reads [Rebecca Ran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
*Nathaniel Clark & Lucy Tracy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1802
Samuel Cutter [of Charlestown] & Hannah Dunkley Int. reads [Dunckley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1803
*William Currier & Mary Chandler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 24, 1803
Asa Cutter & Lydia Smith Int. reads [Carter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1803
Robert McCartny & Eliza. Morggen Int. reads [McCartney] [Elizabeth Morggen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1803
*Francis Cleaver Jun. & Hannah Hodge	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1803
James Farrer Cole & Harriot Wakefield Int. reads [James Farrar Cole]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1803
*James Christopher & Polly Hayden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 1803
*William Clark & Jane Harris (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 5, 1803
Normond McCloud of So. Carrolina & Elizabeth Vinson Int. reads [Normon McLeod]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1804
Lemuel Colburn & Mercy Bass Int. reads [Colman] [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1804
James Caute & Nancy Calder of Dorchester Int. reads [Cawte] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1804
John Cambell & Flora Earl (Blacks) Int. reads [Campbell] [Flora East]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
Caleb C. Cowley & Charlottee Berry of Yarmouth Int. reads [Cowly] [Charlotte]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 9, 1804
Robert Callam & Elizabeth Ross (Blacks) Int. reads [Calam]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1804
Benjamin Callender & Sethe Arnold Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1804
*Jonathan Cloutman & Anna Sancry Orig. ret. [1805]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1804
John Clifton of Charlestown & Bethiah Hayward Int. reads [Bethier] Orig. ret. reads [1805]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 11, 1804
James Collins & Katty Smith (Blacks) Int. reads [Kate]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1804
Laly Cros & Elizabeth Dissen Int. reads [Cors] [Deissen]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	July 1, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Stephen Caldwell & Catharine Powell Orig. ret. reads [1805]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Mar. 16, 1804
James Cambel & Fanny Babcock Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 27, 1804
John Camon & Elizabeth Watts Int. reads [Camen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1804
*Lemuel Crain & Betsy Ward	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 18, 1804
William Cheever & Mariah Delline Int. reads [Chever] [Dellano]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1805
Joseph Croutson & Mary Lewis Int. reads [Crouchsan]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 13, 1805
Cornelius Connell & Elizabeth Mannin [Dup. See below] Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1805
John Chapman & Betsy M. Sprague	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1804
Cornelius Connell & Elizabeth Mannins [Dup. See above] Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1804
Nathaniel Colesworthy & Betsy Milton Int. reads [Colesworth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 4, 1805
John Carterett & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Carteret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1805
*Benjamin Clark & Olive Pollard	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1805
*George Carpenter & Olive Washbourn	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1805
*Edward Carnes & Martha Clare	Rev. Peter Jayne	Apr. 1, 1806
Jonathan Cumber & Rebecca Hill Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 1, 1805
John Crisington & Abigail Underwood Int. reads [Crisineton] [Underhood]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 25, 1805
*David Cole Jun. & Polly Raymond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1805
Simeon Crosby & Sarah Nithbeth Int. reads [Sally Nickols]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1805
*Robert Craig & Mary Ellmore	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1805
*Charles Cunningham & Anna Sutton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
David Claflin & Hannah Kibbe Int. reads [Claslen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 12, 1805
Daniel Covell & Olive Rhoads Int. reads [Rhoades]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 5, 1806
*Edmund Coffin & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 16, 1806
William Cummins & Susan Jordon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1806
John Croning & Catharine Summers Int. reads [Cronin]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 19, 1805
Andrew Cummings & Susanna Wells Int. reads [Cummins] [Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 19, 1806
Thomas Casadey & Ann Walsh Int. reads [Cassadey] [Welch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 28, 1806
Antonio Carrese & Abigail Lewis Int. reads [Antonia Currant] [Nabby]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 14, 1806
Edward Cummins & Sophia Le Mercier Int. reads [Cumming] [Sophy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1806
Isaac Cushing & Patty Whitmore Int. reads [Polly Whittemore]	Rev. William Emerson	May 19, 1805
Timothy M. Cook & Lucy Stimar Int. reads [Timothy Moshier Cook] [Stimard]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 15, 1805
Lewis Jones & Betsey Williams [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 26, 1802
Job Harris Jackson & Deborah Nowell Int. reads [Newell]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 11, 1803
Nathaniel Ingersol & Eliza. Babcock Int. reads [Ingersoll]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 27, 1804
*Prince Jenne & Polly Myrick	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 15, 1802
*James Jordan & Sally Hendrick (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 8, 1802
Andrew McIntire & Nancy Gunderson Int. reads [Andrew] [Gundian]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Inkstar & Christien McClod Int. reads [Christan McLeoud] Dup. ent. [McLeod]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 12, 1803
Benjamin Jennigs & Olive Binney Int. reads [Jennings]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1804
*Elisha Jones & Betsy Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 14, 1804
*Samuel Jepson & Abigail Cushing	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 28, 1804
Eleazer Jackson & Mary Smith Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 17, 1805
*John Johnson [Jr.] & Eliza. Rand	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Dec. 14, 1804
*James Jameson & Betsy Fessenden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Andrew Johnson & Elizabeth Cutter	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 20, 1804
John Joiles & Elizabeth Hammon Int. reads [Harmons]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Sept. 11, 1805
John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (Blacks) Int. reads [Dorithy]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 30, 1806
*William Jones of Charlestown & Mary Quincy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 20, 1805
George Jackson & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Sally Prince]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
William Ingalls & Catharine Mayo Int. reads [Ingolls]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 9, 1806
*Robert G. Jones & Mary Keef	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 3, 1806
John & Mary Martha (blacks) Int. reads [John Baptist] [Mary Mark]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 14, 1806
Thoms. Jones & Regnier Lewis (blacks) Int. reads [Thomas] [Reigner]	Rev. William Emerson	June 27, 1806
George F. Jacobs & Eliza. Akins Int. reads [George Fidler Jacobs]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1806
*Peter Johnson & Debby Webber	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 22, 1807
William Jeffers & Rebecca Covel of Sandwich Int. reads [Coval]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1806
Seth Jacobs & Susanna Bracket Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1806
Alden Jones & Elizabeth Sloan Int. reads [Stone of Roxbury]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 6, 1806
Nicholas John & Mary Toker Int. reads [Johna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1806
*John Johnson & Dinah Miller (Blacks)	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 31, 1807
John Johnson & Sarah Butman Int. reads [Bullman]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 5, 1807
Asa Jennison & Caroline Dean Int. reads [Jennerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
Samuel Jasper & Nancy Croffard (blacks) Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1807
Isaac Jenkins & Betsey Russell Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Knowles Int. reads [Sally]	Wm. Alline, Justice of the Peace	Aug. 25, 1808
Richard Jordan & Bridget Farley Int. reads [Briget Stanley]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 23, 1808
Joseph Johnson & Lucy Docking (Coloured) Int. reads [Dockingfield]	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 16, 1808
Daniel Johnson & Eliza. Barlow Int. reads [Jonson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 4, 1808
Peter Johnson & Caty Mountford Int. reads [Johson] [Katy Mumfort]	Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 12, 1809
Bryant Parrot Tilden & Zebia Craval Brown Int. reads [Zebiah]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 23, 1803
*Fitch Tufts & Mary Hyde	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 23, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Tyler & Elizabeth Thompson [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 11, 1805
*Benjamin Trask & Polly Norman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1802
William Tell & Ruth Gardener Int. reads [Teel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 2, 1803
*James Tobin & Sally Miller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1804
Thomas Thomas & Sally Roberts Int. reads [Tom] [Sarah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1804
*William Trout & Phebe Trout	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
Stephen Thayer & Olive Gerald Int. reads [Gerrald]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1804
*Jacob Thaxter & Mary Groves	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 7, 1805
John Taylor & Elizabeth Brintnell Int. reads [Tuler] [Brintnall]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1804
Andrew Telford & Rachel Turner (blacks) Int. reads [Allen say Andrew]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1804
Caesar Town & Susanna Bryant (blacks) Int. reads [Cesar] [Susannah Willis] Orig. ret. reads [Susannah Willis alias Bryant]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1804
*John Tyler & Elizabeth Thompson [Dup. ent. See above]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 14, 1805
*Andrew C. Trott & Eliza. Payson [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	May 11, 1806
William Taylor & Sally Cushing Pierpoint Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. I. S. Buckminster	May 5, 1805
*Stephen Thayer & Nancy Leeds	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1805
John Taylor & Margaret Wright (blacks) Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 17, 1805
*Samuel Townsend & Mary Chandler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1805
Eli Taylor & Mehitable Bailey Int. reads [Mehettable Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1806
*Solomon Twist & Rebecca Dalton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1806
*John Timson & Eliza. Ross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1805
Boston Tyler & Hannah Petersen (blacks) Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. William Emerson	May 19, 1805
*Hezekiah Thorndike & Rebecca Brown	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 8, 1805
William Tolman & Harriet Park Int. reads [Harrot]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 6, 1806
*John Thomas [Jr.] & Sarah Clark Minot	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 27, 1806
*Jonathan Trott & Ann Francis	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 19, 1806
*Nathaniel Trowbridge & Martha F. Hall	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 21, 1806
*Andrew Cunningham Trott & Eliza. Payson [Dup. ent. See above]	Rev. Sam. West	May 11, 1806
John Thompson & Elizabeth Delino Int. reads [Dilano]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1806
William Torrey & Sophia Orcutt Int. reads [Olcott]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1806
John Tilson & Abigail Rouse Int. reads [Rouce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 22, 1807
Joseph Tucker & Rebecca Sancery Int. reads [Sancry]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1806
*Edward Turner & Cloe Gipson [Blacks]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice of Peace	Aug. 10, 1807
Benjamin Tibits & Betsey Adison Int. reads [Betsy Addison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 27, 1807
*James Tower & Eunice Cobbin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Taylor & Margaret Brewer Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1807
*Samuel Turner & Eliza. Cannell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 29, 1808
*Benjamin Trask & Nancy Wheeler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 23, 1808
*Joseph Tilden & Matilda Cowley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1808
*Perez Thaxter & Mary Ann Bennet	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 16, 1809
Isaac Way & Mary Roluf Int. reads [Isaac May]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1803
*William Wheaton & Margaret Oliver	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1803
David Wyman & Sally Cook Int. reads [Wiman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1803
Stephen Withington & Sucky Hiler Int. reads [Sukey Hiller]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
*Solomon Williams & Elizabeth Pool	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1803
John N. Welch & Lydia H. Rand Int. reads [John Noyes Welch] [Lydia Hammett Rand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
*Ebenezer Waters & Sally Gore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 29, 1804
*Vincent Warner & Mary Green (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
William Welcom & Sally Talsbury [Blacks] Int. reads [Wellcom] [Sarah Allen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 18, 1804
Francis Welles & Catharine Nichols [Blacks] Int. reads [Nickles]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1804
*Samuel Williams & Lois Baker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 10, 1805
Daniel Williams & Lucy Whitehayden Int. reads [Lucy White Hayden]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1805
Peter Willcox & Cloe Planter [Blacks] Int. reads [Wilcox] [Planting]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Dec. 24, 1804
James P. Wightman & Martha Stokes Int. reads [James T.]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 20, 1805
*Joseph Wrider & Hannah May	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 13, 1804
*John Wales & Mary Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 13, 1804
*James White & Susan Rand	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1804
*Edward Winslow & Mercy Bowley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1804
*Emerald Wheeler & Nancy Lombard	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1804
Alpheus Wyman & Mary Tukesbury Int. reads [Alphius] [Tuexbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
*Nathaniel Wells & Hannah Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1804
John Wittle & Mary Howe Int. reads [Willet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 17, 1805
David West & Mary Boyd Humphrey Int. reads [Humphry]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 22, 1805
*John Webb & Parthena Williams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1805
Elish Wheeler & Betsy Chapman Int. reads [Elisha]	Rev. Samuel West	May 19, 1805
Oliver T. Weld of Rumney, N.H., & Mary Hatch Int. reads [Fletcher]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 28, 1805
*John Wheeler & Elizabeth Shales	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1805
John Whitney & Hannah Cock Int. reads [Whiting] [Cook]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 10, 1805
*Henry White & Lucretia Derby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1805
John Watley & Experiance Bryant Int. reads [Experience]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
Richard Windslow & Mary Miles (Blacks) Int. reads [Winslow]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11, 1806
Elizar Wells & Lydia Prince Int. reads [Elizer] [Pirce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Whithead & Nancy Payson (blacks)	Rev. Epaphrus Kibby	Oct. –, 1803
Int. reads [Whitehead] [The date of month not returned by ye Minister]		
*Seth Wilder & Dolly Tucker	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 25, 1805
*John Wilkins & Fanny Marble	Rev. William Emerson	June 16, 1805
*Arnold Welles [Esq.] & Ann Lane	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 15, 1807
Thomas L. Wheeler & Martha Rice	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 3, 1806
Int. reads [Thomas Lealand Wheeler]		
*Henry Williams & Cecilia Lemercier	Rev. Sam. Merwin	June 10, 1807
*Thomas Woodman & Rachel Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1806
*Daniel Walker of Arundel & Mary Harrison	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1806
*Benjamin Webster & Rachel Nutting	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1806
*Thomas Hines & Elizabeth Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1802
*Noah Harding of Baldwin & Sarah Bulfinch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1802
Nathaniel Harraden & Mary Demack	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1802
Int. reads [Haraden] [Domack]		
*Samuel Hall of Hancock [N.H.] & Lydia Winship	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1802
*Isaac Harris & Eunice Greenwood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1802
John Harlow of Bangor & Betsy Allway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1802
Int. reads [June Harlow] [Alway]		
*John Hefferin & Mary Field	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1802
Andrew Hanson & Susanna Sconburgh	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1803
Int. reads [Susannah Scondparge]		
*Constant Hopkins & Margaret Clough	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1803
Martin Hansen & Eleaner Winnum	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 25, 1803
Int. reads [Hansin] [Eleanor Winnison]		
Elisha Turner Holmes & Eliza. Ball	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1803
Int. reads [Bell]		
*Joshua Hardy & Mary Leatherbee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1803
Mark Hickey & Mary Shea	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 12, 1803
Int. reads [Marks Kirkey say Hickey]		
Samuel Haynes & Mary Pierce	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
Int. reads [Peirce]		
William Hendrick & Sally Brummer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
Int. reads [Brummet]		
James Hemstead & Elce Ireland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 11, 1804
Int. reads [Hemsted] [Elsy]		
Samuel Hitchborn Jr. & Mary Doll	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1804
Int. reads [Hichborn] [Dall]		
Peter Horrace & Sally Bully	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 18, 1804
Int. reads [Horace] [Bulley]		
*Frederick Hillert & Hannah Dannels	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 26, 1804
*Thomas Hunt & Rebecca Nash Weeks	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1804
*John Hefferman & Mary French	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1803
*Edward W. Haws & Betsy White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1804
Samuel Haynes of East Sudbury & Anne Flynn	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1804
Int. reads [Ann Flinn]		
Michal Hide & Elizabeth B. Cobb of Hingham	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1804
Int. reads [Elisha B. Cobb] [Mitchel Hide]		
*John Head Esq. of Waldoboro & Sarah Ross	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1804
*Simeon Hawkes & Deborah Smith Simonds	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 3, 1805
*Edward Henderson & Nancy Hutchinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1805
Daniel Henry & Elenor Dobson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1805
Int. reads [Dopson]		
*James Hadley of Charlestown & Hannah Clifton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 4, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Homer & Susanna Glover Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 21, 1805
Eliezar G. House & Nancy Cunningham Int. reads [Eliazer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1804
John Horton & Lois Hollowell Int. reads [Hallowell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1805
John Hunt & Elizabeth Curby of Lynn Int. reads [Curbey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1805
Abraham How & Mary Savage Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1805
Nathan Howe & Lydia Shed Int. reads [How]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1805
Ruben Hobert & Mary Stenley Int. reads [Reuben Hobart] [Hendley]	Rev. Samuel West	July 3, 1805
Luke Hemmingway [of Cambridge] & Hannah Ellis Int. reads [Hemenway]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 23, 1805
Thomas Hughes & Sarah Balch Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Jan. 31, 1805
*William Hartshorn & Hannah Leeland Stanton	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 18, 1805
*Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 30, 1805
*Thomas Brown of Portland & Nancy Stimpson	Rev. Samual Stillman	Sept. 7, 1802
*Shepherd Briggs & Sally Morris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1802
James Beaumont & Abigail Gookin Int. reads [Gookins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 4, 1802
Luther Bixby & Susanna Wentworth Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 9, 1802
*William Byes & Jane Hayes (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802
Ephraim Brown & Anna Cutler Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1802
Jonas Bowars & Rebekah Sargent Int. reads [Bowers] [Rebecca Sergeant]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1802
*Casual Beal & Hannah Jacobs	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1803
William B. Bolen & Mary Woodward Int. reads [Bowlan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 3, 1803
John Bolton & Zilpah Peirce [Black] Int. reads [Zilpah Deane]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 13, 1803
*Elijah Brigham of Charlestown & Sophia Houghton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1803
*William Bicknell & Martha Bosson of Salem	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1803
Levi Bicknell & Clarissa Brrett of Hopkinton Int. reads [Barrett]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 6, 1803
John Bull & Nancy Fowler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 21, 1803
Ebenezer Brown & Nancy Hendley Int. reads [Hendly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
Bradford Wait Babcock & Maria Ayers Int. reads [Meriah Ayres]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 1803
*Robert Barns & Nancy Bumper (Black)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1803
Daniel Barker & Sucky Jepson Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
*James Burt & Mary Martin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 15, 1804
James Blake & Hannah Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 9, 1804
*Sullivan Ball & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1804
Thomas Bennett of Philadelphia & Dolly Chandler Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
*Amos Boynton & Jane Williams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Bacon & Sibel Clap of Wallpole Int. reads [Sibbel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1804
John Brown & Prudence Gealey Int. reads [Gealy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
John Binny & Sarah Ann Calender Int. reads [Binney] [Callender]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1804
William Bicker & Lydia Ward. Int. reads [Ruken]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 30, 1804
*Benjamin Blake & Hephzibah Crowell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
*John Brown & Abigail Gragg	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 28, 1804
Jonas Bacher & Jennet Mackay Int. reads [Barker]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1804
*Isaac Barnes & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1804
Simeon Brodstreet of Gardner & Lydia Nicoll Int. reads [Simon Bradstreet] [Nichol]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 3, 1805
Michael Burr & Nabby Amory Int. reads [Bier] [Naby]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Sept. 26, 1804
William Bain & Mehitable Swictser Int. reads [Mehettable Sweetser]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 10, 1805
Stephen Bond & Betsy Gould (Blacks) Int. reads [Bounds] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
Solomon Bryant & Sucky Withington Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1804
*Amos Bryant & Nancy Topham	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1804
James Bream & Mary Lovell Int. reads [Lovel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 15, 1804
John Brown & Betsy Fish (Blacks) Int. reads [Fisks]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1804
*Allen Bowker & Eunice Vinal	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1805
*Andrew Betteley & Mary Cabot	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1805
Moses Bly & Eliza. Herrick Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 7, 1805
*Samuel Bowen & Sarah Dillaway Jones	Rev. Samuel West	May 12, 1805
Peter Brister & Lucy Gould Int. reads [Briseler]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 9, 1806
*William Burrill & Betsy Gulliver [Dup. ent. p. 353]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 27, 1806
*John Baker Jun. & Mary Harding	Rev. Peter Jayne	Aug. 11, 1805
*William Barnes & Sarah Bates	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 26, 1805
*John Butler & Hester Smith (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 6, 1805
Nehemiah Bl[o]dget & Sally Porter Int. reads [Blodget]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1805
*George Barker & Sally Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1805
*Epaphras Bull & Esther Wales	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Charles Bayley & Mary Lewis [Blacks]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 15, 1806
David Bennitt, Jun. & Mary Eaton Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 23, 1806
William Brintell & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [William M. Brintnel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1806
*Samuel Bowers of Machias & Mary Cheney	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
*James Brackin & Mary Ann Freeman	Rev. Francis Matignon	Feb. 3, 1805
John Baptist & Susanna (black) Int. reads [Jean Baptiste] [Susanna Mathias]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 28, 1805
Lewis Basile & Mary Joseph (Blacks) Int. reads [Lucius Rosilleck]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 16, 1806
*Enos Briggs & Lucy Morse	Rev. William Emerson	July 10, 1805
Moses Bainard & Susan Richardson Int. reads [Barnard]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 15, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Beene & Nancy Lewis (blacks) Int. reads [Bune]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 2, 1806
*Jonathan Bird & Ann Vincent Woodward	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 18, 1806
*Peter Gillman & Bethia Stone	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1802
*Elias Goddard & Eunice Walker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1802
*Robert Green & Eunice Vose	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 3, 1803
*Anthony George & Susannah Franklin (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1803
*James Gorham & Charlotte Kneeland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1803
*John Gould & Hannah Lapeon (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1803
John Godbole & Sally C[r]uft Int. reads [Cruft] Orig. Ret. [Godbold]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 21, 1803
Samuel Stafford Gren & Nabby Gleason Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1804
Timothy Green Jun. & Reine Martin Int. reads [Redin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 23, 1804
Orange Gleason & Hannah Sheldon Int. reads [George]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 15, 1804
Isaac George & Polly Nash [Blacks] Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 19, 1804
Daniel Grover & Elizabeth Chaloner Int. reads [Challoner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1804
*Jeremiah Green & Candace Dennis (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
*Samuel Geyer & Mary Kingman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
Robert Galispe & Elizabeth Low of Chelsea Int. reads [Gallispie]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1804
*William W. Grant & Mary Milton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1805
John Gile & Sally Wilson Int. reads [Gill]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	June 6, 1804
Thomas Gosby & Abigail Greeton [Blacks] Int. reads [Grelen]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 6, 1805
Francis Gardner & Tamor Frazer Int. reads [Tamer Frazier]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Jan. 17, 1806
Abraham Gibson & Susan Spur Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Mar. 3, 1805
*John Galloway & Elizabeth Langford	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Mar. 16, 1805
Joseph Grice & Susanna Close Int. reads [Cloce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 12, 1804
*John Gray & Betsy Grant (Black)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
Alexander Gums & Dina Henderson (Blacks) Int. reads [Gams]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1805
Benjamin Gray & Nancy Cheeney Int. reads [Cheney]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 25, 1805
Eben Veazey Gay & Sally Flagg Int. reads [Eben Veazie Gay]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1804
*Phineas Goff & Susan Brown	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Oct. 6, 1805
Joell Gill & Jane Wellcome (Blacks) Int. reads [Jaill]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 10, 1805
*Alexander Gray & Mary Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 1, 1805
*Samuel Gridley & Ruth Studley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 20, 1806
*Rufus Gates & Martha Chapel	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 27, 1806
*Patrick Gibbs & Catharine Camfield	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 28, 1806
William Gill & Rebecca Colbourne Int. reads [Colburn]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 21, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sewall Goodridge & Rachel Allen [of Sharon] Int. reads [Rachell]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 23, 180[6]
*William Gowing & Abigail Sawyer [Dup. ent. p. 222]	Rev. William Emerson	June 23, 1806
*Thomas Gooch & Sally Loring	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 28, 1806
*William Gould & Eliza. Williams	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 8, 1807
Obadiah Gardner & Abigail Montgemery Int. reads [Obediah] [Montgomery]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 4, 1806
Francis Green & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 6, 1806
*William Heath Perry & Ruth Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 10, 1803
Leonard Pierce & Lefy Allen Int. reads [Leanord Peirce] [Leafy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 19, 1803
*Joseph Payson & Sarah Gray	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 14, 1803
Nero Prince & Nabby Braddis of Kenniker (Blacks) Int. reads [Bradish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 28, 1803
John Green Page & Mary Lane Int. reads [Lean]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1803
*Samuel Peck & Elizabeth Soper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1804
*Anthny Potter of Swansey & Susanna Chew (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 20, 1804
John Pressett & Hannah Coffin Int. reads [Prewel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1804
*Lemuel Porter & Hannah Challis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 9, 1804
*Joseph Phipps of Charlestown & Abigail Clark	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 1804
*James Perkins & Susan Andrews	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1805
Anthony Peroney & Betsy Needham Int. reads [Anthoney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 17, 1805
James Patterson & Elizabeth Mackey Int. reads [Petterson] [Mackay]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
*Joseph Patten & Mary Hayden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1805
John Pitcher & Hannah Whithington Int. reads [Whithinton] [Dup. ent.?]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 11, 1805
George Washington Peeler & Fanny Downes Int. reads [George Washington Peter] [Downs] [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1806
Nathaniel Perry of Easton & Elizabeth Joiles Int. reads [Eliza Gyles]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Jan. 2, 1806
John Pratt & Sarah Rodgers Int. reads [Rogers]	Mr. Thomas Baldwin	May 25, 1805
*Peter Phelps & Mary Newell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1805
*Amos Pearson & Charlotte Matthews	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Solomon Pepper & Sarah Bruce	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
*Rev. Thomas Paul & Catharine Waterhouse (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 5, 1805
Peter Paul & Susanna (blacks) Int. reads [Pierre]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 26, 1805
Peter Paul & Brady Phillips (blacks) Int. reads [Brady Phillips & Peter Paul]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 6, 1806
John Perry & Lucy Burgiss Int. reads [Burgis]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 2, 1806
George Washington Peeler & Fanny Downes [Dup. ent. See above] Int. reads [George Washington Peter] [Downs]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1806
John Pitter & Juley McClannen or Clarret [Blacks] Int. reads [Juby Clarret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 26, 1806
Antonia Pereira & Marian Fargue Int. reads [Percira] [Marrianne Sargues]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 27, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Portlock & Nancy Lester	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1806
James Phillips & Anna Gibson Int. reads [Anny]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1806
William Potter & Allice Bass Int. reads [Alice]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1807
*Robert Payne & Anna Curtis (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 26, 1806
*Elias Pratt & Sally Stodder	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1806
*Joshua Pico & Sarah Callender	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1806
Ebenr. Perry & Catharine Thompson Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1806
*Richard Phips & Rhoda Beverstock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 14, 1807
*Stephen Page & Deborah Slocum	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 31, 1807
*Nathan Phelps & Nancy Eaton of Salem	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1807
Marshall Parks & Sally Cuishing of Gloucester Int. reads [Cushing]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
Micah Packard & Lucinda Hartshorn Int. reads [Micha] [Hartshorne]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*Thomas Pelham & Sally Sworthon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1807
Abraham Priest of Jeffery, N.H. & Huldah Wells Int. reads [Hulda]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
Francis Kissick & Eliza Wiswell Int. reads [Francis W.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1803
*Joseph Kendall & Hannah Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1804
John P. Keiland & Rebeckah Barber [Error p. 223] Int. reads [Heilge] [Barker]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1807
*Fisher Kingsbury & Charity Cook	Rev. William Emerson	June 16, 1805
*Samuel King & Phebe Freeman	Rev. William Emerson	July 8, 1806
Elijah Knowles & Susanna White Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*Nathan Knowles & Lydia Bouve	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
Phinehas Kellam & Mary Cunningham Int. reads [Phineas]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 10, 1807
John Kurts & Elizabeth Torrey Int. reads [Kurt] [Torey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 28, 1807
John Kent Kennuse & Dorcas Fuller Int. reads [Kentkennuss]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 13, 1807
*William Kidder & Charlotte Augusta Adams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1808
Stephen Keithe & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Kieth] [Tayler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 11, 1808
Alexander Kely & Phebe Richards Int. reads [Kaly] [Phelby]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1808
*Sargent Smith & Lucy Wright	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
Josiah Sawyer & Mary Allen Int. reads [Alin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 19, 1804
Henry William Selby & Pamela James Int. reads [Selley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 21, 1804
Israel Smith & Mary German Int. reads [Gorman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1804
*Isaac Spear & Susanna Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1804
Thomas Seymore & Mary Baldwin Int. reads [Seymour]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1804
*Henry Smith & Elen Savage (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Smith & Nancy Evens Int. reads [Evans]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 7, 1805
Polydore Skilling & Fatima Dominick [Blacks] Int. reads [Pollodore] [Dominack]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 20, 1804
William Peter Smith & Catherine Franksford Int. reads [Katharine Frankford]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Oct. 14, 1804
John Sweetser & Charlottie Hollis Int. reads [Charlot]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 4, 1804
John Seeton & Eliza. Brown Int. reads [Suter]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 28, 1804
*James Stroud & Jane Larmour	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1804
*John Smith & Eliza. Mason	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 26, 1804
Obediah Stoddard & Hannah Gardner Int. reads [Obadiah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
*Thomas Skilton & Sarah Piercy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1804
*John Shaw & Catharine Christy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1804
Robert Spence & Ann McCullen Int. reads [McCollom]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1804
Charles Stedman & Eliza Veasey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1804
William Shed & Suckey Wheeler Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
Joseph Shed Jun. & Sarah Wibert Int. reads [Wibut]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1805
*Aaron Spear & Hannah Rich	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1805
*Samuel Smith & Sarah Bryant	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 18, 1805
*John Slade & Mary Jennings	Rev. Samuel West	June 2, 1805
Alexander B. Sumner & Abigail S. Lowe Int. reads [Nabby S. Low]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Oct. 20, 1805
*Henry Sheafe & Lucy Cushing	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Nov. 26, 1805
*Cornelius Shaw & Ruth Rich	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 1805
Sylvester Strong & Sarah Martin Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1805
John Shelton & Susanna Trueman Int. reads [Susannah Truman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1805
Robert Sagden & Martha Sherrow Int. reads [Sugden of Kennebuck]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 20, 1805
*Charles Spafford & Lucy Reed	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 24, 1805
John Stanley & Sarah Bradley Int. reads [Standley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
Cuff Sumner & Nancy Frazier (Blacks) Int. reads [Venus Frazier]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1805
Henry Week Stevens & Mary Hunt Martin of Newbury Port Int. reads [Henry Weeks Stevens] [Mary Hunt Martain]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 20, 1806
John A. Shaw & Lydia Pelham Int. reads [John Atwood Shaw]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27,180[6]
*Thomas Shea & Mary White	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 21, 1805
John St. leger & Margaret Bowsteak Int. reads [St. Ledger] [Bowastock]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 1, 1805
Peter Senarl & Pauline la Feste Prout Int. reads [Pierre Senart] [Pauline Le Ferte]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 6, 1806
Michael Shannissy & Rebecca Blood Int. reads [Shanessy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 18, 1806
Robert Slade & Nancy Kendall Int. reads [Kendel]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 22, 1805
Charles Essence & Mary Ranny [Blacks] Int. reads [Ramy]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 6, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Ellison & Eliza. Shed Int. reads [Ellerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 26, 1804
William Edmonds & Emma Furber Int. reads [Edmons] [Furbur]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1805
*James B. Eaton & Eliza. Peabody	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1805
*John Edwards & Nancy Childs	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 27, 1806
*David Eddy & Abigail Fairbrother	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 11, 1806
*Parker Eaton of Fitchburg & Mary S. Manson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1807
*John Emery & Harriot Humphrey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
Joshua Eaton & Frances Bradish Int. reads [Francis Braddish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1807
*John Ellis & Martha Burton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1807
Conrad Eoinger & Hannah Shurman Int. reads [Conrod Essimezlr?] [Shermon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1807
*Thomas Bates & Sophia Spear	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 180[7]
Elijah Berry & Abigail Tueksbury Int. reads [Tukesbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 180[7]
*James Buckman & Susan Bennett	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 9, 180[7]
*Timothy Burr & Sally Fairchild	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 180[7]
John Andrew Batker & Mary Kelley (alias Nancy Vigerlee) Int. reads [Battkir] [Anna Maria Wegerlee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 5, 180[7]
*Benjamin Barber of Newbury Port & Hannah Robins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 180[6]
Jonas Bowers & Esther Lewis Int. reads [Hester]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 180[6]
*Francis Brown & Abigail Hubbard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 180[6]
*Victor Blair & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 180[6]
Abraham Becket & Phillis Roberts (Blacks) Int. reads [Beapet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 180[6]
Abel Barbadas & Eliza. Williams (Blacks) Int. reads [Babodas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 180[6]
William Bell & Suckey Franklyne (Blacks) Int. reads [Sukey Franklin]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 1, 180[6]
*Benjamin Bodge & Charlotte Gorden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 180[6]
*Francis Brown & Martha Stacy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 26, 180[6]
*Robert Barns & Freelove Gardner [Blacks]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 180[6]
Moses Bissell & Charlottee Simonds Int. reads [Charlotte Simons]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 180[6]
Michel Bulley & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Michael]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 14, 180[6]
John Barber & Bathsheba Balls Int. reads [Ball]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 180[6]
*James Bartlett & Sally Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 180[6]
*Joseph Bassett & Margaret Richardson	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 23, 180[7]
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [David Wats Bradley] [Dup. ent. p. —]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 178[8]
*Nathan Munroe & Hannah Loring	Rev. John J. S. Gardner	Apr. 5, 1804
John McMakon & Margaret Burroughs Int. reads [Nahan] Orig. Ret. [McMahan]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 28, 1804
*Thomas Mooney & Sarah Little	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 6, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Munroe & Sally Copp Int. reads [Cobb]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Oct. 27, 180[4]
*Samuel Miller & Catharine White	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1804
John Massey & Susanna Mock Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 1, 1804
Amme Morgan of Gardner & Susanna Bray Int. reads [Ammi]	Rev. Thom. Baldwin	July 4, 1804
Aaron Morse & Sally Johnson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 4, 1804
*Joseph Marshal & Betsy Cleaves	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 26, 180[5]
Enoch May & Polly Polfrey Int. reads [Enock] [Palfrey] [Dup. ent. p. 206]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 17, 18[05]
*James Morrison & Polly Giddens Holland	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 27, 1806
*Demas Mead [of Greenwich?] & Harriot Trask	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, [1806]
John Myers & Sarah Prenleloup Int. reads [Penteloup]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Mar. 17, 180[5]
*Robert Milliage & Mary Brown	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	June 2, 180[5]
*Stephen Minot of New York & Sarah Minot	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 30, 1805
Daniel Macoy & Elizabeth Furber Int. reads [McMeccoy] [Furbur]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 180[5]
Salmon Moreton & Cornilea Sibley Int. reads [Morton] [Cornelia]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 180[5]
Charles Mellen & Nabby Randall Int. reads [Randell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805–?
Robert Masters & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Marsters]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, [1806]
Nicholas Moony & Eliza. Wilson Int. reads [Mooney] [Willson] Orig. Ret. reads [January 31, 1805]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	[Jan.] 31, [1805]
Martin McLean & Eleonor Wilson Int. reads [Mark McLane] [Elianor Nelson] Orig. Ret. reads [May 30, 1805]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	[May] 30, [1805]
*Thomas Stephens & Mary B. Crosby	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30 180[6]
*Theodore Strong [of Northampton] & Patty Allen	Rev. William Emerson	June 3, 1806
William Sowing & Abigail Sawyer Int. reads [Gowing] [Dup. ent. p. 218]	Rev. William Emerson	June 23, 1806
Daniel Sute & Hannah Veshnur Int. reads [Leek] [Veashuer]	Rev. William Emerson	July 24, 1806
Dunlap Squire & Polly Cook (Blacks) Int. reads [Dunlop]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1806
*Ebenezer Smith of Lexington & Anna Underwood	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1806
Henry Stetson & Mary Green Int. reads [Stutson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 27, 1806
Nathaniel Soloman & Han Gardner (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1806
William Southland & Nancy White Int. reads [Southerley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 3, 1806
*George Schaffer & Eliza Vila	Rev. Samuel Stillman,	Nov. 16, 1806
Charles Shorter & Diana Terrell (Blacks) Int. reads [Shortes] [Dianah Ferrell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1806
[*I]saiah Stowell & Elizabeth Eaton	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1806
[L]ebbeus Stetson & Sally Bates Int. reads [Lebbeas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 19, 1807
George N. Slocum & Betsey Luce Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Oct. 8, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Smith & Elizabeth Palmer Int. reads [Farmer]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Jan. 7, 1808
*Josiah Siders & Eliza. Blake	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 20, 1808
David Stevens & Sarrah Jackson Int. reads [Sarah Jacknal]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 3, 1807
[*Jo]hn Snelling & Sally Newhall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 3, 1807
[*Eben]ezer B. Scott & Ann R. Prince	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 12, 1809[(?)]
[John] Shales & Susannah Ash Thomas Int. reads [Susan Aish Thomas]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 28, 1807
[*Robert] Simon & Rachel Peters (Coloured)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 2, 180[7]
Adrastus Hall & Hannah Penny Int. reads [Adrestus]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 7, 1805
*William Hazel & Lucy Spear (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Sept. 10, 1805
James Hodge & Abigail Jaquies Int. reads [Jaquish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1806
*Ezra Hawkes & Sally Tolman [Dup. Ent. same page]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1805
Mathias Hiler & Jane Hollis Int. & Dup. Ent. read [Matthias]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 2, 1805
Henry Hyde & Hepsa Symonds Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1805
*Samuel Hosea & Mary Taylor	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Joseph Henderson of Charlestown & Hannah Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1806
Samuel Herrick & Susan Van ader Int. reads [Henrick] [Vanoder]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1806
*Shubael Hewes & Mary Bowditch	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 7, 1805
John P. Heilge & Rebecka Barker Int. reads [Rebeckah] [Dup. ent. p. 219]	Rev. Dr. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1807
James Harding & Nenus Ward (Blacks) Int. reads [Venus]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 3, 1805
*John Harris & Mary Kimble (Blacks)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 18, 1805
Thomas Hunnewell & Abigail Summer Int. reads [Hunewell] [Summers]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 7, 1805
*Thomas Holland & Nancy Fullerton	Rev. William Emerson	May 4, 1806
Robert Hinckley & Esther Messinger Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. William Emerson	May 29, 1806
*Andrew Harlow & Sally Howland	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 13, 1806
*John Homans & Mehitable Whitwell	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 14, 1806
*Elijah Hyde & Hannah Hill	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 6, 1806
*James Howlett & Elizabeth Petty	Rev. Samuel Mervin	Oct. 26, 1806
*Eli Holcomb & Mary Lewis	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Nov. 13, 1806
*Joseph Hancock & Mary Roberts	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Apr. 14, 1807
John Hayden & Abigail Salsbury Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	June 19, 1806
*Edward Henley & Patty Dennis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1806
Gridley Harris & Lileous White Int. reads [—— White]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1806
Henry Hanson & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Hansen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1807
*Peter Hunnewell & Betsy Fillebrown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1806
*George Hallett & Eliza. Gorden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1806
*Benjamin Homer & Nancy Trask	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1806
Clark Harrington & Lydia Sprague Int. reads [Herington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1806
Niles F. Hard & Sally Swain Int. reads [Hardh]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 6, 1806
William Hagger & Elizabeth Melcher Int. reads [Hagar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 180[6]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Harvey & Hannah Smothers Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1806
Samuel Hatton & Elizabeth Service Int. reads [Servise]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1806
Isaac Holmes & Diadema White Int. reads [Diadana]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 26, 1806
*Thomas Holland Jr. & Hannah Alley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1806
Benjamin Hews & Susanna Kingsman Int. reads [Hewes] [Susannah H. Kingman]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 8, 1804
Robert Hurd & Mary Ann B. Perkins Int. reads [Heard]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1807
*John Henderson & Susannah Barret (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 10, 1808
John Hunt & Ann Wells Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 8, 1808
*John Ruggles & Abigail Davenport	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1806
Isaac Rhoads & Hannah Sweetser Int. read [Rhoades]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1806
John Reynold & Elizabeth Alexander Int. reads [Reynolds] [Allexander]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 7, 1805
Peter le Roy & Anna Gates Int. reads [Annah Gate]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 7, 1806
*William Randall & Mary Gyles	Rev. William Emerson	May 29, 1805
*Frink Roberts & Nancy Johnson	Rev. William Emerson	June 29, 1806
*Ebenezer Rhoades & Sarah Hurd	Rev. William Emerson	July 21, 1806
*Samuel Rogers & Nancy Perkins	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 9, 1806
*Thomas Russell [of Hubbardstown] & Mary Manley	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 24, 1807
*Joel Read & Elizabeth Johnson	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 30, 1807
*William Ross & Hannah Blake	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Aug. 6, 1806
*William Rooke & Abiah Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1806
*William Roberts & Margaret Montgomery	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 22, 1807
Joseph Revoe & Mary Rose (Blacks) Int. reads [Revovand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1806
*Joseph Rogers & Mary Steel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 2, 1806
*John Rayner & Elizabeth Reed	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 13, 1806
*Joel Richardson & Eliza Dean	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1807
Henry Ridlington & Eliza Little Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1806
*Solomon Robins & Mary Rand	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 3, 1807
Benja. Roundy & Ruthy Mearcham Int. reads [Meacham]	Rev. George Pickering	July 1, 1807
Obid Robbins & Jane Symmes [Blacks] Int. reads [Robins]	Thomas Paul, Pastor of African Church	Oct. 15, 1807
John Ramon & Nancy Lenox [Blacks] Int. reads [Raymond]	Rev. Thos. Paul, Paster of African Church	Oct. 29, 1807
Thomas Rowen & Dorcas Teckter Int. reads [Tickter]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
*Edward Murphy & Mary Ann Webster	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 29, 1805
Wm. Johnson McDouell & Lucy Waters Int. reads [William Johnson McDonels]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 28, 1805
*James Malone & Elizabeth Summers	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 28, 1806
William Mullet & Eleanor Dulley Int. reads [Elenor Dullay]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 6, 1806
*Thomas Murphy & Priscilla Bowers	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1806
James Moody & Francis Johnson Int. reads [Frances]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 1, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James McCormick & Susan Harkman	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 28, 1805
*Hugh Morrison & Isabella McIntosh	Rev. William Emerson	July 22, 1806
Ralph A. Moorehouse & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Moorhouse] [Tayler]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 30, 1806
Edward McRading & Margaret Otheman Int. reads [Othman]	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Mar. 15, 1807
James McKinzee & Isabella Sinclair Int. reads [Mackenzie] [Sinkler]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 12, 1806
William McMellen & Mary Whitemore Int. reads [Whittemore of Westford]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 4, 1806
Isaac Miller & Mary Fyars Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1806
Richard Morse & Sarah Enuck Int. reads [Enoch]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 29, 1806
*Lewis G. Morris & Mary Shumway	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1806
John Mackphael & Sarah Longe Int. reads [Mackphaell] [Lange]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 12, 1806
Archibald M. Mullen & Hannah D. Robinson Int. reads [Robirtson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1806
John Marshall & Harriot Bangs Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 15, 1807
Louis Millet & Sarah Bodge Int. reads [Mellet] [Badge]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 29, 1807
*Alexander McGilvery & Nancy Russell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 22, 1806
*Isaac Fowle & Nancy Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1806
*Bela French & Abigail Meserva	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 20, 1806
*Enos Foster & Hannah Young	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1806
*Abraham Fairfield & Sally Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1807
*Moses French & Sally A. Derby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 12, 1807
John Fuller & Susanna Ash Int. reads [Susannah Aish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 19, 1807
Zechariah Fish [of Amherst] & Sucky Stodder Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1806
John Flagner & Eliza. Sweat Int. reads [Flogner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 30, 1806
*Moses French & Elizabeth Perry	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 1, 1806
Charles Fitsgiles & Mary Jessemy (Blacks) Int. reads [Fitzgiles] [Josen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 10, 1806
*Peter Fiche & Hannah Hale	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1806
*Peter Floyde & Lydia Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1806
*Daniel Foster & Sally McIntire	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 23, 1806
Ephraim French & Rebecca Abrahams Int. reads [Abrams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1806
*Robert Thomas Flint & Betsy Atwood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 27, 1807
*Samuel Finby & Catharine Vinto	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 3, 1808
John Fidirhin & Margaret Clap Int. reads [Tiderhin]	Rev. George Pickering	Mar. 10, 1808
John Forten & Rena Gardner [Blacks?] Int. reads [Fortane] [Rany Garden]	Thos. Paul, Pastor of African Church	Jan. 28, 1808
*Elijah Field & Susannah Edes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 24, 1807
*Henry Fullerton & Hannah Masterton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 25, 1807
*Thomas Fobes & Sally Foster	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Gad Cleaveland & Lydia Wooley Int. reads [Cleveland]	Rev. William Emerson	June 19,180[6]
*John Clough & Hannah Benson	Rev. William Emerson	June 24, 1806
Nathl. Cobourn & Hannah Gummell Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Gammell]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 1, 1807
John Coller & Hannah Ashby Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 12, 1807
James Carnel & Sarah Meloy Int. reads [Carmel] [Meloye]	Rev. Sam. Kerwin	Nov. 16, 180[6]
Martin Conevin & Sally Baker Int. reads [Conven]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 3, 1806
Jeremiah Clark & Mary Clark Int. reads [Jeremiah Hartford?]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1806
Benjamin Carter & Nancy Totherley Int. reads [Fotherby]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1806
Jesse Colbourn & Mary Pradox Int. reads [John]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1806
John Cutter & Nabby R. Badger Int. reads [Cutler] [Nabby K.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1806
*John Owen Curtis & Delight House	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 19,180[6]
Edward Childs & Jane Goodenow of East Sudbury Int. reads [Goodnow]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1806
*Otis Claflin & Margaret Cross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 26, 1807
*Ebenezer Cushing & Martha Billings	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1806
*Martin Cushing & Mary Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 25, 1806
David G. Carnes & Elizabeth U. Rice Int. reads [Elizabeth H.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1806
*Richard Cook Jun. & Sally Beilear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1806
*John D. Callender & Sally Akeley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1806
William Castell & Betsy Henry (people of Colour) Int. reads [Cassel] [Henery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1806
*Christian Christianson & Mary Willson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1806
James Collins & Lucy Anderson Int. reads [Collings]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1806
Nathan H. Bartlett & Ruth Foster Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. William Emerson	June 22, 1806
*Eldad Brown & Hannah Gooch	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 24, 1806
Christopher Brace & Hannah Dodge	Rev. Sam Merwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Samuel Balong & Eliza. Goodnow Int. reads [Botang] [Goodino]	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Dec. 11, 1806
*William Burrill & Betsy Gulliver [Dup. ent. p. 335]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 27, 1806
Samuel Bradlee & Mary West Int. reads [Bradley]	Rev. Samuel West	June 4, 1806
*Charles Backus & Elizabeth Gould	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 1, 1806
Bazeliel Bennett & Emma Jennison Int. reads [Bezaleel Bennet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 4, 1806
James Brookline & Tempy Fenney	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin, D.D.	June 17, 1806
*Augustus Barton & Deborah Rogers	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 29, 1806
*Peter Badger & Polly Waters [Blacks]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 9, 1806
Augustine Barnard & Polly Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 17, 1806
Benjamin Brentnell & Eliza. Townsend Int. reads [Brentnall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
Phinehas Brown [of Cambridge] & Mary Babcock Int. reads [Phineas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1806
Samuel Benjamin & Tamer Miller (blacks) Int. reads [Tamy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Silas Berry & Jane Noble Int. reads [Nobles]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 1, 1806
Guy Bolles & Sally Ransom Int. reads [John Boles say Guy] [Ranford say Ranson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Loring Bailey & Lucy Bradden Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Alexander Barkman & Catharine Wendall Int. reads [Wendell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1806
Edward Beverstock & Hannah Wales Int. reads [Hanna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1807
James Bennet & Elenor Harden Int. reads [Nelly say Ellenor]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1807
*John Burk & Priscilla Crafts	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1807
John Damur & Elizabeth Carrel Int. reads [Damer] [Carrol]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1806
Francis Decoste & Sucky Woodwell Int. reads [Decosto] [Lucy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D	May 18, 1806
John Davis & Betsy Bowil Int. reads [Davies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	June 1, 1806
*John Dodge & Eliza. Tyler of Newbury Port	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 16, 1808
Samuel Douglass & Sarah Allen Int. reads [Douglas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D	Nov. 16, 1807
Ebenezer Danforth & Rebecca Raymond [of Lexington] Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1807
Aquilla Davis, of Lebenon, N.H., & Betsey Conant Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D	Apr. 17, 1808
*Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 12, 1808
Ithamer Davis & Margaret Bell Int. reads [Ithamar Adams]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 9, 1808
John De Woolf of Rhode Island & Mary Melvill Int. reads [John D. Wolfe]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 23, 1808
John Duperrier & Catharine Lewis Int. reads [Duperrie] [Katharine]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 9, 1808
Francis Dacosta & Betsy Fuller Int. reads [Decosta]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Feb. 15, 1809
William Detson & Elizabeth Newcomb Int. reads [Ditson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1808
*John Green & Mary Martin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 8, 1806
*Joseph Greelee & Polly May	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 17, 1806
*Isaac Goddard & Catharine Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
*Thomas Gould & Sophia Lovis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1806
John Gair & Nancy Enoch Int. reads [Enok]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1807
William Gridley Jur. & Betsey Tucker Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1807
[Capt.] Francis Getty & Anne Tileston Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1806
*James Gibbs & Elizabeth Cammon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1806
*Nathan Gates & Sally Webber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 17, 1806
*Gideon Gowing & Nancy Preston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 10, 1806
*Abraham Gould & Rhoda Howard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 9, 1806
*Thomas Gardner & Anna Judd	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1806
*James T. Goodridge & Sally Tannatt	Rev. George Pickering	Nov. 4, 1807
James R. Goodspeed & Easter Smith Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 12, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Isaac Green & Rebecca Harriden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Nathan Gates & Margaret Kingsley Int. reads [Kinsley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 29, 1807
John Gorden Jur. & Mary Cooledge Int. reads [Gordon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Henry Green & Judy Wilson (Colourd) Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Henry Goodrich & Beaulah Sawyer Int. reads [Goodrick] [Beulah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
Thomas Gearney & Mary Dole Int. reads [Gearry] [Sarah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1808
*Lemuel P. Grosvenor & Clarissa Downes	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 12, 1807
*Francis Walker & Sally Barber	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1806
William Whitaker & Philena Cobb Int. reads [Whitteker] [Philema]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1806
*Jacob Watkins of Medford & Mary W. Wheelright	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1806
*John Wheelwright & Lydia Thayer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 23, 1807
Jacob Whitney & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Whiting]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1807
Joel Winch & Sarah Sisson Int. reads [Sussions]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 9, 1806
*Aaron Winslow & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 18, 1806
*John Wheeler & Debby Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1806
Edward Wilson & Rachel Robinson Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1807
John Wilson & Mary Payson Int. reads [Williams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1807
Joseph Wheelwright & Mehitable Proctor Int. reads [Josep] [Mehettable Procter]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 11, 1807
Joseph Whithead & Rosannah M. C. Worter [Blacks] Int. reads [Whitehead] [Rosannah Magnarler]	Thomas Paul, Pastor of African Church	Feb. 4, 1808
Josiah Walcott & Sally Bailey Int. reads [Joseph Wolcott] [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
*David Wheeler & Abigail Saunders	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 11, 1807
*Samuel Williston & Nancy Newcomb	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 5, 1807
[Capt.] Isaac Whitemore & Rebecca Snow Shed Int. reads [Whittemore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
William Williston & Patty Lawrence of Boxford Int. reads [Laurance]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*John Williams & Mary Brown	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 21, 1808
*Thomas West & Abigail Hagar	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1808
*Isaac Whitney & Sarah Luckis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1808
*John McDowell & Elizabeth Mann	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1806
John Michalson & Anna Croff Int. reads [Mickaelson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 4, 1806
Marks Monson & Elizabeth Hopkins Int. reads [Mats. Molson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 29, 1806
*John Murphy & Sally Snow	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Mellus & Debby Hood Tuckerman Int. reads [Mellis] [Deborah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 9, 1806
Aaron Mallon & Asenath Rogers Int. reads [Mellon] [Asina]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1807
John Merry & Rebecca Reviere Int. reads [Revier]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1807
*William Miller & Lydia Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1807
Rev. Saml. Merwin & [Mrs.] Sally Jayne Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. George Pickering	Nov. 7, 1807
Joshua Lockwood & Lucy Riddle Int. reads [Lockward]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1806
Isaac Lawrence & Hannah Nickels Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 23, 1807
Jonathan Clark Lewis & Elizabeth Hazeltine Int. reads [Hezaltine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1806
Lewis Low & Harriet Boardman Int. reads [Harriot Bowman]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 17, 1807
Gridley Lovis & Catharine Crafts Int. reads [Lovets]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
John Lambert & Mary Rees Int. reads [Pees]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1808
William Luff & Eliza. Bignall Int. reads [Bignal]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 25, 1808
Rowland Litchfield & Anna Murry Int. reads [Ann Murray]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1808
*Joseph Lilley & Hannah Cross	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 28, 1779
Lemuel Lakin & Rebecca Shattuck	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 17, 1802
Michael Reily & Mary Burbank Int. reads [Riley]	Rev. Dr. Kirkland	Dec. 25, 1804
Reuben Ramsdell & Chloe Chafflen Int. reads [Ramsdel] [Cloe Calf]	Rev. Simeon Howard D.D.	Oct. 27, 1800
†[1] *Joseph Austin & Rebecca Green	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1807
[57] John Joseph Arnold & Rebecca Clark	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1809
* Richard Alley & Mary Winn	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1809
Job Avery & Margaret Wires Int. reads [Wares]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1809
Albigena Adams & Catharine Miller Int. reads [Albigence]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1809
James Gardner Avery & Mary Hoan Int. reads [James Gardener Avery] [Sarah Mary Sloan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 4, 1798
James Anderson & Deborah Pierce Int. reads [Homes Anderson] [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1799
John Avery [Jr.] & Harriet Williams Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 9, 1799
*Thomas Agry [of Kennebeck] & Sally Hammett	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 23, 1801
*Aaron Austin [of Portland] & Eliza Packard	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1803
*[Capt.] Isaac Atkins & Sally Goodwin	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1804
Alexander Anderson & Joanna Atwood [Joe Attwood]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
John Appleton & Marry Tuttle Int. reads [Mary T.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1806
Peter Andree & Sally Read Int. reads [Andre]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1806

† Page No. of Marriage Records, Vol. 1807–28.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Anible & Esther Ingals [Blacks] Int. reads [Honables] [Easter Ingells]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 14, 1808
*John Adams & Sukey Trask	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1808
[58] Hannibal Alline & Rhoda Hall (Cold) Int. reads [Allen] [Rhode Hallet] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Feeeman,	Nov. 1, 1795
John Alline & Hannah Bryant Int. reads [Allen] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Freeman,	Nov. 19, 1795
Richard Alline & Keturah Freeman (Col'd) Int. reads [Allen] [Keture]	Rev. James Freeman,	May 16, 1798
John Anderson & Dinah Newton (Col'd) Int. reads [Dina Norton]	Rev. James Freeman,	Nov. 18, 1799
William Armstrong & Anna Harrison Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman,	Aug. 18, 1808
Jeremiah Abbat & Susanna Centre Int. reads [Abbott] [Centar]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1797
*Samuel Ames [of Providence] & Ann Checkley	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1801
Aaron Aborn & Roda Bancroft Int. reads [Abourn] [Roaday]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 14, 1802
Elisha Arnald & Katy Shermon Int. reads [Arnold] [Sherman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1802
Peter Ackbing & Debby Mason Int. reads [Ahlberg] [Dabby]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 8, 1804
*John Aiken & Eliza. Pinkerton [of Londonderry]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 24, 1807
*John Austin & Nancy King	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Caleb Adams & Eliza Wille	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 17, 1806
John Andrews & Catherine Nowland Tyler Int. reads [Mrs. Catharine Newton Tyler of Dorchester]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 29, 1807
*Charles H. Appleton & Hannah Dawes	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 4, 1807
[59] Thomas Alline & Lucy Winslow Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 27, 1808
Washington Allstone & Ann Channing Int. reads [Allston]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	June 19, 1809
*Alexander Anderson & Polly Lincoln [of Hingham]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Mar. 25, 1809
Samuel Abbott & Nabby Spear	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 2, 1806
John Allin & Anna Baker Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 4, 1806
[Capt.] Jonathan Allin & Eunice Larned Int. reads [Allen] [Eunice W. Larnard]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 26, 1807
Jesse Allin & Sylvia Caten Int. reads [Allen] [Eaton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 6, 1807
John West Atkins & Rachel Vose	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1800
Morris Amoringe & Sally Brown Int. reads [Ameringe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1805
Lewis Millar Amsdem & Sophie Dix Willington Int. reads [Lewis Miller Amsden] [Wellington]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	June 10, 1809
[61] John Andrews & Elizabeth Greenleaf Roulstone Int. reads [Roulston]	Rev. J. Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1799
Ralph Abrahams & Kitty Welsh (Col ?)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Abrahams & Sally Hill Int. reads [Sally Hill Priest]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1802
*Joel Atwood & Mary Carrel	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1803
George Allen & Sally Slocumb (Blacks) Int. reads [Slocum]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1805
[62] Thomas Ayling & Susannah Mead Int. reads [Aglin] [Susannah W.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1806
*Charles Anderson & Lydia Butler (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1806
*Silas Allen & Sally Millikin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1808
[68] Jonathan Amory Jr & Mehitable Cutler Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 6, 1801
[5] Elijah Baker & Assibah Colbourn Int. reads [Azubah Colburn]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 15, 1807
*John Baxter & Mary Adams	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 17, 1807
Samuel Barns & Debby Mellery Int. reads [Samuel A. Barns] [Debby —]	Rev. George Pickering	Oct. 1, 1807
Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (Blacks) Int. reads [Dianah]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	May 6, 1806
John Bastow of North Yarmouth & Mary Thaxter Int. reads [Barstow]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 16, 1808
*William Brown & Hannah Barrett (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 17, 1808
Ephraim C. Beals & Eliza B. Hutchinson Int. reads [Ephraim E.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 18, 1807
*William Black & Margaret Smith (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 12, 1807
John Binney & Jane Sergeant Int. reads [Benney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1807
*Thomas Bangs & Rhoda Dean	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1807
*Thornton Barrett of Bath & Isabella Campbell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1807
Manuel Bizcorrolaza & Nancy White Int. reads [Bizcarroloza]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1807
*Samuel Beal & Ruth Loring	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Nathaniel Bryant & Nancy Gates Int. reads [Gales]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
*Abel Baker & Sarah Reed of Cambridge	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1807
Oliver Bridge & Betsey Woolnough Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1807
*Simon Blanchard & Lydia Dean	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1807
James Bryant & Ann Andrew Int. reads [Andrews]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1808
*Edward Brown & Elizabeth Lee	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1808
Nathaniel Butters & Lucinda Cutting Int. reads [Cushing]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808
[6] Nathaniel Barker of Charlestown & Betsey Gardner Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Andrew Buchanan & Carolina V. M. Johnson Int. reads [Buchanon of Baltimore] [Carolina Virginia Marylanda Johnson]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 21, 1807
*James Byers [Jr. of New York] & Sarah Duncan	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 28, 1807
*Stephen Bean & Susan Hubbart	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 4, 1808
Levi Bliss & Harriet Jeffs Int. reads [Hariot]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 24, 1808
Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody Int. reads [Timothy]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 25, 1808
Paschal Blanden & Anna W. Steeds Int. reads [Blandin] [Nancy Minas Steed]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 2, 1808
*William Bruce & Mary Turner (Col'd.)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 19, 1808
John Baptist & Mary Magdalen [Blacks.] Int. reads [Jean Baptiste] [Marie Magdelein]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 9, 1808
Peter Barnard & Hannah Foxwell Int. reads [Bennard]	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 29, 1808
John Bartlett of Marblehead & Sally Barrett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. Daniel Webb	July 14, 1808
Ebenezer Brown & Mary Henly Int reads [Hendley]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 22, 1809
Adam Burt & Suckey Foster Blake (?B) Int. reads [Bentt] [Suky]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1808
Daniel W. Bush & Mary Bowvee Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1808
Barnabas Bayley & Phebe Winchester Int. reads [Barnabus]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 3, 1808
*Abraham Bird & Polly Hunt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1808
*John Burnham & Mary Edwards	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1808
Benjamin Baldwin & Abigail Spince Int. reads [Benjamin D.] [Spinney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 25, 1808
*Peter Brigham & Mary Shirley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1808
*Francis Bowman & Nancy Beals	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1808
*John Bradlee & Margaret Wead	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1808
William Brown & Elenor Mann Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 20, 1809
[72] *William Balch & Mary Doble	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 22, 1809
Matthias Brady & Mary Bodge Int. reads [Mathias]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 29, 1809
*Daniel Badger & Mary Masters	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept, 3, 1809
*Samuel Beals & Nancy Steal	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Rowland Bennett & Susanna Pulsifer Int. reads [Roland] [Susan Pulcipher]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
[Capt.] Joseph Breck & Lucy Everett Int. reads [Brick]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1809
*Benjamin Blackburn & Mary Bowdlear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1809
Nathan Baker of Cambridge & Sally Snelledge	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1809
Theodore Barton [of Chelsea] & Mary Ann Dillaway Int. reads [Dellaway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1809
*Ephraim Barker & Lucy Waterman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1809
Ebenezer Buckman & Ruthy R. Doble Int. reads [Dobell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1809
*William Bowman & Nancy White	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 23, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 1, 1809
[72½] Antonio Bates & Hannah M. Stevens Int. reads [Antonius]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798
*William Brown & Emma Bowden	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 30, 1799
John Bailey & Betsy Symmes Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1801
Thomas Bell & Sarah Rogers Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1801
[Capt.] Barker Baker & Sally Doge Int. reads [Dodge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1802
*Elisha Brown & Nancy Willington	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1802
William S. Barnet & Hannah Cordwell Int. reads [Barrett] [Caudwell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 26, 1802
Constant Benson & Sarah M. Daniel Int. reads [McDaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1802
Edward Burt & Eliza Walker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 26, 1803
William Bennet & Martha Godfry Int. reads [William Webb] [Godfery]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
Nathaniel Brown & Mary Wayne Int. reads [Waine]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 12, 1804
Thomas Barnet & Hannah Barker Int. reads [Barnes] [Parkman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 24, 1804
William Brentnall & Ruthy Kurby Int. reads [Brintnall] [Ruthey Curbey]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1804
Sampson Bowden & Elizabeth Knox Int. reads [Simpson Boden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 27, 1804
[73] *William Barker & Polly Tapley	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1805
John G. Bartimus & Mary Sistern Int. reads [John Godfried Bartemus] [Sestern]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 7, 1805
John Bridge & Rebecca Beal Int. reads [Beals]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1805
Jeremiah Barrett & Pheoby Grover Int. reads [Barret] [Phebe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1806
James Bourgain & Ann Rogers Int. reads [Bourguignon]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1806
Aaron Bean & Mary Gooch Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1806
*James Brown & Mary Rogers	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1806
Jacob Blood & Susan Joffs Int. reads [Jeffs]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 11, 1807
Joseph T. Blanchard & Joanna Baxter Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 14, 1807
Thomas Bovey & Eliza Hall Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1807
Peter Babcock & Hepsebah Harris Int. reads [Hepsey Herrin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 27, 1807
Abraham Bodargus & Hannah Baldwin Int. reads [Bogardus]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1808
Shubal G. Bronson & Sophia Johnson Int. reads [Shubael] [Sophia Whiting of Norwich Ct.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1808
*Daniel Brown & Sally Piper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 28, 1808
Erasmus Babbet & Eve Wilkerson Int. reads [Babbitt] [Wilkinson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1808
*Elijah Brewer & Betsy Mack	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1808
*William Bennet & Polly Manning	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1809
[74] *John Barron & Hannah Kennedy	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1789
John Bannester & Lydia Fulton Int. reads [Bannister]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 31, 1789
John W. Blanchard & Abigail Roe Dalton Int. reads [John Wharton Blanchard] Dup. ent. [—]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 14, 1793
John Brown & Phebe Bigelow (Blacks) Int. reads [Biggelow] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Eleazer Baker & Catherine Willard Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 18, 1798
*John Ballard & Mary Newman	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1801
Peter Brown & Sylvia Camma (Cold)	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 27, 1807
Elisha Bass & Peggy Clark Int. reads [Peggy Clark Bell]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 9, 1797
[75] Bazaleel Bennett & Debby Stutten Int. reads [Sutton of Scituate]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1797
*Edmund Blake Jr & Sarah Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 24, 1798
Nelor. Chris. Bang & Nebby Rogers Int. reads [Niles] [Nabby]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1798
Elijah Brown & Rachiel Bacon Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1798
George Brinton & Mary Little Int. reads [Briton]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1798
Thomas Bumferd & Mary Howell Int. reads [Bumford]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 7, 1801
Joshua Blanchard & Polly Patch Int. reads [Ballard Jr.]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1801
Jonathan Baxter & Naby Howe	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 9, 1802
John A. Bullman & Lucy Hooly Int. reads [John August Bullman] [Holley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1802
Alfred Binknel & Polly Newcom Int. reads [Bicknel] [Neucom]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 9, 1803
*Samuel Baker & Susan Hooker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1803
*James Bayley & Lydia Burt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 6, 1804
John Brazier & Mary Bretton Int. reads [Britton]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 1, 1804
*Stephen Bruce [Jr.] & Mary Miller	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 8, 1804
James Bridge & Nancy Nicholals Int. reads [Budge] [Nichols]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 12, 1804
Winslow Bradford & Marry Penney Int. reads [Mary Penny]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
Francis C. Butler & Fanny Burt Int. reads [Francis Clark Butler]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1805
David G. Bond [of Woolwich] & Sally O. Nichols Int. reads [Nickels]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1805
Daniel Baldwin & Ruthy Fessendon Int. reads [Fessenden]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1806
[76] Benjn. Barns & Deborah James Int. reads [Benjamin Barnes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1806
Jonathan Bisby & Thankful Willson Int. reads [Bisbe]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1806
*William Bittle & Nancy Kidder	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1806
Luke Bates & Lucy Baker Int. reads [Lucy Parker]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1806
John Barton & Penelope Markoon Int. reads [Markham]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 21, 1870
William Brooks & Hannah Thompson Int. reads [Thomson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
William Bell & Mary Harris Int. reads [Haris]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jeremiah Bean & Mary Train Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1807
*Samuel Beals & Abigail James	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 20, 1809
*Joseph W. Bruce & Hannah Hardy	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
Samuel Buel & Nancy Tarbett Int. reads [Turbell of Medford]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 29, 1805
Josiah Ball & Hannah Malida Hunt Int. reads [Matilda]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 1, 1805
Joseph Bevan & Rebeca Hyde Int. reads [Beven]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 30, 1806
George Burroughs [Jr.] & Charlotte Christian Shellibec Int. reads [Charlotte Christina Schellebeck]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 7, 1807
Reubin Bemis & Hannah Precilla Hadaway Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 1, 1807
Martin Bickner & Freeman Goland Grove Int. reads [Bicker Jr.] [Frances B. Groves]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 13, 1807
[77] *Horatio Bass & Sophia Lovering	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 1, 1808
George Bowers & Silva Gardner [Blacks] Int. reads [Sylva]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 23, 1808
*John Bath & Mary May	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 15, 1808
Nicholas Bolen & Pricilla Renhart Int. reads [Priscilla Rinehart]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 29, 1808
Richard Beal & Frances M. Butler Int. reads [Beale] [Francis]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 1, 1809
John C. Brown & Sally Williams Deblois Int. reads [John Clark Brown]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 28, 1809
Thomas Brewer & Margeret Eliza Deverell Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 5, 1807
Shurbael Bell & Ann Hewes [Dup. p. 236] Int. reads [Shubael]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Oct. 16, 1808
John D. Bailey & Ann Adams Wilkins Int. reads [Bayley] [Wilkings]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Jan. 13, 1809
Alexr. Beaty & Sally Patterson Int. reads [Alexander]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 2, 1805
Charles Bardnard & Sally Bend Int. reads [Bernard] [Bent]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 20, 1806
Jonas Burnberg & Mary N. Rockliff Int. reads [Brunbery of Hernos and Sweden] [Mary V. Rocklif]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Jan. 24, 1808
William Bayley & Sarah Rhodes Int. reads [Bagley]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 18, 1809
[78] George Brown [of Charlestown] & Abigail Bailey Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 7, 1809
*Amasa Bird & Elizabeth Blake	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 5, 1809
John Bennett & Judith Keys Int. reads [Bennet] [Keyes]	Rev. Philip Munger	July 2, 1809
*Joseph Bray & Frances Eliot	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 7, 1806
*Samuel H. Babcock & Eliza. Brazer	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 5, 1806
Nathanl Brown & Nancy Cowing Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Cowin]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 6, 1806
Martin Beals & Elizabeth W. Larrabee Int. reads [Beal]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 4, 1807
Josiah Bacon Jun & Lydia B. Studson Int. reads [Stutson]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 10, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Bicknell & Deborah Dunham	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1807
*John Bates & Elizabeth Whitney	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 26, 1807
*Daniel Brown & Ann W. Pike [of Portsmouth]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 7, 1808
Simes Bond & Nancy Shadrick Orig. Ret. reads [Linus] Int. reads [Shoodrick]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 9, 1808
*Parsons Bowker & Huldah Bowker [of Scituate]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 28, 1808
*Dudley S. Bradstreet & Eliza Dunlap	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 29, 1809
[79] *William Burney & Mary Floyd	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 19, 1809
John B. Brodus & Patience Man Int. reads [Broaders] [Mann]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 5, 1809
George Bowden & Suky McClennan (Cold) Int. reads [Sukey McClausen]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 19, 1809
John Beath & Jerusha Babcock Int. reads [Boath]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 30, 1804
*Aaron Baldwin & Betsy Esther Marrett	Rev. H. Holley	June 18, 1809
Josiah Baldwin & Jenney McIntosh Int. reads [Jenny Mackintosh]	Rev. H. Holley	July 9, 1809
*Jabez Bullard & Dolly Clement	Rev. H. Holley	Dec. 24, 1809
[81] *William Burdick & Lucretia Sprague	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Aug. 13, 1809
[82] *Shubael Bell & Ann Hewes Dup. ent. [p. 235]	Rev. A. Eaton	Oct. 16, 1808
[83] John Barrett & Flora Gardner [Blacks] Int. reads [Barret]	Wm. Donneson, Esq., J.P.	May 15, 1807
[89] Jonathan Boder & Mary Joder Int. reads [Bowden]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 0, 1796
Joseph Bennett & Hannah Silvia Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1798
Francis Biller & Sally Bouting Int. reads [Bilen]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1798
Josiah Bumstead & Mary Greenleaf Andrews Int. reads [Mary Greenough Andrews]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1799
Abraham Babcock & Nancy Ayers Int. reads [Ayres]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 18, 1799
*[Dr.] Samuel Brown & Ann Jeffries	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1801
*Joseph Burge & Sarah Deming	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 3, 1801
*Jeremiah Bumstead & Sarah Croswell	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 31, 1801
*Aaron Bancroft & Betsy Gragg	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1801
*Daniel Bowen & Mary Ruggles Paine	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1801
*Samuel Brow[n]ing & Eunice W. Roulstone	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 8, 1802
Thomas Burrel & Eunice Gulliver Int. reads [Burril] [Unice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1802
Daniel Butler [of No. Hampton] & Elizabeth Simpkins Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 26, 1802
Stephen Brown & Sally Homes Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 24, 1803
Robert Blake & Betsy Fetherly Int. reads [Tetherly]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1803
Benjamin Blandell & Rachael Moulton Int. reads [Blundell] [Molten]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 7, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[90] *William Breed & Rebecca Warland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 22, 1804
John Bumstead & Francis Gore Int. reads [Faney]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 16, 1805
Charles Brown & Jane Mitchall [Blacks] Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1805
*Benjamin Bangs & Sophia Nye	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 30, 1806
*Horace Bean & Mary Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1806
*Samuel Billings & Nancy Martin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1806
*Joseph Brown & Sally Richardson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 25, 1806
*Lemuel Bracket & Anna Coolidge	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 24, 1807
James Brewer & Martha Homes Int. reads [Homer]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1807
Robert Bailey & Martha Sachwell Int. reads [Robert I. Bayley] [Sackwell]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1807
Montgomery R. Bartlett & Esther Reed Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 15, 1804
[7] *Zebulon Clap & Nancy Conant	Rev. George Pickering	Aug. 26, 1807
*James Cock & Lydia Leeds	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 28, 1807
John Conier & Sally Drake Int. reads [Michael Cornier]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1807
*Nathaniel Chapman & Anna Bowley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1807
*Oliver Chandler & Eliza Macklain	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
Jesse Chapman & Betsey Merry Int. reads [Jesse C.] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1807
James Clap & Mary Drinckwater Int. reads [Drinkwater]	Stephen Gorham, J.P.	June 13, 1809
*John Campbell & Jane Davis	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 14, 1807
*Patrick Culloden & Abigail Goodwin	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Jan. 2, 1809
James Carter & Sabra Gragg Int. reads [Sabre]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 9, 1807
Peter Mary Carreau & Margaret Gleason Int. reads [Pevere Morice Careau]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 2, 1808
James Cook & Margaret McCromick Int. reads [Coock] [McComick]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 10, 1808
*John Cox & Eliza Sturgis	Rev. Martin Ruter	July 27, 1808
Francis Collins & Sarah Lovering Hall Int. reads [Sarah Lovering]	Rev. Daniel Webb	May 21, 1809
Samuel Chaney & Betsey Dwyer Int. reads [Chiney]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1808
*Thomas Cooper & Rebecca Hunt	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1808
Aaron Corey & Eliza Bennet of Groton Int. reads [Bennett]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1808
*Nathaniel Critchot & Priscilla Marble	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 21, 1808
Anthony Clime & Mary Ballard Int. reads [Cline]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 10, 1809
Farnum Chickering & Hannah Duncklee of Charleston Int. reads [Farnham] [Dunklee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 20, 1809
*Walter Colburn & Catharine Muncrief	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1809
[8] Daniel Cass & Martha Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[123] Daniel Covell & Rebecca Simpson Int. reads [Covill]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1809
*Thomas Chapman Jr. & Hannah Brewer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
James Calton & Mary Jane Millett Int. reads [Caltin] [Millet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
*Thomas Clark & Sally Ray	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1809
Samuel Cades & Nabby Vaugn Dup. ent. [p. —] [Vaughn]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 11, 1798
*Thomas Cushing & Hannah Tucker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1798
Benjn. Callender Jr. & Sally Laughton Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
*Ammi Cutter [Jr.] & Elizabeth Cutler	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Rollife Clouson & Susannah Wilkes Int. reads [Rolleif] [Joannah Wilks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1799
*Edward Chamberlain & Hannah Willson [of N. Hampshire]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1800
[124] *Elijah Clap & Martha Hatch	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 19, 1801
Nathanl. Clark & Sally Bentley Mathews Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Polly Bently McArthur]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1801
Richard Camney & Betsy Symonds Int. reads [Champney] [Simonds]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1801
Dame Hendrick Coolman & Mary Collings Int. reads [Hendrick Coleman] [Martha Cotlings]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1801
Caleb Champney & Hannah Lombord Int. reads [Caleb D.] [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1802
*John Clark & Sarah Newnham	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1802
*Edward Cutter & Eunice Smith	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1802
* [Capt.] John Carnes & Abigail Lillie	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 20, 1802
Ephraim Cutting [of Roxbury] & Theoda Prat Int. reads [Pratt]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 18, 1802
*James Coolidge & Eliza Wild	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1802
*Henry Cushing & Debby Tucker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1802
Ammi Cutler & Mehitable Lumberd Int. reads [Cutter] [Mehettable Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1802
William Cunningham & Betsy Derby Int. reads [Darby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 8, 1803
*Ebenezer Chittenden & Patty Ingraham	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 20, 1803
John Camon & Bolly Brenton Int. reads [Carnon] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
*William Clifford & Ruby Smith (Cold)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1803
Lot Clark & Betsy Hammon Int. reads [Hammond]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1803
*Francis Cory & Mary Collins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1803
*Charles Copeland & Sally Cook	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1804
Ammi Cutter & Hannah Lumber Int. reads [Cutler Jr] [Hannah Champney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
[125] Spencer Clarke & Mary Stimpson Int. reads [Clark of Dedham]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 20, 1704
John Coggswell & Mary Caznau Int. reads [Cogswell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 24, 1804
Thomas Corbett & Polly Mayo Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1805
*Colin Campbell & Hannah Singleton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1805
Samuel Conder & Elizabeth Dudley Int. reads [Condon]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 15, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Parker Cleavland & Martha Bush Int. reads [Cleveland of Brunswick]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 9, 1806
*William Coombs & Hannah Taylor	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1808
Moses Cutter & Betsy Holt Int. reads [Cutler]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 19, 1808
*Thomas Carter & Juda Sanders (Cold)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1809
Henry Peterson Crock & Ruth Bullman Int. reads [Croch] [Ruthy]	Rev. James Freeman	July 11, 1790
John Codman Jr. & Catherine Amory Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1791
Benjn. Champney & Mary Parker Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mercy]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 28, 1791
William Tileston Clap & Lucretia Hewes [Dup.] Int. reads [Howes]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 20, 1794
Joseph Cooledge Jr. & Elizabeth Bulfinch [Dup.] Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 20, 1796
William Cunnington & Mary Dunn Int. reads [Cannington]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 4, 1797
Bullard Clark & Susanna Willington Int. reads [Susannah Wittington]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 21, 1798
[126] Jane B. La Chapelle & Hannah Webber Int. reads [John Batist Lachapla]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 26, 1798
*Abraham Carter & Harriet Pelham	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1802
*Theodore Curtiss of Woolwich & Hannah Goddard	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1805
Samuel Clarke & Rebecca Parker Hull	Rev. James Freeman	May 18, 1805
William Cooledge Jr. & Matilda Curtis Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 12, 1807
*Enoch Cooke of Dedham & Eliza H. Coles	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 1, 1807
*William Cokran Jr. & Mary Fletcher	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 27, 1807
William Cobbet & Elizabeth Wales Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 25, 1799
*David Cushing & Polly Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1800
*Francis Cushing & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1800
Elisha Corlew & Mary Stevenson Int. reads [Elijah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 29, 1800
Henry Curtis & Elizabeth Fisher Int. reads [Henry Bass Curtis] [Hisher]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1800
John Oliver Cobbet & Eliza Gooding Int. reads [Cabbot] [Elizer Goodin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1801
Daniel P. Colesworthy & Ann Collins Int. reads [Daniel Pecker Colesworth] [Anna]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 7, 1801
[Capt] Caleb Champney & Nancy Whitemore Int. reads [Whittemore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1801
Benj. Conant & Nancy Motely Int. reads [Benjamin] [Motley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1801
*Josiah Copeland & Betsy Pratt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 24, 1806
[127] *Thomas Clark Jr. & Sarah Tyler	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 14, 1808
*James Clagy & Mary Cannon Int. reads [Clegg]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1809
Richard Coldman & Susan Hichbourn Int. reads [Capt. Richard Codman of Portland] [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 10, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Francis D. Channing & Susan Higginson Int. reads [Francis Dana Channing Esq.]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 30, 1806
*George Cunningham & Hannah Danforth	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 9, 1806
Joseph L. Cunningham & Sarah Inman Linzee Int. reads [Joseph Lewis Cunningham] [Linzie]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 28, 1807
Christian G. Crawland & Sally Griffin Int. reads [Christian Godfree Crowsler] [Griffen]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 13, 1808
*Charles Chickley & Mary Browning [Blacks]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 2, 1808
Joshua Cushing & Anna Avery Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 25, 1808
Joseph Cromack & Jude Millett Int. reads [Mellerth]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 25, 1809
Andrew Caznaw & Margaret Caznaw Int. reads [Cazznau] [Cazneau]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 29, 1809
Charles Caporale & Sarah Thorp Int. reads [Crosby Corporel] [Sally]	Rev. John Cheveres	June 12, 1809
*Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 3, 1809
[128] Benjn. Curtis & Sally M. Bright Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 8, 1806
John Carroll & Anna Chaplain Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 16, 1807
Fremus Cushman & Sally Plumbley Int. reads [Francis Cashman] [Plumry]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 10, 1809
*John Cathron & Elizabeth Long	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 23, 1809
*James Cowden & Elizabeth Geyer	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Oct. 3, 1805
Elias Cobb & Suky Tucker Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 25, 1806
Aaron Coller & Lydia Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 28, 1809
*Aaron Cutter & Eliza Belknap	Rev. Caleb Blood	Feb. 26, 1809
John Man Chiver & Maria Salsbury Barges Int. reads [Cheever] [Salesbury]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Oct. 19, 1809
*William Calder & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 4, 1809
*Perez Cushing & Sally Billings	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 21, 1806
*John Campbell & Eliza Brown	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 30, 1806
*James Cutler & Abigail Russell	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 18, 1807
Silas W. [C.] Chase & Mary Symonds Int. reads [Simmonds]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 26, 1807
*James Chambers & Lettice Walker (Col)	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 4, 1808
James S. Colburne & Sarah D. Prince Int. reads [James Smith Colburn] [Sarah Dunn Prince]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 18, 1808
[129] Thomas Cushing & Martha M. Watson Int. reads [Martha Marston Watson]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 11, 1808
Levite Cushing & Susanna Power Int. reads [Leavitt] [Susannah Power]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 6, 1809
*Isaac Chandler & Lucy Withington	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 24, 1809
Daniel Cowing & Sally Aery Int. reads [Clery]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 28, 1809
Sewell Carter & Grace Mahan Int. reads [Mahone]	Rev. H. Holley	July 27, 1809
[136] Nathaniel Cornal & Elizabeth Cleverly Int. reads [Cornall] [Eliza]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 14, 1796
*Silas Clark & Esther Dyer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 31, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonas Clark & Asenal Childs [of Barnstable] Int. reads [Asenath]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1797
*Silas Cross [of Roxbury] & Rachel Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1798
*William Clark & Anne Gould	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 16, 1799
[137] *Jonathan Cushing & Isabella Hinckley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Joshua Childs & Rebecca Chickering Int. reads [Chickerin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1799
*Nathaniel Cornell & Sally Coffin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 13, 1800
*Edward Cazneau & Mary Bonner	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1800
*Thomas Carter & Sally Ballard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1800
*James Church & Hannah Harris (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1802
Naham Cutler & Eliza Pratt Int. reads [Nahum Cutter]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 7, 1805
John Clark & Betsy Williams Int. reads [Witham]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 27, 1805
Jacob Cromwell & Hestor Johnson (Blacks) Int. reads [Cremek] [Hester]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 24, 1806
Hiram Coburn & Nancy Oaks Int. reads [Okes]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 27, 1806
Abijah Craine Jr. & Rachel H. Curtis Int. reads [Crane] [Rachel Hatch Curtis]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 30, 1806
Charles Covenery & Sophia Williams Int. reads [Cevenery]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 20, 1806
Thomas Curtis [of Roxbury] & Eleaner Warren Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 21, 1806
*Thomas Codman & Mary Draper	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1807
*Isaac Charles & Nancy Sylvia (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1807
*Elisha Copeland & Sally Warden	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 26, 1807
*Caleb Child & Abigail Powers	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1808
*Aaron Colman & Betsy Drake	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1808
Aaron P. Cleveland & Abigail Salisbury Int. reads [Aron]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 3, 1808
[138] *Josiah Clark & Susan Corey	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 31, 1808
John Chenoorch & Elizabeth Childs Int. reads [Chisworth]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1808
Isaac Cushing & Betsy Denton Int. reads [Dentin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 25, 1809
John Clark & Christie McCay	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1809
*William Warland Clap [of Buckston] & Hannah Williams Lane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1807
[163] Leon Chappotin & Bridget Colman Dup. ent. [p. 139] Int. reads [Chappertin] Orig. Ret. [Sheppertin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[165] *James Dorman & Polly Leer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 14, 1809
*Thomas Dean & Mary Ash	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 3, 1809
Anthony Dumesnel & Polly Cunningham Dup. ent. [p. —] Int. reads [Dumerret]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1798
Alexander Dickerson & Fanny Bell Int. reads [Dickinson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1800
*James Doyle & Polly Ashton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 22, 1800
*David Dana & Betsy Osgood	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1800
Thomas Dean & Nancy H. Grub Int. reads [Nancy Harris Grubb]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1802
John Doake & Mary Barrett Int. reads [Doak]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 20, 1803
George Darricott & Sally Clarke Int. reads [Darrocott] [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1807
John Dyser & Anna Swan Int. reads [Dyer say Dyzier]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 28, 1790
[166] Mathew Levingston Davis & Sarah Eayres Int. reads [Matthew Livingstone Davis of N. York] [Eayers]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1796
Henry Dewolf & Anna Eliza Marston Int. reads [Henry D. Wolf of Bristol, R.I.]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 27, 1808
Thomas Dillaway & Peggy Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 3, 1798
John Daniels & Luisa Morton Int. reads [Louis Martin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 17, 1798
Richard Derby & Martha Dennison De Orville Int. reads [Derbey] [Martha Dennison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1798
Dexter Dana & Sally Whiman Winship Int. reads [Sally Wyman Winship]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
John Dorathea & Hannah Gibson Int. reads [Dorothea]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
*John Daniels & Avis Williams	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 9, 1801
Thomas Dunn & Nelly Day Int. reads [Doile]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1801
Joal Duren & Lydia Conant Int. reads [Joel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1801
William Delano & Sarah Hart Int. reads [Dollano of Scituate] [Hartt]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1802
John Dill & Rebecca Emmy Int. reads [Emmes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1804
Joseph Dickins & Mary Newman Int. reads [Dickens] [Neuman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1806
*William Davis & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 14, 1806
*Robert Dickins & Mary Baxter	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 13, 1807
Isaac A. Dawes & Rebecca G. Winthrop Int. reads [Isaac L.] [Winship]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1807
Ephraim Dana & Hannah Holmes Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 16, 1807
Ezra Davis Jun. & Mary Hinchman Int. reads [Mary B. Henchman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1807
James Demmon & Hannah Whiting Int. reads [Demman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1808
[167] Jacob Davis & Elizabeth Davenport	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 7, 1805
Henry Dow & Pheobe Brown Pope Int. reads [Dorr] [Phebe]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 16, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanl Dorr & Susannah Lambert Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 4, 1808
*Andrew Dexter [Jr.] & Charlotte Morton	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 21, 1808
William Delany & Alice Codey Int. reads [Elsey Coady]	Rev. [F. A.] Matignon	Jan. 5, 1809
Patrick Duran & Ruth T. Alexander Int. reads [Doran] [Ruthy S.]	Rev. John Cheveres	Sept. 26, 1809
Francis Durant & Anna Victoria Raffin Int. reads [Ann Raffens]	Rev. John Cheveres	Oct. 10, 1809
George Dewhurst & Jane Hodson Int. reads [Deuhurst] [Hodgson]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 3, 1807
*John Deverell & Sarah Row	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 4, 1808
Warren Dutten Esq. & Elizabeth C. Lowell Int. reads [Dutton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 3, 1806
Edward Dwight Esq. [of Springfield] & Mary H. Eliot Int. reads [Mary Harrison Eliot]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 19, 1809
Jacob Denton Jr. & Susan Tirel Int. reads [Denten] [Tirrell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 24, 1809
John Dix [of Portland] & Mary Brown Brazer Int. reads [Brazier]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 15, 1809
Milzar Dunbar & Silvia Wood Int. reads [Melzar] [Sylvia Woods of Groton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 13, 1808
John Dupoint & Mary C. Stent	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1802
[168] Frederick De Grosse & Nancy Gregory Int. reads [Frederick D. Gross]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 4, 1805
[169] Elias Davis & Mary Hodgskins Int. reads [Hodgkins]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Jan. 23, 1809
[172] Benjamin Dorick & Mary Pierpont Int. reads [Darck of Roxbury] [Pierpoint] Orig. Ret. reads [Druick]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 2, 1800
Samuel Drew & Mary Buckley Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 2, 1800
Ebenezer Dorr & Elizabeth Flinn	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 12, 1800
*George Dean & Grace Barker [Blacks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1802
*John Drayton & Nancy Hendley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1802
John Davis & Thankful Reed Int. reads [Thankfull]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 20, 1804
*Phineas Dow & Ann Wyman	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1804
*Samuel Drew & Lucretia Bray	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 12, 1805
*John C. Davis & Eliza Eager	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 25, 1806
William Dorr Jun. & Ann Williams Int. reads [Ann Hillard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1807
*Samuel Davis & Lucy Watson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
*Jonathan Dunn & Nancy Eliot	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 23, 1808
Gardner Dennison [of Nova Scotia] & Mary Wakefield Int. reads [Gurden]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1808
John F. Dyer & Jane Eayers Int. reads [John T.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[16] Richard Eliot & Dehanner Dewey Int. reads [Elliot] [Dihanner]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 24, 1807
John Edes & Ruth Porter [Int. reads [Rutey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1809
[187] James Eunison [Jr.] & Mary Tuttle Int. reads [Mary Turell Tuttle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1805
Thomas Emery & Mary A. Parker Int. reads [Thomas Knox Emmery] [Mary Adams Parker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*James Eames & Thankful Gage	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1809
Thomas S. Eayres & Francis Revere Int. reads [Thomas Stephen Eayres] [Francis Reveire]	Rev. James Freeman	May 27, 1788
*Thomas Edwards Esq. & Polly Jewet	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 19, 1802
Rev. Henry Edes & Catherine C. May Int. reads [Henery] [Catharine Cravath May]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 21, 1805
William East & Sarah Evers Int. reads [Evans]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 15, 1806
David Ellis & Sally Rogers Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1808
James Ellis & Ready Nickells (Cold) Int. reads [Elles] [Roedy Nichols]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 9, 1808
*John Eveleth & Mary Williams	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 23, 1809
John D. Edmons & Nancy Jones Int. reads [Edmands of Charlestown] [Mary]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
[188] William G. Eliot & Margaret Dawes Int. reads [William Greenleaf Eliot]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	July 14, 1807
Barnabas Edmans & Mary W. W. Burroughs Int. reads [Barnabus Edmunds of Charlestown]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 24, 1809
*Otis Everet & Elizabeth Hurd	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 18, 1806
*Charles Edwards & Eliza Harris	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 28, 1808
*Abijah Eaton & Ann Brown [of Ipswich]	Rev. H. Holley	Sept. 10, 1809
*Moses Everett & Elizabeth Gore	Rev. H. Holley	Nov. 5, 1809
[189] *James Evans & Anna Elmes	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1798
*John English [of Cambridge] & Betsy Moore	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1799
*Henry Eayers & Eliza Howard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 10, 1803
Atti Eastbrook & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Eastabrook]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1805
*Samuel Edes & Mary S. Hammond	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1807
[193] Nathaniel Ellsworth & Elizabeth Harrison Int. reads [Harris]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 24, 1801
Benjamin Evans & Mary Piper Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 15, 1801
[18] *Josiah Faxon & Rachel Young	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1808
*Thomas Farmer & Nancy Smith	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 15, 1807
Peter Paul Le Forge & Mary Lanoix Int. reads [laforge] [Lanoine] Dup.ent. [p. 257]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1808
Thomas Farrington & Abigail Rainsford Int. reads [Abigail Stimpson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 25, 1808
Simon Fullerton & Lucy Fay Int. reads [Simeon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Fennel & Saby Churchill Int. reads [Churchel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1809
[201] Elisha Fletcher & Nabby R. Day Int. reads [Asher]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1809
John Flood [of New York] & Catherine McEllery Int. reads [Catharine McEleroy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1809
*John Fuller of Billerica & Abigail Berry	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1809
Benjn. Farnald & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1798
John Fenno & Anna Loring Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1798
Alexander Fullarton & Jennett Leach Int. reads [Fullerton] [Jannet]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1799
Benjn Fuller & Mercy Beal Int. reads [Benjamin] [Marcia]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 13, 1800
Bartlett Fisher and Lowisa Chander Int. reads [Bartlet] [Louisa Chandler]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 29, 1802
Epraim French & Betsy Newel Int. reads [Ephraim] [Nowell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1802
Elisha Field & Mariam Hancock Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 18, 1807
William Fenno & Sibyl H. Howard [of Quincy] Int. reads [Sibel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1807
Elijah Furnace & Margaret Larrabee Int. reads [Furnam] [Larrabe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1808
*Oliver Farwell & Sarah Burt Atkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Samuel Fellows & Eliza Cambridge	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
[202] Nehemiah Ferror & Ruth Symonds Int. reads [Ferrer of Lincoln]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 8, 1788
Elisha Fuller & Eleanor Tyler Int. reads [Nelly]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1788
*Ezekiel Fletcher & Lydia Lakin	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 21, 1791
John Fisher & Sally Winthrop E. Shapland (Dup. ent.) Int. reads [Sally Wentworth Eliot Shapland]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1796
John Fowler & Frances Knodle Int. reads [Knowdle]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 19, 1799
Robert Fisk & Sally Robbins Int. reads [Robens]	Rev. James Freeman	June 7, 1801
*Samuel Fales & Abigail Haliburton	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 23, 1801
John Fordice & Mehitable Wood Int. reads [Fordise] [Mehettable]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1798
*Nathaniel Frost & Joanna Trefry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1798
Bennet Forbes & Margaret Perkins Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1799
*William Farmer & Ruthy Owen	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 27, 1800
John Fell & Susanna Newell Int. reads [William Tell] [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1805
*Thomas Foster & Hannah Symonds	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1805
*Samuel Felch & Olive Whiting	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 21, 1805
James Foster & Sarah Procter Int. reads [Proctor]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 27, 1806
*William Freeman [of Portland] & Frances Clark	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 29, 1806
Edmund Freeman [of Newburyport] & Prudence Merry Int. reads [Capt. Edmon]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[203] Nicholas Fairfeild & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Fairfield]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1807
Samuel T. Frost & Sally Raymonds Int. reads [Raymond]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 9, 1807
*Jacob French & Nancy Spence	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1809
Nicholas Michael Faucon & Catherine Waters Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 18, 1805
John B. Fitch & Rose Linzee Int. reads [John Brown Fitch]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 1, 1807
*Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Winslow [Cold]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 20, 1808
Andrew Farrecy & Susanna Kelly Int. reads [Faray] [Susan Cilley]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Apr. 10, 1809
Daniel Farle & Jane Mitchell McHurley Int. reads [Farwell] [Mitchel]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Nov. 19, 1809
Oliver Farwell & Nancy Abraham Dexy Int. reads [Nancy Abrams Dixy]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Feb. 9, 1806
Frederick W. Furpless & Suky May Int. reads [Frederick William Furpless of Frankfort]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 28, 1807
Charles Frederickson & Sally Brown Int. reads [Browers]	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 7, 1808
William Fill & Caroline Mylod Int. reads [Fell]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 6, 1808
*Timothy Field Jun & Sally Stoddard	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	July 24, 1807
*George S. Fairbanks & Sally Conning	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 4, 1807
Mathias Foreseen & Polly Whipple Int. reads [Whiple]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Jan. 25, 1808
John Farmer & Levi Dow Int. reads [Levina]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 1, 1809
[204] *Samuel Farmer & Sally Richardson	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 26, 1807
Joseph De La Fountain & Resign Prouty Int. reads [Lasentine] [Rosy Grouty] [Dup. ent. p. 259]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 17, 1807
Seth Flagg & Mary Flagg Int. reads [Seth Fuller]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 25, 1807
Stephen Fairbanks & Abigail Parker Int. reads [Fairbank]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 22, 1807
*David Fulham & Sophia Jenkins	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 20, 1808
William Fish & Lucy Stoddard Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 1, 1808
*Jonathan French & Hannah Hartshorne	Rev. Charles Lowell	July 3, 1808
*Luther Farwell & Hannah Pollard	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 11, 1808
George B. Fudy & Charlotte Cummings [of Roxbury] [Blacks] Int. reads [Charlot]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 14, 1809
*Ebenezer O. Fifield & Ann Green Gooch	Rev. H. Holley	July 6, 1809
[205] Ansel Fobes & Grace Harris Int. reads [Anzel] [Gracy]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 25, 1808
Joseph E. Foxcraft & Abigail Hammond Int. reads [Joseph Ellery Foxcroft Esq. of Gloucester]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Nov. 9, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[208] *Ebenezer Farley & Lydia Cooledge	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 27, 1798
*John Freeland & Elvina Larkin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1801
*Thomas Furber & Elizabeth Green Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 15, 1802
*Nathaniel Fellows Jr. & Julia Hixon	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 8, 1803
James Feasham [of Sutton] & Susanna Jarvis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1805
James H. Foster & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Elizabeth Smith Quincy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1798
[44] Peter Fitz Simmons & Mary Weston Int. reads [Fitz Simons] [Dup. ent. p. 270.]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 7, 1808
[20] *Daniel Lewis Gibbens & Mary King	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 3, 1808
*John Gorham & Mary Warren	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 2, 1808
Joseph Gilman & Lucy Sawyer Int. reads [Gillman]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 7, 1808
William Green & Hannah Dillaway Int. reads [Delleway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1808
Thomas Goodwin & Elizabeth Hazeltine Int. reads [Heazeltine]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1808
*Stephen Gregg & Sophia Mehurin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 26, 1809
[222] *John Gould & Sally Christy	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798
William Green & Polly Colesworthy Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 7, 1804
*David Green & Bethiah Hopkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 10, 1801
*John Greenwood & Elizabeth Pike	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
*John Goff & Sally McElory	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1804
*Otis Gay & Sally Winslow	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 25, 1806
Peter Gillman & Louis Craig Int. reads [Peter Gilman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1806
Moses Gardiner & Eliza Fay Int. reads [Gardner Jr.] [Betsy Fay of Southburgh.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1807
Adam [C.] Goldbuck & Ruthy Lyons Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Asa Griffin & Mary Pilsbury Int. reads [Pillsbury]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1808
*Gunner Gunderson & Sarah Morton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1808
Samuel Grover & Nancy Noch Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Nancy I. Knoah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1809
Benj. Gardiner & Charlotte Edes Int. reads [Benjamin Gardner]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 12, 1809
*William Greenleaf [Jun. of Lancaster] & Mary Eayres	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 29, 1789
George Gabriel & Margeret Hohn Int. reads [Gaberial] [Horn]	Rev. James Freeman	June 12, 1789
*Joseph Goddard & Nancy Middleton	Rev. James Freeman	June 21, 1791
Peter Gallati & Oldy Lawrence [Dup. ent. p. —] Int. reads [Galleti] [Laurance]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1794
[223] Benjn. Gardiner & Abigail Hager (Dup. ent.) Int. reads [Benjamin Gardner] [Hagar]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 16, 1795
Ebenezer Goddard & Susanna Channel Int. reads [Godard] [Chanel]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 14, 1799
*Sylvanus Gray & Abigail Hickley Lee	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 24, 1806
Edward Groom & Martha Paine Int. reads [Pain]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Patrick Gorman & Eliza Beacon Int. reads [Bacon]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1803
Hugh Gregg & Betsy Gold Int. reads [Goold]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 3, 1804
*Isaac Gardner & Polly Marshall	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1805
Reubin Grass & Ruth Baker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 29, 1805
Anthony Gowen & Rebecca Pierce Int. reads [Antoney] [Peirce]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1806
*Payton Gay & Sally Merry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1806
*Lemuel Gardner [Jr.] & Rebecca Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 23, 1806
Samuel Gray & Joanna Powers Int. reads [Hevers]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Samuel Gallon & Sally Law Int. reads [Low]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1809
*John N. Gilbert & Eliza Atkins	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1809
Josiah Gilmore & Clarissa Gardiner Int. reads [Gillmore] [Gardner]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1809
*John Gray & Rhoda Allen [Blacks]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 12, 1805
Robert H. Gardner & Emma Y. Tudor Int. reads [Robert Hallowell Gardner] [Tuder]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 25, 1805
[224] John Grew & Anna Greene Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 21, 1805
Elias Gallupe & Susanna Maria Day	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 23, 1806
William Greene & Catherine Green [Blacks] Int. reads [Green] [Catharine]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 5, 1806
*Patrick Grant & Anna Powell Mason	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 1, 1807
*John Gilmore & Elizabeth Jones	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 10, 1808
Michael Gill & Theotista Solo (Cold) Int. reads [Mitchel] [Katy]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	June 10, 1809
John Gary & Mary Ann Tench Orig. Ret. reads [Trench]. Int. reads [Ann French]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	July 23, 1809
*Thomas Grady & Mary Connor	Rev. John Cheveres	Oct. 10, 1809
Samuel B. Goddard & Emily Dawes Int. reads [Samuel Brewer Goddard] [Emely]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Aug. 21, 1804
*Randolph Goodwin & Ann Curtis	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 14, 1806
Henry Geyer [Jr.] & Harriet Rice Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 27, 1808
John Gibbons & Martha Livermore Int. reads [Gibbins Jun]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 14, 1809
[225] Lowring Gardiner & Mary Newell Int. reads [Loring Gardner]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	June 15, 1809
William Glander & Eliza Charles Int. reads [John]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	July 4, 1809
John B. Girard & Sally Hack Int. reads [Lock]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Aug. 7, 1809
*Nicholas Grinder & Lydia Connery	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 3, 1809
Charles Granderson & Sally Loocage [Blacks] Int. reads [Grandison] [Polly Locase]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 9, 1809
Andrew Green & Catherine Whatson Int. reads [Catharine Wattson]	Rev. Charles Lowell	July 17, 1806
*James Goddard & Rebecca Frothingham	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 17, 1806
Benjn. Gorham Esq. [of Charlestown] & Susan Lowell Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Green & Catherine Green (Cold.)	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1807
William Goodwin & Maria Lecain Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 2, 1809
*James Greenwood & Rhoda Larrabee	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 11, 1809
Jesse Goff & Rebecca Cooper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 25, 1800
*Stephen Goff & Deborah Smith	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 29, 1803
*Joseph [W.] Grammer & Rebecca Brown	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1805
[226] Abraham W. Gammage & Sarah Eaton Int. reads [Abraham Watson Gammage]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 14, 1807
[229] *Silas Gardner & Nancy Cogswell (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D.	Dec. 15, 1796
*John Groff & Mary Bodge	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 8, 1798
William Gallaway & Joanna Goodhue Int. reads [Galloway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1800
*Stephen Gore Jr. & Mary Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 24, 1801
*Joel Gustind & Mary McElroy	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1801
*William Goddard & Sally Warner	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1802
John Goble & Joanna Penniman Int. reads [Gorvell] [Johanna]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1803
*Amos Green & Elizabeth Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1804
*George Gore & Mary Brown	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
*James Gould & Lydia Smith (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
*Benjamin Gorham & Nancy Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1809
[236] John R. Green & Anne T. Nicholson Int. reads [John Rose Green] [Ann Temple Nickelson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 11, 1801
[22] Abraham Hall & Mehitable Curby Int. reads [Mehettable Curbey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
Thomas Hammon & Elizabeth Curdefere [Blacks] Int. reads [Henman]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 25, 1807
Royall Holbrook & Hannah Webber Int. reads [Royal]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Benjamin D. Hinman & Abigail B. Elms	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1 or 10? 1807
Thomas B. Harris & Sally Baker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Samuel Hall & Easter F. Delano Int. reads [Esther F. Deleno]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
William H. Hiler & Jane Steele Int. reads [Steel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1807
Wm. Collins Hockway & Lydia Harrington Int. reads [William Collins Hookaway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Simeon Hiler & Sally McMellon Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Nathaniel Hayden & Mercy Glover	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1808
Nathaniel Harris & Mercy Blood Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Moses Hadley & Rebecca Cartwright	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1808
*John Humphries & Hannah Hollis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808
Archibald Haislet & Mary Clemmens Int. reads [Haislett]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 17, 1807
*William Hinds & Elizabeth Hadderick	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Aug. 19, 1807
*Henry Hall [of Hartford Conn.] & Abigail Rogers	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 21, 1807
James R. Hanham & Fanny Dearbon Int. reads [Dearborn]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Dec. 6, 1807
Ahira Hubbard [of Lebanon] & Serena Tucker Int. reads [Jira] [Sirena]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 11, 1808
Gibert Hall & Phebe Perry [of Sherburne] Int. reads [Gilbert]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Jan. 5, 1809
Moses Conner Hanson & Eliza M. Holland Int. reads [Connor] [McHolland]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 26, 1808
Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Hugh Hall Esq.]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Aug. 11, 1808
John Howard & Amirana Loring Int. reads [Ammirana]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 16, 1808
Mark Hickby & Mary Ann Meeder Int. reads [Hickey]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 2, 1808
[23] *Patrick Hall & Francis Fowles	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 4, 1808
*George Hedrick & Sally Green	Rev. David Webb	June 16, 1808
Jacob How & Lucretia Wetherbee Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. David Webb	Oct. 23, 1808
*William Hall & Eliza Kenney	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1808
John Holt & Sally Oakes Int. reads [Oakman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1808
*Richard Hodges & Hannah Hammond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1808
Elias Hine & Charlotte Clemment Int. reads [Clemmont]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1808
Caleb Hiorns & Sarah Neal Int. reads [Hierns]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 25, 1808
John Henry & Louize Cook Int. reads [Louicea]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 4, 1808
*[Capt.] Samuel Harding of Brunswick & Lucy Stutson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1808
*Samuel Hood & Elizabeth Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1809
*John Hutchins & Margaret Burns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1809
*[243] Aaron Hovey & Hannah Williston	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1809
*Thomas Hall & Harriot B. Spear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1809
*Noah Harding of Portland & Hannah Watts	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1809
*Silas Harvey & Sarah Appleton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1809
*Benjamin G. Hallowell & Mary Coleman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1809
*William Holmes [of Sharon] & Nancy Heath Bisby	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1809
John Herbert & Anstatia Cottril Int. reads [Harbul] [Any Cottrill]	Rev. John Cheveres	Jan. 16, 1809
[244] Prince Hall & Naby Ayrault, (Cold) Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Houlett & Nancy Frothingham Int. reads [Haulett]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1798
Joseph Haven & Mary Welles Int. reads [Hayden] [Wells]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 23, 1799
John Holdridge & Hannah Hutchinson Int. reads [Holderidge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1799
William Hitchborn & Anny Emmery Int. reads [Hichborn] [Ann]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1799
William Hatch & Nancy Fracker Int. reads [Fraker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1799
Robert Howe & Nancy Trench Int. reads [How] [French]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1800
*Stephen Hunt [of Bath] & Hannah Rouse	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1800
William Hammat & Mary Cathcart Int. reads [Hammatt, Esq. of Nantucket]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1801
Daniel Hastings [Jun.] & Dorathy Blanchard Int. reads [Dorcas]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 12, 1802
James Henderson & Mary Pratt Int. reads [Haselton] [Prat]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1802
*Thomas Holden & Sophia Bryant	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1803
*John S. Hill & Betsy Knox	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1803
James Huson & Elizabeth Brentnal	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 10, 1803
Samuel Holbroke & Peggy N. Donald Int. reads [Holbrook] [McDaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 11, 1803
Thomas G. Hiccock & Polly Bowen Int. reads [Hiscock]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1803
*Jonathan Hobson & Joanna Conner	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
Henry Hastings & Martha Helan Grieve Int. reads [Martha Hellen Grieve]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1804
[245] John Hammatt & Nabby Ramney Int. reads [John B. Hammett] [Rumney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 27, 1805
*William Haswell & Ann Bull	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1805
*James Harris & Anna Fenner	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 23, 1805
Josiah Haden & Eliza Stonehouse Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1805
William Heath & Alice Smith Int. reads [Allice]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Silas Hayden & Mary Spence	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 1, 1807
*Benjm. Harrington & Lucretia Osgood	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*William Hutchins & Elizabeth Long	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1808
*John Hudson & Lucy Crocker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1808
Henry Hutchinson & Susanna Cade Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 9, 1808
Thomas Hammond & Sarah Kyan, (Cold) Int. reads [Ryan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 23, 1808
*Daniel Hayward & Ann Anderson Green	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1809
Charles Hammett & Isabella Barrett Int. reads [Hammatt]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 1809
Richard Hoser & Eliza Ramsdell Int. reads [Hosea]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1809
Michael Harris & Eliza Eliot Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1809
Edward Howard & Betsy Gardiner Int. reads [Gardner]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
Benjn. Hanners & Peggy Bracket Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 5, 1788
Richard Harsfall & Lois Warren Int. reads [Harsfal]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 20, 1791
[246] James L. Homer & Alice Collings [Dup. ent.] Int. reads [James Lloyd Homer] [Alice Collins]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 17, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William C. Hunneman & Hannah Hewes Int. reads [William Cooper Hunneman] [Hews]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 17, 1797
Phillip Hohn & Cecilia Hodgdon Int. reads [Philip Horn] [Hodgson]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 15, 1798
Daniel Hardy & Susanna Harvey. Int. reads [David] [Susannah]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 20, 1799
Peter Herrington & Lydia Loring Int. reads [Harrington]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 5, 1799
John C. Howard & Hepzibah Clark Swan Int. reads [Hepzibah S. Clark]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 15, 1800
Cato Hastings & Kitty Bancroft, (Cold) Int. reads [Hitty]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 5, 1800
*Gilbert Harrison Hubbard & Sarah Williams	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 9, 1801
John Hoggins & Lucy Quincy, (Cold) Int. reads [Hoggens]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 22, 1802
John Heard Jr. & Susan Oliver Int. reads [Hurd]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 30, 1804
*Thomas Harris [of Charlestown] & Helen Lucinda Smith Fales	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1805
Nathaniel Hooper & Ann Wallace Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 18, 1797
Daniel Hewes & Suky Greenwood Int. reads [Hews Jun.] [Sukey Greennrd]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 25, 1797
Thomas Heath & Betsy Bassett Int. reads [Basset]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1798
William Humphies & Catherine Hatch Int. reads [Humphries, Jr.]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 21, 1799
*Richard B. Hewes & Mary Buckley	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 24, 1799
[247] Nathanl Hyde & Clarissa Simonds Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Claresy]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1799
Lawrence Hingle & Esther Graham Int. reads [Lorens]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1799
*James Howe & Mary Woodrow	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 11, 1801
Eleazer Howard & Lucy Murray Int. reads [Morry]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 25, 1802
*Samuel Hooker & Susan Smith	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1802
William Howe & Mary Howey Int. reads [Harvey]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 23, 1803
Thomas Hammon & Deborah Burdon Int. reads [Hammond] [Bouden]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 18, 1804
Benjn. Hammon & Hannah S. Pook Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1804
James P. Hyde & Mary Grozer Int. reads [James Parnel Hyde] [Grazer]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 30, 1806
Nathanl Howe & Sally Beard Int. reads [Nathaniel Howes] [Bird]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 7, 1806
Noah Hidden & Hannah Stow Int. reads [Kidden]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1806
Jacob Hayes & Louisa Williams Int. reads [Sevisa]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 4, 1806
*Christopher Hire & Susannah Staples	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1807
Edward Heart & Mahitabel James Int. reads [Edmund Hart] [Mehettable]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1807
John Howe & Nancy Douglass Int. reads [Cap. John How] [Douglas]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 10, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Hart & Mary Jennings	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 5, 1807
Zeba Hayden & Sally Oliver Int. reads [Zebah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 22, 1809
Martin Hildrith & Sarah Benny Int. reads [Hildreth] [Berry]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1809
Sewell Hill & Abigail Chase Int. reads [Sewall]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 12, 1809
[248] *Lyman Harding [Esq.] & Abigail Barnett	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 18, 1805
James Hodgson & Margaret Whall Int. reads [Wall]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Feb. 19, 1806
*Ebenezer Herring [Jr.] & Rachel Dehon	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Mar. 18, 1807
Adam Hill & Patience Arcule (Cold.) Int. reads [Arcules]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 29, 1809
Caleb Harrington & Doricas Frost Int. reads [Herrington] [Dorcas]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 17, 1806
William L. Hartsman & Sarah Fisher Int. reads [William Liscom Hartman]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Oct. 10, 1807
Edward Horsman & Mary Barrett Int. reads [Barnett]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Sept. 17, 1809
*John Heard 3d. & Susan Willard	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 8, 1807
Francis Harty & Rebecca Watts Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 16, 1807
*John M. Harris & Lydia Trask	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 17, 1807
John Hammon & Ann T. Perkins Int. reads [Hammond]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Aug. 16, 1807
*Richard Hunting & Peggy Kingsbury	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 1, 1807
John Henry & Susannah Littlefield Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Oct. 2, 1809
*David Hyslop [of Brookline] & Jane Woodward	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Oct. 19, 1809
*Ralph Huntington & Judith Cooper Bradford	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 20, 1809
Thomas Houghton [of Andover] & Betsy Ekley Int. reads [Betsey Akeley]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 17, 1806
Eliphalet P. Hartshorne & Chloe Billings Int. reads [Eliphalet Porter Hartshorn] [Cloe]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 6, 1806
Noah Howe & Eliza McCormick Int. reads [Macormick]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 15, 1807
[249] Joseph Hitchcock & Lois Hayden Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 31, 1808
*William Heard & Mary Rust	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 21, 1808
Abijah Haskell & Sally Faxon Int. reads [Haskall] [Taxon]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 30, 1808
Charles Harris & Sarah Maria Weld Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 14, 1808
Levi Haskill & Abigail Spaulding Int. reads [Haskell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 2, 1809
Jeremiah Haven & Mary McCormick Int. reads [Havin] [Macormick]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 20, 1809
*Joel Haskell & Civil Spalding	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 7, 1809
Nathanl Hammon & Sarah Davis Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 3, 1809
Richard Q. Hoskins & Jane Gardiner Knight Int. reads [Richard Quince Haskins] [Jane Gardner Knight]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 15, 1801
John Haskell & Susan Prentis Int. reads [Harskill] [Prentice]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 28, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[251] *Calvin Howe & Abigail Gooch	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 28, 1809
[256] Thomas Hunewell & Sally Dean Int. reads [Hunnewell] [Deane]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 15, 1797
John Howe & Mary Howland Int. reads [Holland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1797
*Anthony Holbrook & Polly Eaton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1797
*William Howard & Sally Ford	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1798
William Hedger & Ann Watkeys Int. reads [Hadger] [Walkeys] Ret.	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 14, 1798
Scipio Hanel & Nancy Williams [Blacks] Int. reads [Harrel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 9, 1798
[257] John Hinder & Jerusha Hayden Int. reads [Hender]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
Norman Holmes & Mary Lloyd Int. reads [Mary S. Loyd]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 5, 1799
Ezekiel Holden [of Dorchester] & Sally Lecain Int. reads [Lacum]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 7, 1800
Thomas H. Hinkley & Eliza Bass Int. reads [Hinckley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 27, 1800
*William Harris & Sukey Freeman	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1802
*Galen Holms & Nancy Gragg	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1802
*Thomas Hearsey & Hannah Callender	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 8, 1802
*Richard Hodson & Mary Milod	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1802
Ezekiel Howe & Louisa Bellows Int. reads [How]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1803
Ebenezer Holmes & Mary P. Marshall Int. reads [Mary R.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1803
Joseph Hayden & Hannah Billings Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1803
*Andrew Hadley & Polly Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1804
Prince Hall & Zilpha Johnson (Blacks) Int. reads [Zilpoy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 28, 1804
Benjamin Henly & Susannah Hill Int. reads [Ray Henly of Salem] [Susan]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 11, 1804
*Nathan Harlow & Elizabeth Williams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1805
*John Hoch & Mary Owen	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1806
Freeman Hawley & Martha Ripley Int. reads [Truman]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 24, 1806
*Robert Henry & Sally Williams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Newell Hunt & Adal Gillet	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1806
[258] *Bela Hunting & Sarah Dunn	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1807
Peter Howard & Margaret Gardner (Blacks) Int. reads [Margaretta]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 16, 1808
*Arnold Hayward & Hannah Bent	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 17, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ephraim Harrington & Maria W. Simmons Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1808
Joseph Hunt Jr. & Ann Ballard Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
*Elisha Hunt & Betsy Lewis [of Dorchester]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1808
Isaiah Higgins & Eliza Blasland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
*Eliphalet Hale & Abigail Waters	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 9, 1808
[274] *Peter Henry & Lydia Clark	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 24, 1801
[289] *Peter Ingerfield & Elizabeth Bunday	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1799
Henry Ivolt & Sarah Hooton Int. reads [Ivalt] [Houghton]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 24, 1802
Dr. Williams Ingals & Lucy Ridgway Int. reads [Dr. William Ingalls] [Lucy M.]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1802
Benjn. Ingals & Lydia Washborn Int. reads [Ingels] [Washburn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1807
Jonathan Ingals & Sally Knowlton Int. reads [Ingalls] [Seth] Orig. Ret. [Sally]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	Oct. 12, 1809
[290] Richard Johnson & Anna Cummings Int. reads [Nancy Commins] [Blacks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1796
Samuel Ivers & Mary Nanning Int. reads [Nonnings]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1807
[295] *Gideon Jennings & Sally Joy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 4, 1809
*John Jones Jr. & Alexandria Bond	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
Joseph Jenkins & Abigail Robins [of Newton] Int. reads [Joseph Warren Jenkins]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1799
William James & Prudence Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1799
*[Capt.] Melzar Joy & Mary Eliot	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 30, 1800
Peter Jones & Mary Howes Int. reads [Hawes]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1800
Peter Johnson & Pegy Welsh Int. reads [Peggy Welch]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
John Jessamy & Jane Anthony [Blacks] Int. reads [Jessema]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 21, 1802
[Capt.] Enoch James & Mahitable Clarke Int. reads [Mehitable Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1802
Frederick Jacobson & Sophia Leonard Int. reads [Learnord]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 3, 1805
Joseph Johnson & Esther Frazer (Cold) Int. reads [Frazier]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 24, 1805
*William Jones & Nancy Larkin	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1806
John Jones & Mary Snow Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 4, 1807
Benjn. Jessin & Susanna Johns Int. reads [Benjamin Jegson] [Susannah Jones]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
David James & Pheobe Cooledge Int. reads [Phebe Coolidge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1808
Daniel Jennings & Isabella Collings Int. reads [Bella]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 11, 1790
[296] Belcher Jones & Mary Jannison Int. reads [Jamison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 26, 1798
*Joseph Jackson & Betsy Loring	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 4, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Jameson & Ann Hichborn Int. reads [Nancy Hitchborn say Ann]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1803
Isaac Jefferson & Elenor Collings Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
*John Johnson & Betsy Woodberry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1804
*Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 29, 1804
John Jenks [Jr. of Salem] & Deby White Int. reads [Debby]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 23, 1805
Richard Jenkins & Amelia Stokes	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 11, 1808
Abraham Jones & Mary Stephens Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 20, 1808
John Joy & Eleanor Fitzpatrick Int. reads [Elenor]	Rev. John Cheverus	Apr. 16, 1809
John Jackson & Amy Willis Int. reads [Amey]	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 5, 1808
*Joseph Jenkins & Mary Peabody	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 23, 1804
Benjn. Jarvis & Mary Porter Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 30, 1809
[297] *John Rogers Jewett [of Berlin] & Hester Jones	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 25, 1809
Reuben Joy & Mary Collar Int. reads [Ruben] [Collier]	Wm. Donnison, Esq., J.P.	May 21, 1809
[299] *William Jenkins & Nancy Knox	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 3, 1800
John F. Jennison & Nancy Rand Int. reads [John T.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 13, 1803
*Elihu Jones & Sally Jarvis	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Joshua James & Caroline Matilda Reed	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 28, 1808
*John H. Jay & Jane Debias (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1808
William Johnson & Alice Vose Int. reads [Jonson] [Allice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1804
[307] *Daniel Kidder & Nancy Child	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
Thomas Knox [Jun] & Mary Knox Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1802
Henry Kolingsbury & Abigail Sholl Int. reads [Shotte]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 5, 1803
*Edward King & Margaret Bell [of Colarain]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	April 30, 1809
Joshua Kiby & Jane Huntford Int. reads [Kebe] [Hartford]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1809
Simon Kinsman & Jane Mecom Int. reads [Simson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1800
Gidney King & Jerusha C. Burbeck Int. reads [Burbick]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1805
John Kennedy & Olive Gardner Int. reads [Olivia]	Rev. John Lathrop D.D.	Sept. 18, 1802
*William Kendall & Charlotte Howard	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 3, 1806
*John King & Nancy Norcross	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1808
Peter Kenedy & Lucy Grece Int. reads [Kennedy] [Grae]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	March 7, 1809
Jacob Kriner & Betsey Rupert Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 2, 1805
Henry Kavanagh & Mary Grace Int. reads [Kavanough] [Grove]	Rev. John Cheveres	April 12, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Kidder & Clairisa Purkett Int. reads [Clarissa]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 8, 1805
*Daniel Knower & Ann H. Bacon	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 31, 1809
[308] Robert Knox & Susannah Freeman Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Phil. Munger	Aug. 6, 1809
Enoch Kendell & Sally Hunnerwell Int. reads [Kendall]	Rev. Danl. Webb	June 11, 1809
*Kindrick Kolman & Susanna Grigory	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 7, 1809
Henry Kohune & Joan Jordan Int. reads [Cahoone of Newport] [Joanna]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	April 24, 1809
[309] Daniel Kilbourn & Elizabeth Meuse Int. reads [Muse]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 18, 1802
[310] William Kellson & Catharine McLean Int. reads [Catherine McLeane]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
*Thomas Prentiss Kettell & Hannah Dawes Peirce	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 11, 1808
*William Kimlo & Eliza Bemus	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1808
[18] Peter Paul Le Forge & Mary Lanoix Int. reads [laforge] [Lanoine] Dup. ent. [p.244]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1808
[31] John Inman Linzee & Elizabeth Tilden Int. reads [John S.]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 19, 1807
Archelaus Lewis & Francis Angier Int. reads [Frances Angiere]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 9, 1807
*Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 31, 1808
David Laurance & Betsy Wheeler Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 20, 1808
John Lear Jr. & Mary Dyer Int. reads [Lean]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Sept. 15, 1808
*Samuel Lee of Concord & Nancy James	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 23, 1808
*Joshua Loring & Sally Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1808
William Litchfield & Joanna Woodward Int. reads [Johannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1808
*Jonathan Loring & Eliza P. Orcutt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1808
Amos D. Lindsey & Nancy Quin Int. reads [Quinn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1809
[32] John Low & Ann Mulbury Int. reads [Joseph] [Anna]	Stephen Gorham, Esq., J.P.	June 7, 1809
[126] Jane B. La Chapelle & Hannah Webber [Dup. Ent.] Int. reads [John Batis Lachapla]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 26, 1798
[204] Joseph De La Fountain & Resign Prouty Int. reads [Lasentine] [Rosy Grouty] Dup. ent. [p. 246]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 17, 1807
[318] *Solomon Loud & Abigail Keith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1809
*Oliver Lovell & Clarissa Downs	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1809
Ralph I. Linzee & Anna Cecillia De Newville Int. reads [Ralph Inman Linzee] [Anna Cicelia De Newsville]	Rev. John Cheveres	May 8, 1809
Mark S. Little & Betsey Saunders Int. reads [Lettel] [Betsy]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Jan. 12, 1806
Edward Larigan & Mary Goss Int. reads [Lanigan]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 9, 1807
Irine Amelot De Lacroix [Esq.] & Marria Phillips Int. reads [Irence] [Maria]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 26, 1809
John Litener & Lucy Mariam Int. reads [Litner] [Merion]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 29, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Lincoln & Ama Lamb Int. reads [Anna Lambert]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 2, 1809
Warran Lemmon & Marandia P. Chaffine Int. reads [Warren] [Marandia Parker Chaffine]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 17, 1809
Lawrence Lassoy & Mary Ludsway Int. reads [Lawrance Lassay] [Ludoway]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 6, 1806
*Asa P. Lewis & Catherine C. Connell	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 8, 1807
Seth Lewis & Sarah Lackman Int. reads [Lakeman]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 13, 1809
*John Low & Mary Warren	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 24, 1809
[319] Benjn. Litchfield & Abigail Balch Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 14, 1809
*Ebenezer Lane & Mary Chittenden	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1809
Lewey M. Leprait & Mary George Int. reads [Leway Martain Leprast]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 3, 1806
Jonathan W. Lillie & Betsy Goodridge Int. reads [Lilley]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1806
William Lord [of Portland] & Susanna Harris Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1805
John Lambert & Betsy Brentnall Int. reads [Lamberd] [Brintnall]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 17, 1798
William Lamberd & Sally Floyd Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1799
Samuel Loper & Hannah Lambert Int. reads [Lopous]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1799
*Josiah Lincoln & Anna Getchell	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1799
John D. Letting & Sally Peaise Int. reads [John Daniel Littin] [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1799
Bradford Lincoln & Becky Austin Atwood Int. reads [Bekey]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1799
Thomas Lambord & Rebecca Hemmingway Int. reads [Lumbard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1800
Seth Lathrop & Nancy White Int. reads [Lothrop]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 20, 1804
Perez Loring & Eliza Smallridge Int. reads [Peres] [Elizabeth Smelledge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1806
Thomas S. Larkin & Mary Batterman Int. reads [Thomas H.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 7, 1807
Peter Larkin & Mary Battle Int. reads [Mercy Battis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1807
Joseph Lewis & Isable Trench Int. reads [Sibbeller French]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1809
*Abraham T. Lamber[t] & Abigail Emmes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1809
[320] *John Low & Sally Evans	Rev John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1804
Nathaniel Lumbord & Esther Cutter Int. reads [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 28, 1805
Thomas Lewis Jr. & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1794
Henry Loring & Sally Collings Int. reads [Collins]	Rev. James Freeman	May 20, 1798
Thomas P. Lathy & Sally King Johns Int. reads [Thomas Pike Lathy]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 15, 1799
Edwd. St. Loe Livermore [of Portsmouth] & Sarah Crase Stackpole Int. reads [Creese]	Rev. James Freeman	May 2, 1799
James Laughton & Nancy Buckman Int. reads [Bucknam]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 30, 1800
John H. Lorring & Sarrah Penney Int. reads [John Hancock Loring] [Sarah]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 29, 1801
Martin Lane [of Northampton] & Lucreatia Swan Int. reads [Lucretia]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 18, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Lewis & Mary Ann Ouvre Int. reads [Oliver]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 22, 1807
James S. Lovell & Anne Bethune Int. reads [James Smith Lovell] [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 12, 1808
*Peter Low & Jane Anderson (Cold)	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 30, 1809
*Jedediah Lincoln & Polly Revere	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1797
John Lawson & Ruthy Webber Int. reads [Wheeler]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1799
Isaac Lowder & Sally Ridgeway Cobbet Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1800
*Noah Lincoln & Sally Howe	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 9, 1802
[321] Enock Lyons & Nancy Uran Int. reads [Enoch] [Urann]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1803
John Lesson & Sally Brown Int. reads [Lossen]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1805
Charles Lilley & Fanny Morrison Int. reads [Morison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 20, 1806
Freeborn Lock & Mary Atharn Int. reads [Freborn Look] [Athearn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 1, 1806
Lawrence Lawrenson & Mary Wyman Int. reads [Laurance Layranson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1806
*David Lewis & Marry Perry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 29, 1807
John P. Lovejoy & Eliza Leman Int. reads [John Phillips Love Joy] [Leaman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 19, 1807
*Thomas Leeds [3d] & Sally B. Munroe	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1809
John Lambert & Sally Fourds Int. reads [Forudt]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 4, 1809
[325] *Jonathan Lock & Hannah Haddaway	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1797
*Henry Landerson & Mabier Snow (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1800
John Leverett & Elizabeth Salisbury Int. reads [Leaveret Esq. of Vermont]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 17, 1803
David Lawrence & Sarah Laman Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1805
*Thomas Lewis Jr. & Priscilla Nye	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1806
*Moses Lewis & Patty Goodwin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 16, 1807
*William Simons Lee & Rebecca Lloyd	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1808
Eller Lagrove & Nancy Kennedy Int. reads [Ellar Lagrave]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 6, 1809
[326] Richard Leach of Marblehead & Esther Tower Int. reads [Power]	Rev. John T. Kirkland	Oct. 20, 1805
[34] Abener Mason Jr. & Mehetable Andrews	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 27, 1807
Robert McEllery & Sally Chenney Int. reads [Mc Elroy] [Chaney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
*Ithamer Miller & Rachel Acres	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 27, 1807
Jacob Meriam & Hannah Picket or Pricket Int. reads [Merriam] [Picket]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 17, 1807
Ziba Merritt & Mary Adams Int. reads [Merrett]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 4, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
George Matthews & Maria Parsons Int. reads [Person]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1807
John Murray & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Murry]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
*James Masters & Martha Hoyt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 10, 1807
*Abraham Meriam & Sally Henderson of Salem	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
*Seth Mero & Betsy Hardy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1807
*John McKeef & Mary Rice	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 12, 1807
Charles Munroe & Rebecca Gabrial Int. reads [Gabriel]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 6, 1808
George Millard & Eliza W. McDonald Int. reads [Elizabeth Woods McDonald]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 20, 1808
*James Morgan & Martha Patch	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 11, 1808
Edmund Munroe & Lydia Downs Int. reads [Munro] [Downes]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Dec. 8, 1808
James Mackey & Anna Woods Int. reads [Mackay] [Ann]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 7, 1808
Daniel Mason & Martha F. Sewall Int. reads [Martha Fisk Sewall]	Rev. Martin Ruter	Nov. 22, 1808
Peter Mash & Mary Mitchell Int. reads [Milsh] [Mitchel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 16, 1808
John M. Mall & Saviah Jones [Blacks] Int. reads [John Mets Mol] [Joner]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1808
*Thomas Manning & Venus Sylvester (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 19, 1809
James Muzzy & Ellis S. Stacy Int. reads [Mersey] [Eller S. Stacey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 30, 1809
Joseph Morris & Rebecca Russell Int. reads [Moris]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1809
[126] Samuel McCullah [of Philadelphia] & Isabella Williams Int. reads [Williamson].	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1803
[342] Robert McFarling & Sally Plumeley Int. reads [Plumley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1809
Ebenezer Mountford & Elizabeth Dickman Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1798
William McCondry & Martha Liscone Int. reads [McCondery] [Patty Liscom]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1800
Cornelius Miller & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 22, 1801
*Thomas Maling & Prudence Urann	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1801
James Marston & Martha Gray Int. reads [James B.] [Martha White]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1801
*Robert Mitchel & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
Daniel Maynard & Susanna Stedman Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1804
*Sampson [A.] Mason & Elizabeth Hunt	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 2, 1804
Frederick Miller & Ruth M. Grew Int. reads [Legrow]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1805
Joseph Mountford & Lucretia Harris Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
*John Mott & Lydia Belknap	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1806
[343] *George Middleton & Lucy Day [Blacks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Morgan Morgans & Caroline Knox	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 16, 1808
Henry Morrison & Susannah Roberts Int. reads [Morison]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1809
Richard McDaniel & Susanna Chamberlaine Int. reads [Chamberlain]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 13, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Minns & Susan Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 7, 1798
James Mackay & Sally Tate Int. reads [Mackey]	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 8, 1799
James Middleton & Suky Robbins Int. reads [Sukey Robins]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 8, 1799
William R. Miller & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [William Read Miller]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 24, 1801
Samuel R. Miller & Sarah Speakman Int. reads [Spakman]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 7, 1802
Henry Morgan & Lydia Procter Int. reads [Morgen]	Rev. James Freeman	May 6, 1804
John Morgan & Anna Rooke Int. reads [Rorke]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 22, 1805
*John Melvin & Margaret Potter [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 5, 1807
George Miles [Jr.] & Sarah Brown Blagge Int. reads [Blagg]	Rev. James Freeman	June 13, 1809
John May [Jr.] & Anne Gordon Reed [Ann Golden Reed]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Mar. 8, 1806
Genturne Mocke & Elizabeth Edwards [Col.?] Int. reads [Gustavis]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 23, 1806
[344] *Peter McGinnis & Jane Smith	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 3, 1808
*Walter Martin & Marjery Painter (Cold)	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 31, 1809
John Miller [Jun.] & Marry Bassett Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 20, 1798
*Samuel P. Morton & Eunice Bixby Rolf [of Reading]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 31, 1798
*John Meadows & Ann Corbet	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1799
Andrew McFarland & Mary Sale	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1799
Richard Manson & Polly Heart Int. reads [Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1799
William Henry McNeill & Rebecca Conant Int. reads [Mc Neile]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1800
*Daniel Merry & Prudence Norton	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 26, 1801
Joseph McClinch & Betsy Hobbs Warren Int. reads [McClench]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1801
Nicholas Marone & Anna Pepper Int. reads [Narone]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
James Mayer & Elizabeth Phillips Int. reads [Major] [Eliza]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 1, 1804
*John Morrison & Fanny Beaverstock	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
Nathaniel Mills & Anna Brintle Int. reads [Anney]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1804
*John McEwen & Elizabeth Boyse	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1806
Noadiah Morris & Prudence C. Hart Int. reads [Noadiah Rhoades Morris] [Prudence Clark Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
Thomas Matley & Ann Lathrop Int. reads [Motley] [Lothrop]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Samuel Moore & Sally Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 7, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[345] Patrick McAnerny & Sophia Haley Int. reads [Mc Nerny] [Hilly]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1809
*James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
*James Marshall & Elizabeth Summers	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 29, 1806
*Fuller McIntire & Sally Goodell	Robt. Gardner, Esq.	Dec. 21, 1809
*Peter Mandrake & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Aug. 21, 1808
Otis Morton & Persis Cooledge Int. reads [Peirce Coolidge]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 16, 1809
*Boston Murril & Hannah Freeman (Cold.)	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 25, 1809
Pelegg Mann & Margeret Tuff Int. reads [Peleg] [Tufts]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Mar. 12, 1809
*Capt. John Mackay & Frances Mackay	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 19, 1807
William Marston & Trephenia Collins [of Danvers] Int. reads [Trephena]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 25, 1807
John Manser & Betsy Kimball Int. reads [Mansir] [Kimbel]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 18, 1808
Solomon B. Morse & Catherine Cutter Int. reads [Solomon Bradford Morse] [Charlotte Cutler]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 11, 1808
Jesse Mero & Eliza. Hopping Int. reads [Jessa]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 4, 1808
William Mansfield & Margaret Merrow Int. reads [Murrow]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 21, 1809
Joseph Morse & Eliza. Wooley Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 13, 1809
*Samuel May & Mary Goddard	Rev. H. Holley	July 19, 1809
[346] John McCarty & Betsy Blake Int. reads [McCartey]	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	April 4, 1800
[350] John Mallas & Ann Pearson Int. reads [Mellus] [Anna]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 4, 1796
David Murrey & Hannah Bennett [Blacks] Int. reads [Murry] [Boune]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1797
*William Martin & Eliza Brown	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1797
Christian Frederick Merchant & Abigail Sanderson Int. reads [Marchant]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1808
James Martin & Eleanor Woodbury Int. reads [Elinor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 22, 1798
*Nathaniel McIntire & Hannah Magery	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1798
*Amasa Murdock & Sally Crain	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
[351] William Moore & Sarah M. Rand Int. reads [More]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1802
*Rev. Asa McFarland of N.H. & Elizabeth Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1803
Samuel Maxfield & Mary Bradle Int. reads [Maxwell] [Bradlee]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1803
*John McElroy & Mary Low	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1803
Felix McCartey & Jane Gargen Int. reads [McCarty] [Gargin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1803
James Murphey & Betsy Mosely Int. reads [Murphy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1803
John Munroe & Hannah Swain Int. reads [John H.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
*Thomas P. Michaut & Fanny Robins	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 25, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Elihu Morse & Betsy Houghton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1805
Josiah Miller [of Brookline] & Zeviah Hemmingway Int. reads [Zeruiah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 9, 1806
*Samuel Marden & Susannah Babcock	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 15, 1806
Anthony Martis & Mary Lowey Int. reads [Servey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 1, 1807
*William Mead & Sally Woodbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
Walter Martin & Nancy Weillam (Blacks) Int. reads [Williams]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
John McMoody & Mary B. Dunn Int. reads [John M. Moody of Bath]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
Thomas Miles [of Roxbury] & Mehitable Parmenter Int. reads [Mehettable Parminter]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1808
Peter Martain & Susannah Trebont Int. reads [Martin] [Guerrin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 15, 1808
[352] William Matchet & Joanna Stutson Int. reads [Matchett] [Joannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1802
[354] *[Mr.] Thomas Melvill & [Miss] Priscilla Scollay	Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1774
[362] John Mutzenberger & Louisa Lindt Int. reads [Mulzenbucher] [Lois]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 1, 1801
[37] *John Frederick Noble & Keziah Booth	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1808
*Elisha Nye & Rachel Thayer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1808
*James Newcomb & Nabby Clough	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1808
Samuel Newman & Mary Cocks Int. reads [Cop]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1809
*Nehemiah Norcross & Anna Simpson	Rev. Isaac Skillman	Mar. 1, 1787
[368] William Nason & Sally Wyer Int. reads [Mason]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 4, 1809
John V. Nelson & Louisa Tukesbury Int. reads [Dukesbury]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1809
Arckelaus Norcross [of Brookline] & Sally Parker Int. reads [Archelus]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
*[Capt.] Joshua Nash & Mary [G] Atkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*Robert Newman & Mary Hammon	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 17, 1790
*Josiah Nottage & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
John W. Nance & Mary Lowd Int. reads [John Webb Nance]	Rev. James Freeman	May 11, 1797
Elijah Nours & Judith Johnson Int. reads [Nourse]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 4, 1798
*Robert New & Elizabeth Ellery	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 6, 1801
Edward Neal & Susanna Lolly Int. reads [Susan Lawler]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 15, 1806
*Samuel Nichols & Rebecca Woodraw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 22, 1798
George Noble & Mary Howard Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1803
*Charles C. Nichols & Joanna Snowden	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1808
John Nicholas & Adelaide Nicholas (Cold)	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Aug. 1, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Newell & Esther Doyle	Rev. John Cheveres	Nov. 6, 1809
Otis Norcross & Mary C. Homer Int. reads [Mary Cunningham Homer]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Jan. 8, 1809
[369] James Nelson & Mable Batles Int. reads [Nielson] [Nabb]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 29, 1803
Timothy Nash & Charity Pond Int. reads [Bond]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 14, 1809
William Nichols & Betsy Underwood Int. reads [Nickels]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 25, 1809
*James Nutting & Rebecca Cole	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 1, 1809
*James Nash & Mary A. Winter	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1807
[371] Spencer Nolen & Nancy Willard Int. reads [Noland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
*Stephen North & Jane Breck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1809
Isaac Nash & Anna Bacheldor Int. reads [Batchelder]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1809
[76] Michael O'Brien & Mehitable Gilles Int. reads [Mehettable Giles]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 11, 1808
[378] Ebenezer Odiorne & Sarah B. Cunningham Int. reads [Sarah Barett Cunningham]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1802
John Oystershed & Mary Avis Int. reads [Oyerstedt] [Mary Ann Harvis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1801
*Edward Oliver & Grace W. Swanton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1803
Benjn. Olson & Nancy Wilks Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 15, 1804
Thomas Oliver & Betsy Atkins Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
John Olin & Sarah Disee (Cold) Int. reads [Desee]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1809
Thomas Otis & Charlotte Dawnes Int. reads [Downes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 12, 1799
Joseph Ockerman & Elizabeth Gosby (Cold) Int. reads [Japhet Ockmar] [Abigail Gosberry]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 18, 1805
Firman Ottignon & Ann Jane Lawrence Int. reads [Formin] [Prudence Lawrance]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	May 6, 1809
Samuel Orcutt & Nancy Woodward Int. reads [Orcut]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 4, 1807
Benjamin Owen & Lydia Moore Int. reads [More]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Aug. 8, 1809
[379] *Hubbard Oliver & Eliza Burt	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 15, 1807
George Odiorne & Christiana Gordon Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 22, 1807
John Oakley & Peggy Burch (Blacks) Int. reads [Ockly]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 10, 1809
[417] *Patrick O'Rourke & Abigail Coffin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1806
[39] Peter Power & Hannah Litchfield of Cohasset Int. reads [Powers] [Leachfeild]	Stephen Gorham, Esq., J.P.	Nov. 18, 1807
*Joshua Preston & Sarah Augusta Wyman	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 4, 1807
Slivanus Pool & Anna Gates [of Stow] Int. reads [Silvanus]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 14, 1808
Thomas Powers & Mercy Gooding Craft Int. reads [Crafts]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 6, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mason Putnam & Alone Hollbrook Int. reads [Holbrook]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	May 19, 1808
John Baptist Prevot & Lovey Bricher Int. reads [Prevo] [Bicker]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	June 29, 1808
*Joseph Pitty & Elizabeth H. Glover	Rev. Danl. Webb	July 24, 1808
*Luther Parker & Eliza. Lewis	Rev. Danl. Webb	Jan. 11, 1809
*David Patten & Sarah Colbourn	Rev. Danl. Webb	May 7, 1809
Shelden Perry & Elizabeth Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 12, 1808
*Lenthel Phillips & Abigail Sloan	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1808
Lucan Peterson & Sally Miller Int. reads [Lukes]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 15, 1808
Benjamin Page Jr. & Sally Clowe Int. reads [Clow]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1809
John Potter & Easter Rust Int. reads [Esther Burt]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1809
Jonathan Pierce & Lydia Francis Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1809
[383] Francis Pallies & Rebecca Bodge Int. reads [Pailhes]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 5, 1809
*[Capt.] Daniel Paul of Kennebunk [Me.] & Sally Smith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1809
Martin Gustif Pedrick & Ann Molton Int. reads [Dedrick]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
Jonathan Palmer & Susanna Whitaker Int. reads [John]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Samuel Pierce & Abigail Winslow Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
*Christian Peterson & Lydia Brown	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1798
David Pulsifer & Margaret Jepson Int. reads [Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
Philip Peake & Catherine Cloves Int. reads [Peak] [Catharine Cloues]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 23, 1799
John B. Pierce & Polly McCleary Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1799
Benjn. Payson & Betsy Leonard Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Lenord]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 8, 1800
Phillip Perkins & Mary Gale Int. reads [Philip Pirkins] [Betsy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1800
[384] Jedediah Parker & Susan Bradshaw Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 29, 1801
*Joseph Palace & Elizabeth Barrett	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 21, 1802
Caleb Pret & Marry Lash Int. reads [Pratt 3d of Chelsea] [Mary]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 18, 1802
Nathaniel Parker & Frances Hancock Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1803
Jacob Prat & Sarah McIntyre	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
Daniel Peach & Rebecca Clarke Int. reads [Samuel] [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1804
*Joseph Pulsifer & Mary Edes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 12, 1804
Amos Paddleford & Lydia Jordan Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1804
*Isaac Poor & Debby G. Colesworthy	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1807
Nathaniel S. Printice & Abigail Pico Int. reads [Natha. Shepard Prentis of Roxbury]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1807
Isaac Perry & Abigail Lane	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 21, 1808
William Praddox & Anna Lincoln Int. reads [Parddix]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1808
*James Penniman & Sally Hutchinson	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 23, 1807
*Charles Perkins & Lucy Ramond	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1809
*Joseph Pool & Mary Lewis	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 7, 1791
Samuel L. Parker & Ruth Adams Int. reads [Samuel Lillie Parker]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 28, 1791
[385] Joseph Price & Mary Leary Int. reads [Leara]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 23, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Pierce & Sarah Pulling Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 5, 1800
*Andrew Parker & Rachel Smith	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 25, 1802
*John Pasquall & Patty Nicholson	Rev. James Freeman	June 24, 1804
*John Augustus Parkman & Mary Dix	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1805
Samuel Plant & Delicia Mary Poignard	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 28, 1809
William Pool & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 20, 1797
John T. Presson & Hepsibah Frances Int. reads [Hepsey Francis]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1798
Charles Pook & Sally More Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1799
*John Pray [Jr.] & Delia Hayden	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
John Parmer & Mehittable Spear Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1800
John Patterson & Rebecca Bates Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1801
Samuel Parker [Esq.] & Hannah Martha Crocker Int. reads [Hannah Mather Crocker]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1802
*John Parkman & Susan Rand	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1804
*John S. Perkins & Sally Call Int. reads [John Stevens Perkins] [Cole]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1805
Alexander Peterson & Joanna Obeker Int. reads [Alander] [Joan Obskin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1805
*John Peterson & Jennet Barker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1805
[386] Joseph Puden & Betsy Boles [Dup. ent.] Int. reads [Peed] [Betsey]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1806
*Thomas Procter & Jerusha Burt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1807
*Richard Pike & Hannah Willson	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 21, 1807
William Pen & Betsey Hamlet Int. reads [Penn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1809
Isaac Prentice & Margeret Batterman Int. reads [Prentiss] [Margaret]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 4, 1806
William Pickering [of St. Croix] & Elizabeth Winslow Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 19, 1807
Samuel D. Parker & Elizabeth Mason Int. reads [Samuel Dunn Parker]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 12, 1807
Newell Planting & Rebecca Jarvis (Cold) Int. reads [Nowell] [Jervis]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 15, 1809
*John Power & Bridget Leary	Rev. Fr. A. Matignon	Jan. 8, 1809
*Paul Pratt & Anna Eustis	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
John Patterson & Catherine Jones Int. reads [Peterson] [Catharine]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 24, 1806
John Pierce & Harriet B. Fulton Int. reads [Peirce] [Harriot]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Mar. 5, 1809
Leonard Parkes Jr. & Jane H. Willmon Int. reads [Parks] [Wellman]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Sept. 10, 1809
Joseph Pierce & Polly Bates Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 31, 1809
Erasmus J. Pierce & Elizabeth Messenger Int. reads [Peirce] [Messinger]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Apr. 13, 1809
Lemuel Prescott & Caroline Lewis Int. reads [Trescott]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 18, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[387] *Obed Pratt & Harriet Millet	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 12, 1809
Thomas Peck & Lydia Fuller Int. reads [Peak]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	Aug. 6, 1809
*Henry Purkett Jr. & Mary [W.] Tuckerman	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 22, 1808
Jacob F. Pike & Elizabeth Mitchell Int. reads [Peck] [Mitchel]	Rev. Caleb Blood	July 20, 1809
Michael Pickard & Alfe Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Affe]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 27, 1807
Amos Parmalee & Sarah Read Int. reads [Parmelee]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 29, 1807
Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth Beal Int. reads [Bell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 19, 1807
*Joseph Powell Jr. & Ann Haswell	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 14, 1809
*Thomas I. Prince & Caroline Prince	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 8, 1809
Richard Plummer & Mary Low Int. reads [Richmond Palmer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Nathl Phillips & Margeret Buckman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Margaret]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 15, 1807
Timothy Pease & Mary Woodward [of Brookline] Int. reads [Sarah]	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	Sept. 26, 1800
*Josiah Pease & Susan Pease	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	Jan. 14, 1801
[391] Thomas Peterson & Lucy Adams (Blacks) Int. reads [Petterson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1797
*David Phillips & Hannah Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1797
Theodore King Prinleloup & Sally Perkins Int. reads [Prenleloup]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 10, 1799
*Patrick Pendergrass & Mary Simonds	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1802
John Peterson & Margaret Lazarder Int. reads [Paterson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1803
Isaac Pollard & Mary G. Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1803
John Christian Peck & Margaret Morion Int. reads [Monin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1803
*Paul Prichard & Jane P. Roulstone	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1803
*Fitch Pool Putnam & Elizabeth Soames Peirce	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 25, 1805
Sylvanus Porter & Nancy McClinch Int. reads [Sylvan] [McClench]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1804
*Jonathan Phillips & Rebecca Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1805
*Benjamin Pratt & Hannah Lombard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1807
*Edward Phillips & Mary Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1807
*Charles Porter & Mary Ogier	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1807
[407] George Quin & Sarah Pratt	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1808
Michael Quilty & Mary Scott [From Orig. Ret.] Int. reads [Quilly]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1804
[42] *Joel Richardson & Loiza Barker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1807
*Marcus Remie & Anna Clara Albrink	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Lott Richardson & Patience Gilbert Int. reads [Lot] [Gilbant]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 29, 1808
Benjn. Chas. Rogers & Catherine Brecho Int. reads [Benjamin Chase Rogers] [Catharine Bruho]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 20, 1808
John Roy & Eunice Croper Int. reads [Unas Crafton]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 4, 1809
Henry Jacob Revinasson & Henrietta Henry [Blacks] Int. reads [Henry Jack Revenson] [Harriot]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 3, 1808
*Richard S. Roberts & Sally Richardson of Charlestown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 13, 1808
*Benjamin Rouse & Lydia Smith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1808
*John Roberts & Lucy Wyat	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 23, 1809
[411] *Josiah Robinson & Nancy Bull	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 7, 1809
*Daniel Rowell & Betsy Thompson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Jacob Reed [Jr. of Salem] & Mary Winship	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
*Ephraim C. Root & Emma Willis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1809
Paul Richardson of Waltham & Orra Bird Int. reads [Ruel] [Ora]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1808
Silvester Richmond & Sally Tyler Int. reads [Sylvester]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1808
Henry Rochford & Mary Barden Int. reads [Rouchfort] [Breeden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1807
Joseph Robbins & Joanna Carnes Lash Int. reads [Robins] [Lask]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1800
Peter Rix & Polly Twist Int. reads [Betty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
William Richey & Jane Leach Int. reads [Ritchie]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1801
*John Rice & Mary Grubb	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 30, 1803
Edward Raymond & Hetty Hatch Int. reads [Edmund] [Hitta]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1803
*Daniel Rand & Sally Howard	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1804
[412] Benjamin Richardson [Jr.] & Susanna Drew Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 10, 1804
*Phillip Rixon & Hannah Oney [Blacks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1805
*Nathaniel Richardson & Mary Ballister	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1807
Benjn. Rumney & Betsey E. Bett ? Int. reads [Benjamin] [Betsy Emes Bell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 3, 1807
Henry Russell & Betsy Thomas Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 10, 1807
John Rhenold & Hannah Hutchins Int. reads [Renhold] [Hutchings]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 17, 1809
Thomas Read & Sally Thorning Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 11, 1788
*Gideon Richardson & Lydia Nazro	Rev. James Freeman	June 8, 1789
Daniel Read & Esther Fults Int. reads [Reed]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 10, 1791
Thomas Rogers & Sally Hayman Int. reads [Haman]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 16, 1798
Michael Rendols & Dorcas Barrett Int. reads [Rendels] [Barret]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 8, 1799
Henry N. Rogers & Susan Dalton Int. reads [Henry S.]	Rev. James Freeman	June 17, 1805
Henry W. Richards & Mehitable Logan Minot Int. reads [Henry White Richards] [Mehetable]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 19, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Revere & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Revear]	Rev. James Freeman	May 17, 1807
Joseph Rand & Betsy Pally Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 19, 1797
*Dr. Isaac Rand Jr. [3d] & Lucy Whitwell	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1803
*Joseph Raymond & Betsy Farmer	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1804
*George Ross & Sally Gibson	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 9, 1805
William Ricker & Rachiel Cook Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 29, 1807
[413] John P. Rendge & Susan Lewis Int. reads [Rindge] [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1807
Jonathan Right & Deborah R. Hadley Int. reads [Wright] [Stedley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1807
James Rule & Bealah Tuttle	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 6, 1806
Tuller Rose & Sarah Brown (Cold) Int. reads [Lueus]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 22, 1809
George Rowley & Anna Leroyd Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 1, 1809
*Walter Ryan & Lucy Fuller	Rev. Fr. A. Matignon	Nov. 30, 1809
William Reith & Sarah Champney Polleys Int. reads [Keith] [Polley]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 13, 1809
*David Rice & Hannah T. Bangs	Rev. Asa Eaton	Apr. 26, 1807
*Samuel Rogers [of Petersham] & Emma Chambers	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Mar. 10, 1806
*William M. Rogers & Charlotte Armstrong	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 22, 1807
*David Rixford & Martha Conant	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 1, 1806
Moses D. Rowell & Lucy Adams Int. reads [Kowell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 17, 1808
*Nathaniel P. Russell & Sarah Tidd	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 23, 1808
[414] *Francis Rickets & Betsy Davis	Rev. H. Holley	Oct. 27, 1809
[417] William Raymond & Lydia Mellice Int. reads [Mellus]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1796
Edward Read & Rachael Linnekan Int. reads [Lennekin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 9, 1797
*Andrew Reid & Lydia Burbank	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1799
*John Rumrill [of Providence] & Betsy Spurr	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 26, 1799
*Barack Robbins & Polly Bayley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1800
Robert Ruggles & Ruth Torrey Int. reads [Torry]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1802
Abraham Return & Malinda Hale Int. reads [Hall]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1802
*Luke Richardson & Mary Abrahams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1802
*John Roberts & Olive Fuller (Black)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 5, 1803
*Joseph Rider & Mary Hill	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 10, 1803
Asher Riley & Martha Wool Int. reads [Rilley] [Mary Wood]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 14, 1804
Benjamin Robbins & Margaret Bloomed Richardson Int. reads [Robins] [Margaret Broomer Richardson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Rice & Mary Mayhew	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 23, 1805
John Rupp & Fanny Mosely Int. reads [Moseley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
*Lewis Rouillard & Hannah Parker	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1809
Thomas Rice Jr. & Mary J. Merkell Int. reads [Mary P.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 21, 1809
[44] John Smith and Susanna Lewis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
*Ambrose H. Sloan & Martha Lyon	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 11, 1807
Elkana Sandures & Laurenca M. Spencer Int. reads [Elkena Saunders] [Laurena]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
Peter Smith & Cloe Cobbet (Blacks) Int. reads [Cabott]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Amos Sevey & Eliza Hunnewell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1807
*Joseph Stearns & Sally Fisher	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1807
*John Simon & Sally Blood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
*Edward Smith & Sally Marston of Portsmouth [N. H.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1807
*Peter Stevenson & Mary Tilden Vinal	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1807
John Sharff & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
*John Severdia & Elizabeth Sumner	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1808
John Sally & Susanna Wier Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1808
James P. Shipley & Margaret Kasterler Int. reads [Kasdesler]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 1, 1807
*Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 6, 1808
George Sullivan [Esq.] & Sarah B. Winthrop Int. reads [Sulivan] [Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin Winthrop]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 26, 1809
Peter Fitz Simmons & Mary Weston Int. reads [Fitz Simons] Dup. ent. [p. 247]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 7, 1808
Hyacinth Sullivan & Mary Joseph	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 26, 1808
*Jacob Smith & Hannah Allen	Rev. Martin Ruter	Sept. 25, 1808
Joseph Sawtle & Meriam Elliot Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1808
William Snaith & Frances Cook Int. reads [Smith] [Francis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1808
Benjamin Spear & Nancy Novent Int. reads [Mary Norcut]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 27, 1808
*Joseph Silaway & Lucy Atkins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1808
John Smith & Nancy McKinzee Int. reads [McKinsey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1808
[45] Samuel A. Shed & Eliza. Hodgkins Int. reads [Elizabeth Hodgskins]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1809
*William J. Stanton & Lucy Miller	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 23, 1809
*Moses Sweet & Lydia Morey	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 7, 1809
George Sillivan & Dinah Phillis (Blacks) Int. reads [George H. Sullivan]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 13, 1809
*William Shaw & Hannah Procter	Rev. John Lathrop	July 2, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[385] *Doctr William Spooner & Elizabeth Willard Rogers	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1803
[431] *Hendrick Skroder & Mary Archer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
Phinehas Sawyer & Susanna Fowler Int. reads [Phineas] [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1809
*Charles W. Smith & Nancy Graham of Dedham	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1809
John Shaw & Hannah Doble Int. reads [Dobel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
*Robert Stuart & Caroline Beaverstock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1809
Luther Sawlett & Martha Dean of Burlington Int. reads [Sawlell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 12, 1809
*John Storer & Sarah Elliot Barrett	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1809
[432] Charles Steel & Polly Burke Int. reads [Steele] [Patty Burk]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1798
Ebenezer Smith & Charlotte Corney Int. reads [Charlotta Coomy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 31, 1798
Amica Studson & Rebecca Kettell Int. reads [Stetsen] [Rebecka Kettle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1798
Thomas Simmons & Pheebe Betty Int. reads [Simons] [Phebe Baty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Henry Swift & Agnis M. Kean Int. reads [Agnes McKean]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 4, 1800
John Space & Abigail Emerson Int. reads [Spane Jr.] [Emmerson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1800
John Symonds & Tabitha Ruddock Int. reads [Jonathan Simonds] [Tabby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1800
Shepherd Symonds & Joanna Thayer Gool Orig. ret. reads [Symons] Int. reads [Sheeperd Simonds] [Joanna Thayer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1800
Stephen Shelton & Fanny Trueman Int. reads [Steven] [Freeman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
John P. Scott Jr. & Hannah Minzies Int. reads [Schott]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1801
*John Swett & Hannah Fracker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1803
Joseph Stedman [of Roxbury] & Lydia Dunnells Int. reads [Dunnell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1803
Alexander Stevens & Patience Putsiver Int. reads [Stewin] [Patience S. Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 12, 1803
[433] Elisha Spear & Naby Norcot Int. reads [Nabby Norton]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 17, 1804
Richard Sanders & Sally Kneland Int. reads [Kneeland]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 16, 1804
Peter Stephens & Martha Malcom Int. reads [Stevens] [Patty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 26, 1804
Cyprien Southwick & Sally Knowlton Int. reads [Cyprian Southac]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 9, 1805
*Samuel Singleton & Jane Richardson	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
Antonio Skerron & Mary Crasson Int. reads [Antone Sheron]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1806
William Swan & Sally Lowe Int. reads [Peter] [Low]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1806
Josiah Symonds & Mary Haven Int. reads [Simons] [Hayden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1807
*John H Sturtevant & Susan S. Saunders	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1808
William Stephenson & Abigail Varney Int. reads [Stevenson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 21, 1808
William Stephens & Dorothy C. Pulsifer Int. reads [Stevens] [Dolly Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Sherwin & Marry Harris	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1808
Robert Smith & Marry Allen Int. reads [Mercia]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1808
*Wright Smith & Sally Richards	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
Joseph Simmors & Mary Lorince Int. reads [Joseph H. Simmons] [Loring]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1808
*John Sears & Sally Hoods	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1809
*Brele Satna & Polly Emmes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1809
*Samuel Stone & Sally Childs	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 15, 1791
[434] Nehemiah W. Skillings & Sophia Turner Int. reads [Capt. Nehemiah Wright Skillings]	Rev. James Freeman	June 30, 1801
*William Sullivan & Sarah Webb Swan	Rev. James Freeman	May 19, 1802
Addison Shephard & Prudence Foster Int. reads [Shepherd]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 21, 1802
James Jones Swett & Christina Cecilia Vonhagan Int. reads [Sweet] [Vanhagen]	Rev. James Freeman	May 30, 1805
*Thomas Swan Jr. & Elizabeth Minot	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 26, 1805
*John Turner Sargent & Christiana Keadie Swan Int. reads [Sargeant]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 12, 1806
Cato Size & Pillis Boren (Cold) Int. reads [Phillis]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 29, 1807
*John B. Snow [Esq. of Providence] & Charlotte Bruce	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 29, 1809
William D. Sohier & Elizabeth Amory Dexter Int. reads [William Davies Sohier]	Rev. James Freeman	June 20, 1809
*William Simmons & Debby Hammond	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 12, 1798
*Levi Sterns & Hannah Drew	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1801
*John Stimpson & Susannah Burt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 11, 1801
*Nathaniel R Sturgis & Susan Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1804
[435] *William Sherburne Esq. & Judith Shaw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 11, 1805
Thacher Stone & Mary Tucksbury Int. reads [Thatcher] [Margy Tasley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 20, 1806
Joseph Seed & Betsy Beals [Dup. Ent. p.] Int. reads [Peed] [Betsey Boles]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1806
Charles C. Story & Amey Ridgeway Int. reads [Charles Christon Story] [Ame Ridgway]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1808
*Robert G. Shaw & Eliza. W. Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1809
John Hendrick Sucar & Lydia Ransford Int. reads [Suear]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1809
Andrew Sendergran & Hannah Eyers Int. reads [Syderjran] [Eyars]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1809
*William Smith & Nancy Beal	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 16, 1805
John Stevens & Deby Pierce Int. reads [Stephens of Charlestown] [Delaieh Peirce]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 25, 1806
*William Saunders & Mary Adams	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 8, 1806
Samuel Sanger & Pegy Wire Int. reads [Peggy Wyer]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 12, 1807
Theodore Sedgwick [Esq. of Stockbridge] & Pinelope Russell Int. reads [Penelope]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 7, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John R. Smith & Elizabeth Pepperal Sanger Int. reads [John Rubins Smith]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1809
*Luke Sharp & Elizabeth Mansfield	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 15, 1809
[436] David Sears [Jun.] & Maryann Clark Mason Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 13, 1809
James Sweetman & Anna Bolton Int. reads [Hannah Battus]	Rev. John Cheveres	Jan. 16, 1809
*John Smith & Lucreatia Low	Rev. John Cheveres	Nov. 11, 1809
John Scourse & Sally Sheridan Int. reads [Shierdon]	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 1, 1806
John Story & Catherine Gardiner Int. reads [Catharine Gardner]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 5, 1807
*Nathaniel Sarle & Alice Cutler	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 31, 1808
*Joseph Story & Sarah Waldo Wetmore	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 28, 1808
Jeremiah Smalledge & Sophia Tucker Int. reads [Smallidge]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 26, 1809
Robert Sissen & Mary Caleaf Int. reads [Sisson] [Calf]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Oct. 7, 1804
*John Stevenson & Mary Tubbs [of Cambridge]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 20, 1806
Joshua Spear & Syble Omond Int. reads [Sibbel]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 5, 1807
*Henry Sargent & Hannah Welles	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 19, 1807
[437] Amos Smith & Caroline Smith Laydon Int. reads [Catherine Smith Langdon]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 7, 1808
Thomas Stewart & Susanna French Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 10, 1809
Samuel Stevenson & Emily Thayer Int. reads [Emelly]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 5, 1809
Arther Sumner & Marry Tyler Int. reads [Arthur]	Rev. Caleb Blood	May 14, 1809
Luman Streeter & Sally Hemmington Int. reads [Harrington]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 10, 1809
Hugh N. Stanley & Lavina A. Pitts Int. reads [Standby] [Zavina]	Rev. Philip Munger	Dec. 24, 1809
*Charles Lee Smith & Chrisa Wilder	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 23, 1806
Christian Schult & Rebecca Schult Int. reads [Sohults] [Sohults]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 25, 1807
*Levi Sherman & Peggy Stevens	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 3, 1808
Zepheniah Stetson & Emma Wyman [of Medford] Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 14, 1808
Robert Smallpiece & Hannah Stevens [of Amherst] Int. reads [Smallpeice]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 22, 1808
*Francis Southack & Maria Stutson	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 12, 1808
*Thomas Skelton [of Bilrica] & Emma Willard	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 27, 1808
*William Stickney & Lucy Drury	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1809
[438] William Simonds & Clarissa Gardner Int. reads [Simons]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 5, 1809
[439] *Henry Siders & Mary Locke	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Nov. 27, 1808
*Joseph Sawin & Martha Munroe	William Donnison, Esq.	May 24, 1807
[444] Benjamin Sweet & Nabby Benson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 27, 1796
Jonathan Stickney [Jr. of Newburyport] & Hannah Peck Int. reads [Peek]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Street & Sarah Smith	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 4, 1797
*James Spare & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1798
*Benjamin Stickney & Mary Peck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1798
George Siders & Susannah Cazneau Int. reads [Casneau]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1798
*Josiah Sumner & Sally Lane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
*Ambrose Stacy & Mary Jacks	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1800
John Seaver & Rachel Beals Int. reads [Seave]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1800
[445] Emmons Slocomb & Betsy Hyde Int. reads [Emens]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1801
Oliver Steele & Sarah Bass Int. reads [Steel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1802
Hosea Stodder & Joanna Lewis Int. reads [Hosia Stoddard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 1, 1804
Peter Stuchl & Betsy Rowland Int. reads [Stuhl] [Roland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 7, 1805
*John B. Shaw & Sukey Spear	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
James Scote & Sally Bradlee Int. reads [Scott] [Bradley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1809
[47] John F. Thomas & Mary Clark Int. reads [John L.]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 25, 1808
Walter Trumbull & Sarah Mary Newell Int. reads [Trumbuell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 16, 1808
*Charles Tucker of Charleston & Charlotte Clark	Rev. Daniel Webb	Feb. 12, 1809
Nathaniel Tolman & Mary Cleverly Int. reads [Cleverley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 1, 1808
Henry Turner & Ruthy Alexander Int. reads [Elenanden]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 15, 1808
*Elijah Trask & Susannah Sanders	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1809
[473] *James Thompson & Margaret Childs	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 25, 1809
Walter Taylor & Lydia Briggs Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1809
Abel Tomkins & Mary Sweet Int. reads [Tompkins]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
*James Tukesbury & Dorcas Kennedy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1809
Warren Taylor & Nancy J. Franklin Int. reads [Nancy Janess Franklyn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 26, 1809
*Elisha Tucker & Betsy Channell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
*Edward Tyler & Mary Thomas	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1799
Epraim Tufts & Abigail Ingersal Int. reads [Ephraim Tuffts] [Ingersoll]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1799
Richard Truesdell [of Newbury Port] & Mary Whatson Corbet Int. reads [Trusdel] [Mary Watson Corbet]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 23, 1799
Martin Towers & Nancy Christy Int. reads [Tower]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1799
Levi Townsend & Polly Norwood Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 17, 1800
James Tewksbury & Esther Colmon Int. reads [Tucksbury] [Coleman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 10, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[474] *Stephen Turner & Nabby Cooper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 23, 1801
Russell Trevells & Mary Atkins Int. reads [Capt. Richard Trevett of Marblehead]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
Elias Tuckerman & Sarah Gerard Int. reads [Gerrard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
Elijah Tyler [Esq. of Rehoboth] & Rachel Fobes Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1805
Edward Tyler [Jr.] & Susanna Thomas Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 9, 1808
Joshua Thomas & Anna Thomson Int. read, [Thompson]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 1, 1789
Samuel Tatnall & Anne Crafts Int. reads [Patnell] [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	July 24, 1797
George R. Turner [of Portsmouth] & Abigail McNiel Int. reads [McNeil]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 25, 1801
*Robert Thompson & Sarah Ruddock	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1797
*Edward Tuckerman Jr. & Hannah Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1798
John Turner Esq. & Deborah Cushing	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1799
*Rev. Joseph Tuckerman [of Chelsea] & Abigail Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 5, 1803
Thomas Thwing [of Cambridge] & Lydia Hammond Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1803
*Joshua Thaxter & Ruth Brown	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 18, 1805
Arson Thrasher & Sally Floyd Int. reads [Amos]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
*William Tuckerman & Judy Proctor Shaw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1808
*John Trull & Elizabeth Perkins	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 6, 1805
[475] *Ezra Tower & Sally Fuller	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 18, 1806
William Tilden & Hannah R. Inman Int. reads [Hannah Rowe Inmann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 22, 1807
*Dudley Atkins Tyng [Esq.] & Elizabeth Higginson	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 18, 1809
John Taylor & Mary Haynes Int. reads [Tayler] [Hains]	Rev. John Cheveres	June 12, 1809
*Thomas Thorp & Sally McBride	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 4, 1808
William Tucker & Mary Ann Kerkby Int. reads [Kurkby]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 11, 1808
*Charles Taylor & Hannah Jones Welles	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 9, 1807
Rufus Tower & Elizabeth Frances Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 2, 1809
*Henry H. Tuckerman & Ruth Lyman Keating	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 19, 1809
Jabez Thorne & Susannah Winship Int. reads [Thorn]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 14, 1809
John Teal & Sally Pollard Int. reads [Teale] [Dollerd]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Oct. 28, 1809
*William N. Tyler & Mary Frothingham	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 21, 1806
Rev. Joseph Tuckerman & Sarah Carey	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 3, 1808
*Timothy Toon & Sarah Wiser	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 7, 1809
[476] *Joshua Thomas [of Lancaster] & Mary Armstrong	Rev. H. Holley	Apr. 13, 1809
[477] *Seth Turner & Lucy Clark	Wm. Donnison, Esq., J.P.	Sept. 14, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[480] *Seth Thayer & Desire Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 24, 1796
*Richard Thayer & Martha Appleton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1798
*William Thurston & Elizabeth Peck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1798
Benjamin True & Maria Gilbert Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1804
John Tappan & Sarah Salisbury Int. reads [Tapman]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1805
*Frank Turner & Joanna G. Nickerson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1806
*Ebenezer Trecott & Jerusha Bent	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1806
John Turnbull & Catharine Meacanny Int. reads [Melanny]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 31, 1806
Savel Thayer & Sophy Houghton Int. reads [Saville]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 12, 1807
Alexander Thompson & Rachael Wilson Int. reads [Rachel Willson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 23, 1807
Giles Taber & Sarah French	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*James Thayer [of Quincy] & Betsy Crane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 14, 1808
*James F. Trott & Elizabeth J. Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1808
Samuel Putnam Tufts & Mary Foster Prince Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1804
Martin Richard Taylor & Lydia Perrey Int. reads [Richard Taylor] [Perry]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1799
[495] Prince Umstead & Mary Fooda (Cold) Int. reads [Umsted] [Fodaa]	Rev. Chas. Lowell	Apr. 19, 1809
[498] James H. Voax & Sally Wild Int. reads [Capt. James Hudson Voux]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1798
Josiah Vinton & Betsy Gyles Int. reads [Winton Jun.] [Giles]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1800
*Samuel Vinson & Lucy Morgan	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 1, 1803
Samuel Vaughen & Betsy Brown Int. reads [Vaughan Jr.] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1805
Samuel L. Volentine & Polly Claghorne Int. reads [Samuel Lynde Valentine]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 22, 1798
George Vinson & Betsey Bassett Int. reads [Vincent] [Patty]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1801
Cyrus Vassal & Lucy Jenkins (Cold) Int. reads [Vassall]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1805
William Vassal & Martha Hazard (Cold) Int. reads [Vasal]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1808
John Vinton & Mary Conning Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [Connig]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1809
*Thomas Vinton & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 10, 1809
[499] Christen Veohel & Sally Thayer] Int. reads [Christian — ?]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 1, 1800
William Vinal & Sally Eveleth Int. reads [Vinall]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1802
*Josiah H. Vose [of Augusta] & Charlotte Cushing	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 3, 1806
[52] Jeremiah Wood & Lara Welds Dana Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 12, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ephraim Wetherbee & Lucy Stone	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 14, 1807
Phineas Wait & Sally Lewis Int. reads [Pheneas]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 18, 1807
Elisha Williams & Nancy Hodgman Int. reads [Elihu Williston]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 24, 1808
William Williams & Sally Comee [Blacks] Int. reads [Coone]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 8, 1808
*Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 26, 1808
John Whitney & Catherine Monk Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1808
Nicholas Welch & Catharine Welch Int. reads [Catharine Keef]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 1, 1808
John L. Weston & Sally Leonard Int. reads [John S.]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 24, 1808
John Whitaker & Anna Crockren Int. reads [Whittaker] [Cochrene]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 10, 1808
*[Capt.] John Williams & Mary Bashall	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1808
Thomas S. Webb of Providence & Hitty Hopkins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1808
*William Wright & Persis Weed	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1808
*Albe Willis & Rhoada Willis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1808
*Samuel Whitney & Francis Goodenow of Charlestown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1808
Joseph D. Wallage & Catharine Snelling Int. reads [Walleg]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 26, 1809
Benjamin Weld & Nabby Perkins Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 9, 1792
[505] John Williams & Louisa Allen (Blacks) Int. reads [Louis Allen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1809
*John Williams & Hannah Osgood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 3, 1809
*John Williams & Margaret Allen	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1809
*Robert Ward & Eliza Eldridge (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1809
*David White & Elizabeth Blaney	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 2, 1808
*Caleb Whiting & Betsy Walker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 28, 1799
William Woodward & Nancy Lambert Int. reads [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 30, 1799
*Elias Watson & Elizabeth Butler	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1799
[Capt.] James Whalen & Margery Baxter Int. reads [Marjery B.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1800
[506] *Luther White & Eliza Urann	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1801
Andrew Wring & Mary Dennis Int. reads [Ring]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
George Whatson & Eliza Leach Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1801
William Walker & Margeret Pierce Int. reads [Margaret Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1801
Benjn. Warren & Abigail Vallet Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1801
Joshua Wetherly & Abigail Brown Int. reads [Wetherle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1801
*Joseph Woodcock & Ann Hatch	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 15, 1802
*Daniel Waters [of Malden] & Sarah Sigourney	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 29, 1802
Nathaniel Willis [Jun.] & Hannah Parke Int. reads [Parker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 20, 1803
*David Walker & Eliza Gill	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 12, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Willson & Lydia Chrysty Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 15, 1804
Benjn. Willson & Lydia Howard Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1804
Joseph Winship & Nancy Keys Int. reads [Keyes]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 14, 1804
*Ebenezer Woodward & Martha Bowen	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1804
*Edward Williams & Abigail Kissick	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1805
Thomas Weeks & Mehitable Smith Int. reads [Mehettatte]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 18, 1806
William Whatson & Mary James of Portsmouth Int. reads [Waters]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1806
*Timothy Whittemore & Ann Harvey	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1807
[507] Alexander Wedebuygh & Joanna Bernard Int. reads [Wederbargh] [Barnard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 3, 1807
John Waite & Pheebe May Int. reads [Wait] [Phebe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
*Domingo Williams & Susan Tyler (Cold.)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1807
*David Wood [of Andover] & Mary Conant	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1808
Benjn. Wells & Sophia Rumney Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1808
John Winslow Jun. & Sally Bray Int. reads [Sally S.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1808
Joseph Williston & Cecilia Sigourney Int. reads [Celia Sigorney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Thomas Williams & Phillipe Trench Int. reads [Philippe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1809
Reubin Wyman of Haverhill & Bethiah Whitmore Cotton Int. reads [Ruben] [Bethia]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 10, 1790
John Ward & Mary Phillips	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1794
[508] Thomas Willeby & Margaret Anderson [Blacks] Int. reads [Willaby]	Rev. James Freeman	July 16, 1797
*Joseph Warren & Sarah Brown	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 29, 1797
Friend Dole Willaston & Elizabeth Brewer Int. reads [Friendol Williston]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 4, 1799
*William Willson & Rebecca Goddard	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 15, 1801
*John Wild [of Brookline] & Susannah Hayden	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 14, 1802
Francis Welsh & Margeret Greese Stackpole Int. reads [Welch] [Margaret Stackpole]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 4, 1803
Charles Williams Winship & Catherine May Int. reads [Windship of Roxbury] [Catharine]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1808
*William Wells & Frances Boot	Rev. James Freeman	May 3, 1808
Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Goald Int. reads [Goold]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 12, 1798
James Washbourn & Mary Douglass Int. reads [Washburne]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 29, 1798
Samuel Whitwell & Margeret Balch Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 9, 1800
Eleazer Welder & Christian Curtis Int. reads [Wilder] [Christiana]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1801
John B. Whittemore & Abigail Thomas Int. reads [John Brown Whittemore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 16, 1803
Emanuel Winer & Polly Stutson Int. reads [Wener] [Stetson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Willson & Phebe Fowler	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1804
[509] John Wake & Eunice Smother Int. reads [Weaks]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1804
William Welden & Betsy More Int. reads [Whestdon] [Moore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1805
*Joseph Whitney & Betsy Lane	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1807
Joseph R. Wilder & Mary Nickols Int. reads [Mary H. Nickels]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
William Warring & Rebecca Rice Int. reads [Wanmer] [Rebekah Rich]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 28, 1808
Charles Wells & Nancy Gardiner Int. reads [Gardner]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1808
George Willcott & Lucy Hardy Int. reads [Hardey]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
Benjn. Winslow & Abigail Amory Callahan Int. reads [Benjamin] [Abagail]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 28, 1807
*Thomas Wiley & Elizabeth Nelson	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 29, 1807
Alexander Wolcot & Lucy Waldo Int. reads [Wolcott of Middletown Ct.]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 7, 1807
*[Rev.] Charles Willington [of Templeton] & Anna Smith	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 28, 1807
Joseph Weatmer & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Heatiner]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 30, 1807
*William Whall Sr. & Sarah King	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 21, 1808
Phillip Wentworth [Jr. of Charleston] & Eliza Orrok Int. reads [Philip] [Oracs or Orruk]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 22, 1809
George Wilson & Delia Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Willson of N. York] [Dilla]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Feb. 26, 1809
[510] *Robert Watts & Elizabeth Chadwick	Rev. John Cheveres	Apr. 11, 1809
Elijah Withington & Margeret Lovering Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 17, 1805
*Moses Wheeler & Elizabeth Porter	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 8, 1807
*Benjn. Whitwell [of Augusta] & Lucy C. Scollay Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 1, 1808
Samuel Winn & Phebe Savery Int. reads [Savory]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 23, 1809
Benjn. Warren & Maria Kelly Int. reads [Benjamin] [Kelley]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Aug. 27, 1809
*Charles Willis & Mary Belcher	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 29, 1808
Halcy Woodraff & Inocent Kingsby Int. reads [Halsey Woodward say Woodruff] [Innocent Kingsley]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 1, 1809
Moses Whatson & Emma Stone Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 8, 1809
Jessy Barber Willcocks & Elizabeth Greene Int. reads [Jesse Barber Willcox] [Green]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Aug. 17, 1809
*Phineas S. Whitney & Lucy Davis	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 28, 1806
[511] *Daniel Whitney & Hannah Shed	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 10, 1808
*Samuel White [of Brookline] & Olive Lyon	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 28, 1808
Sewall White & Ruth Wetherbe Int. reads [Weatherbee of Roxbury]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 17, 1808
Ephriam Whitney & Eunice Haden Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 19, 1808
Samuel Waldron & Nancy Caswell Int. reads [Caswells]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 1, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Walley & Catherine Hurd Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 3, 1809
James Waterman & Jane Harris (Cold) Int. reads [Henns]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 6, 1809
James Willson & Julian Orrol (Cold) Int. reads [Joseph] [Orrabs]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
Thomas Welles & Joanna Brown (Col) Int. reads [Wells] [Joannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1808
Levi Washborn & Anna N. Nicholson Int. reads [Washburn]	Rev. H. Holley	Aug. 31, 1809
*Moses Webster [of Haverhill] & Elizabeth Armstrong	Rev. H. Holley	Sept. 10, 1809
[516] *Henry Wilkins & Jane Wheeler	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D	May 21, 1797
*Ebenezer Winchester & Elizabeth Jones	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 27, 1797
*John Williams & Lucy Fuller	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1797
Robert Willat & Lucy Swain (Blacks) Int. reads [Swail]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 6, 1798
*Phineas Wentworth & Sarah Nichols	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 6, 1798
Benjamin T. Wells & Lydia Appleton Int. reads [Benjamin I.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
[517] John Wolf & Mary Ann Dobeison Int. reads [Debrisson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 20 1799
*Thomas Wheeler & Mary Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1800
*Elijah Williams & Rebecca Armstrong	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 4, 1800
*Rev. Elihu Whitcomb [of Pepperel] & Elizabeth Ruggles	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1800
*Oliver Wiswall & Hannah Blake	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 7, 1801
Marshall Williams & Sally Bradley Int. reads [Marshal]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1801
Jonathan Whitney & Esther Green Stutson Int. reads [Stitson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1801
Samuel Hall Walley & Meriam Phillips Int. reads [Whaley] [Miriam]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1803
James Webber & Elizabeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1803
*Charles Wyman & Sally Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 16, 1803
*Elijah Wood & Betsy Hoit	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1803
Daniel Webber & Catharine Meuse Int. reads [Mure]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1804
*William Watson & Nabby Atwood	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1804
Eliphalet Wasburn & Elsey Low Int. reads [Washburn] [Elicy Law]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1804
*John Whitty & Betsy Thomas	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 14, 1806
Jabez Wilson & Betsy Prentiss Int. reads [Willson] [Prentice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1806
*Simon Wilkinson & Betsy Pook	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1807
Thomas Ward Jr. & Sally Culberton Int. reads [Culburtson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 9, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Williams & Mary Groves Int. reads [Maria Grove]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1807
[518] Horatio G. Ware & Kaziah Goodenow Int. reads [Keziah Goodnow]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 24, 1808
Seth Wyman & Wealthy Lammas Int. reads [Wiellhy Lemmus]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 16, 1808
Nathaniel W. Williams & Hannah Welles Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1809
[519] *Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers & Mary Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1804
[531] *Richard Webb & Mary Coffin	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 22, 1801
[550] Archabal Young & Dorcas Stimpson Int. reads [Archibald]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1807
Gerard Yellerman & Harrietta Catharinia Int. reads [Yallerman] [Hannah Catharina]	Rev. H. Holley	Apr. 19, 1809

MARRIAGES OUT OF TOWN PRIOR TO 1800.

[*Returned by Town Clerks under Chap. 84 of Acts of 1857.*]

Abington.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Aiers of Boston & Sarah Burrel Int. reads [Ayres] [Burrell]	Rev. Mr. Saml Niles	Dec. 29, 1780
Asa Vining of Boston & Sarah Hunt Int. reads [Sally]	" " "	Mar. 20, 1795

Andover.

*Benjamin Harrod of Boston & Phebe Stevens of Andover	Rev. John Barnard	June 17, 1736
*Thomas March of Boston & Mrs. Dorcas Osgood of Andover	Rev. John Barnard	Jan. 5, 1744
Andrew Newall of Boston & Abigail Bridges of Andover Int. reads [Newell] [Elizabeth Bridge]	Rev. William Symmes	Oct. 21, 1779
Isaac Caznue of Boston & Anne Symmes of Andover	Rev. William Symmes	Dec. 7, 1773

Acton.

James Foster Cundy of Boston & Polly Ingraham of Acton Int. reads [Condy]	Rev. Moses Adams	Oct. 23, 1777
Shippia Townsend of Boston & Hannah Chaffin of Acton Int. reads [Shippie]	Rev. Moses Adams	Nov. 11, 1791

Barnstable.

Meletiah Bourne Jr. of Boston & Olive Gorham of Barnstable	Rev. Timothy Hilliard	Sept. 24, 1778

Barre—Hutchinson.

Josiah Bacon of Hutchinson & Polly Tileston of Boston Int. reads [Mary Tileston]	Rev. Josiah Dana	Jan. 2, 1777

Bedford.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Whittemore of Boston & Alace Kendal of Bedford Int. reads [David Whitemore] [alias]	Rev. Mr. N[icholas] B[owes]	Mar. 11, 1730–1
*Samuel Boyd of Boston & Eleanor Mcill Vane of Bedford	Rev. Mr. Bowes	Nov. 21, 1745
Edward Powers of Boston & Louis Fitch of Bedford	Rev. Joseph Penniman	Nov. 21, 1770

Beverly.

*Edward Belshar of Boston & Abigail Swarton of Beverly	Rev. Thos. Blowers	June 24, 1708
John Wheatly of Boston & Hester Fairfield of Wenham Int. reads [Esther Fairfeeld]	Robert Hale Esq.	Sept. 28, 1713
Daniel Cresy of Boston & Sarah Ingerson of Beverly Int. reads [Creesy]	Rev. John Chipman	Oct. 26, 1720
John Jones of Bostown & Mary Hadlock of Beverly Int. reads [Henlock]	Rev. Thos. Blowers	Apr. 17, 1722
Robert Hale Esq. of Beverly & Mrs. Elizabeth Clark of Boston Int. reads [Hall] [Elisabeth]	Rev. John Chipman	Dec. 21, 1737
*James Sumner of Boston & Betsy Foster of Beverly	Rev. Joseph McKeen	Feb. 6, 1788
Henry Sargent of Boston & Mary Todd of Beverly Int. reads [Sargeant] [Dodd]	Rev. Joseph McKeen	July 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Francis of Boston & Elizabeth Thorndike of Beverly	Rev. Joseph McKeen	Nov. 3, 1799

Billerica.

*John Rogers Sen & Elizabeth Brown of Boston widow	Edward Tyng Esq.	July 6, 1669
Samuel Barnard of Boston & Hannah Kidder of Billerica Int. read [Bernard]	Rev. Henry Cumings	June 7, 1764
*William Adams of Boston & Rachel Hovey of Billerica	Rev. Henry Cumings	Nov. 5, 1766
*George Tufts of Boston & Rebecca Frost of Billerica	Rev. Henry Cumings	Sept. 18, 1792

Bolton.

Peter Melrose of Boston & Dinah Thomas of Bolton	Rev. Thomas Goss	Sept. 12, 1753
*William Manning of Boston & Lydia Brown of Bolton	Rev. Phineas Wright	May 10, 1794

Braintree.

John Webb & Mary Ashly of Boston	James Bagley Esq.	Mar. 20, 1701
Abijah Adams of Boston & Hannah Cleverly of Braintree		Sept. 26, 1728
Edward Emerson of Boston & Hannah Beale of Braintree Int. reads [Beal]		Nov. 13, 1729

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Clough of Boston & Katharine Belcher of Braintree		Nov. 30, 1732
Ebenezer Kilbey & Bathsheba Allen of Braintree		Apr. 7, 1733
John Thompson (alias Sampson neg. s'v't to Peter Marquand) & Margaret Servit free negro of Boston Int. reads [John Thomas]		Feb.19,1735/6
Richard Collier of Boston & Elinor Penniman of Braintree		Mar. 10, 1736
William Wheeler of Boston & Thankfull Spear of Braintree Int. reads [Thankful]		May 30, 1738
Omen Williams of Boston & Mary Hayden of Braintree		no date
*John Clough of Boston & Mary George of Braintree		June 17, 1742
John Wardel of Boston & Susanna Newcomb of Braintree Int. reads [Wardell]		Apr. 3, 1743
Thomas Curtis of Boston & Nancy Ann Omen of Braintree Int. reads [Ann Owen]		Nov. 11, 1768
†Ebenezer Miller Esq. of Braintree & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock of Boston Int. reads [Hammock]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Walter	May 27, 1770
Solomon Barbers of Boston & Polly Pray of Braintree	pub. ?	Nov. 9, 1770
John Dobel of Boston & Susanna White of Braintree Int. reads [Doble] [Susannah]	pub. ?	Sept. 17, 1772
‡*Ebenezer Thayer ter. of Braintree & Rachel Thayer of Boston	Rev. Mr. John Hunt	Feb. 4, 1773
*Nathaniel Davis of Boston & Ruth Thayer of Braintree	pub. ?	Apr. 24, 1773
§John Scudder of Boston & Elizabeth Thayer of Braintree	pub. ?	Oct. 13, 1774
William Crain of Boston & Sarah Thayer of Braintree Int. reads [Crane]		Sept. 12, 1776
George Groom of Boston & Lydia Copland of Braintree		May 16, 1784
*William Warner of Boston & Martha Hunt of Braintree		Dec. 5, 1787
Jeffrey Richardson of Boston & Rebecca Brackett of Braintree Int. reads [Bracket]		Oct. 21, 1788
*John Bright of Boston & Mary Adams of Braintree		Dec. 11, 1788
James Field of Braintree & Mary Buckman of Boston		May 3, 1789
*Abijah French of Boston & Sarah Clark of Braintree		Nov. 11, 1790
*Ephraim Marsh of Boston & Rachel White of Braintree		Oct. 9, 1791
*Dr. Stephen Thayer of Boston & Sarah Thayer of Braintree		Mar. 19, 1799

†Pub. Mar. 19, 1770. ‡Pub. Dec. 19, 1772 §Pub. Sept. 16, 1774.

Bridgewater.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sylvanus Packard of Bridgewater & Elizabeth Marston of Boston	Rev. Samuel Angier	Aug. 19, 1777
*Francis Gray of Boston & Sarah Harris of Bridgewater	Rev. Samuel Angier	Nov. 6, 1777
John Skinner of Boston & Rebecca McClinch of Bridgewater Int. reads [McClench]	Rev. Samnel Angier	Dec. 25, 1797

Brookfield.

Jacob Jones of Boston & Mary Shaw of Brookfield	Rev. Joseph Appleton	Mar. 21, 1784

Brookline.

Increas Mather of Boston & Ann Cotton of Brookline Int. reads [Rd. Dr. Increase Mather] [Anne]	Rev. N. Walter	May 30, 1715
Mr. William Davis of Boston & Mrs. Olive Winchester of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Dec. 1, 1761
Mr. William Whitney of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Davis of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Feb. 1, 1763
William Marshall of Boston & Mrs. Mary Snow of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Sept. 24, 1763
*Capt. Benjamin Phillips of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Sharp of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	June 12, 1766
George Green of Boston & Katherine Aspinwall of Brooklyn [Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. J. Jackson	Nov. 15, 1769

Cambridge.

James Hews of Boston & Bethiah Swetman of Cambridge	William Bond, Esq. Just.	Dec. 12, 1692
Jeremiah Ruggles of Boston & Mehitable Gale of Cambridge	Rev. Wm. Brattle	Nov. 8, 1705
Mr. Hopestill Foster of Boston & Mrs. Eliza. Phipps of Cambridge		Nov. 15, 1705
Jacob Parker of Boston & Ursula Eaton of Cambridge Int. reads [Ursilla]		Apr. 29, 1708
John Gross of Boston & Hannah Nutting of Cambridge Int. reads [Grose]		Apr. 17, 1710
*Mr. Benja. Gerrish of Boston & Mrs. Martha ffoxcroft of Cambridge		June 28, 1716
Ebenezr. ffisher of Boston & Eliza. Hickes of Cambridge Int. reads [Hicks]		Oct. 19, 1716
Capt. Nichs .Bowes of Boston & Mrs. Martha Remington of Cambridge Int. reads [Nicholas]		Jan. 29, 1718/9
*James Foster of Boston & Sarah Cutter of Cambridge	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Jan. 26, 1773
James Blake of Boston & Susanna Fillebrown of Cambridge Int. reads [Susannah Phillebrown]	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Nov. 29, 1773
Thomas Wybert & Mary Pierpoint both late of Boston	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Feb. 27, 1776
Willm. Todd Jr. late of Boston & Mary Miles of Cambridge	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Apr. 7, 1776

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Smith of Boston & Catharine Richardson of Cambridge Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. John Foster	Sept. 11, 1788
Isaac Lawarence & Mary Bowman Cutter both of Boston Int. reads [Larrance] [Mary Homan Cutter]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Feb. 12, 1791
Mr. Ephraim Frost 3 of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth Lolridge of Boston Int. reads [Lotridge]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	July 14, 1793
Edward Bridge of Boston & Frances Wright of Cambridge Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Nov. 3, 1793
Mr. James Levingston of Boston & Miss Anna Sawtill Holden of Charlestown Int. reads [Ama Holden]	Rev. T. Fiske	Jan. 17, 1796
*Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston & Elizabeth Bromfield	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Jan. 18, 1796
Francis Sales of Boston & Mary Hilliard of Cambridge Int. reads [Hylliard]	Rev. Abiel Holmes	July 24, 1796
Mr. Joseph Ditson of Boston & Miss Lucy Pierce of Cambridge Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Apr. 5, 1797
Mr. Wallis Rust of Boston & Mrs. Rebecca Cutter of Cambridge	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Oct. 29, 1797
Edward Webber of Boston & Martha Chandler of Cambridge	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Apr. 12, 1798
Mr. John Stoughton, Spanish Consul, Boston & Mrs. Annie Margaret De Neufville of Cambridge Int. reads [Anna Margaret]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Nov. 11, 1799

Charlestown.

Isaac Lewes of Boston & Marie Davis of Charlestown	Maj. Danl. Gookin, Assistant	Mar. 25, 1680
George Manings & Marie Mixture, both of Boston	Mr. James Russell, Magistrate	abt. Nov. 1, 1680
David Robertson & Elizabeth Bud of Boston	James Russell, Esq.	June 23, 1684
Richard Merritt & Mary Simmons of Boston	James Russell, Esq., Asst.	Jan. 12, 1685
Wm. Williams & Sarah Hurd of Boston	James Russell, Esq., Asst.	Jan. 21, 1685
William Wilson & Mary Pearce of Boston	Humphry Davie, Esq. Asst.	Oct. 1, 1685
Luke Greenough of Boston & Abigail Hammond of Charlestown	Mr. Charles Morton, Minister	Jan. 30, 1689
John Fowl junr. of Chs'n. & Katherine Guttridg of Boston	Thomas Danforth, Esq.	Feb. 18, 1689
Thomas Bligh of Boston & Sarah Everton wid. of Wm. Everton Sr. of Chsn.	Mr. John Phillips	Sept. 10, 1691
Thomas Pierson of Boston & Elizabeth Hammond of Charlestown	Mr. James Russell	Oct. 19, 1691
John Phillips & Mary Gross both of Boston	Mr. Charles Morton, Minister	June 25, 1697
Joseph Simson of Boston & Elizabeth Cobham of Ch's'n.	James Russell, Esq., J.P.	Dec. 15, 1698
Charles Hunnewel of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 17, 1698

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Asbury of Boston & Elener Griffin of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. James Allen, Minister	Oct. 18, 1699
Edward Sheath of Ch'sn. & Mary Cater of Boston	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 29, 1704
Zebadiah Daniel of Boston & Elizabeth Leamon of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1707
Nicholas Hopping of Boston & Mabell Shippie of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 13, 1707
Mr. Mathew Butler of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Austin of Chs'n. Int. reads [Asten]	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Mar 18,1707/8
*William Bordman of Boston & Abiel Sprague of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	May 17, 1708
James Fowle of Chsn. & Sarah Osburn of Boston Int. reads [Osborn]	Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 5, 1708
*Jonathan Welch of Chsn. & Jane Money of Boston	Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 18, 1709
Benjamin Williams of Boston & Elizabeth Johnson of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Benjamen] [Eliza]	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	Nov. 3, 1709
Stowers Sprague of Ch's'n. & Pheabee Brintnol of Boston	Col. Nicholas Page, J.P.	Jan. 25, 1709-10
Samuel Whitehead of Boston & Mary Brown of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Whithead]	Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 9, 1711
*Thomas Jones of Boston & Bethia Tredway of Ch's'n.	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 6, 1711
Samuel Maxwell of Boston & Seferanh Tredway of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Sepheranna Tredaway]	Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 6, 1711
Elias Kingston of Boston & Martha Crown of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 16, 1711
*Joseph Ballard of Boston & Mary Reed of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 27, 1711
*John Dasset of Boston & Mary Fowle of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 4, 1712
Mr. Samuel Cutler of Chsn. & Eliza Smith of Boston Int. reads [Samuell] [Elizabeth]	Joseph Lynde, J.P.	Dec. 9, 1712
*Mr. Joseph Treat of Boston and Mrs. Mary Larkin of Ch'sn. Int. reads [May 6, 1713]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	June 25, 17 [torn]
Mr. Jno. Leach of Boston & Mrs. Ruth Miller of Ch'sn. Int. reads [John Leech] [Millar] [Int. July 22, 1713]	Joseph Lynde, J.P.	Sept. 4, 17 [torn]
Mr. Ezekiel Chevers of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Jenner of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 29, 1715
Nathaniel Leaman of Boston & Mary Huttchinson of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Lemon] [Hutchison]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	Jan. 5, 1715/6
Benjamin Andrews of Boston & Katherine Blaney of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Benja.]	Joseph Lynd, Esq.	May 9, 1718
Richard Hood of Boston & Priscilla Griffen of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Griffin] [Int. May 23, 1719]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	June 25, [torn]
Robert Calder of Boston & Hannah Lawrance of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	Mar. 13, 1719–20
John Stevens of Boston & Abigail Wyer of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Stephens] [Wire]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 29, 1722

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Holland of Boston & Elizabeth Howard of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Eliz.]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 6, 1722
Ebenezer Hough of Boston & Hannah Foye of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Foy]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 20, 1723
*Thomas Edwards of Boston & Sarah Burr of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 20, 1723
John Smith of Boston & Ann Whittemore of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Whettemore]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 16, 1724
Samuel Wolcot of Boston & Mercy Fosdick of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 27, 1725
John Lee of Boston & Esther Nichols of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ester Nicholls]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 5, 1725
*John Hall of Boston & Ann Chapman of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 23, 1726
Mathew Griffin of Ch's'n. & Mercy Jones of Boston Int. reads [Gristin]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 13, 1727
Samuel Green of Ch's'n. & Alice Mackdaniel of Boston	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 18, 1727
Phillip Cartwright of Boston & Elizabeth Dunster of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Philip Cartwrights [Dumstar]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 16, 1727
*Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 11, 1728
*Ebenezer Kent of Boston & Huldah Whitemore of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 25, 1728
Samuel Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Eades of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Edes]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	July 31, 1729
*Joseph Austin of Boston & Rebecca Scottow of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	July 2, 1730
Morreau Sarazin of Boston & Elizabeth Dows of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Moreau] [Sarrazen] [Dowse]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 31, 1730
Thomas Bedel of Boston & Sarah Miller of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thoma Bedell]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 28, 1730
John Tocker of Boston & Abigail Rand of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Tucker] [Rann]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 5, 1730
*John Fenno of Boston & Hannah Capen of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 12, 1730
Bethuel Langstaff of Boston & Sarah Phillips of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Langstast]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 18, 1730
George Cotney of Boston & Elizabeth Adames of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Cortney] [Adams]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 8, 1730
Timothy Winship of Boston & Margaret Mirick of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 5, 1731
*George Shore of Boston & Sarah Long of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	May 18, 1732
*Samuel Hicks of Boston & Sarah Penny of Ch'sn.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 9, 1731–2
John Grover of Boston & Deborah Nurs of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Debora Nurce]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 29, 1732
*John Austin of Boston & Hannah Cary of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 2, 1732

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Fadre of Boston & Elizabeth Mallet of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Fadry] [Mullet]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 16, 1733
*Samuel Edwards of Boston & Sarah Smith of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Oct. 4, 1733
Samuel Sumner of Boston & Abigail Frothingham of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Frackingham]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 16, 1734
Thomas Skinner of Boston & Sarah Caswell of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Casswell]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 22, 1734
Benjamin Brown of Boston & Anna Boylstone of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Boylston]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 19, 1734/5
Jonathan Edes of Boston & Mary Reed of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Eades] [Read]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 17, 1735
John Pierce of Boston & Mary Hoppins of Ch's'n Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 15, 1735
Jacob Rhodes of Boston & Hannah Kidder of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Rhoads]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 9, 1737
William Lynch of Boston & Hannah Howard of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Sept. 29, 1737
*Mr. Benjamin Gerrish of Boston & Abigail Bunker of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 22, 1738
John Scentall of Boston & Mary Hutten of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 16, 1739
*John White of Boston & Mary Hendly of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 5, 1741
*Abraham Foster of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 4, 1742
Thomas Raymond of Boston & Margaret Ierland of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ireland]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 13, 1743
Paul Farmer of Boston & Thankfull Sprague of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thankful]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 9, 1744
Benjamin Babbidge of Boston & Anne Baker of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 6, 1745
Samuel Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Hopping of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Hoppin]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Mar. 23, 1741
*Robert Angier of Boston & Abigail Mallet of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Apr. 12, 1742
John Dinsdel of Boston & Mary Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Dinsdall] [Weltch]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	July 15, 1743
James Ridgway of Boston & Mary Brazer of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ridgaway]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Feb. 16, 1743
Joseph Hiller of Boston & Hannah Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Jan. 24, 1744/5
Shipie Townsend of Boston & Ann Balch of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Shippie]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 18, 1748
*Isaac Ridgaway of Boston & Bridget Wyman of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 30, 1749
Mr. Tho. Savage of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Cheever of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 30, 1749

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Mr Malachi Salter of Boston & Mary Pain of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 1, 1750
*Zechariah Fowle of Boston & Bethia Fowle of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 19, 1750
Edward Carnes of Boston & Joanna Jenner of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 1, 1753
Isaac Beamus of Boston & Hannah Hunter of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Bemus]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 6, 1750
Saml Bill of Boston & Sarah Calder of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Feb. 5, 1746
*John Brewster of Boston & Mary Harris of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	May 17, 1748
Thos. Rudge of Boston & Kathne Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Katharine Welch]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Aug. 24, 1749
Abraham Waters of Ch's'n. & Grace Widger of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Mar. 18, 1752
Hezekiah Welch of Boston & Eliza. Wood of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 29, 1757
John Weir of Boston & Mercy Ozborn of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 22, 1755
John Ernest Pitcher of Boston & Abigail Newell of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 29, 1755
Moses Peck of Boston & Elizabeth Townsend of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Jan. 17, 1758
John Clough of Boston & Abigail Edes of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 13, 1758
Robert Stimson of Chsn. & Mary Paine of Boston	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 27, 1758
Nathl. Rand of Boston & Sarah Stacy of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 21, 1759
William Hurst of Boston & Abigail Sprague of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jnne 26, 1760
John Rogers of Boston & Eliza. Foster of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 27, 1762
James Swift of Boston & Winnifred Davis of Chs'n. Int. reads [Winefred]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 29, 1764
Nathan Shute of Boston & Mary Radford of Chs'n. Int. reads [Bredford]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Sept. 2 1765
Joseph Watts of Boston & Mary Hogan of Chs'n. Int. reads [Hogens]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 17, 1766
Edmund Morton of Boston & Mary Osborn of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Oct. 29, 1767
Joseph Adams of Boston & Rebecca Peirce of Chs'n. Int. reads [Pace]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 26, 1770
William Davies of Boston & Eliza. Codman of Chs'n. Int. reads [Wm. Davis] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 25, 1771
Joshua Beals of Boston & Hanah Howard of Chs'n. Int. reads [Hannah]	Isaac Rand, Esq.	May 21, 1771
Benja. Willis of Boston & Mary Ball of Chs'n.	Rev. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 3, 1765
Hopestill Foster of Boston & Susanna Wood of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Nov. 2, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Kettell of Boston & Rebecca Prentice of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Mar. 15, 1770
Capt. James Prince of Boston & Miss Agnes Gordon of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Agnus Gorden]	Saml. Dexter, J.P.	Feb. 19, 1789
Ezra Welsh of Boston & Rachel Mallet of C'h'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 24, 1789
David Bailey of Boston & Phebe Hatch of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 15, 1791
Willm Allen of Boston & Martha Rand of C'h'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Mar. 9, 1792
Thoms Christie & Sarah Draper both of Boston Int. reads [Thomas Christy]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	June 14, 1792
James Murray of Chsn. & Rebecca Carr of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Aug. 17, 1792
Peter Chardon Brooks of Boston & Ann Gorham of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Nov. 26, 1792
*Phillips Payson [Esq.] of Boston & Ruth Larkin Ch's'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Apr. 2, 1793
*John Stanton of Boston & Mary Edes of Ch's'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Nov. 19, 1793
Saml. Mansir of Chsn. & Mary Brown of Boston	Rev. Jedh. [Morse]	Dec. 2, 1793
Nahum Fay of Boston & Sally Putnam of Chsn. Int. reads [Naham]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	June 17, 1794
Andrew Rowleston of Boston & Elizabeth Turner of Chsn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Feb. 1, 1795
*Joseph Stevens of Ch'sn. & Nancy Whipple of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Apr. 3, 1796
John Hunt of Chsn. & Eliza Bowles of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Aug. 17, 1796
John West of Boston & Rachel Cole of Ch'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 23, 1796
John L. Sullivan of Boston & Elizth. Russell of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 12, 1797
John Vintin of Ch's'n. & Rebecca Cartrite of Boston Int. reads [Vinton] [Rebecca D. Carterite]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 28, 1797
Benja. Joy of Boston & Hannah Barrell of Chs'n. Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 14, 1797
Thomas Andoe of Boston & Dorcas Blanchard of Chs'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Feb. 8, 1798
Reuben Dodge of Ch'sn. & Mary Oliver of Boston Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Mar. 18, 1798
William Manning of Ch'sn & Hitty McIntire	Rev. [Jd.] Morse	July 8, 1798

MARRIAGES FROM CHURCH RECORDS OF CHARLESTOWN.

[Married by Ch. Morton]

Mr. Walters & ——— widow of Boston	Testified by Robt. Williams	1687
Samson Moore & Elizabeth Matson of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	10 mo. 15 d. 1687

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Capt. Ephraim Savage of Boston & Elizabeth Simms widow of Charlestown	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 12 d. 1688
Samuel Mattock of Boston & Ann Marsh dau to ye widdow Dadey of Charlestown	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 12 d. 1688
Robert Price & Hannah Chanler both of Boston	Testifiyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 16 d. 1688
John Tenney & Sarah Atkins both of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	3 mo. 9 d. 1688
Joseph Maylem of Boston & Hannah dau. of widow King of Charlestown		8 mo. 31 d. 1688
Joshua Lee & Mary Engs both of Boston		10 mo. 14 d. 1688
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Winslow both of Boston		8 mo. 4 d. 1689
George Newby & Elizabeth Fox both of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 7 d. 1693
Capt. Thomas Fisk of Wenham & Martha Fitch of Boston	Testifyed by Josiah Dodge, Constable of Wenham & Ephraim Savage, Town Clerk	[May 14, 1695]
George Jackins & Patty Mosely both of Boston Int. reads [Jakins] [Moseley]	N. Gorham Esq.	Nov. 18, 1794
*Jonathan Hunt of Boston & Hannah Larkin of Charlestown	Rev. Jedidiah Morse	July 26, 1795

Chatham.

*Samuel Ballard of Boston & Fear Sears of Chatham	Rev. Stephen Emery	Nov. 3, 1763

Chelmsford.

Josiah the son of Capt. James Parker & Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Saxon of Boston	Joseph Dudley	May 8, 1678
John Harwood & Martha Barton both of Boston	Samuel Adams Commr.	Nov. 20, 1679
John Goffe of Boston & Hannah Parrish of Chelmsford	Mr. Thomas Clark	1699–1700[?]
Mr. John Winslow of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Tyng of Dunstable	Oliver Fletcher J. P.	Sept. 4, 1760
*John Lowell Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Rebecca Tyng of Dunstable	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Jan. 27, 1778
*Hon John Pitts Esq. of Boston & Mary Tyng of Dunstable	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	June 3, 1779
Isaac Stokes of Boston & Mary Barron of Dunstable Int. reads [Barren]	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Aug. 2, 1779
Doctr. Samuel Whitwell of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Tyler of Dunstable Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Nov. 11, 1783

Chelsea.

Benjamin Kent of Boston & Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 6, 1740
*John Sale of Chelsea & Huldah Belknap of Boston	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Apr. 16, 1742
*Richard Hunnewell of Boston & Hannah Belcher of Chelsea	Rev. Thomas Cheever	July 29, 1742

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Pito. s'v't. to Samuel Parkman of Boston & Peggy s'v't. to Rachel Floyd of Chelsea Int. reads [Peg]	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 18, 1746
Jonathan Fuller of Boston & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 28, 1758
John Reed of Boston & Phebe Brintnall of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Sept. 14, 1758
Abijah Hastings of Boston & Martha Ingraham of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Apr. 1, 1760
Zachariah Pool of Boston & Elizabeth Hawkes of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	July 9, 1760
Benjamin Bill of Boston & Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Apr. 16, 1761
Cuffee s'v't. to Dr. Sylvester Gardner of Boston & Moll s'v't. to Capt. Richard	Rev. Phillips Payson	Oct. 1, 1761
*David Bradley of Boston & Sarah Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 22, 1764
*Joseph Hudson of Boston & Sarah White of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Dec. 24, 1764
Richard Floyd of Boston & Elizabeth Brintnell of Chelsea Int. reads [Brintnall]	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 30, 1768
Samuel Hazeltine of Boston & Ruth Sampson of Chelsea Int. reads [Hasleton]	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 8, 1769
*Stephen Floyd of Boston & Abigail Pratt of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Nov. 16, 1769
Budd Robinson of Boston & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea Int. reads [Tuthill]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Feb. 19, 1771
*John Wells Jr. of Boston & Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 2, 1774
*Samuel Pratt of Chelsea & Mary Field of Boston	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 24, 1781
James Brown of Boston & Hannah Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	May 26, 1786
Caleb Pratt Jr. of Chelsea & Mary Ingraham of Boston Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Dec. 25, 1794
*Walter Perkins of Boston & Rebecca Sale of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 12, 1797
*William Barrow of Boston & Elizabeth Glover of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 21, 1797
*William Ransford of Boston & Sarah Low of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Oct. 15, 1797
David Fareweather of Boston & Fanny Cary of Chelsea Cold. Int. reads [Fayerweather]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Sept. 28, 1798
Jonathan Cummings of Boston & Nancy Crittenden of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 16, 1799

Concord.

Thomas Dane of Concord & Susan Davis of Boston	Rev. Jos. Estabrook	Feb. 9, 1696
Richard King of Boston & Abigail Rogers of Concord	Rev. Jos. Estabrook	Apr. 18, 1699
*James Dawson of Boston & Mary Stratton of Concord	Justice Minot	Oct. 16, 1718

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Pool & Sarah Barnes both of Boston Int. reads [Benjamen] [Barney]	Justice Minot	June 15, 1719
Obadiah Perry of Boston & Elizabeth Chambers of Watertown Int. reads [Obediah] [Eliza]	Justice Minot	Jan.23, 1723/4
David Burnett & Hannah Thompson both of Boston	Rev. Ad. Davenport	Aug. 15, 1741
*John Ball of Boston & Sarah Brooks of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Nov. 20, 1746
Thomas Hudson of Boston & Mary Barron of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Mar. 27, 1753
Thomas Marston of Boston & Sarah Ball of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Aug. 4, 1761
Josiah Williston of Boston & Polly Connery of Acton	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 23, 1775
John Codman Jr. of Boston & Margaret Russell of Lincoln Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	June 25, 1781
Dea. William Parkman of Concord & Lydia Proctor of Boston	Rev. Mr. Ripley	Jan. 26, 1789
*William Jones of Boston & Rhoda Soper of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Apr. 5, 1790
David W. Haynes of Boston & Hannah Piper of Concord Int. reads [Hanes]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Mar. 7, 1793
Abram Edwards of Boston & Patty Porter of Concord Int. reads [Abraham] [Martha]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Feb. 2, 1794
*Micah Stone of Boston & Mary Cogswell of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Apr. 9, 1796
*Stephen Holden of Boston & Patty Miles of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Nov. 9, 1797
Robert Catherns of Boston & Mary Merriam of Concord Int. reads [Kathrens] [Meriam]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	July 7, 1799

Danvers.

*Isaac Winslow of Boston & Margaret Sparhawk of Salem	Benja. Prescott, Esq.	Nov. 22, 1770
Simeon Baker of Boston & Betty Wiat of Danvers Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Benja. Wadsworth	Apr. 17, 1783
James Dawson of Boston & Rachel Hubbert of Danvers Int. reads [Hobart]	Rev. Nathan Holt	Apr. 15, 1784
Joshua Hall of Boston & Elizabeth Secomb Int. reads [Seecomb]	Rev. Nathan Holt	July 3, 1791

Dedham.

William Avery of Dedham & Mehetabell Worden of Boston	[Mr. James Allen]	Aug. 25, 1698
Benhemoth Humphris & Elizabeth Whitimore both of Boston		Mar. 11, 1699–1700
*Stephen Coad of Boston & Mary Woodcock of Dedham		Dec. 22, 1714
Dick s'v't. to Mr. Wm. Briggs of Boston & Jane s'v't. to wid. Judith Richards of Dedham Int. reads [Dick Richards] [Jenny]		Nov. 26, 1719

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Copp of Boston & Abigail Haws of Dedham Int. reads [Samll. Capp]	Rev. Mr. Saml. Dexter	Jan. 3, 1726
Mr. John Simson of Boston & Mrs. Judith Fisher of Dedham Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Mr Saml. Dexter	May 28, 1745
Mr. John Helyer of Boston & Mrs. Esther Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Andrew Tyler	Dec. 14, 1761
*Mr Richard McDonald & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilks both of Boston	Elipht. Pond Esq	Mar. 30, 1762?
Mr. John Mcfadden of Boston & Mrs. Beulah Guild of Dedham Int. reads [McFaden] [Duler Guile]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Feb. 17, 1763
*Joshua Brackett of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Pond of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 6, 1763
Mr. Caleb Whiting of Dedham & Miss Susanna Cain of Boston Int. reads [Susannah Cane]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 21, 1765
Mr Phillip Cobbet of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Rhoads of Dedham Int. reads [Rhodes]	Nathl. Sumner, J.P.	Sept. 18, 1766
Mr. Phillip Cobbet & Mrs. Mercy Little both of Boston Int. reads [Mercy Littel]	Nathl. Sumner, J.P.	Oct. 12, 1773
Mr. John Brown & Miss Rebecca Corbet both of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Nov. 23, 1775
*Mr. Robert Davis of Boston & Miss Mary Farrington of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Nov. 12, 1776
Capt. Nathl. Davis of Boston & Miss Prudence Fairbanks of Dedham Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	May 3 1777
*Capt. Joseph Pierpoint of Boston & Mrs. Martha Starr of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	May 23, 1779
Mr. James Briant of Boston & Miss Catharine Dean of Dedham Int. reads [Bryant] [Katy]	Rev. Mr Jason Haven	Nov. 4, 1782
*Mr. Andrew Cunningham & Miss Polly Lewis of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 2, 1783
John Frederick Vent of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 1, 1787
*Mr. Jonathan Ellis of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Newell of Needham	Rev. Mr. Thomas Thacher	Sept. 15, 1789
Mr. Gilead Morse of Boston & Miss Mary Savels of Dedham Int. reads [Sables]	Rev. Jabez Chickering	Jan. 1, 1793
*Mr. Richard Gookin of Boston & Miss Rebecca Daman of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Aug. 6, 1793
*Alexander Hodgdon Esq. of Boston & Nancy Lewis of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Oct. 6, 1793
*Josiah Bumstead of Boston & Abigail Baker of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Aug. 13, 1794
Jonathan Parker of Boston & Catharine Smith of Dedham Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Jason Haven	Dec. 21, 1795
*Thomas Walley Jr. of Boston & Elizabeth Lalung férol of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	July 31, 1798

Dorchester.

Mr. Daniel Henchman of Boston & Mary Pole dau of Wm. Pole of Dorchester	Mr. Stoughton	26. mo. 2. 1672

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Harris of Boston & Susanna Breck of Dorchester	Mr. Edward Tyng Ass't	20th of 1st mo called March 1674
James Allison of Boston & Elizabeth Vasey of Braintree	Mr. Wm. Stoughton Ass't	28th day mo. 3. called May 1674
Joseph Greadly & Elizabeth Hickman of Boston	Mr. Wm. Stoughton Ass't.	June 24, 1675
Nathaniel Leman of Boston & Thankfull Hensha of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Jan. 27, 1699–1700
John Hodgeden of Boston & Susannah Clap of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	May 5, 1702
†Mr. William Lowder of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Danforth Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Jan. 1, 1718/9
*William Manly of Boston & Mary Tolman of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Joseph Morse	Dec. 19, 1720
†Samuel Thaxter of Hingham & Sarah Marshall of Dorchester	Worp'l Samuel Thaxter Esq.	Jan. 3, 1721/2
†Robert Brown & Mary Foster both of Boston Int. reads [Martha]	Worp'l Timothy Clerk Esq.	Mar. 1, 1721/2
†Henery Newel of Boston & Susannah Swift of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Nov. 22, 1722
Samuel Trott of Dor. & Ruth Bass of Boston Int. reads [Boss]	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Mar. 21, 1722/3
Samuel Bowls & Sarah Davenport both of Boston Int. reads [Bowles]	Worp'l Thomas Tilestone Esq	Mar. 16, 1737/8
Benjamin Sault of Boston & Susannah Butt of Dorchester Int. reads [Salt] [Susanna]		Aug. 3 , 1738
Nathaniel Wardwell of Boston & Hannah Pope of Dorchester Int. reads [Wardell]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 24, 1740
Capt. Joseph Russell of Boston & Mrs. Mary Tilestone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 19, 1744
*Mr. Daniel Sigourney of Boston & Mrs. Joanna Tilestone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 31, 1746
Nathanael Wales of Boston & Elisabeth Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Eliza.]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Mar. 10, 1746/7
*John Norton of Boston & Jemima Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Mar. 15, 1747/8
David Avery of Boston & Hannah Dyar of Dorchester Int. reads [Dyer]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 16, 1748
Mr. Ebenezer Clap of Dor. & Mrs. Hannah Edy of Boston Int. reads [Eddy]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 13, 1749
†*Henry Evans of Boston & Sarah Humphrey of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 21, 1751
George Jefferds of Boston & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester		Nov. 1, 1753
Dennis Callehan of Castle William & Hannah Badcock of Milton	Worp'l Robert Spurr Esq.	May 18, 1733
Samuel Johnson of Castle William & Rebecca Niles of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Aug. 16, 1739
Richard Stiles of Castle William & Mary Stone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Aug. 20, 1748

†Vol. of Court Records 1716–30

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Roger Billing of Castle William & Susannah Wiswell of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Oct. 25, 1753
Edward Curtis & Sarah Cocks both of Boston	Benjamin Bird Esq.	July 18, 1754
Jonathan Niles of Boston & Sarah Wiswell junr. of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 18, 1754
Daniel Nash of Boston & Rebecca Wiswell of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 22, 1756
Obadiah Low of Boston & Anna Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 1, 1758
Edward Jones of Boston & Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 20, 1760
Elijah Withington of Boston & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 22, 1760
John Day of Boston & Mary Hawes	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 9, 1762
*Edward Curtis of Boston & Ruth Maxfield of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dec. 16, 1762
Thomas Spear of Boston & Susanna Whiston of Dorchester Int. reads [Thomas Wheeler] [Susannah Wiston]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Feb. 17, 1763
Peace Cazeneau of Boston & Jane Vincent of Dorchester Int. reads [Casneau] [Jane Rouse]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Aug. 11, 1763
Samuel Wheeler of Boston & Sarah Newcome of Dorchester Int. reads [Newcomb]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 1, 1763
*John Capen of Boston & Mary Williams of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dec. 15, 1763
Nathaniel Hubbard of Boston & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Hobart]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 19, 1764
Benjamin Homans of Boston & Susanna Grey of Dorchester Int. reads [Homens] [Susannah Gray]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 24, 1764
*Mr. Joseph Clark of Boston & Mrs. Mary Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Apr. 4, 1765
*Isaac Smith of Boston & Sarah Niles of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 20, 1767
*Mr. William Blake of Boston & Mrs. Rachel Glover of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 29, 1767
Mr. Samuel Shepherd of Boston & Mrs. Silence Whiston of Dorchester Int. reads [Shephard] [Whetstone]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 20, 1769
*Mr. Abijah Beals of Dor. & Mrs. Eunice Smith of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Feb. 14, 1771
Mr. John Moyce of Boston & Mrs. Ruth Davenport of Dor. Int. reads [Moies]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 19, 1771
†Mr. William Williams of Boston & Mrs. Mary Dolbeare Int. reads [Dolbear]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 6, 1773
Mr. Thomas Bird Jr. of Dor. & Miss Mary Durant of Boston Int. reads [Polly Doaran]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	July 28, 1781
Mr. Samuel Noyes of Boston & Miss Nancy Miller of Dor. Int. reads [Noice]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 6, 1785
Mr. Lemuel Tilestone of Dor. & Miss Eliz. Brown of Boston Int. reads [Samuel Tileston] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Dec. 25, 1786

†The title of Mrs. is applied to all ladies' names recorded about this date.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mr. Arthur Fessenden of Boston & Miss Sarah Hall of Dor. Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 20, 1788
Mr. Gregory Clarke of Boston & Miss Lucy Vose of Dor. Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	April 16, 1789
Mr. Zechariah Thayer of Boston & Miss Abigail Wiswell of Dor. Int. reads [Zachariah] [Nabby]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 24, 1789
*Mr. Noah Bates of Boston & Miss Abigail Leeds Jr. of Dor.	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Jan. 13, 1793
Mr. Paul Lambert of Boston & Miss Patience How of Dor. Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Aug. 7, 1794
*Mr. John Hall of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Blake of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Dec. 31, 1795
*Mr. Benjamin White of Boston & Miss Lois Holden of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	May 5, 1799
*Mr. Joshua Vose of Boston & Miss Betsy Lovel of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	May 19, 1799
*Mr. Edward Whitaker of Fort Independence & Miss Sally Robbins of Gloucester	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Sept. 20, 1799
Mr. John Taylor of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Bird of Dor. Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Mar. 23, 1800
Mr. David Spear of Boston & Miss Mary Robinson of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Sept. 27, 1800
Mr. Nathaniel Clap of Boston & Miss Polly Williams of Dor. Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Oct. 8, 1800
Mr. Henry Learnard of Boston & Miss Phebe Letherbe of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Dec. 28, 1804

Dunstable.

James McClary of Boston & Elizabeth Robertson of Dunstable Int. reads [McElroy]		Oct. 20, 1767

Duxbury.

*Nathaniel Oats of Boston & Ann Thomas of Marshfield	Edward Arnold, J.P.	Dec. 26, 1747
Bradock Loring of Boston & Martha Polly of Cambridge Int. reads [Braddock] [Polly Matthews]	Rev. Zedekiah Sanger	Aug. 13, 1783

†Eastham.

*Samuel Smith of Eastham & Sarah Paine of Boston Int. reads [Payne]	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Dec. 29, 1737
*William Graham of Boston & Ann Hamblen of Eastham	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Sept. 7, 1738
*John Cookson of Boston & Mary Baker of Eastham	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Dec. 31, 1741

Easton.

William Guinnith of Boston & Hannah Macomber of Easton	William Reed Pastor	1787

†These marriages appear in the first book in Out of Town Marriages from Court Record.
††From Court Record File.
† [See also Orleans.]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Robbins of Boston & Sarah Crosman of Easton Int. reads [Robins]	William Reed Pastor	Nov. 27, 1788

Essex (formerly Chebocco Parish of Ipswich.)

Mr. Daniel Pecker Jr. of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton of Ipswich Int. reads [Eliza —]	Rev. Theop. Pickering	Jan. 22, 1747
Richard Buckminster of B & Judith Lufkin of Ipswich	Rev. Nehemial Porter	Apr. 13, 1758

Fitchburg.

*Joseph Cowdin of Boston & Maria Fox of Fitchburg	Rev. John Payson	Dec. 12, 1791

Framingham.

*Obadial Curtis of Boston & Martha Buckminster	Rev. Matthew Bridge	Dec. 28, 1751
William King Hagger of Boston & Mehetable Ballard of Framingham Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mehettable]	Rev. D. Kellogg	Oct. 6, 1796

Gloucester.

*Nathaniel Allen & Mrs. Mary Gee of Boston	Intend marriage	Sept. 1, 1744
John Powel of Boston & Martha Winslow	Intend marriage	June 11, 1748
John Wharf & Hannah Cleigh of Boston Int. reads [Wharfe] [Clay]	Intend marriage	Mar. 5, 1719
Jeremiah Wheelwright & Mary Davis of Boston	Intend marriage	Aug. 3, 1754
Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay of Boston	Intend marriage	Feb. 1, 1755

These were not recorded as married but had children recorded after the intention of marriage.

CYRUS STORY JR. Town Clerk

---

*William Tarr & Elizabeth Felt of Lynn alias Boston	John Newman, Justice	Dec. 21, 1708
Mr. Joseph Hiller of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Stevens of Glouct. Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. J. White	Apr. 15, 1719
Thomas Goldthwaite of Boston & Mrs. Esther Sargent. Int. reads [Goldthwait] [Serjeant]	Mr. John White	Aug. 26, 1742
*William Fullerton of Boston & Mercy Jewett widow	Mr. White	Nov. 18, 1743
Ebenezer Tarbox & Mary Baker of Boston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Chandler	Oct. 26, 1752
Mr. Samuel Whittemore & Mrs. Margaret Gee dau of Rev Joshua Gee of Boston	Mr. Checkley, minister at Boston	Mar. 18, 1757
William Goodwin of Boston & Elizabeth Perkins She died Sept. 13, 1760	Mr. Chandler	Feb. 5, 1759

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Parker of Boston & Susanna Brown	Mr. Saml. Chandler	Mar. 26, 1761
Phillip Freeman of Boston & Susanna Haskell Int. reads [Susannah Askell]	Mr. Saml. Chandler	June 13, 1765
Capt William Ellery Jr. & Abigail Foster of Boston	Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton	Aug. 1, 1765
William Eliott of Boston & Sarah Palfrey Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Mar. 10, 1768
Thomas Pelham of Boston & Susanna Griffin	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Apr. 3, 1768
Prince Hall of Boston & Flora —— of Gloucester free blacks Int. reads [Florah Gibbs]	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Aug. 22, 1770
Daniel Gardner & May Edy of Boston	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Oct. 8, 1770
*Mr Samuel Bryant [of Boston] & Mrs. Lydia Porter	Rev. Eli Forbes	May, 1782
Mr. Jonathan Williams of Boston & Miss Sally Pearce	Rev. Mr. John Murray	July 12, 1789
Mr Benjamin Homer of Boston & Miss Nabby Pierce	Rev. Mr. John Murray	Apr. 1, 1790
Nathaniel Norcross of Boston & Judith Day of Glou. Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Eli Forbes	Aug. , 1791

Groton.

Caleb Davis Esq. of Boston & Mary Anna Bant of Groton Int. reads [Mary Ann]	Rev. Daniel Chaplin	Aug. 20, 1783

Hanover.

Thos. Willit of Boston & Hannah Lambert of Hanover Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Baldwin	May 11, 1769

Harwich.

*Theophilus Mayo of Boston & Hannah Freeman of Harwich	Joseph Doane, J.P.	Dec. 16, 1742

Haverhill.

*Richard Saltonstall Esq. of Haverhill & Mrs. Mary Cooke of Boston Int. reads [June 7, 1744]		
*Stephen Gallishun of Boston & Mary Larkin		
George Duncan of Boston & Sarah Mchaud of Haverhill Int. reads [McHard]		Jan. 21, 1764
Moses Bradley of Haverhill & Hannah Dukin of Boston Int. reads [Dakin]		Feb. 14, 1764
John Fiske Osgood of Boston & Jane Libbey of Haverhill Int. reads [John Fisk Osgood]		Jan. 2, 1781
Thomas Odiorn of Boston & Mary Bartlett of Haverhill Int. reads [Odiorne] [Bartlet]		Dec. —, 1799
Justin Kent & Lucy Caldwell of Boston		

Hingham.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Johannes Demosmaker a Dutchman (who says his name in English is John Cutler) & Mary Conell of Boston	Capt. Joshua Hobart	Jan. 4, 1664
*Simon Groce & Mary Pond of Boston	(from Hobart's manuscript)	Oct. 23, 1675
*Mr. Nathaniel Coney & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenland both of Boston	Daniel Cushing, J.P.	Oct. 11, 1699
Eleazer Star of Boston & Ruth Lincoln of Hingham Int. reads [Eliezur Starr]	Mr. John Norton, Pastor	June 1, 1709
*John Marshall of Boston & Lydia Cushing of Hingham (dau. of Peter Cushing)	Samuel Thaxter, Esq.	Dec. 26, 1717
*Richard Kilby of Boston & Abigail Cushing (dau. of Daniel Cushing)	Rev. Ebenezer Gay	May 14, 1719
*Phineas Pratt (son of Aaron Pratt) & Sarah Lincoln (dau. of Thos. Lincoln)	Rev. Nehem. Hobart	July 28, 1731
*Eliakim Mayo of Boston & Elizabeth Kent of Hingham	Rev. Nehem. Hobart	May 7, 1735
John Vingus of Boston & Mary Manning, negroes Int. reads [Munnen]	Rev. Mr. Hobart	Aug 1, 1738
*Henry Perkins of Boston & Grace Thaxter of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Feb. 13, 1746
*John Johnson of Boston & Mary Cushing of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Mar. 8, 1750
*Rev. John Brown of Hingham & Jane Doane of Boston	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Dec. 22, 1764
Joseph Goddard of [Boston & Rachel Lewis of Boston	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 28, 1765
John Ross of Boston & Susannah Bassett of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Sept. 13, 1768
*[Capt.] John Pulling of Boston & Sarah McBean of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Jan. 3, 1773
Benjamin Pierce of Boston & Mary Fearing of Hingham Int. reads [Benja.] [Ferven]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 21, 1773
Samuel Nowel of Boston & Sarah Hanners of Hingham Int. reads [Nowell]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Feb. 24, 1774
William Newell of Boston & Winefred Lincoln of Hingham Int. reads [Newall] [Unity]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	May 11, 1777
Fortunatus Sym of Boston & Ama ——— of Hingham Int. reads [Fortune Symms] [Amy Thaxter] free negro	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Sept. 9, 1779
Joshua Long of Boston & Rachel Hobart of Hingham Int. reads [Hubbard]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 28, 1779
Daniel Woodward of Boston & Sarah Symonds of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	June 11, 1780
John Murphy of Boston & Jane Baily of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	June 26, 1783
Jonas Whitcomb of Boston & Sarah Nichols	Rev. John Brown	Nov. 25, 1747
*John Fillebrown of Boston & Elizabeth Goold of Hull	Rev. Danl. Shute	May 10, 1781
*Ezra Lincoln of Boston & Rachel Cushing of Hingham	Rev. Danl. Shute	June 27, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Rev. Simon Howard D.D. of Boston & Jerusha Gay of Hingham Int. reads [Simeon]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 29, 1790
Nathan Rice Esq. of Hingham & Sophie Blake of Boston	Rev. Henry Ware	Jan. 16, 1791
*Stephen Hall of Boston & Sally Jacobs of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	Mar. 29, 1792
Zebulon Hall of Boston & Martha Beal of Hingham Int. reads [Zebelon] [Patty Beals]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 20, 1794
*Duncan McBean Thaxter of Boston & Mary Gill of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	July 3, 1796
John Chadwick of Boston & Lydia Whiton of Hingham Int. reads [Whiting]	Rev. Henry Ware	Jan. 30, 1798
*Alexander Young of Boston & Mary Loring of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	June 28, 1798
*Joshua Horn of Boston & Rachel Hudson of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	July 30, 1798
John Trott of Boston & Sukey Blake of Hingham Int. reads [Capt. John S.]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 4, 1798
*David Wyer of Boston & Lydia Waters of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 11, 1798
Amos Muzzey & Patty Orcutt of Boston Int. reads [Polly Orcut]	Benj. Cushing, J.P.	Oct. 31, 1788
*Joel Holden & Betsy Davis both of Boston	Saml. Norton, J.P.	Apr. 24, 1791

Hopkinton.

†*Mr. James Morris of Boston & Mrs. Katherine Cutter of Hopk'n.		Aug. 9, 1733
†*John Peck of Boston & Hester Plaisted		Dec. 15, 1746
*Neverson Grant of Boston & Sarah Moulton of Hopk'n.	Rev. E. Fitch	July 20, 1786
*Mr. Richard Edwards of Boston & Miss Charlotte Clark of Hopk'n.	Nathaniel Howe	Dec. 29, 1799

Hull.

*Benjamin Benson of Boston & Experience Prince		Oct. 17, 1711
Jonthen Ginkins of Boston & Leah Jones of Hull Int. reads [Jonathan Jenkins.]		June 6, 1751

Ipswich.

*Mr. Addington Davenport of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Wainwright of Ipswich	Isaac Addington, J.P.	Nov. 10, 1698
*Mr. Thos. Wade son of Col. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza Thornton of Boston		Apr. 4, 1700
Mr. Robert Kinsman & Mrs. Lydia Moore of Boston Int. reads [Lidia]		Apr. 4, 1700
*Mr. Adam Winthrop of Boston & Mrs. Ann Wainwright of Ipswich		Nov. 4, 1700
*Paul Dudley Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Wainwright		Sept. 15, 1703

†From Church Records of the above date. Rev. Samuel Barrett, Minister. J. A. Tillingh, Town Clerk.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Tyler [of Boston] & Hannah Safford		Oct. 8, 1705
*Mr. Will Clark of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Appleton		Oct. 11, 1705
Stephen Emmerson & Lydia Norman of Boston wido. Int. reads [Emerson]	Rev. John Rogers	Oct. 16, 1735
*George Bowman & Mary Russell [of Boston]	Rev. John Rogers	Sept. 21, 1737
*John Carnes of Boston & Nabby Wainwright of Ipswich	Rev. John Cleaveland	Sept. 2, 1786
Capt. Willm. Burley of Boston & Susanna Farley of Ipswich Int. reads [William] [Susannah]	Levi Frisbie 1st church	Dec. 14, 1786
James Philips of Boston & Sarah Farley of Ipswich Int. reads [Phillips]	Rev. Levi Frisbie	Dec. 9, 1792
*Jabez Sweet of Boston & Lydia Lord of Ipswich	Rev. Levi Frisbie	Nov. 29, 1798
*Jonathan Howard of Boston & Joanna Rust of Ipswich Int. reads [Nov. 6, 1798]	Rev. Dr. Dana	1799
*Thomas Harris of Boston & Martha Dennis of Ipswich	Rev. Dr. Dana	July 7, 1799

Kingston.

William Low of Kingston & Mary Maccallum of Boston Int. reads [Maccullum]	Rev. Mr. Maccarty	Apr. 9, 1744
Thomas Russell Esq. of Boston & Sarah Sever of Kingston Int. reads [Russel]	Zephl. Willis clerk	Aug. 12, 1784

Lancaster.

Israel Jennison of Worcester & Margaret Cooledge of Boston	Rev. Tim. Harrington	Dec. 26, 1775
Oliver Brewster of Boston & Anne Ivers of Lancester Int. reads [Nancy]	John Sprague, J.P.	Dec. 23, 1787
Josiah Phelps of Boston & Catherine Clarke of Lancaster Int. reads [Catharine Clark]	Rev. Nathl. Thayer	Aug. 14, 1796
Nahum Ball of Lancaster & Mary Thomas of Boston	James Sullivan, J.P.	Dec. 1, 1796

Leicester.

*Mr. Amos Crosby of Boston & Miss Polly Green of Leicester	Seth Washburn, J.P.	July 18, 1793

Lexington.

Samuel Bass of Boston & Deborah Stowe of Lexington		Apr. 13, 1758
Edward Crafts of Boston & Eliot Winship of Lexington Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. Jonas Clark	June 16, 1768
*John Smith of Boston & Ruth Harrington of Lexington	Rev. Jonas Clark	Feb. 18, 1777
Samuel Crafts & Esther Jewett both of Boston		Jan. 12, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Bemis of Boston & Lucy Trask of Lexington Int. reads [Bemus]		Aug. 22, 1786
Thomas Stetson of Boston & Amity Hadley of Lexington Int. reads [Stutson] [Amittai]	Rev. Jonas Clark	Feb. 26, 1792
Abel Johnson of Boston & Beulah Reed of Lexington Int. reads [Bulah]	Benj. Brown, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1787
Joshua Thomeston of Boston & Martha Eveleth of Stowe		Apr. 9, 1792

Lincoln.

Edward Cabot of Boston & Mrs. Beulah Munroe of Lincoln Int. reads [Cabbot] [Bulah Munro]	from Parish Records	Dec. 4, 1772
John Codman Jr., of Boston & Margaret Russell of Lincoln	Ezra Ripley of Concord	June 25, 1781

Littleton.

*Samuel Parkman of Boston & Sarah Rogers of Littleton	Edmund Foster, clerk	May 8, 1784
*William Spooner of Boston & Lydia Bryant	First Parish Records	May 14, 1798

Longmeadow.

John New of Boston & Salome Russell of Longmeadow	John Hale, J.P.	May 26, 1785
Benjamin Powell of Boston & Polly Dwight of Longmeadow		July 9, 1788

Lunenburg.

Jonathan Parker of Boston & Martha Brown of Lunb'g	Rev.Mr.David Stearns	Nov. 8, 1754
*Ephraim Jones of Boston & Betsy Crosby		Oct. 3, 1793

Lynn.

Jonathan Edmands of Lyn & Sarah Hall of Boston Int. reads [Edmunds] [Hallat]		June 27, 1717
William Whitcomb of Boston & Sarah Fuller of Lyn Int. reads [Whetcomb]	Mr. Henchman	Mar. 24, 1722/3
Thomas Berry of Boston & Rebecca Ballard of Lynn Int. reads [Beary]		Jan. 27, 1729/30
Joseph Hunting of Boston & Jane Ballard of Lyn Int. reads [Huntting]		Dec. 15, 1740
Sampson Sillsbee of Boston & Abigail Collins Int. reads [Silsby] [Collings]	Ebenezer Burrill, Esq.	Sept. 24, 1772
Peter Hemingway of Boston & Susanna Brown of Lyn	Rev. John Treadwell	Feb. 23, 1777
John Galley late of Boston & Sarah Sillsbee of Boston resident in Lynn	Rev. John Treadwell	Apr. 2, 1777
Garland Chamberlin of Boston & Mary Newhall of Lynn	Mr. Parsons	May 7, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Cox of Boston & Mercy Butt of Lynn	Mr. Obadiah Parsons	May 17, 1787
Benjamin Buckman of Boston & Elizabeth Brown of Lynn	Mr. Parsons	Nov. 13, 1791

Lynnfield

*Mr. Perkins Nichols of Boston & Miss Bridget Orne of Lynnfield	Rev. Joseph Motley	July 3, 1798

Malden.

Richard Perkins of Boston & Judah Bucknam of Malden Int. reads [Pirkins] [Judeth Buckman]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Dec. 3, 1730
*Thomas Jenkins of Boston & Anna Sargent of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	June 15, 1736
Samuel Bligh of Boston & Mary Tufts of Malden Int. reads [Bleigh]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Nov. 12, 1736
*Samuel Hasey of Boston & Sarah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	May 9, 1739
*Daniel Merritt of Boston & Lydia Sweetser of Malden	Rev. Joseph Stimpson	Dec. 11, 1739
Capt. Daniel Goffee of Boston & Mary Upham of Malden Int. reads [Goffe]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Aug. 9, 1742
James Dunbar of Malden & Rebecka Woods of Boston Int. reads [Rebecca Wood]	Rev. Joseph Stimpson	Jan.11,1742/3
William Barns of Boston & Mary Mansur of Malden Int. reads [Mansor]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Jan.26,1742/3
*Israel Cook of Boston & Hannah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Jan.11,1744/5
John Marten of Boston & Sarah Manser of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Sept. 18, 1745
James Baly of Boston & Mary Wayte of Malden Int. reads [Bailey] [Waite]	Rev. Aaron Cleaveland	May 16, 1748
John Pain of Malden & Abigail Collins of Boston Int. reads [Paine]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Feb. 6, 1752
John Haskins of Boston & Hannah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Mar. 12, 1752
Joseph Willson of Boston & Huldah Blaney of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 20, 1753
*Dover neg. svt. [to after Stoddard] of Boston & Violet neg. svt. [to Ebenr. Prat] of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Oct. 7, 1764
Isaac Townsend of Boston & Catherine Rudge of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Jan. 22, 1765
Mathew Hoggen of Boston & Jane Negles of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	May 9, 1765
*Thomas Sparks of Boston & Mary Sweetser of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 6, 1765
Paul Dexter of Boston & Elizabeth Wait of Malden Int. reads [Waid]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Apr. 24, 1767
*Asa Hatch of Boston & Phebe Sprague of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Apr. 3, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Paine of Malden & Sarah Brown of Boston Int. reads [Pain]	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Oct. 12, 1769
Joseph Dyer of Boston & Elizabeth Nichols of Malden Int. reads [Dyar]	Rev. Eliaken Willis	May 2, 1771
Naylor Hatch of Boston & Elizabeth Sprague of Malden Int. reads [Nailer]	Rev. Eliaken Willis	Mar. 28, 1773
John Paul of Boston & Mary Clisby of Malden Int. reads [Kilsby]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1779
Capt. James Thompson of Boston & Bridget Dexter of Malden	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 23, 1780
Joseph Abrahams of Boston & Elizabeth Green of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	June 28, 1780
*Jonathan Knower of Malden & Mary Ann Follings of Boston	Rev. Eliakin Willis	May 20, 1781
David Dimon of Boston & Lowis Grover of Malden Int. reads [Diman] [Lois]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 15, 1781
William Bradford of Bosten & Sarah Handley of Charlestown Int. reads [Sally Hendley]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 26, 1784
Edward Rice of Boston & Esther Oakes of Malden Int. reads [Oaks]	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Apr. 13, 1786
*John Christian of Boston & Susannah Polly of Medford	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 3, 1786
Col. John Popkins of Boston & Sarah Sergent of Malden Int. reads [Popkin] [Sergeant]	Rev. Aaron Green	Oct. 12, 1797
Poland Christy of Boston & Phebe Dexter of Malden Int. reads [Rowland]	Rev. Aaron Green	Aug. 5, 1798

Manchester.

John Putting of Boston & Annis Lee of Manchester Int. reads [Pulling]	Rev. Mr. Toppan	Jan. 14, 1768

Marshfield.

Tobias Paine of Boston & Sarah Winslow of Marshfield Int. reads [Pain]		Oct. 14, 1728
*Philips Hammon of Boston & Ann Bourne of Marshfield		Aug. 15, 1747
*Thomas Hartley of Boston & Elizabeth Bourne of Marshfield		Sept. 10, 1752
Luke Hall of Boston & Jane Hatch of Scituate		Apr. 26, 1763
*Edward Jarvis of Boston & Nabby Porter of Marshfield		Feb. 3, 1793
Nathaniel Waterman of Boston & Olive Vinal of Marshfield Int. reads [Nathl.] [Allice]		May 14, 1797

Marblehead.

*Thomas Newman & Hester Palmer both of Boston		Aug. 26, 1684
*Richard Knight & Remember Grafton both of Boston		Apr. 10, 1685

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Clap & Mary Helman both of Boston	Moses Maverick	Nov. 24, 1685
*Elias Taynour & Mary Powell of Boston		Sept. 19, 1692
*Edward Brattle of Boston & Mary Legg of Marblehead		Mar.23,1692/3
*William Punchin of Boston & Joanna Elkins of Marblehead		May 1, 1693
*John Hilton & Abigail Snelling both of Boston		Oct. 12, 1694
*John Smith of Marblehead & Elizabeth Gross of Boston		Aug. 15, 1700
*William Batchelour of Boston & Sarrah Henley of Marblehead	Mr. Saml. Cheever	Oct. 1, 1702
*Andros Cannon of Boston & Sarrah Hawley of Marblehead	Mr. Saml. Cheever	Oct. 23, 1702
*Wm. Edgell of Boston & Eleb. Norman of Marblehead	Rev. Mr. John Barnard	Aug. 2, 1725
*Jeremah Allen Junr. of Boston & Eliza. Cutton Int. reads [Jeramiah] [Elizabeth Oulton]		July 24, 1729
*Benjamin Coleman of Boston & Deborah Oulton Int. reads [Colman]	Rev. Mr. Edward Holyoke	May 4, 1736
John Palmer & Susannah Barret of Boston Int. reads [Susanna Barratt]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 26, 1744
Alexander Hopkins of Boston & Elizabeth Chubb of Marblehead Int. reads [Chub]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 26, 1767
Joseph Doliber of Marblehead & Rebekah Talyor of Boston Int. reads [Dolibear] [Rebecca Tayler]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 27, 1767
Ebenezer Foster of Boston & Annis Reed of Marblehead Int. reads [Agnus]	Rev. Mr. William Whitwell	May 2, 1778
Mr. Caleb Loring of Boston & Nancy Greely of Marblehead Int. reads [Ann]	Rev . Mr. Ebenezer Hubbard	Feb. 22, 1789
*Sylvanus Gray of Boston & Charlotte Gallison of Marblehead	Rev. Mr. Wm. Harris	Aug. 31, 1794
Wm. Stevenson of Boston & Hannah Greely of Marblehead Int. reads [William]	Rev. Mr. Isaac Story	June 26, 1795

Medford.

*Jacob Gaskin of Boston & Hanah Clark of Concord		June 27, 1721
Dudley Bradstreet of Boston & Sary Peirce of Charlestown Int. reads [Broadstreet] [Sarah Pearse]		Aug. 18, 1724
Zacery Auldin of Boston & Jamimah Hall of Medford Int. reads [Zacaria Alden] [Jemima]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Jan 14,1724/5
Partrick Brown & Ruth Babrick both of Boston Int. reads [Patrick] [Baverick]		Aug. 20, 1725
Samuel Pratt of Boston & Rebeckah Brooks of Medford Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 2, 1725
Benjamin Scolly of Boston & Susanna Bradshaw of Medford Int. reads [Scolley] [Susanah]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	May 11, 1731

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Timothy Fitch of Boston & Abigail Donnahew of Medford Int. reads [Donahew]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Aug. 19, 1746
William Gammel of Boston & Anna Page of Medford Int. reads [Gammell] [Anner]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 29, 1748
Theodore Wheelwright of Boston & Susanna Albree of Medford Int. reads [Allbree]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	June 22, 1749
*John Hosmer of Boston & Martha Webber of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Aug. 29, 1750
Nathaniel Corban & Elizabeth Godfrey both of Boston	Saml. Brooks Esq.	June 9, 1757
Nathaniel Hall of Boston & Mary Bradshaw of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Apr. 2, 1761
Benjamin Mulberry Holmes of Boston & Mary Hall of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Nov. 30, 1761
*Jacob Hall of Boston & Mary Hall 4th of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 11, 1772
*John Brown Fitch of Boston & Hepzibah Hall of Medford	Rev. Mr. Osgood	Jan. 27, 1785
*Cornelius Durant of St. Croix & Mary Fenno of Boston	Rev. David Osgood	May 20, 1786
Edmund Johnson of Boston & Hannah Burditt of Medford Int. reads [Burdit]	Rev. David Osgood	Oct. 6, 1791
Joseph Wheelwright of Medford & Sally Holt of Boston Int. reads [Hoult]	Rev. David Osgood	Apr. 11, 1793
*Jonathan Patten Hall of Boston & Abigail Hall of Medford	Rev. David Osgood	June 11, 1793
George Dudley of Boston & Eliza Cox of Medford		Jan. 7, 1795
John Adolphus Duden of Boston & Nancy Bacon of Medford	Rev. David Osgood	Jan. 13, 1795
Augustus Hunt of Boston & Nabby Tarbot of Medford		Dec. 31, 1795
Thomas Tilden of Boston & Frances B. Fulton of Medford Int. reads [Francis Burns Fulton]		Apr. 16, 1797
Daniel Cushing of Boston & Mary Fulton of Medford Int. reads [David]		Feb. 10, 1799
*Prince Clary of Boston & Violet Hawks of Medford [neg?]		Nov. 12, 1800

Medway.

Mr. Joseph Ankers of Boston & Widow Phebe Partridge of Medway	David Thurston, A.M.	July 7, 1755
Joseph Perry of Boston & Mary Thompson of Medway		Jan. 12, 1758
Elijah Bullard & Milcah Pond both of Boston Int. reads [Elisha]	Elisha Adams, J.P.	Nov. 24, 1774

Mendon.

*James Smith of Boston & Jean Pullin of Mendon	Justice Taft	June 16, 1735
Mr. Ebenezer Torrey of Boston & Mrs. Susanna Torrey of Mendon	Rev. Mr. Joseph Dore	Nov. 22, 1759

Milton.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Richard Woode of Boston & Sarah Holman of Milton	John Wilson, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 9, 1701
*Mr. William Paine of Boston & Ms. Margaret Stuard of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	May 12, 1703
John Chekley of Boston & Rebecka Miller of Milton Int. reads [Checkley] [Millar]	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	May 28, 1713
Mr. Oxenbrig Thacher of Milton & Mrs. Elizabeth Lilley of Boston Int. reads [Oxenbridge Thatcher] [Eliza. Lillie.] [Jan. 20, 1713]	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	
George Worthylake of Boston & Jemima Tucker of Milton Int. reads [Worthylak] [Jemina]	Rev. Mr. John Tayler	Dec. 28, 1732
Benjamin Neal & Zebiah Sumner Int. reads [Zabiah]	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	Mar. 25, 1737
Joseph Payson & Mary Gulliver Int. reads [Culliver]	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	May 29, 1739
*Ebenezer Field & Ruth Vose	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	Mar. 12, 1740
Benjamin Parrot of Boston & Rebeckah Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1754
Joseph Calefe of Boston & Mehitebel Miller of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1758
James Reed of Boston & Mehitebel Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1759
John Kneland of Boston & Abigail Adams of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1760
John Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Rawson of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1761
Josiah Vose of Boston & Ruamah Vose of Milton Int. reads [Ruea] [Int. Pub. Dec. 10, 1767]	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1767
Samson Read of Boston & Hannah Fiske of Milton Int. reads [Sampson] [Fisk]	Rev. Joseph McKean, Milton	Feb. 28, 1799

Natick.

Dea. John Eliot of Boston & Hannah Peabody of Natick Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. Stephen Badger	Nov. 12, 1769
Capt. Willm Brown of Boston & Sarah Eliot of Natick Int. reads [William]	Rev. Stephen Badger	July 14, 1785

Needham.

Robert Butler of Boston & Jane Townsend of Needham	Jonathan Townsend, Minister	June 19, 1757
*Mr. Joseph Elliot of Boston & Miss Sarah Peabody of Needham	Samuel West, Minister	Dec. 8, 1768
Mr. Lewis Leland of Boston & Miss Patty Smith of Needham Int. reads [Lealand]	Stephen Palmer, Pastor	July 10, 1799

New Bedford.

John Good of Boston & Dianah Dunham of New Bedford	Edward Pope, Esq.	Feb. 20, 1791
John Ritchie of Boston & Eliza Eliot of New Bedford Int. reads [Elliot]	Edward Pope, Esq.	Mar. 30, 1798

Newbury.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Jepson of Boston & Aphia Rolfe Int. reads [Apphia Ralph]	Coll. D. Peirce, Esq.	Apr. 1, 1696
*Jacob Sheafe of Boston & Mary Davison of Newbury	Mr. Toppan	Nov. 22, 1710
Adam Marriner of Boston & Hannah Nessbee of Newbury Int. reads [Nezby]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Sept. 23, 1713
*Joseph Candis of Boston & Seusanna Trunde of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	May 17, 1714
*Mr. Josep Arnal of Boston & Mrs. Rechal Sergant of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Dec. 24, 1717
Zachariah Fitch of Boston & Abigaill Davinson of Newbury Int. reads [Zachry] [Abigall Davison]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Aug. 14, 1718
Joseph Calef of Boston & Hannah Jordan of Newbury Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Nov. 9, 1718
*Daniel Allen of Boston & Sarah Coker of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Dec. 8, 1720
John Pecker of Boston & Hannah Wainright of Newbury Int. reads [Wainwright]	John Dumer, Esq.	Apr. 4, 1723
*Mr. Jeremiah Allen junr. & Mrs. Abigail Waldo both of Boston	Rev. Matthias Plant	Mar. 21, 1727/8
Joseph Atkins Esq. of Newbury & Dame Mary Wainright Int. reads [Wainwright.]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Apr. 7, 1730
John Brocas of Boston & Abigail Coker of Newbury	Rev. John Lowell	June 17, 1731
Henry Allen of Boston & Jane Sweet of Newbury Int. reads [Swett]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	July 4, 1734
Mr. Thomas Clark of Boston & Mrs. Jane Greenleaf of Newbury Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Nov. 10, 1742
Nathaniel Mason of Boston & Ruth Hills of Newbury Int. reads [Nathl.]	Rev. William Johnson	Sept. 1, 1743
Samuel Burtt of Boston & Elisabeth Kent of Newbury Int. reads [Burt] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Dec. 7, 1749
William Fisher of Boston & Mary Sprague	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Dec. 2, 1760
†Mr. John Smith of Newbury & Eunice Beals of Boston	Rev. John Moorhead of Boston	Oct. 22, 1772
Doctr. Charles Coffin of Newbury & Miss Hephzibah Carnes of Boston	Rev. Charles Chauncey	July 1, 1773

Newton.

Simon Howard of Boston & Deborah Pattin of Newton Int. reads [Debora Patten]	Rev. John Cotton	June 22, 1732
Joseph Wheeler of Boston & Margrit Ward of Newton Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	July 21, 1743
Samuel Badcock of Boston & Sybill Pratt of Newton Int. reads [Sybil]	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Nov. 22, 1744

† In the handwriting of a recent Town clerk and very likely taken from the Boston records.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Adams of Boston & Abigail Kenrick of Newton	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Aug. 6, 1747
*John Philebrown of Boston & Sarah Kenrick of Newton	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Apr. 26, 1753
Joseph Whitmore of Newtown [?] & Susanna Chick of Boston	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	May 1, 1755
Edward Prentice jun. of Newtown & Mary Killcup of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	May 28, 1760
John Gridley of Boston & Mercy Bartlett of Newtown	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	Mar. 18, 1761
Richard Knight of Boston & Lydia Brown of Newtown	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	June 29, 1761
*John Sword of Boston & Jane Comrin of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	Aug. 13, 1764
*Richard Gridley of Boston & Mary Dana of Cambridge	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	Jan. 11, 1767
Abner Rumrill of Boston & Sally Binford Int. reads [Rumrel]	Rev. Jonas Meriam	Sept. 30, 1779
James Barrett of Boston & Beulah Flagg of Newton, free negro's Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	June 4, 1783
Mr. Jonathan Hide of Newton & Miss Elizabeth Mishlen of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Mar. 18, 1784
*Mr. Shove Howland of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Hastings of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Dec. 15, 1785
John McClean of Boston & Susanna Downing of Newton Int. reads [John Lane] [Suky Dowlling]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Feb. 7, 1790
Thomas Curtis of Boston & Helena Pelham of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Jan. 5, 1791
*John Barber of Boston & Mary Howard of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Jan. 15, 1795
Jonathan Hunnewell of Boston & Susannah Hicks of Newton Int. reads [Hunewell] [Susanna]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Apr. 12, 1796
Lucius Bliss of Boston & Rhoda Bull of Newton Int. reads [Luchius] [Roda]	Rev. William Greenough	May 21, 1797
Enoch Patterson of Boston & Polly Addams of Newton Int. reads [Adams]	Rev. William Greenough	Jan. 15, 1798
Dr. John King of Newton & Elizabeth Cookson of Boston	Rev. Joseph Grafton	Apr. 22, 1799
*Nathaniel Hopkins of Boston & Hannah Smith of Newton	Rev. Jonathan Homer	Oct. 28, 1799

Northampton.

Henry Perket of Boston & Eunice Wright		Jan. 1, 1782
Saml. Henshaw Esq. of Boston & Patty Hunt Int. reads [Samuel] [Martha]		Aug. 8, 1782
Capt. Ebenr. Lane of Boston & Patty Phelps Int. reads [Ebenezer]		July 6, 1783

Norton.

Benjamin Shaw of Boston & Jane Derbey of Norton Int. reads [Jean Darby]	Mr. Joseph Palmer	May 27, 1767

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mr. Caleb Stimpson & Miss Nabby Morton both of Boston	Rev. Pitt Clarke	Aug. 29, 1798

†Orleans—Eastham.

*Thomas Stoddard Boardman of Boston & Thankful Higgins of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	Nov. 12, 1781
*David Spear Jr. of Boston & Mercy Higgins of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	May 3, 1787
John Grosier of Boston & Polly Pepper of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	Oct. 29, 1789

Pembroke.

Mr. John Arbuthnot of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Little of Pembroke Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Daniel Lewis	June 14, 1720
James Perraway of Boston & Sarah Randel of Pembroke Int. reads [Randell]	Rev. Danl. Lewis	May 19, 1752
Edward King of Boston & Alice Perry of Pembroke	Rev. Thos. Smith	July 30, 1759
Jool Spear of Boston & Christiana Turner of Pembroke	Rev. Thos. Smith	May 10, 1761
*David Darling of Duxbury & Betsy Appleton of Boston	Jno. Turner, J.P.	Nov. 6, 1786
William Dole of Boston & Rebecca Keen of Pembroke Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. K. Whitman	Jan. 21, 1791

Pepperell.

*John Homer of Boston & Ann Gray	Rev. John Bullard	Oct. 27, 1787
John Scarlet of Boston & Rebecca Collehan of Lancaster [negroes] Int. reads [Callahan]	Rev. John Bullard	Sept. 15, 1793
*Henry Bass of Boston & Elizabeth Bullard of Pepperell	Rev. John Bullard	May 16, 1799

Plymouth.

Timothy Burbank of Boston & Mary Kempton of Plymouth		Dec. 12, 1728
Mr. William Dyre of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Phillips of Plymouth Int. reads [Dyer] [Philips]		May 18, 1730
*William Gammon of Boston & Hannah Hubbard of Plymouth		Dec. 16, 1736
*Mr. William Bowdoin of Boston & Mrs. Phebe Murdock of Plymouth		July 12, 1739
Levi Stephens of Boston & Mary Marshall of Plymouth Int. reads [Stevens]		Oct. 29, 1740
*Mr. John Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla Brown of Plymouth	Mr. Thomas Frink	Dec. 8, 1743
Mr. William Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Mary Brown of Plymouth Int. reads [Greenleafe]		June 3, 1747
Samuel Torrey of Boston & Deborah Torrey of Plymouth	Rev. Nathl. Leonard	July 18, 1754
Benjamin Goodwin of Boston & Hannah LeBarron of Plymouth		Nov. 17, 1757

†[See Eastham.] Orleans, formerly a southerly part of Eastham.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Andrew Croswell of Boston & Mary Clark of Plymouth	Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon	June 9, 1763
Jonas Clark of Boston & Martha Richard of Plymouth	Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins	Oct. 29, 1763
Edward Clark of Boston & Eliza Watson of Plymouth Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Dec. 20, 1769
William Breck of Boston & Margaret Thomas of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	July 11, 1770
Daniel Bill of Boston & Sarah Rider of Plymouth Int. reads [Bell]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Mar. 28, 1779
Martin Brimmer of Boston & Sarah Watson of Plymouth Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Mar. 28, 1779
Richard Pierce of Boston & Abigail Barnes of Plymouth Int. reads [Peirce] [Barns]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	June 23, 1779
*John Reed jun. of Boston & Mercy Goodwin of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Oct 15, 1780
Barnabas Otis of Boston & Mary Richard of Plymouth Int. reads [Polly Ricker]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Oct. 21, 1781
*Thomas Russell of Boston & Elizabeth Watson of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Nov. 12, 1788
*Timothy Phillips of Boston & Violet Hedge of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Nov. 8, 1798

Quincy.

Peter Keating of Boston & Hannah Crane of Quincy Int. reads [Caten]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	July 25, 1793
John Ashton of Boston & Sarah Vinton of Quincy Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Aug. 25, 1793
John Greenleaf of Boston & Lucy Cranch of Quincy Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Apr. 4, 1795
Ebenezer Underwood of Quincy & Elizabeth Heitman of Boston Int. reads [Hitman]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Nov. 30, 1797
John Cleverly of Quincy & Permelia Wire of Boston	Ebenr. Miller, Esq.	Apr. 17, 1798

Reading.

William Dilleway of Boston & Elizabeth Dix of Reading Int. reads [Dillaway] [Eliza]	Justice Pool, Esq.	Mar. 17, 1719
Stephen Raper of Boston & Sarah Pudney of Reading Int. reads [Poodney]	Mr. Richard Brown	June 22, 1720
Mr. Nicholas Bellknap of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Pool of Reading Int. reads [Belknap] [Eliza]	Mr. Richard Brown	Nov. 24, 1720
Joseph Burill of Boston & Susanh Cowdry of Reading Int. reads [Burrell] [Susanah]	Mr. Richard Brown	Nov. 7, 1723
Robert Tomson of Boston & Abigail Damon of Reading Int. reads [Tompson] [Deming]	Rev. Mr. Daniel Putnam	Apr. 3, 1732
*Joseph Gilbert of Boston & Sarah Burt of Reading		Aug. 18, 1732

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Leach of Boston & Abigail Lues of Reading Int. reads [Leech] [Lewis]		Mar. 14, 1733
Hugh More of Boston & Jal Gart of Stoneham Int. reads [Moor] [Jael Gaet]		Oct. 9, 1746
Capt. Joseph Fitch of Boston & Mrs. Mehitteble Poole of Reading Int. reads [Mehetable]		Apr. 6, 1749
Thomas Raymond of Boston & Jane Page of Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentice	May 28, 1778
*Samuel Foster of Boston & Hepzibah Gould of Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentice	May 23, 1782
John Edes of Boston & Rebecca Cowel of Stoneham Int. reads [Eeedes] [Cowell]	Caleb Prentice, clerk	Dec. 14, 1783
James Ridgway of Boston & Kata. Stimpson of Reading Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	Jan. 27, 1791
John Sturgis of Boston & Rebecka Stimpson of Reading Iht. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Caleb Prentice	Apr. 17, 1794
Jesse Foster of Boston & Zeviah Emerson of Reading Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	May 29, 1796
*Samuel Nichols of Boston & Betsy Hay o Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	Oct. 15, 1797
*Dr. Nahum Fay of Boston & Mary Putnam of Reading	Rev. Eliab Stone	Apr. 11, 1799

Rehoboth.

Abraham Tuckerman of Boston & Mehittabell Welsted of Rehoboth Int. reads [Mehittabel Welsteed]		Sept. 6, 1722
Mr. George Franklin of Boston & Mrs. Doratha Hunt of Rehoboth Int. reads [Dorothy]	Thomas Bowen, J.P.	June 5, 1740
*Davis Whitman of Boston & Martha Cooper of Rehoboth	J. Greenwood	Apr. 12, 1744
Nicholas Banemart of Boston & Eunice Heddin of Rehoboth Int. reads [Bomsemol] [Hadding]	Ephraim Starkweather, J.P.	Mar. 6, 1798

Roxbury.

*Henry Rich & Elizabeth Poor of Boston		Oct. 1, 1705
Mr. Samll. White of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood of Roxbury Int. reads [Eliz.]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Nov. 8, 1721
Mr. Joseph Simpson of Boston & Dorcas Rogers of Roxbury Int. reads [Darcas]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 11, 1728
William Parry of Boston & Ann Williams of Roxbury Int. reads [Parrey]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 16, 1731
Isaac Vargoose of Boston & Elizabeth Payne of Roxbury Int. reads [Vergoose] [Pain]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 16, 1731
Shubal Sever Jr. of Roxbury & Mary Rogers of Boston	Mr. Walter	July 4, 1734
Thomas Goold of Boston & Hannah Woods of Roxbury Int. reads [Gold]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 16, 1736

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Turner of Boston & Hannah Shaddock of Roxbury Int. reads [Chadock]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	July 7, 1737
*Simon Rogers of Boston & Martha Ruggles of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 22, 1737
*Ezekiel Needham of Boston & Dorothy Stevens of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	May 4, 1738
Nathaneal Richardson of Boston & Abigail Stevens of Roxbury Int. reads [Nathl.]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 6, 1741
Mr. William Fuller & Mrs. Elizabeth Alderchurch both of Boston	Joseph Williams, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 2, 1759
James Baley of Boston & Elizabeth Child of Roxbury Int. reads [Bayley] [Chiles]	Rev. Mr. Walter	May 3, 1768
Eliphilet Flint of Weathersfield & Sarah Burdin of Boston	Rev. Mr. William Gordon	Mar. 21, 1776
*Mr. James Fox of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Howard of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Eliphalet Porter	June 26, 1783
*Mr. William Gridley of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Woods of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Eliphalet Porter	Jan. 4, 1785
Mr. Matthias Hiler of Boston & Miss Catharine Davis of Roxbury Int. reads [Mathias Hyler] [Katharine]	Rev. Mr. John Bradford	July 31, 1785
*Mr. John Vinal & Miss Susannah Adams both of Boston	Thomas Clark, Esq.	Apr. 18, 1793
*Mr. Charles Howland of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Crease of Roxbury	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	July 8, 1793
Mr. Charles Nolen of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Gridley of Roxbury Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Aug. 4, 1793
Mr. Joseph Muncreif of Boston & Sarah Baker of Dorchester Int. reads [Moncrief] [Sally]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Aug. 8, 1793
Mr. Abiel Winship of Boston & Alice Shepard of Dorchester Int. reads [Shepherd]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Oct. 16, 1793
Mr. William Leverett of Boston & Miss Charlotte Whiting of Roxbury Int. reads [Leaveret]	Rev. John Bradford	Nov. 7, 1793
*Mr. Benjamin Bolter of Boston & Miss Polley Nolen of Roxbury	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Dec. 21, 1794
Mr. John Doubleday of Boston & Miss Lydia Weld of Roxbury Int. reads [John Gardner Doubledey]	Rev. Thomas Gray	Jan. 3, 1796
Mr. John Bisby of Boston & Miss Sarah Payson of Roxbury Int. reads [Jonathan Bisbe] [Sally]	Rev. Thomas Gray	Apr. 11, 1797
Mr. Obadiah Wright of Boston & Miss Nancy Ruggles of Roxbury Int. reads [Obediah]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Aug. 13, 1797
*Mr. Samuel Pickering Gardner of Boston & Miss Rebecca Russell Lowell of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Porter	Sept. 19, 1797
*Mr. Moses Brewer & Miss Abigail May of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Gray	Dec. 23, 1798
Mr. Joseph Hartwell of Boston & Miss Mary Fuller of Roxbury Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Jan. 13, 1799
Mr. Ezekiel Brown of Boston & Miss Polly Doyle of Roxbury Int. reads [Doil]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Dec. 11, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Mr. Thomas Avis of Boston & Miss Katherine May of Roxbury	Mr. Thos. Gray	Pub. Mar. 10. Certified Mar. 24, 1799
*Mr. Daniel Weld of Boston & Miss Hannah Williams of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Porter	May 29, 1800

Rowley.

Deacon Benjamin Gibson of Boston & Mrs. Mehitable Hobson of Rowley Int. reads [Mehetable]		Sept. 11, 1744

Rutland.

John Murry Esq. of Rutland & Lucretia Chandler of Boston	J. Chandler, J.P.	Sept. 1, 1761

Salem.

*Josiah Walcott of Salem & Mary Freeke of Boston	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	May 1, 1694
*Benja. Lynde of Boston & Mrs. Mary Browne of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Apr. 27, 1699
*Francis Clark of Boston & Deborah Gedney of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Oct. 16, 1701
*John Roberts of Boston & Sarah Carter of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	May 15, 1704
*Capt. John Richards of Boston & Mary Allen of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Oct. 25, 1705
*John Green of Boston & Abigail Andrews of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	June 25, 1707
Thomas Plaisted of Boston & Mary Webb of Salem Int. reads [Thoms. Plaisteed]	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Mar. 9, 1708
Joshua Felt of Boston & Anna Walcott of Salem Int. reads [Ann Walcot]	Rev. Joseph Green	Jan. 15, 1712
William Dove of Boston & Mrs. Dorcus Wakefield of Salem Int. reads [Dorcas Wakefeeld]	Rev. George Curwen	June 30, 1715
Thomas Davis of Boston & Rebecca McCarty of Salem Int. reads [Rebeccah Maccarthy]	Rev. George Curwen	Jan. 20, 1716
John Blower of Boston & Abigail Griggs of Salem Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. John Chipman	Aug. 18, 1718
John Dinsdall of Boston & Sarah Carter of Salem Int. reads [Dinsdale] [Ceelah Katen]	Rev. Samuel Fisk	Oct. 9, 1719
John Daniels of Boston & Elizh. Ruck of Salem Int. reads [Dannels] [Elisabeth Buck]	Rev. Samuel Fisk	Aug. 5, 1725
*Francis Borland of Boston & Jane Lindall of Salem	Rev. Peter Clark	Sept. 22, 1726
Michael Cross of Boston & Amie Upton of Salem Int. reads [Ame]	Rev. Peter Clark	Nov. 28, 1728
Nathl. Langley of Boston & Bethia Hacker of Salem Int. reads [Nathanael]	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Nov. 11, 1734
Obediah Morse of Boston & Mrs. Elizh. Higginson of Salem Int. reads [Obadiah Mors] [Elisabeth]	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Jan. 9, 1735
*Josiah Holland of Boston & Mary Preston of Salem	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Apr. 16, 1736

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Robinson of Boston & Hannah Neal of Salem	Rev. John Sparhawk	Dec. 29, 1737
*Thomas Green of Boston & Mary Evans of Salem	Rev. Benjn. Prescott	Mar. 13, 1738
David Blair of Boston & Margt. French of Salem Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Peter Clark	Oct. 18, 1739
Nathl. Coffran of Boston & Jael Martain of Salem Int. reads [Nathanael Cochran] [Martin]	Rev. Peter Clark	Nov. 13, 1740
*Peter Wheeler of Boston & Widw. Christiana Village of Salem	Rev. Saml. Fisk	Nov. 8, 1741
John Gray of Salem & Rachel Dod of Boston Int. reads [Dodge]	Record of Episcopal Church	Oct. 13, 1742
Thomas Shepard of Boston & Wido. Susanh Wood of Salem Int. reads [Susanna Woods] [Sept. 9, 1747]	Rev. James Diman	Oct. 1, 1746
*John Brown Jr. of Boston & Charity King of Salem	Rev. Dr. Leavitt	Nov. 19, 1747
Joseph Sherburn of Boston & Mary Plaisted of Salem Int. reads [Sherburne]	Rev. John Sparhawk	Jan. 24, 1750
Nathl Balston Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Eunice Brown of Salem Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Sparhawk	Sept. 3, 1750
Andrew Oliver of Boston & Mary Lynde Jr. of Salem	Rev. John Sparhawk	May 28, 1752
John Smith of Boston & Rachel Brown of Salem	Episcopal Record	Nov. 25, 1755
John Higginson of Salem & Mehitable Robie of Boston	Rev. John Mayhew	Dec. 29, 1755
Thomas Rice of Boston & Hepzibah Gray of Salem	Rev. Dr. Leavitt	Dec. 11, 1760
Frederick Horn & Hannah Burnham both of Boston Int. reads [Burnam]	Episcopal Record	Jan. 16, 1764
Sylvester Gardiner of Boston & Alecy Eppes of Salem Int. reads [Silvester Gardner] [Abigail Epes]	Episcopal Record	Apr. 30, 1772
William Channel of Boston & Hannah Haynes of Salem	Episcopal Record	Nov. 21, 1773
*Rev. John Clark of Boston & Esther Orne of Salem	Rev. John Prince	June 7, 1780
Jeremiah Bulfinch of Boston & Rebecca Chever of Salem Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Willm. Bentley	July 22, 1787
*Edmund Hay of Boston & Rebecca Godfray of Salem	Rev. Danl. Hopkins	Mar. 15, 1789
Thomas Davis Esq. of Boston & Wido. Betsey Hinckley of Salem	Rev. Nathl. Fisher	Sept. 17, 1797
Enoch Silsby of Boston & Alice Needham of Salem	Rev. Joshua Spalding	May 30, 1799

Salisbury.

*Jonathan Bill of Boston & Ann Alin of Salisbury	Mr. Caleb Cushing, Minister	Jan. 2, 1700/1
Thomas Pers of Boston & Joanna Osgood of Salisbury Int. reads [Peirce]	Joseph Parsons, Clerk	Sept. 11, 1722

Sandwich.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Watson Freeman of Boston & Experience Freeman of Sandwich	Rev. Jona. Burr	Nov. 10, 1794
*Charles Smith of Boston & Joanna Lee Johnson of Sandwich	Rev. Jona. Burr	Mar. 27, 1796
Nathl. Whitwell of Boston & Lucy Parker of Falmouth Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Jona. Burr	Dec. 4, 1796
Gideon Baty of Boston & Deliverance Freeman of Sandwich Int. reads [Delia]	Rev. Jona. Burr	May 25, 1797

Scituate.

*Robert Cook of Scituate & Agnis Kent of Boston		Oct. 5, 1703
*Eleazer Flagg of Boston & Mary Buck of Scituate	Shearjashub Bourn, Min.	Mar. 11, 1724
Thomas Webb of Boston & Mary Stodder of Scituate Int. reads [Stoddard]	Shearjashub Bourn, Min.	Feb. 9, 1725
*William Gray of Boston & Sarah Hayden of Scituate	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Apr. 21, 1766
Joshua Barker of Boston & Mary Capland of Scituate Int. reads [Copeland]	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Oct. 28, 1766
William Downs of Boston & Ruth Morris of Scituate	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Feb. 25, 1767
John Slade of Boston & Hannah Torrey of Scituate	David Barns, Min.	Aug. 4, 1776
Hezekiah Bosworth of Boston & Sarah Eells of Hanover Int. reads [Edes]	Rev. David Barns	Nov. 18, 1782
Capt. George Pillsbury of Boston & Polly Otis of Scituate Int. reads [Pilsbury]	Rev. David Barns	Jan. 6, 1783
Capt William Russell of Boston & Miss Unice Wade of Scituate Int. reads [Russel] [Eunice]		Jan. 28, 1784
*John Hancock of Boston & Nabby Curtis of Scituate	Rev. Nehemiah Thomas	June 29, 1795
John Marshall of Boston & Jane Allin of Scituate		Nov. 16, 1697

Sharon — Stoughtonham.

*Capt. Nathaniel Curtis of Boston & Elizabeth Curtis of Stoughtonham	Rev. Philip Curtis	Dec. 5, 1770
James Hill & Hannah Sewell both of Boston Int. reads [Sewall]	Joseph Hewens, Esq.	Jan. 26, 1772
Jeremiah Gove of Boston & Hannah Richards of Stoughtonham	Rev. Mr. Curtis	Feb. 18, 1772

Sherborn.

Nathaniel Manwarring of Boston & Sarah Russel of Sherborn Int. reads [Manwaring] [Russell]	Rev. Saml. Locke	Dec. 31, 1765

Shrewsbury.

*Elisha Hedge of Boston & Martha Johnson of Shrewsbury	Job Cushing, Min.	Apr. 30, 1728

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Timothy Henry Kemble of Boston & Hannah Pease of Shrewsbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	Feb. 9, 1776
Jonathan Kenny & Eliza Cedars both of Boston	Rev. Joseph Sumner	June 19, 1776
Francis Bigelow of Boston & Levinah Beaman of ——— Int. reads [Biglow] [Livinah]	Rev. Eleazer Fairbank	Oct. 29, 1778
Doct. Eliakim Morse of Boston & Polly Eddy of Shrewsbury Int. reads [Edy]		Sept. 24, 1786
*Daniel Gould of Boston & Eunice Brown of Roxbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	June 3, 1792
*Joseph Smith of Boston & Dorcas Stone of Shrewsbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	Nov. 11, 1795

Springfield.

Joseph Williams of Boston & Nancy Pynchon of Sp'g'f'ld.	Rev. Bezaliel Howard	May, 1786
*Fisher Ames of Boston & Frances Worthington Sp'g'f'ld.	Rev. B. Howard	July 15, 1792
Benjamin Popkins of Boston & Beulah Bates of Sp'g'f'ld.	Wm. Pynchon, Justice	Nov. 15, 1795
*William Marshall Jr. of Boston & Eunice Stebbins of Sp'g'f'ld	Rev. B. Howard	Sept., 1796

Sterling.

Thomas Saunderson of Boston & Catherine Dix of Sterling. Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Reuben Holcomb	Dec. 2, 1784

Stockbridge.

Joseph Barrell Jr. of Boston & Electa Bingham of Stockbridge	Rev. S. West	July 5, 1795

Stoneham.

*John Menzies of Boston & Eunice Green of Stoneham	Rev. James Osgood	Jan. 4, 1744/5
*Deacon James Mayes of Boston & Mrs Mary Sprague of Stoneham	Rev. John Searl	Nov. 23, 1762
Mr. Israel Cook of Boston & Mrs. Phebe Venton of Stoneham Int. reads [Joseph]	Rev. John Searl	1773

Stoughton.

*Morris Welch of Boston & Sarah Andrews of Stoughton	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Dec. 13, 1746
Jacob Copeland of Boston & Rachel Adams of Stoughton Int. reads [Copland]	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Jan. 2, 1766
*Lemuel Stoddard of Boston & Mercy Wentworth of Stoughton	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Apr. 3, 1766
Philip Marchant of Boston & Jerusha Pope of Stoughton Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Dec. 11, 1773
William Billings of Boston & Lucy Swan of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	July 26, 1774
Michael McDaniel of Boston & Abigail Wood of Stoughton Int. reads [McDonnell]	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	July 15, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Topliff of Boston & Mindwell Bird of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Sept. 27, 1781
*John Clark of Boston & Sarah Swan of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Oct. 16, 1785
Elijah Hunt Esq. of Northampton & Jane Kilbey of Boston Int. reads [Kilby]	James Endicott, Esq.	Apr. 10, 1789
Jesse Barber Wilcox of Boston & Bulah Merion of Stoughton Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. Zachariah Howard	Aug. 9, 1792
Nathaniel French of Boston & Joanna Downs of Stoughton Int. reads [Johannah]	Rev. Zachariah Howard	Aug. 27, 1795
*Ebenezer Osgood of Stoughton & Sally Holt of Boston	Rev. Edward Richmond	May 1, 1797
Sipio Roby of Boston & Mary Williams of Stoughton (Blacks)	Rev. Edward Richmond	June 18, 1798
Mr. Joseph Reed of Boston & Miss Sally Bartlett of Stoughton Int. reads [Read] [Bartlet]	Rev. Edward Richmond	Dec. 22, 1799

Stow.

Mr. Saml Torry of Boston & Rachel Green of Marlboro Int. reads [Samuel Torrey]	Rev. Jonathan Newell	Oct. 29, 1778
Mr. Daniel Denison Rogers of Boston & Abigail Broomfield Int. reads [Daniel Dennison Rogers] [Nabby Bromfield]		Oct., 1781

Sturbridge.

John Claha of Boston & Mary McKinstry [?]	Joshua Paine, clerk	June 7, 1783

Sudbury.

Matthew Poole of Boston & Mary Knight of Sudbury Int. reads [Mathew]	Rev. Israel Loring	Mar. 21, 1721/2
Nathaniel Stacey of Boston & Hannah Maynard of Sudbury Int. reads [Hascey] [Hanna Maynor]	Rev. Israel Loring	July 10, 1722
*Isaac Lincoln of Boston & Hannah Eveleth of Sudbury	Rev. Israel Loring	Sept. 20, 1743
*Shrimpton Hunt of Boston & Margaret Cook of Sudbury	Rev. Wm. Cook	Oct., 1743
*Benjamin Rice of Boston & Mrs. Martha Bent of Sudbury	Wm. Baldwin, J.P.	Jan. 31, 1744
Jeremiah Barnard & Deborah Hinchman both of Boston Int. reads [Bernard] [Henchman]	Josiah Bridge	Oct. 14, 1777
Joseph Eustas of Boston & Abigail Merriam of Sudbury Int. reads [Eustis] [Meriam]	Josiah Bridge	Nov. 15, 1778

Sutton.

Israel Bartlet of Boston & Fanny Tisdale of Sutton Int. reads [Bartlett]	William Batcheller, Elder	Nov. 30, 1797

Swanzey.

*Philip Squires of Boston & Margaret Thomas of Swanzey		Mar. 1, 1682/3

Topsfield.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Bradford of Boston & Sarah Capen of Topsfield		May 9, 1717

Truro.

George Bowacy of Boston & Mary Smalley of Truro	Rev. John Avery	July 26, 1743
*Benjamin Hatch of Boston & Ann Rich of Truro	Rev. John Avery	Dec. 22, 1743
Daniel Mendon of Boston & Rebecca Annis of Truro Int. reads [Moandon]	Rev. John Avery	Apr. 10, 1746
Ebenezer Grass of Boston & Hannah Brown of Truro	B. Paine, J.P.	Nov. 21, 1763
John Kenny of Boston & Keturah Hopkins		Jan. 9, 1770
John Banner of Boston & Phebe Brown of Truro	Rev. Jude Damon	Mar. 27, 1791
Ellis Barber of Boston & Anna Dyer of Truro Int. reads [Elias] [Hannah]	Rev. Jude Damon	Nov. 16, 1792

Walpole.

John Brown of Boston & Abigail Tupper of Wrentham	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 29, 1775
Joseph Willet of Boston & Jemima Bullard of Walpole Int. reads [Willett]	Rev. George Morey, Min.	Sept. 18, 1799
*Jabez Bullard of Boston & Mary Hartshorn of Walpole	Rev. George Morey, Min.	Sept. 30, 1799

Waltham.

Jonas Dix of Waltham & Elisabeth Wist of Boston Int. reads [Jonah] [Elizabeth West]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Jan. 20, 1778
Joseph Field of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Bigelow of Waltham Int. reads [Betsy Biglow]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Dec. 29, 1778
*Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wight of Boston & Sarah Brown of Waltham	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Jan. 7, 1779
Saml. Gamage of Boston & Polly Swift of Natick Int. reads [Samuel Gammage] [Patty]	Joseph Dix, J.P.	Feb. 5, 1780
John Arnold Shepherd of Boston & Esther Cummings of Waltham Int. reads [Cumings]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Feb. 25, 1790
Thos. Codman of Boston & Hannah Park of Newton Int. reads [Thomas]	Wm. Fisk, J.P.	Sept. 7, 1792
*Rev. George Pickering of Boston & Mary Bemis of Waltham	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Aug. 23, 1796

Watertown.

*John Maddocks of Boston & Elizabeth Stone of Watertown	Jonas Bond, J.P.	Nov. 6, 1706
James Biglow of Watertown & Joanna Errixson of Boston Int. reads [Biggelow] [Johanna Ellixson]	Rev. Samuel Angier	June 15, 1708

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathan Benjamin of Watertown & Annabele Eve of Boston Int. reads [Benjamen [Annibald]	Jonas Bond, J.P.	Dec. 23, 1714
Peter Gibbins of Boston & Elizabeth Warrin of Watertown Int. reads [Gibbens] Warren]	Rev. Warham Williams	May 19, 1726
Allen Brown of Boston & Ruth Coolidge of Watertown Int. reads [Cooledg]	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1731/2
Phillip Merrit of Boston & Rachel Barron of Watertown Int. reads [Philip] [Barnes]	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1731/2
*Augustus Hale of Boston & Lydia Clark of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Aug. 16, 1735
*Joseph Kilby of His Majesties Castle William & Mary Chenery of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Dec. 13, 1745
Martin Smith of Boston & Mary Shute of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	May 22, 1749
Timothy Thornton of Boston & Rebecca Cuzzins of Watertown Int. reads [Cuzins]	Rev. Seth Storer	July 26, 1750
Henry Evans of Boston & Elizabeth Baldwin of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Oct. 23, 1755
Joseph Gardner of Watertown & Eleanor Collier of Boston	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 11, 1760
*Ezekiel Walker of Boston & Abigail Coolidge of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1763
Francis Marshall of Boston & Katherine Learned of Watertown Int. reads [Catherine Larned]	Rev. Seth Storer	Aug. 27, 1772
Nathaniel Ingraham of Boston & Mary Cockran of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Aug. 14, 1783
John Nichols of Boston & Elizabeth Jenison of Watertown Int. reads [Jennison]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Nov. 30, 1785
Isaac Vose of Boston & Polly Bemis of Watertown Int. reads [Voce]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Dec. 19, 1792
Ebenezer Swan of Boston & Hannah Prentice Sanderson of Watertown Int. reads [Saunders]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Oct. 3, 1793
*William Fisk of Boston & Eunice White of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	May 8, 1794
*Ebenezer Seaver Jr. of Boston & Nancy Bright of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Jan. 21, 1796

Wayland (East Sudbury).

Peter Sminck of Boston & Abigail Abbott of East Sudbury Int. reads [John Peter Smink] [Abbot]	Rev. Josiah Bridge	May 24, 1781

Westboro.

Mr. Samuel Daniels Devenport of Boston & Miss Amy Peters of Westborough Int. reads [Davenport]	Mr. John Robinson	Mar. 27, 1796
Benjamin Batcheller of Sutton & Betsy Carryl of Boston Int. reads [Carrel]	James Haws Esq. (?)	May 29, 1798

Weston.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Adam Smith of Boston & Johannah Biglo of Weston Int. reads [Joannah Bigalow]	Fra: Fullam, J.P.	Jan. 8, 1728/9
*Henry Bass of Boston & Faith Savage of Weston	Rev. Samuel Woodward	Apr. 16, 1767
Samuel Pool [Jr.] of Boston & Mary Phillips of Weston Int. reads [Philips]	Rev. Samuel Woodward	Aug. 5, 1773
Thomas Hubbart of Boston & Anna Bigelow of Weston Int. reads [Biggelow]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Aug. 19, 1784
*Charles Cambridge of Boston & Lucy Thomas of Weston Int. reads [Lucy Homes]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Mar. 11, 1785
*Doctr. William Cutler of Weston & Miss Sally Henderson of Boston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Apr. 1, 1790
*Thomas Waldron Sumner of Boston & Elizabeth Hubbard of Weston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Oct. 22, 1793

West Springfield.

Capt. John Bryant & Miss Hannah Mason both of Boston		Aug. 10, 1779
Thomas Bolter Jr. of Boston & Parthena Smith of N. Haven		Oct. 21, 1779
Aaron Ellwel of Boston & Eunice Chapin of W. Spgfld	Jesse Weightman	Feb. 9, 1797

Weymouth.

*John Greenough of Boston & Sarah White of Weymouth	Rev. Thomas Paine	July 25, 1723
*Nehemiah Porter of Weymouth & Sarah Waters of Boston		June 11, 1752
Edward Bayley of Boston & Lucy Smith of Weymouth	Rev. James Bayley	Jan. 24, 1760
*James Dyer of Boston & Dorothy Whitemarsh of Weymouth	Rev. Wm. Smith	July 13, 1766
Frederick Reed of Boston & Rebecca Ayers of Weymouth Int. reads [Eayres]	Rev. Simeon Williams	Dec. 6, 1770
Charles Leach of Boston & Elizabeth Humphrey of Weymouth Int. reads [Eliza Humphry]	Jacob Norton, clerk	Jan. 12, 1792
*Ebenezer Wade of Boston & Leah Rogers of Weymouth	Rev. Simeon Williams, clerk	Nov. 7, 1793
Capt. Joseph Plumer of Boston & Betsy Arnold of Weymouth Int. reads [Plummer]	Jacob Norton, clerk	June 22, 1794
Capt. Willm. Wildes of Boston & Mary Lovell of Weymouth Int. reads [William Wilds] [Lovel]	Jacob Norton, clerk	Sept. 4, 1794
*David Shaw of Boston & Tirzah Blanchard of Weymouth	Simeon Williams, clerk	Apr. 16, 1797

Williamsburg.

Capt. Samuel Clark of Northampton & widow Mary Minot of Boston	Rev. Joseph Strong	Jan. 18, 1787

Wilmington.

Jonas Eames of Wilmington & Mary Alexander Boston Int reads [Ames]		Aug. 15, 1765

Woburn.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Whitmore of Boston & Sarah Kendall of Woburn Int. reads [Benj. Whettamare]		Dec. 10, 1723
*George Butcher of Boston & Elizabeth Major of Reading	Jona. Pool, J.P.	Mar. 18, 1728
John Holt ot Boston & Mary Tuttel of Woburn Int. reads [Tuttle]		June 22, 1732
*Alexander Cochrean of Boston & Mary Fowle of Woburn		Nov. 2, 1736
Thomas Dumaresque of Boston & Abigail Richardson of Woburn Int. reads [Demerry]		Feb. 19, 1736
James Carr of Boston & Lois Converse of Woburn		Oct. 4, 1756
*Joseph Greenwood of Boston & Margery Reed [of Woburn]		July 18, 1765
John Willet of Boston & Elizabeth Reed [of Woburn] Int. reads [Read]		May 27, 1767
Thomas Greenough of Boston & Esther Wyman [of Woburn] Int. reads [Wiman]		Nov. 26, 1767
*Benjamin Coolidge of Boston & Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn		Sept. 26, 1779
Josiah Foule of Boston & Abigail Belknap of Woburn Int. reads [Fowle]		Apr. 13, 1780
William Wesson of Boston & Mary Nevers of Woburn Int. reads [Polly]		Sept. 16, 1792
Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston & Esther Twist [of Woburn] Int. reads [Burrell]		Mar. 26, 1795
*Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston & Rhoda Cutler of Woburn		Apr. 2, 1795
Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston & Abigail Caldwell of Woburn Int. reads [Coltweld]		Sept. 7, 1795
Jacob Kendall of Boston & Cathrine Johnson of Woburn Int. reads [Katharine]		Sept. 22, 1795
Zadok Richardson Jr & Mary Smith of Boston Int. reads [Zadock]		Mar. 21, 1797

Worcester.

*John Williams of Boston & Hannah Chandler of Worcester	Thaddeus Maccarty, Min.	Nov. 10, 1778
Thomas Pollard of Boston & Betsey Corbett of Worcester	Thaddeus Maccarty, Min.	Nov. 14, 1779
Mr. James Perkins Jr. of Boston & Miss Sarah Paine of Worcester Int. reads [Payne]	Joseph Wheeler, J.P.	Jan. 11, 1786
Nathan Butler of Boston & Prudence Watts of Worcester, Blacks	Samuel Austin	Nov. 1, 1792

Wrentham.

Mr. Jonathan Simptson of Boston & Mrs. Esther Messenger of W —		Sept. 14, 1758

Court Record.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[281] George Jefferds & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester Int. read [Wiswall]	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1753
[290] Joseph Ankers & Widow Phebe Partridge of Medway	David Thurston, A.N.	Medway. Sept. 9, 1755
[299] Charles Giles & Mary Burt	Rev. Roger Price	Boston. Oct. 27, 1752
[308] *Joseph Perry & Mary Thompson of Medway	David Thurston	Medway. Jan. 12, 1758
[314] *Obadiah Low and Anna Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. June 1, 1758
[317] *Jonathan Fuller and Mary Fuller of Chelsea	John Brintnall, T.C.	Chelsea. Mar. 28, 1758
[318] *Edward Jones and Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. May 20, 1760
*Elijah Withington & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. May 22, 1760
[327] Jonathan Simptson & Mrs. Esther Messenger of Wrentham Int. reads [Messinger]	Mr. Joseph Bean	Wrentham. Sept. 14, 1758
[329] Elnathan Bates & Mrs. Ruth Hunt both of Weymouth	John Steel, J.P.	Boston. May 7, 1760
[329] Ebenezer Hollis formally of Boston now of Weymouth & Mary Hayden of Braintree	John Steel, J.P.	Boston. July 29, 1761
[331] James Whittaker & Mrs. Abigail Macnab both of Dedham	John Phillips, J.P.	Boston. Oct. 28, 1761
[337] *John Helyer & Mrs. Esther Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Andrew Tyler	Dedham. Dec. 14, 1761
[343] John Day & Mary Hawes of Dorchester Int. reads [Haws]	Rev. Jona. Bowman	[Dorchester.] Jan. 9, 1762
[343] Edward Curtis & Ruth Maxfield of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Dec. 16, 1762
[348] John Cammet & Mrs. Rachel Larroe Int. reads [Camet]	Rev. Wm. Cooper	Boston.*
[353] Zechariah Loring & Mrs. Mary Joy both of Hingham	Belcher Noyes, J.P.	Boston. Nov, 19, 1764
[366] Saml. Webb Hill & Hannah Curtis Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Joseph Sewall	May 14, 1765
[367] Benjamin Ward & Elizabeth Tufton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 4, 1765
[368] *Robert Butler & Jane Townsend of Needham	Rev. Jonathan Townsend.	Needham. June 19, 1757

Brattle Street Church.

1752.

Names.	Date.
Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester & Sarah Morse Int. reads [Dolbeare]	Jan. 13, 1752
Thomas Vibird & Mary Mallett Int. reads [Wibird] [Mallet]	Apr. 5, 1752
*Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Phillips	Aug. 9, 1752
*Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy	Nov. 30, 1752

1753.

*John Welch & Elizabeth Hall	Jan. 11, 1753
Jacob Ridgway & Mary Donham Int. reads [Ridgaway]	" 18, 1753

* Trinity Ch. Rec. Mar. 16, 1758. Court Rec. Dec. 30, 1758. On return made in 1763.

Names.	Date.
John White & Elizabeth Beacham [Int. reads Eliza.]	Feb. 11, 1753
*Benjamin Hail & Mary Beal	Mar. 1, 1753
*Thomas Symmes & Rebecca Marshall	" 22, 1753
*Dr. Simpson Jones [of Hopkinton] & Grizzel Martin	Apr. 5, 1753
*John Pulling & Jerusha Bradbury	June 21, 1753
*Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Hall	1753
Rev. Joseph Parsons [of Bradford] & Mrs. Eliz. Scott Int. reads [Elizabeth Scot]	Aug. 23, 1753
Benjamin Walcutt & Elizabeth Marshall Int. reads [Walcut] [Eliza.]	Oct. 14, 1753
Noah Doggett & Mary Clark Int. reads [Dogget]	Nov. 8, 1753
Joseph Eustice & Ann Beers Int. reads [Eustis]	" 13, 1753
Hon. John Osborn [Esq.] & Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce Int. reads [Osborne]	Dec. 13, 1753
*[Dr.] John Sever of Kingston & Judith Cooper	1753
*Josias Byles & Mary Dixwell	" 18, 1753

1754.

Jonathan Simpson & Margret Letchmere Int. reads [Margaret Lechmere]	Feb. 1, 1754
*Thomas Phillips & Mary Barron	Feb. 13, 1754

1755.

*Isaac Wendell & Mary Banks	Jan. 30, 1755
Joseph Johnson & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Tompson]	Mar. 6, 1755
*Edmund Grice Dolbear & Sarah Bill	" 13, 1755
*Gregory Ivers & Hannah Worth	" 30, 1755
*Daniel Dolorson & Temperance Norton	May 8, 1755
Richard Green & Susanna Renkin Int. reads [Joanna]	" 11, 1755
*James Stuart & Sarah Bradstreet	July 30, 1755
John Green & Lydea Draper Int. reads [Lydia]	Sept. 4, 1755
Samuel Phillips & Elizabeth Blowers Int. reads [Eliza]	" 25, 1755
Ephraim Cook & Mercy Hale Int. reads [Cooke of Cambridge]	1755
*John Cotton & Mary Dudley	Oct. 5, 1755
Joseph Arpin & Sophia Pixlinre Int. reads [Arpinn] [Pilhinn]	" 30, 1755
*Abraham Wiell & Mary Barrett	1755
*Hon. William Brattle [Esq. of Cambridge] & Martha Allen	Nov. 2, 1755
*Thomas Clark [of Exeter] & Ursula Coffin	" 9, 1755
George Mitchell & Sarah McKenzie Int. reads [McKensey]	Dec. 11, 1755

(*No entries for 1756 in Original.*)

1757.

David Ochterlong & Mrs. Katherine Tyler Int. reads [Ochterlony] [Catha.]	Jan. 18, 1757
*George Ridgway & Sarah Curtis	Feb. 24, 1757
*Ebenezer Webber & Love Larman	Mar. 10, 1757
*Edward Green & Mary Storer	Apr. 14, 1757
Timothy Curtis & Sarah Ridgeway Int. reads [Ridgway]	" 21, 1757
Joseph, svt. to Mr. [Jacob] Wendell & Clarinda, svt. to Mrs. Pollard Int. reads [Clarrenden]	June 2, 1757
Ebenezer Mecom & Mrs. Susan Hiller Int. reads [Susanna]	July 21, 1757
*William Loring & Mrs. Ann Norris	Aug. 25, 1757
*Samuel Whitney & Abigail Cutler	Oct. 20, 1757
*John Leverett & Mary Greenleaf	Dec. 19, 1757

1758.

Names.	Date.
*Joshua Winslow Esq. & Mrs. Anna Green	Jan. 3, 1758
Samuel Hood & Rebecca Foreacres Int. reads [Foreakers]	" 18, 1758
James Roberts & Mrs. Eliz. Ryder Int. reads [Rydor]	Mar. 13, 1758
James Grayham & Mary Monett Int. reads [Graham] [Morret]	Apr. 6, 1758
*Joseph Henshaw & Mrs. Sarah Henshaw	May 25, 1758
George Jeffry Esq. of Portsmouth & Mrs. Elizabeth Winthrop Int. reads [Lucy]	Nov. 10, 1758
Owen Richards & Elizabeth Tucker Int. reads [Eliza.]	1758
*Thomas How & Rebecca Surcomb	" 16, 1758
Samuel Collier of Marblehead & Mrs. Mary Lewis Int. reads [Colyer]	Dec. 19, 1758

1759.

*Nathaniel Taylor & Mrs. Sarah Phillips	Jan. 15, 1759
*Daniel McCarthy [of Bedford] & Ann Savage	Feb. 1, 1759
Benjamin Pierpoint & Eliz. Shepherd Int. reads [Benja.] [Eliza. Shepard]	Mar. 29, 1759
*John Tinges & Clear Anna Carnes	Apr. 5, 1759
*Joshua Merrick & Mrs. Susanna Cain	May 1, 1759
John Bradley & Rebecca Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	" 31, 1759
*Wensley Hobby & Mrs. Sarah Johnston	June 12, 1759
Samuel Emmes & Susannah Newman Int. reads [Susanna]	July 19, 1759
*Benjamin Goldthwait & Sarah Dawes	Aug. 7, 1759
Thomas Fossey & Abiel Howard Int. reads [Abial Howerd]	Nov. 15, 1759
George Scott [Esq.] & Mrs. Abigail Erwing Int. reads [Erving]	Dec. 11, 1759
*Henry Quincy & Eunice Newell	Dec. 31, 1759

1760.

James Caruthers & Mrs. Anna Coffin Int. reads [Carruthers]	Jan. 5, 1760
*Daniel Barber & Eliz. Little	" 9, 1760
*Rev. [Doctor] Charles Chauncy & Mrs. Mary Stoddard	" 15, 1760
Archibald Moncrief & Sarah Lewis Int. reads [Archabald]	Jan. 17, 1760
*John Gribble & Eliza Page	Feb. 6, 1760
Alexander Bruce & Christian Hayboth Int. reads [Hay]	" 7, 1760
*Levi Stutson & Mary Curtis	1760
David Bell & Elizabeth Wakefield Int. reads [Eliza]	Feb. 28, 1760
*James Kenny & Mary Putnam	Mar. 24, 1760
Moses Wheat & Susannah Brown Int. reads [Susanna]	" 25, 1760
*Mungo Carnes & Mary Kelley	May 15, 1760
*Richard Green & Sarah Scottow	" 22, 1760
John Lovell & Ann Dudley Int. reads [Lovel Jr.]	June 2, 1760
*John Cox & Deborah Dwelly	" 5, 1760
William Phillips & Margrett Wendell Int. reads [Margaret]	" 12, 1760
Alexander Young & Mehetabell Ridgway Int. reads [Meheta.]	" 26, 1760
*Timothy Newell & Mary Amory	July 8, 1760
George Marshall of Portsmouth & Dorothy Everard Int. reads [Marshal]	1760
*Tom, svt. Edwd. Langdon & Phillis, svt. James Noble Esq.	" 17, 1760
Joseph Gillman & Jane Tyler Int. reads [Gilman]	Aug. 14, 1760

Names.	Date.
*Rev. Ebenezer Turell of Medford & Mrs. Jane Tyler	Aug. 31, 1760
*Caleb Davis & Hannah Ruggles	Sept. 30, 1760
Thos. Vallentine & Margret Glashire Int. reads [Thomas Vallintine] [Margaret Glasshire]	Oct. 21, 1760
Arnold Welles Esq. & Susannah Jones Int. reads [Susanna]	Dec. 23, 1760

1761.

Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Barron Int. reads [Baron]	Jan. 22, 1761
*Samuel Abbot & Sarah Kneeland	Feb. 3, 1761
John Dennie & Elizab. Barron Int. reads [Eliza Jackson]	" 10, 1761
*Joseph Allen & Mary Jenkins	Mar. 5, 1761
John Man & Hannah Fadre Int. reads [Isannah]	Apr. 16, 1761
*Newton Prince svt. to John Gould Jr. & Martha Barnaby free negroe	" 23, 1761
*Cato, neg. svt. John Spooner & Violet svt. Edward Perkins	May 21, 1761
*Walter Logan & Mrs. Mehetable Minot	June 11, 1761
*Samuel Rotch & Lucy Atwood	Aug. 20, 1761
*Joseph Ridgway & Abigail Bell	" 27, 1761
James Sumner & Alice Waldron Int. reads [Allice]	Nov. 3, 1761
*James Erwing & Lucy Whitburne	" 26, 1761
*Nathaniel Gray & Priscilla Remick	Dec. 17, 1761
Arthur Savage [Jr.] & Eliz. Sturges Int. reads [Elizabeth Sturgis]	" 29, 1761

1762.

John Lord & Mary Pulcifer Int. reads [Pulsifer]	Jan. 7, 1762
Samuel Waldo Esq. [of Falmouth, Eng.] & Sarah Erwing Int. reads [Erving]	Feb. 23, 1762
James Paterson & Sarah Byles Int. reads [Patterson]	1762
*Joseph Waldo & Mrs. Martha Jones	Mar. 11, 1762
*Daniel Berry & Mrs. Mary Phillips	" 18, 1762
Thomas Green & Mrs. Esther Trevitt Int. reads [Trevet]	Apr. 8, 1762
*John Melvill & Mrs. Deborah Scollay	" 13, 1762
*Samuel Warden & Mary Bullock	July 1, 1762
Edward Walker & Mrs. Abigail Lovell Int. reads [Lovel]	Sept. 10, 1762
*John Brown & Mrs. Sarah Tanner	1762
*Henry Bromfield & Mrs. Hannah Clark	" 23, 1762
Peter Gwin & Mrs. Abigail Waine Int. reads [Gwinn]	" 27, 1762
Samuel Minot & Mrs. Eliz. Davis Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Oct. 7, 1762
*Joshua Green & Mrs. Hannah Storer	1762
*William Rogers & Mary Trustee	" 8, 1762
Nathan Milward & Jane Cammel Int. reads [Millward] [Cammell]	" 21, 1762
*John Phillips Esq. & Mary Winthrop	" 28, 1762
*Joseph Whipple [of Portsmouth, N. H.] & Hannah Billings	1762
John Hodgson & Cicela Graham Int. reads [Cicilia]	Nov. 4, 1762
William Gray & Sarah Tyley	Dec. 16, 1762

1763.

Thomas Smith & Elizab. Howard Int. reads [Elizabeth]	April 7, 1763
Jacob Williams & Margret Salt Int. reads [Margaret]	April 28, 1763
Jonathan Jackson & Mary Tings Int. reads [John]	May 4, 1763
*Nathaniel Balch of Providence & Mrs. Mary Fletcher	" 26, 1763

Names.	Date.
Aaron Cobbett & Mrs. Mary Lee Int. reads [Cobbit]	[May] 1763
Giles Alexander & Mrs. Mary Wendell Int. reads [Gyles]	June 20, 1763
*Thomas Crafts [Jr.] & Mrs. Frances Gore	" 30, 1763
Jerathmeel Bowers Esq. [of Swansy] & Mrs. Mary Sherburne Int. reads [Jerathneal]	July 7, 1763
Thomas Shephard & Rebecca Ridgway Int. reads [Shepard]	" 21, 1763
*Joseph Henderson & Mrs. Mary Billings	Aug. 10, 1763
Samuel Horn & Mrs. Mary Bowden Int. reads [Horne]	" 15, 1763
John Marshall & Mrs. Mary Tyler Int. reads [Mrs. Henry Tyler]	" 23, 1763
Valentine Sullivan & Mrs. Hephzibah Whiting Int. reads [Hepzibah]	Sept. 6, 1763
*Prince, svt. to Capt. Savage & Dinah svt. to Mr. Ridgway	" 8, 1763
*John Callender & Mrs. Sarah Bell	Oct. 7, 1763
*Samuel Adams & Mary Willings	" 20, 1763
Mitchel Murphy & Elizab. Bell Int. reads [Michel Murphey] [Elizabeth]	" 25, 1763
*John Newmarch Esq. of Portsmouth, & Sarah Billings	" 30, 1763
Joshua Gardiner & Mrs. Dorcas Coffin Int. reads [Gardner]	Nov. 10, 1763
*William Hearsey & Martha Russell	1763
James Williams & Elizath. Gross Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dec. 8, 1763
*Mark s'v't. to Lt. Gov. & Phillis, svt. to James Noble Esq.	" 15, 1763
*William Greenleaf & Sarah Quincy	" 20, 1763
*Heman Stone of Harwich & Mary Freeman	1763
*William Perkins & Abigail Cox	1763
*John Hammett & Sarah Edwards	" 22, 1763

(*Records 1764 lost.*)

1765.

John Wakefield & Mrs. Rebecca Cox Int. reads [Cocks]	Mar. 18, 1765
John Gabriel & Mrs. Rebecca Sumner Int. reads [Gaborial]	" 27, 1765
Zechariah Foss of Portsmouth & Mrs. Hannah Adams Int. reads [Zachariah] [Anna]	Oct. 2, 1765
*Dr. Samuel Marshall & Lucy Tyler	" 14, 1765
Col. William Tailor & Mrs. Sarah Savage Int. reads [Capt William Taylor Esq.]	" 22, 1765
*Stephen Hillman & Fear Baker	Dec. 5, 1765

1766.

*Abraham Battin [of York] & Hannah Scollay	Jan. 2, 1766
Elijah Ingraham & Mrs. Ann Pilsbury Int. reads [Nancy Pillbery]	" 14, 1766
*William Berray & Mary Dodge	" 21, 1766
Prince, svt. of Capt. Watts & Zilpha, svt. of Capt. Freeman	Mar. 12, 1766
William Pitts & Elizabeth Clemons	" 2, 1766
Archibald Cunningham & Lydea Scott Int. reads [Lydia]	Apr. 3, 1766
[John] Bryant & Ann Cade	May 29, 1766
Frank, svt. of Mrs. Green & Dolly, svt. of Richard Clark Esq. Int. reads [Frances]	June 12, 1766
*Zaccheus Morton & Rachel Ager	July 24, 1766
*Cato, svt. Nathl. Balston & Rose, svt. Deacon E. Storer	Oct. 21, 1766
Elisha Clark [of Middletown Conn.] & Mrs. Sarah Hall Int. reads [Sally]	1766
*George Roulstone & Mary Stevens	Nov. 13, 1766
*Jack, svt. of Saml. Grant, & Cloe, svt. of Mrs. Storer	" 20, 1766
*Bossinger Foster & Elizabeth Craige	" 24, 1766

Names.	Date.
*John Stutson & Joanna Green	Dec. 1, 1766
*William Johnston & Christy Bruce	" 2, 1766
Gabriel Johonnot & Judith Cooper Int. reads [Judeth]	" 18, 1766
*Joseph Turell & Rachel Steel	" 25, 1766

1767.

*Duncan Stewart [of New London] & Ann Erving	Jan. 8, 1767
*Hon. John Temple Esq. & Elizabeth Bowdoin	" 20, 1767
*William Wetter [of Preston, Conn.] & Elizabeth Draper	Sept. 9, 1767
Richard Langley & Mary Edes Int. reads [Eades]	" 17, 1767
*Sharper, svt. Olive Wendell & Mary Hill, free mulatto	Oct. 19, 1767
*Capt. Alexander English & Mary Barker	Nov. 26, 1767
*William Mcfadden & Jerusha Jones	Dec. 1, 1767
*John Scott & Mrs. Judith Chardon	" 9, 1767
*Samuel Phillips Savage [of Weston] & Bathsheba Johnston	" 21, 1767

1768.

*James Farrand & Hannah Wise	Jan. 2, 1768
Michael Hammond & Elizth. Pitson Int. reads [Hammon] [Elizabeth Pittson]	" 21, 1768
*John Allen & Mary Green	Feb. 4, 1768
Nathl. Tailor & Sarah Minott Int. reads [Nathaniel Tayler] [Minot]	Mar. 14, 1768
Richard Bill & Abigail Kenny Int. reads [Kinney]	" 31, 1768
*James Noble Esq. & Mrs. Rachel Savage	Apr. 6, 1768
*Thomas Brewer & Mary Gleason	May 5, 1768
Robert Gordon & Margrett Fitch Int. reads [Margaret]	June 9, 1768
*Nathaniel Baker & Deborah Jenkins	1768
*Samuel Lawrence & Mary Daws	" 23, 1768
*Eleazer Callender [Jr.] & Elizabeth Gore	Sept. 29, 1768
*Samuel Allen & Abigail Jackson	Nov. 1, 1768
Giles Brewer & Ann Tabey Int. reads [Tobey]	" 30, 1768
Farquar McKillavery & Elizth. Jones Int. reads [McKilavery] [Elizabeth]	Dec. 29, 1768

1769.

Joseph Helyer & Susanna Wilkins Int. reads [Hillier]	Jan. 19, 1769
William McIhean & Sarah Manning Int. reads [McKean]	Mar. 23, 1769
Samuel Warden & Miriam Bell Int. reads [Meriam]	" 30, 1769
Will, svt. Capt. Newell & Jane, free negro Int. reads [Sarah Prince]	June 7, 1769
George Spiggs & Ann Saunders Int. reads [Sanders]	Aug. 17, 1769
*Thomas Perkins & Mary Fenno	Sept. 4, 1769
Samuel Mason & Esther Jenkins Int. reads [Esther Ingraham]	" 5, 1769

1770.

*Henderson Inches & Mrs. Sarah Jackson	Feb. 22, 1770
John Clemens & Lydea Lewis (free negroes) Int. reads [Clemmons] [Lydia Lois]	Mar. 21, 1770
Rev. Phineas Whitney of Shirley & Lydea Bowes Int. reads [Lydia]	Apr. 19, 1770
Francis Treboe & Margret McKimro Int. reads [Treboo] [Margaret McKinnon]	May 3, 1770
*William Gooch & Deborah Hubbard	" 31, 1770

Names.	Date.
Joseph Niles & Eliz. Wall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	June 5, 1770
*Elisha Cole & Mercy Turner	" 19, 1770
*Nathaniel Call & Elizabeth Green	Oct. 18, 1770
Ellis Gray & Sarah Dolbear Int. reads [Dolbeare]	" 19, 1770
Benjamin Tappen [of Northampton] & Sarah Homes Int. reads [Mary Homer]	" 22, 1770
*Isaac Winslow [Esq. of Roxbury] & Jemima Debuke	Nov. 25, 1770
Jonas Clark & Sarah Newmach Int. reads [Newmarch]	Dec. 2, 1770

1771.

*William Blair Townsend & Mary Ann Brimmer	Jan. 10, 1771
*Peter, svt. Mr. Crosby & Rose, svt. Deacon Storer	1771
*John Moree & Hannah Tucker	Mar. 1, 1771
Joseph Pierce & Anna Dawes Int. reads [Peirce]	Apr. 4, 1771
Charles Startin & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	" 25, 1771
*William Warden & Ruth Howell	May 13, 1771
*Henry Bass & Sarah Baker	" 23, 1771
*Robert Barton & Frances Sheldon	" 28, 1771
*William Cordwell & Esther Reed	" 30, 1771
*William Quiner & Sarah Barker	June 20, 1771
*Stephen Andrews & Susannah Pike	" 27, 1771
*John Cook & Martha Howard	Aug. 8, 1771
Alexander Mackay & Ruth Decoster Int. reads [Decosta]	Aug. 29, 1771
*Joshua Winslow & Anna Perkins	Sept. 19, 1771
Nathanl. Noyes & Mary Ann Phillips Int. reads [Dr. Nathaniel]	Nov. 21, 1771
John Cheesman & Elizab. Dolbear Int. reads [Cheeseman] [Elizabeth]	1771
*Joseph Barrell & Hannah Fitch	" 26, 1771
*Gilbert Warner Speakman [of Marlborough] & Sarah Minot	Dec. 19, 1771

1772.

James Lanman & Susanna Dawes Int. reads [Susannah]	June 4, 1772
John Gardiner Jackson & Elizabeth Williamson Int. reads [Gardner]	Aug. 2, 1772
Thomas Hill [Jr.] & Nancy McNeal Int. reads [McNeil]	Sept. 24, 1772
Thomas Goslin & Mary Pim Int. reads [Gosling] [Pimm]	Oct. 15, 1772
*Cato, svt. Hon. Mr. Henshaw & Sappho, svt. Mr. Coffin	Dec. 31, 1772

1773.

*Spencer Walker & Sarah Powers	Jan. 5, 1773
George Robinson & Lucy Quino Int. reads [Quiner]	" 7, 1773
Cuff Prince, free negro & Nancy, svt. to Mr. Cox Int. reads [Nance]	Feb. 18, 1773
*James Fitzgerald & Hannah Griggs	Mar. 13, 1773
Peter Collis & Jane Mecom Int. reads [Collas]	" 23, 1773
*Henry Tebits & Mary Kennedy	April 25, 1773
*Thomas Nicholson & Elizabeth Parsons	May 13, 1773
John Broderic & Mary Hanard Int. reads [Broderick] [Hazard]	1773
Samuel Greenough of New Haven & Abigail Jackson Int. reads [Grenough] [Abigail Allen]	June 3, 1773
Jacob Cooper & Mary Tileston Int. reads [Tilestone]	" 24, 1773
*John Chandler & Sarah Dodge	July 29, 1773

Names.	Date.
Moses Gill & Rebecca Boyleston Int. reads [Boylston]	Aug. 13, 1773
*William Spooner & Lucy Marshall	Sept. 18, 1773
James Cartney & Elizabeth Coburn Int. reads [Courtney]	Oct. 7, 1773
John Clarke & Lucy Watkins Int. reads [Clark]	" 13, 1773
John Atkinson & Elizabeth Storer Int. reads [Betsy]	Dec. 2, 1773
*Peter, svt. to Mr. Twing & Jane Boardman (free negro)	" 16, 1773
Sambo, svt. to Mr. Surcomb & Silvia, svt. to Mr. Wm. Davis Int. reads [Sylvia]	" 23, 1773

(*No Entries 1774–75.*)

1776.

James Perkins & Sally Sargent Int. reads [Sarah Sergeant]	May 2, 1776
John Sanders & Mary Sanders Int. reads [Saunders] [Saunders]	July 22, 1776
*John Ridgway & Dorcas Ingraham	Sept. 12,? 1776

1777.

*Cato, of Deacon Newell & Cloe, of Mr. Frazier	Apr. 20, 1777
*[Dr.] William Goodhue [of Salem] & Elizabeth Davis	" 23, 1777
Zacharh Johonnot & Margaret Le Mercior Int. reads [Zakariah] [Le Mericer]	" 24, 1777
Phillip Paddlesford & Margret Downs Int. reads [Dr. Philip] [Peggy]	" 30, 1777
John Fenno & Mary Curtiss Int. reads [Patty Curtis]	May 8, 1777
Rev. Jonas Meriam & Sarah Chardon Int. reads [Merriam of Newton] [Shardon]	" 22, 1777
*Paris, svt. of Mr. Scott & Phillis (free negro)	" 27, 1777
Cato, svt. of Mr. Copely & Lucy, svt. of Mr. Goldthwait Int. reads [Lucey]	1777
*Samuel Pendexter & Mary Pasley	" 28, 1777
*Thomas Rice & Elizabeth Cooper	June 4, 1777
Abraham St. Croix & Margret Stevens Int. reads [Margaret]	" 5, 1777
*John Spear & Abigail Arnold	" 22, 1777
[Dr.] Peter Roberts & Polly Lefevre Int. reads [Lefabure]	July 6, 1777
*John Gould & Sarah Curtis	Oct. 2, 1777
Thomas Mitchel & Esther Dupee Int. reads [Michell] [Ester]	" 26, 1777
*John Jepson & Ann Gooding	Nov. 16, 1777
*Edward Gray and Mary Smith	Dec. 11, 1777
*Thomas Welch & Abigail Kent	1777

1778.

*Elish Porter Esq. of Hadley & Abigail Phillips	Mar. 19, 1778
James Merrell & Polly Glover Int. reads [Morrill]	Apr. 23, 1778
*Samuel Clarke & Martha Curtis	May 19, 1778
*John Cop & Margret Coolidge	June 30, 1778
John Bermoune & Sarah Downe Int. reads [Vermoune(?)]	July 2, 1778
Henry Fellows & Huldah Scott Int. reads [Hulda]	" 13, 1778
Cuff Buffun & Nancy Prince [free negroes] Int. reads [Buffum]	1778
*[Moses] Black & Rosanna Maxwell	" 19, 1778
Nehemiah Ingersol & Eliz. Smith Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Aug. 6, 1778
*Robert Clark & Rebecca Bradley	1778

Christ Church.

1752.

Names.	Date.
William Thompson & Catharine Driskell Int. reads [Katherine]	Sept. 16, 1752
*John Pigeon & Jane Dumaresq	Oct. 26, 1752
*Robert Spring & Hannah Gray	Nov. 2, 1752
*Edward Atkins & Love Clark	27, 1752
*William Langford & Elizabeth Carter	Dec. 2, 1752

1753.

Philip Lefavour & Elizabeth Hubbard Int. reads [Phillip]	Feb. 26, 1753
*William Bowen & Abigail Wheeler	June 4, 1753
*Manuel & Dinah, neg. svts. to John Pigeon	July 23, 1753
Samuel Ward & Mary Brickford Int. reads [Bickford]	Aug. 13, 1753
*Richard Vawdrey & Mary Tucker	21, 1753
Charles Smith & Mary Read	25, 1753

1754.

Richard Williamson & Margarett Burges Int. reads [Margaret Burgis]	Jan. 24, 1754
*Thomas Dobins & Margarett Granger	June 19, 1754
Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Griffith Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 1, 1754
Joseph Merripin & Amme Riont Int. reads [Meripin]	15, 1754
*Thomas Kirk & Sarah Nowell	Oct. 21, 1754
*Stephen Marson & Mary Bennett	Dec. 2, 1754

1755.

*Daniel Newman & Rachel Salmon	Jan. 8, 1755
*John, neg. svt. to Jacob Royall Esq. & Ann, neg. svt. to Rev. Doc. Cutler	Apr. 16, 1755
Timothy Winship & Elizabeth Vila of Watertown Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 25, 1755
*Elis Compton & Sarah Fulford	Sept. 23, 1755
John Phillips & Jnney Beard, free negroes Int. reads [Jenney]	Oct. 30, 1755
James Archcraft & Hannah Wakefeild Int. reads [Wakefield]	Dec. 11, 1755

1756.

Charles Pilsbury & Mary Palmer Int. reads [Parnell]	Mar. 8, 1756
Thomas Lathan & Deborah Hueitt Int. reads [Thos.] [Debo. Heuitt]	Apr. 9, 1756
*Samuel Gibbon & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Sept. —, 1756
Levi Jennings & Bethiah Tucker Int. reads [Bethia]	27, 1756
Thomas Bray & Susannah Adams Int. reads [Susanna]	Nov. 2, 1756
John Crawley of Roxbury and Susannah Peet Int. reads [Susanna]	25, 1756
*John Brew & Alice Wilson	Dec. 14, 1756

1757.

Lewis Mereck & Ruth Wheeler Int. reads [Merrek]	Jan. 1, 1757
Thaddeus Sargent & Mary Biscon Int. reads [Seargent] [Mercy]	7, 1757
Henry Christian Geyer & Thankfull Bolter Int. reads [Thankful]	23, 1757

Names.	Date.
*James Thompson & Lydia Webber	Apr. 5, 1757
Conrad Store & Anna Maria Smith Int. reads [Stoer]	July 4, 1757
Robert Hughs & Elizabeth Hall Int. reads [Eliza]	Oct. 3, 1757
*Josiah King & Mary Connor	27, 1757

1758.

*William Leaberry & Ann White	Apr. 4, 1758
*Nathan Bullen & Mary Hutchinson	May 22, 1758
*Thomas Potts & Ruth Cutler	July 18, 1758
John McCoye & Patience Colten Int. reads [Colton]	Aug. 21, 1758
*John McDaniel & Catharine Bowldin	26, 1758

1759.

Edmond Brown & Judith Bryan Int. reads [Bryant]	Feb. 6, 1759
Richard Williamson & Elizabeth Porch Int. reads [Eliza]	Oct. 6, 1759
*Richard Shelton & Elizabeth Mills	Nov. 20, 1759
Andrew Pumroy & Margory Wilkins Int. reads [Pomroy] [Margery]	24, 1759

1760.

*John Lewis & Ann Welch	Mar. 29, 1760
*John McDaniel & Mary Wood	Apr. 5, 1760
James Corrigell & Elizabeth Lane Int. reads [Corrigill] [Eliza]	May 15, 1760
Joseph Willson & Elizabeth Benjaman Int. reads [Eliza. Benjamin]	Aug. 12, 1760
*Arthur Newton & Martha Gibbs	Oct. 29, 1760
William Austin & Eleanor Woodburn Int. reads [Elinor]	Dec. 25, 1760

1761.

Joseph Dakin & Mary Robertson Int. reads [Robinson]	Jan. 18, 1761
William Wallis & Elenor Stanley Int. reads [Eleanor]	Feb. 26, 1761
*Robert Viguers & Ruth Farrinton	Mar. 12, 1761
*John Betson & Mary Sweet	June 13, 1761
William Baldridge & Elizabeth Johnson Int. reads [Balderedge] [Johnston]	July 13, 1761
*Gilbert Maxfield & Hannah Adams	[Oct.?] 1, 1761
John Ranks & Lydia Tuffts Int. reads [Tufts]	Dec. 9, 1761
*James Reilly & Mercy Jarrett	10, 1761
*August Delits & Elizabeth McKerns	31, 1761

1762.

Arthur Noble & Mary Goffe Int. reads [Gouff]	Jan. 26, 1762
*Samuel Hogg & Esther Evans	Feb. 16, 1762
*John Hubbard & Sarah Mabes	23, 1762
Charles Middleton & Ann McNemall Int. reads [Middelton]	Mar. 5, 1762
John Greaton & Sarah Humphreys Int. reads [Humphries]	12, 1762
*John Cox of Falmouth & Sarah Bodkin	May 20, 1762
*Andrew Dewar, Esq., & Ruth McGlauglan	23, 1762
Samuel Barrett & Sarah Maning Int. reads [Barratt] [Manning]	Aug. 26, 1762

Names.	Date.
*William Bass & Martha Killcup	Oct. 12, 1762
*John Piemont & Hannah Crosby	20, 1762
Benjamen Baston & Ann Smith Int. reads [Benjamin]	Nov. 22, 1762
Mungo Cooke & Eleanor Major Int. reads [Elenor Majer]	23, 1762
*Andrew Nellson & Ann Merrow	25, 1762
*Richard Hamblen & Susannah Bickford	Dec. 13, 1762
*Joseph Ballard & Margaret Odin [of Charlestown]	23, 1762
*Thomas Brown & Rebecca Barlow	29, 1762

1763.

Nicholas Murphey & Elizabeth Brinton Int. reads [Brinten]	Jan. 27, 1763
*Thomas Porter & Elizabeth Bass	Feb. 18, 1763
Patrick Barritt & Mary Walker Int. reads [Barrett]	Mar. 27, 1763
*Edward Turpee & Hannah McMarnass	May 12, 1763
John Welme & Sarah Waters Int. reads [Wilme]	23, 1763
*Richard Bollom & Elizabeth Webber	June 2, 1763
*John Turner & Sarah Davis	15, 1763
*William Jones & Abigail Feathergail	27, 1763
*Jonathan Stoodly & Sarah Cullam	July 10, 1763
*John, free negro & Jane, neg. svt. to Mrs. Margaret Chick	28, 1763
*Henry Harris & Mary Cooke	Aug. 8, 1763
*Moses Larking & Katharine Drisscal	10, 1763
*Thomas Stapleton & Bridget Mattox	15, 1763
James Smithwick & Mary Connell Int. reads [Connel]	20, 7763
*Francis Butler & Mary Condon	Sept. 7, 1763
*John Fabre & Margaret Donahew	15, 1763
*Seth Pond & Frances Floyer	27, 1763
John Richardson & Ann Everton Int. reads [Anne]	Oct. 4, 1763
Abraham Pease & Hannah Bearsman Int. reads [Peas] [Bazman]	Nov. 24, 1763
*William Gammons & Abigail Thompson	Dec. 4, 1763
Nathanael Brewer of Roxbury & Margaret Wheeler Int. reads [Nathaniel]	6, 1763
Daniel Oram & Eliza. Hacey Int. reads [Oroam] [Elizabeth Hasey]	Dec. 8, 1763
Bartholomew Curtain & Elenor Magee Int. reads [Curlain]	19, 1763
*Philip Delarue & Sarah Parker	Dec. 15, 1763

1764.

Francis Miller & Mary Crofters Int. reads [Meller]	Apr. 8, 1764
*George Killcup & Katharine Everton	May 21, 1764
*James Brown & Sarah Frost of Goldsborough	June 14, 1764
Thomas Joslyn & Mary Drummond Int. reads [Drumond]	June 25, 1764
*Jonathan Wheeler & Jane Kent	July 23, 1764
*Thaddeus Sargent & Mary Gibbs	Aug. 2, 1764
Thomas Critehard & Susannah Benson Int. reads [Critchard]	1764
*Thomas Nettleton & Rebecca Lovering	16, 1764
*Samuel Hemmenway & Hannah Witham	Nov. 2, 1764
*Daniel Straighter & Sarah Ellis	4, 1764
James Hill Clark & Mary Camble Int. reads [Maryan]	12, 1764
*Daniel Rogers & Mary King	20, 1764
*Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Parkman	Dec. 3, 1764

Names.	Date.
John Wilson & Susannah Cotterell Int. reads [Willson] [Cotterel]	[Dec.?] 6, 1764
John Brown & Elizabeth Acers Int. reads [Aires]	13, 1764
*John Baker & Amme Cullam	23, 1764
*William Abraham & Joanna Trow	27, 1364

1765.

Neptune, neg. svt. to John Jones Esq. & Dinah svt. to Mr. John Greaton	Jan. 20, 1765
*Matthew Wayland & Mary Hart	Jan. 29, 1765
Thomas Goodsell & Margaret Kingsley Int. reads [Godsell]	Feb. 6, 1765
Stephen Harris & Sarah Sharrard Int. reads [Sharad]	14, 1765
*David Adams & Margaret Power	Mar. 17, 1765
*William Hayman & Mary Hunter	23, 1765
Nathaniel Leeds & Judith Allen Int. reads [Edes]	Apr. 16, 1765
*Joseph Brightman & Rachel Goffe [of Roxbury]	May 30, 1765
*William More & Elizabeth Verney	May 5, 1765
Benjan. Stuart & Elizabeth James Int. reads [Benjamin Stewart]	June 11, 1765
*John Samm & Margaret Foster	[May?] 30, 1765
Grooby Worrall & Margaret Lawson Int. reads [Grouby Warrall]	July 26, 1765
*Andrew Linnin & Mary Shurtleaf	Oct. 1, 1765
*John Eailand & Sarah Davis	7, 1765
Robert Hunter, neg. svt. of Joshua Davis & Elizabeth Humphryes, free negro Int. reads [Humphrys]	27, 1765
*Timothy neg. svt. to Mr. Alexr. Chamberlain & Mary Crank, free negro	Nov. 5, 1765
*Joseph Spence & Martha Adlington	14, 1765
Edward Barret & Mary Sharpless Int. reads [Barrett]	17, 1765
Moses McGrai & Elenor Johnson Int. reads [Eleanor]	Dec. 11, 1765
Francis Vaughan & Sarah Lacel Int. reads [Vaughn]	12, 1765
*Phillip Stanton & Susannah Hall	15, 1765
*Chistopher Barrett & Elizabeth Ellis	25, 1765
*George Singleton & Mary Carter	Dec. 4, 1765

1766.

*George Gukes & Joan Cullam	Apr. 13, 1766
*Jonathan Mabbs & Elizabeth Stone	13, 1766
*John Nations & Rebecca Whitteker	14, 1766
John McGee & Ellinor Barrett Int. reads [Barratt]	Feb. 26, 1766
Isaiah Robbins, Cambridge, & Susannah Reed, Charlestown	Apr. 9, 1766
*Hugh Williams & Margaret Burton	June 20, 1766
Soren Betzer & Eliza. Cunningham Int. reads [Elizabeth]	30, 1766
*Nicholas Hunneman & Elizabeth Cooper	July 27, 1766
*Patrick Sennet & Katharine Castle	Aug. 24, 1766
[Capt.] Lewis Fitz Garril & Elizabeth Jepps Int. reads [Fitzgerald] [Jeffs]	Oct. 22, 1766
*Henry Field & Elizabeth Dawson	26, 1766
*Farewell Hiams & Nancy Auld	Nov. 11, 1766
*Thomas Davis & Mary Holland	16, 1766
*David Power & Margaret Rhodes	27, 1766
Anthony Fortune & Eleanor Gorman Int. reads [Ellinor]	Dec. 15, 1766

1767.

Names.	Date.
*Valentine Ridge & Grace Lane	Jan. 25, 1767
Isaac McDaniel & Elizabeth Burrell Int. read [McDaniell] [Elizth.]	25, 1767
*John Welch & Katharine Miller	Feb. 9, 1767
Joseph Dommett & Judith Luckum Int. reads [Luckon]	Feb. 22, 1767
Saul Rogers, neg. svt. to Mr. Pattishall & Beulah Speene, free mullatto Int. reads [Bular Speer]	Mar. 13, 1767
William Thomas & Mehittable Whittemore Int. reads [Mehettable]	Apr. 13, 1767
Benjamin Clark & Ann How Int. reads [Abigail]	July 30, 1767
*John King & Elizabeth Lothrop	Aug. 24, 1767
Thomas James & Hannah Evans Int. reads [Evenss]	30, 1767
*Thomas Lance & Sarah Hayden	Sept. 6, 1767
*James Wheeler & Elizabeth Adams	20, 1767
*Ichabod Williston & Lucy Wallis	Oct. 18, 1767
*William Turner & Ann Dumaresq	26, 1767
Thomas Fist & Eliza. Monday Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Nov. 10, 1767
*John Cookson & Margaret Freeman	Dec. 3, 1767
*Nathaniel Cushing & Hannah Marstins	3, 1767
Hugh Tarbett & Ann McDaniel Int. reads [Tarbitt]	19, 1767

1768.

*Ebenezer Bridgham & Desire Hatch	Feb. 7, 1768
*Thaddeus Hide [of Cambridge] & Mercy Farrow	Mar. 6, 1768
Samuel Clark & Sarah Carey Int. reads [Cary]	13, 1768
*Samuel Johnson Cazneau & Rebecca Burroughs	13, 1768
John Henry Riddel & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	29, 1768
*Stephen Sims & Judith Stoneman	27, 1768
David Osborn & Dorcas Follens Int. reads [Darkes]	Apr. 21, 1768
*Abraham Rhodes & Margaret Smith	July 27, 1768
James Willson & Elizabeth Darby Int. reads [John] [Darbey]	Nov. 20, 1768
*Jo, servt. of Edward Brinley, Roxbury, & Jane, svt. to Mrs. Chicks, Boston	Dec. 18, 1768
Josiah Beale & Joanna Lunt Int. reads [Hunt]	25, 1768

1769.

John Clarke & Katherine Goster Int. reads [Catharine]	Jan. 4, 1769
*Gillam Bass & Rebecca Wimble	10, 1769
Thomas Kilton & Elisabeth Miller Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Feb. 5, 1769
John Ferguson & Susanna Lyne Int. reads [Forguson]	1769
*Scipio, svt. of Edward Brinley, Roxbury, & Judy Oliver, free negro	16, 1769
Moses Belcher Bass & Elisabeth Wimble Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mar. 9, 1769
*Andrew Tilleck & Mary Arnol	12, 1769
Samuel Morris & Susanna Wickham Int. reads [Edward]	1769
*Timothy Ryan & Sarah Cohoon	Apr. 1, 1769
*David Bartlett & Phebe Groward	20, 1769
*James Perkins & Sarah Homes	25, 1769
Thomas Mewse & Hannah Rickard Int. reads [Richard]	1769

Names.	Date.
*Daniel Langley & Hannah Jackson	May 4, 1769
*James Rich & Rebecca Ransford	June 20, 1769
*John Brand & Susanna Sloper	22, 1769
*John Fulnford & Eleanor Bodkin	29, 1769
William McCrogge & Margaret Webster	July 2, 1769
Int. reads [McCradgge]	
Zebulun Fitch & Dorothy Foy	25, 1769
Int. reads [Zebulon]	
*John Sanderson & Dorcas Lewis	Aug. 9, 1769
Samuel Taylor & Elisabeth Bedson	20, 1769
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Thomas Lawrances & Mary Hallowell	Oct. 4, 1769
*Joseph Ballard & Sarah Simond	11, 1769
*Stephen Osgood & Mary Foster	1769
*William Boyce & Bridget Ridgway	19, 1769
Robert Lamb & Katherine Lush	26, 1769
Int. reads [Katharine]	
William Dundass & Hannah Osborn	31, 1769
Int. reads [Osburne]	
*David George & Mary Wyatt	Nov. 12, 1769
*John Davis & Theodosia Ball	Dec. 11, 1769
*Cuff, svt. to Samuel Emmes & Dinah, svt. of John Homer	28, 1769

1770.

Jonathan Farnum & Ruth Beamies	Jan. 4, 1770
Int. reads [Beamus]	
*William Choley & Thankful Hemmingway	11, 1770
*Joseph Whitehouse & Jane Crothers	Mar. 27, 1770
*William Woodward & Ann Callahan	Apr. 5, 1770
Joshua Lappington & Hannah Morgan	12, 1770
Int. reads [Lapington]	
*John Hunt & Mary Todd	15, 1770
*David Wyer & Susanna Malcom	May 24, 1770
Elisha Addington & Ame Moor	July 15, 1770
Int. reads [Ama More]	
*Samuel Condon & Dorothy Lathbridge	Sept. 3, 1770
*William Cary & Mary Wyer	—— 27, 1770
*Elijah Davis & Elizabeth Richards	—— —, 1770
William Buchanan & Mary Houvey	Oct. 8, 1770
Int. reads [Hovey]	
James Quinnam & Mary Forester	Nov. 22, 1770
Int. reads [William Quiner]	
*Hammond Green & Mary Rogers	29, 1770
John Loring & Barbary Murphy	Dec. 9, 1770
Int. reads [Loreain]	

1771.

Abraham Jackson & Mary Mittchell	Jan. 6, 1771
Int. reads [Millehall]	
John Dart & Katherine Hannaberry	1771
Int. reads [Catharine Hanaberry]	
Nicholas Morphy & Ruth Adams	Feb. 17, 1771
Int. reads [Murphy]	
*William Keeby & Dorcas Galee	Mar. 25, 1771
John Griggs & Elisabeth Litchmore	Apr. 18, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth Letchmere]	
Joseph Thompson & Anna Lenox	May 20, 1771
Int. reads [Nanny (say Anna) Linox]	
*Ralph Fisher & Hannah Clark	27, 1771
*Thomas Jackson & Sarah Brown	June 23, 1771
Michael Phillips & Elisabeth Lee	Aug. 6, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Isaac Foster [Jr.] & Mary Russel, both of Charlestown	Sept. 8, 1771
Int. reads [Russell]	
*Nathan Dorr & Margaret Odin	15, 1771
*John Tucker & Hannah Wait	Nov. 18, 1771

1772.

Names.	Date.
James Cranch & Katherine Winch Int. reads [Catherine]	Jan. 28, 1772
John Hall & Elisabeth Pritchard Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 30, 1772
*Thomas Crump & Sarah Powell	Feb. 6, 1772
Thomas Winston & Mercy Chase Int. reads [Marcy]	—— —, 1772
*William Boyes & Mary Larned of Cambridge	May 14, 1772
*Richard Ward & Elizabeth Tuckerman	June 2, 1772
*Thomas Dickson & Mary Pulling	—— 4, 1772
*Edward Courtney & Mary Dawson	—— 8, 1772
Michael Welch & Patty Bitty Int. reads [Martha Betten]	Aug. 2, 1772
*Thomas Bates & Hannah Hersy	Sept. 16, 1772
*William Comdon [Jr.] & Ann Liswell	Nov. 8, 1772
Elijah Johnson & Mary Stuart Int. reads [Stewart]	—— 10, 1772
*Gunner Markus & Mary Duckous	Dec. 6, 1772
William Peach & Elisabeth Convery Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 10, 1772

1773.

*William Dimond & Sarah Ranger	Jan. 1, 1773
John Richea & Elisabeth Proctor Int. reads [Elizabeth Procter]	Feb. 7, 1773
*Samuel Parkman & Sarah Shaw	—— 11, 1773
*John Bolter Hubbard & Mary Powers	—— 18, 1773
Luke Maccarty & Hannah Stevens [Int. reads [Mecarty]	—— —, 1773
*Josiah Horton & Ann Dimond	Mar. 7, 1773
William Colfleet & Mary McArthour Int. reads [Colflitt]	—— 22, 1773
Francis Jerred & Susanna Ellis Int. reads [Susannah]	—— 23, 1773
*William Chambers & Mary Harrington of Lexington	—— 24, 1773
William Douglass & Susanna Peacefull Int. reads [Susannah Perciful]	—— 30, 1773
*William Williams & Joice Shillcock	Apr. 20, 1773
William Grunter & Elisabeth Harrold Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 21, 1773
*Thomas Robinson & Mary Bass	May 2, 1773
Daniel Hickey & Uslier Raden Int. read [Usleir]	—— 6, 1773
John King & Elisabeth Bosson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 12, 1773
William Stewart, 64th Regt. & Alice Wheatly Int. reads [Wheatley]	—— 20, 1773
*Nicholas Nay & Ann Gyles	July 5, 1773
Thomas Flinn & Ann Lowe Int. reads [Flenn]	—— 15, 1773
*David Willis & Abigail Gwin	Aug. 8, 1773
Christopher Harper & Margaret Holmes Int. reads [Margarett]	—— 10, 1773
William Moarn & Elisabeth Lindley Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 16, 1773
*John Odin & Esther Kettle	—— 22, 1773
David Waliot & Nabby Mullagin Int. reads [Naby Mulagin]	—— 26, 1773
William Hurley & Deborah White Int. reads [Hirly]	Oct. 21, 1773
*Arthur Spencer & Sarah Bright	Nov. 1, 1773
Nicholas Roland & Joanna Jenkins Int. reads [Joannah]	—— 18, 1773
*William Cunningham & Margaret Winchester	Dec. 7, 1773
James Conelly Phillips & Katherine Wells Int. reads [Connelly] [Catherine]	—— 27, 1773

1774.

Names.	Date.
*Francis Southack & Sarah Baker	Jan. 27, 1774
*Thomas Power & Mary Carrain	—— 30, 1774
Green Pierce & Elisabeth Bollom Int. reads [Pearce] [Elizabeth]	Feb. 1, 1774
Joseph Cooper & Elisabeth Barnet Int. reads [Eliza]	—— 13, 1774
Joseph Hubbard & Susanna Young Int. reads [Susannah]	Mar. 27, 1774
Dennis Flin & Elisabeth Marshall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Apr. 10, 1774
Nathanael Sampson & Zilpah Whiting (of Roxbury) free negroes Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Zilpher]	—— 13, 1774
William Lee Perkins & Elisabeth Rogers at Portsmouth	—— 21, 1774
*Thomas Holmes & Sarah Clough	May 8, 1774
Jotham Drury & Lydia Hurley Int. reads [Jothan]	—— 15, 1774
*Robert Gardner & Ann Hutter	July 24, 1774
*William Renton, 64th Regt. & Mary Cotton	—— 31, 1774
*Adam Air & Abigail Warren	Aug. 7, 1774
Joseph Bullough & Abigail Symmes — Newton	—— 30, 1774
*Christopher Gunderson & Ann Hornby	Sept. 26, 1774
*John Turner Hurley & Jane Leathbridge	Oct. 4, 1774
Thomas Chaddocke & Elisabeth Allen Int. reads [Eliza]	—— 21, 1774
Arthur Brown & Elisabeth Maripine Int. reads [Elizabeth Merrypin]	Nov. 22, 1774
*James Butler & Susanna Godfrey	Dec. 19, 1774

1775.

John Miller & Katherine Wheeler Int. reads [Catharine]	Jan. 1, 1775
*Samuel Morris & Sibbel Chancelor	—— 7, 1775
*James Buckley & Margaret Clarke	—— 29, 1775
Henry Rhoads & Charlotte Stole Int. reads [Hole]	Feb. 26, 1775
*Thomas Fisher & Mary White	Mar. 5, 1775
*John Martin Rinninger & Juda Leeds	—— 16, 1775
George Sparrow & Elisabeth Macclary Int. reads [Elizabeth Macclery]	—— 19, 1775
James Moore & Mary Dougherty Int. reads [Moor]	—— 28, 1775
*Thomas Clarkson & Emmirah Steadum	Apr. 17, 1775

1778.

Andrew Cassidy & Mercy Souder Int. reads [Mary Sender]	Dec. 30, 1778

1779.

Edward Dauies & Sally Brazier Int. reads [Davis]	Mar. 11, 1779
*George Lobb & Mary Smithwick, widow	14, 1779
Laurence McLean & Mary Markham Int. reads [McClean] [Markhowe]	Apr. 19, 1779
George de France & Abigail Grubb Int. reads [Grub]	May 10, 1779
*James Orr & Polly Pinckney	—— 17, 1779
*Joseph Rook & Ann McClintick	—— 17, 1779
Thomas Meader & Suannah Wells Int. reads [Susanna]	June 6, 1779
Jacob Hervey & Mary Kinderick Int. reads [Kindrick]	—— 14, 1779
Peter Hedengrane & Susannah Bray Int. reads [Hedingram]	—— 20, 1779

Names.	Date.
Enoch Armour & Abigail Bradish Int. reads [Armur] [Braddish]	[June] 30, 1779
Robert Sheen & Elizabeth Fermoe Int. reads [Eliza. Fenne]	July 1, 1779
Thomas Parker & Mary George Int. reads [Parkir]	—— 1, 1779
*Edmund Dunkin & Susannah Bethune	—— 28, 1779
Daniel Malcolm & Polly Moreton Int. reads [Malcom]	Aug. 5, 1779
Andrew Symmes Esq. & Mary Anne Symmes Int. reads [Symms] [Mary Ann Symms]	Sept. 26, 1779
Hampshire Dean & Sarah Peters negroes Int. reads [Deane]	—— 29, 1779
James Owen & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Samuel]	Oct. 4, 1779
Richard Webber & Nabby Loudon Int. reads [Louden]	—— 10, 1779
Patrick Welsh & Mary Dixon Int. reads [Welch]	Nov. 7, 1779
Thomas Mewse & Mary Anne Vinall	—— 13, 1779
Dr. Oliver Mann & Lucy Adams	Dec. 15, 1779
Rev. William Doyle & Abigail Knighton Int. reads [Houghton]	—— 16, 1779

1780.

Stephen Payne & Rebeccah Caswell Int. reads [Rebecca]	Feb. 4, 1780
Thomas Lawrence & Polly Grant Int. reads [Lawrance]	Mar. 2, 1780
*John Black and Mary Adams	Mar. 5, 1780
Hugh McKowen & Nancy Eaton Int. reads [McKown]	Mar. 12, 1780
Benjamin Gould & Mary Spencer Int. reads [Goold]	Apr. 12, 1780
Oliver Plumby & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Plumbly]	—— 13, 1780
*Gershom Spear & Elizabeth Bradley	June 4, 1780
*Edward Howell & Judith Obrian	June 4, 1780
Thomas Giles & Polly Marshall Int. reads [Gyles] [Mary Soper Marshall]	—— 22, 1780
*Luke Howell & Elizabeth Snow	—— 22, 1780
John Cooper & Rebeccah Haydon Int. reads [Rebecca Hayden]	July 12, 1780
John Stephen Domblideis & Sarah Owen Int. reads [Jean Etienne Dombliden] [Sally]	—— 23, 1780
John Auderspach & Rebeccah Williams Int. reads [Angersbach]	—— 24, 1780
James Swanton & Tamar Godfrey Int. reads [Tamer]	Sept. 7, 1780
John Marcus Emmery & Lydia Coyes Int. reads [John Maries Emmey]	—— 21, 1780
*Aaron Simons & Mary Call	Oct. 5, 1780
Joel Harrington & Mary McNaire both of Weston	Oct. 8, 1780
John Hunter [of Virginia] & Sarah Welsh Int. reads [Sally Welch]	Oct. 16, 1780
*Charles Winchester & Mary Wilkins (for Mr. Parker)	Nov. 23, 1780
Ebenezer Smith & Alice Stone Int. reads [Ebenr.] [Elsey]	Dec. 7, 1780
*Frederick Hardman & Clare Corts	—— 17, 1780
Earnest Christopher Scheffer & Nancy Hughes Int. reads [Schaffer]	—— 25, 1780

1781.

*Joseph Powell & Sarah Parker	Jan, 4, 1781
Richard Merrit & Mary McGraw Int. reads [Merit] [McGrawe]	—— 4, 1781
Joseph Couleaux Levigne & Mercy Parker Barristow Int. reads [Mary Parker Barrister]	—— 11, 1781
*George Richards & Jane Day	—— 15, 1781

Names.	Date.
Abraham Bartlett & Mary Dakin Int. reads [Bartlet] [Daking]	—— 23, 1781
Christopher Cruger Leaycraft & Polly Wendell Int. reads [Lecraf]	—— 25, 1781
Philip Klairbaker & Peggy Rivers Int. reads [Cleuibecker]	Mar. 4, 1781
*Josiah Spear & Lucy Jackson	—— 20, 1781
Grace Gideon & Mary Gardner Int. reads [George]	May 17, 1781
Thomas Pratt & Charlotte Livingstone Int. reads [Livingston]	—— 18, 1781
John Motts & Isabella Penniman Int. reads [Mots]	June 12, 1781
John White & Sarah Millett Int. reads [Millet]	—— 21, 1781
Andrew Ford & Patty Williams Int. reads [Elizabeth]	July 1, 1781
*William Cochran & Elizabeth Hartley Int reads [Cockrin] [Abigail]	Aug. 2, 1781
Francis Urezberotea & Elizabeth Bryant Int. reads [Urezherotea]	—— 3, 1781
*John Thompson & Sarah Dockum	—— 21, 1781
George Randall & Sarah Granger (almshouse poor) Int. reads [Randell]	—— 26, 1781
William Truin & Polly Reed Int. reads [Bruen] [Read]	—— 26, 1781
Edward Beazely & Elizabeth Cheevers Int. reads [Beaseley] [Cheever]	—— 31, 1781
Joseph Bignal & Rebecca Diamond	Mar. or Apr. 1781
*Amos Collins & Rosannah Hart	Sept. 18, 1781
*Thomas Grant & Isabella Collins	Oct. 18, 1781
John Fuller & Hannah Dexter Int. reads [Hanah]	—— 16, 1781
Col. Lewis de Marasquelle & Catharine Wimble Int. reads [Louis de Maresquelle]	Dec. 9, 1781
John Jollywood & Hannah Bufford Int. reads [John Gervill]	—— 27, 1781

1782.

James Gooch & Mary Devenport Int. reads [Jacuis]	Jan. 15, 1782
Seth Pratt & Eliz: Kingsberry of Needham	—— 17, 1782
George Shinidts & Priscilla Barrett Int. reads [Shinits] [Barret]	—— 24, 1782
Francis Southack & Mary Baker Int reads [Southwick]	Feb. 10, 1782
*Jacob Mayberry & Nancy Bayley	Mar. 12, 1782
Sylvanus Nickerson & Dorcas Stuart Int. reads [Stewart]	—— 17, 1782
Joseph Brignol & Rebeccah Dimon Int. reads [Brignell] [Rebecca]	—— 31, 1782
Cornelius Malony & Love Farro Int. reads [Melony]	Apr. 28, 1782
Samuel Bird & Susannah Witherton Int. reads [Witherston]	—— 30, 1782
Samuel Fowler & Polly Witherton Int. reads [Witherston]	—— 30, 1782
James Taylor & Lydia Docior (negroes) Int. reads [Tayler] [Donor]	May 26, 1782
*James Cribessac & Elizabeth Williams	June 20, 1782
George Jeffries & Patty Nicholson Int. reads [Nicolson]	July 11, 1782
*Col. Nathaniel Barber [Esq.] & Abigail Symmes	—— 14, 1782
*William Cusack & Katy Gardner	—— 14, 1782
Elisha Brown & Sarah Wilson Int. reads [Willson]	Aug. 13, 1782
Maurice Carrol & Margaret Whitehead Int. reads [Morris] [Elizabeth]	Sept. 2, 1782
*David Hawley & Sarah Dakin	—— 4, 1782

Names.	Date.
Henry Wrights & Sally Newhall Int. reads [Wright]	[Sept.] 10, 1782
Peter Crane & Elizabeth Wiser Int. reads [Crave]	Nov. 5, 1782
*George Bender & Abigail Wheeler	Dec. 12, 1782
Joseph Dobel & Sally Breed Int. reads [Doble]	—— 15, 1782
*Ephraim Hutchinson & Jane Benjamin	—— 18, 1782
*Neptune Blackman & Deborah Hurd (free negroes)	—— 26, 1782

1783.

*Joshua Carter & Hannah Smith	Jan. 8, 1783
*Daniel Parker & Sally Stone	—— 19, 1783
Samuel Dowse & Ann Kittell of Charlestown	Feb. 9, 1783
John Reinfelder & Elizabeth Wier Int. reads [Bimfulder] [Wyer]	Mar. 28, 1783
Joseph Bellinger & Sally Raymond Int. reads [Sarah]	Apr. 8, 1783
*Dr. Josiah Bartlett (of Charlestown) & Elizabeth Call	—— 6, 1783
John Flaguer & Nabby Whiston Int. reads [Flagner] [Weston]	May 4, 1783
William Pierce & Charity Brewer Int. reads [Peirce]	—— 15, 1783
*Thomas Dalton & Elizabeth Rumney	—— 22, 1783
John Tate & Jane Miguers Int. reads [Migners]	—— 25, 1783
*James Kennedy & Sarah Green	June 5, 1783
*Francis LeMaire & Elizabeth Moore	—— 6, 1783
*John Hurd Esq. & Mary Foster	—— 8, 1783
Thomas Handey & Mary Cross Int. reads [Handy]	—— 10, 1783
Joseph Gaine & Judith Avery Int. reads [Gane] [Every]	—— 15, 1783
Mathew Jackson & Mary Cades Int. reads [Matthew]	—— 22, 1783
*Timothy Keith & Mary Seward	—— 24, 1783
Richard Emmons & Martha Bennet Int. reads [Patty]	Aug. 10, 1783
John Moors & Mary Smith Int. reads [Mores]	—— 17, 1783
James Walker & Jane Conrant Int. reads [Carrant]	—— 19, 1783
James Doigherty & Mary Grover Int. reads [Dougherty] [Polly Groves]	—— 22, 1783
John Merrit & Sarah Bartlett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Oct. 9, 1783
*William Greenough & Hannah Colesworthy	—— 12, 1783
*Robert Loring & Elizabeth Jones	—— 16, 1783
James Magee & Margaret Elliott	—— 18, 1783
Frederic Ibet & Polly Turning Int. reads [Frederick]	Nov. —, 1783
Joseph Russell & Amy Merrypine Int. reads [Merripine]	Dec. 21, 1783

1784.

*Benjamin Bowers & Silence Stickney	Mar. 27, 1784
Jonathan Kidder & Catherine Payne Int. reads [Katharine]	Apr. 1, 1784
*Nicholas Ouvré & Mary Gould	—— 1, 1784
Aaron Spear & Sarah Mann Int. reads [Mace]	—— 11, 1784
John Page & Leach Int. reads [Margaret Scott]	Apr. 11, 1784
Andrew Birkmond & Polley Porter Int. reads [Richworth] [Patty]	—— 20, 1784
Primus Trash Watt & Pheebe Robson (free negroes) Int. reads [Primus Trusk Hall] [Phebe]	May 2, 1784
Zephaniah Bates & Rachel Eckley	May 6, 1784

Names.	Date.
John Willett & Deborah Willis Int. reads [Willet] [Wallis]	May 6, 1784
*John Marpilliat Marshall & Elizabeth Therry	—— 13, 1784
John Thompson & Mary Heaton Int. reads [Weaton]	—— 30, 1784
Nathanael Spear & Sarah Truman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Sally]	July 8, 1784
*Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Cary	—— 25, 1784
Thomas Taytor & Catherine Russell Int. reads [Taylor] [Catharine]	Aug. 1, 1784
John Barrett & Bridgett Bryant Int. reads [Barret] [Bridget]	—— 26, 1784
Saint John Martin & Pheebe Pickerell (free negroes) Int. reads [Saint Jack Martain] [Phebe Pickerel]	Sept. 28, 1784
James Sish & Anna Ward Int. reads [Sisk]	Oct. 17, 1784

1788.

Gideon Terrell & Sarah Brown of Charlestown	July —, 1788
*Richard Carr & Mary Brown	Sept. —, 1788
Richard Skillin & Sally Box Int. reads [Cox]	Oct. —, 1788
Eliazer Sever & Elizabeth Clap Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Dec. —, 1788

1789.

Samuel Waldo & Sarah Tyng Winlow Int. reads [Winslow]	Feb. 1789
Jacob Farnswoth & Sally Cary Int. reads [Fearnsworth]	Mar. 1789
Edward Wells & Sarah Tragancy Int. reads [Edmond] [Trisgamay]	Apr. 1789
William Sharp & Darcas Hines Int. reads [Dorcas]	May 1789
John Usher & Sucky Brooks Int. reads [Suky]	1789
*James Dixon & Rachel Garnette	June 1789
Michael Burns & Elenor Sweney Int. reads [Elinor Sweny]	July 1789
Owen Calahan & Rebecca Fenley Int. reads [Callahon]	Sept. 1789
*Thomas Adams & Polly Bright	Oct. 1789
Thomas Bidlington & Polly Moody Int. reads [Bedlington of London]	Nov. 1789
John Wood & Lydia Lebiret Int. reads [Wade Jun.] [Lobequet] [Int. Oct. 18, 1789]	1789
George Bright & Anna Vincent Int. reads [Amey] [Int. Dec. 3, 1789]	1789
Peleg Lewis Nilman & Mahitabel Naggar Int. reads [Hillman] [Mehettable Hager] [Int. Jan. 14, 1790]	1789[?]

1791.

William Conant [Jun.] & Polly Butler Int. reads [Mary] [Int. Nov. 24, 1790]	1791
*Elijah Peck & Hannah Childs	Mar. 13, 1791
Nathanel Winters & Abigail Barnet Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mar. 27, 1791
John Adams & Ruthy Vinal	June 7, 1791

1796.

Peter Frederick Collins, Esq., at Portsmouth & Felicita a free Indian, both of Demerare	July 23, 1796

1799.

*Benjamin Thayer & Catherine Davis	[Dec.] 29, 1799

1800.

Names.	Date.
Peter Gordon & Sally Johnston [Blacks] Int. reads [Gorden] [Johnson]	Apr. 15, 1800
Thomas Simmons & Rachel Pittman Int. reads [Pitman]	27, 1800
John Gilbert & Mergeret Bradley Int. reads [Margaret]	May 1, 1800
*George Robinson & Sally Robinson [Blacks]	June 15, 1800
Plaesent Harrod & Sally Lewis [Blacks] Int. reads [Pleasant]	July 26, 1800
Stephen Domineck & Fatima Pumell [Blacks] Int. reads [Dominick] [Phatana Purmas]	31, 1800
Joseph Nowel Saunderson & Susaneh. Wymen Int. reads [Joseph Newell Sanderson] [Susannah Wyman]	Aug. 10, 1800
John Jannet & Elizabeth Littell Int. reads [Gennet] [Littel]	17, 1800
James Turner & Elisebeth Burton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	31, 1800
*Isaac Steele & Mary Cole	Nov. 16, 1800

1801.

James Thomas & Chloe Freeman [Blacks]	Sept. 6, 1801

1803.

Caleb Munrow & Susannah Hasell Int. reads [Hassell]	July 24, 1803

First Presbyterian.

1752.

Dennis Lee & Margaret Allen	Jan. 23, 1752
John Millony & Mary MacNicols Int. reads [Malony] [Nichols]	Feb. 3, 1752
William Maxwell & Rosanna Duncan Int. reads [Rosannah]	Mar. 19, 1752
John Ash & Mary Alden Int. reads [Aish]	Apr. 27, 1752
Robert MacMullan & Rosanna Wire Int. reads [McMellen] [Ware]	Nov. 14, 1752
John Orr & Jean Stewart	Nov. 25, 1752
Samuel GilChrist & Margaret Watts	Dec. 29, 1752

1753.

George Turner & Desire Turner	Mar. 15, 1753
George Oglvie & Hannah Ruck Int. reads [Oglevie]	June 11, 1753
John Ferrier & Hilenor MacDowell Int. reads [Eleanor McDowell]	June 21, 1753
*Peter Butler & Mary MaCloud	Nov. 15, 1753

1754.

John Ladlie & Hannah Hogan Int. reads [Ledlie] [Hogain]	Apr. 2, 1754
Adam Dicky & Jean Strahan Int. reads [Dickey] [Jane]	May 14, 1754
Andrew Reid & Mary Sloss Int. reads. [Read] [Sleuish]	June 11, 1754
Andrew MacFarling & Elizabeth Reid Int. reads [McFarland] [Eliza Reed]	July 1, 1754
Thomas Spence & Margaret Marchal Int. reads [Marshal]	July 4, 1754
William Paterson & Elizabeth Murphy Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 29, 1754
Thomas Bell & Margaret Burns Int. reads [James]	Aug. 29, 1754
Archbald MacMullan & Ann Powel	Sept. 24, 1754

Names.	Date.
John Jeffers [of Milton] & Ann MacMullan Int. reads [Jane McMullen]	Oct. 23, 1754
James Stivenson & Mary Gilmore Int. reads [Stinson]	Nov. 8, 1754
1755.	
Henry Trail & Jannet Orr Int. reads [Jennett Smith]	Jan. 14, 1755
Michal Carril & Katharine MacNicols Int. reads [Michael Carrol] [Nickols]	Jan. 30, 1755
William MaClintock Jr. & Jean Hogg Int. reads [Mclentock of Medford] [Jane Hodge]	Jan. 30, 1755
*William Lawson & Margaret Boies	Feb. 27, 1755
John Lehee & Jean Orr Int. reads [Lee] [Jane]	Mar. 3, 1755
Robert Momson [of Bridgwater] & Agnass Topham Int. reads [Morrison] [Agnes]	Mar. 13, 1755
John Ford & Elizabeth Randal Int. reads [Randell]	Apr. 8, 1755
Patrick Green & Rebecca Dorten Int. reads [Dorren]	June 14, 1755
Daniel MacDaniel & Ann Boggs Int. reads [McDaniel] [Boags]	June 26, 1755
Peter DeFolger & Christian MaClane Int. reads [Deforge] [McClain]	Aug. 27, 1755
Stephen Blove & Elizabeth Gultimer Int. reads [Blowve] [Eliza Gurtinur]	Aug. 27, 1755
John Miller [of Middleborough] & Margaret Matthison Int. reads [Mathews]	Nov. 11, 1755
*William Watt & Mary Smith	Nov. 19, 1755
William Eliot & Elizabeth Summers Int. reads [Eliza]	Dec. 12, 1755
John Frizwell & Margaret Gault Int. reads [Friswell] [Margt. Gort]	Dec. 18, 1755
1756	
*William Morton & Mary Burns	Feb. 5, 1756
Abijah Peas & Sarah Freeland Int. reads [Abisha Pees]	Apr. 15, 1756
Peter Dicky & Dolly Moulton Int. reads [Dickie]	June 10, 1756
Peter Duglass & Agnass Reid Int. reads [Duglies] [Agnus Reed]	June 24, 1756
James Orrel & Agnass Creighton Int. reads [Orrell] [Agnes Crayton]	Sept. 9, 1756
*John Fullerton & Mary Black	Oct. 7, 1756
Robert Forrester & Mary Fulton Int. reads [Forrest]	Nov. 11, 1756
*James Crawford & Margaret Warnock	Dec. 2, 1756
Thomas Stivenson & Margaret MaClure Int. reads [Stinson]	Dec. 16, 1756
1757	
Matthew MaClane & Margaret MaClane Int. reads [Mathew]	Feb. 3, 1757
Matthew White & Elizabeth Ormand Int. reads [Mathew] [Eliza Ormond]	Feb. 28, 1757
Robert Wilson & Mary Millar	Mar. 3, 1757
Isaac Savage & Mary Quigg Int. reads [Quig]	Apr. 12, 1757
George Dunlop & Jean Harris [of Milton] Int. reads [Delapp] [Jane]	Apr. 17, 1757
John White & Jean Craig Int. reads [Jane Craige]	May 12, 1757
Thomas Flatt & Ann Potson Int. reads [Flett] [Polson]	June 23, 1757
John Fletcher [of Newcastle] & Elizabeth Tuttle Int. reads [Eliza.]	June 23, 1757
Samuel Boggs, Jr. & Mary Giffvan	June 28, 1757
*Simon Eliot & Ann Wilson	June 30, 1757

Names.	Date.
George Driver & Elizabeth Procter Int. reads [Eliza.]	July 7, 1757
John Greer [of Marblehead] & Margaret MaCay Int. reads [Marga. Mackay]	July 14, 1757
John MacQuistion & Margaret Henry Int. reads [Macquestion]	Oct. 18, 1757
Robert Giffvan & Jean Nicols	Nov. 7, 1757
Murtach MaCarril & Ann Topham Int. reads [Murtagh Mccarrell]	Nov. 16, 1757
1758	
Daniel Daily & Hannah Turner	Feb. 16, 1758
Joseph Day & Elizabeth Wire Int. reads [Eliza. Wyer]	Feb. 16, 1758
Matthew Stewart & Agnass MaClure Int. reads [Mathew] [Agness McClure]	May 4, 1758
*James Low & Ann Frezier	June 2, 1758
John Dubart & Sarah Young [Halifax]	Oct. 13, 1758
David Gillespie & Mary Butler Int. reads [Aadved Gilaspie]	Nov. 14, 1758
Simon Eliot & Ann Guinn	Dec. , 1758
Francis Millar & Hannah Clerk Int. reads [Miller] [Clark]	Dec. 23, 1758
1759	
*John Fisher & Ann Hill	Jan. 2, 1759
James Reddel & Margaret MaClary Int. reads [Riddle] [Marga. McClary]	Feb. 15, 1759
*Henry Hunter & Sarah Wire	Mar. 1, 1759
*James Greenlaw & Catharine Crawford	Mar. 5, 1759
John Hicky & Helinor Man Int. reads [Hickey] [Elinor]	Apr. 26, 1759
Gilbert Logan & Jean Reid Int. reads [Reidd]	Dec. 8, 1759
1760.	
Henry Simson & Anna Parker Int. reads [Simpson]	Jan. 24, 1760
Samuel MaClure & Sarath McClure Int. reads [Saml. McCluer] [Sarah McCluer]	, 1760
*Thomas Taylor & Mary Floyd	, 1760
William White & Sarah Dixson Int. reads [Dixon]	July 24, 1760
Samuel Fulton & Mary Corbit Int. reads [Corbet]	Oct. 9, 1760
*William Gibson & Mary Cannon	Oct. 30, 1760
*Capt. Robert Wier & Ruth MaClintock	, 1760
Joseph Orr & Letitia Wire Int. reads [Lettice Wier]	Nov. 5, 1760
Benjamin Gault & Agness Crawford Int. reads [Agnes Craford]	Nov. 6, 1760
William Long & Margaret Greer Int. reads [Lang]	Nov. 20, 1760
*William Sloan & Sarah Ross	, 1760
Samuel Healy & Elizabeth Evinson Int. reads [Eliza Euenson]	Nov. 27, 1760
William Smith & Sarah Aul Int. reads [Awls]	Dec. 25, 1760
James Graham & Jane Freeland Int. reads [Jean]	, 1760
1761.	
William MacNabb & Christian Gordon	Feb. 12, 1761
Morrice Roch & Margaret MaClane Int. reads [Moses Roach] [Mclean]	Apr. 6, 1761
David Love & Margret Forrester Int. reads [Mary Forrest]	Apr. 23, 1761
Robt. Downy & Sarah Clerk Int. reads [Robert Downey] [Clark]	May 7, 1761

Names.	Date.
Simon Eliot & Sarah Wilson Int. reads [Elliot]	May 21, 1761
James Chocharan & Annas Chocharan Int. reads [Cockran] [Cockran]	May 28, 1761
William Corbet & Mrs. Mary MacKay Int. reads [Corbit] [Mckoy]	July 30, 1761
Jacob Dunkin Dorff & Margaret MacFarling	Oct. 1, 1761
*John Brown & Mary Stands	Oct. 8, 1761
Thomas Thomson & Ann Evens Int. reads [Thompson] [Evans]	Nov. 19, 1761
James Hodge & Hannah Avery Int. reads [Susannah]	Nov. 26, 1761

1762.

William MacNeal & Ann Eliot Int. reads [McNeill] [Elliot]	Feb. 4, 1762
John Anderson & Rebecca Broughton (?) Int. reads [Andrewson of Barnstable]	Apr. 3, 1762
William Teat & Isabella Trail Int. reads [Tate] [Isabel]	May 26, 1762
*John Fulton & Sarah Bradly	July 25, 1762
Edward Drisvin (?) & Katharine Goff Int. reads [Drewin] [Catharine Goffee]	Nov. 4, 1762
Thos. Stivenson & Isabella Duncan Int. reads [Thomas Stevenson]	Dec. 2, 1762
*John Savage & Jane Long	Dec. 23, 1762

1763.

Robert Wilson & Mary Hodge (from ye Country)	Apr. 12, 1763
Benjamine Burdick [Jr.] & Jean MacNeal Int. reads [Benjamin] [Jane McNeal]	Apr. 21, 1763
*Thomas Calder & Mary Eliot	May 31, 1763
Alexdr. Wilson & Agnass Moorhead Int. reads [Alexander Willson] [Ann Morehead]	June 6, 1763
Noah Harrod & Mary Sawbridge Int. reads [Harott] [Swatridge]	July 22, 1763
Thos. Gault & Sarah MaKeen Int. reads [Sarah Moore]	Aug. 9, 1763
William MaCobb & Rachel Aul Int. reads [McCobb] [All]	Oct. 3, 1763
Luther Wade & Pricilla Merriet	Dec. 22, 1763

1764.

Joseph Swan & Jannet MacCloud Int. reads [Swann] [Jennet McCloude]	Jan. 26, 1764
William Reach & Florance MacDonald Int. reads [Reoch] [McDonald]	Feb. 28, 1764
Samuel Cuthbertson & Mary MacIntire Int. reads [Cuthbeston]	Apr. 23, 1764
William Campble & Martha Giffan (Newcastle & George Town)	Aug. 20, 1764

1765.

James Brewer & Jean Black Int. reads [Jane]	Jan. 1, 1765
Joseph Weed & Sarah Wily	Jan. 1, 1765
Thomas Langdon & Jean MaKinly Int. reads [Jane McKinley]	Jan. 3, 1765
John Moat & Isabella Beard	Jan. 11, 1765
Thomas Bradly & Margret Smith Int. reads [Margaret]	Jan. 28, 1765
Benjamin Brecket & Mehetabel Bolter Int. reads [Bracket] [Mehettable]	Jan. 28, 1765
Job Backer & Chloe Jeffers (free negroes) Int. reads [John Baker] [Cloe Jeffris]	Feb. 7, 1765
James Mickleroy & Mary Lock Int. reads [John McElroy] [Look]	May 1, 1765

Names.	Date.
Thomas Thomson & Isabella White Int. reads [Thompson] [Isable]	June 1, 1765
John Dinsdall & Sarah Gouch Int. reads [Dinsdell] [Gooch]	July 13, 1765
William Malcom & Hannah MacMullan Int. reads [Malcolmb] [McMellen]	Sept. 16, 1765
*William White & Elizabeth Wilkinson	Oct. 24, 1765
Andrew Gray & Isabella MaCloud Int. reads [McLode]	Dec. 12, 1765
James Bell & Christian MacFarley Int. reads [McFarland]	Dec. 16, 1765
Robert Mickleroy & Elizabeth Hunstable Int. reads [McElroy]	Dec. 31, 1765
1766.	
*John Sullivan & Mary French	Feb. 10, 1766
Samuel Black & Hester Force Int. reads [Blake] [Esther]	May 29, 1766
Capt. Andrew Pearson & Jennet Erskins Int. reads [Jane Hawkins]	Oct. 2, 1766
Andrew Drummand & Mary Hogden Int. reads [Drummond] [Mercy Hotcon]	Oct. 18, 1766
Robert Adair & Jeane Kneely Int. reads [Adiare] [Jane N. Edley]	Oct. 23, 1766
*Edward Taylor & Mary Caldwell	Oct. 29, 1766
Edward Young & Jean Rodgers	Nov. 20, 1776
Jonathan Murray & Margaret Long Int. reads [Lang]	Dec. 22, 1766
William Rollo & Frances Hastins Int. reads [Wm.]	Dec. 26, 1766
John Hume & Hellinor Mansy Int. reads [Nelly Manson]	Dec. 31, 1766
1767.	
*John Field & Katharine Ryan	Jan. 15, 1767
Sheth Shaw & Letitia Rodgers (married at Palmer)	May 27, 1767
Thomas MaClanahan & Katharine MacMaster (married at Palmer)	May 28, 1767
Cuffie Perkins & Dina Green (negroes) Int. reads [Pompey, neg. svt. to James G. Perkins] [Dinah, svt. to Jeremiah Green, Esq.]	July 23, 1767
James Sampel & Ann Witch Int. reads [Sampil] [Anne Wilch]	Sept. 17, 1767
Andrew Newman & Elizth. Slemmons	Oct. 15, 1767
John Philips & Anna Salter	Nov. 2, 1767
William Greggs & Agnass Dunilop (Derry & Boston) Int. reads [Gregg of Londonderry] [Angus Dunlap]	Nov. 10, 1767
*Thomas Craige & Ruth Torry	Dec. 9, 1767
Robert MaClinchie & Mary Thing Int. reads [McClench] [Marcy Fling]	Dec. 31, 1797
1768.	
William MaClure & Martha Wire Int. reads [McCluer] [Wier]	Jan. 8, 1768
James Backer & Lidia Leckee Int. reads [Baker of Dorchester] [Lydia Lacea]	Jan. 28, 1768
John & Dinah (negroes) Int. reads [Jack, svt. to Joshua Henshaw] & [Dido, svt. to John Haskin]	Feb. 11, 1768
Scarborough Hill [of Gloucester] & Elizth. Sims Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mar. 10, 1768
James Mayes & Letitia Henderson [of Mistick] Int. reads [Mays] [Lettice]	Apr. 28, 1768
James Henderson [of Sudbury] & Mary Eliot Int. reads [Elliot]	May 12, 1768
*John Jeffers [of Milton] & Mary Fisher	June 10, 1768
John MacFaden & Mary Orr Int. reads [McFadgean]	June 23, 1768

Names.	Date.
John Moody & Elizabeth Baverly Int. reads [Beverley]	Sept. 1, 1768
*Daniel Burns & Mary Smith	Sept. 10, 1768
John Drochan & Ann Bowen Int. reads [Drocham]	Sept. 25, 1768
Alexdr. Donnald & Abigal Harting Int. reads [Alexander Donnell] [Abigail Hastings]	Sept. 25, 1768
Capt. MaCloud & Sarah Henry Int. reads [David McLeod]	Oct. 6, 1768
*Thomas Smith & Dorcas Burdick	Dec. 20, 1768

1769.

Ronald MacDonald & Margret Henry Int. reads [Rhonold McDonald] [Margaret Hendry]	Jan. 13, 1769
John Kelly & Hannah Gardiner Int. reads [Keiley] [Gardner]	Jan. 19, 1769
Richard Swansborough & Margaret Gronger Int. reads [Swanborough] [Granger]	Mar. 20, 1769
John Corbet & Elizabeth Watson Int. reads [Corbett]	Apr. 24, 1769
John Hannah & Elizabeth Clerk Int. reads [Hanner] [Clark]	June 15, 1769
Isaac MacNeal & Hannah Eliot Int. reads [McNeill] [Johanna]	July 21, 1769
William Andrews & Jean Hays Int. reads [Jane]	Sept. 6, 1769
Duncan MaConning & Jean Taylor Int. reads [McConnelly] [Jane]	Nov. 9, 1769
Archbald Ranie & Agnass Corbett Int. reads [Archibald Raney] [Agnis]	Nov. 14, 1769

1770.

John Mongomry & Lidia Winslow of Booth's Bay	Feb. 6, 1770
Jonathan Pattice & Sarah Coolige Int. reads [Pattin] [Coolidge]	Sept. 7, 1770
Wallis Furbur & Rachel Freeland Int. reads [Farber] [Rachael]	Oct. 5, 1770
Capt. Jhon. Williams & Mary Henry Int. reads [John]	Oct. 7, 1770
Henry Woolfe & Katharine Revier Int. reads [Woolf] [Revere]	Oct. 15, 1770
Matthew Hutchins (Mercht.) & Dorcas Harris Int. reads [Mathew]	Oct. 11, 1770
Samuel Averill & Mary Ma Clellan	Nov. 1, 1770
Timothy Blackburn & Hannah Uplar Int. reads [Upler of Roxbury]	Nov. 29, 1770
Capt. Hector Mac Neal & Mary Watt Int. reads [McNeill]	Dec. 26, 1770

1771.

John Cook & Rebeca Jordan [of Watertown] Int. reads [Rebecca]	Jan. 14, 1771
Josiaah Whitny & Hannah Turner Int. reads [Josiah Whitney]	Jan. 24, 1771
Robert Service (Mercht.) & Elizabeth Kinbough Int. reads [Kinlock]	Jan. 28, 1771
Matthew Gamble & Elizabeth Allison Int. reads [Gammel]	Feb. 11, 1771
Benjamin Lovoring & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Loring]	Feb. 21, 1771
Alexdr. Karr & Elizabeth Thomson Int. reads [Alexander Car] [Thompson]	Aug. 1, 1771
James Casineau & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Cazneau]	Aug. 26, 1771
Soseph Clerk & Jane Borland Int. reads [Clark] [Boland]	Nov. 21, 1771

Names.	Date.
William Cunningham & Mary Moor Int. reads [Moore]	Nov. 26, 1771
Edward Atwood & Susannah Garvan [?] Int. reads [Attwood] [Susanah Garwind]	Nov. 27, 1771
Cesar Searl & Dilly Bean, negrs. svts. Int. reads [Cesar, svt. to Mrs. Seirl] [Dilley, svt. to Mrs. Bean]	Nov. 28, 1771

1772.

Benjamin Starr & Susannah Stivens Int. reads [Sarahannah Stephens]	May 1, 1772
John Mikleroy & Jean Crawford Int. reads [McElroy] [Jane]	June 9, 1772
William Whittinton & Elizabeth Palfrie Int. reads [Whittington]	Aug. 10, 1772
Jacob Aull & Elizabeth Thomson (Medford) Int. reads [John Atwood] [Thomas]	Aug. 27, 1772
David Black & Jean Greenlaw Int. reads [Jenny]	Sept. 10, 1772
Greenleaf Clerk & Helene White Int. reads [Clark of Newburyport] [Eleanor]	Oct. 1, 1772
*Spencer Walker & Sarah Powers	Oct. 4, 1772
James Lind & Mary Freeland	Oct. 29, 1772
George Stirling & Ann Cathell Int. reads [Sterling]	Nov. 10, 1772
John Sample & Elizabeth Wheat Int. reads [Semple] [Betty]	Nov. 30, 1772
*John Drayton & Isabella Anderson	Dec. 24, 1772

1773.

Samuel Chapman & Hannagh Corey	Jan. 26, 1773
Matthew Gamble & Mary Coharan (?) Int. reads [Gunniel] [Cochean]	Mar. 9, 1773
*John Boies [of Milton] & Margaret Duncan	Mar. 18, 1773
William Moor & Mary Stannard Int. reads [Moore]	Aug. 5, 1773

1784.

Robert McElroy & Nancy McCarroll Int. reads [McCarrol]	Jan. 13, 1784
*Thomas Lamb & Rosanna Duncan	Jan. 22, 1784

1789.

Benjamin Burnet (Roxbury) & Anna Simpson	Nov. 26, 1789

1801.

*David Stowe & Hannah Collins	Sept. 6, 1801
Gersham Bowker & Elizabeth Calef Int. reads [Calif]	Nov. 22, 1801

1802.

James Ryne & Lydia McGuyer Int. reads [Ledey]	Feb. 2, 1802
Thomas McClure, Esq. [of Bristol] & Mary Wilson Int. reads [McC—] [Willson]	2, 1802
Richard Woods & Fanny Purkitt Int. reads [Purket]	Apr. 8, 1802
*Samuel Barclay [of Philadelphia] & Elizabeth Dyer	May 16, 1802
[Capt.] Henry Purkitt & Phoebe Leach Int. reads [Pheby]	June 6, 1802
Thomas Wilkinson & Eliza Pierpont Int. reads [Peirpoint]	June 18, 1802

Hollis Street Church.

1792.

Names.	Date.
Elijah Marsh & Tomesin Morrel Korrinton (?) Int. reads [Tamisin Morril Barron]	May 20, 1792
Zabdiel Adams [of Roxbury] & Rachel Lyon Int. reads [Zaboiel]	June 10, 1792
Phillip Andre Mentzer & Isabella Motes Int. reads [Philip Andre Manttzer]	July 8, 1792
*Charles Sharp & Rosanna Story (Blacks)	Aug. 27, 1792
Joseph Porter and Sally Sargent Int. reads [Seargeant]	Sept. , 1792
*Edward Blake and Sarah Underwood	30, 1792
Nathaniel Wales and Polley Langdon Bowland Int. reads [Boreland]	Oct. 22, 1792
Henry Blainey & Sarah Spear Int. reads [Blaney]	Nov. 4, 1792
Francis Lincoln & Charlotte Porisley (?) Int. reads [Prisley]	18, 1792
Barzillia Homes & Salley Wheeler Int. reads [Barzillai] [Sally]	Dec. 11, 1792

1800.

Ebenezer Winter Calif & Sally Rosendell	Feb. 21, 1800

1802.

*John G. Holland & Susannah Thayer	[Feb.]15, 1802

1803.

John Cox and Nancy Lewis Int. reads [Lewist]	June 16, 1803
David Ockinton & Nancy Phillips Int. reads [Ockington]	July 26, 1803
*William Bent & Eliza Phillips	Aug. 11, 1803

1807.

Simon Jordan & Rachel Gould Int. reads [Jorden] [Goold]	May 24, 1807
Sewell Heywood & Bathsheba Trott Int. reads [Dr. Sewall Haywood] [Barsheba]	28, 1807
One marriage omitted	

Rev. Samuel Stillman.

Richard Shammon & Hannah Howell at Phila.	Mar. 13, 1761
William Walton & Massee Watson at Phila.	Mar. 18, 1761
William Isaac & Susanna Reading at Phila.	Mar. 18, 1761
John Lindsey & Rose Matthews at Phila.	May 15, 1761
John Mathias & Alice Thomas at Phila.	
Obediah Stillwell & Phebe Ketcham at Middletown, Non. Co. N. J.	
Samuel Randolph & Amy Edwards, Bordertown Prov. of East N. J.	Mar. 5, 1762
William Potter & Anne Parker, Bordertown Prov. of East N. J.	May 21, 1762
Edward Taylor & Hannah Forman, in Upper Freehold, Mon. Co. N. J.	May 27, 1762
William Tapscott & Mary Watson, in Upper Freehold, Mon. Co. N. J.	July 1, 1762
James Marshall & Mary Lloyd Int. reads [Loid]	May 3, 1771

Names.	Date.
*John Sumner & Susannah Sumner	July 26, 1772
All these married when I was at Phila.	
William Favell & Jane Hay	July 2, 1775
Jacob Sharp & Mary Pricket	July 25, 1775
Richard Lawrence & Mary Miller	Oct. 9, 1775
Jessie Collins of Abington, Phila. Co. & Jane Frances of Abington, Phila. Co.	Nov. 14, 1775
John Haines & Mary Middleton of Burlington Co., N. J.	Dec. 2, 1775
John Keiter & Martha White of Phila. Co.	Jan. 11, 1776
James Guttier & Abigail Smith of Phila.	Feb. 7, 1776
James Welch & Margaret Wiley of Phila.	Feb. 10, 1776
William Whipton & Sarah Caswell of Phila.	Mar. 14, 1776
Enoch Morris & Mary Caldwell both of Bucks Co., New Britain	Mar. 19, 1776
*John Daniels & Elizabeth Taft	Apr. 29, 1779
Samuel Hemmingway of Shrewsbury & Martha Salmon Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Nov. 28, 1779
*Calvin Sawyer of Worthington & Prudence Tileston	Sept. 5, 1780
Saml. Chandler & Anne Brown Int. reads [Samuel] [Nancy]	May 17, 1784
*Alexander Murray & Ruth Preston	Sept. 10, 1786
*Joshua Thomas Esq. of Plimouth & Isabella Stephenson	Oct. 17, 1786
Josiah Pierce & Margaret Love Int. reads [Peirce] [Peggy]	Oct. 26, 1786
*James Hunter & Sarah Tilton	Oct. 26, 1786
*Rev. Thos. Handley Chipman of Nova Scotia & Jane Harding	Oct. 26, 1786
Adam Dagget & Francis How (Both free blacks) Int. reads [Doggett] [Frances]	Oct. 29, 1786
Joseph Hamburey & Eliz. Harris Int. reads [Hambury] [Elizabeth]	Nov. 2, 1786
Daniel Camoren & Elenor White Int. reads [Camaren] [Eleanor]	Nov. 2, 1786
Josiah Folsom & Mary Perkins Int. reads [Polly]	Nov. 2, 1786
*Benjamin Parker & Rebecca Hill	Nov. 16, 1786
David Griffith & Elizabeth McKnight Int. reads [Griffeth]	Nov. 25, 1786
Marcetti Dandress & Anne Hayden Int. reads [Marciti] [Nancy]	Dec. 3, 1786
Luke Vilkish & Eliza Negill	Dec. 3, 1786
Amand Briault & Catharine Conlly Int. reads [Armand Brivil] [Connolly]	Dec. 7, 1786
Abraham Wild & Susanna Pitman Int. reads [Suckey]	Dec. 14, 1786
*Ephraim Brown & Rebecca Hilbert	Dec. 14, 1786
Wm. McCondray & Martha Jackson Int. reads [William] [Patty]	Dec. 28, 1786
Martin Guinop & Eliza. Dennis Int. reads [Gwennop] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 31, 1787

Kings Chapel.

1752.

* William Ellis & Elizabeth Davis	Jan. 12, 1752
*Moses Richardson & Mary Prentice	Jan. 26, 1752
Samuel Johnson & Mary Moore	28, 1752
James Moor & Sarah Graves	Feb. 2, 1752
*Thomas O'Brian & Mary O'Brian	" 9, 1752
Cornelius Manzise & Mary Collins	" 13, 1752
John Joyce & Jean Cile Int. reads [Jane]	23, 1752

Names.	Date.
Joseph Grace & Mary Bloget Int. reads [Blogget]	[Feb.] 24, 1752
Henry Eyres & Mary Kelly Int. reads [Eayres] [Kelley]	Mar. 9, 1752
Ezekiel Kingsbury & Keziah Coleman Int. reads [Colman]	24, 1752
*Benjamin Jennings & Abigail Shad	" 25, 1752
*George Walker & Mary May	28, 1752
Benjamin Bodge & Catharine Gibbons Int. reads [Katharine]	Apr. 9, 1752
William Hales & Lidia Barnes Int. reads [Lydia]	May 12, 1752
*Greenwood Carpenter & Sarah Leathers	July 30, 1752
Thomas Sluce & Martha Arney	Sept. 2, 1752
*Joseph Boardman & Elizabeth Defiler	26, 1752
David Ficke & Ann Middleton Int. reads [Fick]	Oct. 15, 1752
*Atkins Marshall & Hannah Rogers	20, 1752
*James Gardner & Jane Power	29, 1752
*Charles Gilkey & Sarah Ruby	Nov. 2, 1752
*John Goodwin & Margaret Hartshorn	5, 1752
John Rocket & Catherine Fitzgerald Int. reads [Katharine Fitzgerauld]	7, 1752
John Adams & Abigail Emmett Int. reads [Emmet]	15, 1752
*Patrick Lary & Martha Hunt	19, 1752
Richard Mate and Lidia Delway Int. reads [Male] [Lydia]	26, 1752
John Paine & Elizabeth Henshaw Int. reads [Eliza]	Dec. 6, 1752
*Isaac Rogers & Eleanor McDonald	—, 1752
*Cornelius Sullivan & Affey Stewart	10, 1752

1753.

*Michael Butler & Jane Gyles	Jan. 11, 1753
William Roberts & Lidia Heath Int. reads [Willm] [Lydia]	14, 1753
*Edward Ingerson & Esther Castile	25, 1753
*James Riddle & Mary Fairservice	—, 1753
*John Decoster & Sarah Soper	Feb. 1, 1753
*John Brothers and Mary Bacon	8, 1753
*John Glentworth & Elizabeth Carnes	25, 1753
*John Pitcomb & Amy Lucas	Mar. 29, 1753
*Jacob Mariel & Susanna Gresuls	April 28, 1753
Samuel Webber & Sarah Darrington Int. reads [Dorrington]	May 4, 1753
*Isaac Stowell & Mary Oliver	24, 1753
William Campbell & Abigail Knowles Int. reads [Willm] [Knoowles]	29, 1753
*Charles Evens & Grace Hewet	June 3, 1753
William Smalledge & Lidia Malada Int. reads [Smallage] [Lydia Maladar]	July 2, 1753
Joseph Breed & Lidia Bacon Int. reads [Lydia]	4, 1753
Philip Aeher & Mary Mack Int. reads [Aher]	24, 1753
John Lithgow & Mary Decoster Int. reads [Jane Decoster]	Aug. 5, 1753
*James Semple & Sarah Harris	7, 1753
John Lary & Elizabeth Seaford Int. reads [Eliza]	18, 1753
Daniel Kneeland & Elizabeth Sharrod Int. reads [Eliza]	24, 1753
*James Ivers & Hannah Trecothick	Sept. 23, 1753

Names.	Date.
Robert Jarvis & Lidia Audebert	[Sept.]30, 1753
Int. reads [Lydia]	
*Thomas Wilkins & Catharine Fosdick	Oct. 19, 1753
Nathaniel Tufts & Mary Peirce	—, 1753
Int. reads [Pierce]	
Thomas Preston & Susanna Addleton	Nov. 1, 1753
Int. reads [Adlington]	
*John Gibson & Ellis Wadson [of Salèm]	Nov. 23, 1753
*William Rogers & Margaret Hastings	Dec. 2, 1753
*Samuel Warden & Ann Beartell	28, 1753
*Edward Welch & Elizabeth Beartell	31, 1753

1754.

John Riordan & Susanna Bill	Jan. 5, 1754
Int. reads [Rioydan]	
*Luke Ryan & Sarah Sale	20, 1754
Moses Healey & Mary Clark	21, 1754
Int. reads [Healy]	
*Richard Green & Hannah Brimmer	Feb. 21, 1754
Henry Neal & Sarah Niles	28, 1754
Int. reads [Viles]	
*William Bright & Sarah Smith	April 16, 1754
*John Erving & Maria Catharina Shirley	18, 1754
*Ebenezer Richardson & Keziah Henshaw	May 15, 1754
*Peter Bourn & Sarah Orrick	June 10, 1754
James Brett & Abigail Coulter	13, 1754
Int. reads [Colter]	
William Bellburn & Elizabeth Pain	July 24, 1754
Int. reads [Willm.] [Eliza. Paine]	
*Shove Allen & Mary Procter	Aug. 1, 1754
Thomas Farrell & Ann Gardiner	8, 1754
Int. reads [Farel]	
Charles Beaujean & Mary Harris	21, 1754
Int. reads [May]	
John Morrison & Susanna Smith	26, 1754
Int. reads [Morison]	
*John Matches & Rebecca Davis	Sept. 10, 1754
Robert Pottell & Eleanor Morris	16, 1754
Int. reads [Elinor]	
Philip Lewis & Mehitable Stedman	Oct. 6, 1754
Int. reads [Mehetible]	
Benjamin Burt & Joan Hooton	10, 1754
Int. reads [Benja.]	
*Henry Gardiner & Hannah Grafton	20, 1754
John Carrill & Eleanor McAffee	21, 1754
Int. reads [Elenor Mcfee]	
*Samuel Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis	24, 1754
*James Smith & Mary Nutton	Nov. 6, 1754
*Joseph Jackson & Jane Grizler	7, 1754
Cumby Hood & Sarah Nolan	27, 1754
Int. reads [Cumbeg] [Nolen]	
Enoch Howard & Lidia Wadsworth	Dec. 22, 1754
Int. reads [Lydia]	
Benjamin Mountjoy & Ann Green	24, 1754
Int. reads [Montjoy]	
Thomas Lloyd & Eleanor Williams	29, 1754
Int. reads [Elinor]	
*Mathew Lucas & Sarah Tinkum	30, 1754

1755.

*Richard Butler & Alice Dorton	Jan. 18, 1755
*James Hill & Mary Fitzgerald	19, 1755
*John Fairservice & Mary Lawrence	Feb. 16, 1755
Robert Williams & Elizabeth Harris	23, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	

Names.	Date.
*Joseph Yeamans [of Newport] & Ann Howard [Newport]	Mar. 30, 1755
Lancaster & Margaret (negroes)	April 9, 1755
Int. reads [Lancaster Hill, free negro] [Margarett, s'v't. to Silvester Gardiner]	
Elijah Wiatt & Hannah Lee	13, 1755
Int. reads [Wiat]	
*James Eyres & Mary Ervin	June 3, 1755
Robert Temple & Harriot Shirley	5, 1755
Int. reads [Hariott]	
George Stewart & Hannah Mullin	8, 1755
Int. reads [Mullins]	
*John Ceely & Hannah Crawford	16, 1755
John Jenkins & Elizabeth Moide	July 15, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*James Apthorp & Sarah Wentworth	20, 1755
*Nicholas Adams & Mary Foland	Sept. 29, 1755
Samuel Touler & Margaret Dunn	Oct. 7, 1755
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*James Parss & Hannah Reed	23, 1755
*Nathaniel Wheelwright & Ann Apthorp	Oct. 27, 1755
*Jonathan Harback & Mary Durant	Nov. 17, 1755
*Patrick Hobane & Mary Hobane	Dec. 11, 1755
William Wilchman & Deborah Frazier	Dec. 14, 1755
Int. reads [Welchman]	
Joseph Groves & Margaret Langley	25, 1755
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*Richard Collins & Ann Aldin	27, 1755
James Patterson (of Bristol, Eng.) & Elizabeth Smart	28, 1755

1756.

*Battis Rogerson & Sarah Packer	Jan. 15, 1756
*Samuel Solley (Portsmouth) & Lucy Lechmere	Feb. 5, 1756
John Bailey & Ann Marmoy	17, 1756
Int. reads [Mormoy]	
*Daniel Hayden & Ruth Clark	23, 1756
*James Rouse & Hannah Berry	Mar. 7, 1726
John Baker & Elizabeth Ellis	14, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*William Davis & Martha Tomson	Mar. 19, 1756
*Richard Rallen & Margaret Taylor	21, 1756
Nicholas Hogshaw & Mercy Sumner	25, 1756
Int. reads [Martha]	
John Collins & Ann McCarrigan	—, 1756
Int. reads [McCarrygan]	
*The Honble. Jonathan Belcher (Halifax) & Abigail Allen	April 8, 1756
Peter Hennesey & Mary Chamberlain	14, 1756
Int. reads [Hennesy]	
*Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Chamberlain	—, 1756
*William Viall & Mary Heath	May 4, 1756
Alexander Brigfield & Priscilla Knowling	—, 1756
Int. reads [Brigfeild]	
James Jackson & Mary Rand	27, 1756
Int. reads [Sarah]	
John Marks & Elizabeth Ward	July 1, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*Adam Cavenah & Grace Viall	July 5, 1756
Charles Mcgee & Hannah Cooke	Aug. 19, 1756
Int. reads [Megee]	
*Thomas Read & Mary Hunniwell	29, 1756
Thomas Smelt [Esq.] & Ann Tyng	Oct. 3, 1756
Int. reads [Anne]	
*Robert Rand & Martha Grice	24, 1756
Dennis Shehan & Elizabeth Hodge	Nov. 11, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza]	

Names.	Date.
*John Presman & Mary Higgins	Dec. 1, 1756
John Wakefield & Ruth Cobb Int. reads [Wakefeild]	5, 1756
Thomas Low & Eleanor Hannakin Int. reads [Flanakin]	8, 1756
Jonathan Farnham & Martha Beers Int. reads [Bears]	9, 1756
Samuel Wilson Hallet (Rhode Island) & Elizabeth Simpkins Int. reads [Saml. Willson Hallet]	10, 1756

1757.

*Richard Walker & Susanna Boyl	Jan. 13, 1757
John Sims & Elizabeth Dickman Int. reads [Eliza]	Feb. 3, 1757
*Michael Whallen & Isabella Watten	6, 1757
George Witten & Elizabeth Daniels Int. reads [Whitten]	10, 1757
*Jacob Rice & Lillias Towell	27, 1757
*Peter Peterson Baker & Catharine Vaughn	Mch. 2, 1757
*Henry Young & Mary Sidrin	31, 1757
*John Decoster & Sarah Pain	April 3, 1757
*James Mears & Ann Greaton (Both of Roxbury)	May 19, 1757
Nicolas Buckley & Catharine Daniel Int. reads [Catha. Daniell]	June 6, 1757
*Revd. Ichabod Camp (Middleton) & Ann Oliver	—, 1757
*William Nowlan & Sarah Sparks	19, 1757
*John Burckhart & Christiana Snoudegleson	June 23, 1757
John Mayer & Eleanor Sample Int. reads [Mager] [Pample]	30, 1757
John Dobson & Elizabeth Lugg Int. reads [Eliza.]	July 7, 1757
*Martin Shoffner & Susanna Davis	10, 1757
Samuel Jenner & Mary Sherrard Int. reads [Sherrad]	17, 1757
James Higgins & Ellin Barrett Int. reads [Elin]	July 21, 1757
William Lane & Rhoda Johnson Int. reads [Johnston]	Aug. 4, 1757
*Anthony Jozear [?] & Sarah Bodge	? —, 1757
*Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Webber	25, 1757
*Thomas Bennet & Abigail Hamilton	28, 1757
Lawrence McMannus & Hannah Ellis Int. reads [McManus]	Sept. 1, 1757
*Thomas Mullins & Mary Phillips	27, 1757
John Kidney & Hannah Kitchen Int. reads [Kitchin]	Oct. 4, 1757
William Engilburt & Catharine Vertin Int. reads [Catherine]	6, 1757
*Thomas Youngman & Susanna Wales	9, 1757
Abraham Puttom & Elizabeth Turpin Int. reads [Eliza.]	20, 1757
*John Burgyan & Sarah Alford	— 1757
*John Dupee & Sarah McClister	Nov. 3, 1757
James Marston & Hannah Bill Int. reads [John]	10, 1757
*Hugh McGlone & Abigail Brocas	—, 1757
*James Bragg & Abigail Elwell	16, 1757
*Henry Stanney & Katharine Nixcon	21, 1757
*James Barrick & Susanna Winkley	Nov. 24, 1757
*John Green & Elizabeth Waters	Dec. 1, 1757
*Mathew Nazro & Susanna Morrison	25, 1757
James Molineaux & Elizabeth Patteshall Int. reads [Eliza.]	27, 1757

1758.

Names.	Date.
Joseph Givin & Catharine Fitzpatrick Int. reads [Gwin] [Catha.]	Jan. 1, 1758
Crispin Gapson & Mary McKeal Int. reads [Crispan]	17, 1758
*Robert Pledger & Mary Beaufort	Feb. 7, 1758
*Daniel Lace & Mary Swinney	26, 1758
*Thomas Porter & Abigail Cook	Mar. 13, 1758
John Fling & Catharine Bradrick Int. reads [Catherine]	26, 1758
*Charles Conner & Hannah Davis	April 1, 1758
Joseph Ransford & Elizabeth Collins Int. reads [Eliza.]	6, 1758
*John Gould & Elizabeth Wentworth	9, 1758
*Edmond Shar & Mary Hutchins	13, 1758
William Welch & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [Welsh]	27, 1758
Thomas Edwards & Mary Johonnot	June 13, 1758
Richard Bill & Mary Dorty	July 31, 1758
*John Nevel & Bridget Flood	Aug. 7, 1758
Ebenezer Swan [Jr.] & Mercy Keyes Int. reads [Ebenzer] [Keys]	24, 1758
*George Mugford & Mary Colter	Sept. 1, 1758
John Aspenwall & Penelope Dwelly	18, 1758
*James Dogharty & Mary Bartlett	Oct. 12, 1758
*William Graham & Kezia Russell	Nov. 19, 1758
James McDaniel & Margaret McKennaqua Int. reads [Marga.]	Dec. 19, 1758
*John Hicks & Mary Seward	20, 1758
Dennis Shehan & Mary Callonan Int. reads [Skehan]	24, 1758
*John Gregory & Margaret Winship	26, 1758

1759.

*Richard Collier & Mary Green	Jan. 1, 1759
*Joseph Wainwright & Rebecca Marion	2, 1759
Francis Wood & Rebecca Smalladge Int. reads [Isabella Smalledge]	25, 1759
James Revees & Elizabeth Merrett Int. reads [Reeves] [Merrit]	28, 1759
John Sinclair & Elizabeth Mellin Int. reads [Eliza. Wellin]	Feb. 2, 1759
*William Hunter & Mary Yorke	Feb. 22, 1759
*James Caloe & Hannah Marshall	Feb. 28, 1759
*William Green & Margaret Cannon	Mar. 8, 1759
*William Howard & Hannah Nazro	15, 1759
*Robert Pond & Rebeeca Hall	20, 1759
John Hortitto & Mary Morrison Int. reads [Horlitto]	Apr. 17, 1759
*John Nanson & Ann Willson	21, 1759
*Rev. John Troutbeck & Sarah Gould	May 8, 1759
Joseph Thompson & Rebecca Gallap (both of Medford)	June 26, 1759
*Henry Bearsman & Hannah Gatcomb	Aug. 2, 1759
*Thomas Mathews & Ann Mathews	8, 1759
*Richard Robinson & Leah Youngman	28, 1759
Thomas Bullfinch & Susan Apthorp Int. reads [Thos. Bulfinch]	Sept. 13, 1759
Kemble Bass & Freelove Everden Int. reads [Everdon]	Oct. 21, 1759
*Thomas Paul & Sarah Fairservice	25, 1759
Nehemiah Mill & Elizabeth Benjamin Int. reads [Eliza.]	Nov. 1, 1759
*Nathaniel Polly & Mary Thomas	22, 1759

Names.	Date.
George Fulford & Elizabeth Gibson Int. reads [Folford] [Eliza.]	Dec. 21, 1759
Roger Ryan & Ann Guire Int. reads [McGuire]	24, 1759
*Edward Jackson & Mary Cazneau	25, 1759
*Peter Ulgreen & Mary Armstrong	—, 1759
*Joseph Bye & Mary Davis	28, 1759

1760.

*James Earven & Sarah Treglohan	Jan. 10, 1760
John Hewet & Elizabeth Wood	17, 1760
Thomas Dakin & Abigail Stoodley Int. reads [Daken]	22, 1760
*Peter Lavender & Mary Stone	23, 1760
Isaac Whitehand & Elizabeth Erskine Int. reads [Eliza. Erskins]	Jan. 29, 1760
John Wheeler & Margaret Holland Int. reads [Margt.]	— 1760
Arthur Brown [Esq.] & Ann Gardiner Int. reads [Gardner]	31, 1760
Samuel Sharpham & Lydia Cullam	Feb. 7, 1760
*John Sharing & Elizabeth Collins	14, 1760
*William Stone & Alice Lucas	—, 1760
Benjamin Dolbear & Hephzibah Pearce Int. reads [Benja. Dolbeare]	18, 1760
*Richard Penhallow & Millisent Hardy (both of Woburn)	Mar. 4, 1760
*Aaron Hodgets & Sarah Oldham	6, 1760
*Edward Gray & Mary Pulling	—, 1760
Henry Sallan & Mary Bevelrider Int. reads [Katharine]	13, 1760
*Ishmael Jewell & Lettice Young	31, 1760
*John Trumbal & Ruth Wier	Apr. 27, 1760
*William Allen & Rebecca Delap	May 1, 1760
Jacob Thayer & Lydia Farrar Int. reads [Farrow]	11, 1760
Patrick Kenny & Eleanor Loyd Int. reads [Elinor]	22, 1760
*Abel Maddox & Bridget Ward	July 28, 1760
*James Adington & Ann Finn	31, 1760
*Benjamin Harris & Abigail Foster	—, 1760
*Bartholomew Waneg & Ann Englebert	—, 1760
*William King & Ann Grave	Aug. 5, 1760
*Walter Power & Rebecca Briscoe	7, 1760
*Andrew Johonnot & Mary Nichols	14, 1760
*James Roach & Mary Hill	19, 1760
Jeffery Hemenway & Susanna Wright Int. reads [Jeffry]	27, 1760
William Temple & Mehitable Whipple Int. reads [Meheta.]	Sept. 21, 1760
*Lawrence Allen & Margaret Towler	28, 1760
*John Metcalf & Eunice Metcalf	Oct. 17, 1760
*James McEvers (New York) & Elizabeth Apthorp	29, 1760
Daniel Brackenbury & Mary Bryant Int. reads [Brackenburg]	Nov. 6, 1760
*Edward Richardson & Mary Preston	9, 1760
*Benjamin Hall & Sarah Perry	Dec. 3, 1760
*William Eaton & Mary Thorp	18, 1760
Joseph Wheaten & Mary Clark Int. reads [Wheaton]	20, 1760

1761.

Patrick Walsh & Elizabeth Wheaton Int. reads [Eliza]	Jan. 5, 1761
*Philip Hilt & Mary Elizabeth Oblin	7, 1761

Names.	Date.
William Goster & Catharine Henchshaw Int. reads [Catha. Henshaw]	22, 1761
Edward Man & Mary Bodge Int. reads [Mane]	Mar. 5, 1761
Thomas Dixon & Katherine Wethered Int. reads [Catharine Whethred]	April 9, 1761
*Maurice Kieffe &Mary Fleming	16, 1761
*John Hendrick Chalts & Frone Elfring	May 12, 1761
Christopher Godmore & Abigail Weston Int. reads [Godmoor]	14, 1761
*Daniel Crane & Katharine Rocket	17, 1761
*John Anselm & Hannah Jenkins	22, 1761
*Shubael Nicholson & Sarah Jackson	28, 1761
William Ryant and Mary Casey Int. reads [Bryant]	June 6, 1761
*Edward Brown & Mary Stone	10, 1761
George Langley & Susanna Kean Int. reads [Susannah]	Aug. 20, 1761
*Revd. East Apthorp & Elizabeth Hutchinson	27, 1761
Hazzard, neg. s'v't. to Dr. Gardiner & Coopera, free negro Int. reads [Hazard Stockbridge] [Cooper Young]	Sept. 17, 1761
*James Burrell & Mary Bradford	20, 1761
*The Revd. James Greaton & Mary Wheelwright	Oct. 1, 1761
*Robert Williams & Hannah Reed	Dec. 6, 1761
Joseph Gorman & Isabella Stackpole Int. reads [Esibilla]	20, 1761
Thomas Ransom & Margarett Miller Int. reads [Margaret]	23, 1761
*Daniel Mills & Ann Buskrod	24, 1761

1762.

*William Jones & Mary McGuire	Jan. 2, 1762
*John Robertson & Mary Coffin	7, 1762
John Stebbings & Martha Jackson Int. reads [Stebbins]	10, 1762
*Jacob Jennings & Grace Parker	14, 1762
Michael Fitzgerald & Honour Wade Int. reads [Fizgerald] [Honnor]	24, 1762
Morris Welch & Judith Carrol Int. reads [Wilch] [Carrell]	—, 1762
*William Butler & Margaret White	26, 1762
Edward Whaland & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [Wheatley]	Mar. 14, 1762
John Mitchel & Judith Doharty Int. reads [Mitchell] [Doherty]	23, 1762
Mathew Clarke & Mary Goodman Int. reads [Matthew Clark]	Apr. 2, 1762
*Francis Jones & Abigail Eaton	11, 1762
*John Warnock & Sarah Whitel	—, 1762
Thomas Hase & Susanna McMurphey Int. reads [Jufany McMurphy]	Apr. 13, 1762
*Elijah Tuttle & Mary Harbud	15, 1762
*John Freeman & Winifred Becket	27, 1762
*Theodore Atkinson, jr. (Portsmouth) & Frances Wentworth	May 13, 1762
James Mirrick & Dorothy Fairbanks Int. reads [Mirick]	25, 1762
*William Burton & Margaret Hubbard	June 17, 1762
*Shubael Hewes & Martha Frye	20, 1762
*Benjamin Smith & Margaret Mills	July 18, 1762
Michael Condon & Affey Sulivan Int. reads [Ashey Solivan]	20, 1762
*James Burton & Jane Hudson	Aug. 2, 1762
*Samuel Ellis & Sarah Calverly	Sept. 14, 1762
*David Farra & Rebecca Davis	23, 1762
Lawrence Collins & Jane Dyer Int. reads [Lawrance]	Nov. 2, 1762

1763.

Names.	Date.
*John Readman & Mary Bode	Mar. 3, 1763
*John Tregea & Mary Webb	May 24, 1763
*Isaac Young & Catharine Hoffaine	June 30, 1763
*John Gilbard & Margaret Edwards	July 28, 1763
William Sprague & Rebecca Ramsdall Int. reads [Sprage]	Aug. 2, 1763
Nehemiah Liscom & Rhoda Kinny (both of Stoughton)	Oct. 4, 1763
Patrick Dealy & Susanna Clark Int. reads [Susannah]	6, 1763
Norman Bacon & Susanna Brickley Int. reads [Susannah]	9, 1763
*George Powrey & Hannah Seaver	31, 1763
Walter McClaster & Mary Shay Int. reads [McAlaster]	Nov. 1, 1763
Noah Bartholomew & Mercy West Int. reads [Barthine]	—, 1763
*John Dunn & Rebecca Arno	3, 1763
*William Milward & Hannah Watts	20, 1763
James Shepard & Mary De'Rue Int. reads [Drew]	Dec. 5, 1763
John Bartlett & Mary Crouch Int. reads [Bartlet]	13, 1763
Philip Dumaresque & Rebecca Gardiner Int. reads [Dumaresq]	15, 1763
James Syme & Sarah Vassall Int. reads [Symmes]	29, 1763

1764.

*John Butler & Ann Gardner	Jan. 8, 1764
John Searl & Susanna Flurevet Int. reads [Susannah Flurevett]	Feb. 13, 1764
Richard Skellings & Mary Box Int. reads [Cox]	Mar. 11, 1764
Stephen Greenleaf & Meriah Mason Int. reads [Greenleafe]	13, 1764
*George Cade & Sarah Viall	April 26, 1764
*John Atkinson & Mary King	May 1, 1764
Thomas Clemens & Elizabeth Andrews Mitchell Int. reads [Clement]	6, 1764
John Fleets & Elizabeth Cazneau Int. reads [Fleet]	16, 1764
William Haskins & Lydia Box Int. reads [Hoskens]	June 12, 1764
John Gilbert & Margery Forrest Int. reads [Marjory]	June 14, 1764
*Thomas Fanning & Mary Willson	24, 1764
*Anthony Decost & Margaret Benjamin	July 2, 1764
John Greenleaf & Ann Wroe Int. reads [Greenleaff]	July 15, 1764
*Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Raymond	Aug. 7, 1764
Dudley Wade Swan & Elizabeth Osborne Int. reads [Dudley Wach Swann]	20, 1764
John Molloy & Mary Fisher Int. reads [Malloy]	—— 28, 1764
*Edward Saunders & Elizabeth Heasley	Sept. 10, 1764
William Sharpe & Sarah Gillings Int. reads [Willam]	27, 1764
*Nicholas Buckley & Lydia Rice	Oct. 16, 1764
William Euings & Elizabeth Mountford Int. reads [Evenies]	18, 1764
*John Jackson & Mary Richardson	Nov. 1, 1764
*David Goodwin & Abigail Jenner	—, 1764
*John Peck & Sarah Brewer	11, 1764
*Elias Tuckerman & Mary Mountford	Dec. 8, 1764

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hayley & Elizabeth Lord Int. reads [Haley]	12, 1764
[*Dr.] James Pecker & Susanna Stanbridge Int. reads [Susannah]	16, 1764
*Samuel Woodburn & Sarah Knowland	23, 1764
Joseph Lane & Grace Durick Int. reads [Duerick]	Dec. 31, 1764

1765.

Michael Burck & Catharine Hoar Int. reads [Burk]	Jan. 13, 1765
*John Yorkes & Rebecca Cowell	25, 1765
*Michael Cary & Elizabeth Dobson	31, 1765
*Charles Anderson & Mary Bright	Feb. 3, 1765
William Palphrey & Susanna Cazneau Int. reads [Palphry] [Susannah Cazneaed]	14, 1765
*Alexander Shepard & Elizabeth Greenwood	Mar. 4. 1765
*Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Ballard	April 2, 1765
John Hart & Elizabeth Showman Int. reads [Shoman]	April 29, 1765
John Linketer & Frances Hastings Int. reads [Lanketer] [Francis]	May 18, 1765
Edmund Quincy & Mehitable Temple Int. reads [Mehettable]	June 9, 1765
William De'larue & Catharine Bryant Int. reads [Catherine]	July 7, 1765
*Nathaniel Ashton & Mary McDaniels	14, 1765
*Samuel Jordan & Dorcas Young	Aug. 15, 1765
*George Davenport Walker & Ann Loring	Oct. 4, 1765
Nathan Rogers & Elizabeth Gould	15, 1765
John Foster & Susanna Lewis Int. reads [Susannah]	20, 1765
*Nicholas Butler & Sarah Winship	28, 1765
Elijah Wedge & Ann Lemmon Int. reads [Weidge]	29, 1765
George Brinley & Mary Wentworth	—, 1765
Benjamin Wormell & Ann Giffard Int. reads [Gifford]	Nov. 17, 1765
John Pettey & Lucy Croing Int. reads [Earving]	Dec. 10, 1765
Anthony Carwell & Hannah Black Int. reads [Carwill]	—, 1765

1766.

*John Clark & Ann Chandler	Jan. 30, 1766
James Freeman & Priscilla Weatherleggs Int. reads [Pricilla Weatherlegs]	Feb. 8, 1766
*Robert Bayard (New York) & Rebecca Apthorp	Mar. 18, 1766
William Ross & Sarah Churchill Int. reads [Churchell]	May 29, 1766
*Enoch Bartlett & Elizabeth Seager	June 23, 1766
Thomas Jordan & Susanna Bodge Int. reads [Susannah Bogge]	July 13, 1766
Josiah Child & Lucy Stearn Int. reads [Lucy Stevens Stearns]	22, 1766
*William Douglass & Abigail Doake	Oct. 15, 1766
Samuel Hadden & Catherine Tree Int. reads [Hudden] [Katharine]	27, 1766
*Thomas Roach & Judah Cunningham	Nov. 9, 1766
*Thomas Stevens & Hannah Stockbridge	12, 1766
Henry Fritz & Mary Lehr Int. reads [Lear]	13, 1766
*Benjamin Spooner & Elizabeth Rogers	Dec. 3, 1766
*Richard Mansfield & Sarah Carpenter	10, 1766

1767.

Names.	Date.
John Thwing & Hannah Phillips Int. reads [Twing]	Jan. 8, 1767
*John Kennady & Bathsheba Rotch	—, 1767
William Jenkenson & Jane Miller Int. reads [Jenkinson]	Feb. 2, 1767
*Richard Catton & Mary Raspin	3, 1767
Patrick Haring & Susanna McMullins Int. reads [Susannah]	4, 1767
Samuel Iland Harris & Mary Mugford Int. reads [Samuel Hand Harris]	22, 1767
Lazarus Le'barron & Susanna Johonnot Int. reads [Susannah]	Mar. 3, 1767
*Peter Prim & Sarah Archer	24, 1767
*Jacob Eades & Elizabeth Thomas	Apr. 12, 1767
*Daniel Kelrin & Sarah Raymond	Apr. 26, 1767
*Williams Adams & Mary Porter	May 19, 1767
*James Frost & Anna Read	June 7, 1767
*Samuel Haywood & Mary Haley	30, 1767
*Patrick Marrs & Mary Massey	July 8, 1767
*Diamond Morton & Margaret Johonnot	31, 1767
Abner Walker & Susanna Jones Int. reads [Susannah]	Aug. 11, 1767
William Hooper & Ann Clark Int. reads [Cooper] [Clarke]	16, 1767
Thomas Harris & Eleanor Lane Int. reads [Elenor]	Sept. 1, 1767
*Joseph Sweetser & Lydia Sweetser	15, 1767
*Phillip Kaan & Jane Ellis	27, 1767
*William Harrison & Duty Duckin	Oct. 11, 1767
*Joseph Gorson & Hannah Marget	Nov. 10, 1767
James Lewis & Dorkas Jordon Int. reads [Dorcas Jordan]	29, 1767
John Anthohy Gallaven & Margaret Read Int. reads [Anthoney]	Dec. 31, 1767

1768.

*Samuel Shephard & Elizabeth Woodard	Feb. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Woods & Jemima Harris Int. reads [Wood]	Feb. 4, 1768
*John Raymond & Susanna Drowne	17, 1768
*Francis Dizer [Sen.] & Mary Hunt	26, 1768
John Clouston & Mary Greely Int. reads [Cowlston]	Mar. 13, 1768
*John Connell & Anna Dwyer	—, 1768
*John Morgan & Joanna Baker	May 22, 1768
Richard Rimmer & Mary Brown Int. reads [Rimner] [Browen]	June 6, 1768
*John Woart & Mary Gilbart	7, 1768
*Stephen Law & Rebecca Prescott	16, 1768
*Robert Scott & Mary Dunn	July 6, 1768
*Charles Perrin & Elizabeth Richards	Aug. 22, 1768
*Solomon Smith & Sarah James	23, 1768
John Pendergrass & Ann Langford Int. reads [Lanksford]	Sept. 4, 1768
John Riddle & Lucy Clark Int. reads [Riddell]	8, 1768
*Thomas Adams & Sarah Mirrick	20, 1768
Isaac Shepard & Dorcas Coller Int. reads [Shephard]	26, 1768
John Copp & Elizabeth Paileare Int. reads [Pailcare]	Oct. 7, 1768
William Landfierd & Grace Evans Int. reads [Landsier]	10, 1768
*John Oliver & Abigail Richardson	21, 1768

Names.	Date.
Richard Ray & Catharine Quin Int. reads [Katharine]	Nov. 3, 1768
*Ebenezer Love & Dorcas Card	21, 1768
John Newbury & Ruth Mather Int. reads [Newbery]	28, 1768
*Samuel Marsh & Jemima Stevens	Dec. 29, 1768

1769.

John Wright & Ann Belshaw Int. reads [Belshar]	Jan. 15, 1769
*John Dean & Elizabeth Stone	29, 1769
*Rev. John Forbes & Dorothy Murray	Feb. 2, 1769
*Isaac Harper & Mary Glover	12, 1769
*Charles Miller & Elizabeth Cary [of Charlestown]	May 16, 1769
*Joseph Measell & Martha Melledge	June 29, 1769
*James Arnold & Esther Sloper	July 9, 1769
*Richard Sharwin & Ann Hill	13, 1769
John Stevens & Honora Solivan Int. reads [Hanora]	Sept. 10, 1769
John Michalls & Mary Willson Int. reads [Mitchell]	Oct. 24, 1769
*Josiah Pulling & Mary Chambers	Nov. 29, 1769

1770.

*John Murray Esq. (Rutland) & Deborah Brinley	Jan. 24, 1770
*William Johns & Sarah Chandler	Feb. 4, 1770
*William Cole & Sarah Cleaveland Int. reads [Cleveland]	Apr. 12, 1770
Nathaniel Brinley (Framingham) & Catharine Cradock	April 18, 1770
*John Herter & Mary Bender	May 13, 1770
*John Doyle & Elizabeth Paine	June 20, 1770
Thomas Harris & Hester Peirce Int. reads [Pierce]	July 26, 1770
Jesse Linley & Elizabeth Hillman Int. reads [Jessee Linlay]	27, 1770
John Conder & Ellinor Austin Int. reads [Condon] [Elenor]	Aug. 5, 1770
Nathaniel Rogers & Susanna Hall Int. reads [Susannah]	16, 1770
*William Hill & Triphena Goddard	27, 1770
John Slayman (14th. Regt.) & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Slaymar]	Nov. 9, 1770
Benjamin Warren & Mary Bosson Int. reads [Mary Bosson Davies]	18, 1770
*Luke Gardner & Margaret Johnston	29, 1770
*Joseph McNeal & Margaret Shephard	Dec. 5, 1770
*Richard Carpenter & Elizabeth Brackett	6, 1770
Robert Hewes & Deborah Waite Int. reads [Hews]	13, 1770
*Lewis Deblois & Elizabeth Debuke	Dec. 25, 1770

1771.

Benjamin Jeffrie & Salome Rieford Int. reads [Jeffrey]	Jan. 6, 1771
Philip Gaudin & Elizabeth Butler Int. reads [Phillip Gauden]	9, 1771
*Jeremiah Taylor & Mary Edes	27, 1771
*Thomas Carnes & Mary Scramp	Feb. 3, 1771
James Lincoln & Hannah Kenelly Int. reads [Hendley]	Mar. 27, 1771
*Nathaniel Tucker & Ann Dalton	April 7, 1771
*John Kinningburg & Jane Harrison	23, 1771
*James Hall & Martha Bayley	May 21, 1771
*Edward Baker & Lucy Mather	30, 1771

Names.	Date.
Thomas Thornley & Eleanor Davis	[May] 31, 1771
Int. reads [Ellinor]	
Amos Hitching & Mary Cotter	June 10, 1771
Int. reads [Hitchins]	
Henry Christian Geyer & Sarah Jones	27, 1771
Int. reads [Henry Cristian Geyer]	
*Richard Cary (14th. Regt.) & Ann Phillips	July 12, 1771
*Jonathan Cary & Sarah Putnam	—— 14, 1771
John Blyth & Ann Roby Gilkee	Aug. 11, 1771
Int. reads [Ann Robey Gilkee]	
Bartlett Sparry Hodgetts & Lydia Procter	14, 1771
Int. reads [B. Shawye Hodgeth]	
*John Edwards & Frances Partridge	Sept 18, 1771
*Ralph Inman (Cambridge) & Elizabeth Smith	—— 25, 1771
John Garret & Catharine Hill	Oct. 17, 1771
Int. reads [Garat]	
Andrew Hill & Mary Wetherlicks	Nov. 27, 1771
Int. reads [Hetherlicks]	
*George Deblois [of Salem] Sarah Deblois	Dec. 25, 1771
*Henderson Inches & Elizabeth Brimmer	26, 1771
*Joseph Piper & Mary Appleton	27, 1771

1772.

*John Caswell & Susanna Waldo	Jan. 5, 1772
*Robert Hallowell & Hannah Gardiner	7, 1772
Thomas More & Mary Nevell	8, 1772
Int. reads [Newell]	
*Peter Hunnewell & Sarah Read	Feb. 18, 1772
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Durant	Mar. 5, 1772
Int. reads [Jordain]	
*George Cockanes & Frances Cole	22, 1772
*Richard Smith & Lucretia Frances Vassall	Apr. 22, 1772
John Leary & Catharine Roley	May 3, 1772
Int. reads [Catherine]	
*James Watson & Elizabeth Marsh	12, 1772
*John White & Abigail Davidson	June 7, 1772
William Hambleton (14th. Regt.) & Elizabeth Merchant	8, 1772
Int. reads [Hamblton]	
Thomas Dugan & Mary Acres	June 12, 1772
Int. reads [Duggan]	
Michael Burk & Mary Gray	July 7, 1772
Int. reads [Micheal Burch]	
William Raymond & Lidia Lovil	22, 1772
Int. reads [Lydia Lovel]	
James Martin & Martha Spence	23, 1772
Int. reads [Marton]	
*Samuel Gardner Jarvis & Susanna Peirce	Aug. 6, 1772
Thomas White (64th Regt.) & Mary Lawrell	21, 1772
Int. reads [Lawrel]	
*Thomas Colbert & Elizabeth Harris	29, 1772
*Edward Goodwin [Jr.] & Prudence Gahagan	Dec. 3, 1772
*James Shepherd & Alice Simpson	Dec. 8, 1772
*Samuel Welles (Esq.) & Isabella Pratt Jr.	17, 1772
William Landers & Mary Mathews	20, 1772
Int. reads [Matthews]	

1773.

Thomas Voeax & Mary Thayer	Jan. 31, 1773
Int. reads [Vaux]	
*George Hickin & Elizabeth Dunn	Feb. 11, 1773
Dennis Bond & Margaret Scott	Apr. 5, 1773
Int. reads [Dennins]	
Fisher Kingsbury & Chloe Kenney	6, 1773
Int. reads [Kingbury] [Cloe]	
*Benjamin Fisher Morrison & Olive Jeneson	May 31, 1773
John Jeffries Jr. & Sarah Roads	June 1, 1773

Names.	Date.
*Daniel Rourke & Mary Williams	—— 11, 1773
*Francis Trotter & Abigail Floyd	July 10, 1773
John Ingoldsby & Abigail Melladge Int. reads [Ingaldsby]	Aug. 4, 1773
Levi Jennings & Mary Hill Int. reads [Jenning]	Aug. " 1773
*William Clough & Mary King	15, 1773
*John Inman & Sarah Haskins	Sept. 21, 1773
Jonn Angell & Mary Hopkins Int. reads [Angel]	Oct. 8, 1773
*Samuel Avery & Sarah Briggs	Nov. 16, 1773
*Oliver Frost & Sarah Bryan	Dec. 8, 1773
Arodi Thayer & Mary Bois Int. reads [Boies]	31, 1773

1774.

William Auther & Elizabeth Stone Int. reads [Arthur]	Jan. 1, 1774
Edward Adams & Mary Wharffe Int. reads [Wharfe]	30, 1774
John Moody Jun. & Christian Leyr Int. reads [Lehar]	Feb. 10, 1774
George Cockaynes & Mira Ramsey Int. reads [Cockayne] [Ramsy]	24, 1774
*John Douglass & Elizabeth Moody	May 15, 1774
*David Geary & Joanna Brooks	18, 1774
Barnabas Wilson & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Barnabus]	June 2, 1774
Henry Knox & Mrs. Lucy Flucker Int. reads [Fluker]	23, 1774
*John White & Martha Merryfield	" 1774
*Michael Taylor & Jane Burns	June 30, 1774
*John Geyer & Elizabeth Cooler	July 3, 1774
Andrew Wisacre & Jane Cutler Int. reads [Wisaker]	Aug. 7, 1774
*Emanuel Short & Sarah Lance	29, 1774
*William Goodwin Burriss & Abigail Foster	Sept. 20, 1774
Samuel Brookes & Hephziba White Int. reads [Hepzibah]	22, 1774
Caleb Cooledge & Fanny Robinson Int. reads [Fanna]	Oct. 10, 1774
David Comee & Christian Maltman Int. reads [Christaen]	11, 1774
*William Gibbs & Elizabeth Loring	27, 1774
James Arquhart & Hannah Flucker Int. reads [Capt. James Urquhart]	Nov. 2, 1774
Oliver Whipple (of Portsmouth) & Abigail Gardiner Int. reads [Whippel] [Gardner]	15, 1774
*Robert Vincent & Sarah Butler	Dec. 14, 1774
*John Yarley & Mary Hoffaine	Dec. 22, 1774

1775.

Laurence Smith (4th Regt.) & Margaret Hopkins Int. reads [Lawrence] [Holmes]	Jan. 3, 1775
*Robert Timson & Martha Powell	8, 1775
*Joseph Wyeth & Eunice Bastrich Int. reads [Bathrick]	17, 1775
Lemuel Burril & Jerusha Cunningham Int. reads [Burrill]	25, 1775
George Erving & Mary Mcintosh Royall Int. reads [Royal]	26, 1775
*Valentine Fennely & Sarah Bell	29, 1775
William Dudley & Sarah Cain Int. reads [Caine]	Feb. 13, 1175
*Samuel Lloyd & Fanny Lisle	20, 1775

Names.	Date.
Robert Williams & Charlotte Boney	[Feb.] 26, 1775
Int. reads [Beney]	
*Benjamin Price & Mary Thompson	Mar. 8, 1775
*William Harrison & Lidia Burrell	—— 27, 1775
John Busteed Ireland & Fair Atkins	[April] 23, 1775
Int. reads [Etkings]	
*Richard Stayner & Sarah Mather	May 14, 1775
*Thomas Davison (18th Regt.) & Jane Wilkinson	22, 1775
*Andrew Reynolds & Ann Wilkinson	25, 1775
Patrick Downe (Capt. 5th Reg't) & Jane Bennet	June 18, 1775
*John Skinner & Sarah Raymond	21, 1775
Thomas Yates (of Eliot's Marines) & Margaret Allment	28, 1775
Thomas White & Abigail Starr	July 10, 1775
John Marten (Sergt. 52d Regt.) & Elizabeth Kelly	31, 1775
John Peter Galley & Mary King	Aug. 13, 1775
Charles Bordvine & Hannah Mountford	Aug. 14, 1775
Henry Lake & Elizabeth Hurley	21, 1775
John Smith & Margarett Lilborn	27, 1775
Thomas Chapman (2d Battn. Marines) & Jane Garlant	Sept. 5, 1775
Thomas Bird (49th. Regt.) & Abigail Pass	Oct. 20, 1775
Francis Ingraham & Mary Fairn	26, 1775
Charles Collins & Mary Burns	29, 1775
Patrick Mulcahy & Judith Conner	" 1775
Alexander Ross & Sarah Tomlenson	Nov. 22, 1775
Daniel Manwarring & Elizabeth Baker	29, 1775
William Battier & Jane Ivers	30, 1775
Jonathan Raymond & Eleanor Brown	Dec. 3, 1775
Ezekiel Averil & Elizabeth Haley	" 1775
Joseph Nash & Eleanor Cannon	8, 1775
Edward Hall & Mercy Laha	17, 1775
John Clough & Marjery Stow	31, 1775

1776.

Thomas Jenkins & Ann Gibson	Jan. 1, 1776
Anthony Norraway (of the Marines) & Jane Witts	2, 1776
William Kennedy (of 47th. Regt.) & Catharine Saunders	24, 1776
James Hawes & Sarah Trout	Feb. 6, 1776
Philip Eckert & Sarah Coolidge	18, 1776

New North.

1752.

*Rowland Merwick & Susanna Nottage	Jan. 16, 1752
Seth Webber & Sarah Brown	Feb. 13, 1752
Int. reads [Browne]	
Elias Dupee Junr & Elizabeth Sweetzer	27, 1752
Int. reads [Eliza. Sweetser]	
John Deming & Sarah West	—, 1752
Int. reads [Demming]	
Daniel Turell & Mary Ruby	Mar. 26, 1752
James Hastings & Elizabeth Stude	—, 1752
Int. reads [Stride]	
Jeffery Currier & Sarah Barber	—, 1752
Int. reads [Jaffrey]	
Rev'd Joseph Roby & Rachel Procter	April 13, 1752
Int. reads [Robie] [Proctor]	
*Richard Furbur & Hannah Goldthwait	22, 1752
*John Dyer & Elizabeth Furbur	July 9, 1752
Archibald Beard & Ruth Dempkin	30, 1752
Int. reads [Archabald] [Domkin]	
*Surrinam negro servant to Rob Breck & Rose, negro servant to Nathl. Langdon	Aug. 6, 1752
*Joseph Trout & Sarah Gyles	Oct. 12, 1752

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Cox & Elizabeth Manwarring Int. reads [Eliza.]	[Oct.] 19, 1752
*Ebenezer Bowman & Anne Oliver	1752
John Waddell & Hannah Thorn Int. reads [Wattell]	24, 1752
George Thomson & Ann Pelier Int. reads [Thompson]	Nov. 2, 1752
Edward Wilkins & Elizabeth Marston Int. reads [Willkins]	1752
Gideon Avery & Mehitable Harper Int. reads [Mehetable]	9, 1752
*Edward Langdon & Mary Parkman	16, 1752
Thomas Walker & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Eliza]	Dec. 5, 1752
Joseph Candish & Katharine Lord Int. reads [Katherine]	1752
James Boies & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bois] [Bennit]	28, 1752

1753.

Peter Barbour & Rachel Gatcomb Int. reads [Barber of Charlestown] [Gattcumbe]	Jan. 4, 1753
*John Gault & Mary Smalledge	15, 1753
*James Goodman & Alice Waldron	31, 1753
*William Bickner & Mary Stone	Feb. 5, 1753
*Caesar, neg. ser'vt. to Wm. Winter & Dinah, neg. ser'vt. to Thos. Cushing	8, 1753
George Pogue & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Eliza.]	14, 1753
*John Wormsted & Elizabeth Pitman	Mar. 26, 1753
*William Henry Prentice & Sarah Edes	Apr. 12, 1753
*David Low & Sarah Boloson	16, 1753
*Reuben Chandler & Ann Carnes	May 8, 1753
*Edward Brazier Jun. & Mary Mills	15, 1753
Christopher Hoskins & Catharine Mellins Int. reads [Katherine]	17, 1753
*Aaron Bickford & Susanna Presson	31, 1753
*Nicholas Lobdell (of Hull) & Agnes Stevens	June 21, 1753
*Boston, negro ser'v't to Mr. Nath. Holmes Susanna negro ser'v't to Capt. Saml. Hawkes	28, 1753
James Corrigel & Mary Martin Int. reads [Corrigill]	July 5, 1753
William Mills & Susanna Grose Int. reads [Gross]	12, 1753
Charles Lenox & Mercy Wilcot Int. reads [Wilcott]	26, 1753
*John Hunting & Sarah Merrifield	Aug. 2, 1753
Thomas Jones & Rachel Hervey Int. reads [Harvey]	3, 1753
*Charles Harris & Mary Barber	8, 1753
Edward Scot & Lydia Lewis Int. reads [Scott]	Oct. 4, 1753
Ephraim Doan & Jane Judevine Int. reads [Doane of Conn.]	1753
Rev'd Nathl. Eeles (of Stonington) & Mary Darrall Int. reads [Darrel]	11, 1753
*John Bell & Rachel Briggs	1753
Jonathan Low & Philippe Snelling Int. reads [Phillipi]	Nov. 1, 1753
Ephraim Foster [of Newport] & Susanna Sumner Int. reads [Abraham]	1753
*Jethro Furbur & Mary White	Nov. 1, 1753
Joseph Bryant [of Stoneham] & Elizabeth Cowel Int. reads [Cowell]	1753
*Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden	7, 1753
*Moses Barnes & Martha Goldsmith	9, 1753

Names.	Date.
John Lynes & Eleanor Connil Int. reads [Lines]	[Nov.] 15, 1753
*Jonathan Dakin & Elizabeth Orne	Dec. 25, 1753

1754.

*William Gyles & Abigail Everton	Jan. 3, 1754
*Ebenezer Smith & Submit Tapper	10, 1754
*John Archer & Sarah Atkins	1754
*Thomas Blanchard & Margery Simpkins	1754
*Benjamin Brown, Jr. & Ann Lappish	17, 1754
Thomas Crois & Hannah Crehore Int. reads [Croes]	21, 1754
*Abijah Adams & Mary Lamson	24, 1754
Magnus Tulloch & Experience Lighting Int. reads [Tullock]	Jan. 31, 1754
John Prest & Hannah Roberts	Apr. 12, 1754
Abraham Hill & Rebecca Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	18, 1754
*Primus, negro serv't. to James Clark Venus, negro serv't. to Leah Harris	1754
*William Thompson & Jane Tudor	May 14, 1754
*John Thomas & Martha Edes	16, 1754
Henry Trueman and Lydia Holbrook Int. reads [Trumen]	30, 1754
*Will, negro serv't. to Samll. Allison Ann, free negro	June 13, 1754
*Solomon Nash & Dorcas Gallop	Aug. 1, 1754
John Dolbear & Elizabeth Sergeant Int. reads [Dolbeare] [Eliza]	Aug. 15, 1754
*Nathan Smalledge & Lois Elliot	Sept. 10, 1754
John Bulfinch & Anna Breed Int. reads [Arner]	1754
*John Adams & Anne Cushing	17, 1754
*William Starkey [of Newbury] & Elizabeth Swale	Oct. 8, 1754
*John Laha & Lucretia Bartlet	Oct. 10, 1754
John Mills & Abigail Marshal Int. reads [Marshall]	1754
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Cade Int. reads [Gilbirt] [Eliza.]	Nov. 4, 1754
Edward Jarvis & Katharine Hammatt Int. reads [Hammett]	5, 1754
*George Kilcup & Eunice Merritt	11, 1754
*Thomas Knox & Mary Howard	12, 1754
Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Parkman Int. reads [Eliza.]	15, 1754
Thomas Leadbetter and Jane Newhall Int. reads [John]	28, 1754
*Rev'd Gideon Richardson [of Wells] & Martha Thornton	Dec. 12, 1754
*James Witham & Abigail Stone	17, 1754

1755.

*John Bill & Susanna Hall	Jan. 9, 1755
Solomon Killon & Mary Gray Int. reads [Kellon]	27, 1755
Richard Brackett [of Brantree] & Mary Burtt Int. reads [Burt]	Feb. 14, 1755
*Nicholas Morisey & Mary Major	1755
*John Williston & Hannah Hall	Mar. 13, 1755
*Robert Edwards & Susanna Downe	17, 1755
Richard Poach & Elizabeth Hyden	Apr. 1, 1755
Joseph Verge & Mary Blewet Int. reads [Blewett]	May 8, 1755

Names.	Date.
Samuel Procter & Elizabeth Linch	[May] 15, 1755
Int. reads [Proctor]	
*William Cordwell & Jemima Cooper	29, 1755
*Samuel Ross & Abigail Tarbox	June 19, 1755
*Samuel Bangs & Mary Fleming	1755
John Barrett & Eiizabeth Edwards	1755
Int. reads [Barret] [Eliza.]	
Benjamin Vickery & Elizabeth Foster	26, 1755
Int. reads [Benja.] [Eliza.]	
Edward Macom & Ruth Whittemore	July 22, 1755
Int. reads [Macomb]	
*William Owen & Sarah Harris	Aug. 5, 1755
*Josiah Snelling & Hannah Chamberlain	Aug. 19, 1755
Thomas Bradford & Lucy Coolidge	Sept. 11, 1755
Int. reads [Cooledge of Watertown]	
James Forbus & Mary Colesworthy	Oct. 21, 1755
Int. reads [Coleworthy]	
*Richard True & Anna Harris	Nov. 6, 1755
Thomas Lewis & Jemima Paine	20, 1755
Int. reads [Pain]	
Charles Lugg & Katharine Bunthorne	Dec. 23, 1755
Int. reads [Catharine Bunthorn]	

1756.

*William Milton & Abigail Pickering	Jan. 7, 1756
John Hearsey & Elizabeth Fadre	30, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza. Fatherly]	
*Jonas Patterson & Mary White	Feb. 12, 1756
Andrew Newel & Sarah Avis	19, 1756
Int. reads [Newell] [Airs]	
*Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay	Mar. 4, 1756
Nathaniel Roberts & Alice Lovis	12, 1756
Int. reads [Nathl.]	
John McKeay & Elizabeth Heyward	1756
Int. reads [Eliza. Hayward]	
*Jeremiah Bumstead [of Newbury] & Mary Breed	20, 1756
William Main & Sarah Robbins	May 6, 1756
Joseph Moncrief & Sarah Tidder	26, 1756
Int. reads [Moncrieffe]	
Ebenezer Floyd & Mary Pierce	27, 1756
Int. reads [Peirce]	
Thomas Daromple & Mary Fowle	31, 1756
Int. reads [Derompie]	
*Joseph Billings & Abigail Doble	June 3, 1756
John Ware & Catharine Thomas	July 9, 1756
Int. reads [Weare] [Catha.]	
Charles Annis & Elizabeth Green	Aug. 5, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*Manuel & Silva. Free negroes	Sept. 22, 1756
John Bartlet & Ruth Sargeant	Oct. 4, 1756
Int. reads [Bartlett] [Seargeant]	
*Benjamin Gallop & Elizabeth Heath	5, 1756
*Jonathan Brown & Elizabeth Clough	7, 1756
*Nathan Whittemore & Sarah Jeffs	14, 1756
John Webber & Elizabeth Kent	Nov. 4, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza]	
Henry Hinch & Sarah Thomas	25, 1756
Int. reads [Hink]	
Thomas Baker & Sarah Lash	Nov. 25, 1756
Int. reads [Lush]	
Joseph Edmonds & Mercy Greenleaf	—, 1756
Int. reads [Edmunds]	
*Andrew Burger & Hannah Day	Dec. 8, 1756
Archelaus, neg. ser'v't. to James Barray } Esther, " " " Alex. Sears }	23, 1756
Int. reads [Erculeus]	

1757.

Names.	Date.
*Joseph Bradford & Susanna Edes	Jan. 20, 1757
Benjamin Gibson & Mary Cottonce	27, 1757
Int. reads [Alexander]	
*Richard Anderson & Ann Green	Feb. 1, 1757
*William Parkman & Mary Hawkins	8, 1757
*Thomas Fricker & Sarah Cooper	17, 1757
James Floyd & Hannah Bill	Mar. 3, 1757
*Ebenezer Sumner & Lydia Britton	Apr. 21, 1757
John Philips & Martha Lewis	May 7, 1757
Int. reads [Phillips]	
*Henry Edwards & Mary Hadden	June 16, 1757
*Isaac Massingham & Emmy Eayres	July 14, 1757
*Isaac Haws & Sarah Bouve	July 14, 1757
*Robert Murray & Mary Townsend	Aug. 18, 1757
*George Cross & Sarah Carnes	23, 1757
Joseph True & Mary Seaver	31, 1757
Int. reads [Trew] [Sever]	
*Rev'd Ebenezer Pemberton & Rebecca Smith	Sept. 1, 1757
John Holbrook & Martha Wilson	6, 1757
Int. reads [Willson]	
Jarvis Starr & Ann Bartlet	12, 1757
Int. reads [Bartlett]	
*John Doble & Ann Scrantom	30, 1757
*Jonathan Lord & Sarah Sears	Oct. 11, 1757
*Benjamin Swan & Martha King	13, 1757
*Samuel Jones & Mary Battles	Nov. 14, 1757
*Joseph Gendell & Elizabeth Cruft	Dec. 8, 1757
Jonathan Bouve & Mary Furbur	15, 1757
Int. reads [Furber]	
*James Seward & Katharine Bennet	22, 1757

1758.

*Isaac Whitney & Elizabeth Thorn	Jan. 5, 1758
*William Tailer & Katharine Sherman	12, 1758
Job Bradford & Elizabeth Parkman	26, 1758
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*Charles Vener & Hannah White	Feb. 8, 1758
John Thompson & Mary Seymour	27, 1758
Int. reads [Thomson] [Seymore]	
*Jonathan Snelling & Elizabeth Barrett	Mar. 7, 1758
*John Johonnot & Sarah Godfrey	8, 1758
*Peter Bourn & Martha Malcom	23, 1758
*John Folst & Hannah Reed	May 25, 1758
*Nathaniel Lamson & Elizabeth Lydston	June 8, 1758
*William Trout & Meary Blanchar	1758
*Joshua Flagg & Mary McKenzey	1758
William Barrett & Abigail Bradford	20, 1758
Int. reads [Barratt]	
*Samuel Barnard & Anna Edwards	Aug. 3, 1758
*Joseph Carnes & Mary Pritchard	Sept. 13, 1758
Dolling Edwards & Rebecca Christie	21, 1758
Int. reads [Christe]	
*John Gill & Susanna Trench	26, 1758
Ebenezer Simpson & Margaret Rowe	Nov. 1, 1758
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*Ebenezer Cushing & Mary Townsend	20, 1758
*Thomas Smith Diamond & Sarah Lord	23, 1758
*Nathanael Adams & Penelope Sharpless	1758
Richard Greenough & Sarah Christie	30, 1758
Int. reads [Christe]	
*Richard McGarth & Mary Moore	Dec. 15, 1758

Names.	Date.
*John Owen & Sarah Coney	[Dec.] 19, 1758
*John Badger & Abigail Williston	21, 1758
*Abraham Hayward & Abigail Brown	1758
*Robert Sloan & Sarah Whitman	28, 1758

1759.

*John Jenkins & Sarah Akerman	Jan. 4, 1759
John Adams Jun. & Elizabeth Holbrook Int. reads [Eliza.]	Feb. 15, 1759
*Sampson Mason & Abigail Stone	22, 1759
*Robert Breck, Jun. & Sarah Tyler	May 22, 1759
*Purcival Farmer & Susanna Bentley	July 19, 1759
*Jonathan Davis & Sarah Garner	Sept. 24, 1759
Gilbert Rain & Ann Secstone Fleming Int. reads [Ann Secston]	27, 1759
Henry Clements & Sarah Peak Int. reads [Peake]	Oct. 4, 1759
Thomas Britt & Ann Simpson Int. reads [Anne]	10, 1759
Daniel Lillie & Susanna Sweetser Int. reads [Lyllie] [Susa Sweetzer]	11, 1759
*Nathan Spear [of Braintree] & Rebecca Howard	25, 1759
John Purpoon & Abigail Swift	31, 1759
*Timothy Dehon & Frances Dickson	Nov. 12, 1759
Joshua Hemmenway & Mehetable Look Int. reads [Hemenway]	15, 1759
*Thaddeus Partridge & Jane Johnson	Nov. 19, 1759
*William Waters & Ann Ballard	Dec. 13, 1759
*Peter Curtis & Sarah Edwards	1759
Samuel Jonah & Mary Melindy Int. reads [Maladay]	27, 1759

1760.

*Jack, negro servt. to Sarah Lewis & Lydia Obeson, free negro.	Jan. 8, 1760
David Lee & Lydia Kellon Int. reads [Kellan]	24, 1760
*Samuel Colesworthy [Jr.] & Mary Gibson	Feb. 11, 1760
*Joshua Winter & Mary Langdon	13, 1760
*Andrew Hall & Hester Hood	28, 1760
*Edward Sohier & Susanna Brimmer	Mar. 13, 1760
*Ebenezer Jackson & Mary Jenkins	April 3, 1760
*Samuel Laha & Mercy Ranger	1760
*Benjamin Bream Burchstead [of Lynn] & Elizabeth Skilling	1760
*Josiah Flagg & Elizabeth Hawkes	April 7, 1760
*Robert Alexander & Mary Gibson	April 17, 1760
*Ebenezer Dispar & Mary Thomas	May 1, 1760
*Joshua Pico & Abigail Howland	—, 1760
Joseph Nowel & Sarah Sweetser Int. reads [Nowell] [Sweetzer]	—, 1760
After Stoddard & Ruth Jones Int. reads [Aftar]	6, 1760
Willson Fannell & Sarah Williston Int. reads [Fennell]	22, 1760
John Newell & Elizabeth Skilling Int. reads [Eliza.]	27, 1760
Benjamin White & Priscilla Edmonds Int. reads [Benja.]	29, 1760
Daniel Webber & Elizabeth Pearce Int. reads [Eliza: Peirce]	June 5, 1760
*John Edes & Hannah Hallowell	1760
*Samuel Sloan & Mary Sigourney	1760
Moses Tyler & Mary Sigourney Int. reads [Mary Partridge]	July 17, 1760

Names.	Date.
*James Rob & Lucy Pico	[July] 1760
*Samuel Duckinfield & Sarah Martin	July 17, 1760
*William Winkfield & Abiel Page	Aug. 26, 1760
*John House & Hannah Price	Sept. 1, 1760
*Thomas Fletcher & Sarah Barrett	4, 1760
James Sigourney & Mary Hammatt Int. reads [Hammet]	18, 1760
*Caesar, neg. ser'v't. to John Wendell Esq. & Jenny, free negro	19, 1760
*Daniel Rogers [of Ipswich] & Elizabeth Simpkins	Oct. 23, 1760
*John Tilestone & Lydia Coffin	1760
*Thomas Christy & Hannah Cocks	28, 1760
*Joshua Loring & Margaret Tidmarsh	30, 1760
*Thomas Foot & Ruth Mecom	Nov. 20, 1760
*Boston, neg. s'v't. to Nathll. Holmes & Phillis, neg. s'v't. to Abigail Lobb	1760
*Peter King & Abigail Burbank	25, 1760
*William Mills & Katharine Lord	27, 1760
*Thomas Mitchel & Rebecca Watt	Dec. 9, 1760
*Samuel Haynes & Susanna Bradford	11, 1760
*Richard Williams & Ann Lerrick	25, 1760

1764.

*John Trueman & Sarah Floyd	[Nov.] 14, 1764

1773.

*Freeman Pulsifer & Sarah Dorr	Mar. 9, 1773
James McIntire [of Salem] & Ann Bowden Int. reads [Joseph] [Bowdoin]	14, 1773
*James Foster & Elizabeth Hiller	17, 1773
*Thomas Chamberlain & Rebecca Page	May 3, 1773
Richard Welsh & Dorothy Hutchinson Int. reads [Welch]	31, 1773
*Robert Rand & Mary Simpkins	June 3, 1773
*Samuel Swanton & Sarah Wallis	1773
John Seward & Mary Matthews Int. reads [Steward] [Mathews]	June 11, 1773
William Hitchins & Rebecca Davis [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Hitchings] [Sept. 2, 1773]	1773
John Proctor & Susanna Langdon Int. reads [Procter of Dartmouth] [Aug. 9, 1773]	1773
Nathan Hinkley & Marcy Stevens Int. reads [Hinckley] [Mercy] [Aug. 4, 1773]	1773
*Charles Henley & Ann Roach	Nov. 2, 1773
*Moses Grant & Sarah Pierce	Dec. 2, 1773
Joseph Howe & Sarah Franklyn Int. reads [How] [Frankline]	1773
*Paul Ingerfield & Silence Swift	1773

1775.

Edward Brazier Jun. & Susanna Salter Int. reads [Susanah]	Jan. 5, 1775
Peter Brown & Sarah Pulling [free negroes] Int. reads [Bulling]	15, 1775
William Kingston & Abigail Grant Int. reads [Hingston]	Feb. 5, 1775
Silas Burgis & Sarah Conew Int. reads [Cowen]	23, 1775
Edward Kneeland & Sarah Baxter Int. reads [Barter]	Mar. 9, 1775
*Daniel Bell & Mary Greenleaf	Apr. 20, 1775
Nehemiah Somes & Elizabeth Dawes Int. reads [Daws]	Apr. 22, 1775

Names.	Date.
Matthew Tuckerman & Sarah Peake Int. reads [Mathew]	[Apr.] 1775
Lambert Brommett & Susanna Griffin Int. reads [Bromitt] [Susannah]	May 20, 1775
*Daniel Pecker & Hannah Vernon	July 6, 1775
*James Jackson & Diana Orchard	14, 1775
Edward Johns & Elizabeth Kings Int. reads [Ring]	20, 1775
[Dr.] Alexander Morehead & Elizabeth Vans Int. reads [Moorehead]	Aug. 28, 1775

1776.

Moses Bundy & Elizabeth Moulton Int. reads [Molton]	July 15, 1776
*William Stevens & Rachel Cunningham	26, 1776
Joseph Grant & Hannah Bulkley Int. reads [James] [Buckley]	Aug. 15, 1776
Benjamin Thompson & Elizabeth Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	22, 1776
Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth Sucker Int. reads [Swiker]	1776
Samuel Bartlet & Polly Barrett Int. reads [Saml. Bartlett]	Sept. 29, 1776
Joseph Daniels & Agnes Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Oct. 31, 1776
John Bulner & Lydia Yindell Int. reads [Bulmer] [Yendall]	Nov. 15, 1776
*William Symmes & Polly King	19, 1776
Edward Crompston Howe & Abigail Harris Int. reads [Edward Compston How]	Dec. 3, 1776
Zephaniah Hart & Margarett Bemis Int. reads [Hartt] [Margaret]	8, 1776
*John Barber & Rebecca Wendell	12, 1776
Peter Shevalo & Grace Fore-Acres Int. reads [Shavelar] [Foracus]	1776
John Cunningham & Mary Cargill [of New Castle] Int. reads [Cunninham]	19, 1776
*Robert Lash & Jerusha Baker	25, 1776

1777.

*Benjamin Child & Elizabeth Bradford	Jan. 23, 1777
Joseph Mounford & Sarah Gyles Int. reads [Mountfourt]	Feb. 2, 1777
Abel Fitch & Ann Waters	6, 1777
Warren Huntley & Mary Godfrey Int. reads [Mercy]	Feb. 13, 1777
*Peter Stanwood & Mary King	Mar. 6, 1777
Stephen Emery & Anna Knox Int. reads [Emry]	20, 1777
Donnald McClaron & Esther Hall Int. reads [Douglas McClearon] [Ester]	Apr. 3, 1777
*Ebenezer Baxter & Susanna Blanchard	9, 1777
*Joseph Smith & Sarah Fisher	27, 1777
[*William] Carleton & Mary Farmer	May 1, 1777
Thomas Snoten & Rebecca Leslie Int. reads [Snoten] [Leslay]	May 6, 1777
James Bridgham Esq. [Brimfield] & Martha Goldthwait Int. reads [Patty]	8, 1777
Benjamin Hammatt & Mary Barrett Int. reads [Polly Barret]	15, 1777
Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Hutchins Int. reads [Hodges]	1777
*Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Henley	29, 1777
Thomas Bayley & Susanna Britton Int. reads [Susannah]	June 1, 1777
*William Parkman & Lydia Service	12, 1777
*[Capt.] Caleb Hopkins & Jane Vernon	June 15, 1777

Names.	Date.
Daniel Jones [of Dartmouth] & Mary Prevear Int. reads [Prevere]	July 3, 1777
William Hagar Jun. [of Waltham] & Abigail Fullerton Int. reads [Hager] [Fullenton]	1777
*John Newell & Sarah White	7, 1777
[Capt.] William McCluer & Tamme Burr Int. reads [McClure] [Burns]	10, 1777
*Jacob Porter & Dorcas Haynes	13, 1777
*Daniel Adams & Sally Farmer	24, 1777
Joseph Spades & Mary Godfrey Int. reads [Godfree]	Aug. 11, 1777
Caleb Swan & Sally Sample Int. reads [Temple]	14, 1777
*William Cunningham & Elizabeth Barrett	Oct. 19, 1777
John Cades & Ruth Lash Int. reads [Cade]	1777
*Joseph Cross [of Newburyport] & Alice Brazier	Nov. 4, 1777
*David Townsend & Elizabeth Bayley	1777
Dr. William Gammage & Sally Doubt Int. reads [Gamage Jr. of Cambridge]	11, 1777
John Hinks & Mary Christie Int. reads [Hincks] [Christy]	Dec. 14, 1777

1778.

Henry Newhall & Hannah Pimm Int. reads [Henery] [Pemberton]	Jan. 3, 1778
*Ebenezer Ayres & Mary Thompson	Feb. 1, 1778
John Drew & Susanna Symmes Int. reads [Susannah Syms]	10, 1778
William Tudor Esq. & Delia Jarvis Int. reads [Tuder]	Mar. 5, 1778
*John Minzies [Senr.] & Abigail Frost	29, 1778
*William Coffin & Mary Langdon	31, 1778
*Isaac Whitney & Sarah Ingerfield	Apr. 5, 1778
Isaac Taft & Tamson Briant Int. reads [Tafft] [Thompson Bryant]	23, 1778
*Joseph White & Eunice Waldron	May 24, 1778
*Ezra Lowell & Lydia Lewis	June 4, 1778
Thomas Jarvis & Ann Demery Int. reads [Damary]	1778
[Capt.] William Burke & Polly Hervey Int. reads [Burk]	June 10, 1778
*John Boyle & Betsy Casneau	20, 1778
*[Capt.] John Ballard & Rebecca Campbell	July 12, 1778
Samuel Beale & Rebecca Wilkinson Int. reads [Beals]	16, 1778
*Joshua Pico & Isabella Brown	Aug. 2, 1778
Elias Kerr & Frances Parker Int. reads [Francis]	20, 1778

1783.

*Mr. Edward Procter & Sarah Byles	[Dec. 21,] 1783

1784.

Polydore & Jenny negros Int. reads [Polidore Skillins] [Jenny Hawley]	Oct. –, 1784
Mr. John Blackman & Miss Esther Brazier Int. reads [Braser]	Dec. 2, 1784

1789.

*Joseph Spear & Mary Tuckerman	Mar. 5, 1789
Gershom Cutter & Deborah Torey Int. reads [Torrey]	15, 1789

1794.

Names.	Date.
*William Ward & Mary Hayward	[Mar. 30,]1794
*James Dodge & Abigail Oliver	31, 1794
*Gilbert Howland [of Dartmouth] & Sally Horton	Apr. 17, 1794
Benj. Roberts & Sally Barrett Int. reads [Benjamin]	24, 1794
George Davison & Sally Clarke Int. reads [Davinson] [Polly Clarke]	27, 1794
John Quincy & Abigail Atkins Int. reads [John Williams Quincy]	May 1, 1794
*John Edes & Sarah Nations	23, 1794
*John Wheeler & Sally Lewis	June 8, 1794
John Lambert & Margarett Richardson [of Marblehead] Int. reads [Margaret]	15, 1794
Joseph Edmonds & Hannah Warner Int. reads [Edmunds] [Wenner]	1794
Joseph Snelling & Eliz. Warner Int. reads [Elizabeth]	22, 1794
*John Dunlap & Sarah Hunter	July 6, 1794
Nathan Webb & Sarah Leach Int. reads [Sally]	16, 1794
Luke Keefe & Jane Fanning Int. reads [Keif]	Aug. 28, 1794
Ebenr. Hemmenway & Susanna Reed Int. reads [Susannah]	31, 1794
Mr. Benj. Lincoln & Miss Eliz. Clarke Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Cla—]	Oct. 9, 1794
*Mr. Samuel Tuttle & Ruth Wilkinson	26, 1794
Mr. Ebenezer Goff & Sally Gutridge Int. reads [Gutrey]	Nov. 29, 1794
Mr. Ezechel Burroughs & Sally Torey Int. reads [Capt. Ezekiel] [Tory]	19, 1794
Mr. Thomas Stephen & Thomasin Bryant Int. reads [Stevens] [Thomizen]	30, 1794
Mr. William Palfry & Lydia Cuzneau Int. reads [Palfrey] [Cazneau]	Dec. 4, 1794

1795.

*Samuel Cushing & Patience Singleton	Jan. 4, 1795
Adam French & Dolly Farrar Int. reads [Farrer]	Feb. 1, 1795
Thomas Avis & Elizh. Coggswell Int. reads [Betsy Cogswell]	12, 1795
*Melzar Joy & Anna Eliot	1795
Sampson Boden & Mary Howard Int. reads [Simson]	Apr. 12, 1795
William Dyer & Mary Doake Int. reads [Polly Doak]	19, 1795
Greenman Gere & Eleanor Berry Int. reads [Gore]	May 17, 1795
*Samuel White & Penelope Cades	June 2, 1795
John Dinsdell & Susanna Ballard Int. reads [Suky]	4, 1795
Caleb Beal & Susanna Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	21, 1795
*Henry Emmes & Mary Roberts	1795
Jonathan Snelling & Lydia Symmes Int. reads [Symms]	July 2, 1795
*Isaac Lincoln & Nancy Adams	July 9, 1795
*Francis Hilton & Hannah Cooper	1795
*Richard Bradden & Lucy Walker	Aug. 30, 1795
*Benjamin Burrows & Becky Barrett	Sept. 4, 1795
Sampson Mason & Lydia Horton Int. reads [Sampson Alden Mason]	13, 1795
Ansel Cooke & Lydia Tilestone Leach Int. reads [Cook of Falmouth] [Lydia Tilson Leach]	17, 1795

Names.	Date.
*Edward Edes [Jun] & Mary Gardner	[Sept.] 18, 1795
John Skillen & Mary Fowle.	Oct. 1, 1795
Int. reads [Skillin]	
John Wan & Thankful Rich	8, 1795
Int. reads [Waun]	
*Thomas Lillie & Hannah Edes	1795
Nathanael Jenks [of Portland] & Ruthy Sears	17, 1795
Int. reads [Nathaniel]	
John Brennock & Rebecca Swan	18, 1795
Int. reads [Bennoch]	
*Jacob Jones & Polly Smith	Nov. 1, 1795
Thomas Pooke & Lydia Doakes	Nov. 15, 1795
Int. reads [Pook] [Doaks]	
William Learned & Betsy Flagg	24, 1795
Int. reads [Leonard] [Flag]	
Nahum Piper & Betsy Lillie	Dec. 8, 1795
Int. reads [Naham]	
*Thomas Fletcher & Mary Snelling	1795
1796.	
Thomas & Dolly Ball [Blacks]	Oct. 9, 1796
Int. reads [Thomas Earl] [Dolly Baker]	
1797.	
*Seth Hastings Moore & Margaret Newman	Feb. 27, 1797
Joseph Jones & Sarah Fracker	Mar. 13, 1797
Int. reads [Sally]	
*Samuel Richards & Ruth Rice	23, 1797
John Dunning Sanders & Sarah Smith	26, 1797
Int. reads [Sarah Bridgen Smith]	
Benj. Smith & Mary Hall	Apr. 11, 1797
Int. reads [Benjamin]	
Newell Martin & Nabby Brett	23, 1797
Int. reads [Newell Moron] [Britt]	
*John Sproat & Mary Swan	25, 1797

New South Church.

1752.	
Alexr. Hutchens & Mary Edwards	Mar. 2, 1752
Int. reads [Alexander Hutchons]	
John Vinal & Mary Callender	Mar. 12, 1752
Int. reads [Vial]	
Thomas Callings & Lydia Polley	Aug. 31, 1752
Int. reads [Collins] [Polly]	
John Cowdry & Sarah Oliver	Nov. 9, 1752
Int. reads [Cowdrey]	
Benja. Bartlet & Kate Murray	Nov. 23, 1752
Int. reads [Benjamin Bartlett] [Katharine]	
Johna. Allen & Elizabeth Welch	Dec. 7, 1752
Int. reads [John]	
Thoms. Oliver & Rebeckah Barns	Dec. 12, 1752
Int. reads [Thomas] [Rebecca]	
1753.	
Wm. Sloper & Thamsen Hasely	Jan. 4, 1753
Int. reads [William] [Thamzin Hazeley]	
Timothy Read & Abigal Frothingham	Jan. 11, 1753
Int. reads [Abigail]	
*Isaac Tuckerman & Mary Sutton	Mar. 20, 1753
Daniel Henchman & Eliza. Hurd	Mar. 20, 1753
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Mathew Bird of Dorchester & Ellinor Ranger	Mar. 20, 1753
Int. reads [Eleanor]	
*John Flin & Eliza. Brown	Apr. 5, 1753
Glasco & Cordis, free negroes	May 17, 1753
Int. reads [Glascow] [Candice]	
*Joshua Davis & Martha Decoster	June 24, 1753
*Andrew Russell & Lydia Homer	Aug. 12, 1753

Names.	Date.
John Sweetser Jr. & Katharine Andrews	Aug. 23, 1753
*Thomas Edwards & Mary Bradden	Oct. 31, 1753
Hopestill Capon & Eliza. Cunningham Int. reads [Capen]	Nov. 1, 1753
James Collings & Lydia Bradley Int. reads [Collins]	Nov. 22, 1753
*Phillip Richardson & Susannah Morton	Nov. 29, 1753
Saml. Hewes Jr. & Eliza. Hill Int. reads [Samuel] [Elizabeth]	Dec. 6, 1753
*Jacob Wilgor & Hannah Reperton	Dec. 27, 1753

1754.

*James Richardson & Lydia Kneeland	Jan. 10, 1754
*Jeremiah Roads & Mary Bull	Apr. 22, 1754
*John Remington of Watertown & Mary Henshaw	Apr. 25, 1754
*Nathel. Stevens & Susanna Chase	Apr. 30, 1754
Sam. Simpson & Alice Wheeler Int. reads [Samuel]	May 16, 1754
Richard Hunnewell & Sarah Heath Int. reads [Hunniwell]	May 19, 1754
John Soren & Eliza. Allen Int. reads [Elizabeth]	May 23, 1754
*Nathel. Wales of Brantree & Ann Fitch	May 30, 1754
*Michael Smith & Hannah Mansor	Aug. 1, 1754
*Joseph Adams & Eliza. Hill	Sept. 11, 1754
*James Tuell & Agnes Moffat	Oct. 28, 1754
*Thomas Hake & Margaret Chandler of Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1754

1755.

Adam Inxerton & Mary Biggs Int. reads [Inzeter]	Jan. 30, 1755
David Murray & Mary Fitsgerrald Int. reads [Fitzgerald]	Apr. 10, 1755
*Jonathan DeCoster & Mary Griffen	Apr. 30, 1755
*John Cooper & Eliza. Hall	May 4, 1755
John Carraway & Jane Butler Int. reads [Cannaway]	June 5, 1755
Ebenezar Downe & Abigal Sever Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Abigail Severs]	June 9, 1755
*John Peck & Hannah Jackson	June 12, 1755
Jona. Annis & Hannah White Int. reads [Jonathn]	June 17, 1755
*David Power & Ann Beaxter	June 30, 1755
Benja. Soams [of Glocester] & Eliza. Beeson Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Bason]	Dec. 30, 1755

1756.

Epharim Gogin & Mary Wiat Int. reads [Ephraim]	Jan. 1, 1756
Samel. Franklin, Jr. & Eunice Greenleafe Int. reads [Samuel] [Greenleaf]	Jan. 22, 1756
*Robert Wallis & Jemima Lewis	Feb. 5, 1756
Sam. Peck & Sarah Down Int. reads [Samuel] [Downe]	May 8, 1756
Nathel. Appleton & Rachel Henderson Int. reads [Nathaniel]	May 11, 1756
*John Wright [of George Towne] & Susanna Sheppard	July 6, 1756
Saml. Trescott & Mary Weeks Int. reads [Samuel Trescot]	Aug. 23, 1756
Joshua Cornish & Deborah Veen Int. reads [Venn]	Dec. 2, 1756

Names.	Date.
John Perrin & Abigal Stutson Int. reads [Abigail]	Dec. 16, 1756
Sam. Dashwood & Ann Rustin Int. reads [Samuel]	Dec. 30, 1756

1757.

John Murfry & Mary Goodman Int. reads [Murfey]	Jan. 11, 1757
Benja. Phillips & Margt. Cunningham Int. reads [Margaret]	Mar. 31, 1757
Patrick Larkin & Ann Delope Int. reads [Delape]	May 19, 1757
Robert Robbins & Mary Dorby Int. reads [Robins] [Darby]	July 12, 1757
John Bulkly & Hannah Spring Int. reads [Bulkley]	Sept. 22, 1757
*Phillip Moor & Hannah Waland	Oct. 10, 1757
Benja. Bartlet & Mary Baner Int. reads [Benjamin Bartlett]	Oct. 27, 1757
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Barns Int. reads [Barnes]	Nov. 22, 1757
Samuel Gray & Mary Ferriter [Int. reads [Marry]	Nov. 24, 1757
*John Hurley & Hannah Fisher	Nov. 26, 1757
Cæsar Gustus & Mary Hamod, free negroes Int. reads [Hammond]	Nov. 28, 1757
John Binney of Hull & Sarah Crosby Int. reads [Crosbey]	Dec. 15, 1757

1758.

John Gray & Love Libby Int. reads [Lovee]	Apr. 6, 1758
Thomas Perkins & Abigal Eustis Int. reads [Abigail]	Apr. 27, 1758
*Daniel Jent Tuckerman & Deborah Hood	June 1, 1758
*John Stirling & Dorothy Arno	Aug. 10, 1758
*Francis Vers & Ann Walker	Sept. 21, 1758
Mathew Mallet Jr. of Charlestown & Eliza. Robins Int. reads [Elizabeth Robbins]	Sept. 21, 1758
*Thomas Boyd & Sarah Smith	Oct. 5, 1758
*Richard Driver & Ann Wilson Robinson	Nov. 16, 1758

1759.

William Bond and Abigal Bradford Int. reads [Abigail]	Feb. 15, 1759
Jacob Lewis & Abigal Hiett Int. reads [Margaret Hielt]	Feb. 27, 1759
John Tilesley & Mary Sutherland Int. reads [Tinsley]	Apr. 25, 1759
Thoms. Doty Esq. of Plymouth & Abigal Leonard Int. reads [Thomas] [Abigail]	May 21, 1759
Robert Vokes & Sarah Hodgkins Int. reads [Hodgskins]	July 5, 1759
Gasper Feiler & Patience Manning Int. reads [Casper]	July 12, 1759
Nathel. Green & Anapel Henderson Int. reads [Nathaniel Greene] [Annapel]	Sept. 20, 1759
*Christopher Newhouse & Ann Sidestone	Oct. 3, 1759
John Burrel & Sarah Briton Int. reads [Burrill] [Britton]	Dec. 13, 1759

1760.

Edmond Rainger & Abigal Cox Int. reads [Edward Ranger] [Abigail]	Jan. 10, 1760
*Thomas Gould & Rachel Antine	Jan. 29, 1760

Names.	Date.
Henry Glaud & Margaret Dixon Int. reads [Margt. Burger]	Mar. 3, 1760
Thomas Hartly & Eliz. Perkins Int. reads [Hartley] [Elizabeth]	Mar. 18, 1760
Wm. Clouston & Lois Hart Int. reads [William] [Loies]	Apr. 13, 1760
Epharim Man & Sarah Glover of Dorchester Int. reads [Ephraim]	Apr. 23, 1760
Alexander Kellock and Elinor Gouht Int. reads [Gourt]	June 5, 1760
*Benjamin Goold & Mary Peck	June 26, 1760
Samel. Robbins & Hannah Hewes Int. reads [Samuel]	Sept. 3, 1760
William Collins & Elinor Welch Int. reads [Eleanor]	Sept. 10, 1760
Benjamin Mayo & Sarah Euistis Int. reads [Eustis]	Dec. 25, 1760

1761.

*John Kenny & Margaret Hill	Jan. 22, 1761
George Torham & Katharine Last Int. reads [Forham] [Catha. Lash]	Mar. 2, 1761
Benja. Davis of Newbury & Mary Sheppard Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mar. 10, 1761
Nicholas Welch & Abigal Down Int. reads [Abigail]	Mar. 19, 1761
Joel Cushing & Susanna Neat	Apr. 23, 1761
Moses Woodward & Eunice Wallis Int. reads [Eunis Wallace]	May 28, 1761
*John David & Mary Wallace	June 9, 1761
*Edward Langford & Mary Gyles	June 9, 1761
Saml. Quincy & Hannah Hill Int. reads [Samuel]	June 16, 1761
Phillip Burril & Lydia Cary Int. reads [Burrell]	Aug. 6, 1761
Cornelius Porntheuer & Rebecca Meleen Int. reads [Pornthemer] [Melun]	Aug. 21, 1761
*Nathaniel Wheeler & Ruth Smith	Oct. 8, 1761
*Baker neg. svt. to Jos. Jackson Esq. & Peggy svt. to Nathl. Winslow	Oct. 8, 1761
Willm. Miller & Deidamia Ingraham Int. reads [William] [Inghraim]	Nov. 1, 1761
Jabez Hatch & Deborah Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	Nov. 19, 1761
Peter Roberts & Jerusha Lefavor Int. reads [Le Feaver]	Nov. 22, 1761
James Ray & Amee Marshall Int. reads [Amy]	Dec. 3, 1761
John Lewis Oberie & Sarah Ayres Int. reads [Ayers]	Dec. 24, 1761

1762.

Ebenezer Dorr & Abigal Cunningham Int. reads [Abigail]	Jan, 7, 1762
Jacob Hearsy of Abington & Sarah Franklin Int. reads [Hearsey] [Franklyin]	Jan. 21, 1762
*John Volmer & Mary Young	Apr. 12, 1762
Nicholas Ferriter & Eliza. Allen Int. reads [Ferritor] [Elizabeth]	May 20, 1762
Bartn. Sutton Jr. & Mary Winter Int. reads [Bartholomew]	June 22, 1762
George Kuhn & Ann Cole Int. reads [Anna]	June 24, 1762
*Stephen Hall & Margaret Cunningham	Aug. 2, 1762
Noah Doggett & Mary Allen Int. reads [Dogget]	Oct. 12, 1762

Names.	Date.
Wm. Ellison & Mary Bishop Int. reads [William]	Oct. 18, 1762
Phillip Richardson & Kathan. Briggs Int. reads [Katharine]	Dec. 20, 1762

1763.

Sarson Belcher & Fenton Hill Int. reads [Fanny]	Mar. 24, 1763
*John Carter & Sarah Owen	Mar. 26, 1763
*Joseph Payson & Rachel Smalledge	Apr. 26, 1763
*Moses Bairsto & Hannah Oliver	May 5, 1763
Joseph Wadsworth Barret & Ruth Smalledge Int. reads [Barrett] [Smallidge]	July 7, 1763

1764.

Adam Colson & Mary Kneeland Int. reads [Collson]	Feb. 22, 1764
James Blake & Eliza. McDaniel Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Feb. 23, 1764
Dr. Godfry Tistian Smith & Hannah Calef Int. reads [Dr. Godfrey Smith]	June 3, 1764
*Peleg Turner & Mary Hood	Aug. 5, 1764
Henry Alline [Jr.] & Mary Carnes Int. reads [Cirnes]	Sept. 6, 1764
*Tobias Locker, — free negro & Margaret, Free negro	Sept. 13, 1764
Edward Basset & Huldah Cleverly Int. reads [Hulday]	Sept. 25, 1764
Gawn Brown & Eliza. Adams Int. reads [Gawen] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 19, 1764
*John Gray & Mary Mellus	Nov. 18, 1764
*Henry Pagot & Margaret Kuhn	Dec. 8, 1764
*Peter Thayer & Mary Withington of Dorchester	Dec. 5, 1764
Samuel Adams & Eliza. Wells Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dec. 6, 1764

1765.

*James Perrin & May Goggin	Jan, 17, 1765
Thomas Sparrow Lorkin & Susannah Wells Int. reads [Larkin]	Mar. 14, 1765
*Thomas Lawrance & Sarah Jeames	April 25, 1765
*Josiah Wheeler & Rhoda Baker	May 14, 1765
Samuel Searl & Eliza Griggs Int. reads [Elizabeth Grigg]	June 6, 1765
*Joseph Rotch & Jane Alline	June 11, 1765
Wm. Griggs & Mary Crosby Int. reads [William]	June 20, 1765
*David Brown & Sarah Hunt	June 23, 1765
Richard Gooding & Mary Champney Int. reads [Champne]	Aug. 6, 1765
Willm. Miller & Rachel Gould Int. reads [William] [Goold]	Aug. 15, 1765
John Ferry & Abigal Basset Int. reads [Ferrey] [Abigail]	Sept. 5, 1765
Joseph Hunnewell & Hannah Russell Int. reads [Hunewell]	Sept. 10, 1765
*James Richardson & Mary Hammon	Oct. 23, 1765
John Crosley & Jane Cutler Int. reads [Crosby?]	Oct. 24, 1765
*James Bird of Roxbury & Deborah Presbury	Nov. 14, 1765
Wm. Ray & Ann Crosbey Int. reads [William] [Crosby]	Dec. 26, 1765

1766.

*Edward Wigglesworth [P. D. of Cambridge] & Margaret Hill	Mar. 18, 1766
Ebenr. Simpson & Eliza. Brakitt Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Elizabeth Brackett]	April 1, 1766

Names.	Date.
Wm. Hastins & Mary Lush Int. reads [William Hastings] [Laszh]	April 10, 1766
*Joseph De Coster & Katharine Adams	April 29, 1766
*Jonathan Wheeler & Barbary Turner [of Roxbury]	May 5, 1766
*David Sylvester & Martha Paul	June 5, 1766
Benja. Ingersoll & Rebecca Orsborne Int. reads [Benjamin Ingersol] [Osburne]	June 12, 1766
Alexr. Geier & Eliza. Shed Int. reads [Alexander Gair] [Elizabeth]	Aug. 5, 1766

1767.

James Mory & Eliza. Saunderson Int. reads [Morey] [Elizabeth Sanderson]	Apr. 23, 1767
Willm. Goart & Ann Fulton Int. reads [William Gorte]	May 27, 1767
Jira Holbrooke & Hannah Gray Int. reads [Jireh Holbrook]	May 28, 1767
Johnson Jackson & Mary Sheppard Int. reads [Shepherd]	July 14, 1767
*William Welch & Alice Sloper	Oct. 5, 1767
Saml. Tayler & Jane Milliververd Int. reads [Samuel Taylor] [Millwerd]	Oct. 15, 1767
Saml. Paine & Sarah Lyon Int. reads [Lemuel]	Nov. 12, 1767
Silas Nyles & Mary Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Wiswall]	Dec. 3, 1767

1768.

John Hilt and Margaret Lavanceller Int. reads [Margt. Lavenceller]	Jan. 31, 1768
James Steel & Mary Corbitt Int. reads [Corbett]	May 5, 1768
Phenix Fraiser & Eliza. Brown Int. reads [Frazier] [Elizabeth]	June 9, 1768
Nathanl. Cudworth & Mary March Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Aug. 25, 1768
Robert Molton & Hannah Pope Int. reads [Morton]	Sept. 29, 1768

1769.

*Noah Thayer [of Castle William] & Mary Lyon [of Governor's Island]	Apr. 3, 1769
*John Hunter & Priscilla Banks	July 25, 1769
*Thomas Etheridge & Rebecca Walker	Oct. 14, 1769

1772.

*Abraham Adams & Mary Blackman	Jan. 2, 1772
*George Craft & Mary Smelledge	Jan. 7, 1772
*Caleb Ray & Mrs. Jane Williams	Mar. 15, 1772
*Nehemiah Somes & Sarah Preston	Apr. 16, 1772

1773.

John Dilliway & Mary Hart Int. reads [Dillaway]	May 25, 1773
*Benjamin Horton & Sarah Empson	Oct. 3, 1773
*Dr. John Stedman & Mary Quincy	— 26, 1773
*Stephen Oliver & Mercy Griffin	Nov. 25, 1773
Charles Wyman & Ruth Blake Int. reads [Weyman]	Dec. 16, 1773

1774.

Names.	Date.
Edmund Forrest & Elizabeth Knodle Int. reads [Forest] [Knodel]	Feb. 17, 1774
*Thomas Bayley Jr. & Abigail Savell	Apr. 28, 1774
Richard Boynton Esq. & Mrs. Annabell Green Int. reads [Annapell]	May 3, 1774
William Raymond & Katherine Marshall Int. reads [Katharine]	—— 8, 1774
Joseph Winslow Powell & Elizabeth Smellege Int. reads [Smalledge]	June 5, 1774
*Samuel Lewis & Sarah Newton	June 30, 1774
*Nathaniel Francis & Ame Johnson	Nov. 24, 1774
*Edward Ruddock & Sarah Badger	Dec. 28, 1774

1775.

William Corbit & Mehitable Rice Int. reads [Corbet] [Kitebell]	Jan. 8, 1775
*Andrew Hodges Tracey & Dorothe Hart	March 5, 1775

There appear to be no entries from March 5, 1775, to 1782.

1791.

*John Hearsey & Lydia Richards	Sept. 20, 1791
Daniel Malcomb & Nabby Brocas Int. reads [Malcolm] [Naby]	Nov. 3, 1791

1792.

*William Selby & Susannah Parker	Jan. 7, 1792

No entries in 1793 in the original.

1796.

*Hopestill Hall & Lydia Beard	May 8, 1796
*Asa Payson & Betsy Holbrook	—— 22, 1796
*Abraham Tuckerman & Mehitabel Tuckerman	June 13, 1796
*Jacob Whipple & Polly Trask	—— 21, 1796
Samuel Stimson & Susannah Biglow Int. reads [Stimpson]	July 3, 1796
Aaron Cummings & Patty Brockus Int. reads [Polly Broackas]	Sept. 11, 1796
*William Stephens Plummer & Catharine Marriot Stutson	Oct. 23, 1796
*William Hunt & Eliza Piper	—— —, 1796
Nathan Billings & Esther Russell Int. reads [Billing] [Easter]	Nov. 24, 1796
Samuell Wyatt Noyes & Mary Burke Int. reads [Samuel Wyall] [Burk]	Dec. 25, 1796

1797.

Thomas Lovering & Polly Welsh Int. reads [Polly Webb]	Jan. 1, 1797
*Daniel Bartling & Rebecca Blake	Mar. 12, 1797
Alexander Etheridge & Sally Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	Apr. 23, 1797
*Nathan Fuller & Polly Cushing	May 4, 1797
Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Stevens Int. reads [Eveans]	—— 11, 1797
*Isaac Vose & Anstis Gardner Davis	Aug. 17, 1797
*Elijah Norcross & Elizabeth Blackburn	Sept. 20, 1797
*Charles Patten & Eunice Cook	Oct. 22, 1797
*Henry Messenger & Frances Bowen	Nov. 12, 1797
Anthony Wyburt Baxter & Catharine Vose Int. reads [Wybert] [Katharine]	—— 19, 1797
Barney Wild & Elizabeth Willy Int. reads [Elizabeth Welles]	—— 28, 1797

1798.

Names.	Date.
*Robert Allen & Hannah Hughes	Jan. 18, 1798
*[Capt. John Gray & Mary Chapman	Mar. 11, 1798
*Stephen Badlam [Esq. of Dorchester] & Elizabeth Turner	—— 27, 1798
*William Fulton & Gracey Wigher	June 24, 1798
[Capt.] John Adamson & Rebecca Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	—— 28, 1798
*Nathaniel Bullock & Sally Waters	July 12, 1798
*Richard Fruean & Sarah Daniels	July 12, 1798
*John Vinton Elizabeth Nichols	Sept. 16, 1798
Abijah Cheever & Sally Williams Int. reads [Cheevers]	Oct. 18, 1798
Francis Cabot Lowel & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Lowell Esq.]	Nov. 2, 1798
Benjamin Hiscock & Betsy Hayden Int. reads [Hitchcock]	—— 11, 1798
Job Danforth [Jr. of Providence] & Sally Bass Int. reads [Burs]	—— 21, 1798
*Thomas Melendy & Sally Tay	Dec. 12, 1798

1799.

*Jonathan Jones & Sally Mills	Jan. 1, 1799
Simeon Dow & Elizabeth Burns McClure Int. reads [Eliza Burns McCluer]	—— 10, 1799
*Reuben Weston & Hannah Hammond	Mar. 3, 1799
James Bale & Sally Ringe Vaughan Int. reads [Vaugn]	—— 10, 1799
Jonathan Danton & Susannah Jarvis Int. reads [Dunton]	—— 24, 1799
William Harris & Betsy Bears Int. reads [Beers]	Apr. 7, 1799
*Andrew Roath & Mrs. Hannah Mayo	—— 11, 1799
Thomas Pook & Abigail Balch	—— 14, 1799
*Charles Paine [Esq.] & Sally Cushing	May 21, 1799
*Samuel Curtis & Mille Bates	—— 23, 1799
*John Homer & Anna Porter	July 1, 1799
Benjamin Jarvis & Eliza Reed Int. reads [Elizabeth Read]	—— 13, 1799
Barnard Magee & Susannah Hall Int. reads [Susan]	Sept. 26, 1799
Edward Newell & Mary Jeffries Int. reads [Newel] [Mari Jeffers]	Oct. 19, 1799
*William Jenks [of Cambridge] & Betsy Russell	—— 21, 1799
Daniel Hewes & Eunice Gardner Int. reads [Hews]	Oct. 24, 1799
George Eliot Vaughan & Dorothea Smith Int. reads [George Elliot Vaughn of Portland] [Dorothy]	—— 27, 1799
Joel Cushing & Eunice Beals Int. reads [Beales]	Nov. 10, 1799
*Samuel Champney & Eunice Williams	—— 27, 1799
*Nathaniel May & Sarah Douglass	Dec. 22, 1799

1800.

*George Dicks & Mary Bowden	Jan. 5, 1800
*Martin Thaxter & Mary Corbet	Mar. 2, 1800
John Dewhurst & Elizabeth Dennis Int. reads [Dewhurstand]	May 11, 1800
*Alexander Owen & Betsy Lines	—— 25, 1800
*John Lines & Eunice Bradish	June 29, 1800
Samuel Swift Newell & Sarah Ann King Int. reads [An]	July 28, 1800
*James Rowan & Mary Hamilton Whiting	Aug. 21, 1800
John Jeffries & Peggy Brazier Int. reads [Jeffery]	Sept. 14, 1800

Names.	Date.
[Capt.] Nathaniel Pearson & Mary Tower Int. reads [Pearsons] [Towers]	—— 28, 1800
William Reaney & Abigail Englesby Int. reads [Roaney]	Oct. 2, 1800
*Peter Kennedy & Susannah Sherburne	Nov. 2, 1800
*Robert Turner & Martha Jones	—— 25, 1800
*Peter Smith & Hannah White	Dec. 14, 1800

1801.

James Carter & Anne Parsons Roberts Int. reads [Ann]	Jan. 6, 1801
Joshua Ross & Mary Eayres Int. reads [Eyres]	—— 18, 1801
Andrew Sanborn & Sally Etheridge Int. reads [Samborn]	Feb. 10, 1801
Daniel G. Ingersol & Euffaim Keirs Int. reads [Ingersoll] [Eussaim]	—— 15, 1801
Levi Taylor & Mary Kitchen Int. reads [Tayler]	Apr. 29, 1801
John Frank & Elizabeth Wentworth Int. reads [Betsy Wintworth]	May 17, 1801
*Warren Cushing & Mary Dyer	June 28, 1801
Thomas Compton & Mercy Lawrence Int. reads [Lawrance]	Aug. 13, 1801
Eleazer Nichols & Abigail Hagar Int. reads [Hager]	Sept. 27, 1801
—— Perkins & —— Int. reads [Jabez Perkins] [Betsy Jarvis] [Sept. 26]	—— —, 1801
*John Peirce & Nancy Bates	Nov. 19, 1801
Jotham Barnes & Betsey Kelley Int. reads [Jonathan Barns] [Sally Kelsey of Watertown]	—— 22, 1801
*Moses Poor & Charlotte White	—— 26, 1801

1802.

Nathaniel Bradford & Elizabeth Corbett Int. reads [Cobet]	—— —, 1802
*John Loring & Lydia Gould	Apr. 11, 1802
*Joseph Cushing & Sally Corbet	May 16, 1802
Edmund Jenkins & Hannah Parks Int. reads [Parkes]	July 11, 1802
*John Pratt & Sally Simpson	Sept. 5, 1802
Moses Eayres & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray Int. reads [Eayers]	Oct. 24, 1802
James Ellison & Charlotte Hickling Int. reads [Charles Hickilng]	Dec. 12, 1802
*William Code & Mary Sisk	—— —, 1802
*Ebenezer Knowlton & Margaret Bass	—— 16, 1802

1803.

Charles Sigourney, Jr. [of Hartford] & Jane Carter Int. reads [Sigorney] [Carteret]	May 25, 1803
Abel Cory & Mary Wiley Int. reads [Corey]	June 5, 1803
Elijah Clarke, Jr. Cynthia Smith Int. reads [Clark]	—— 26, 1803
Francis Wolf & Louis Whitney Int. reads [Wollf] [Lois]	July 5, 1803
*Archibald Anderson & Rebecca Fessenden	Aug. 11, 1803
*Joseph Page & Mary Francis	Sept. 18, 1803
*Ebenezer Phillips & Betsy Pope	Oct. 30, 1803
Peter Bignal & Rachel Gould Int. reads [Begnal]	Nov. 6, 1803
Andrew Landegan & Lydia Fuller Int. reads [Fullard]	—— 10, 1803

1804.

Names.	Date.
*William Porter & Sally Jones	Jan. 1, 1804
Samuel Mather & Rebecca Knapp Int. reads [Marthes]	—— 10, 1804
Jack Pratt & Nancy Slocum (Blacks) Int. reads [Slocom]	—— 31, 1804
*John Stevens & Polly Simpson	—— 5, 1804
Jonathan Harrington & Lucy Hunewell Int. reads [Hunnewell]	Apr. 22, 1804
*Stephen Lyon & Mary Wiswall	—— —, 1804
Silas Toby & Waitstill Felt Int. reads [Tobe] [Waittill]	May 27, 1804
James Dunn & Lucrece Harris Int. reads [Lucretia]	—— —, 1804
Lemuel Pope Jr. & Sarah Belknap Russell Int. reads [Sally]	June 5, 1804
*George Washington Prescot [of Portsmouth] & Mary Grafton	Aug. 15, 1804
John Williams & Mary Penniman Int. reads [Pennamon]	Sept. 13, 1804
John Abielle Pastoret Lacolle & Maria Madelaine Adelaide Chappotin Viaux, widow Int. reads [Lacelle] [Marie Madelaine Adelaide Viand]	Oct. 9, 1804
Richard Jeffrey Cleveland & Dorcas Cleveland Hiller Int. reads [Jeffry]	—— 12, 1804
*William Edwards & Betsy Waterhouse (Cold.)	Nov. 12, 1804
*Samuel Jackson Prescott [of Groton] & Margaret Hiller	—— 13, 1804
*Josiah Stedman & Debby Bates	—— 18, 1804
*Edward Gray & Margaret Loring	—— 25, 1804
——— Collins & ——— Proctor Int. reads [John Colens] [Elizabeth Procter]	—— 28, 1804
*Daniel Woods & Mary Lewis	—— 29, 1804
*Isaac Smith & Hannah Jeffries	Dec. 1, 1804

1805.

John Peters & Charlotte Langdon of Surry Cou. Hou.	—— 12, 1805
*Stephen Higginson Jr. & Louisa Storrow (Several marriages between this date and April 24, not recorded.)	Feb. 14, 1805
Isaac Kimball of Grafton & Hannah Peck Int. reads [Kimbal]	Apl. 24, 1805
*Samuel Davenport & Debby Jones	Apr 25, 1805
*William Cleveland & Mary Hiller	May 2, 1805
Edward Cotton & Lucy Davies Int. reads [Davis]	—— —, 1805
Joseph Champney & Hetty Penniman Int. reads [Hitty]	—— 14, 1805
*Thomas Jackson & Abigail Callender	—— 19, 1805
*Lemuel Hewett & Margaret F. Loring	June 16, 1805
Gardner Thompson & Betsy Parmenter Int. reads [Parminter]	July 14, 1805
Gottfrey Ferdinand Belser & Ann Polley Int. reads [Gortfrey] [Anna Polly]	—— 21, 1805
Samuel Johnson & Margaret Elliot Int. reads [John] [Eliot]	Aug. 11, 1805
*John Ritto Penniman & Susannah Bartlett	Sept. 8, 1805
Benjamin Hager & Martha Childs Int. reads [William Hagar]	Oct. 13, 1805
Morris Bugby & Polly Lewis Int. reads [Bugbee]	—— —, 1805

1806.

*James Thompson & Eliza Bradlee	Jan. 14, 1806
*Peter Sears & Delight Beal	Feb. 9, 1806
Aaron A. Nott & Mehitabel Pond Int. reads [Mehettable]	Feb. 16, 1806
*Otis Briggs & Dorothy A. Colburn [of Roxbury]	—— 27, 1806
*Adam Smith [of Chsn.] & Mary Fowle	April 13, 1806

Names.	Date.
*Nathaniel Smith [Esq. of Pembroke] & Elizabeth Bass	—— 27, 1806
*John Brown & Margaret Givens	June 8, 1806
*Benjamin Hagar Sawtell & Hannah Pratt	—— 9, 1806
Damarquis Josselyn & Eunice Sawtell Int. reads [Demarquis]	—— —, 1806
Josiah Stedman & Miriam White Baxter Int. reads [Meriam]	Sept. 7, 1806
*Elisha Smith [of Salem] & Mary Butler Bass	—— 30, 1806
*Ephraim Jones & Martha Fessenden	Oct. 19, 1806
*Elijah Stedman & Eliza White	—— 19, 1806
*Joseph Cheney Jr. & Martha B. Garfield	Nov. 2, 1806
*Edward Scott & Martha Spear	—— 5, 1806
Joseph Baxter Jr. & Sophia Church Grinell Int. reads [Sophia C.]	—— 27, 1806
*John Wilkes Bradley & Elizabeth Rice	—— 30, 1806
William Clouston & Elizebeth Franklin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— —, 1806

1807.

Simon Hastings & Betsey McIntosh Int. reads [Samuell] [Betsy]	Jan. 4, 1807
John Powers & Mary Symmes Int. reads [Syms]	—— 25, 1807
*Francis Lincoln & Eliza. Frothingham	Feb. —, 1807
William Longhurst & Mrs. Hannah Kirkby Int. reads [Longherst]	—— 22, 1807
*Abel Moore & Sally Hunewell	Mar. 8, 1807
*[Edward] Rumney & Nancy Emmons	—— 12, 1807
*Francis Hill & Mary Prentiss	—— 15, 1807
*Frederick Rupp & Charity Peters	—— 29, 1807
*Ezra Vinton & Hannah Ridgway	April 5, 1807
Robert Morrison & Barbara Morrison Int. reads [Barbra]	—— 10, 1807
Ebenezer Cox Jr. of Middleborough & Sarah Ripley of Plympton	—— 17, 1807
*Joseph Haven & Mary Parsons Tuttle	—— 20, 1807
*Caleb Hartshorn & Nancy Peirce	—— 29, 1807
Benjamin Hooton & Lydia Cobey Int. reads [Hooten]	May 7, 1807
Thomas McNoal & Margaret Burdget Int. reads [McNoah] [Margret Budget]	—— 25, 1807
Thomas Stump & Jane McCleod Int. reads [Janet McLeod]	June 9, 1807
*Thomas Lesuer & Betsey Wheelock	—— 20, 1807
*Thomas Bulmar & Catharine Morrison	—— 29, 1807
*Christopher Grinar & Hannah Roberts	July 22, 1807
John Spatsal & Elizebeth Hamlin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Sept. 1, 1807
*Abraham Quincy & Elizabeth M. Causey	—— 27, 1807
William A. Peck & Elizabeth Cannary Int. reads [Canory]	Oct. 1, 1807
*Clark Pollard & Mary Foster	Nov. 26, 1807
*William Hollis & Abigail Lamphere	Dec. 24, 1807

1808.

*Joseph Cotton Jr. & Mary C. Levely	Jan. 5, 1808
Thomas Gautin & Lucy Ryant Int. reads [Gautier] [Ryan]	—— 10, 1808
Elijah Billings & Gracy Tucker Penniman Int. reads [Gracey]	—— 17, 1808
*Joseph Pedrick [of Marblehead] & Elizabeth McClench	Mar. 29, 1808
*Joel Harrington Jr. & Mary Parmenter	Apr. 10, 1808
George Sharp & Margaret Webber Int. reads [Margret]	—— 28, 1808
Francis Augustus Foxcraft & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	June 5, 1808

Names.	Date.
James White Vose & Theoda Dinsdell or Dinsdel Int. reads [Theoden Dinsdal of Roxbury]	July 3, 1808
*Samuel Ellison & Bethiah Hearsey	Aug. 22, 1808
Francis Blanchard & Mary Ann Lee Int. reads [Anne]	—— 29, 1808
Joseph F. Hager & Sylvia Bingham Int. reads [Hagar] [Sylby]	Oct. 21, 1808
Artenatus Moore [of Cambridge] & Sarah Skinner Holyoke Int. reads [Moor]	—— 6, 1808
Edward Hancock & Susannah Bradley	—— 10, 1808
William Hagar & Sally Hildreth Int. reads [Hager]	Nov. 17, 1808
*Ebenezer Turell Andrews & Eliza. Weld	—— —, 1808
Thomas James Jr. & Polly Carlton	—— 24, 1808
Wyman Harrington & Hannah Wyatt Int. reads [Wyat]	—— 26, 1808
Jacob Guild Jr. & Hannah Gould Int. reads [Goold of Sharon]	Dec. 4, 1808
*William Hardy & Hannah Weld	—— —, 1808
John Minchin & Nancy Thayer Int. reads [Minchen]	—— 29, 1808

1809.

Henry Gray & Mary Ingalls Int. reads [Ingols]	Jan. 1, 1809
Artemas Young & Hannah Nevers Int. reads [Nevins]	Mar. 9, 1809
[Dr.] John Randall & Elizabeth Welles Int. reads [Wells]	—— 12, 1809
Joseph Wyatt & Harriet Wild Int. reads [Hariot Weld]	Apr. 2, 1809
Solomon Russell & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Rebeccah]	—— 3, 1809
Amos Wright & Juliet Clark Int. reads [Juliett]	—— 4, 1809
*Rev. Enoch Pratt [of Barnstable] & Mary Field	—— 27, 1809
Henry Sigourney & Rebecca Carter Int. reads [Sigorney]	May 29, 1809
*Henry Lee & Mary Jackson	June 21, 1809
*Benjamin Marston Watson & Eliza Parsons	Aug. 6, 1809
Benjamin Fuller & Betsy Groves Int. reads [Elizabeth Grover]	—— 17, 1809
*Francis Babcock & Alice Wyer	Sept. 10, 1809
Benjamin Hitchborn Fosdick & Betsey Wheeler Int. reads [Hichbourn]	—— 14, 1809
*Nathaniel Hill Wright & Mary Hudson [of Lynn]	Oct. 22, 1809
John Mann & Katy Harrington Int. reads [Caty Herrington]	Nov. 30, 1809
Richard Chamberlain & Hannah Jeffries Farrington Int. reads [Chamberlin]	Dec. 5, 1809
John Southworth [of Duxbury] & Frances Allyn Int. reads [Fanny Allen]	—— 17, 1809

Second Baptist Church.

1775.

John Ayers & Mary Trefoes Int. reads [Treyfoes]	May 25, 1775
William Porter & Elizabeth Moseley Int. reads [Eliza.]	June 1, 1775
*Richard Green & Dolle Turner	Oct. 12, 1775
*Patrick Quin & Elizabeth Ross	" 18, 1775

1776.

Aaron Cabott & Mary Oliver	Apr. 14, 1776
Patrick Campbell & Mary Gardner Int. reads [Mercy]	" 16, 1776

Names.	Date.
*Alexander Martin & Elizabeth Robertson	May 18, 1776
*Joseph Urann & Hannah Emmes	July 28, 1776
Mathen Hopkins & Elizabeth Compton Int. reads [Condon]	" 30, 1776
*Joseph Harper & Mary King	Aug. 11, 1776
*John Denton & Margarett Buckler	" 21, 1776
Henry Snow & Elizabeth Shirly Int. reads [Shirley]	" 17, 1776

1777.

John Miller & Judith Hows Int. reads [Judeth]	Feb. 8, 1777
Joseph Brown & Charlotte Tinges Int. reads [Stinges]	" 16, 1777
Moses Calf & Betty Derumrill Int. reads [Betsy]	" 17, 1777
*Benjamin Greenwood & Elizabeth Glover	Apr. 27, 1777
Robert Olever & Susannah Brands Int. reads [Oliver] [Brand]	May 8, 1777
*Thaddeus Dean & Elizabeth Gay	June 19, 1777
William Langford & Hannah Wiles Int. reads [Wyles]	July 31, 1777
Lieut. Samuel Wales & Polley Martin Int. reads [Polly]	Aug. 10, 1777
John Perkins Wendell & Polley Harderson Int. reads [Polly Handerson]	" 10, 1777
Thomas Ruggles & Abigail Hanks Int. reads [Hawks]	Nov. 9, 1777
Edward Power & Susannah Black Int. reads [Susanna]	" 6, 1777
Thomas Cox & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	" 19, 1777
*James Tukesbury & Francis Patterson	" 30, 1777
*John Boston & Hannah Edwards	Dec. 7, 1777
*Dotor Stephan Brown & Betsy Jenkins	Mar. 9, 1777

1778.

Joseph Petty & Elizabeth Sloper Int. reads [Pitty]	Dec. 7, 1778
*John Innis & Sucky Martin	Jan. 4, 1778
*John Alcock & Mary Alcock	" 15, 1778
John Kilgove & Mary Coleman Int. reads [Kilgore] [Colman]	Jan. 18, 1778
John Turner & Elizabeth Cleland Int. reads [McCleland]	Feb. 27, 1778
*Edward Newell & Sarah Oliver	May 25, 1778
James Christy & Phebe Cushing Int. reads [Christie]	June 9, 1778
Joseph Teehon & Mary McCartley Int. reads [Tahon] [McArthur]	July 12, 1778
John Blanch & Rebeckah Morton (both Plymouth)	" 30, 1778
William Rice & Esther Halliwell Int. reads [Ester Hollowell]	Sept. 6, 1778
*William Stevens & Katharine Whittemore	Oct. 22, 1778
Bristol White & Phillis Russel (free negroes) Int. reads [Bristol & Phillis]	Dec. 6, 1778
*Mark Iley & Mary Webler	" 1778

1779.

Thomas Fraker & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Haker]	Feb. 5, 1779
William Boyce & Sarah Black Int. reads [Sarahy]	Mar. 5, 7779
*Edward Jones & Sarah White	Mar. 9, 1779
John Weaver & Elizabeth Decost Int. reads [Eliza.]	May 7, 1779

Names.	Date.
Daniel Barker & Mary Tomkins Int. reads [Hopkins]	June 13, 1779
Josiah Bacon & Dolley Arno Int. reads [Dorothy]	July 13, 1779
*Charles Atkins & Hannah Daley of Charlestown	Aug. 15, 1779
*Stephen Brooks & Elizabeth Upham	Sept. 16, 1779
Isaac Michel & Susannah Mintur, free negroes Int. reads [Mitchel] [Susy Mintier]	" 19, 1779
*Joseph Young & Elizabeth Powers	Oct. 3, 1779
*Henry Ross & Elizabeth Praddock	Nov. 3, 1779
*Daniel Dearing & Ruth Hemmingway	" 16, 1779
Thomas Blinn of Nantucket & Lydia Whitemore Int. read [Blin] [Whittemore]	Dec. 2, 1779

1780.

*Epps Ellery & Allice Foster	Mar. 7, 1780
*Robert Garland Chranch & Dorcas Wheeler	June 11, 1780
*Robert Partridge & Mary Hill	" 1780
*Josiah King & Mary Benson	" 18, 1780
Jacob Hiler & Grace Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Aug. 5, 1780
*William Pardex and Mary Barret	" 24, 1780
Joseph Hemmingway & Rebecca Horkins Int. reads [Hemmenway] [Perkins]	" 31, 1780
Amry Graves & Lydia Boynton Int. reads [Henry]	Sept. 11, 1780
Benjamin Waldo & Lydia Vener Int. reads [Wear]	Oct. 29, 1780
Richard Smith & Rebecca Haskill Int. reads [Richd.] [Haskell]	Nov. 12, 1780
Samuel Dow & Elizabeth Haldan Int. reads [Holden]	" 21, 1780
Joseph Chaffey & Keziah Trow Int. reads [Chaffy]	Nov. 23, 1780
Samuel Chessman & Elizabeth Rainsford Int. reads [Chessoman]	Dec. 14, 1780
*Isaac Cole of Truro & Mary Breed	1780

1781.

*John Lewis & Mary Pippon	Mar. 1, 1781
Amos Howard & Polley Walker Int. reads [Polly]	" 4, 1781
*John Bacon Jr. & Polly Chamberlain	Apr. 14, 1781
*John Clark & Jane Smith	Aug. 26, 1781
John Carteright & Hannah Alley Int. reads [Carteret]	Sept. 23, 1781
Thomas Pons & Abigail Borroughs Int. reads [Ponds] [Burroughs]	Oct. 3, 1781
William Humphrey [of Dorchester] & Susana Pownall Int. reads [Humphryes] [Susannah]	" 19, 1781
George Crosby Cary & Joanna Holevell Int. reads [Halwell]	Nov. 5, 1781
Barnabas Penner & Polly Coats Cotta	Jan. 10, 1781

1782.

*Joshua Beal & Martha Bound	Apr. 9, 1782
John Baker & Sally Baldwn of Newtown Int. reads [Baldwin]	July 28, 1782
Lebulon Sylvester & Margarett Rice Int. reads [Margaret]	Sept. 19, 1782
John French & Sally Mulligan Int. reads [Trench] [Mulligen]	" 29, 1782
*Moses Archer & Elizabeth Bronsdon	" 29, 1782
John Munroe & Jane Maxwell Int. reads [Munro]	" 29, 1782

Names.	Date.
Fredrick Bactoll & Nancy Henly (widow)	Oct. 10, 1782
Int. reads [Backtoll] [Hendly]	
*William Rogers & Hannah Cross	" 23, 1782
James Varney & Polley Delvey	Dec. 29, 1782
Int. reads [Polly Delucy]	
*Britain Balch & Selah Austin (free negroes)	Dec. 29, 1782
Chas. Bell & Fanney Sanford	" 31, 1782
Int. reads [Charles] [Fanny]	

1783.

Charles Stewart & Nancy McNear	Jan. 7, 1783
Int. reads [McNeil]	
Joseph Hemmingway & Sarah Johonnot	" 16, 1783
Int. reads [Hemminway]	
*Samuel Hosea & Elizabeth Ridler	" 23, 1783
*John Gray & Lydia Lowell	Feb. 2, 1783
Henry Graves & Judeth Miller	May 11, 1783
Int. reads [Judith]	
*Francis Bright & Mary Turner	June 3, 1783
*Francis Clever & Prudence Cole	July 22, 1783
*Thomas Goodwill Clough & Mary Ann Downe	" 30, 1783
*Samuel Harris & Hannah Parker	Aug. 14, 1783
*William Henley & Sally Withington	Sept. 7, 1783
*Joseph Mellas & Lydia Stewart	Oct. 2, 1783
*Nehemiah Edmunds & Elizabeth Fisk	" 7, 1783
*John Canwell & Sarah Davis	" 30, 1783
John Hammons & Betsy Colee	Nov. 10, 1783
Int. reads [Cole]	
Benjamin Clough Summer & Mary Witt	Dec. 7, 1783
Int. reads [Sumner]	

1784.

James Villey & Ruth Robbins	Feb. 8, 1784
Int. reads [Viley]	
William Kendall & Nancy Bird	April 20, 1784
Int. reads [Kendell]	
*Thomas Joy & Polly Day	" 25, 1784
*Jacob Jackson & Elizabeth Stutson	June 10, 1784
Samuel Sumner & Betsey Baker	" 14, 1784
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Thomas Cox & Barsheba Ewards	July 25, 1784
Int. reads [James] [Bathsheba]	
Peter Dobel & Sally Coles	Aug. 10, 1784
Int. reads [Cole]	
David Fawell & Hannah Newell	Sept. 5, 1784
Int. reads [Fowell]	
*James Pratt & Mrs. Mary Barber	" 9, 1784
William Stevens & Elizabeth Osborn	Oct. 9, 1784
Int. reads [Orsburn]	
*David Davis & Mary Murrey	" 19, 1784
*Samuel Mason of North Yarmouth & Mrs. Sally Beal	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Brinton & Abigail Cowen	" 28, 1784
Int. reads [Caven]	
Thomas Baker Wait & Betsey Smith	Dec. 12, 1784
Int. reads [Betsy]	
*James Douty & Sally Andrews	" 24, 1784
Samuel Pierce & Jamima Whittemore	" 26, 1784
Int. reads [Peirce] [Jemima]	

1785.

*Francis Brown & Sally Penney	Jan. 6, 1785
Ephraim Humphreys & Mrs. Peggey Allen	" 23, 1785
Int. reads [Peggy]	
Ebenezer Welch & Mrs. Mary Trow	Feb. 10, 1785
Int. reads [Trough]	

Names.	Date.
*Thomas Churchman Newman & Martha Clay	Mar. 31, 1785
John Ones & Mary Trucker Int. reads [Tucker]	May 1, 1785
*Alexander Bruce & Fanny Cockran	June 5, 1785
*Richard Jenkins & Sally Glover	" 15, 1785
John Cornish & Levih Stokels Int. reads [Zeriah Stokell]	July 2, 1785
Benjamin Emmons & Suky Whetemore Int. reads [Sukey Whitemore]	" 19, 1785
William Parker & Betsey Trow Int. reads [Betsy]	Sept. 9, 1785
Benjamin Jenkins & Polly ancarn Int. reads [Ancoane]	" 8, 1785
Robart Jones & Susanah Swift Int. reads [Robert] [Susannah]	" 18, 1785
George Acres & Thankfull Laha Int. reads [Thankful]	" 25, 1785
*Isaac Beals & Sally Tyler	Oct. 8, 1785
*Robert Sloan & Elizabeth Trask	Nov. 3, 1785
Oliver Warran & Mary Walker Int. reads [Warren]	" 9, 1785
*John Thomas & Hannah Williston	" 17, 1785
Edward Sawnders & Abigail Cawen Int. reads [Saunders] [Caven]	" 20, 1785

1786.

Samuel Ballard, [Jr.] & Rebecca Minsies Int. reads [Minzies]	Jan. 1, 1786
Charles Smith & Sarah Tuiner Int. reads [Quiner]	" 15, 1786
Salter Withington & Mary Fothergell Int. reads [Saltear] [Fothergill]	" 15, 1786
Jacob Whittemore & Thankfull Cox Int. reads [Thankful]	" 19, 1786
Benjamin Peas & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Pease]	Sept. 10, 1786
*Frederick Weisser & Polly Newell	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Doan & Nancey Beals Int. reads [Doane] [Nancy]	" 8, 1786
*David McLean & Hannah Page	Nov. 26, 1786

1787.

*John Cook & Hannah Cole	Dec. 14, 1787
*Henry Blake & Desire Hammon	Apr. 8, 1787
*Ebenezer Thomas of Newport & Jane Ash	June 5, 1787
John Dalgree & Lydia Connel Int. reads [Dalgre] [Cannel]	" 7, 1787
*Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Champlain	May 24, 1787
Thomas Lewis & Rebecca Yandal Int. reads [Yendals]	July 16, 1787
John Moore & Sarah Sawyer	" 21, 1787
William Riddenhouse & Suky Mun Int. reads [Rittenhus] [Sukey Man]	" 22, 1787
Joseph Kingsbery & Olive Smith (both of Needham)	Sept. 4, 1787
Samuel Trask & Bettee Gray (both Braintree)	" 5, 1787
David Hollis & Mrs. Jenney Hodge Int. reads [Jenny]	" 1787

Trinity Church.

1752.

Patrick McIntosh & Abigail Buckly Int. reads [Buckby]	Jan. 2, 1752
Noah Kingsbury & Margret Calverley Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Margaret Calverly]	20, 1752
Addam Dollard & Mary Hawk Int. reads [Adam]	Feb. 3, 1752

Names.	Date.
*William Coffin [Jr.] & Mary Austin	[Feb.] 9, 1752
*Williams Woods & Mary Richards	18, 1752
*Jacob Elles & Abigaiel Smith	20, 1752
John Moore & Bethiah Bickford Int. reads [Bethia]	Mar. 8, 1752
Joseph Webber [of Medford] & Lydia Ingerson Int. reads [Ingersol]	Mar. 12, 1752
John Tutton & Jane Chears Int. reads [Jean]	Mar. 16, 1752
*Joseph Stanyan & Hannah Jackson	26, 1752
Henry Price & Mary Tildon Int. reads [Tilden]	May 25, 1752
*John Harris & Mary Hickley	June 15, 1752
*John Caverly & Mary Baker	Aug. 2, 1752
Peter Randal & Phebe Moore Int. reads [Randell] [Pheebe]	Aug. 5, 1752
John Newport & Annis McCulloch Int. reads [McCullough]	Aug. 16, 1752
Matthew Smith & Sarah Soaper Int. reads [Mathew]	Aug. 22, 1752
Peter Minott & Mary Cumings Int. reads [Minot] [Cummins]	17, 1752
Joseph Briscoe & Rebecca Martin Int. reads [Brisco]	Aug. 24, 1752
John Pierson & Lydia Nugent Int. reads [Pearson] [Newgent]	Oct. 1, 1752
William Sheafe [Esq.] & Susannah Child Int. reads [Susanna Childs]	" " 1752
Edward Marshall & Eliz. Peck Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Oct. 11, 1752
*Patrick Harris & Joanna Dyer	Oct. 15, 1752
William Moore & Margaret Frances Int. reads [Moor]	22, 1752
*Richard Watton & Mary Parsons	Nov. 4, 1752
John Campbell & Susannah Kenton Int. reads [Susanna Kenten]	Nov. 7, 1752
John Smallpiece & Martha Cook Int. reads [Smallpeice]	Nov. 28, 1752
Thomas Giles & Anne Evans Int. reads [Gyles] [Ann Eveans]	Dec. 10, 1752
*Dudley Jones & Elizabeth Thomas	Dec. 22, 1752
1753.	
John Hosack & Rachel Hubbard Int. reads [Hubbart]	Jan. 2, 1753
*William Oliver & Tabitha Richardson	Jan. 4, 1753
George Wetherenton & Anne Richardson Int. reads [Hetherenton] [Ann]	Feb. 22, 1753
James Obriant & Jean Hobbart Int. reads [Stobart]	Mar. 15, 1753
*Thomas Warner & Sarah Marshall	Mar. 25, 1753
James Briant & Anne Eliot Int. reads [Bryant] [Ann]	April 18, 1753
William More & Jean McCastleen Int. reads [Moore] [Jane McCasling]	April 20, 1753
Andrew LePere & Hester Mastin Int. reads [Lepeir] [Marston]	April 23, 1753
Phillip McCulloch & Sarah Jeffreys Int. reads [McColloff] [Jeffries]	June 14, 1753
John Briant & Elizabeth Throughworthy Int. reads [Priscilla Worthylake]	July 30, 1753
Ephraim Beacon & Rebecca Reynolds Int. reads [Bacon] (Rebeckah]	July 10, 1753
*Andrew Hawkins & Sarah Martin	July 20, 1753
Christopher Gascoigne & Eliz: Morely Int. reads [Elizabeth Morley]	July 29, 1753
Richard Small & Francis Butler Int. reads [Frances]	Aug. 8, 1753
John Wilks & Elizabeth Bool Int. reads [Eliza. Bowle]	Aug. 29, 1753

Names.	Date.
Reuben Wyman & Catharine Wyman Int. reads [Katha.]	Sept. 5, 1753
*Benjamin Faneuil [Jr.] & Jane Davenport	Sept. 9, 1753
*David Phips Esq. [of Cambridge] & Mary Greenleaf	Sept. 13, 1753
James Barker & Elizabeth Douglass Int. reads [Eliza. Dougelass]	—— —, 1753
*William Carew [of Barbadoes] & Martha Gooch	Septr. 20, 1753
Ebenezer Dewen & Isabella Brownly Int. reads [Dewing] [Brownley]	Septr. 19, 1753
John Sampson & Elizabeth Curtis Int. reads [Eliza.]	Oct. 6, 1753
Casar & Rose [Free negroes] Int. reads [Caesar]	Oct. 14, 1753
Phillip Mahony & Friswith Lambert Int. reads [Maughaney] [Frisswith]	Oct. 28, 1753
*David Jones & Sarah Kent	Nov. 7, 1753
Laughlan Flenegan & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Laughlin Flanagan]	Dec. 16, 1753
John Nowell & Sarah Seaburn Int. reads [Serborn]	Dec. 23, 1753
1754.	
John Weld & Catharine Chamberlain Int. reads [Catrine]	Jan. 1, 1754
John Roberts & Susannah Sellars Int. reads [Johannah]	Feb. 4, 1754
Elisha Dunham & Anne Allen Int. reads [Donham] [Ann]	Feb. 7, 1754
John Brian & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Briant]	" 22, 1754
William Thomas & Isabella Trail Int. reads [Trayle]	Mar. 4, 1754
Michael Knowland & Priscilla Shepherd Int. reads [Nowland] [Precilla Shepard]	17, 1754
William Honeyman & Mary Gordan Int. reads [Nicholas Hunneman] [Gordon]	" 17, 1754
William Kelley & Elizabeth Girdley Int. reads [Gridley]	Mar. 29, 1754
John Welian & Louisa Larin Int. reads [Welcan]	Apr. 17, 1754
William Stone & Esther Gale Int. reads [John] [Gay]	27, 1754
*Elias Cotton & Mary Perry	May 14, 1754
Samuel Eddes & Sarah Reed Int. reads [Edes] [Read]	16, 1754
James Tucker & Elizabeth Masters Int. reads [Eliza.]	26, 1754
William Wilson & Eleanor Whalim Int. reads [Elmor Whaland]	June 2, 1754
James Dickie & Sarah Johnson Int. reads [Dickey]	June 10, 1754
John Armstrong & Mary Cornwell Int. reads [Cornwall]	19, 1754
Nathanael Cunningham [of Cambridge] & Sarah Kilby Int. reads [Nathl.]	20, 1754
Daniel Whitney & Mary Champin Int. reads [David]	July 18, 1754
Richard Stoddart & Charlote Davis Int. reads [Charlotte]	25, 1754
Samuel Bushrod & Ann Drayton Int. reads [Dreton]	Aug. 4, 1754
Richard Blyser & Mary Backoon Int. reads [Blower] [Backoun]	5, 1754
Elias Roberts & Elisabeth Rogers	6, 1754
John Lilly & Abigail Brick Int. reads [Lillie]	16, 1754
Henrick Lang & Maria Sellerin Int. reads [Sillerin]	26, 1754
John Sanford & Mary Hague Int. reads [Hegue]	Sept. 5, 1754
*Moses Barron & Hannah Duren	12, 1754

Names.	Date.
*George Bethune & Mary Faneuil	Oct. 13, 1754
John McNamara & Ruth Parks Int. reads [Mc nemarra]	Nov. 12, 1754
Patrick Kelly & Elisabeth Kitchen Int. reads [Kelly] [Eliza.]	22, 1754
William Roberts & Mary Sullivan Int. reads [Robert Martin]	Dec. 1, 1754
*Daniel Murphy & Sarah Marshall	5, 1754
William Smith & Elisabeth Oldham Int. reads [Eliza. Pen]	11, 1754
James Langley & Elisabeth Linch Int. reads [Elizabeth]	17, 1754
*Samuel White & Jane Ward	24, 1754
James Langley & Elisabeth Hall	Dec. 24, 1754
1755.	
John Painnier & Rebecca WhichChurch Int. reads [Pinear] [Whitchurch]	Jan. 9, 1755
Frederick Black & Mariah Lues Shuman	Feb. 23, 1755
James Barret & Honour Condum Int. reads [Barrett] [Condun]	27, 1755
Peter Berry & Margret Cabler Int. reads [Margaret]	Mar. 11, 1755
Robert Williams & Lettice Garrack Int. reads [Garrick]	13, 1755
William McAurthur & Rachel Wadlin Int. reads [McCarter] [Wadling]	18, 1755
Thomas Smith & Mary Champin Int. reads [Champion]	Apr. 24, 1755
*Joseph Welch & Mary Church	May 1, 1755
Joseph Lee & Rebecca Phips Int. reads [Phipps of Cambridge]	14, 1755
Joseph Airs & Anne Stephens Int. reads [Eayres] [Ann Stevens]	June 10, 1755
Richard Price (?) & Ann Evewell Int. reads [Joyce] [Ann Ewell]	24, 1755
(James) Kennesy & Judith [Harris] Int. reads [Hennesey]	July 20, 1755
Nathanael Hatch & Elizabeth Loyd Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Lloyd]	Aug. 4, 1755
*Daniel Killum & Ruth Wiman	7, 1755
John Head & Jean McEnzie Int. reads [Jane McKenzie or McKenzy]	17, 1755
*John Linnington & Mary Stileman	25, 1755
John Bull & Margaret Osburn Int. reads [Margt. Osborne]	29, 1755
John De Jersey & Elizabeth Brunscomb Int. reads [Eliza. Briscomb]	Sept. 10, 1755
Aaron Bird & Ann Shippey Int. reads [Shippy]	Oct. 1, 1755
John Thorning & Sarah Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	Nov. 19, 1755
Thomas Lug & Elizabeth Cook Int. reads [Lugg] [Eliza.]	23, 1755
Thomas Campbell & Elizabeth Murray Int. reads [Eliza.]	26, 1755
William Walters & Elizabeth Neel Int. reads [Waters] [Eliza. Neal]	Dec. 4, 1755
William Loveless & Elizabeth Blanch Int. reads [Eliza.]	Dec. 11, 1755
James Collins & Allice Millens Int. reads [Alice Millins]	18, 1755
John Scot & Mary Trott Int. reads [Trot]	25, 1755
Patrick Pebbles & Hannah Rea (?) Int. reads [Ray]	25, 1755
Elias Robinson & Elizabeth Swain Int. reads [Eliza.]	30, 1755
1756.	
Charles Ryal & Elizabeth Leary Int. reads [Royall] [Eliza. Larey]	Jan. 1, 1756

Names.	Date.
John McGuire & Mary Dennie Int. reads [McQuier]	Jan. 25, 1756
James Crook & Susannah Welsh Int. reads [Susa. Welch]	26, 1756
William Toamy & Margaret Dunnavan Int. reads [Willm Tomey] [Marga. Dunovan]	27, 1756
John Adams & Mary Briant Int. reads [Brian]	Feb. 4, 1756
William Tingey & Eliz. Reed Int. reads [Eliza. Read]	5, 1756
*John Skimmer & Mary Rust	5, 1756
Andrew Griffin & Hannah Carrel Int. reads [Carrell]	17, 1756
Wm. Story & Grissel Dunnavan Int. reads [William] [Grizzell Sullivan]	Mar. 9, 1756
Laurence Hoar & Catharine Fine Int. reads [Lawrence Hore] [Katha.]	14, 1756
*Marmaduke Masterman & Sarah Reed	23, 1756
John Kelly & Eunice Rhoads Int. reads [Kelley] [Unes]	April 2, 1756
James Bray & Susannah Piper	20, 1756
*Peter Townsend & Mary Wadland	May 6, 1756
*James Broughton & Rebecca Douglass	9, 1756
*Edward Davis & Ruth Vassal	20, 1756
Stephen Hutchens & Elizabeth Whitemore	June 28, 1756
Daniel North & Mehitabel Leg Int. reads [Esther Legg]	July 4, 1756
James Rogers & Elizabeth Phillips Int. reads [Eliza.]	8, 1756
Samuel Pearson & Elizabeth Coocks Int. reads [Eliza. Cocks]	Aug. 17, 1756
Richard Hannesy & Anne Wibert	Sept. 30, 1756
Edmund Fleming & Mary Murphey Int. reads [Flemming] [Mary Flanakin]	Nov. 7, 1756
Stephen Rutherford & Sarah Cannon Int. reads [Joseph]	30, 1756
John Forbes & Margaret Cook Int. reads [Forsbe] [Marga. Cooke]	Dec. 29, 1756
Andrew Knox & Anne Richy Int. reads [Ann Richie]	30, 1756

1757.

John Kennedy & Anne Billings Int. reads [Ann]	Jan. 8, 1757
John Amery & Catharine Green Int. reads [Amory] [Kathr. Greene]	16, 1757
John Brooks & Elizabeth Wadland Int. reads [Eliza.]	23, 1757
Robert Cook & Anne Carlisle Int. reads [Ann]	Feb. 10, 1757
John Timmons & Sarah Downe Int. reads [Timmins]	Apr. 3, 1757
Nicolas Bufford & Mary Lucar Int. reads [Nicholas] [Luker]	8, 1757
James Newall & Eunice Rand Int. reads [Newell]	20, 1757
Matthew Casey & Bethaiah Walters Int. reads [Mathew] [Bethia Waters]	25, 1757
Louis Chroney & Sarah Scot Int. reads [Lewis Croney] [Scott]	May 2, 1757
Thomas Heartly & Mary Smith Int. reads [Hartley]	5, 1757
Moses Pitcher & Mary Dolbear Int. reads [Dolbeare]	May 15, 1757
Zachariah Larkin & Sarah Switcher Int. reads [Sweetzer]	June 20, 1757
*Daniel Hubbard & Mary Green	July 13, 1757
*Hugh Smith & Lydia Price	Sept. 14, 1757
Charles Abraham Pecker & Mary Weston Int. reads [Packer] [Western]	Oct. 18, 1757

Names.	Date.
Elias Williamson & Sarah Smallpiece	Nov. 1, 1757
Int. reads [Smallpeice]	
*Thomas Butler & Mary Smith	19, 1757
William Peters & Anne Long	21, 1757
Int. reads [Ann]	
John Blake & Anne Clarage	21, 1757
Int. reads [Anah]	
John Samuel Petit & Susannah Laurence	28, 1757
Int. reads [Susanna]	
1758.	
Edward Stone & Hannah Thomson	Jan. 7, 1758
Int. reads [Thompson]	
Moses Heart & Jane Muckleroy	19, 1758
Int. reads [Hart] [Mucleroy]	
William Draper [of Roxbury] & Elizabeth Whiting	Jan. 28, 1758
Int. reads [Whityng]	
James Bayard & Helena Wendall	Feb. 5, 1758
Int. reads [Lenney Wendell]	
John Cammet & Rachel Larroe	Mar. 16, 1758
Int. reads [Camet]	
*John Wheelwright & Sarah Cordis	19, 1758
Nat. Newall & Eliz. Sherburn	24, 1758
Int. reads [Nathaniel Newell] [Elizabeth]	
Eleazar Johnson & Elizabeth Le Crass	June 13, 1758
Int. reads [Eleazer] [Eliza.]	
Matthew Thomas & Catharine Herren	Aug. 31, 1758
Int. reads [Mathew] [Harrin]	
William Monk & Rachel Bellows	Oct. 8, 1758
Int. reads [Bellos]	
Henry Lancaster & Hannah Tolbert	17, 1758
Int. reads [Lankcaster] [Talbot]	
John Barton & Mary Dollard	26, 1758
Int. reads [Barden]	
*William Arnold & Anna Lambert	Nov. 26, 1758
*John Coffin & Isabella Child	Dec. 5, 1758
1759.	
*Peter Jennison & Jerusha Smith	Jan. 3, 1759
Walter Lee & Elizabeth Hogan	9, 1759
Int. reads [Eliza]	
Thomas Henchaw & Martha Smallpiece	Mar. 5, 1759
Int. reads [Henshaw] [Smallpeice]	
Christopher Ranks & Pierces Tafts	May 27, 1759
Int. reads [Persis Tuffts]	
Alexander Skinner & Anne Sutten	June 12, 1759
Michael Whittey & Mary Dalton	13, 1759
Int. reads [Whitty]	
*William Vesey & Sarah Champion	19, 1759
John Kennedy & Anne Green	6, 1759
Int. reads [Ann]	
*John Tufts & Rebecca Tenter	Oct. 4, 1759
*John Lucas & Dorothy Tuckerman	14, 1759
Recompence Wadsworth Simpson & Susanna Blodget	21, 1759
Int. reads [Stimpson] [Bloggett]	
*Thomas Richardson & Mary Brothers	Nov. 29, 1759
Robert Strung & Margaret Spence	—— —, 1759
Int. reads [Strang]	
*Thomas Casey & Mary Moore	Dec. 6, 1759
William Kelly & Mary Pounden	8, 1759
Int. reads [Kelley]	
Richard George Waitte & Margt. Bristol	22, 1759
*John Renton & Lydia Bell	23, 1759
Nicholas French & Catharine Gardiner	23, 1759
Int. reads [Katha Gardner]	
*Phillip Carroll & Abigail Gray	24, 1759
1760.	
George Glen & Elizabeth Tingey	Jan. 17, 1760
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
James Brown & Margaret Fosdick	Jan. 29, 1760
Int. reads [Margt.]	
*Lemuel Robinson & Jerusha Minot	29, 1760

Names.	Date.
John Pendergrass & Prudence McFaddin Int. reads [McFadden]	Mar. 2, 1760
James Smith & Elizabeth Campbell Int. reads [Eliza.]	25, 1760
James Tibbets & Eleanor Harris Int. reads [Tibbalds] [Elinor]	28, 1760
*Robert Grant & Ann Darby	Apr. 7, 1760
*Samuel Hunt & Sarah Simpson	May 1, 1760
Nathaniel Stevens & Alice Gibson Int. reads [Nathl.]	2, 1760
Arthur St. Clair & Phebe Bayard Int. reads [St. Clere Esq.] [Phœbe]	14, 1760
*William Gould & Sarah Griffin	27, 1760
*Thomas Oliver [Esq.] & [Mrs.] Elizabeth Vassall [of Cambridge]	June 11, 1760
James Scott & Mary Richardson Int. reads [Scot]	July 14, 1760
*Joseph Balch & Abigail Audebert	Aug. 25, 1760
Benaiah Whiting & Margt. Mills Int. reads [Benajah] [Margaret]	Sept. 11, 1760
James Lovell & Mary Middleton Int. reads [Lovel]	Nov. 24, 1760
Robert Wharfe & Elizabeth Hewes Int. reads [Wharff] [Eliza.]	Dec. 6, 1760
Charles Sheriff & Sarah Benest Int. reads [Bennett]	15, 1760

1761.

George Dunn & Rachell Boothwell	Jan. 1, 1761
John Vassall [Esq.] & Ellzabeth Oliver Int. reads [Mrs. Eliza.]	12, 1761
Benjamin Greene & Eliz. Hubbart Int. reads [Eliza. Hubbard]	Mar. 5, 1761
James Gooch [Esq.] & Elizabeth Craister Int. reads [Eliza.]	8, 1761
*Ferrers Shirley & Eliz. Marshall	28, 1761
Richard Motte & Eliz. Fisher Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Apr. 11, 1761
*Eleazer Weld of Roxbury & Mary Hatch	23, 1761
*Scipio Jarha & Esther Thomas	June 23, 1761
Henry Tuckerman & Hanh. Riddle Int. reads [Hannah]	July 30, 1761
[Capt.] Daniel Turell & Hanh. Jones Int. reads [Hannah]	Aug. 13, 1761
Edward Penny & Eliz. Fosdick Int. reads [Edmund] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 8, 1761
Jacob Waitte & Rebecca Oseland Int. reads [Wait] [Osling alias Oreland]	Nov. 16, 1761
John Still Winthrop [Esq. of New London, Ct.] & Elizh. Hay Int. reads [Elizabeth]	23, 1761
William Groom & Fran. Whitehead Int. reads [Frances]	29, 1761
Robert Twadel & Hanl. Chadwick Int. reads [Hannah]	31, 1761
James Murray & Margt. Thompson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dec. 4, 1761
Patk. Powers & Margt. Caine Int. reads [Patrick] [Margaret]	24, 1761

1762.

William Davies & Eliz. Lambert Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Jan. 7, 1762
William Taylor & Mary Greene Int. reads [Tayler]	22, 1762
Michael Franklyn & Susa. Boutineau Int. reads [Susannah]	Feb. 7, 1762
*Peter Waitte & Margaret Mallet	Mar. 17, 1762
Daniel Crosby & Estr. Davenport Int. reads [Crosbey] [Esther]	Apr. 13, 1762

Names.	Date.
Timothy Rearden & Ursula Molten	[Apr.] 27, 1762
Int. reads [Randell] [Priscilla Moreton]	
*John Mayo & Mary Allen	28, 1762
*Thomas Payson & Anna Phillips	June 3, 1762
Joseph Carnes & Susa. Scollay	Aug. 9, 1762
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Benjamin Davis & Anstis Greenleafe	Sept. 10, 1762
Int. reads [Greenleaf]	
Phillip Flyng & Mary St. Leger	28, 1762
Int. reads [Fling] [St. Ledger]	
*John Horne & Anna Hudson	30, 1762
*George Lewis & Bethiah Gifford	Oct. 9, 1762
John Greenwood & Mercy Clarke	Nov. 2, 1762
Int. reads [Clark]	
1763.	
John Manly & Hannah Cheavers	Feb. 26, 1763
Int. reads [Cheevers]	
*Lewis Channel & Susannah Marston	Apr. 12, 1763
*James Davis & Rachel Morgan	21, 1763
*William Ellis & Susannah Mills	June 2, 1763
*James Whitney & Mary Thayer	14, 1763
Alexander Williston & Thankful Avery Champion	July 7, 1763
William Clempson & Sarah Bird	Aug. 11, 1763
Int. reads [Climpson] [Burd]	
Samuel Newall & Rebecca Wilson	19, 1763
Int. reads [Newell] [Willson]	
*John Adam Witt & Ann Bason	Sept. 22, 1763
*James Tate & Sarah Kingston	Dec. 4, 1763
*Stephen Rogers & Hannah Seavers	25, 1763
Int. reads [Sever]	
*Joshua Winslow [Jr.] & Hannah Loring [of Dorchester]	26, 1763
1764.	
*Henry Clark & Amey Thayer	Jan. 18, 1764
*John Power & Elizabeth Prichard	29, 1764
Elijah Ingraham & Susanna Collier	Feb. 7, 1764
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Dodson Willams & Delivarance Millet	July 1, 1764
Int. reads [Dotson] [Deliverance Millett]	
*Joel Smith & Mary Lydiard	12, 1764
Joseph Ingersole & Hannah Wooden	14, 1764
Int. reads [Ingersol Esq.]	
*Robert Miller & Lydia Bass	Aug. 2, 1764
*Gregory Townsend & Lucretia Hubbard	Aug. 16, 1764
Thomas Hickling & Sarah Greene	22, 1764
Int. reads [Green]	
John Soren & Ann Hetherton	Oct. 20, 1764
Int. reads [Hetherston]	
*Peter Youngman & Sarah Rumrill	22, 1764
*Thomas Amory & Elizabeth Coffin	Nov. 8, 1764
John Burroughs & Catharine Evans	18, 1764
Int. reads [Catherine]	
*William Downes & Mary Bedson	Dec. 9, 1764
1765.	
Laurance Colman & Mary Clements	Jan. 21, 1765(?)
Int. reads [Lawrance]	
*Stephen Hayes & Mary Molen	Mar. 17, 1765(?)
David Fairbanks & Elizabeth Bond	19, 1765(?)
Int. reads [Fairbancks]	
*Samuel White & Jane Rhodes	Apr. 11, 1765
*John Peters & Rachel Smith	11, 1765
*William Baker & Elleas Collins	11, 1765
Samuel Shed & Mary Steavens	June 2, 1765
Int. reads [Stevens]	
James Brown & Abigal Emmerson	26, 1765
Int. reads [Abigail Emerson]	

Names.	Date.
*Luke, [svt. to Mad. Louisa Belcher of Milton] and Diana [svt. to Mrs. Phebe Borland] negro servants	Oct. 11, 1765
Abraham Holland & Sussannah Hooker Int. reads [Susannah]	20, 1765
Assa Hunt & Rebeca Hunt Int. reads [Rebecca]	Nov. 9, 1765
John Apthorp & Hannah Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Dec. 12, 1765

1766.

*Richard Ellingwood & Sarah Slater	Jan. 5, 1766
*Edward Tuckerman & Elizabeth Harris	Feb. 20, 1766
Edward Coffin & Deborah Jenkins Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Feb. 22, 1766
*Edmund Wharton & Elizabeth Jackson [of Newton]	Apr. 11, 1766
*James Ross [of Falmouth] & Mary Gatcomb	June 6, 1766
*Joseph Bishop & Sarah Bowden	July 6, 1766
Joseph Greene & [Mrs.] Mary Greene Int. reads [Green] [Green]	Aug. 6, 1766
David Duncan & Mary Bailey Int. reads [Bayley]	24, 1766
James Collings & Martha Reaves Int. reads [Rives]	Sept. 4, 1766
William Walter & Lydia Lynde of Salem	30, 1766
Thomas Armstrong & Eunis Crouch Int. reads [Eunice]	Oct. 9, 1766
*William Atkins & Rebecca Sibbless	Nov. 4, 1766

1767.

David Dennie & Elizabeth Hicks Int. reads [Abigail]	Jan. 29, 1767
Nathl. Whiting Jun. & Sarah Draper, both of Roxbury Int. reads [Nathaniel Whiten]	Sept. 23, 1767
John Ballard & Susanna Mifflin Int. reads [Sarah Miffin]	27, 1767
John Jones & Rebecca Whiting of Roxbury Int reads [Whiten]	Oct. 15, 1767
*John Pitt & Jane White	19, 1767
*Crowell Hatch & Elizabeth Hatch	Nov. 29, 1767
Ebenezer Dewing & Sarah Bugby Int. reads [Richard Rowing] [Bugbee]	Dec. 17, 1767

1768.

Reuben Ingram & Jane Davenport Int. reads [Rheuben Ingraham]	Jan. 10, 1768
Jacob Neblinger & Susannah Scheveiter Int. reads [Noblinger] [Schueiter]	Feb. 4, 1768
*John Russell Spence of London & Mary Hooper, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Hooper	2, 1768
Patrick Wall & Katharine Sennet Int. reads [Partruch Wale]	Apr. 19, 1768
*John Craine & Katharine Thomas	June 12, 1768
Oliver Mills of Needham & Sibbell Pratt Int. reads [Sibbel]	14, 1768
*Samuel Noble & Ann Halsey	19, 1768
Joshua Bellows & Elizabeth Craine Int. reads [Elizabeth Bradley]	July 14, 1768
Ralph Morgan & Elizabeth Parker Int. reads [Morgain] [Barker]	Aug. 11, 1768
*John Stevens & Sarah Griggs	27, 1768
*John Partridge & Sarah McRay	Oct. 4, 1768
John Jervise & Mary Ingersoll Int. reads [Jervis] [Ingersol]	9, 1768
John Timmins & Mary Oney, relict of Thos. Greene Jr. Int. reads [Mrs. Mary Greene]	20, 1768
David Smith & widow Abigail Dewiny (?) of Needham	Dec. 16, 1768
James Maultmen & Anna Dunnaven Int. reads [Maultman]	18, 1768
*Samuel Inslee & Ann Crosby	20, 1768

Names.	Date.
1769.	
William Penniman 3d & Catharine Hivell of Braintree	Jan. 12, 1769
*Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Loring	17, 1769
Abraham Vernon & Hanah Bullock of Salem Int. reads [Hannah]	Feb. 5, 1769
George Hamblen & Mary Armstrong Int. reads [Hambleton]	23, 1769
George Simpson, 14th. Reg't. & Kathe. Skillings Int. reads [Katharine Skillingsby]	Apr. 9, 1769
*William Davis & Silence Shaw	23, 1769
John Ellery of the Train & Hanah Packnet Int. reads [Elory] [Hannah Pacnel]	May 6, 1769
*John Jones & Ann Yawl	16, 1769
Jesse Perry & Hanah Flint Int. reads [Perrey] [Hannah]	26, 1769
Thos. Powell & Judith Norman Int. reads [Thomas] [Jude]	June 25, 1769
James Hartigan, 29th Regt. & Eliza Henderson Int. reads [Hartigoner] [Elizabeth]	Sept. 2, 1769
Andrew Cuzneau & Hanah Hammock Int. reads [Cazneau Esq.] [Mrs. Hannah Harnoch]	1769
William Creare & Eliza. Ramsdell Int. reads [Crane]	7, 1769
Hon. John Robinson Esq. & Anne Beutineau Int. reads [Ann Boutineau]	Oct. 5, 1769
*George Burgen & Hannah Air	1769
Harrison Grey Jr. & Mary Hughes Int. reads [Gray]	12, 1769
Joshua Loring Jr. & Elizabeth Lloyd Int. reads [Llyde]	19, 1769
Samuel Cummings & Widow Sarah Clampson Int. reads [Cumming]	Nov. 1, 1769
*Richard Griffis & Elizabeth Butt	12, 1769
John Craine & Sarah Silsby Int. reads [Crane]	26, 1769
*Jonathan Finney of Chas. Town & Abigail Larkin	29, 1769
*John Davis & Ann McDaniel	Dec. 7, 1769
1770.	
Charles Hammock & Sarah Lambert Int. reads [Hamock]	Jan. 2, 1770
John Baker Brimmer & Eliza. Gould Int. reads [Elizabeth]	4, 1770
Thomas Kain & Sarah Hudson Int. reads [Hutson]	9, 1770
Lawrance Northam, 14th Reg't. & Mary Welch Int. reads [William]	24, 1770
Matthew Jackson & Catha. Franksford Int. reads [Catherine]	25, 1770
William Gallop & Susana. Gallop of Waltham Int. reads [Susanna]	Feb. 22, 1770
Dan. Leonard Esq. [of Taunton] & Sarah Hammock Int. reads [Daniel] [Hamock]	Mar. 4, 1770
Benja. Steward & Widow Sarah Smith Int. reads]Benjamin]	May 22, 1770
Ebenr. Miller Esq. of Braintree & Eliza. Hammock Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Elizabeth]	27, 1770
Bartholomew Cheever & Margt. Wagner Int. reads [Margaret]	1770
Elhanan Winchester & Alice Rogers Int. reads [Elhana]	1770
Thomas Reed & Dorcas Lang Int. reads [Read] [Long]	June 3, 1770
*Joseph Leeland & Abigail Howard	5, 1770
James Cuningham & Thankful Harris Int. reads [Cunningham]	Oct. 4, 1770
John Hincks & Mary Magrall Int. reads [Magrath]	Nov. 22, 1770

Names.	Date.
Cato, negro servt. to M. Bourn Esq. & Kate free negro Int. reads [Katharine Mackay]	Dec. 16, 1770
Joseph Hammet & Abigail Jackson Int. reads [Hammatt]	18, 1770
*[Dr.] John Sprague & Widow Esther Harrison	27, 1770

1771.

*Nathan Cooper & Sarah Maxwell	Mar. 28, 1771
Giles Godard & Catharine Browne Int. reads [Goddard] [Brown]	Apr. 11, 1771
*Jedidiah Sanger & Sarah Rider	May 29, 1771
Asa Sanger & Joanna Dana Int. reads [Johanna]	" 1771
William Patton & Mary Russell Int. reads [Patten]	30, 1771
*Thomas Foster & Mary Mewse	June 17, 1771
*Michael Halley & Mary Wall	20, 1771
Matthew Stewart & Eliza. McCain Int. reads [Elizabeth]	23, 1771
Robert Smallpiece & Eliza. Turner Int. reads [Small Peice] [Elizabeth]	Sept. 29, 1771
Capt. Robert Robins & Anna Graham Int. reads [Ann]	" 1771
Thomas Chace & Eliza. Bagnal. Int. reads [Chase] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 10, 1771
James Nash & Mary Tete Int. reads [Tate]	Oct. 21, 1771
*John Syder & Mary Convis	31, 1771
*John Minot & Mary De Rue	Nov. 10, 1771
Daniel Cornwell & Eunice Barnes Int. reads [David]	Dec. 4, 1771
William Carson, 29th Reg't. & Eliza. Betterly Int. reads [Elizabeth]	19, 1771

1772.

Charles Hughes & Anne Blunt Int. reads [Ann]	Feb. 6, 1772
Jotham Hortham & Sarah Francis Int. reads [Frances]	Mar. 1, 1772
John Lewis & Mary Hervey Int. reads [Harvey]	Apr. 9, 1772
*James Cunningham & Rachel Fry	29, 1772
William Moore & Margt. Swansbury Int. reads [Margaret]	May 4, 1772
Patrick Dun & Sarah Munn Int. reads [Dunn] [Mun]	25, 1772
*Thaddeus Stowell & Deborah Fisher	June 18, 1772
Phillip Cloyne & Margt. Abbot Int. reads [Cline] [Mary Abbott]	21, 1772
*Robert Newman & Rebecca Knox	Aug. 2, 1772
*Thomas Coverly & Lucy Foster	11, 1772
*Capt. John Linzee of ye Beaver & [Mrs.] Susannah Inman	Sept. 1, 1772
Henry Luckes & Elizabeth Paine Int. reads [Luckis]	13, 1772
*Henry Smith & Rebecca Work	Oct. 22, 1772
George Gain & Margaret Hearnes Int. reads [Hearns]	Nov. 7, 1772
*William Burton & [Mrs.] Mary Hickling	Dec. 3, 1772
Charles Livingston & Elizabeth Powers Int. reads [James]	7, 1772
*Thomas Betterly Jr. & Lydia Warden	24, 1772

1773.

Thomas Lewis Jr. & Mary Watts Int. reads [Lewes]	Jan. 18, 1773
*Edward Hunnewell & Elizabeth Waters	Feb. 1, 1773
Cornelius Foster & Widow Cathe. Patterman Int. reads [Catharine]	11, 1773

Names.	Date.
Thomas Allen & Ann Ayres	Mar. 21, 1773
Int. reads [Jane Eayres]	
John Kent & Frances Wilson	Apr. 8, 1773
Int. reads [Willson]	
Prince Hammack & Peggy Northgate, free negroes	May 2, 1773
Int. reads [Hammath]	
*Nathaniel Jennison & Sarah Dowse	5, 1773
*Michael Long & Mary Madden	28, 1773
*John Hannon & Elizabeth Gore	July 1, 1773
*George Deblois [of Newburyport] & Catherine Laughton	Oct. 10, 1773
*William Limont & Jane Coventry	Oct. 21, 1773
Joseph Parry & Sarah Cummins	Dec. 21, 1773
Int. reads [Parrey] [Cuming]	
*James Gammage & Elizabeth Burt	26, 1773
Hugh Anderson & Susannah Jordin	1773
Int. reads [Susanna Jordan]	

1774.

Zachariah Brigden & Elizabeth Gillam	Jan. 2, 1774
Int. reads [Zechariah]	
Ephraim Wheston & Mary Clark	9, 1774
Int. reads [Whiston]	
*John Comerford & Sarah Gilkey	1774
Abraham Ellison & Abigail Challoner	Feb. 6, 1774
Int. reads [Chaloner]	
Joseph Maxwell & Abigail Garrett	9, 1774
Int. reads [Gerret]	
Casar Davis & Dinah Jarvis	10, 1774
Int. reads [Cesar, neg. svt. of Mr. Edward Davis] [Dianah, svt. of Capt. Robert Jarvis]	
Jacob Wheble & Jane Handley	13, 1774
Int. reads [Wihble] [Hendley]	
William Taylor & Mary Barber	14, 1774
Int. reads [Mary Carter]	
*Michael McNamarrow & Ann Verland	27, 1774
*Sampson Salter Blowers Esq. & [Mrs.] Sarah Kent	Apr. 5, 1774
Thomas Brinley & Priscilla Bennet	7, 1774
Int. reads [Bennett]	
Thomas Beverege & Mercy Kent	Apr. 13, 1774
Int. reads [Farrill] [Mary]	
*Elias Beebe & Lucy Young	Sept. 7, 1774
Capt. John Callahan & Lucretia Greene	Oct. 27, 1774
Int. reads [Green]	
John Gardner & Esther Oliver	Dec. 18, 1774
Int. reads [Easther]	
*John Smith & Mary Turner	29, 1774

1775.

Prince Hamock & Polley Crank [free negroes]	Jan. 12, 1775
Int. reads [Hammock] [Cranch]	
Joseph Gibbens & Mary Taylor	15, 1775
Int. reads [Gibbins] [Mercy Tayler]	
*Thomas Raymond & Sarah Waldo	19, 1775
Robert Caddall & Hanah Bunns	1775
Int. reads [Caddal] [Hannah Burns]	
*Daniel Tombs & Lydia Blodget	Feb. 1, 1775
Richard Foxwell & Margt. McCagge	5, 1775
Int. reads [Margaret]	
John Peck Rathbyn & Polly Leich	May 4, 1775
Int. reads [Rathbun] [Leigh]	
Bacchus Hammock & Martha Borland	Apr. 21, 1775
Int. reads [Baccas] [Bowland]	
Cornelius Wagner & Mary Pelstock	June 8, 1775
Int. reads [Pellotock]	
*George Watson & Mary Bird	11, 1775
David Williamson & Susana. Averil	July 6, 1775
Int. reads [Susannah]	
John Taylor, Sargt. 23d. Regt. & Sarah Stevens	15, 1775
*John Pearcey & Ann Garland	July 30, 1775

Names.	Date.
Patrick Wall & Sarah Lowe	Aug. 27, 1775
*Humphry Blunt, 38th. Regt. & Jane McDaniel	Oct. 6, 1775
Edward Nield & Christiana Loring	16, 1775
John Pitt, 40th. Regt. & Mary Conner	22, 1775
John Dell & Dorothy Lewis	25, 1775
Richard Stanley & Patteney Whitney	Oct. 29, 1775
Thomas Bennet & Maria Prose	31, 1775
Thomas Williams & Jane McCaen	Nov. 27, 1775
John Providence & Dinah McNiel	30, 1775
William Garret & Kath. Hatmore	Dec. 10, 1775
Thomas Phillips & Mary Russell	11, 1775
David Rumens & Sarah Ballard	12, 1775
James Key & Christian ———	14, 1775
Bernard Destuge & Susa. Wilkinson	16, 1775
George Tollock, 40th Regt. & Anne Crawford	17, 1775
Wm. Rand Penniman & Margt. Martin Int. reads [William Rand Peniman] [Margaret]	1775
James Stickland & Mary Patterman	21, 1775
Robert Anderson & Lucy Holden	Dec. 24, 1775

1776.

Hugh McLane & Martha McCauliston	Jan. 1, 1776
Michael Leonard & Catharine Berry	16, 1766
John McCartey & Eliza. Simmester	14, 1776
George Parfitt & Sarah Sturby	24, 1776
William Cowper & Hanah Evans	27, 1776
Henry Allworthy & Mary Bulley	Feb. 12, 1776
Joseph Steel & Elenor McCartey	13, 1776
Thos. Salkeld & Margt. Dade	14, 1776
John Nowell & Hanah Coates	25, 1776
William Purlievens & Sarah Hall	27, 1776
Angus McCloud, 38th. Regt. & Judith Jones	Mar. 1, 1776
William Long, 38th. Regt. & Mary Murray	7, 1776
James White & Merey Winkly	1776
Thomas Pugh, 38th. Regt. & Catharine Stuart	1776
Hawes Hatch & Elizabeth Leehr	8, 1776
James Ramage & Victoria Ball	Mar. 8, 1776
Robert Gordon & Rebecca Wainwright	10, 1776
William Loring & Jane Brown	Apr. 19, 1776
John Lash & Elisabeth Williams	21, 1776
Benaiah Whiting & Elisabeth Draper	29, 1776
James Richardson & Jane Burnett	May 2, 1776
James Richards & Susanna Geary	14, 1776
*John Caldwell & Mary Weymouth	June 9, 1776
Phillip Hyde & Huldah Beats Int. reads [Hide] [Hulday Beals]	20, 1776
Michael Healy & Elizabeth Wright Int. reads [Healey]	30, 1776
*John Brooks & Abigail Richardson	July 4, 1776
*Timothy Brooks & Abigail Mason	1776
*Joshua Leppington & Frances Fullerton	7, 1776
James Whaland & Elisabeth Harris Int. reads [Elizabeth]	28, 1776
John Love & Elisabeth Cook Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Aug. 13, 1776
George Longley & Sarah Wellman Int. reads [Longly]	18, 1776
Ebenezer Austin & Martha King Int. reads [Elizabeth]	20, 1776
John Hooper & Elisabeth Griggs Int. reads [Eliza.]	Sept. 1, 1776
*William Sowersby & Hannah Perkins	4, 1776
Richard Holland & Ann Bean Int. reads [Beins]	19, 1776

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Oliver & Susanna Johonnot	Oct. 8, 1776
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*Morris Keef & Sarah Bloome	21, 1776
Henry Bird & Margaret Moore	Nov. 24, 1776
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*Revd. Samuel Parker & Ann Cutler	28, 1776
Samuel Wilton & Susanna Brown	Dec. 4, 1776
Int. reads [Willton]	
William Allen & Elizabeth Hooker	13, 1776
*Thomas Rice & Sarah Griffin	18, 1776
William Smith & Kezia Richardson	29, 1776
Int. reads [Keziah]	
1777.	
Jacob Purkhartt & Mary Fenno	Jan. 12, 1777
Int. reads [Parker]	
*Thomas McDowell & Mary Gear	20, 1777
*Samuel Brown & Susannah Hartwich	1777
*Timothy Brimmer & Lydia Cox	Feb. 3, 1777
Samuel McCartley & Lucy Burnham	16, 1777
Int. reads [McCarty] [Burnam]	
Elias Elwell Warner & Hannah Gould	17, 1777
Int. reads [Goold]	
*Christopher Brandon & Sarah Jennings	23, 1777
*Henry Sibley & Abigail Adams	23, 1777
George Vaughan & Sarah Duncalfe	27, 1777
Int. reads [Duncalf]	
Samuel Dickson & Hannah Hawkins	Mar. 6, 1777
Int. reads [Thomas]	
*Daniel Cornwall & Mary George	6, 1777
John King & Elisabeth Johnson	16, 1777
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
John Corneall & Margarett Davis	20, 1777
Int. reads [Corneal] [Margaret]	
Simon Pearse & Catharine Goddard	20, 1777
Int. reads [Pearce] [Goodard]	
Archibald Hunter & Sarah Sprague	27, 1777
Int. reads [Sprage]	
John Hall Alford & Mary Orbin	Apr. 6, 1777
William Holiday Russell & Catherine Bradford	7, 1777
Int. reads [William Hollayday Russell] [Catharine]	
Richard Ryan & Eleanor Mousier	8, 1777
Int. reads [Elinor Mouser]	
Peter Fabre De Ladevese & Susanna Sellon	20, 1777
Int. reads [Fabride Ladevess] [Susannah Sellen]	
Thomas Guy & Mary Mouzier	22, 1777
Int. reads [Gay] [Mouser]	
William Doyle & Elisabeth Saunders	1777
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Richard Lethbridge [of Wrentham] & Jerusha Holbrook	24, 1777
Int. reads [Jarusha]	
William Ryan & Mehitable Sloper	27, 1777
Int. reads [Mehettable]	
*Joseph Ayres & Sarah Chadwick	May 12, 1777
David Fisk & Abigail Harrington	13, 1777
Int. reads [Henrinton]	
Christian Franksford & Catharine Hilt	15, 1777
Int. reads [Frankfort]	
Augustus Barnard & Sarah Lepeare	19, 1777
Int. reads [Agustus]	
John Waddle & Mary Swan	21, 1777
Int. reads [Whaddel]	
Richard Cockran & Mary Piper	25, 1777
Int. reads [Cockram]	
Jacob Flick & Mary Heater	June 5, 1777
Int. reads [Heter]	
James Googins & Ruth Bird [of Dorchester]	27, 1777
Int. reads [Gudgins]	
Matthias Rice & Mary Foster	July 7, 1777
Int. reads [Mathias]	

Names.	Date.
*Ephraim Copeland & Martha Harvey	[July] 13, 1777
William Lewis & Hannah Woodward	21, 1777
Int. reads [Woodard]	
*Benjamin White & Jane Griggs	Aug. 10, 1777
*Andrew Kelly & Abigail Bosson	19, 1777
Jean Phillipe Barnard & Susanna Montgomery	21, 1777
Int. reads [Jean Phillippe Bernard] [Susannah Mongomery]	
Henry Mitchel & Mary Bethune	Sept. 10, 1777
Int. reads [Maria]	
*Michael Ruddock & Hannah Hinds	14, 1777
Jonathan Hunt & Maddy Fox	22, 1777
Int. reads [Jonathan Fox]	
Thomas Land & Frances Hatch	Oct. 20, 1777
Int. reads [Francis]	
Edward Marion & Martha Hastings	23, 1777
Int. reads [Hastens]	
*Robert Pascoa & Mary Patten	Nov. 2, 1777
James Claney & Julia Ferrugen	4, 1777
Int. reads [Clancy] [Fenagan]	
William Baxter & Susanna Wentworth	11, 1777
Int. reads [Susannah]	
John Pollard & Ann Bailey	16, 1777
Int. reads [Hannah Bayley]	
*James Ridley & Lucretia Luttridge	23, 1777
William Love & Margaret Cavenaugh	Nov. 25, 1777
Int. reads [Calvernet]	
Joseph Gay & Elisabeth Underwood	Dec. 9, 1777
Int. reads [Gray] [Elizabeth]	
David Bartlett & Hannah Beal	16, 1777
Int. reads [Bartlet]	
*John Finn & Susannah Gibbs	18, 1777
Edward Barron & Mary Frazier	25, 1777
*George Geyer & Mary Lockland	1777
Lazarus Rigond & Elisabeth Jones	30, 1777
Int. reads [Rigand] [Elizabeth]	

1778.

John Stevens & Elisabeth Burkitt	Jan. 1, 1778
Int. reads [Elizabeth Burket]	
John Hildon & Jane McCagg	5, 1778
Int. reads [McCage]	
Timothy Murfee & Elisabeth Storey	1778
Int. reads [Murphey] [Elizabeth]	
*Ebenezer Bradley & Dorothy Condon	15, 1778
*John Reay & Sarah Creasey	16, 1778
James Obrien & Judith Langsford	25, 1778
Int. reads [O'Brian] [Judy Langford]	
Robert Patterson & Sarah Damester	27, 1778
Int. reads [Demester]	
*William Atkins & Mary Hunt	Feb. 1, 1778
*Samuel, neg. sv't. of Mrs. Pollard & Nanny serv't to Mr. Thos. Amory	Feb. 1, 1778
*Richard Pool & Mary Cornish	4, 1778
John Asmos & Mary Anschott	5, 1778
Int. reads [Asmone] [Anohotson]	
Charles Frankotho & Frances Sholts	8, 1778
Int. reads [Franclothy] [Fanny]	
Robert Pope & Mary Stoneman	Feb. 16, 1778
Int. reads [Polly]	
*Josiah Fuller & Eunice Fuller	18, 1778
*David Fuller & Sarah Williams	1778
*Joseph Berry & Ann Furn	Mar. 2, 1778
*Richard Rivel & Sarah Kenney	15, 1778
Morris Spillard Esq. & Abigail Barrett	25, 1778
Edmund Dolbeare & Christiana Franks	1778
Int. reads [Dolbear] [Christian Frank]	
William [L.] Quince & Sarah Duckenfield	29, 1778
Int. reads [Duckingfield]	

Names.	Date.
Jones Welch & Catharine Ray	Apr. 9, 1778
Int. reads [James] [Catherine]	
*Thomas Farrin & Eunice Rand	12, 1778
*Thomas King & Mary Prince	Apr. 14, 1778
Connor Lee & Elisabeth Shepherd	16, 1778
Int. reads [Conor] [Elizabeth]	
Redmund Barry & Elisabeth Barrett	May 17, 1778
Int. reads [Redmond] [Elizabeth Barret]	
*Thomas Kirk & Ruth Wakefield	24, 1778
*Lemuel Blanchard & Lydia Adams	June 2, 1778
*Benjamin James & Enuice Jennison	11, 1778
*Richard Griffith & Hannah Langley	17, 1778
*Michael Ruddock & Mary Coppinger	July 5, 1778
James Meadows & Sarah Gooch	9, 1778
Int. reads [Medones] [Gouch]	
John Clayton & Sarah Bradford	20, 1778
Int. reads [Claten]	
Patrick Connor & Hannah Fisher	Aug. 4, 1778
Int. reads [Conner]	
*James Parker & Sarah Lance	5, 1778
John Magnah & Mary White	1778
Int. reads [Magrah]	
John Gilbert & Elisabeth Wilder	6, 1778
William Loughborough & Priscilla Wilson	10, 1778
Int. reads [Willson]	
Samuel Durant & Submit Canner	20, 1778
Int. reads [Durand]	
Charles Gibbait & Elisabeth Bulman	Sept. 14, 1778
Int. reads [Elizabeth Bullman]	
*Lewis Evans & Hannah Atkins	27, 1778
Edy Vannever & Katharine Geyer	—, 1778
Int. reads [Ede Vannevar]	
*Artenatus Moore & Rebecca Merrion	Oct. 13, 1778
Richard Clark & Elisabeth Brickford	18, 1778
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Benjamin Hodgkins & Abigail Morris	1778
Archibald Hunter & Mary Fulburn	29, 1778
Int. reads [Falburne]	
Charles Phelps, Esq. & Anstis Kneeland	Nov. 2, 1778
Int. reads [Antis]	
Robert Griffith & Mary Ayres	4, 1778
Int. reads [Griffeth] [Airs]	
John Courant & Jane White	5, 1778
Int. reads [Curent]	
*Thomas Hutchinson & Ann Stimpson	Nov. 8, 1778
Thomas Organ & Mary Corridon	16, 1778
Int. reads [Corydon]	
Samuel Blackman & Mary Aspinwall	19, 1778
*Gershom Twitchel & Mary Johnson	—, 1778
*Peter Roe Dalton & Nancy Call	Nov. 22, 1778
Thomas Joyce & Sarah Akely	26, 1778
Int. reads [Tayee]	
*William Baldridge & Rebecca Harris	30, 1778
*Nathan Holbrook & Lydia Mills	Dec. 22, 1778
*Benjamin Shield & Martha Wright	30, 1778
*George Batterman & Margaret Muckler	31, 1778

1779.

Samuel Pope & Lucretia Papoon	Jan. 3, 1779
Int. reads [Pappoon]	
*Newport, neg. serv't. of G. Bethune Esq. & Dinah Northgate [free negroes]	7, 1779
*Francis DePratt & Mary Keef	7, 1779
*Benjamin Loring & Eunice Soper	7, 1779
Samuel Drowne & Elisabeth Davis	10, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Joseph Jack Monthage & Sarah Fothergill	18, 1779

Names.	Date.
Samuel Fuller & Lydia Humphreys	Feb. 23, 1779
Int. reads [Humphries]	
George Levering & Sarah Mitchell	25, 1779
Int. reads [Mitchel]	
Timothy Blanchard & Mercy Kidder	Mar. 4, 1779
Int. reads [Mehettable]	
Frederick Nodle & Frances Bennet	Mar. 5, 1779
Int. reads [Francis]	
Nathanael Brewer & Sarah Lowd	5, 1779
Int. reads [Nathaniel]	
John Hopkins & Susanna Frasier	7, 1779
Int. reads [Sarah Frazier]	
*David Morey & Lettice Fisher	23, 1779
*Adam Babcock [Esq.] & [Mrs.] Martha Hubbard	23, 1779
Sampson Reed & Ann Sargeant	28, 1779
Int. reads [Read]	
*Stephen Chamberlain & Sarah Stedman	Apr. 6, 1779
*James Holden & Lois Davenport	15, 1779
John Perkins & Mary Hilt	25, 1779
Int. reads [Hill]	
Frederick Spence & Jane Farie	27, 1779
Int. reads [Jane Torrey]	
Michael Quirk & Elisabeth Griggs	May 2, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth Grigs]	
*William Hubbard & Joanna Perkins	13, 1779
Samuel Makins & Sarah Swift	23, 1779
Int. reads [Makens]	
Stephen Ketchem & Mary Minot	24, 1779
Int. reads [Ketchrem]	
*Timothy Rand & Anna Edmunds	June 3, 1779
Daniel Waters & Mary Mortimer	8, 1779
Int, reads [Mortimore]	
*William Padley & Mary Knodle	10, 1779
John Duty & Mary Mann	June 22, 1779
Int. reads [Manor]	
*William Chatman & Mary Gardner	July 4, 1779
Samuel Bemis & Elisabeth Gowen	5, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
John R. Livingston & Margaret Sheaffe	20, 1779
Int. reads [Sheaff]	
*Daniel Rea & Mary Hardison	Aug. 3, 1779
John Boylstone & Jane Kennedy, free negroes	11, 1779
Int. reads [Boylestone]	
John Nations & Sarah Browne	22, 1779
Int. reads [Brown]	
Swett Hooper [of Marblehead] & Mary McNeil	24, 1779
Int. reads [Swet] [McNeeil]	
David McNinch & Hannah Penhallow	29, 1779
Int. reads [McKinch]	
Edward Carnes & Elisabeth Kelton	Sept. 2, 1779
Int. reads [Carns] [Elizabeth]	
*Nicholas Leer & Polly Boyden	20, 1779
Alexander Touch & Lydia Burrill	23, 1779
Int. reads [Burrell]	
*James Liswell & Ruth Arnold	26, 1779
Jonathan Steward & Margaret Smith	Sept. 28, 1779
Int. reads [Matthew Stward]	
*John Johonnot & Margaret Bickner	Oct. 3, 1779
Samuel Porter & Martha Townsend	Oct. 6, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Samuel Dunn [Jr.] & Sarah Cutler	7, 1797
*Luther Turner & Hannah Willard	11, 1779
James Stevens & Grace Tilliage	25, 1779
Int. reads [Tellige]	
*Jonathan Williams [Jr.] & [Mrs.] Peggy Goldthwait	28, 1779
*Joseph Prichard & Mary Fenno	Nov. 25, 1779
Alexander Locks & Eleanor Welch	Dec. 9, 1779
Int. reads [Elinor]	

Names.	Date.
1780.	
John Baptist Raticil & Mary Cowell	Jan. 13, 1780
Int. reads [John Batish Ratacil]	
Paul Jubelen & Nancy Jones	1780
Int. reads [Juline]	
Edward Kelly & Catharine Carney	18, 1780
Int. reads [Katharine]	
*Gillam Tailer, Esq. & Mary Loring	20, 1780
John Lindapaun & Margaret Frankford	Feb. 8, 1780
Int. reads [Lindepour] [Peggy Frankfort]	
Samuel Nicholson, Esq. & Mary Dowse	9, 1780
*Joseph Andre & Betsy Pratt	13, 1780
George Gideon & Hennette Caroline Samel	17, 1780
Int. reads [Henrietta Carolina Samet]	
*John Miller & Hannah Welch	Mar. 27, 1780
John Burke & Mary Redman	Apr. 2, 1780
Int. reads [Burk] [Redmund]	
Cornelius Lenox & Susannah Toney	4, 1780
Int. reads [Tory]	
Prince Otis and Ruth Otis	5, 1780
*David Woods & Lucretia Newton	May 8, 1780
Thomas Buckley & Mary Connor	14, 1780
Int. reads [Conner]	
*John Patee & Deborah Fish	June 8, 1780
*John Bullard & Abigail Learnard	12, 1780
*William Henry & Ann Sutton	15, 1780
*Abraham Langley & Ruth Fish	24, 1780
John Martin & Lois Mumford	25, 1780
Int. reads [Louis]	
John Smith & Susanna Fling	29, 1780
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*Stephen Lock & Sarah Hopkins	July 2, 1780
Christian Lang & Elisabeth Cook	1780
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
John Greger & Jane Goar	17, 1780
Int. reads [Anna Gore]	
Francis McCallan & Hannah Beals	Aug. 23, 1780
Int. reads [McCallam]	
*John Wilkins & Sally Nickerson	1780
*Samuel Bowers & Sarah Hill	27, 1780
*John Kelly and Nancy Cain	Sept. 19, 1780
*Edward Wentworth & Mary Reid	24, 1780
*James Degge & Abigail Gleason	28, 1780
*Bartholomew York & Mary Dizer	Oct. 1, 1780
Edward Davis & Elisabeth Bowes	1880
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Issachar Holmes & Mary Chamberlain	3, 1780
Int. reads [Isaacher]	
William Greene & Elisabeth Salter	13, 1780
Int. reads [Green] [Elizabeth]	
*John Renney & Mary Hendley	Nov. 5, 1780
*Bradbury Robinson & Lucy Cook	9, 1780
*Thomas Kast & Hannah Haskins	12, 1780
John Hughes & Elisabeth Newcomb	30, 1780
Int. reads [Hughs] [Elizabeth]	
James Palliseur & Elisabeth Haines Foster	Dec. 24, 1780
Int. reads [Elizabeth Hanners Foster]	
1781.	
Daniel Brenniquet & Nancy Croxford	Jan. 7, 1781
Int. reads [Brunisch]	
Barnabas Wilson & Jane Bennett	21, 1781
Int. reads [Francis Willson] [Bennet]	
Peter Huzzy & Rebecca Joyce	23, 1781
Int. reads [Huzzey]	
Francis Anthony Mafford & Sussanna Channel	Feb. 6, 1781
Int. reads [Susannah]	

Names.	Date.
George Lush & Elisabeth Kidder	18, 1781
Perez Morton Esq. & Sarah Apthorp	24, 1781
Int. reads [Moreton]	
John Noonan & Ann Schudder	Feb. 25, 1781
Int. reads [Scudder]	
*George Middleton & Elsey Marsh	Mar. 11, 1781
John Lewis & Sarah Morison	22, 1781
Int. reads [Morrison]	
*Daniel Talbot & Sarah Nichols	Apr. 1, 1781
Isaac Hastings & Sarah Stearns	7, 1781
Int. reads [Stevens]	
Henry Madder & Ruth Scott	8, 1781
Int. reads [Madden]	
Joseph Woodward & Jane Vincent	17, 1781
Int. reads [Woodard]	
John Lowder & Susanna Badcock	25, 1781
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*Eleazer Perry & Jane Pond	26, 1781
*Jonathan Towers & Basmoth Wheeler	May 3, 1781
*Richard Driver & Mary Christopher	1781
Samuel Danforth & Margaret Billings	10, 1781
Int. reads [Dr. Samuel Danford]	
*John Maltby & Mehitable Greenleaf	June 28, 1781
Bacchus Adams & Ruth Beals	July 12, 1781
Int. reads [Backus]	
Richard Motley & Ann Wilson Driver	1781
Int. reads [Hotley] [Willson]	
Isaac Belknap & Rebecca Elvill of Roxbury	17, 1781
Antonio Ressole & Mary Walton	Aug. 9, 1781
Int. reads [Antonea Resole] [Watson]	
John Thoreau & Jenny Burn	19, 1781
Int. reads [Jenney Burns]	
*Samuel Winslow & Martha Scott	Sept. 3, 1781
Pearly Fairbanks & Tabitha Littlefield	Oct. 4, 1781
Int. reads [Pearley Fairbank]	
John Carter & Esther Hallowell, both of Waltham	15, 1781
John Swartzhaupt & Elisabeth Anchott	30, 1781
Int. reads [Swadshope] [Elizabeth]	
Samuel Jackson & Elisabeth Curtis	Nov. 4, 1781
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Joseph Wyman & Mary Wyman	15, 1781
*Robert Garland Cranch & Hannah Green	25, 1781
*Prince Carnes & Phillis Gardner [free negroes]	1781
Ebenezer Page of Bedford & Susanna Symonds of Woburn	Dec. 4, 1781
Benjamin Ware & Mehitable Lealand	7, 1781
Int. reads [Mehettable Leablond]	
George Watson Esq. of Plymouth & Phebe Scott of Newport	16, 1781
Thomas Burgess & Mary Edes	Dec. 16, 1781
Int. reads [Eales]	
Richard Tillage & Hannah Barjona	23, 1781
Int. reads [Sarah]	
Andrew White & Jane Wiseacre	25, 1781
Int. reads [Wisaker]	
Peter Smith & Ann Hubbard	1781
Int. reads [Anna]	

1782.

John Wyer & Mary Smith	Jan. 17, 1782
Int. reads [Wier]	
Arthur Spence & Mehitable Clapham	1782
Int. reads [Spencer] [Mehettable]	
Edward Sands & Catharine Lynsen	Feb. 14, 1782
Int. reads [Katharine]	
David Henley Esq. & Sarah Heselrige	Mar. 21, 1782
Int. reads [Sally Hazelrige]	
*Jonathan Loring Austin & [Mrs.] Hannah Ivers	Apr. 4, 1782
Major Humble & Betsy Cudworth	17, 1782
Int. reads [Majore] [Betsey]	
Peter Lyon & Rosy Poolinch [negroes?]	May 19, 1782
Int. reads [Poolingh]	

Names.	Date.
Patrick Condon & Rebecca Goodwin	June 16, 1782
Int. reads [Goodwine]	
*Jonathan Smith & Abigail Loken	25, 1782
*Jesse Fowler & Patience Morton	27, 1782
Rev'd Nathanael Fisher & Silence Baker	July 2, 1782
*Caleb Hastings & Jane Orr	16, 1782
Daniel Thurstin & Susanna Johnson	July 31, 1782
Int. reads [Thursting] [Susannah Johnsen]	
*John Kilberry and Abigail Pease	Aug. 6, 1782
Daniel Morse & Lois Grout	15, 1782
Int. reads [Louis]	
Joseph Lebell & Elisabeth Greely	19, 1782
Int. reads [Litell] [Elizabeth]	
*John Polly and Jane Taylor	25, 1782
Cesar Cummings & Patience Cleveland [negroes?]	28, 1782
Int. reads [Cummins]	
Jacob Whitehead & Elisabeth Darling	1782
Int. reads [Elizabeth Daurling]	
*Levi Mead & Betsy Converse	Sept. 16, 1782
Samuel Tilden & Grace Hatch	18, 1782
William Gilbert & Betty Bailey	19, 1782
*David Carnes & Nancy Carnes	Oct. 6, 1782
William Wetmore Esq. of Salem & Sally Waldo	8, 1782
Int. reads [Whitmore]	
Ahaz French & Judith French of Braintree	10, 1782
Scipio Gorrey & Katharine Winship [negroes?]	1782
Int. reads [Scipeo] [Catherine]	
Nathanael Bridge & Ann Waters	27, 1782
Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Nancy]	
James Crew & Phebe Milrowe	1782
Int. reads [Crow] [Milrow]	
Prince Cheek & Jane Allen	31, 1782
Int. reads [Peter Chick]	
*Francis Rament & Margaret Given	Nov. 10, 1782
*Francis Clarrage & Mary Sloper	Dec. 2, 1782
*Jonathan Jackson & Katharine Fuller	5, 1782
*George Polly & Isabella Whaland	8, 1782
Charles Legard & Frances Emmons	21, 1782
Int. reads [Legarde] [Francis]	
*Joseph Hill & Lucy Fitch	24, 1782

1783.

*Boston Jarvis & Mary Ann Malcom	Jan. 5, 1783
Thomas Prince & Rebecca Cutler	9, 1783
Int. reads [Cutter]	
Samuel Hastings & Rebecca Newell	28, 1783
Int. reads [Newall]	
*Matthew Morris & Nancy Scott	30, 1783
*Daniel Jackson & Lucy Remington	Feb. 1, 1783
Daniel Rea & Elisabeth Henchman	Mar. 6, 1783
Int. reads [Elizabeth Hinchman]	
Benjamin Eastabrook & Esther Russel	11, 1783
Int. resds [Russell]	
*Joseph Foster & Miriam Cutler	Apr. 10, 1783
*Abijah Hills & Polly Gault	27, 1783
Paul Endres & Mary Gould	Apr. 27, 1783
Int. reads [Cördress]	
*Abel Maynard & Margaret Nichols	May 23, 1783
William Morril & Elisabeth Foster	June 12, 1783
Int. reads [Morrel] [Elizabeth]	
*Elisha Doane & Jane Cutler	June 24, 1783
*John Hammond & Betsy Clifford	1783
Joseph Bennet & Nancy Rickard	26, 1783
Int. reads [Richard]	
Cato Copeland & Susanna Miller [free negroes]	July 16, 1783
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*John Green & Katharine Broom	Aug. 28, 1783

Names.	Date.
*Israel Keith & Caroline Jenkins	Sept. 7, 1783
Thomas Radford & Mary Stevens	1783
Int. reads [Bradford]	
*Joseph Joceran & Polly Vial	Sept. 14, 1783
*John Jutau & Christian Andrews	28, 1783
William Mock & Susanna Hunt	Oct. 6, 1783
Int. reads [Susannah]	
John Air & Sarah Dawson	12, 1783
Int. reads [Aeir]	
Battau West & Lydia Fuller	20, 1783
Int. reads [Baltan]	
*John Dely & Mary Groom	Nov. 20, 1783
Silas Eustis & Diana Jackson	23, 1783
Int. reads [Hustis] [Dianah]	
John Stevens & Elisabeth Delearn	24, 1783
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Joseph Mayn & Catharine Smith	Dec. 25, 1783
Int. reads [Mayo]	
1784.	
*Jesse Richards & Sarah Fisher	Jan. 8, 1784
*Christopher Smith & Hannah Pulling	26, 1784
John Stratten & Sarah Jones	Feb. 10, 1784
Int. reads [Isaac Stratton]	
*Thomas English & Penelope Bethune	11, 1784
*Josiah Jackson & Polly Woodward	1784
*John Stephen Hamalman & Mary Matas	25, 1784
*James Staver & Mary Finley	Mar. 4, 1784
Joseph Norcross & Jane Truman	8, 1784
Int. reads [Norcroft]	
Joseph Bond & Polly Laurence	Mar. 22, 1784
Int. reads [Lawrance]	
Bezaleel Flagg & Rhoda Bond	30, 1784
Int. reads [Bezealie Hagg]	
*John Green & Wastel Seaver	Apr. 5, 1784
John Dunnett & Polly Gilbert	7, 1784
Int. reads [Denet]	
Samuel Cormack & Margaret Woodrow	18, 1784
Int. reads [Coromack]	
Joseph Burgain & Polly Bosson	Apr. 23, 1784
Int. reads [Besson]	
William Knight & Susanna Flagg	24, 1784
Int. reads [Night] [Susannah]	
*Pallfrey Collins & Sally Young	1784
William Knight of Portsmouth & Anna Borland	27, 1784
Int. reads [Boreland]	
John Crossman & Polly Frankford	May 9, 1784
Int. reads [Crosman] [Franksford]	
*Jonathan Trask & Mary Carney	19, 1784
*Samuel Clay & Martha Stevens	24, 1784
George Brackenridge & Persis Joslyn	26, 1784
*Ezekiel Cheever & Sarah Gooch	29, 1784
*Thomas Tracy & Mary Hutchinson	June 8, 1784
*James Smith & Hannah Cook	July 15, 1784
*James Withington & Hannah Green	18, 1784
*Abner Standley & Phillis Thomas [negroes?]	Aug. 5, 1784
Edward St. Loe Livermore & Mehitable Harris	7, 1784
Lewis Glapion & Sophia Pickarel	Aug. 8, 1784
Int. reads [Glapian] [Pickerel]	
Josiah Parker & Susanna Bender	18, 1784
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Aaron Jackson & Elisabeth Wesson	Sept. 7, 1784
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Joseph Harrington & Rachel Stephens	16, 1784
Joseph Wakefield & Polly Appleton	Oct. 17, 1784
Int. reads [Sally]	
Elihu Warner & Elisabeth Freeman	Nov. 7, 1784
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Francis Green & Abigail Degge	17, 1784

Names.	Date.
Joseph Baker & Rebecca Loud	Dec. 19, 1784
Int. reads [Lowd]	
Thomas Galhampton Moor & Hannah Fisk	22, 1784
John Mellidge & Mary Casey	30, 1784
Int. reads [Mellage]	
*Phillip Frank & Polly Whiteman	1784

1785.

Josiah Capon & Rebekah Stimpson	Jan. 11, 1785
Int. reads [Capen]	
Thomas Diey & Elisabeth Colman	27, 1785
Int. reads [Dicy] [Elizabeth]	
Leonard Vassal Borland & Sarah Lloyd	Feb. 8, 1785
Int. reads [Boreland]	
Samuel Hitchborn & Ann Rumsey	13, 1785
Int. reads [Ramsay]	
George Rotloff & Thankful Hammond	17, 1785
Int. reads [Roteloff]	
*Joseph Webber & Polly Winneck	Mar. 6, 1785
John Hunnewell & Kitty Morris	Mar. 12, 1785
Int. reads [Kitey]	
Zechariah Rhodes & Elisabeth Rea	22, 1785
Int. reads [Zachariah] [Betsy]	
William Nettleton & Celia Winslow	27, 1785
Int. reads [Sarah]	
John Bleemer & Patience Cole	Apr. 3, 1785
Int. reads [Blemer]	
Lawrence Low & Julian Clancy alias Ferrugen	10, 1785
Int. reads [Lawrance] [Gilleon Fenagan]	
Jacob Pierce & Olive Miriam	11, 1785
Int. reads [Peirce] [Meriam]	
Samuel Beans & Chloe Edwards [negroes?]	14, 1785
Int. reads [Cloe]	
Joseph Lewis & Sarah Dockum	25, 1785
Int. reads [Dockham]	
*William Renton & Abigail Lewis	May 1, 1785
Charles Callaghan & Anne Loring	12, 1785
Int. reads [Calahan] [Anna]	
Samuel Townsend & Sarah Bigelow	19, 1785
Int. reads [Biggelow]	
Oliver Smith & Anne Coffin	June 7, 1785
Int. reads [Anna]	
*Nicholas Gardner & Eunice Bright	9, 1785
Ebenezer Gove of Edgcomb & Mary Reed of Boothbay	30, 1785
*Benjamin Austin Jr. & Jane Ivers	July 26, 1785
*John Hartwick & Mary Pasco	1785
John Holden & Eleanor Power	Aug. 14, 1785
Int. reads [Eloner]	
John Rogers & Elisabeth Crowell	1785
Int. reads [Elizabeth Crowel]	
Richard Clark & Margaretta Cline	17, 1785
Int. reads [Margaret]	
Nehemiah Wyman & Susanna Stearns	Aug. 18, 1785
Int. reads [Weyman] [Susannah Sterns]	
John Jouler & Lydia Hemingway	Sept. 18, 1785
Int. reads [Hemmingway]	
*James Cassel & Abigail Dolbear	22, 1785
*Richard Nash Esq: & Lucy Ann Apthorp of Braintree	24, 1785
*Abel Harris of Concord, N. H. & Rooksby Coffin	Oct. 9, 1785
*Angelo Bartholomew Dr'Andries [of Leghorne] & Sarah Moody	26, 1785
*Simon Knight & Lucy Tilden [free negroes]	Nov. 8, 1785
Paul Prat & Burredell Hall	Dec. 4, 1785
Int. reads [Pratt]	
Benjamin Capen & Lucinda Sears	26, 1785
Int. reads [Lavender]	

1786.

Peter Andricour & Mary Goddard	Jan. 11, 1786
Int. reads [Andrieour]	
*George Lane & Mary King	19, 1786

Names.	Date.
Patrick Jeffery Esq. & Mary Hayley	Feb. 13, 1786
William Clark & Ann McIntosh	Mar. 5, 1786
Int. reads [McEntosh]	
Moses Child & Martha Seegar	Apr. 27, 1786
Int. reads [Segar]	
*Dennis Welch & Rebecca Priestly	May 28, 1786
Oliver Nason & Polly Pavery	June 8, 1786
Int. reads [Powars]	
*William Smith & Ann Pollard	14, 1786
Joseph Bliss & Anna Cook	July 11, 1786
Int. reads [Cooke]	
Joseph Cunningham & Mary Bartlett	15, 1786
Int. reads [Bartlet]	
*Henry Wyer & Peggy Smith	20, 1786
Henry Davis & Hannah Horn	30, 1786
Int. reads [Holm]	
Thomas Bushel & Jane Corbett	Aug. 1, 1786
Int. reads [Burchell] [Corbit]	
*Simeon Jones & Sally Williams	13, 1786
William Wall & Mary Frances	20, 1786
Int. reads [Whall] [Francis]	
*Stephen Potter & Hannah Pitts	24, 1786
*John Jutau & Polly Primer	27, 1786
John Asmus & Miriam Holland	Sept. 7, 1786
Int. reads [Meriam]	
*Enoch Homes & Unity Billings	11, 1786
Daniel Laley & Jane Stanley	24, 1786
Int. reads [Lasley]	
*John Welch & Polly Mauhagin	1786
*John Erving Jr. & Ann Sheafe	1786
*James Bird & Eunice Walker	28, 1786
Richard Fethergill & Lydia Osborne	Oct. 5, 1786
Int. reads [Orsborn]	
*Thomas Lothrop of Norwich & Lydia Hubbard	9, 1786
Robert Henderson & Jenny Young	22, 1786
*John Noble & Mary Bryant	31, 1786
John Rock & Nancy Duckins	Nov. 2, 1786
Int. reads [Duckers]	
*Eleazer Homer & Mary Bartlett	12, 1786
Phillip Jarvis & Ann Head	19, 1786
Int. reads [Philip]	
*Francis Champney & Abigail Trowbridge	Dec. 20, 1786
*Christopher Gunderson & Mary Duty	24, 1786
[Dr.] Shirley Erving & Mary Coffin	26, 1786
Int. reads [Polly]	
1789.	
Alexander Moore & Ruth Loves	May (?) 16, 1789
1791.	
Isaac Winslow Clark & Anna Powell	Mar. (?) 5, 1791
1792.	
Robert Gadron & Polly ——	Feb. 12, 1792
1793.	
John Dana Jr. & Mary Woolcott	Feb. (?) 18, 1793
Joseph Cleverly Junr. & Sally Jones	July (?) 25, 1793
1796.	
David Stearns & Catharine Cochran	Oct. (?) 30, 1796
1801.	
John Kreuger & Fanny Kingsbury	May 24 (?), 1801
*William Stimpson & Lydia Boynton	Sept. 27, 1801
Jonathan Weeden Clarke & Charlotte Matthews	Aug. 21, 1801
Int. reads [Clark]	

Names.	Date.
*Edward Long & Esther Williams	Oct. (?) 12, 1801
Richard Smith & Rebecca Robertson Int. reads [Robinson]	Nov. 10, 1801
James Tinkham & Elisabeth Hodgdon Int. reads [Elizabeth Hodgson]	Dec. (?) 3, 1801

1803.

Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay [of Cambridge] & Hariott Howard Int. reads [Harriet]	Sept. (?) 26, 1803
George Bown & Magdalen Haire of Cape Breton	1803
George O'Keil Stuart & Lucy Brooks at Medford	Oct. 2, 1803

1804.

Samuel Norwood & Mary Russel Calender	Sept. 23 (?), 1804

1806.

Richard Grahame & Mary Melliquet Int. reads [Graham of N. York] [Melequet]	May (?) 15, 1806

1807.

Ward Nicholas Boylston & Alicia Darrham	May 26 (?), 1807

West Church.

1752.

George Glen & Mrs. Eliza. Grice Int. reads [Price]	Sept. 1, 1752

1753.

*John Freeman — free negro & Jane, neg. sv't. to Mrs. Dorcas Viscount	Oct. 26, 1753

1754.

John Stevens of Cape Ann [Glocester] & Mrs. Eliza. Gorham Int. reads [Elizabeth]	June 13, 1754
Elisha Byles & Mrs. Mildred Welles Int. reads [Wells]	24, 1754
Robert Moncrieff & Mrs. Barbara Flate Int. reads [Moncreiff] [Flaite]	Dec. 5, 1754

1755.

*David Gardiner & Mrs. Frances Colesworthy	Dec. 14, 1755
John Higginson of Salem & Mrs. Mehitable Robie Int. reads [Mehetable]	Dec. 29, 1755

(There are no entries from Dec. 29, 1755, to June 17, 1767.)

1789.

*John Brooks & Phebe Francis	Feb. 9, 1789
*Caleb Francis & Polly Rose	May 10, 1789
*John Dennis & Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols	July 19, 1789
*Luke Baldwin of Brookfield & Polly Avery	Sept. 8, 1789
*Crowell Hatch & Hannah Boit	27, 1789

1790.

*Isaac Trask & Abigail Eaton	Apr. 22, 1790
William Leggot & Betsy Herring Int. reads [Deggett]	May 6, 1790
*Peter Wainwright & Elizabeth Mayhew	June 5, 1790
*John Hurd Esq. & Rebecca Leppington	6, 1790
*John Duballet & Sally Boit	11, 1790

Names.	Date.
*Dr. William Cutler of Weston & Sally Henderson	July 20, 1790
*Michael Tayler & Mrs. Ann Howse	Aug. 22, 1790
Benj. Wakefield & Mrs. Elenor Halley Int. reads [Benjamin] [Eleanor Hulling]	Oct. 8, 1790
Benjamin Wade & Hannah Coverly Int. reads [Coverley]	Oct. 17, 1790

1791.

Daniel Devore & Dinah Vilder [negroes] Int. reads [Daniel Dinson]	Apr. 19, 1791
Ebenezer Herring & Mrs. Mary Hidgens Int. reads [Hidger]	Sept. 15, 1791
Samll. Janes & Lucretia Fisk of Watertown Int. reads [James] [Fiske]	Nov. 17, 1791

1792.

*Nathaniel Freeman [Jun] & Susanna Nye	Jan. 21, 1792
*John Lewis & Selender Salter [blacks]	June 21, 1792

1793.

*James Sergeant & Eliza. Abrahams	Mar. 13, 1793
*Samuel Harris & Lydia Williams	Apr. 11, 1793
*Watson Freeman & Sally Hinckley of Barnstable	May 4, 1793
*James Carter & Mrs. Catharine Crafts	12, 1793
*Ephraim Eliot & Mary Fleet	May 14, 1793
James Burril & Mrs. Sarah Miller Int. reads [Burrell]	30, 1793
Newport Head & Hanna Head (free negroes) Int. reads [Hannah]	June 30, 1793
*Noah Williams & Hannah Lanson (Blacks)	Sept. 8, 1793
*Samuel Cookson Esq. & Mrs. Susannah Osborne	Oct. 3, 1793
*James Settick & Venus Smith (Blacks)	17, 1793
Benjamin Hall & Mrs. Margret Hollon Int. reads [Margaret Holbon]	Dec. 1, 1793

1794.

*George Blake Esq. & Rachel Baty	Jan. 14, 1794
*Daniel Cross & Mary Hall	19, 1794
Bridwin Dyer of Rhode Island & Ruth Barney Int. reads [Bodwin] [Birney]	Feb. 9, 1794
*Joel Johnson & Mary Sebley	Mar. 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Eaton & Mary Allen	23, 1794
*Edward Cushing & Mary Goodale	June 5, 1794
Joseph Norris & Sally Dolliver Int. reads [Morris]	July 20, 1794
John Walley Langdon & Rebecca Cordis, both of Charlestown	Aug. 26, 1794
*Joseph Ridgway & Mary Ridgway	Oct. 18, 1794
*James Sumner & Hannah Ridgway	19, 1794
Jeremiah Gardner & Ester Sanders Int. reads [Esther]	Nov. 20, 1794
William Tucker & Elizabeth Brewer Int. reads [Eliza]	24, 1794
*John Arter & Metilda Baxter	30, 1794
*John Phillips Esq. & Sally Walley (obt. 1845)	Dec. 18, 1794

1795.

Thomas Ayers & Sally Hall Int. reads [Ayres]	Mar. 1, 1795
*William Pearson & Mercy Simpson	May 7, 1795
Benjamin Calender & Esther Edes Int. reads [Ben. Callender]	17, 1795
Joel Holden & Margery Maho, molattoes Int. reads [Moho of Stoughton]	June 2, 1795
Ezekiel Upham of Deerfield, N. H. & Rebecca Hawks Int. reads [Rebeckah]	June 4, 1795

Names.	Date.
John Avery Collins of Newport, R. I. & Sarah Avery Int. reads [Sally]	July 9, 1795
*Joseph Hicks & Joanna Smith (Blacks)	Aug. 27, 1795
James Freeman of Sandwich & Eliza. Carnes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Oct. 14 or 21, 1795
*John Jonah & Mary Benson (Blacks)	20, 1795
*William Lovett & Betsy Langdon	Nov. 22, 1795
*Thomas Moore & Mrs. Susannah Jackson	Dec. 6, 1795

1796.

*Benjamin Nottage & Nabby Townsend	Jan. 27, 1796
*Charles Coffin & Mrs. Elizabeth Webb	Feb. 3, 1796
*John Long & Nancy Frost	Mar. 3, 1796
*James Sam & Patty Brown	25, 1796
John Wiswall & Mellatiah Green Int. reads [John P.] [Meletiah]	June 5, 1796
*Isaac Watts & Cloe White (Blacks)	July 13, 1796
Laicos [or Larcos] Jareter & Hannah Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [M. Hanner Jackson & Laixis (?) Jautau]	Sept. 20, 1796
John Whitmarsh & Betsey Todd Int. reads [Betsy]	22, 1796
*George Powell & Violet Hudson (Blacks)	Oct. 16, 1796
George Miles & Bettey Brown Int. reads [Betsy)	Nov. 27, 1796
George Emmons & Jane Jaccupson (Col.) Int. reads [Jacobson]	Dec. 7, 1796

1797.

Thomas Burris & Beckey Lemmon (Blacks) Int. reads [Burriss] [Bethe]	Feb. 9, 1797
*John Haynes & Susannah Smith	Mar. 9, 1797
Nathaniel Little & Abigale Richards Miller Int. reads [Abigail]	26, 1797
Sewell Phelps & Elizabeth Doliver Int. reads [Dolliver]	Apr. 9, 1797
*Joseph Richards & Mary Duford (Blacks)	30, 1797
*John Norris & Priscilla Orcutt	June 11, 1797
*Capt. Alexander Ross (Jr.) & Polly Ross	Aug. 1, 1797
Joseph Burniston & Sally Johnson (Blacks) Int. reads [Barriston]	5, 1797
Isaac Walker & Mrs. Betsy Legget Int. reads [Bethia Leggett]	Sept. 7, 1797
William Crosby & Betsey Orcut Int. reads [Walter]	Oct. 1, 1797
Nathaniel Davis & Jennie Lovering Int. reads [Jenny Loverign]	Dec. 10, 1797
*Nathaniel Vollintine & Ann Brown	Dec. 14, 1797
George Tompson & Binna Worick (Blacks) Int. reads [Thompson] [Horrick]	21, 1797
Edward Stevens & Lucy Chamberlain Int. reads [Chamberlin]	31, 1797

1798.

Capt. Thomas Jenner Carnes & Mrs. Elizabeth Fennecy	Mar. 22, 1798
*Ambros Salsbury & Sally Aldington	April 15, 1798
Jonathan Hull & (Sophia Roopusfrie) of Waltham Int. reads [Roopusfire]	28, 1798
William Consec & Kitty Fuller	May 6, 1798
*George W. Otis & Abigail Cleaverly	13, 1798
*Andrew Nanning & Mrs. Mary Carnes	19, 1798
*Seth Wells & Hannah Doane	June 20, 1798
John Derron & Patience Elemis Int. reads [Darron] [Elmes]	July 19, 1798
*Capt. Jonas Minot of Concord & Mrs. Mary Dunbar	22, 1798
*Comfort Bird & Mary Frothingham	Aug. 23, 1798

Names.	Date.
Frederic Soper & Polly Lewis Int. [Frederick]	Oct. 24, 1798
Joseph Read & Betsy Moore (Blacks) Int. reads [More]	28, 1798
*William Parsons & Elizabeth Brown	30, 1798

1799.

*John Tissey & Nancy Williams (Blacks)	June 21, 1799
Roger Barned & Mary Stacy Int. reads [Stacey]	29, 1799
*Isaac Cushing & Mary Burdick	Aug. 8, 1799
William Gum & Hannah Battes (Blacks) Int. reads [Battis]	Sept. 1, 1799
*Rowland Freeman & Hannah Nye	22, 1799
*Robert Moody of No. Carolina & Deborah Avery	30, 1799
*John Mead Jr. & Polly Williams	Oct. 6, 1799
Cliff Hatch & Rebecca Fuller Int. reads [Rebekah]	20, 1799
Joshua Spencer & Ruth Hannabal (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannable]	Nov. 23, 1799

1800.

William Enlisle & Mrs. Jane Saile Int. reads [Entisle] [Sarl]	Jan. 6, 1800
Daniel Warren of Hopkinton & Betsey Homer Int. reads [Betsy]	Feb. 2, 1800
*Peter Miller & Mary Carrill	June 8, 1800
Moses Rhodes & Levina Littlefied Int. reads [Littlefield]	July 23, 1800
*Thomas Binford & Nancy Eaton	Sept. 14, 1800
*Richard Crouch & Nancy Douglass	15, 1800
Jesse N. Lewis & Joanna Carnes Int. reads [Jesse V.]	Sept. 28, 1800
Samuel Barret & Ann Harris Int. reads [Ann Norris]	Oct. 19, 1800
*Ephraim Long & Olive Bent	1800
Joseph Fosdick & Hetty Prentice Int. reads [Prentiss]	26, 1800
Reuben Ramsdell & Cloe Claflen Int. reads [Ramsdel] [Calf]	27, 1800
*Joseph Norris & Nancy Murphey	Nov. 2, 1800
Simeon Stiles & Jane Alcott Int. reads [Allcott]	12, 1800
Samuel Welden & Susey Buffin (Blacks) Int. reads [Jenny Buffen]	27, 1800
*William Torry & Mrs. Patty Collins	30, 1800
*John Dunking & Molly Bonner, free blacks	Dec. 1800

1801.

*Ebenezer Spry & Sarah Green (Cold.)	Jan. 18, 1801
Paul Davis & Polly Doan	Feb. 22, 1801
*Jonas Twist & Sarah Lane	May 17, 1801
John Fife (of New Hampshire) & Sarah Sawaard Int. reads [Sawyard]	June 7, 1801
*Major Samuel Howard of Augusta & Elizabeth Prince	8, 1801
*Jacob Bennett & Mrs. Frances Hunniwell	11, 1801
*Abraham Patch & Mary Meroe	July 2, 1801
*George Bowers & Sarah Townsend (Col.)	Aug. 4, 1801
Cuff Cook & Mary Reding (Col.) Int. reads [Redding]	Sept. 10, 1801
Charles Coffin & Mrs. Ann Walers Int. reads [Waters]	19, 1801
*Joseph Hiscock & Abigail Woodward	Oct. 9, 1801
*Joseph Bridge & Sally Hilton	Oct. 11, 1801
William Pelham & Penelnope Pelham Int. reads [Penelope]	Nov. 8, 1801
*Benjamin Ward & Susannah Fay	Dec. 21, 1801

Names.	Date.
1802.	
*John Langley & Judith Tolman	Apr. 9, 1802
Ebenezer Bradley & Hannah Loring Int. reads [Hannah Poning]	May 10, 1802
Mark Permet Sweat & Abigail Wood Tower Int. reads [Permot]	June 6, 1802
Philip Wild & Mrs. Hannah Willard Int. reads [Phillip]	14, 1802
Lawson Caryl & Ruth Peabody Int. reads [Carryl]	July 23, 1802
*Henry Bayley & Mrs. Mary Nanning	Aug. 5, 1802
Asa Carter & Sally Lurvey of Gloucester Int. reads [Sarah Lurency]	22, 1802
Walter Perkins & Sally Atwood Int. reads [Attwood]	Sept. 5, 1802
*Simon Manual & Rebecca Williams (Col.)	Oct. 14, 1802
James Allen Gardener & Susey Lane Int. reads [Gardner of Bangor] [Lucy]	18, 1802
Jacob Whitney & Phebe Mitchell Int. reads [Rube Mitchel]	30, 1802
*George Cushing & Nancy Cushing	Nov. 9, 1802
*John Eastburn & Christiana Stanley	25, 1802
Ebenezer Weld of Roxbury & Susanna Benjamin Int. reads [Wild] [Susannah]	28, 1802
*Charles Thayer of Braintree & Hannah Corey	1802
*John Davis & Lucretia Prince (Blacks)	Dec. 26, 1802
1803.	
Samuel B. Fullton & Mary Barron Int. reads [Mary Bens]	Jan. 16, 1803
*Samuel Bridge & Peggy Paine	17, 1803
Nathan Phelps & Mercy Miller Int. reads [Mary]	27, 1803
*Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Avery	Feb. 3, 1803
*Charles Coffin & Mrs. Abigail Wheeler	Mar. 22, 1803
Eben Burton & Mary Parkes (blacks) Int. reads [Eber]	May 22, 1803
*Aaron Jackson & Mary Bowdel (blacks)	June 9, 1803
*John Derby & Sally Simpson	July 7, 1803
*John Clark of Weston & Jennet Mackay	Aug. 3, 1803
Howard Bowker & Nancy Gardner Int. reads [Booker]	Aug. 4, 1803
Garrington Smith & Rachel Richardson Int. reads [Carrington]	14, 1803
John Blair & Rebecca Hasley Int. reads [Blaire] [Rebekah]	21, 1803
*Francis Anderson of Belfast & Jane Dunlap	Sept. 8, 1803
*Luke Willard & Ann White	1803
*William Dinsmore & Katharine Brown	15, 1803
*Philip Barnard & Lucretia Wilkins	17, 1803
*Francis Bradbury & Hannah Jones Spooner	Oct. 6, 1803
Jacob Stodder & Betsey Richards Int. reads [Stoddar] [Betsy]	13, 1803
*Joshua Binney & Hannah Gitchel	18, 1803
*Benjamin Hurd & Polly Larkin	22, 1803
*William Newland & Charlotte Gray	Nov. 20, 1803
John Saw or Shaw & Nancy Crake (blacks) Int. reads [Saw]	Nov. 24, 1803
*William Sparhawk & Experience Sampson (blacks)	Dec. 15, 1803
Andrew Aitchinson & Sally Langdon Int. reads [Aitchison]	20, 1803
1804.	
*Stephen Minot & Mary Hill (Col.)	Jan. 8, 1804
*Isaac Raymond & Charity Sawyer	24, 1804
*Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers & Mary Carnes	Feb. 2, 1804

Names.	Dates.
*Robert Goodridge & Celia Foster (Col'd.)	[Feb.] 5, 1804
Philip Carrol & Fanny Carney Int. reads [Currel] [Fanney]	10, 1804
*Nathaniel Pittee & Hannah Lurvey of Gloucester	Mar. 1, 1804
*Jonas Mallard & Mary Nutting	1804
*Samuel Lyon & Olive Beard	29, 1804
*Samuel Stoddard & Mary Sanders	Apr. 1, 1804
Samuel Huse & Nany Freeman (blacks) Int. reads [Jane]	May 3, 1804
John Beers & Mrs. Amelly Adington Int. reads [Arnathy]	June 17, 1804
Jeremiah Hartwell & Mrs. Phebe Kebby Int. reads [Kebbe]	20, 1804
*Elias Pratt & Lucy Tyler Spooner	July 1, 1804
Cyrell Flint & Mary Bacon Int. reads [Cyrel]	8, 1804
Christopher Shepard of Philadalphia & Judy Edes (blacks) Int. reads [Shepherd]	11, 1804
Richard Halstead & Billah Barret (blacks) Int. reads [Billar]	12, 1804
David Shute & Rebecca Woods Int. reads [Rebeckah]	29, 1804
John Cook & Nancy Pilman [of Salem] Int. reads [Pitman]	1804

(There are no entries from July 29, 1804, to Jan. 7, 1806.)

1809.

David Chambers & Abigail McIntyre Int. reads [Nabby McIntyer]	Nov. (?) 30, 1809

INTENTIONS—1762 TO 1809 — (INCLUSIVE)

Marriages not recorded.

1762.

Francis Costar & Margaret Hubbard	Jan. 2, 1762
Joseph Selva & Jane Chamberlain	Jan. 4, 1762
Joshua Thornton & Lucretia Lehay	Jan. 7, 1762
Nicholas Fitzgerald & Katharine Gough	Jan. 14, 1762
Robert Gadd & Hannah Tuffs	Jan. 18, 1762
Paul Burbeen & Elizabeth Granger	Jan. 22, 1762
Luke Hall & Sarah Barnard	Jan. 27, 1762
Andras Rundle & Susannah Hayden	Feb. 4, 1762
Edward Brinley & Sarah Tyler	Feb. 11, 1762
Joseph Sergeant & Hannah Spur	Feb. 11, 1762
Timothy Kneeland & Ann Halsey	Feb. 13, 1762
Richard Morgan & Mary Fosdick	Mar. 11, 1762
Nicholas Lash & Ruth Read	Mar. 11, 1762
William Tyler Kilbey & Jane Gridley	Mar. 18, 1762
John Skinner & Sarah Holyoke*	Mar. 20, 1762
Edmund Perkins & Hannah Lamont	Mar. 23, 1762
Francis Trubee & Ruth Salter	Mar. 24, 1762
John Furnass & Ann Hurd	Mar. 25, 1762
Stephen Winter & Mary Earle	April 1, 1762
Thomas Davis & Mary Butler	April 8, 1762
Nathaniel Greene & Austis Greene of Warwick	April 12, 1762
Daniel Collins & Sarah Chadock (forbid)	April 14, 1762
Bartholomew York & Patience McCoy	April 22, 1762
Daniel Watts & Elizabeth Pearse	April 29, 1762
Edmund Brown & Priscilla Weatherlegs	May 29, 1762

Names.	Date.
Noah Herrod & Abigail Rose	May 31, 1762
Ebenezer Prout of Scarborough & Abigail Prince	May 31, 1762
Benjamin Baxter of Braintree & Elizabeth Bickmore	June 17, 1762
John Boid & Hannah Atkins	June 17, 1762
Isaac Viburt & Mary Thorp	June 17, 1762
Edward Pierse & Sarah Henley	June 18, 1762
Jonathan Nutting of Watertown & Keziah Graham of Cambridge	June 24, 1762
Benjamin Cox of Falmouth & Grace Luce	June 24, 1762
Rev. Sylvanus Conant of Middleborough & Mrs. Sarah Bethune	June 30, 1762
Joseph Foster & Hannah Collis	July 1, 1762
Richard Emmons & Elizabeth Caids	July 1, 1762
Paul Motley & Mercy Greason	July —, 1762
Timothy Hunt & Sarah Young	July —, 1762
Joshua Benney & Rachel Hursick	July —, 1762
Michael Jordan & Susannah Hawes	July —, 1762
John Brown & Sarah Pratt	July —, 1762
Ephraim Pray & Margaret Hayden	July 29, 1762
Mr. William, Whitwell, Jr. & Mrs. Prudence Hancock of Martha's Vineyard	Aug. 3, 1762
Thomas Bodkin & Mary Whitney	Aug. 5, 1762
Justus Tayler of Middletown Conn. & Elizabeth Blake	Aug. 11, 1762
John Quill & Elizabeth Harris of Newburg	Aug. 13, 1762
Mr. Richard Salter & Mrs. Jean Carnes	Aug. —, 1762
Ephraim Brown of Stoneham & Sarah Ross	Aug. —, 1762
Daniel Dutton & Mariah Jonah	Aug. —, 1762
Simon & Phillis neg. svts. to Samuel Emmes	Aug. —, 1762
Richard Moore & Mary Weston	Sept. 8, 1762
Peter, neg. svt. Col. Nathl. Twing & Violet, neg. svt. Elizabeth Sutten	Sept. 9, 1762
Ebenezer Ridgway & Mary West	Sept. —, 1762
Francis Hagens & Elizabeth West	Sept. —, 1762
Charles Callahan & Rebecca Morton	Sept. —, 1762
Benjamin Stewart & Elizabeth James	Sept. 18, 1762
Peter Eisinger & Mary Milton of Nantasket	Sept. 23, 1762
John Merritt & Mary Darrington	Sept. 23, 1762
Mr. Joseph Collins & Mrs. Charity Goldthwait	Sept. 28, 1762
Samuel Appleton & Sarah Henesy	Sept. 30, 1762
James Carroil & Bridget Nevel	Oct. 1, 1762
Samuel Heath & Margaret Sheppard	Oct. 6, 1762
Josiah Braid of Holden & Elizabeth Scott	Oct. 14, 1762
Edward Glindon & Mary McGee	Oct. 15, 1762
James Williams & Elizabeth Hemmenway	Oct. 19, 1762
William Gray & Mary Mugferd	Oct. 31, 1762
William Sowersby & Sarah Chapman (forbid)	Oct. 30, 1762
Ebenezer Hall & Merium Hunt of Milton	Nov. 4, 1762
Mark Peterson Monnad & Elizabeth Nelson	Oct. 29, 1762
Silas Thayer & Anna Hunt of Rhode Island	Nov. 6, 1762
Jonas Raymond & Hannah Hill	Nov. 6, 1762
Ephraim Richards of Weymouth & Christian Rogers	Nov. 10, 1762
James Mayes & Mary Sprague of Stoneham	Nov. 13, 1762
Christopher Erskine & Rebecca Waters	Nov. 13, 1762
Seth Doane & Mary Hind	Nov. 17, 1762
Levi Young & Sarah Raymond	Nov. 17, 1762
Increase Blake & Elizabeth Bridge	Nov. 18, 1762
William Kennedy & Mary Butler	Dec. 8, 1762
Thomas Rex & Ann McDaniel	Dec. 11, 1762
William Sowersby & Martha Pulling	Dec. 14, 1762
Lambert Brummet & Hannah Robinson	Dec. 18, 1762
Samuel Green & Ann Geoghean	Dec. 30, 1762

1763.

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hinds & Dorcas Delancey	Jan. 1, 1763
Richard Ryen & Sarah Warner	Jan. 6, 1763
Unite Cox & Mary Williams	Jan. 6, 1763
Mr. Simeon Freeman & Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	Jan. 12, 1763
Nathaniel Bird & Christian Gregory	Jan. 13, 1763
James Hinks & Ann Chandler (forbid)	Jan. 13, 1763
Cato, neg. svt. Dea. Thos. Hill & Dido, neg. svt. Dec. Thos. Tyler	Jan. 19, 1763
Alford Butler & Eunice West	Jan. 27, 1763
John Chandler & Susannah Breed	Jan. 27, 1763
William Sharp & Sarah Gillins of Dorchester	Jan. 27, 1763
Joseph Edmonds & Hannah Tucker	Feb. 10, 1763
William Brown & Sarah Demmon	Feb. 17, 1763
Thomas Cobb Esq. of Attleborough & Mrs. Hannah Emmerson	Mar. 3, 1763
William Parker & Rebecca Dyke	Mar. 10, 1763
Paul Motley & Mary Steward	Mar. 10, 1763
John Arnold & Abigail Foster	Mar. 10, 1763
Joseph Hunniwell & Hannah Russell	Mar. 15, 1763
David Heal & Anna Doane	Mar. 19, 1763
Charles Broke & Lucy Burnam	Mar. 23, 1763
Nathan Steuart & Mary Bracket	Mar. 24, 1763
Timothy Kneeland & Lucretia Spolding	Mar. 30, 1763
Isaac Thayer & Sarah Spear of Braintree	Mar. 30, 1763
John Brentnal of Chelsea & Jerusha Blowers	Mar. 31, 1763
Boston & Dinah neg. svts. to Dr. Sprague	Mar. 31, 1763
William Darrocott & Hannah (or Anna) Breed	Apr. 7, 1763
Robert Lessly & Ann Smith	Apr. 7, 1763
Lemuel Cox & Susannah Hickling	Apr. 14, 1763
John Morris & Eliza Gardner	Apr. 21, 1763
Wm. Walton & Tamson Packonet	Apr. 21, 1763
John Young & Deliverance Jarvis	Apr. 27, 1763
William Chapel & Jemima Smalledge	Apr. 27, 1763
Benjamin Stone & Elizabeth Layman	May 4, 1763
Matthew Bailey & Annes Lankletter of Marblehead	May 12, 1763
George Ray & Elizabeth Love	May 12, 1763
Peter Green of Marblehead & Elizabeth Greenwood	May 13, 1763
Joseph Hatch & Priscilla Hopkins	May 14, 1763
Leonard Miller & Celia Wadsworth of Killingly, Conn.	May 14, 1763
Josiah Collings & Mary Wallace	May 19, 1763
Benja. B. Labbere & Mary Beckmore	May 25, 1763
Robert Owens & Martha Reeves	June 17, 1763
Thomas Richardson & Mary Webb	June 27, 1763
Nathaniel Oliver Jr. Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Hill	June 30, 1763
Mr. Daniel Jent Tuckerman & Mrs. Mary Ballaine	June 30, 1763
Benjamin Blake & Elizabeth Harris	July 6, 1763
William Hichborn & Sarah Mountford	July 14, 1763
Thomas Wendell & Abigail Taylor	July 28, 1763
Peter, neg. svt. to Mr. Snowden, & Nanny, neg. svt. to Mrs. Fletcher	Aug. 4, 1763
Benjamin Eddy & Martha Bronsden	Aug. 11, 1763
Richard Colbord & Elizabeth Wharf	Aug. 14, 1763
Robert Turner & Abigail Simpson	Aug. 20, 1763
Jacob Buckman & Jerusha Barker	Aug. 22, 1763
Mr. Samuel Gridley & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris	Aug. 25, 1763
William Homer & Sarah Hatch of Pembroke	Aug. 25, 1763
Abraham Millrow, free negro & Elizabeth Lee, free negro of Roxbury	Aug. 31, 1763
Capt. Edward Emmerson & Mrs. Mary Lowell	Aug. 31, 1763

Names.	Date.
Cromby, neg. svt. to Wm. Ellison & Tamer, neg. svt. to Mr. Robert Gould (forbid)	Sept. 6, 1763
Samuel Stroud & Elizabeth Giles	Sept. 8, 1763
Samuel Servise & Elizabeth Porter	Sept. 10, 1763
Andrew Symmes Jr. & Lydia Gale	Sept. 15, 1763
Leonard Miller & Sarah Richards of Weymouth	Sept. 15, 1763
William Perry & Sarah Lebetter	Sept. 23, 1763
Samuel Richards of New London & Love Procter	Sept. 29, 1763
Thomas Cordis & Elizabeth Vintenon	Oct. 5, 1763
Mr. Edward Gyles & Mrs. Abigail Treat	Oct. 5, 1763
Richard Draper Jr. & Ann Curryer	Oct. 5, 1763
Cesar, neg. svt. Mr. Edward Foster & Deborah, neg. svt. Mr. Benj. Procter	Oct. 6, 1763
Joseph Welch & Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 6, 1763
John Galt & Lettice Henderson	Oct. 6, 1763
James McDaniel & Elizabeth Eustis (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1763
John Romain & Abigail Ballard	Oct. 18, 1763
James Bartlett & Mary Beals	Oct. 15, 1763
Thomas Dodge of Ipswich & Elen Story	Oct. 19, 1763
James Goodridge & Sarah Newhall	Oct. 20, 1763
James Willson & Elizabeth Raymond	Oct. 24, 1763
Zebulon Paine & Rebecca Richards of Weymouth	Oct. 25, 1763
Joshua Hatch of Wells & Susannah Heath	Oct. 26, 1763
Richard Bradford & Rachel Loring	Nov. 2, 1763
Prince, neg. svt. William Hall & Sarah, neg. svt. Francis Richie	Nov. 2, 1763
John Carr & Allice Elliston	Nov. 3, 1763
William Marshall & Mary Snow of Brookline	Nov. 3, 1763
Jacob Hawse & Elizabeth Hewins of Stoughton	Nov. 6, 1763
Deacon Samuel Holland & Mrs. Lydia Nickslon of Marblehead	Nov. 9, 1763
Seth Adams & Ann Lowder	Nov. 10, 1763
Jethro Furber & Sarah Darricut	Nov. 17, 1763
Samuel Harris & Lydia Thornton	Nov. 17, 1763
Cato, neg. svt. of the Governors & Molly Surance, free Indian	Nov. 22, 1763
Guppe Stutely & Elizabeth Hoffains	Nov. 24, 1763
Abraham Thayer & Phebe Wright	Nov. 24, 1763
Robert Roberson & Lydia Heath	Nov. 24, 1763
William Sterling & Catharine Sheepard	Nov. 24, 1763
Cornelius Fellows & Sarah Williams of Roxbury	Nov. 29, 1763
Samuel Saunderson & Elizabeth Bangs	Dec. 1, 1763
John Framton & Margaret Foster	Dec. 3, 1763
Josiah Man of Scituate & Elizabeth Richards	Dec. 12, 1763
John Farnum & Elizabeth Mallet	Dec. 14, 1763
John Emmons & Mary Lucas	Dec. 15, 1763
Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Sigorney	Dec. 15, 1763
Surrinam, neg. svt. to Mr. Robt. Brick & Jenne, free negro	Dec. 29, 1763
Samuel Ridgaway Jr. & Mary Paine	Dec. 29, 1763
Pompy, neg. svt. Mrs. Gee & Flora, neg. svt. Capt. Breeding	Dec. 29, 1763

1764.

Isaac Gamberto & Elizabeth Calf	Jan. 5, 1764
Thomas Holland & Hannah Thompson	Jan. 12, 1764
Joseph Edes & Mary Murrell	Jan. 16, 1764
Jonathan Sewall Esq. of Charlestown & Mrs. Esther Quincy	Jan. 21, 1764
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Bennison	Feb. 7, 1764
Robert Lash & Joannah Brown	Feb. 9, 1764
Samuel Obar & Susanna Trevor	Feb. 13, 1764
William Pitts & Elizabeth Clements	Feb. 21, 1764
John Caralle & Sarah Young	Feb. 23, 1764

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Mayhew & Rebecca Moore of Lynn	Mar. 8, 1764
John Kenny & Mary Homes	Mar. 8, 1764
Samuel Eddy & Lucy Clarke	Mar. 8, 1764
John Harmon & Elizabeth Boys	Mar. 9, 1764
Mr. Benjamin Dolebeare & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowding	Mar. 29, 1764
John Skillins & Hannah Hicks	Apr. 11, 1764
John Adams & Margaret Fizjarrell	Apr. 16, 1764
Anthony Camuse & Sarah Binley	Apr. 19, 1764
Mr. Jacob Wendell & Mrs. Martha Oliver	Apr. 24, 1764
Josiah Pearce & Susannah Trefry	May 17, 1764
Joseph North & Hannah Flagg	May 24, 1764
Joseph Smith & Susannah Lee of Charlestown	May 31, 1764
Frederick Knodell & Margt. Taylor	June 7, 1764
Mr. John Smith & Mrs. Mary Ann Davis	June 9, 1764
Ebenezer Blackman & Fidelity Thomas	June 12, 1764
Mr. Joseph Barrel & Mrs. Ann Pierce	June 14, 1764
Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Robins	June 21, 1764
Mr. William Nichols & Mrs. Hannah Ingersol	June 26, 1764
John Revere & Anna Clemens	June 26, 1764
John Osborne & Mary Edes	June 28, 1764
Robert Wyer & Sarah Wintenon	July 5, 1764
Ellis Clough & Hannah Greenleaff	July 12, 1764
Matthew Blair of Glassenbury & Ann Crosby	July 12, 1764
George Thomas & Elizabeth Bennett	July 26, 1764
William Hubbard & Lydia Coit of New London	July 28, 1764
William Delarue & Mary Butler	July 28, 1764
Mr. Thomas Greene & Mrs. Mary Olney	Aug. 7, 1764
Ebenezer Simpson & Rebecca Pennil	Aug. 15, 1764
Godfreed Aderhules & Mary Butler	Aug. 16, 1764
John Grimes & Eleanor Forrester	Aug. 16, 1764
Jonathan Simpson & Margaret Young (forbid)	Aug. 15, 1764
Dr. Joseph Warren & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooton	Aug. 20, 1764
Samuel Baker of Ipswich & Sarah Richardson	Aug. 21, 1764
Stephen Marson & Elizabeth Cowell	Sept. 8, 1764
John Williston & Susanna Slocomb	Sept. 20, 1764
Robert McCordy & Elizabeth Simpson	Sept. 20, 1764
John Raushon Sigourney & Eunice Kidder of Cambridge	Sept. 27, 1764
Jonas Cutler & Jemima Davis	Sept. 30, 1764
Rev. Mr. Joseph Jackson of Brookline & Miss Hannah Avery	Oct. 2, 1764
John Ayres & Mary Durant	Oct. 4, 1764
Benjamin Hatch & Abigail Rose	Oct. 6, 1764
John Sweet & Mary Armstrong	Oct. 6, 1764
Bartholomew Ballard & Mary Randall	Oct. 10, 1764
Ebenezer Wood & Jemima Harris	Oct. 18, 1764
Philip Richardson & Elizabeth Warden	Oct. 25, 1764
Mr. Nathaniel Abraham & Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	Nov. 1, 1764
Boston, neg. svt. of Mr. Edw. Payne & Nancy, neg. svt. of Wm. Story, Esq.	Nov. 1, 1764
John Day, Jr. of Bradford & Deborah Robins	Nov. 1, 1764
William Garrell & Hannah Thomas	Nov. 3, 1764
Mr. Daniel Rea & Mrs. Rachel Johnston	Nov. 5, 1764
Edward Winslow & Margaret Raymond	Nov. 8, 1764
Ebenezer Campbell & Mary Badger	Nov. 12, 1764
Mr. Samuel Allyne Otis & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray	Nov. 14, 1764
William Loring & Ann Presson	Nov. 29, 1764
William Parker & Susannah Pulciver	Nov. 29, 1764
John Clouston & Hannah Bowers of Dighton	Dec. 6, 1764
John Burgess & Elizabeth Carver	Dec. 6, 1764
John Thomas & Mercy Pierce	Dec. 6, 1764
John Hutchins & Fanny (Francis Mary) Rouse	Dec. 8, 1764
Isaac Townsend & Catharine Rudge of Malden	Dec. 13, 1764
David Lain & Mary Simpson	Dec. 27, 1764
Peter Power & Margaret Sullivan	Dec. 29, 1764

1765.

Names.	Date.
John Wise & Mary Vintenon	Jan. 10, 1765
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Draver	Jan. 31, 1765
William Hatter & Catharine Adams	Feb. 2, 1765
Mr. Robert Earel & Mrs. Mehettable Putnam	Mar. 14, 1765
Mr. Ezekiel Price & Mrs. Ruth Avery	Mar. 14, 1765
Mr. Edward Rose & Mrs. Mary Revere	Mar. 21, 1765
Gidion Snow & Sarah Done	Mar. 28, 1765
John Willet & Abigail Cox	Apr. 4, 1765
Mr. Habijah Savage & Mrs. Elizabeth Tuder	Apr. 10, 1765
Samuel Little & Deborah Harradon	Apr. 11, 1765
Joshua Dunham & Elizabeth Thomas	Apr. 11, 1765
Thomas Poke & Mary Service	Apr. 11, 1765
William Donaldson & Mercy Fisher	Apr. 12, 1765
Mr. Alexander Hunt & Mrs. Abigail Frances	Apr. 27, 1765
William Curtis & Sarah Cohoo	May 11, 1765
John Graham & Elinor Forister	May 13, 1765
Ebenezer Torry & Sarah Barron	May 16, 1765
William Ellery Jr. of Gloucester & Abigail Foster	May 20, 1765
John Avery Esq. & Sarah Spooner	June 13, 1765
Robert Sharpless & Martha Jones	June 15, 1765
Patrick Stapleton & Katharine Hart	June 17, 1765
Edward Revely & Mary Jarvis	June 19, 1765
Edward Maylem & Abigail Remick of Cambridge	June 27, 1765
Charles Knowles & Martha Bill	July 11, 1765
Richard Billings & Ruth Doble	July 11, 1765
Richard Daws & Mary Hurley	July 12, 1765
Gibbens Bouve & Mary Slatter	July 18, 1765
Charles Stewart & Margaret Wheeler	Aug. 8, 1765
Daniel Parks & Lydia MackIntosh	Aug. 22, 1765
John Jenkin & Hannah Bell	Aug. 22, 1765
Michael Barstow & Hannah Ingerham	Aug. 25, 1765
Richard, neg. svt. of William Witwell & Sylva svt. of Mr. Pemberton	Aug. 27, 1765
Michael Prisbury & Elizabeth Crees	Aug. 29, 1765
John Maxwell & Abigail Lemote	Sept. 2, 1765
Tom, svt. to Mr. Hugh Moor & Hannah, svt. to Mr. Joseph Sherbourn	Sept. 4, 1765
Samuel Nicholson & Mary Mann	Sept. 5, 1765
Jacob Wendell & Rebecca Collins of Eastham	Sept. 11, 1765
Mr. John Stoddar & Mrs. Margaret Torry of Abington	Sept. 21, 1765
Anthony Carbells & Mary Power	Sept. 23, 1765
John Reed & Elizabeth Marshall	Oct. 3, 1765
George Cheeseman & Elizabeth Phillips of Lyn	Oct. 3, 1765
John Stone & Sarah Allard of Bradford	Oct. 3, 1765
Robert Ball & Mary Webber of Cambridge	Oct. 10, 1765
Francis Southack & Mary Brackenbury	Oct. 16, 1765
Hugh McRea & Sarah Freeman	Oct. 16, 1765
John Bryant & Ann Kade	Oct. 16, 1765
Paul Baxter & Hannah Gidney	Oct. 17, 1765
Benjamin Andrews Jr. & Hannah Gardner	Oct. 17, 1765
Christopher Marshall & Rachel Harris	Oct. 17, 1765
Edward Jackson & Elizabeth Harris	Oct. 19, 1765
Silas Clark & Judeth Pratt of Braintree	Oct. 24, 1765
Mr. Martin Gay & Mrs. Ruth Atkins	Oct. 24, 1765
Thomas Stevenson & Hannah Prarow	Oct. 26, 1765
Stephen Hills & Mary Kingstone	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Sloper & Mary Smith	Nov. 8, 1765
Michael Doyl & Elenor Higgins	Nov. 18, 1765
Manwell McFelloray & Elizabeth Davis	Nov. 6, 1765

Names.	Date.
George Follings & Jane Galley	Nov. 21, 1765
Jonathan Gardner & Mary Robbinson	Nov. 21, 1765
Gibbins Bouve & Elizabeth Scammel	Nov. 28, 1765
Charles Devens & Sarah Pope	Nov. 28, 1765
William Gardner & Susannah Collins	Nov. 28, 1765
Joseph Liten & Martha Bell	Nov. 30, 1765
George Madders & Margaret Strong	Dec. 5, 1765
William Bennett & Martha Morris	Dec. 12, 1765
John Simpson & Abigail Starr	Dec. 12, 1765
John Evans & Sarah Raymond	Dec. 14, 1765
Robert Oliver of York & Elizabeth Flood (forbid)	Dec. 19, 1765

1766.

William Sergent Hawse & Sarah Hunstable	Jan. 30, 1766
Thomas James & Mary March	Feb. 6, 1766
Thomas Hall & Sarah Griggs	Feb. 15, 1766
William Brown & Mary Newhall	Feb. 20, 1766
Edward Richardson & Sarah Quinor	Feb. 20, 1766
John Hendley & Sarah Smith	Feb. —, 1766
Charles Dabney & Mary Bass	Mar. 6, 1766
Henry Collins & Priscilla Clark	Mar. 15, 1766
Mr. Caleb Blanchard & Mrs. Mary Bruce	Apr. 3, 1766
Bristo, svt. of Joseph Brock & Rose, svt. of John White	Apr. 3, 1766
The Rev. Mr. Nathan Davis of Dracutt & Mrs. Susannah Gee	Apr. 3, 1766
John Davis & Margaret Hodgskins	Apr. 19, 1766
Edward Low & Love Gray	Apr. 23, 1766
Abel Aldrich & Hannah Tillson of Cumberland	Apr. 26, 1766
Joseph Webb & Lydia Coit	Apr. 26, 1766
Samuel Wallis & Elizabeth Miller of Braintree	April 30, 1766
Mr. Nathl. Greenwood, Jr. & Priscilla Snelling	May 15, 1766
Moses Goouch & Ame Oax	May 29, 1766
James Dyer & Abigail Lenox	June 19, 1766
Peter Vigeras & Mary Smith	June 19, 1766
Nathaniel Waterman & Mercy Otis of Scituate	June 19, 1766
Oliver Luckis & Elizabeth Beers	June 26, 1766
George Tate & Mary Thomas	June 30, 1766
James Drummond & Jean Mackay	July 3, 1766
Nathaniel Cushing & Mary Peirce of Lincoln	July 3, 1766
John Winslow & Elizth. Crest	July 5, 1766
Thomas Blackburne & Hannah Robinson	July 10, 1766
Jonathan Greely & Elizabeth Seabury	July 22, 1766
William Brown & Mary Attwood	July 24, 1766
Francis Simpson & Mary Brown	Aug. 7, 1766
Robert Oliver & Susannah Tuckerman	Aug. 16, 1766
William Welcome of Malden & Patience Sutton, free negro	Aug. 18, 1766
Joseph Loring & Mary Atkins	Aug. 21, 1766
John Guliker & Jane Brown	Aug. 28, 1766
Solomon Hewes & Sarah Masters	Aug. 28, 1766
William Martin & Sarah Gent	Sept. 3, 1766
Nathl. Atkins of Boston & Sarah Nichols of Readen	Sept. 4, 1766
Charles Haynes & Mary Meers	Sept. 4, 1766
John Lambert & Sarah Hunting	Sept. 25, 1766
London, neg. svt. Col. Thwing & Kate — free negro	Sept. 25, 1766
Philip Trabolt & Mary Hardwick	Sept. 27, 1766
James McElroy & Mary Waterman	Oct. 4, 1766
Peter Frederick Sysell & Eleanor Heft	Oct. 9, 1766
William Cunningham & Abigail Fellows	Oct. 16, 1766
Mathew Wakefield & Mary Trevoy	Oct. 16, 1766
William Hallowell & Mary Hallowell	Oct. 21, 1766
John Simonds & Elizabeth Puttom	Oct. 22, 1766
Joseph Hart & Eunice Burrill of Lynn	Oct. 23, 1766

Names.	Date.
Samuel Burrill & Mary Johnson of Lynn	Oct. 23, 1766
Edward Ireland & Lydia Baker	Oct. 23, 1766
Charles Knowles & Martha Bell [crossed]	Oct. 31, 1766
Elisha Williams & Rhoda Rogers	Nov. 18, 1766
James Ronelson & Margaret Question	Nov. 20, 1766
Samuel Jones & Mercy Howard of Braintree	Dec. 2, 1766
Jonathan Raymond & Rachel Kneeland	Dec. 4, 1766
Joseph Stripling & Elizabeth Colton	Dec. 4, 1766
Samuel King & Mary Pain	Dec. 4, 1766
Warner Burban [Burbean?] & Mary Jer	Dec. 4, 1766
Henry Luckis & Martha Cutter of Cambridge	Dec. 4, 1766
Thomas Rotch & Margaret Stewart	Dec. 7, 1766
Mr. Elisha Doane of Welfleet & Nancy Doane	Dec. 11, 1766
Jno. Gray & Hannah Aalden of Duxbury	Dec. 11, 1766
Thomas Hinkley & Susannah Haws	Dec. 22, 1766
Joseph Hill & Susannah Strait	Dec. 22, 1766
Benjamin Salt & Ann States	Dec. 25, 1766

1767.

Richard Lister & Martha Davis	Jan. 1, 1767
Isaac Harpur & Isabella Weston	Jan. 5, 1767
John Lewis & Elizabeth Wharf	Jan. 6, 1767
Michael Hammon & Mary Peck	Jan. 8, 1767
Solomon Russell & Susannah Welch	Jan. 8, 1767
William Newell & Lucy Dean	Jan. 10, 1767
John Green & Margaret Read	Jan. 10, 1767
Robert Way & Sarah Lucklin	Jan. 15, 1767
John Dolinson & Elizabeth Newton	Feb. 5, 1767
Mr. John Stone of Old York & Martha Greenough	Feb. 9, 1767
Thomas Draisey & Mary Cowell	Feb. 13, 1767
Alexander Cummings & Mary Whitelock	Feb. 16, 1767
Saml. Rogers, neg. svt. of Mr. Paddeshall & Bular Speer of Natuck, free negro	Feb. 16, 1767
Matthew Gifford & Mary Moor of Lynn	Mar. 2, 1767
William Hewes & Mary Mann	Mar. 14, 1767
Jonathan Loring & Margaret Davison	Mar. 26, 1767
Amos Elles & Hannah Hill	April 13, 1767
Angus Gillis & Abigail Farrier	April 16, 1767
Isaac Smith & Dorcas Barrett of Maldin	April 16, 1767
Samuel Trefry & Joanna Serviss	April 23, 1767
Michael Doyel & Margaret Neal	April 24, 1767
Mr. Fred. Wm. Geyer & Mrs. Susanna Inghram	April 30, 1767
John Hemond & Mary Cothrel [Cothrie?]	May 1, 1767
Job Cushman Barker & Elizabeth Higher	May 9, 1767
Dr. Elisha Story & Mrs. Ruth Ruddock	May 14, 1767
Unite Cox & Sarah Dickerson (forbid)	May 14, 1767
Richard Hunt & Sarah Brand of Cambridge	May 29, 1767
Andrew Newman & Elizabeth Stemmons	June 9, 1767
Mr. John Winslow, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Simpson	June 25, 1767
Samuel Taylor & Mary Buckler	July 9, 1767
William Bell & Martha Hill of Cambridge	July 23, 1767
Rasmes Anderson & Hannah Fose (Fox?)	July 24, 1767
Joseph Mags & Jane Thob	July 24, 1767
Matthias Amos & Sarah Jones	July 30, 1767
Turner Taylor & Hannah Fillebrown	Aug. 6, 1767
Joseph Gorman & Mary Matthews	Aug. 6, 1767
Edward Stow Jr. & Mary Belcher	Aug. 15, 1767
John Savage & Mary Greenough	Sept. 3, 1767
John Veasy & Rachel Jones of Hull	Sept. 3, 1767
John Gallt & Elizabeth Enness	Sept. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Torrey & Sarah Willson	Sept. 17, 1767

Names.	Date.
William Hust & Hannah Osborn	Oct. 5, 1767
Jonas Clark & Martha Richard of Plymouth	Oct. 8, 1767
William White & Deborah Bason of Roxbury	Oct. 8, 1767
Joseph Elliot & Mary Mory of Roxbury	Oct. 8, 1767
Daniel Scott & Margaret Calef of Ipswich	Oct. 14, 1767
Samuel Peck & Sarah Marsh	Oct. 14, 1767
Martin Parker & Mary Coverly	Oct. 21, 1767
Ebenezer Way & Lucy Snelling of Lancaster	Oct. 22, 1767
William McClenen & Elizabeth Plant	Oct. 29, 1767
Daniel Hall & Elizabeth Woodward	Nov. 2, 1767
John Gatchell & Abigail Ellery of Gloucester	Nov. 11, 1767
Jeremiah Gore & Hannah Curtis	Nov. 12, 1767
William Ewing of Georgetown & Katharine Korkran	Nov. 14 & 19, 1767
Ebenezer Wood of Stoughton & Jemima Harris	Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Breeden & Sarah Warden	Nov. 22, 1767
Mr. Edmund Quincy, Tertius & Mrs. Rebecca Lloyd of Stamford, Conn.	Nov. 30, 1767
Jonathan Blodget & Sarah Tufts of Medford	Dec. 2, 1767
Luke Doolin & Mary Driscoll	Dec. 5, 1767
Ebenezer Bacheldor & Susannah Crosley	Dec. 10, 1767
James Rhodes & Ann Rhodes	Dec. 12, 1767
Joseph Ellison & ——— Patterson	Dec. 17, 1767
John Pattin & Mary Driscoll	Dec. 25, 1767

1768.

William Baker Jr. & Alice Phillips	Jan. 7, 1768
John Humphries & Martha Smellage	Jan. 7, 1768
Robert Price & Abigail Dawson	Jan. 12, 1768
Thomas Sharen & Katharine Young	Jan. 19, 1768
James Steward & Tabithy Davis	Jan. 21, 1768
Nathan Green & Mary Eaton	Jan. 28, 1768
William Downe & Ruth Morris of Scituate	Jan. 28, 1768
Richard Tallbird & Anna Euston	Feb. 9, 1768
Samuel Adams & Submit Craine	Feb. 18, 1768
Charles Simpson & Sarah Blake of Milton	Feb. 21, 1768
William Lowder of Glocester & Hannah Schollay	Mar. 10, 1768
Stephen Selew & Abigail Simpson	Mar. 11, 1768
Ebenezer Foster of Marblehead & Sarah Pons	Mar. 24, 1768
Louiss Tucker of Salem & Sarah Tuckerman	Mar. 24, 1768
Ebenezer Robbins of Fox Island at the Eastward, & Priscilla Lark	Mar. 24, 1768
Samuel Turell Carter & Diama Davis of Duxbury	Mar. 24, 1768
William Dawes Jr. & Mehettable May	Apr. 7, 1768
Levi Stutson & Elizabeth Call	Apr. 7, 1768
Alexander Robeson & Mary Sumner	Apr. 13, 1768
John Brewer & Ann Gaudy	Apr. 13, 1768
Cato, neg. svt. to John Hancock Esq. & Dinah, neg. svt. to Mrs. Alford	Apr. 20, 1768
Theophilus Chamberlain & Editha White of South Hadley	Apr. 21, 1768
John Williams & Mary Sumner of Roxbury	Apr. 21, 1768
Elisha Tower of Hingham & Sarah Marble	Apr. 24, 1768
Samuel Clark & Sarah Burrell of Weymouth	May 4, 1768
Nathan Parker of Nantucket & Abigail Lowden	May 5, 1768
John Lowell & Elizabeth Scollay	May 12, 1768
Thomas Bennet & Sarah Elliot	May 12, 1768
Norton Brailsford & Sarah Eaton	May 19, 1768
Edward Pope of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Ballard	May 19, 1768
Peter Underwood & Kesiah Winship	June 16, 1768
Benjamin Robinson & Mary Todd of Marblehead	June 16, 1768
Benjamin Brown & Isabella Brown	June 21, 1768
George Harding & Mary Bushbee	June 23, 1768

Names.	Date.
William Jaspar & Ann Newman	June 29, 1768
Mr. David Jeffries & Mrs. Hannah Winslow	July 25, 1768
Isaac Hemmenway & Mary March (forbid)	Aug. 11, 1768
The Honble. Jeremiah Powell Esq. of North Yarmouth & Sarah Bromfield	Aug. 19, 1768
Benjamin Starr & Sarahanna Stephens	Aug. 19, 1768
Levy Stutson & Betsy Call	Aug. 25, 1768
Samuel Whitwell & Sarah Wood	Aug. 30, 1768
John Onesimus & Violet of Ipswich, free negroes	Aug. 30, 1768
Samuel Salisbury & Elizabeth Sewall	Sept. 1, 1768
Andrew Jackson & Sarah Eayers	Sept. 1, 1768
Robert Patterson & Mary Cade	Sept. 1, 1768
Benjamin Davis & Alice Whipple of Providence	Sept. 2, 1768
Thomas Adams & Diana Paine	Sept. 7, 1768
George Erving Esq. & Mrs. Lucy Winslow of Roxbury	Sept. 19, 1768
Thomas Thompson & Mary Russell	Sept. 19, 1768
Hugh Hunter & Jane Sanders	Sept. 22, 1768
Samuel Lyne & Deborah Smith	Sept. 29, 1768
James Garrick & Abigail Maxwell	Oct. 3, 1768
Isaac Crouch & Jemima Goold	Oct. 9, 1768
James Hinchaw & Mary Ingerson	Oct. 12, 1768
Jeremiah Sprague & Martha Liney	Oct. 13, 1768
Roop Gooding & Rebecca Royal Whitel	Oct. 13, 1768
David Smith & Abigail Dewing	Oct. 17, 1768
John Archer & Abigail Jones	Oct. 18, 1768
George Bomer & Ellice Brown	Oct. 20, 1768
Ebenezer Eaton & Margaret Bradley	Oct. 20, 1768
Charles Gosset & Sarah Tuckerman	Oct. 23, 1768
James Hayward of Milton & Jerusha Farrington	Oct. 26, 1768
Caleb Emery of Kittery & Mrs. Sarah Newmarch	Oct. 27, 1768
Primus Clark & Elizabeth Humfrey, free negroes	Oct. 27, 1768
Jonathan Greely & Marcy Hitchbourn	Oct. 27, 1768
Samuel Barrel & Phebe Thayer	Nov. 1, 1768
John Corbett & Ann Thompson	Nov. 10, 1768
Cornelius Anderson & Margaret Cronodil	Nov. 15, 1768
William Scott & Abigail Brooks of Medford	Nov. 16, 1768
Joseph Richards & Judy Symonds	Nov. 20, 1768
Johathan Deming of Needham & Elizabeth Clark	Nov. 24, 1768
Mical Ellard & Martha Bill	Dec. 1, 1768
John Tuffs & Mary Ready	Dec. 7, 1768
Samuel Davis Jr. & Mary Brewer	Dec. 8, 1768
Nathaniel Coverly & Susanna Cowell (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1768

1769.

Joseph Dorr & Anna Ruggles of Roxbury	Jan. 5, 1769
Walter Jack & Ann Parcill	Jan. 14, 1769
Charles Bainbridge & Mrs. Mary Hennesy	Jan. 19, 1769
Edward Mulloy & Fanney Farnum	Jan. 22, 1769
Jacob Buckman & Elizabeth Ridgway	Jan. 26, 1769
John Trott & Mary Edy	Jan. 25, 1769
Benjamin Richardson & Ann Brintnall	Feb. 2, 1769
William Crawford & Anne Hartwell	Mar. 1, 1769
Benjamin Ross & Mary Still	Mar. 16, 1769
James Reuken & Thomson Charlton	Mar. 18, 1769
John Avery Jr. & Mary Cushing	Mar. 23, 1769
David Burrell & Susannah Dorr	Mar. 29, 1769
John Gorman & Ann Giles	Mar. 30, 1769
Charles Williams & Ann Dearden	Apr. 6, 1769
John Duncan & Elizabeth Mastin	Apr. 6, 1769
James Fortune & Susanna Powell	Apr. 20, 1769

Names.	Date.
Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Humfrey, free negroes	May 11, 1769
Joseph Atkerson & Elizabeth Sunderland	May 29, 1769
William Bridge & Mary Mann	May 29, 1769
Adam Knarston & Mary Rogers	June 4, 1769
George Newcombe & Elizabeth Leopard	June 8, 1769
James Freeland & Ann Armstrong of Windham	June 8, 1769
Robert Manerd Peck & Sarah Peck	July 3, 1769
Richard King & Sarah Smith	July 1, 1769
Thomas Templeton & Sarah Newell (forbid)	July 13, 1769
Joseph Jeffard & Anna Maxfield	July 19, 1769
Timothy Blackburn & Lucy Bartlett	July 25, 1769
George Gailor & Mary Maney	Aug. 10, 1769
David Hunt & Sarah Hunt	Aug. 12, 1769
John Kidder & Paistina Craige	Aug. 15, 1769
James Nicholls & Sarah Nazro	Aug. 25, 1769
William Marshall & Susanna Pickworth	Sept. 14, 1769
John Mathes & Rachel Frye	Sept. 18, 1769
Alexander Rankin & Bridget Smith	Sept. 18, 1769
Stephen Hayter & Abigail Stevens	Sept. 21, 1769
Josiah Quincy Esq. & Abigail Phillips	Oct. 4, 1769
Mr. William Bowes & Mrs. Mary Stoddard	Oct. 5, 1769
John Tucker & Ann Bowden	Oct. 11, 1769
Samuel Andrews & Sarah Greenough	Oct. 12, 1769
Hector McCloud & Abigail Wilds	Oct. 20, 1769
Mr. John Singleton Copley & Mrs. Susannah Clarke	Oct. 23, 1769
William Clarke & Mary Nowell	Oct. 26, 1769
Joshua Lapington & Hannah Morgan	Nov. 2, 1769
Isaac Hemmingway & Mary March	Nov. 4, 1769
William Pine & Anne Colby	Nov. 4, 1769
Ezekiel Cheever Jr. & Elizabeth Hughes	Nov. 14, 1769
James Rushmore & Thankful Hemmingway	Nov. 20, 1769
Dan. McClister & Elizabeth Harris	Dec. 4, 1769
William Treffernam & Jane Boyle	Dec. 5, 1769
Elkina Tower & Margaret Adams	Dec. 14, 1769
Henry Merrifill & Elizabeth Avery	Dec. 14, 1769
Peter Oliver Jr. of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Hutchinson	Dec. 15, 1769
John Dean & Rebecca Bowers of Swansey	Dec. 20, 1769
Alexander Lord & Abigail Brown	Dec. 20, 1769

1770.

Richard Andrew & Margaret Decost	Jan. 4, 1770
Peter Roberts & Ann Kinney	Jan. 10, 1770
Daniel Hunting of Milton & Sarah Field	Jan. 17, 1770
Eben. Ruddock & Molley Ingerfield	Jan. 18, 1770
Popplewell Harman, (sold. 29th. Regt.) & Mary Hines	Mar. 3, 1770
Primus Clark & Elizth. Humphrys, free negroes	Mar. 8, 1770
Robert Calder & Elizabeth Breadford	Mar. 8, 1770
Edward Foster, Terts. & Abigail Hardison	Mar. 22, 1770
George Mahony & Mary Miller	Mar. 26, 1770
William Sweeny & Sarah Monro	Mar. 27, 1770
Benjamin Cushing & Katharine Richardson	Apr. 6, 1770
John Wilson & Mary Dyar	Apr. 12, 1770
Benjamin Roberts & Sarah Wiart	Apr. 18, 1770
William Taylor & Mary King	Apr. 30, 1770
William Clark & Mary Lasinby	May 8, 1770
John Mellig & Susanna Mower of Lynn	May 3, 1770
Samuel Strain & Mary Warf	May 21, 1770
David Fullerton & Frances Geyer	June 28, 1770
William Power & Hannah Bill	Aug. 2, 1770
John Gooch & Sarah Weaver of Milton	Aug. 16, 1770

Names.	Date.
Mr. Thomas Bradley & Miss Sarah Fessenden	Aug. 30, 1770
John Corney of Glocester & Hannah Palfrey	Aug. 30, 1770
John Samuel Bettel & Sarah Haws	Sept. 5, 1770
John Ruddock Esq. & Mrs. Rebecca Ruggles of Roxbury	Sept. 6, 1770
John Abbott & Elizabeth Sherrard	Sept. 6, 1770
John Ridon & Mary Appleton	Sept. 9, 1770
Francis Booth & Mary Hindes	Sept. 15, 1770
Thomas Hutchinson Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Oliver	Sept. 19, 1770
Nathaniel Sheffield & Susannah Hill	Sept. 20, 1770
Ebenezer Haynes & Rebecca Skilling	Sept. 20, 1770
Stephen Paybery & Alce Dyer	Oct. 3, 1770
Dr. Thomas Leonard & Miss Thankful Hubbard	Oct. 4, 1770
John Fisk Osgood & Lucy Torrey of New London	Oct. 11, 1770
Anthony Stimson & Mary Towrs	Oct. 13, 1770
Thomas Duggan & Mary Acres	Oct. 20, 1770
Charles Nailor Brown & Ruth Howell	Nov. 3, 1770
James Tucksbury & Mary Manwarren	Nov. 5, 1770
John Bell & Mary Robins of Littleton	Nov. 15, 1770
Job Blake & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21, 1770
James Wood & Mary Desper	Nov. 29, 1770
John Gibbs & Mary Newman	Nov. 29, 1770
Stephen Haytes & Anna Phillips	Nov. 29, 1770
John Stirrup & Ruth Bartlett	Dec. 12, 1770
Baccus, neg. svt. to Charles Hammock & Floria Varda, free negro	Dec. 12, 1770
James Jones & Ruth Winship	Dec. 14, 1770
Malachi Hendley & Elizabeth Melvill	Dec. 19, 1770
William Champney of Roxbury & Jane Corbett	Dec. 24, 1770
Timothy Flourthy & Sarah Hood (forbid)	Dec. 28, 1770

1771.

Robert Pattin & Jane Carter	Jan. 2, 1771
John Brown & Mercy Brooks	Jan. 3, 1771
Rodrick Morrison & Mary Fisher	Jan. 3, 1771
James Burroughs & Bethiah Hollis	Jan. 10, 1771
Bartholomew Green & Hannah Foster	Mar. 7, 1771
Mr. Samuel Sparhawk & Mrs. Hannah Davis	Mar. 9, 1771
Noah Bailey & Lydia Rice	Mar. 23, 1771
John Winslow & Elizabeth Bass	Mar. 25, 1771
Mr. William Breck & Miss Margaret Thomas of Plymouth	Mar. 28, 1771
John Hughs & Hannah Allen	Mar. 30, 1771
Gilbert Watson & Elizabeth Avery	April 1, 1771
Edward Gyles Jr. & Hannah Wallen (forbid)	April 11, 1771
Park Woodward & Sarah Burk	April 22, 1771
Narias Vaughan & Elizabeth Storey	May 7, 1771
Benjamin Starr & Margaret Forbus	May 13, 1771
Joseph Akley & Margaret Durant	May 16, 1771
Richard King & Joan McDonnel of York	June 6, 1771
John Mansfield & Catharine Ryan of Leicester	June 13, 1771
John Warren & Sarah Canedy	June 22, 1771
Obediah Wethrel & Ellis White of Marshfield	June 27, 1771
William Murphy & Sarah Stevinson	July 1, 1771
Joseph Vesy & Sarah Gibbs	July 9, 1771
Stephen Hastings of Newton & Hannah Fuller	July 20, 1771
William Doaks of Salem & Abigail Merchant	July 22, 1771
Michael Tracey & Ann Hart	July 25, 1771
Samuel Foster & Sarah Brewer	July 30, 1771
Waffe Rand & Elizabeth Orne (error)	Aug. 3, 1771
George Meuris & Catharine Wharff	Aug. 3, 1771
John Hughes & Hannah Allen	Aug. 7, 1771

Names.	Date.
Silas Burge & Mary Edwards	Aug. 13, 1771
Timothy Langdon, of Pownalburrough & Mrs. Sarah Vance	Aug. 15, 1771
William Green & Charity Twist	Aug. 16, 1771
James Nash & Mary Tate	Aug. 19, 1771
James Ayscough Esq. & Mrs. Ann Kniblo	Aug. 19, 1771
John Osgood & Susannah Clentick of Little Cambridge	Aug. 24, 1771
David Pulsifer & Elizabeth Luckis	Aug. 29, 1771
William Hunt & Lydia Kimball	Aug. 29, 1771
Caesar, svt. of Mr. Henderson Inches & Kallender, svt. of Mr. Pollard	Aug. 29, 1771
Jonathan Smith of Salem & Elizabeth Pierce	Sept. 2, 1771
William Breed & Polley Walland	Sept. 12, 1771
David Subston & Margaret Runelson	Sept. 14, 1771
Ibrooks Woodward & Hannah Crane	Sept. 18, 1771
Abraham Hunt & Polly St. Lieger	Sept. 19, 1771
Jeremiah Howes & Mary Larned	Sept. 27, 1771
David Linch & Abigail Hancock	Sept. 29, 1771
Dolling Edwards & Hannah Hobbs	Oct. 3, 1771
Richard Faxon & Susannah Spear	Oct. 3, 1771
Patrick Fleiming & Anna Law	Oct. 3, 1771
Jona. Balch & Abigail Williams of Roxbury	Oct. 17, 1771
James Cullam & Martha Powell	Oct. 21, 1771
Joseph Coolidge & Elizabeth Boyer	Oct. 24, 1771
John Flowers & Anna Blake of Wrentham	Oct. 30, 1771
Victor Blair & Elizabeth Badger	Nov. 7, 1771
Stephen Williams of Roxbury & Mary Langdon	Nov. 7, 1771
Joseph Matthews & Elizabeth Story	Nov. 10, 1771
Giles Brewer & Hannah Gardner	Nov. 13, 1771
Ebenezer Howard & Mary Gyles	Nov. 14, 1771
Orraca, neg. svt. to Dr. Pemberton & Ann, neg. svt. to Edward Barrett	Nov. 14, 1771
Peter Mitchell & Ruth Young, free negroes	Nov. 20, 1771
Andrew Symms Jr. & Mary Holms	Nov. 28, 1771
John McCleary & Anna Barber	Dec. 4, 1771
Ebenezer Waters & Mary Calf	Dec. 4, 1771
Joseph Foster & Hipzibah Blackman	Dec. 5, 1771
James Butlar & Margaret Fitzgerald	Dec. 11, 1771
William Russell & Mary Richardson of Cambridge	Dec. 28, 1771
Henry Gray & Katharin Gilford	Dec. 31, 1771

1772.

Miles Greenwood & Elizabeth Elkins of Salem	Jan. 1, 1772
William Crane & Elizabeth Aber	Jan. 2, 1772
Jethniel Morse & Martha Hayden of Braintree	Jan. 11, 1772
Scipeo, svt. to Isaac Cazneau, & Grace, svt. to Mr. Arthelony	Jan. 15, 1772
Richard Barber & Mary Flinn	Jan. 21, 1772
Thomas Green of Nantasket & Mary Crain	Jan. 23, 1772
James Fox & Grace Colly	Jan. 24, 1772
John Peel & Susannah Purceful	Jan. 24, 1772
John Keton & Mary Kenney	Jan. 25, 1772
Salvester Meagan & Nansy Atwood	Jan. 29, 1772
Richard Smith Sylvester & Dorcas Phillips	Feb. 5, 1772
Patrick Herrin & Sarah Ryan	Feb. 3, 1772
Benjamin Luckis & Hannah Wheeler	Feb. 12, 1772
Nathaniel Ingraham & Sarah Price	Feb. 13, 1772
Jeremiah Hurley & Elizabeth Malcom	Feb. 29, 1772
Thomas Rogers & Hannah Leckey	Mar. 19, 1772
Nathaniel Bozworth & Mary Carns	Mar. 21, 1772
Peter Low & Mary Shoats	April 2, 1772
Felix, neg. svt. of Mr. Holbrook & Susannah Kater a free negro	April 21, 1772

Names.	Date.
John Coolidge & Lydia Daws	April 22, 1772
John Green, free negro & Agnis, svt. to Jno. Hancock Esq.	April 22, 1772
Newport, neg. svt. Mr. Wm. Palfrey & Hitty, neg. svt. Mr. Crickus	April 30, 1772
Joseph Coburn & Elizabeth Power	April 30, 1772
Elisha Hutchinson Esq. & Mary Watson of Plymouth	May 13, 1772
George Lush & Ann Billings	May 13, 1772
Thomas Pearce & Lois Hersey, free negroes	June 4, 1772
Thomas Sparrow Larking & Mary Barret	June 4, 1772
Asphe Harlow & Phebe Spear	May 31, 1772
George Acres & Mary Adams	June 24, 1772
John Phillips & Sarah Lewis	June 25, 1772
Benjamin Barber & Martha Hiler	July 2, 1772
Edward Welch & Margaret Neal	July 2, 1772
Caleb Wilder of Mendon & Elizabeth Woodward	July 12, 1772
Stevens Atwood & Rhoda Sears of Harwich	July 12, 1772
Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Roberts	July 23, 1772
Francis James & Sarah Phillips	Aug. 6, 1772
Joseph Garrett & Dorcas Love	Aug. 8, 1772
Nebo Fairfield & Susanna Norgate, free negroes	Aug. 12, 1772
Joseph West & Dorothy Williams	Aug. 12, 1772
John Pain & Hannah Rice of Truro	Aug. 19, 1772
Evens Williams & Susannah Godfrey (forbid)	Aug. 25, 1772
John Hinkley & Abigail Kneeland	Aug. 27, 1772
Abijah Sumner & Sarah Harmon	Aug. 27, 1772
Samuel Lane & Mercy Bowman	Aug. 29, 1772
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Wilds	Sept. 14, 1772
Scipeo & Venus, free negroes	Sept. 15, 1772
Thomas Armstrong & Sally Fullson	Sept. 21, 1772
John Morris & Margaret Scott	Oct. 2, 1772
Mr. John Johnston of Salem & Mrs. Ann Payson	Oct. 6, 1772
Mr. James Lynn & Mrs. Mary Wallis	Oct. 15, 1772
Mr. Cutting Noyes & Mrs. Rebecca Arnold	Oct. 15, 1772
Mr. Edward Lyde & Miss Elizabeth Oliver	Oct. 15, 1772
Thomas Bore & Sarah Glover	Oct. 18, 1772
David Scott & Mary Yawl both of Roxbury	Oct. 18, 1772
John Hall Allford & Mary Orbin	Oct. 21, 1772
Samuel Cary Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Gray	Oct. 22, 1772
John Milton & Sarah Galley	Oct. 26, 1772
John Stickbridge & Mary Doyle	Oct. 27, 1772
Abijah Willard Esq. of Lancaster & Mrs. Mary McKown	Oct. 29, 1772
Jesse Perry & Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 29, 1772
Joseph Croswell & Lucy Allen	Oct. 29, 1772
Michael Torpey & Sarah Clark	Nov. 5, 1772
Joseph Jessup & Lydia Mintleous, free negroes (forbid)	Nov. 9, 1772
Capt. Duncan Ingraham & Mrs. Mary Merrik of Concord	Nov. 11, 1772
Richard Dane & Abigail Allen	Nov. 12, 1772
Jonathan Mountfort, Jr. & Mary Bowles of Medford	Nov. 14, 1772
Cesar, svt. of John Gray Esq. & Philles, svt. of Mr. Moses Peck	Nov. 19, 1772
Cuffe, svt. to Dr. Loyd & Rose, svt. to Mr. Joshua Brackett	Nov. 19, 1772
Raas Davis & Abigail Welch of Roxbury	Nov. 23, 1772
John May & Abigail May	Dec. 9, 1772
John Hopkins & Naomi Gergg of Salem	Dec. 14, 1772
Emmerson Cogswell & Eunice Robinson	Dec. 17, 1772
Jacob Sweetser & Margaret Coolidge	Dec. 24, 1772
John Green & Nancy Withington of Dorchester	Dec. 24, 1772
William Murray & Mina Brown	Dec. 28, 1772
Ebenezer Stutson of Watertown & Sarah Cowell	Dec. 31, 1772

1773.

Names.	Date.
Jeremiah Gore & Hannah Richards of Stoughton	Jan. 7, 1773
James Barber & Sarah Gleason	Jan. 14, 1773
Samuel Goddard & Margaret Collier	Jan. 16, 1773
David Page & Sarah Cunnable of Fall Town	Jan. 25, 1773
Josiah Hurley & Elizabeth McClelan	Feb. 1, 1773
James Lamb & Elizabeth Lefebure	Feb. 12, 1773
Henry Rice & Mary Fairn	Feb. 16, 1773
John Simpkins &Mehitable Torrey	Feb. 24, 1773
Joseph Pope & Ruthy Thayer	Mar. 4, 1773
John Hewes of Charlestown & Ann Orcutt	Mar. 13, 1773
Neptune, neg. svt. of Mr. John Amory & Phillis, neg. svt. of Thos. Flucker, Esq.	Mar. 18, 1773
Edward Chamberlain & Eunice Gerrish	Mar. 18, 1773
Samuel, svt. of Capt. Nicholas Lobdell & Lucy, svt. of Mr. James Perkins	Mar. 25, 1773
Charles Alexander & Sarah Williams of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1773
Crispan, svt. to Samuel Bangs & Zipperah, free negro woman	Apr, 8, 1773
William Cogswell & Abigail Daws	Apr. 8, 1773
Alexander Bois of Milton & Elizabeth Kent	Apr. 22, 1773
John Sanxay & Salome Bacon	Apr. 25, 1773
Benjamin Davis & Katharine Overlick	Apr. 24, 1773
William Nickels & Mary Nickels	Apr. 27, 1773
William Minot & Mary Colson	Apr. 28, 1773
Benjamin Veasey & Abigail Winslow	Apr. 29, 1773
Patrick Kinney & Abigail McCleod	May 5, 1773
Jonathan Smith & Mary Morton of Dorchester	May 5, 1773
John Hemmingway & Elizabeth Watts	May 5, 1773
Joshua Loring & Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield	May 10, 1773
Samuel Skinner & Elizabeth Deming	May 13, 1773
Dr. Charles Coffin of Newbury & Miss Hepzibah Carnes	May 19, 1773
John Stimpson & Abigail Lowell	May 20, 1773
Ebenezer Williston & Martha Peirce	May 22, 1773
Daniel Love & Margaret Gallaway	May 23, 1773
Frederick Beck & Sally McArthur	May 26, 1773
William Welch & Mary Boyce	June 14, 1773
Charles Parel & Mary Hall, free negroes	June 25, 1773
Solomon Hews & Elizabeth Hunt	July 1, 1773
William Rouse & Sarah Gilkey	July 12, 1773
Abel Robinson & Mary Griggs	July 15, 1773
Rev. Elijah Parsons of East Haddam Ct. & Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers	July 22, 1773
Richard Cutts Shannon of Portsmouth, & Elizabeth Ruggles	July 23, 1773
William Clark & Sarah Foot	July 29, 1773
John Handasyde & Elizabeth Foster	Aug. 11, 1773
Moses, neg. svt. to Capt. Waters & Rose, neg. svt. to Mr. Alexander	Aug. 12, 1773
Nicholas Christian & Elizabeth Baker	Aug. 12, 1773
Joseph Ede & Thomzin Course (?)	Aug. 19, 1773
Jacob Handley & Esther Silsebury	Aug. 19, 1773
John Gammel & Margaret Uran	Aug. 19, 1773
William Seaver of Roxbury & Margaret Fling	Aug. 20, 1773
Mr. John Fillis Jr. & Mrs. Louisa Lyde	Aug. 26, 1773
Scipio, svt. of Mr. John Lucas & Elizabeth Hobson, free negro	Sept. 2, 1773
Benjamin Clarke & Elizabeth Cousins	Sept. 8, 1773
John Steal & Bathsheba Hiland	Sept. 9, 1773
Benjamin Allen & Anna Lovell	Sept. 9, 1773
John Harrington & Mehitable Ingraham	Sept. 11, 1773
Caleb Champney & Sarah Beers	Sept. 16, 1773

Names.	Date.
Paul Revere & Rachel Walker	Sept. 23, 1773
Zepheniah Hodges & Mary Derumell	Sept. 23, 1773
George Hart & Hannah Canvell	Sept. 23, 1773
Francis Hooten & Mary Hodson	Sept. 23, 1773
Albany, svt. to Hon. Thos. Cushing & Dinah, svt. to Capt. Benja. Homer	Sept. 23, 1773
John McKinnon & Mary Pike	Sept. 27, 1773
John McClure & Hannah Dimond	Sept. 30, 1773
Michael Harman & Mary Shotes of Dedham	Oct. 14, 1773
Nicholas Murphy & Sarah Leamon	Oct. 14, 1773
James Marshall & Mary Malcom	Oct. 16, 1773
Archibald Dunmore & Ann Crane	Oct. 16, 1773
Russell Sturgis & Betsey Perkins	Oct. 21, 1773
Ebenezer Handcock & Miriam Nash	Oct. 21, 1773
Cesar, neg. svt. of Mr. Fleets & Violet, neg. svt. of Mr. David Spear	Oct. 28, 1773
Francis James & Sarah Phillips	Nov. 4, 1773
Nicholas Tabb & Sarah Campbell	Nov. 4, 1773
Alexander Martin & Betsy Roberson	Nov. 11, 1773
Jabez Walker & Joannah Smith	Nov. 17, 1773
Peter Barbour & Hannah Bordman	Nov. 18, 1773
Benjamin Gillam & Mary Dunbar	Nov. 23, 1773
Richard Colbert & Elizabeth Hannah	Nov. 27, 1773
David Snow & Mary Stuart	Dec. 1, 1773
Charles Geddis & Ann Bleigh	Dec. 2, 1773
Benja. Hall & Sarah Narron	Dec. 3, 1773
Pompey, svt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Fleet & Cloe Short, free negro	Dec. 9, 1773
Primus, neg. svt. Edw. Scott & Lettice, neg. svt. of Mrs. Hough	Dec. 15, 1773
Ebenezer Burditt & Mary White	Dec. 16, 1773
Daniel Adams & Rachel Hovey	Dec. 16, 1773
Thomas Ethridge & Mary Loring	Dec. 16, 1773
Newport, neg. svt. of Mr. L. Deblois & Fillis, neg. svt. of Mr. J. Jay	Dec. 23, 1773
Ichabod Alden of Duxbury & Mary Wakefield	Dec. 25, 1773
Josiah Collings & Elizabeth Granger	Dec. 27, 1773
George Thompson & Mary Oliver	Dec. 29, 1773
John Caldwell & Mrs. Mercy Reyley (?)	Dec. 30, 1773
William Edmonds & Jane Ayres	Dec. 30, 1773

1774.

Nathaniel Fellows & Lydia Stanton of Charlestown	Jan. 3, 1774
James Sumner & Abigail Byles	Jan. 5, 1774
John Campbell & Mary Bouchannon	Jan. 5, 1774
Benjamin Starr Jr. & Anne Cooper	Jan. 12, 1774
Todd Wynter & Rebecca Ingraham	Jan. 18, 1774
Daniel Warner & Deliverence Brinton	Jan. 28, 1774
Michael Flinn & Lettice Stevens (forbid)	Feb. 2, 1774
Lemuel Horton & Fanney Farnum	Feb. 9, 1774
Mr. John Coffin Jones & Mrs. Mary Lee	Feb. 17, 1774
Mr. Ebenezer Sayer of Wells & Mrs. Elizabeth Checkley	Feb. 17, 1774
John Hendsly & Mary Etheridge	Feb. 24, 1774
Scipio, neg. svt. to Hon. Harrison Gray Esq. & Belinda, svt. to Benj. Austin, Esq.	Feb. 24, 1774
David Allen & Betsey Newell	Mar. 1, 1774
Pompey, neg. svt. to Hon. Harrison Gray Esq. & Dinah, neg. svt. to Mrs. Syrcomb	Mar. 3, 1774
Charles Pirriel & Violet Bourge, free negroes	Mar. 3, 1774
Mr. Samuel Hunt & Mrs. Mary Dixwell	Mar. 10, 1774
Peter King & Abigail Kent	Mar. 10, 1774
Dan. Marrow & Arminner Milrow, free negros	Mar. 17, 1774

Names.	Date.
John Bile of Nantucket & Anna Ingolls	Mar. 30, 1774
John Clemmens & Mary Bois, (free negroes)	Apr. 1, 1774
Charles Cole of Wellfleet & Rhoda Cocks	Apr. 1, 1774
Mathew Hillman of Martha's Vinyard & Nancy Pulling	Apr. 2, 1774
John Shaw & Hannah Batten	Apr. 5, 1774
Capt. Thomas Partridge of Portsmouth & Susannah Whitmarsh	Apr. 12, 1774
James Hinks & Elizabeth Ganes	Apr. 13, 1774
Southworth Collier & Hannah Morton	Apr. 13, 1774
Theophilus Kathuel of Scituate & Jane Macomby	Apr. 13, 1774
John Robinson & Katharine Richardson	Apr. 20, 1774
John Williams & Ann Cullam	Apr. 25, 1774
Abraham Ingersol & Elizabeth Pulling	Apr. 26, 1774
Ebenezer Ayres & Jane Baxter	Apr. 28, 1774
Ezekiel Bruce & Rebecca Lewis	Apr. 30, 1774
Nathaniel Colesworthy & Lydia Minot	May 4, 1774
Edmund Scollay & Hannah Fling	May 9, 1774
James Wilkins & Sarah Trout	May 12, 1774
Jonathan Oliver & Sila Bates of Abbington	May 13, 1774
James Tomlen & Elizabeth Cotten	May 24, 1774
Job Welles & Mary King	May 23, 1774
Thomas Madden & Hanah Kick	May 30, 1774
William Ross & Eleanor Cooley	June 2, 1774
Abner Howes of Yarmouth & Betsey Lewis	June 2, 1774
Patrick Christopher & Sally Remick	June 7, 1774
John Bingham & Abigail Read	June 12, 1774
David Mansfield & Sally Lewis	June 14, 1774
William Gregory & Mary Woodlot	June 18, 1774
Sam. Lovering & Jane Watts	June 26, 1774
William Bickner & Alea Dyer	July 9, 1774
Mr. William Phillips Jr. & Miss Miriam Mason	July 19, 1774
Robert Cammell & Polly Webb	July 20, 1774
Samuel Lane of Nantucket & Rebecca Whitcomb	July 21, 1774
Thomas Delave & Mary Papoon	July 28, 1774
George Harris & Mary Roch	Aug. 1, 1774
William Divire & Abigail Simmons of Duxbury	Aug. 4, 1774
John Love & Hanah Dundass	Aug. 13, 1774
Heman Doane & Jenny Pool Sigourney	Aug. 21, 1774
James Rallings & Katharine Darby (soldier) (forbid)	Aug. 27, 1774
Walter Piper & Sarah Collins	Sept. 1, 1774
Ebenr. Stevens & Rebecca Hogdon	Sept. 8, 1774
Stephen Smith of Salem & Catharine Bendar	Sept. 15, 1774
Ephraim Hunt Brown & Mary Trusteene	Sept. 20, 1774
James Houvy Esq. of Plymouth & Mrs. Margaret Connell	Sept. 21, 1774
James Tilley & Eliza. Dorrington	Sept. 21, 1774
Boston, neg. svt. to Mrs. Sircomb & Phillis Northgate, free negro	Sept. 22, 1774
William Bell & Elizabeth Emmes	Sept. 22, 1774
William Winter (Notary Publick) & Abigail Oldham	Sept. 22, 1774
Mr. James Pecker & Mrs. Rachel Noble	Sept. 22, 1774
Jonathan Harris & Rachel Howton	Sept. 26, 1774
Rouse Handley & Eliza. Loring (forbid)	Sept. 29, 1774
Benjamin Storer & Sally Henedy	Sept. 30, 1774
Thos. Fricker & Betty Clark	Sept. 30, 1774
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Slaiter	Sept. 30, 1774
Miles Kehoe & Sarah Bunch	Sept. 30, 1774
John Bryant & Thompson Coarse	Oct. 4, 1774
John Foster Williams & Hannah Homer	Oct. 6, 1774
James Ridgway & Sally Coburn	Oct. 6, 1774
John Cole & Mary Kannady	Oct. 13, 1774
Quarquo, neg. svt. of Capt. Frazier, & Phebe, a free negro	Oct. 13, 1774
Hezekiah Welch & Lydia Teale of Charlestown	Oct. 19, 1774
Daniel Weymeth & Mercy Hemenway	Oct. 20, 1774
Edward Tyler & Abigail Hooton.	Oct. 26, 1774

John Foster & Mary Wright	Nov. 3, 1774
John Lasell of Providence & Rebecca Haws	Nov. 10, 1774
Alexander Shirley & Molly King	Nov. 10, 1774
John Clows & Catharine Overlick	Nov. 10, 1774
Timothy Pike & Abigail Dillaway	Nov. 17, 1774
Jacob Goold of Weymouth & Lydia Thayer	Nov. 19, 1774
Hargood Snook & Sarah Lepear	Dec. 1, 1774
Lemuel Crawath & Catherine May	Dec. 6, 1774
Thomas Stanton Crocker & Susannah Scott	Dec. 14, 1774
Michael Molloney & Lucy Whitteker	Dec. 19, 1774
Jonathan Griffen & Lucy Holden	Dec. 22, 1774
Elnathan Smith & Mary Geyer	Dec. 28, 1774
John Greacy & Sarah Williams	Dec. 29, 1774

1775.

Jeffery Manning & Mary Coit	Jan. 2, 1775
William White of Haverhill & Mrs. Polly Chandler	Jan. 5, 1775
John Patten & Elizabeth Clough	Jan. 5, 1775
Edward Wilkinson & Elizabeth Welch	Jan. 6, 1775
William Sharp & Hannah Burk	Jan. 6, 1775
Henry Prouse & Nelly Shaw	Jan. 7, 1775
James Bennet & Susannah Storrer	Jan. 9, 1775
James Grilton & Mary Connish	Jan. 14, 1775
Michael Flinn & Elizabeth Saunders	Jan. 15, 1775
Robert Middleton & Abigail Bowing	Jan. 16, 1775
Thomas Whitrker [Whitacker ?] & Elizabeth Morien	Jan. 16, 1775
Charles Collins & Mary Burns	Jan. 18, 1775
Jacob Ferrell & Susanna Chambers	Jan. 21, 1775
Joseph Phipps of Beverly & Sally Bowles	Jan. 23, 1775
William Eaton & Ann Healy	Jan. 25, 1775
John Simmons of Duxbury & Massey Hunt	Jan. 26, 1775
Thomas Mondon & Margarett Richardson of Halifax	Jan. 27, 1775
Wiswall Stevens & Mary Shute	Jan. 28, 1775
Hugh Wier (of 43d. Reg.) & Kisia Cutter	Feb. 3, 1775
John Seddon & Jane Voaks	Feb. 3, 1775
Thomas Sweetser & Abigail Adams	Feb. 4, 1775
William Grant Batchelor & Mary Melone	Feb. 6, 1775
John Corby, of 43d. Regt. & Jane Hillburn	Feb. 10, 1775
Henry Rosworn & Mary Stone (forbid)	Feb. 19, 1775
Robert McGaa & Martha Meanes	Feb. 20, 1775
Jeremiah Bryant & Sarah Trout	Feb. 21, 1775
James Barber & Margarett Atkins Robertson	Feb. 23, 1775
John Johnson (soldier) & Rebeckah Sharp	Mar. 6, 1775
Henry Bourne & Sarah Maspall	Mar. 12, 1775
John Walker & Sarah Pearce	Mar. 15, 1775
William Cortwill & Hannah Fowles	Mar. 21, 1775
Jonathan Low & Deborah Heely	Mar. 21, 1775
Mr. Nathaniel Greenough & Miss Hannah Mumford	Mar. 23, 1775
William Sampson Morgan & Abigail Ingolsby	Mar. 25, 1775
John Anderson & Nancy Atwood	Mar. 25, 1775
Nathaniel Weld & Elizabeth Salter	Mar. 30, 1775
Samuel Gray & Hannah Cotton	Apr. 2, 1775
John Chamberlain & Sarah Vaughan	Apr. 6, 1775
Mauric Aharin & Judah Conner	Apr. 2, 1775
Edward Dougherty & Grase Loveby	Apr. 8, 1775
William King & Esther Ogleby	Apr. 8, 1775
James King & Mathis Jeffers	Apr. 15, 1775
Samuel Mellish Jr. & Betsy Curtis	Apr. 15, 1775
Enoch James & Abagail Adams	Apr. 26, 1775
William Brand & Martha Powell	May 7, 1775
John Bows & Catherine Bradford	May 11, 1775
William Sloper & Susannah Carter	May 25, 1775

Names.	Date.
William King & Mary Murray	May 31, 1775
John Lithwell & Abigail Mellus	June 10, 1775
John Smith & Mary Troutt	July 17, 1775
James Whitten & Eliza. Smith	Aug. 8, 1775
Robert Pope & Susanah Holland	Aug. 15, 1775
Mathew Bayly & Sarah Thwing	Sept. 14, 1775
Peter Utridge & Dianah McCullough	Oct. 25, 1775
Wm. Kitchen & Mary Rand	Dec. 7, 1775

1776.

Joseph How Jr. & Sarah Davis	Jan. 16, 1776
Charles Grant & Francies Dumpey	Feb. 23, 1776
Mr. Nathaniel Pierce & Mrs. Polly Fisk of Watertown	Apr. 24, 1776
Mr. Joshua Witherly & Mrs. Rebecca How	May 10, 1776
Mr. Richard Langley & Mrs. Lucy Williston	May 10, 1776
Mr. Thomas Taft & Mrs. Rebecca Walton	May 16, 1776
John Crosby & Elizabeth Stevens	May 19, 1776
Theopholiss Cornish & Sarah Williams	May 19, 1776
Jonathan Simonds & Polly Edwards of Sandwich	May 22, 1776
Rev. John Sargent of Stockbridge & Miss Mary Codner	May 25, 1776
Thomas Polley & Phillis Gray (free negroes)	May 25, 1776
John Hendly & Mary Twing	June 5, 1776
Anthony Emmanuel & Mary Gear	June 9, 1776
Edward, neg. svt. of Mr. Hews & Catharine, free negro	June 8, 1776
John Cook & Sally Wyer	June 13, 1776
Stephen Bruce & Joanna Hitchburne	June 15, 1776
Scipeo Gunney & Mary Nevers, free negroes (fordid)	June 18, 1776
William Bears & Polley Nichols of Reading	June 24, 1776
Charlestown Black & Phebe Bannester, free negroes	June 27, 1776
Ebenr. Perry & Abigail Larnard of Cambridge	June 24, 1776
Richard Courtney & Susanna Campbell	June 24, 1776
Mr. Thos. Dakin & Jane Usher	July 2, 1776
John Dunn & Jean Taylor	July 2, 1776
Simion Pond & Anna Hall	July 7, 1776
Samuel Whitwell & Nancy Glover	July 15, 1776
William Raymond & Mary Jennings	July 15, 1776
Thos. Harris & Polley Frothingham	July 18, 1776
Wiswall Stevens & Susanna Beals	July 18, 1776
John Adams & Sarah Weber	July 18, 1776
John Martyn & Susanna Gardner	July 22, 1776
Francis Robins & Rebecca Luckis	July 23, 1776
Thomas Whipple & Rebecca Penniman	July 24, 1776
Charles Wyman & Nanna Tapling	July 31, 1776
Daniel Collins & Abigail Clark	Aug. 6, 1776
Joseph Gleason & Abigail Bradly	Aug. 8, 1776
Mathew Grovis & Mary Chamberlain	Aug. 28, 1776
Simeon Osburne & Hanah Sucker	Aug. 28, 1776
Nathl. Croswell & Polley Whitman	Sept. 11, 1776
Thomas Wright & Ann Roberts	Sept. 9, 1776
Jona. Welch Edes & Susanna Barrett	Sept. 12, 1776
Joshua Read & Polly Stringer	Sept. 12, 1776
Thomas Ivers & Mary Cutler	Sept. 15, 1776
Thomas Ridgway & Lydia Dyer	Sept. 19, 1776
Bristow Slenser & Orminna Marrow, free negroes	Sept. 26, 1776
John Williams & Anne Hart	Sept. 26, 1776
Benjamin Wallcut & Sarah Loring	Sept. 26, 1776
Daniel Woodard & Sarah Simmons of Hingham	Oct. 2, 1776
John Ingersoll & Sally Spear	Oct. 2, 1776
Bartholomew Nason & Eliza. Hooton	Oct. 3, 1776
James Swan & Hepzibah Clark	Oct. 3, 1776
Jona. Griffin & Johanna Kelley	Oct. 3, 1776
Epheraim Durant & Mary Stolman	Oct. 3, 1776

Names.	Date.
William Baldridge & Mary Fisher	Oct. 3, 1776
John Hill & Eliza Kennedy	Oct. 7, 1776
John Jepson & Susanna Dorr	Oct. 17, 1776
Duncan White & Jane Bane	Oct. 17, 1776
Thomas Rice & Mary Acars	Oct. 18, 1776
Jonathan Avery of Dedham & Jerusha Neal	Oct. 18, 1776
James Kent & Judy Spear	Oct. 19, 1776
Moses Ingraham & Margarett Sheppard	Oct. 21, 1776
Stephen Bruce & Betsey Bryant (forbid)	Oct. 24, 1776
James Lewis & Abigail Bicford	Oct. 24, 1776
Thomas Nickless & Elizabeth Parce	Oct. 26, 1776
Edward Power & Louis Fitch of Bedford	Oct. 30, 1776
John Newhall and Eliza. Swift	Oct. 30, 1776
Isaac Taft & Mary Lovel	Nov. 1, 1776
Robert Nutting & Mary Cornish	Nov. 12, 1776
James Welch & Katharine Quin	Nov. 13, 1776
Joshua Pitman & Elizabeth Newhall	Nov. 13, 1776
John Cowling & Mary Caldwell	Nov. 25, 1776
Benjamin Jones & Salley Sprague	Nov. 27, 1776
Joseph Goddard & Anna Flowers of Renton [Wrentham ?]	Nov. 27, 1776
Francis MacDonnald & Sarah Curtis	Nov. 27, 1776
James Evans & Mary Duggan	Dec. 5, 1776
James Tower & Elizabeth Lilley	Dec. 11, 1776
Joseph Lant & Priscilla Cooper	Dec. 9, 1776
Ephraim Boswell & Joanna Hooton	Dec. 17, 1776
Nathaniel Barber Esq. & Mary Winslow	Dec. 19, 1776
John Capen & Mary Perkins	Dec. 19, 1776
Backus Hammock & Betsy Hancock, free negroes	Dec. 19, 1776
John Smith & Tabitha Shuttleworth of Dedham	Dec. 25, 1776

1777.

Mr. Joseph Hixon of Mounserrat & Mrs. Nabby Cooper	Jan. 2, 1777
James Jancey Esq. of Virginea & Mrs. Abigail Cudworth	Jan. 2, 1777
Samuel Hicks & Martha Hammon	Jan. 6, 1777
Capt. Nathl. Byfield Lyde & Hannah Foster	Jan. 6, 1777
William Snukes & Olive Cook	Jan. 8, 1777
Joshua Lane & Jane Mellet	Jan. 8, 1777
Daniel Adams & Lydia Sever	Jan. 8, 1777
Edward Crane & Mary Cowell	Jan. 9, 1777
Richard Morason & Jane Laburty	Jan. 9, 1777
Robert Patten & Elizabeth Egens	Jan. 10, 1777
Willard Parks & Lucy Parks of Lincoln	Jan. 11, 1777
John Green & Sally Wyer	Jan. 12, 1777
Francis Begard & Ann Bayley	Jan. 15, 1777
Richard Clark & Sally Wier (forbid)	Jan. 15, 1777
William Pearson & Marget Fullerton	Jan. 22, 1777
William Homes & Anna Darracutt	Jan. 23, 1777
Hezekiah Russ & Hannah McGraw	Jan. 23, 1777
Benjamin Edes & Rebecca Hall	Jan. 23, 1777
Moses Fethergill & Elizabeth Burrell	Jan. 27, 1777
Thomas Sheppard & Priscilla Clark	Feb. 3, 1777
John Flaws & Mary Suder (forbid)	Feb. 3, 1777
James Shaw & Ann Suder (forbid)	Feb. 3, 1777
John Lazarus Trabud of Hispaniola & Hannah Hall	Feb. 4, 1777
Josias Callender & Mary Simpson Chamberlain	Feb. 5, 1777
Samuel Dockum & Abigail Whetstone	Feb. 7, 1777
John Sheans & Rebecca Stevens	Feb. 10, 1777
Michael Burn & Mary Cowell	Feb. 13, 1777
Robert Milsom & Elizabeth Eton	Feb. 18, 1777
John Crosby & Eunice Godfry	Feb. 18, 1777
Robert Perch & Peggy Holland	Mar. 4, 1777
Alexander Orr & Deborah Gray	Mar. 5, 1777

Names.	Date.
Doctr. John Loring & Jane Hunt	Mar. 5, 1777
Nicholas Cristian & Anna Waterman	Mar. 9, 1777
Patrick Burk & Mary Gleason	Mar. 11, 1777
John Daffron & Elizabeth Ingersol	Mar. 13, 1777
Anthony Wheever & Catharine Foster	Mar. 22, 1777
Moses Pollard & Mary Palmer	Mar. 24, 1777
David Willson & Sarah Wheeler	Mar. 24, 1777
Samuel Howard & Nancy Lilley	Apr. 3, 1777
Jonathan Norton & Anna Waymoth	Apr. 3, 1777
Patrick Toomes & Sary Hansy	Apr. 8, 1177
Benjamin Waldo & Mary Revere	Apr. 13, 1777
John Snelling & Elizabeth Neat	Apr. 14, 1777
Jacob Ame & Joanna Norris (Mistake—should be entered the 9th inst.)	Apr. 14, 1777
Walter Spooner & Lucy Moulton	Apr. 15, 1777
Charles Rider & Esther Deal	Apr. 15, 1777
John Beers & Margaret Mackloud	Apr. 16, 1777
Mr. James Blake & Miss Lydia Dana	Apr. 17, 1777
Eleazer Brooks Esq. of Lincoln & Elizabeth Greenough	Apr. 24, 1777
John Hobbs & Phebe Cox	Apr. 30, 1777
Scipeo Gunney & Mary Nevers, free negroes	Apr. 30, 1777
James Adams & Sarah Gilbert of Glocester	May 5, 1777
James Korrilly & Rebecca Loring	May 8, 1777
John Barker & Sarah Dockum	May 8, 1777
James Bernard Germain & Mary Boster	May 10, 1777
Patrick Tomme & Sarah Hennesey	May 13, 1777
Simon Petty of Wrentham & Elizabeth Topfield	May 13, 1777
Francis Enock & Ruthy Peirce	May 15, 1777
Thomas Harlow & Betcy Spear	May 15, 1777
Joseph Spear & Betcy Spear	May 15, 1777
Joseph Davis & May Frost	May 15, 1777
Thomas Churchell & Mary Keef	May 23, 1777
Ezekiel Coomy & Mary Blanch	May 29, 1777
Richard Langley & Lucy Williston	June 5, 1777
Isaac Pilsburey & Sarah Ballard	June 7, 1777
John Underwood & Elizabeth Cotten	June 12, 1777
Ichabod Ammidon & Hannah Venner (?)	June 17, 1777
Morris Marriner & Sarah Swanton, (forbid)	June 19, 1777
Joseph Hichborn & Hannah Catherell, (forbid)	June 26, 1777
Timothy Rand & Anna Edwards	July 3, 1777
Newman Doane & Joanna Sigorney	July 5, 1777
Lemuel Gardner & Deborah Humphryes of Weymouth	July 9, 1777
William Orr & Ann Gaull	July 9, 1777
George McKenney & Margaret McDonald	July 10, 1777
Joseph Bernard Hanward & Elizabeth Handfield	July 15, 1777
Hugh Holmes (has a wife) & Hannah Parker	July 15, 1777
Thomas Stoddard & Allice Richardson	July 15, 1777
Simon Hambelton & Mercy Leasson	July 23, 1777
Mr. Martin Brimmer & Mrs. Elizabeth Deblois (forbid)	July 24, 1777
John Whetlet & Abigail Peck	July 24, 1777
Thomas Read & Eleanor Berry	July 31, 1777
William Atkins & Elizabeth Sloper	Aug. 6, 1777
John Morris Morrison & Nancy Trobick	Aug. 6, 1777
Bartholomew Kneeland & Susannah Sewell of York	Aug. 14, 1777
Jeremiah Jones & Elizabeth Burdick	Aug. 21, 1777
Josiah Douely & Polly Driver	Aug. 27, 1777
Jacob Roderick & Meriah Russell	Sept. 8, 1777
Ephraim Beers & Mary Low	Sept. 8, 1777
Timothy Pease & Mary Milton	Sept. 11, 1777
Michael Harmen & Mary Shote	Sept. 14, 1777
John Turner & Mary Air	Sept. 21, 1777
John Davis & Amy Francis	Sept. 21, 1777

Names.	Date.
Waterford, & Rose, neg. svts. of James Smithwick	Sept. 23, 1777
Ephraim Ward of Brookfield & Mary Colman	Sept. 27, 1777
Thomas Morris & Abigail Lynch	Oct. 8, 1777
Samuel Dunstone & Mary Dyer	Oct. 13, 1777
Dr. John Warren & Abigail Collins	Oct. 15, 1777
Ebenezer Storer Esq. & Mrs. Hannah Lincoln of Braintree	Oct. 16, 1777
Samll. Chapman & Ruth Brown	Oct. 16, 1777
William Pritchard & Sarah Taylor	Oct. 16, 1777
Adam Knox & Nancy Giles	Oct. 16, 1777
William Black & Mary Singleter	Oct. 20, 1777
Samuel Curtis & Sarah Bronsdon	Oct. 20, 1777
Mr. Isaac Willson & Mrs. Mary Campbell	Oct. 29, 1777
John Robinson & Mary Hog	Oct. 29, 1777
Caleb Ray & Deborah Hews	Oct. 30, 1777
Samuel Chapman & Ruth Brown (error)	Oct. 30, 1777
John Joy & Nabby Green	Nov. 3, 1777
James Ford & Mary Hallowell	Nov. 11, 1777
James Allen & Susannah Stokes	Nov. 13, 1777
Isaac Tuft & Peggy Parker	Nov. 15, 1777
Willsard Potts & Cloe Ayres [Col. ?]	Nov. 19, 1777
Joseph Tilden & Sarah Parker	Nov. 21, 1777
Leaf Lewis & Lydia Humphrys, (negroes)	Nov. 25, 1777
James Frank & Betsy Brown	Nov. 26, 1777
Robert Hains & Dorcas Ingraham	Nov. 26, 1777
Joseph Homer & Elizabeth Orr	Nov. 28, 1777
William Burroughs & Mary Wain	Dec. 9, 1777
Francis Hall & Elizabeth Wier	Dec. 10, 1777
James Richey & Elizabeth Shepard	Dec. 15, 1777
Allin Smith & Margaret Shepard	Dec. 15, 1777
John Green & Rebecca Gorden (forbid)	Dec. 16, 1777
Henry Caneda & Mary Low	Dec. 24, 1777
Samuel McWaters & Elizabeth Dolbear	Dec. 25, 1777
Matthew Fairservice & Hannah Lillie	Dec. 25, 1777
Elisha Doane Cowley & Betsy White of Dorchester	Dec. 25, 1777
Bristol Lincey & Deliverence Secoyt	Dec. 25, 1777
John Jent & Sarah Hayward	Dec. 25, 1777
John Kemp & Sarah Jepson (forbid)	Dec. 30, 1777

1778.

Francis Armstrong & Mary Atwin (forbid)	Jan. 3, 1778
Edward Rolland of Salem & Sarah Purbeck	Jan. 12, 1778
Nathaniel Wheeler & Ann Clark	Jan. 14, 1778
Samuel Webber & Polly Saunders	Jan. 15, 1778
Robert McCullo & Sarah Child	Jan. 15, 1778
Sampson Signey & Elizabeth Robies, free negroes	Feb. 5, 1778
Thomas Skevens & Abigail Cave	Feb. 6, 1778
Benjamin Roberts & Elizabeth Hanberry	Feb. 9, 1778
Joseph Brown & Allice Hooper	Feb. 12, 1778
William Taxtor & Susannah Bromfield	Feb. 16, 1778
Harry, neg. svt. to Jno. Scolley Esq. & Sylva, free negroe	Feb. 18, 1778
James Brewer & Deborah Pratt	Feb. 19, 1778
Joseph Latham & Elizabeth Ranstead	Feb. 26, 1778
John Smith & Rachel Foresight	Feb. 26, 1778
Andrew Gilman & Nabby Row	Mar. 6, 1778
John Wright & Polly Hallowell	Mar. 7, 1778
Peter McLoade & Mary Clark	Mar. 19, 1778
Jacob Johnson & Susannah Follings	Mar. 19, 1778
Joshua Mussick & Peggy Parker	Mar. 19, 1778
Sharper Wendell & Molly Powell, free negroes	Mar. 25, 1778
Jabez Westcott & Lucy Clark (forbid)	Mar. 25, 1778
Bacchus Maxwell & Violet Howard, free negroes	Mar. 26, 1778

Names.	Date.
Abijah Hammond & Hannah Fairservice	Mar. 29, 1778
Robert Boston & Elizabeth Taff	Mar. 30, 1778
John Peters & Phillis Wheatley, free negroes	Apr. 1, 1778
John Chillen say Clinton & Ann Gardner[1]	Apr. 2, 1778
William Knight & Sarah Clemmins	Apr. 2, 1778
George Middleton, negro & Katharine McThompson, molatto	Apr. 6, 1778
Edward Carnes & Elizabeth Catton, (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1778
John Barker & Sarah Dockum	Apr. 9, 1778
Daniel Ross & Hannah Moor	Apr. 16, 1778
Bartho. Broaders & Priscilla Brinley	Apr. 18, 1778
Peter Mitchel & Elizabeth Hankish, free negroes	Apr. 21, 1778
Thomas Russell & Mary Bazin	Apr. 28, 1778
Capt. Samuel Browning & Mrs. Sally Fairfield	Apr. 30, 1778
Lincoln & Sylva, free negroes	Apr. 30, 1778
Lewis Follings & Elizabeth Murphey	May 7, 1778
Isaac Wright & Sally Dolly	May 14, 1778
John Mitchell & Sarah Grainger, (forbid)	May 14, 1778
Peter Haley & Betsy Saunders, (forbid)	May 28, 1778
John Carr & Elizabeth Stewart	June 3, 1778
Levi Lane & Elizabeth Gyles	June 1, 1778
Ralph Morgan & Mercy Piper	June 10, 1778
Nicholas Bowen & Rebecca Ingols	June 10, 1778
Joseph Hillier & Lois Sprague, (forbid)	June 18, 1778
John Boes & Jane Moncreff	June 30, 1778
James Kelly & Elizabeth Jackson Flood	July 1, 1778
Samuel Sprague & Joanna Thayer	July 9, 1778
Abram Codner & Mary Hogshaw, (forbid)	July 9, 1778
Mr. Edward Davis & Mrs. Mehettable Prentice	July 15, 1778
Barnabus Barker of Roxbury & Elizabeth Gardner	July 17, 1778
Jonathan Harris & Dorcas Follings	July 20, 1778
Samuel Hosea & Susanna Rust	July 2, 1778
Dr. Elias Willard & Mrs. Katharine Livingstone	July 2, 1778
John Crusal & Sarah Reid	July 27, 1778
John Fling & Rebecca Willicot	Aug. 2, 1778
Andrew Oliver & Betsey Fleet	Aug. 6, 1778
John Wheelwright & Elizabeth Hall	Aug. 6, 1778
John Barberick & Mary Watson	Aug. 8, 1778
John Kemp & Sarah Jepson	Aug. 13, 1778
Peter Twing & Mary Lincoln, free negroes	Aug. 13, 1778
John Laycock & Abigail Adams	Aug. 17, 1778
Matthew Stewart & Sarah Searl	Aug. 18, 1778
Philip Lewis & Mary Baseman	Aug. 19, 1778
Capt. Joseph Squire of Fairfield, Conn. & Mrs. Sally Eliot	Aug. 26, 1778
Moses King & Rebecca Daws	Aug. 26, 1778
Joseph Lazenby Brown & Suckey Adams	Sept. 2, 1778
John Adams & Elizabeth Maker	Sept. 5, 1778
Richard Brown & Hannah Shelcock (forbid)	Sept. 10, 1778
Samuel Phillips & Mehettable Lilley	Sept. 16, 1778
John Faro & Dorcus Baker	Sept. 18, 1778
Rev. Edward Sprague of Newburyport & Mrs. Hannah Fitch	Sept. 26, 1778
Joseph Baith & Susannah Caswell	Sept. 26, 1778
Lazarus Lebarron of Sutton & Mercy Chase	Sept. 29, 1778
John Power & Mary Seveer	Oct. 5, 1778
John Crytson & Elizabeth Knodle	Oct. 3, 1778
Henry Dortin & Mary Cotton	Oct. 7, 1778
Anthony Marte & Ann Ray	Oct. 7, 1778
Isaac Wendell & Susannah Whitmarsh	Oct. 8, 1778
Cesar Gyles, svt. to Mrs. Gyles & Alley White svt. to Mrs. White	Oct. 8, 1778
George Price of Plymouth & Elizabeth Webber	Oct. 14, 1778
Mr. Lindall Pitts & Mrs. Betsy Fitch	Oct. 15, 1778
William Brown & Elizabeth Luckis	Oct. 15, 1778

Names.	Date.
Moses I. King & Hannah Green	Oct. 15, 1778
Edward Whitman of Stow & Mary Brewer	Oct. 15, 1778
Othniel Trench & Ann Harris	Oct. 15, 1778
Thomas Hill & Keziah Jackson	Oct. 17, 1778
Daniel Godlip & Priscilla Demmon	Oct. 19, 1778
Samuel Mason & Hannah Gyles	Oct. 22, 1778
Benjamin Jennings & Joanna Raymond	Oct. 22, 1778
Thomas Lemoyne & Nancy Bell	Oct. 22, 1778
William Clarr & Hannah Roach	Oct. 22, 1778
James White & Lettice Stevens	Oct. 24, 1778
Israel Burrell & Sally Goddard	Oct. 24, 1778
James Butterworth & Mary Camel	Oct. 26, 1778
Benjamin Morrison & Elizabeth Egleston	Oct. 26, 1778
William Fenno & Elizabeth Field	Oct. 29, 1778
Thomas Bell & Katharine Trow	Oct. 29, 1778
Samuel Wayman & Polly Berry	Oct. 29, 1778
Thomas Fennen (?) & Elizabeth Loring	Nov. 2, 1778
George Finwick & Elizabeth Haskins	Nov. 2, 1778
Cato Franklyn & Susannah Williams, free negroes	Nov. 3, 1778
William Hill & Sally Reuel	Nov. 4, 1778
William Heart & Sarah Fairn	Nov. 5, 1778
Jeremiah Smith & Jenny Jackson	Nov. 5, 1778
Robert Brown & Rebecca Gorden	Nov. 7, 1778
Thomas Hews & Elizabeth Murray	Nov. 12, 1778
Scipeo Gunney & Ann Allen, (negroes?)	Nov. 12, 1778
Edward Gray & Elizabeth Young	Nov. 12, 1778
Joseph Robeson & Elizabeth Cushing	Nov. 12, 1778
Clemont Lemon & Elizabeth Coverley	Nov. 12, 1778
Michael Connor & Desired Freelove Spear	Nov. 19, 1778
Lincoln Freeman & Diana Tebby, free negroes	Nov. 19, 1778
Elman Tolman & Sarah McIntire both of Needham	Nov. 25, 1778
Thomas Connel & Elizabeth Nodle	Nov. 25, 1778
Thomas Bell & Hannah Penhallow	Nov. 28, 1778
Seth Webber & Sarah Wheat	Nov. 30, 1778
Mr. Jonathan Mason & Mrs. Mary Vans	Dec. 2, 1778
Moses Burdeau of Cambridge & Louis Ralf, free negroes	Dec. 3, 1778
George Chapman & Elizabeth Benson	Dec. 3, 1778
Joshua Beals & Elizabeth Lane	Dec. 7, 1778
Benjamin Adams & Abigail Pannin	Dec. 7, 1778
James Heweson & Polly Campbell	Dec. 12, 1778
Philip Ridgway & Abigail Vose of Milton	Dec. 17, 1778
Zachary Hicks & Mary Coolidge	Dec. 17, 1778
John Thompson & Hannah Hutter	Dec. 19, 1778
John Lorvet Geyre & Sally Peirce	Dec. 22, 1778
John West Fulsom & Sally Campbell	Dec. 23, 1778
Edward Burt & Johonnot Trevoy	Dec. 23, 1778
Charles Levowe & Sarah Carnes (forbid)	Dec. 26, 1778
Allan Smith & Nancy Friy or Fry	Dec. 30, 1778
Thomas Tidmarsh & Mercy Pierce	Dec. 31, 1778

1779.

William Andrews & Christian Hays	Jan. 3, 1779
Samuel Richards & Mary White	Jan. 7, 1779
William Summer & Abigail Warden	Jan. 7, 1779
Samuel Harris & Abel Leley	Jan. 13, 1779
Joseph Edmunds & Sarah Freeman	Jan. 14, 1779
James Ivers & Elizabeth Hews	Jan. 14, 1779
Samuel Smalledge & Elizabeth Tucker	Jan. 14, 1779
Thomas Crosby & Isabella Low	Jan. 18, 1779
Edward Blake & Dorcas Smallpiece	Jan. 21, 1779
Mr. William Sherburne & Mrs. Mehettable Aspinwall of Brookline	Jan. 21, 1779

Names.	Date.
James Brewer & Jenny Gallop, (forbid)	Jan. 27, 1779
Nathaniel Barber Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth Symmes	Jan. 27, 1779
Peter Palmeter & Hannah Whitecomb	Jan. 28, 1779
Joseph Christy & Mary Sumner	Feb. 3, 1779
John D. McDugle & Susannah Mitchel	Feb. 3, 1779
Joseph Bush & Katharine Green	Feb. 10, 1779
James Lester & Fanny Leppington	Feb. 8, 1779
Capt. William Williams of Philadelphia & Polly Thwing	Feb. 11, 1779
Thomas Sherburne & Elizabeth Hill	Feb. 11, 1779
Charles Bell & Nancy Stanford	Feb. 13, 1779
John Cooper & Hagar Munrow	Feb. 13, 1779
David Porter & Rebecca Henry	Feb. 18, 1779
Richard Brown & Hannah Starr	Feb. 20, 1779
Robert Nickelson & Ann Warren (forbid)	Feb. 22, 1779
Thomas Warden & Mary Usher	Feb. 24, 1779
Jonathan Mason Jr. & Susannah Powell	Feb. 25, 1779
Thomas Prince & Anna McCarthy of Roxbury	Mar. 4, 1779
Amos Hovey or Howvey & Mercy Miller	Mar. 8, 1779
Marshall Wiser & Elizabeth Jones of Stoughton	Mar. 12, 1779
Scipeo Gunny, free negro & Mary Potter	Mar. 13, 1779
Ebenezer Ballard & Elizabeth Stoneman	Mar. 15, 1779
Anthony Cook & Hannah Prince	Mar. 15, 1779
Samuel Treat & Betsy Brewer	Mar. 15, 1779
Samuel Edes & Suckey Storey	Mar. 18, 1779
Prince, a negro & Molly Jackson	Mar. 18, 1779
Elisha Bates of Hingham & Jeane Dauson of Nantasket say Boston	Mar. 18, 1779
William Williamsen & Mary Rand	Mar. 18, 1779
Joseph Crocker Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Mather	Mar. 18, 1779
Samuel Tufts of Medford & Polly Follings	Apr. 1, 1779
Lazarus Goodwin & Eunice Marsten	Apr. 1, 1779
Matthew Jamson & Mary Middleton	Apr. 3, 1779
Samuel Dunlop & Lucy Howard	Apr. 3, 1779
John Sloan Jr. & Mary Voex	Apr. 8, 1779
David Underwood & Mary Foster	Apr. 8, 1779
Samuel Truck & Elizabeth Cotton	Apr. 13, 1779
Capt. Peter Cunningham & Elizabeth Pierpoint	Apr. 13, 1779
Ebenezer Nickerson & Elizabeth Monk	Apr. 21, 1779
Joseph Noyes Esq. of Falmouth & Mrs. Elizabeth Turell	Apr. 21, 1779
Jonathan Brown of Newburyport & Jane Grey	Apr. 21, 1779
Robert George Burchans of New Jersey & Mary Young	Apr. 21, 1779
Capt. John Newell & Mary Welles	Apr. 21, 1779
Samuel Makins & Sarah Swift	Apr. 27, 1779
Ebenezer Smith & Sarah Wyeth	Apr. 29, 1779
John Bradford jr. & Mary Dexter of Woodstock	Apr. 29, 1779
Malcobee Steward & Sarah Dollard	May 6, 1779
John Farrel & Huldy Fellows	May 12, 1779
Joshua Farrington & Hannah Jeffords	May 13, 1779
Cornelius Thayer & Sophia (say Suviah) Wait	May 13, 1779
Robert Hynden & Martha Holmes of Plymouth or Boston	May 13, 1779
Alexander McLane & Sarah Gastry	May 13, 1779
James Walker & Elizabeth Ransford	May 13, 1779
William Mitchel & Sarah Wheeler (forbid)	May 15, 1779
James Rey & Lydia Brimner	May 17, 1779
Patrick Donally & Elizabeth Buckley	May 16, 1779
Nathaniel Foster & Susannah Hillier	May 20, 1779
Samuel Hern & Sarah Hart	May 20, 1779
Elias Tuckerman & Sarah Swanton	May 27, 1779
Michael Wheeler & Jenny Davis	May 27, 1779
John Bolden & Hannah Conner	May 28, 1779
George Langway & Sarah Clark	May 28, 1779
Paul Farmer & Susannah Oliver	June 2, 1779

Names.	Date.
Samuel Lauchlen & Mary Pike	June 4, 1779
Richard Hill & Mary McLean	June 6, 1779
Thomas Cleverley & Charity Blake	June 7, 1779
Elijah Adams & Hanah Prest	June 10, 1779
Edward Britt & Susannah Tingey	June 14, 1779
Cato Gardner & Violet Hancock (col'd?)	June 17, 1779
David Rider & Betsy Davis	June 23, 1779
Prince Procter, negro & Jenne Osgood of Andover	June 24, 1779
Timothy Titston & Polly Stedman	June 25, 1779
Allien Hallett & Jane Mackey	June 25, 1779
Rev. William Shaw of Marshfield & Miss Sarah Mather	June 25, 1779
Edward Atkinson & Mercy Pearcey or Barcey	June 29, 1779
William Moor & Rebecca Nash	June 29, 1779
David Colson & Mary Clough	June 29, 1779
Benjamin Vincent & Catharine Hunt	July 4, 1779
Levi Done & Mary Lincoln	July 13, 1779
John Moles & Esther Baker	July 8, 1779
John Bradshaw & Sarah Winslow	July 8, 1779
Josiah Blakely of Hartford Conn. & Sarah Blanchard	July 15, 1779
Ezra Weld Clark of Braintree & Abigail Greenleaff [Dup. See below]	July 16, 1779
William Brown & Sally May	July 21, 1779
Girdean Burcham & Mary Hallowell	July 26, 1779
Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree & Mrs. Abigail Greenleaff [Dup. See above]	July 29, 1779
John Fisher & Susannah Sazar	July 29, 1779
Cato Bowdoin & Dinah Cobb, (negros)	July 29, 1779
Joshua Winslow & Sarah Sherburne	Aug. 5, 1779
Daniel Warner & Grace Waters	Aug. 13, 1779
John Duke & Elizabeth Low	Aug. 14, 1779
James Kennedy & Polly White	Aug. 18, 1779
Nathaniel Sheaff Griffeth & Abigail Eleot	Aug. 16, 1779
Zachariah Sears & Sarah Freeman	Aug. 19, 1779
Joseph Dilmont & Jane Howard	Aug. 25, 1779
David Parson & Elizabeth Colear	Sept. 2, 1779
Ebenezer Smith & Sarah Wyth	Sept. 2, 1779
Joshua Barker & Susannah Thaxter	Sept. 4, 1779
Richard Stevinson & Susannah Brazier	Sept. 8, 1779
Edward Atkins & Sally Browne	Sept. 9, 1779
Moses Richardson & Sarah Clarke	Sept. 9, 1779
Edmund Burke & Elizabeth Cross	Sept. 10, 1779
Josias Welch & Elizabeth Waldron	Sept. 10, 1779
Peter Alver & Elizabeth Cockeral	Sept. 11, 1779
Arthur Thomas & Judeth Shea	Sept. 11, 1779
Ebenezer Edes & Mary Bowls	Sept. 15, 1779
George Lisman & Eunis Norton Killcup	Sept. 16, 1779
John Loyd & Desire Vinal	Sept. 18, 1779
Richard Smith & Amey Lawrance	Sept. 18, 1779
Samuel Porter & Katharine Ransford	Sept. 20, 1779
William Clark & Jane Leachmore	Sept. 18, 1779
Charles Bowman & Tamar Godfrey	Sept. 18, 1779
Michael Coffey & Elizabeth Weeb (?)	Sept. 22, 1779
Benjamin Slater & Mary Simpson Chamberlain	Sept. 22, 1779
Thaddeus Gale & Mary Middleton	Sept. 22, 1779
Thomas Swindell & Katharine Hill	Sept. 23, 1779
John McKinnes & Mercy Fisher	Sept. 23, 1779
Jack Aston & Silva Balcher, free negroes	Sept. 23, 1779
Diamond Darting & Hannah Meriar, free negroes	Sept. 23, 1779
William Murray & Elizabeth Lee [Dup. see below]	Sept. 23, 1779
John Astings & Sarah Daniels	Sept. 24, 1779
Esau Moon & Anna Croswell say Hannah Cotterel	Sept. 25, 1779
George Gees & Ann Haward, (forbid)	Sept. 26, 1779

Names.	Date.
William Murry & Elizabeth Lee [Dup. see above]	Sept. 27, 1779
Samuel Clark & Eunis Kilcup	Sept. 29, 1779
James Matthews & Mary Moor	Oct. 6, 1779
Ephraim Hathaway of Freetown & Mary Carter	Oct. 7, 1779
Plantin Allen & Sarah Fole, free negroes	Oct. 11, 1779
John Henley & Mary Chamberlain	Oct. 14, 1779
Richard Brunton & Polly Fullerton	Oct. 14, 1779
John Parker & Elizabeth Phillips	Oct. 14, 1779
Bartholo. Cushman & Rebecca Ridgway	Oct. 14, 1779
John Mahoney & Margaret Lawson	Oct. 17, 1779
Henry Young & Elizabeth Clark	Oct. 18, 1779
Edward Mayfield & Elizabeth Sprigs	Oct. 19, 1779
Chavier Cardoze Delemes & Susannah Arnold	Oct 21, 1779
Bartho. Crowley & Mary Kinney	Oct. 25, 1779
Benjamin Sawall & Esther Wharff	Oct. 28, 1779
Frederick Goodenow & Sarah Lewis	Nov. 3, 1779
Thomas Oldman & Elizabeth White	Nov. 8, 1779
Robert Fairservice Jr. & Jerusha Hayden	Nov. 9, 1779
Aaron Hill of Shrewsbury & Abigail Bill	Nov. 11, 1779
Robert Billings & Mary Sticklin	Nov. 14, 1779
Nathaniel Piper & Sarah Wheeler	Nov. 17, 1779
John Tyng & Bebecca Smith	Nov. 16, 1779
Robert Stevens of Rhode Island & Hannah Green	Nov. 17, 1779
Thomas Stowell & Susannah Thayer	Nov. 19, 1779
Capt. Gilbert Ash & Mrs. Lydia Thayer	Nov. 19, 1779
John Brown Esq. & Mrs. Martha Allen	Nov. 20, 1779
James Brown of Providence & Polly Gray	Nov. 21, 1779
John Mc Gowen & Esther Frazier	Nov. 25, 1779
William Shary & Mary Dellancey	Nov. 23, 1779
James Ridgway & Esther Cobourn	Dec. 2, 1779
Cesar Ames & Dinah Miller, free negroes	Dec. 8, 1779
Pearce Moran & Mary Adams	Dec. 8, 1779
Charles Thomas & Abigail Carriage	Dec. 12, 1779
Eleazer Bisby of Pembroke & Mary Gardner	Dec. 15, 1779
Robert Carrel (?) & Sarah Brown	Dec. 16, 1779
William Dodd & Katharine Bracket	Dec. 16, 1779
James Olliver & Abigail Bryant of Stoneham	Dec. 22, 1779
Eli Sumner & Elizabeth Hanes	Dec. 24, 1779
Robert Weeks & Sarah Powers	Dec. 25, 1779
John Boyles & Charlotte Nodell	Dec. 29, 1779

1780.

Nathaniel Ridgway Jr. & Lucy Rust	Jan. 5, 1780
Majr. Edward Carnes & Mrs. Mercy Scollay	Jan. 26, 1780
Joshua Berry & Elizabeth Quincy	Jan. 24, 1780
Benjamin Homans & Hannah Colman	Feb. 3, 1780
Samuel Pierce & Dorcas Sanderson	Feb. 11, 1780
John Lewis & Susannah Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1780
Scipeo Peters & Mary Cabbero, free negroes	Feb. 13, 1780
William Binford & Dorcas Richardson of Newton	Feb. 16, 1780
William Gaitskell & Polly Moss (?)	Feb. 26, 1780
Samuel Coes & Hannah Crowel of Danvers	Feb. 28, 1780
Richard Gardner & Hannah Goldthwait	Mar. 1, 1780
William Harris & Sally Winchester	Mar. 1, 1780
Remember Preston & Mary Davis	Mar. 8, 1780
Abraham Whitney & Abigail Grafton	Mar. 10, 1780
William Murray & Sarah Ward	Mar. 11, 1780
James Willson & Elizabeth Fisk	Mar. 20, 1780
Edward Sanders & Susannah Hall	Mar. 22, 1780
David How & Margaret Sumner	Mar. 22, 1780
John Greger & Jane Bayley	Mar. 23, 1780

Names.	Date.
William Cooper & Rebecca Jenkins	Mar. 23, 1780
Timothy Kellick & Nabby Grafton of the County of Lincoln	Mar. 25, 1780
Thomas Patterson & Polly Parker	Mar. 26, 1780
John Smith & Catrinah Smith [negroes?]	Mar. 29, 1780
Joseph Priest & Priscilla Cox	Apr. 1, 1780
Samuel Mellies & Betsy Helyer	Apr. 5, 1780
William Trumble & Margery Greenwood	Apr. 9, 1780
John Cathcart & Jerusha Burbeck	Apr. 10, 1780
Capt. Methias Rich & Rebecca Gilkey	Apr. 11, 1780
Roger Lord & Jane Grenough	Apr. 16, 1780
Luke Fletcher & Fillis Brown, free negroes	Apr. 16, 1780
Joshua Waterman & Eunice Pratt	Apr. 17, 1780
James Bowdoin Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin	Apr. 20, 1780
Nero Williams of Roxbury & Flora Hitchburne free negroes	Apr. 20, 1780
John Lewis Obree & Mary Colbar	Apr. 22, 1780
John Linn & Elizabeth Hinckley of Barnstable	Apr. 23, 1780
Edward Allen & Rebecca Brewer	Apr. 25, 1780
Samuel Goodwin & Mary Pitman	May 4, 1780
Samuel Sprague & Rebecca Hopkins	May 4, 1780
Wenham Cary & Jenny Foster, free negroes	May 10, 1780
Jacob Welch & Betsy Gordon of Dunstable	May 10, 1780
John Rupp & Elizabeth Aish	May 17, 1780
Robert Henry & Betsy Rogers	May 18, 1780
Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton & Mrs. Sarah Greanleaf	May 24, 1780
Thomas Lake & Elizabeth Hill	May 24, 1780
William Hubbard & Mary Sloper	May 24, 1780
Robert Brown & Susannah Follings	May 27, 1780
Thomas Parnell & Mary Ilbeck	May 28, 1780
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr Lamb & Hannah Johnson free negro	June 1, 1780
Eli Thayer of Braintree & Louis Hart	June 7, 1780
Tristram Bernard & Betsy Mackay	June 7, 1780
Joseph Williams & Nabby Cristy (Indians)	June 8, 1780
Richard Mirick & Susannah Starr	June 10, 1780
Ephraim Thayer & Rebecca Potter	June 10, 1780
Richard Meredith & Susannah Larance	June 13, 1780
Henry Hudson of Newburyport & Anna Rogers	June 13, 1780
Benjamin Hills & Loias Desper	June 18, 1780
Richard Brown & Mary Harper	June 29, 1780
William Kustick & Katharine Gardner	July 2, 1780
Daniel Grant & Hannah Sargeant	July 5, 1780
John Chilkit & Polly Bennet	July 5, 1780
Cato, neg. svt. to Dr. Loyd & Fanny, Free negro	July 6, 1780
John Turner & Mary Kent	July 6, 1780
James Collings & Lucy Copeland	July 12, 1780
William Parsons & Elizabeth Greanleaff of Newburyport	July 13, 1780
Jacob Hiler & Grace Greanleaff	July 19, 1780
James Thompson & Elizabeth Brown	July 22, 1780
Mark Myhers & Betsy Dogget	July 27, 1780
Edward Cole & Sarah Turner	Aug. 3, 1780
George Wilkinson & Patty Eaton	Aug. 3, 1780
John Taylor & Tamar Godfrey	Aug. 6, 1780
David Burns & Sally Miller	Aug. 6, 1780
Daniel Hilden & Elizabeth Hurley	Aug. 11, 1780
Joseph Harvey & Lucy Spry	Aug. 10, 1780
William Wibirt & Abigail Whiston	Aug. 17, 1780
Jonathan Davies & Sarah Williams	Aug. 20, 1780
John Tayler & Bathsheba Edwards	Aug. 21, 1780
Peter McIntosh & Zibbel Headen	Aug. 21, 1780
Joseph Lovering Jr., & Esther Martin	Aug. 23, 1780
William Bazzard & Rebecca Whitney	Aug. 24, 1780
Timothy Conner & Hannah Hulter	Aug. 26, 1780
Benjamin Larking & Polly Jackson	Aug. 30, 1780

Names.	Date.
Henry Gostoe & Sylance Davis	Sept. 2, 1780
Nathan Bradley & Hannah Fairbanks	Sept. 5, 1780
John Hughs & Jane Leachman	Sept. 5, 1780
John Burton & Elizabeth Mullen	Sept. 11, 1780
Armitage Gerrish & Nancy Murphy	Sept. 11, 1780
William Scollay & Katharine Whitwell	Sept. 13, 1780
Morris Carroll & Mary Willson	Sept. 16, 1780
Thomas Wadsworth & Ann Lamb	Sept. 20, 1780
William Morgan & Sally Marble	Sept. 21, 1780
George Crown & Nabby Rowe Stimpson	Sept. 23, 1780
Samuel Harris & Susannah Austin	Sept. 23, 1780
Cyrus Forbus & Margaret Farewell	Oct. 5, 1780
Joseph Marten & Polly Penniman	Oct. 14, 1780
Patrick Shanly & Elizabeth Willson	Oct. 14, 1780
James Gardner & Elizabeth Candish	Oct. 20, 1780
Benjamin Jones & Susannah Hubbard	Oct. 20, 1780
Ezra Parminter & Mary Ellison	Nov. 22, 1780
Ralph Haycock & Elizabeth Johnson	Nov. 29, 1780
Benjamin Cobb Jr. & Lucy Jackson	Nov. —, 1780
John Griffith & Sarah Boils	Nov. —, 1780
Josiah Holland & Eunice Walker	Nov. —, 1780
Thomas Banks & Polly Benent	Nov. 13, 1780
Amos Lincoln & Debby Reveire	Nov. —, 1780
John Dennis & Lydia Darling	Nov. —, 1780
Clement Collins & Elizabeth Courser	Dec. 7, 1780
Joseph Wanton Rhodes & Katy Greanleaff	Dec. 13, 1780
Joel Hagar & Sarah Phips	Dec. 13, 1780
Alexander Fish of New Hampshire & Mary Montgomery	Dec. 19, 1780
James Richards & Mary Sebring	Dec. 24, 1780
Bantam Phillips & Hannah Freeman, free negros	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Davis & Sally Pierce	Dec. 28, 1780
Ebenezer Hill & Margaret Ross	Dec. 30, 1780

1781.

Ebenezer Wells & Catharine Eustis	Jan. 11, 1781
John Riley & Elizabeth Waldow	Jan. 11, 1781
William Miller & Annah Cleveland	Jan. 11, 1781
James Brown & Mary Dier	Jan. 11, 1781
Jonathan Warner Esq., of New Hampshire & Elizabeth Pills [or Pitts?]	Jan. 17, 1781
William Doll & Mary Parker	Jan. 17, 1781
William Turner & Sally Swyer [Syre?]	Jan. 17, 1781
Anthony Frederick of Natick & Sarah Binford, free negroes	Jan. 19, 1781
Elisha Donnahew & Polly Fish	Jan. 21, 1781
Jonathan Hunnnewell & Sally Peck	Jan. 30, 1781
Nathaniel Paine & Margaret Moreton	Feb. 1, 1781
Richard Leddle & Elizabeth Plumbly	Feb. 4, 1781
Isaac White Jr. & Deborah Bickford of Salem	Feb. 12, 1781
Luke Larcumb & Elizabeth Webber	Mar. 1, 1781
Demas Welch & Mary Sutton	Mar. 1, 1781
Benjamin Eaton & Nancy Townsend	Mar. 1, 1781
John Glover Esq. of Marblehead & Fanny Fosdick	Mar. 1, 1781
William Sadler & Nancy Giblit	Mar. 8, 1781
Samuel Adams & Katharine Fenno	Mar. 8, 1781
John Hammond & Betsy Terrah	Mar. 9, 1781
Samuel Lobdell & Margaret Pumell, free negroes	Mar. 14, 1781
Nicholas Edgcumb & Jane Wilkins	Mar. 16, 1781
Philip Marett & Betsy Cunningham	Mar. 16, 1781
John Brown & Hannah Sergeant	Mar. 22, 1781
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Brown	Mar. 22, 1781
John Green & Sally Harvee (?)	Mar. 22, 1781

Names.	Date.
James Tucker & Polly Bell	Mar. 29, 1781
Bant Bransdon & Polly Carter	Mar. 29, 1781
Eneas McDonnald & Rachel Coffin	Mar. 30, 1781
John Williams & Nancy McClenahan	Apr. 7, 1781
James Parker & Olive Fowler	Apr. 10, 1781
John Griffith Jr. & Sarah Child	Apr. 11, 1781
William Baldwin & Elizabeth Peters say Bellows	Apr. 18, 1781
John Rice & Elizabeth Hunnewell	Apr. 19, 1781
Joshua Eaton & Elizabeth Williams	Apr. 24, 1781
Rev. Mr. Joseph Eckley & Mrs. Sally Jeffries	Apr. 25, 1781
Eleazer Perry & Jane Pond	May 1, 1781
Peter Saintmadard & Susannah Farrington	May 12, 1781
Tristram Coffin & Susannah Jones	May 19, 1781
Isaac Warren & Mary Swann of Cambridge	May 21, 1781
Joseph De Valnais Esq. & Mrs. Eunice Quincy	May 22, 1781
James Thompson & Sarah Wheeler	May 22, 1781
Magnus Hervey & Allice Kilbey	May 23, 1781
Edward Comerford or Cornerford & Patience Bend	May 23, 1781
Dennis Welch & Lydia Barbe	May 27, 1781
Anthony Draper & Dorothy Hartshorne	May 29, 1781
Thomas Wells & Hannah Adams	June 1, 1781
Theophalus Soper & Betsy Morris	June 13, 1781
James Gray & Joanna Berdan (forbid)	June 23, 1781
Kingston, neg. svt. of Duncan Ingraham Esq. & Dinah Sargent, free negro	June 27, 1781
Matthew Park Esq. & Judith Cooper	June 28, 1781
Jonas Whiten & Elizabeth Wever	June 28, 1781
Michael Brett & Betsey Charles	June 28, 1781
Samuel Whitwell & Margaret Smith	July 4, 1781
Robert Stewart & Mary Smith	July 5, 1781
John Hooper & Jane Lesco	July 10, 1781
Moses Rand & Elizabeth Allen	July 10, 1781
Thomas Paine Esq. of Estham & Ruth Eustis	July 17, 1781
Lawrence Low & Elizabeth Maken	July 21, 1781
Samuel Goddard & Hannah Maxwell	July 17, 1781
Joseph Gorman & Joanna Madden	July 16, 1781
Mr. James Jarvis & Ms. Amelia Broome	July 24, 1781
Newport Jenkins & Dinah Hill, free negroes	July 30, 1781
Francis Sullivan & Ann Smith	Aug. 1, 1781
Daniel Roper & Jane Currant	Aug. 5, 1781
Edward Hughs & Nancy Gay, free negroes	Aug. 7, 1781
Joseph Pierce & Sally Pease	Aug. 8, 1781
Etham Moor & Eunice Hayden	Aug. 15, 1781
Thomas Daws Jr. Esq. & Ms. Peggy Greanleaf	Aug. 15, 1781
Frederick Eastin or Enstin & Elizabeth Geyer (forbid)	Aug. 19, 1781
Isaac Pilsbry & Sarah Ballard	Aug. 19, 1781
Benjamin Patmore & Jane Potter	Aug. 25, 1781
Richard Welles & Mary Turner	Aug. 26, 1781
Joshua Gould & Elizabeth How	Au . 30, 1781
William Clough & Mary Hastings	Aug. 29, 1871
Thomas Powers & Polly Jeffries	Aug. 30, 1781
James Snow & Sarah Lanman	Aug. 30, 1781
William Dufonteau & Margaret Tyler	Sept. 2, 1781
Mark Anthony & Jane Smith	Sept. 6, 1781
George Burroughs & Mary Fullerton	Sept. 6, 1781
James St[e]ward & Mary Duant	Sept. 13, 1781
Peter Essinger & Dora Brown	Sept. 13, 1781
Jeremiah Cushing & Abigail Edwards	Sept. 19, 1781
Charles Harrington & Mary Bond	Sept. 20, 1781
Archibald Rivers & Nancy Gardner	Oct. 1, 1781
Amariah Vose & Jenny Langley	Oct. 10, 1781
Jacob Fox & Polly Phillips	Oct. 18, 1781

Names.	Date.
Major George Stillman & Mrs. Rebecca Crocker	Nov. 7, 1781
Robert Jenkins & Ann Taylor of Portsmouth, R. I.	Nov. 9, 1781
Jack Boget & Dinah Northgate, free negroes	Nov. 15, 1781
Henry Newman & Deborah Cushing	Nov. 14, 1781
Peter Edes & Elizabeth Walker	Nov. 15, 1781
Cornelius Phenix & Margaret Geyer	Nov. 15, 1781
Joseph Cotton & Sarah Masters	Nov. 19, 1781
Ebenezer Manjor, or Manser of Charlestown & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21, 1781
James Ford & Elizabeth Higgins	Nov. 21, 1781
Jacob Weld of Roxbury & Sarah Cleland	Nov. 13, 1781
Charles Porter & Sarah Raes	Nov. 25, 1781
Jonathan Chapman & Sukey Hubbard	Nov. 24, 1781
William Colman & Fear Sears	Nov. 28, 1781
Ebenezer White & Polly Bell	Nov. 28, 1781
Henry Roby & Sarah Sloan	Nov. 28, 1781
John Kennedy & Emelia Smith	Nov. 29, 1781
William Fagin & Mary Steveans (?)	Dec. 14, 1781
John Abraham Hugons & Nancy Waters	Dec. 16, 1781
Charles Thomas & Nabby Carriage	Dec. 20, 1781
Barnabas Penner & Polly Coats	Dec. 26, 1781

1782.

Jack Phillips & Flora Hall	Jan. 1, 1782
John Hunt Jr. & Sally Sherburne	Jan. 1, 1782
John Welch Jr. & Hannah Kilbey	Jan. 10, 1782
Samuel Weeks & Rebecca Nash	Jan. 16, 1782
Charles Muncriff & Hannah Bowen	Jan. 21, 1782
Quaco White & Violet True, free negroes	Jan. 31 ?, 1782
Benjamin Goodwin Jr. & Deborah Ingersol	Jan. 31 ?, 1782
David McLane & Sarah Bullman	Feb. 3, 1782
Nathaniel Twing & Hannah Truesdell of Portsmouth	Feb. 7, 1782
Thomas Collier & Mary Maiker	Feb. 14, 1782
Joseph Hudson & Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 21, 1782
William Vibert & Robert (sic) Stackpole	Feb. 21, 1782
Thomas Marret & Zilpha Robbins, free negros	Feb. 21, 1782
Charles King & Sarah Hollis	Feb. 27, 1782
Thomas Williams & Mary Calley	Feb. 27, 1782
Samuel Allen Otis Esq. & Mrs. Mary Gray	Mar. 7, 1782
Flammas Gardner & Florah Cary, free negroes	Mar. 14, 1782
Joseph Campredore & Jane Maxwell	Mar. 17, 1782
John Cogswell & Abiel Page	Mar. 19, 1782
Richard Devans Esq. & Elizabeth Harris of Charlestown	Mar. 20, 1782
Francis James & Huldah Tuttle of Chelsea	Mar. 27, 1782
John Fowle & Lydia Bixby	Mar. 29, 1782
Uriel Lyon & Lydia Anderson	Apr. 2, 1782
Ralph McDaniel & Mary Gardner	Apr. 3, 1782
Cato Green & Peggy Inches, free negroes	Apr. 9, 1782
William Barret & Hannah Edmonds	Apr. 10, 1782
Samuel Weeks & Elizabeth Bellows	Apr. 11 ?, 1782
Charles Turner & Rebecca Wetherell	Apr. 14, 1782
Prince McLane of Milton & Eleanor Winn, free negro	Apr. 18, 1782
John Townsend Preston & Naby Row Stimpson (forbid)	Apr. 3, 1782
Aaron Spear & Abigail Billings of Braintree (forbid)	May 5, 1782
Daniel Hall & Sally Lincoln	May 9, 1782
Jabez Hatch of Pembroke & Abigail Pease	May 9, 1782
Jonas Childs & Peggy Willcoat	May 9, 1782
Samuel Adams & Mary Parsens	May 17, 1782
Ebenezer Wallis & Alice Lewis	May 26, 1782
Thomas Franks & Sally Bowen	May 30, 1782
Daniel McKoy & Molly Denny	May 30, 1782
Archibald Livingston & Ann Cox	May 28, 1782
Stephen Frost & Dorcas Blake	May 30, 1782

Names.	Date.
John Warner & Anna Blincowe	June 6, 1782
William Obrey & Hannah White	June 6, 1782
Bariah Baker & Esther Colman	June 12, 1782
Joshua Fisher & Polly Pond	June 8, 1782
John Craps & Betsy Muncrief	June 20, 1782
Ezekiel Litchfield & Elizabeth Sanders	June 20, 1782
James White & Dorcas Green Ingersol	June 27, 1782
Caleb Thayer & Huldah Heyden	July 6, 1782
Luke Fletcher, free negro & Phillis Brown, svt. of Capt. Wm. Brown	July 10, 1782
Caleb Hubbard & Judeth Hayden	July 6, 1782
Francis Clarrage & Elizabeth Robinson (forbid)	July 13, 1782
William Crafts & Hannah Grenough	July 18, 1782
Dodge Collins & Lucy Casneau, free negroes	July 18, 1782
Mark Richards & Anna Dorr	July 18, 1782
Paul Revere & Sally Edwards	July 25, 1782
James Dohertey & Mary Groves	July 27, 1782
Jacob Whitten & Sarah Holbrook of Weymouth	Aug. 1, 1782
Robert Lillbourn & Ruth Loves	Aug. 4, 1782
William Stanley & Jane Benjamin, (forbid)	Aug. 7, 1782
Edmund Quincy Esq. & Mrs. Anna Gerrish	Aug. 7, 1782
William Otis & Betsy Bass	Aug. 11, 1782
Alden Burrill of Lynn & Elisabeth Hammett	Aug. 15, 1782
Pomp Parsons & Susy Medes, (negroes ?)	Aug. 15, 1782
John McDaniel & Rebecca Wheeler	Aug. 26, 1782
Paddee, free negro, & Dinah Conant negro (forbid)	Aug. 29, 1782
John Fisher & Rebecca Green	Aug. 30, 1782
Edward Sherman & Naomi Morland	Aug. 31, 1782
James Falsum & Lewis Daurling	Sept. 1, 1782
John Seleare & Elizabeth Cole	Sept. 5, 1782
John Augusta Dunn & Susannah Young	Sept. 12, 1782
Richard Crouch & Elizabeth Bemus	Sept. 14, 1782
Fitch Pool & Deborah Griffeth	Sept. 23, 1782
Richard Johnson & Margaret Smith	Sept. 23, 1782
Mr. John Eddy & Ms. Ann Jeffries	Sept. 25, 1782
Joseph Spear & Jane Bates (forbid)	Sept. 26, 1782
Abel Barbadoes & Cloe Hollaway, negroes	Sept. 27, 1782
Ebenezer Prout & Sarah Payne of Malden	Oct. 1, 1782
John Driskell & Abigail Emmerson	Oct. 2, 1782
William Sprague & Elizabeth Patten (forbid)	Oct. 3, 1782
William Sargent & Elizabeth Phips	Oct. 3, 1782
John Dean & Susannah Griffith, free negroes	Oct. 3, 1782
Julius Jakes & Elizabeth Drowne	Oct. 6, 1782
David Claveling & Jane Currante	Oct. 21, 1782
Amos Cuttings & Dinah Newton	Oct. 23, 1782
Joseph Withington of Dorchester & Dorcas Black of Dorchester (forbid)	Oct. 23, 1782
Thomas Warland & Elizabeth Bell	Oct. 31, 1782
Nathaniel Eddy & Sarah Calden	Oct. 31, 1782
Peter Mitchel & Hannah Bernard, free negroes	Nov. 7, 1782
Thomas Clark & Sarah Conant	Nov. 7, 1782
Kendrick Heine & Mariana Holland	Nov. 8, 1782
Samuel Cleverly & Elizabeth Castwell (forbid)	Nov. 17, 1782
Robert Mellin & Jane Grenough	Nov. 21, 1782
Claude Allemoz & Nancy Waters	Nov. 24, 1782
Andrea Blombery & Louis Thorp	Nov. 25, 1782
Samuel Oliver Richardson of Woburn & Anna Eustis	Nov. 27, 1782
Anthony Fulyco & Priscilla Clark	Dec. 1, 1782
William Ryon & Charlotte Roop	Dec. 4, 1782
Philip Cooper & Lucy Riddle	Dec. 11, 1782
John Johnson & Nancy Bayley	Dec. 12, 1782
Thomas Norton & Presilla Mayhew	Dec. 12, 1782
Jonathan Grayham & Polly Gault (forbid)	Dec. 28, 1782

1783.

Names.	Date.
Edward Bird & Abigail Leeds	Jan. 9, 1783
Benjamin More & Rachel Homer	Jan. 9, 1783
Thomas Sprague & Sally Horton	Jan. 9, 1783
John Eberhart Mayers & Hannah Atkins	Jan. 12, 1783
Joseph Sealey & Mary Thorp	Jan. 23, 1783
Fredrick Went & Elizabeth Fisher of Dedham	Jan. 29, 1783
David Poor & Polly Cusat	Feb. 5, 1783
Arthur Hill & Ann Kelley	Feb. 19, 1783
John Williams of Roxbury & Joanna Borden	Feb. 20, 1783
Ephraim Burrel & Martha Adams	Feb. 20, 1783
George Richards Minot & Mary Speakman of Marlborough	Feb. 25, 1783
Joseph Eustis, Jr. & Abigail Bruce	Mar. 5, 1783
Joshua Weeks & Violet Peirce, free negros	Mar. 6, 1783
John Templeman & Mehittable Lovelass of Salem	Mar. 8, 1783
Ruper Riley & Martha Greanleaff	Mar. 8, 1783
William Welsh & Betsey Jarvis	Mar. 20, 1783
John Battis or Battist & Susannah Frances, free negros	Mar. 29, 1783
William Sprague & Elizabeth Patten	April 1, 1783
John Lawrance, Jr. & Betsy Stevens	April 4, 1783
Joab Holden & Eunice Lake	April 3, 1783
Edward Read & Polly Peck	April 14, 1783
John Kneeland & Rebecca Austin	April 14, 1783
Jonathan Bowers & Dorcas Abbott	April 21, 1783
Isaac Johnson & Flora Jones, free negros	April 22, 1783
Samuel Butler & Elizabeth Lyon of Charleston	April 23, 1783
William Badger & Molly Sawyer of Dracut	May 6, 1783
William Moody & Lucy Standerd	May 14, 1783
Adam Williams & Flora Bucal	May 19, 1783
John Peter & Polly Hutchinson	May 22, 1783
Caleb Adams & Hannah Blackman	May 22, 1783
Charles Carter say John & Peggy Dorchester, free negros	May 22, 1783
Thomas Williams & Lois Darling	May 22, 1783
James Cheevers & Sarah Blye, free negros	May 22, 1783
William Newland & Lydia Gookin	June 4, 1783
John Dennie & Mary Rolet	June 4, 1783
Joel White of Watertown & Peggy Lilley	June 11, 1783
John Mun & Sally Star	June 21, 1783
John Barns & Anna Graves	June 23, 1783
Samuel Thwing & Ruth Lamb	June 25, 1783
Ansel Crocker & Lucy Waters	June 26, 1783
Ezra Bradford & Betsy Whitehead	June 26, 1783
John Riely & Elizabeth Sish (?)	June 27, 1783
William Bowls & Peggy Holland	June 27, 1783
John Snelling & Katharine Haskins	June 28, 1783
Francis Vaskals & Sarah Brown	July 1, 1783
Samuel Allen & Rachel Trescot	July 5, 1783
William Stone & Sarah Walker	July 10, 1783
Ephraim Cook & Esther Cheeseman	July 12, 1783
Israel Bradford & Louis Packard	July —, 1783
Petrus Reguier de Roussy & Rebecca Henderson	July 13, 1783
Nathan Bradley & Esther Brown	July 16, 1783
Eleazer Bisby & Anna Nuchurch	July 23, 1783
William Farr & Polly Triscot	July 24, 1783
Robert Morrin & Mary Welch	July 26, 1783
John Lander of N. H. & Lydia Grigory	July 30, 1783
Scipeo Dalton & Phebe Jack, negros (?)	July 31, 1783
John Fullerton & Mary Meithell	Aug. 11, 1783
William Brown, Jr. & Elizabeth Withem	Aug. 14, 1783
Joseph Trigance & Sally Melony	Aug. 14, 1783
Edward Commerfield & Susannah Crown	Aug. 17, 1783

Names.	Date.
Beriah Baker & Elizabeth Davis	Aug. 20, 1783
Joseph Raymond & Polly Jenkins	Aug. 21, 1783
Jedediah Parker & Lydia Eells of Stonington	Aug. 27, 1783
John Fullerton & Mary Mitchel	Aug. 28, 1783
Peter Power & Nancy Blencowe	Aug. 28, 1783
John Page & Mary Leach	Aug. 31, 1783
Edward Page & Rebecca Gray	Sept. 4, 1783
Enoch James & Ann Rooke	Sept. 5, 1783
James Minot & Mary Damming	Sept. 11, 1783
Josiah Harris & Elizabeth Pitts Coleman	Sept. 15, 1783
Christopher Gore Esq. & Rebecca Payne	Sept. 17, 1783
Emanuel Frame & Polly Gasete	Sept. 18, 1783
John Hawes & Sally More	Sept. 22, 1783
Nicholas Wrigh & Mary Crisat	Oct. 1, 1783
Barney Smith & Nancy Otis	Oct. 8, 1783
Samuel Bradford & Nancy Williams	Oct. 8, 1783
John Winslow & Fanny Oden	Oct. 8, 1783
John Wild & Susannah Dolbear	Oct. 15, 1783
Michael Phillips & Mary Evens	Oct. 16, 1783
George Allan & Rebecca Dodge	Oct. 28, 1783
James Atkinson & Prudence Hagar	Oct. 27, 1783
Moses Gardner & Susannah Emmes	Oct. 30, 1783
Frederick Edgers & Katharine Prisley	Nov. 9, 1783
James Gair & Ann Cox of Falmouth	Nov. 13, 1783
John Gardner & Mary Reed	Nov. 15, 1783
William Jennison & Mary Vibert	Nov. 19, 1783
Mr. Joseph Doualy & Katharine Catgut	Nov. 24, 1783
Cato Clapham & Phillis Johonnott, free negroes	Nov. 27, 1783
Benjamin Stevens & Mary Hill	Nov. 29, 1783
Baccus Conant & Rose Coppinger, free negroes	Dec. 4, 1783
William Collins & Margery Dumphy	Dec. 7, 1783
John Davis & Lucy Luckis	Dec. 8, 1783
Capt. Prince Tobey of Sandwich & Grace Webb	Dec. 8, 1783
Squire Cushing & Flora Marshall, free negroes	Dec. 9, 1783
Adam Huffin & Betsy Underwood	Dec. 10, 1783
Jacob Reeves of Sudbury & Elizabeth Robinson	Dec. 17, 1783
John Woodbridge & Polly Nodle	Dec. 20, 1783
Thomas Urann jun. & Nancy Fisher	Dec. 25, 1783
William Black & Becky Wellcome, free negroes	Dec. 19, 1783
Thomas Sele & Mary Barns	Dec. 31, 1783

1784.

James Glover & Sarah Louis	Jan. 4, 1784
Jonathan Adams & Sally Cooper (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1784
William Pain & Mary Low	Jan. 14, 1784
Armitage Gerrish & Nancy Milward	Jan. 15, 1784
Israel Reed & Mercy Davis	Feb. 3, 1784
Cesar Johonnot & Ruth Grandison, free negroes	Feb. 10, 1784
Solomon Dose & Elizabeth Litchfield (forbid)	Feb. 25, 1784
William Bradford & Elizabeth Litchfield	Feb. 28, 1784
Charles Baujean & Lucy Snow	Mar. 4, 1784
Joseph Lyon & Nancy Rand	Mar. 8, 1784
John Miller & Esther Baker	Mar. 10, 1784
Benjamin Reynolds of Providence & Betsy Bradford	Mar. 11, 1784
John Smith & Catharine Kelley	Mar. 11, 1784
Edmund Welch & Susannah Wollis	Mar. 17, 1784
Joseph Basset & Deborah Foresight	Mar. 24, 1784
Julius Cesar Jeffers & Achsah Barjoner, negroes	Mar. 31, 1784
Jasper Tiles & Polly Kennedy (negroes?)	Apr. 1, 1784
John Laforce & Eunice Darling	Apr. 1, 1784
David Shaw & Ruth Peirce	Apr. 2, 1784
Eliphalet Kimball & Mary Sanders	Apr. 7, 1784

Names.	Date.
Dr. Amos Winship & Elizabeth May	Apr. 8, 1784
Jonn Newman & Mary Webster	Apr. 10, 1784
David Stoddard Greenough & Mrs. Anna Doane	Apr. 21, 1784
Francis Borlan & Hannah Bowers of Swansey	Apr. 21, 1784
Louid Bardon & Elizabeth Floyd	Apr. 28, 1784
Joshua Pitman & Sally Chamberlain	Apr. 29, 1784
William Hecket & Hannah Cartwright	Apr. —, 1784
Cato Henerick & Caty Cazneau, free negroes	Apr. —, 1784
Peter Domac(?) & Hannah Morrison	May 5, 1784
Benjamin Guild & Elizabeth Quincy of Braintree	May 10, 1784
William Stevens & Mary Porter	May 13, 1784
Henry Geyer & Sarah Farrar	May 13, 1784
Jeram Humphreys & Judeth Spear	May 20, 1784
Mr. Nathaniel Emmes & Rebecca Ridgway	June 2, 1784
Mr. Samuel Goff & Mrs. Anna Williams of Roxbury	June 3, 1784
John McArthur & Mary Hayden	June 8, 1784
John Green & Mary Low	June 10, 1784
John Jacob Wright & Elizaheth Bryant	June 13, 1784
Nero Pain & Hagah Hathery (negros?)	June 14, 1784
Capt. Joshua Farrington & Lucy Phips	June 24, 1784
Thomas Pelham & Lydia Robinson	July 8, 1784
John Cleland & Katharine Russel	July 8, 1784
Phillip Wentworth & Betsy Morrison	July 15, 1784
Cushe Perry & Fillis Chereden, free negros	July 15, 1784
Abraham Eustis & Peggy Parker	July 15, 1784
John Waldo Esq. & Anna Chandler of Worcester	July 20, 1784
Augustine Rallion & Sally Valentine	July 20, 1784
John Clayton & Rebecca Bowen	July 21, 1784
Gothold Frederick Enstin & Elizabeth Geyer	July 24, 1784
Nathaniel Warner & Mary Sumner	July 29, 1784
George Miles & Polly Walker	Aug. 9, 1784
Joseph Cushing & Sally Bayley	Aug. 11, 1784
Joseph Douglass Hitchborn & Nabby Hammat of Marthas Vineyard	Aug. 12, 1784
John Avis & Menibah Caswell	Aug. —, 1784
Joseph Dyer & Rachel Perkins	Aug. 18, 1784
Ammasa Sa[w?]yer Dodge & Lucy Jennison	Aug. 18, 1784
Rev. John Eleot & Mrs. Ann Treadwell of New Hampshire	Aug. 19, 1784
Joseph Marypine & Sarah Hickey	Aug. 25, 1784
John Lambert & Sukey Siders	Aug. 26, 1784
Jotham Drury & Polly Steel	Aug. 28, 1784
Adam Smith & Hannah Phips	Sept. 1, 1784
Samuel Bradlee & Betsy Foster	Sept. 2, 1784
Francis Liberty & Jenny Diamonds, free negros	Sept. 20, 1784
Thomas Calhanxston Moore & Hannah Sisk	Sept. 20, 1784
James Conely & Lydia Grigory	Sept. 9, 1784
John Ingersoll & Dinah Burton, free negros	Sept. 28, 1784
Joseph Head & Elizabeth Frazier	Sept. 29, 1784
George Dommet & Rebecca Vessey of Braintree	Sept. 15, 1784
Thomas Brewer & Prudence Emms	Sept. 30, 1784
Simon Bridgham & Sally Sheldon	Oct. 3, 1784
William Warner & Nabby Foster	Oct. 5, 1784
Adam Tiel of Brookline & Huldah Wallis, free negro	Oct. 5, 1784
John Smith & Mary Hoore	Oct. 7, 1784
Francis Jackson & Martha Westcoate (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1784
John Gillis & Jennet Beard	Oct. 21, 1784
Abraham Putham & Rebecca Stagpole	Oct. 21, 1784
Joseph Shelton & Elizabeth Mason	Nov. 4, 1784
Nathan Warren & Polly Raymond	Nov. 4, 1784
Capt. Daniel Loring & Mrs. Betsy Poke	Nov. 4, 1784
Ebenezer Eayr[e]s & Clemency Weld of Roxbury	Nov. —, 1784
William Gardner & Sally Petty	Nov. 13, 1784

Names.	Date.
William Perry & Margaret Love	Nov. 14, 1784
Thomas Williams & Betsy Sprigs	Nov. —, 1784
Matthew Bayley & Elizabeth Chapman	Nov. 17, 1784
Anthony Row & Sally Sears	Nov. 18, 1784
John Stafford & Elizabeth Bass	Nov. 22, 1784
Robert Ruggles & Mary Sweet	Nov. 24, 1784
William Bird & Polly Bayley	Nov. 30 ?, 1884
John Davis & Mary Lewis	Dec. 2, 1784
Edwd. Buckingham Hoar & Lucy Bebee	Dec. 6, 1784
Boston Paine & Cela Dizer, negros	Dec. 6, 1784
Christian Rowland & Sally Blake	Dec. 8, 1784
John Lilley & Betsy Vose of Milton	Dec. 13, 1784
Vincent Doo & Mary Knodel	Dec. 16, 1784
Benjamin Warmell & Eunice Fobes	Dec. 21, 1784
Samuel Turpen & Hager Hasway, negros	Dec. 22, 1784
Jonathan Hunnewell & Lucy Warland of Cambridge	Dec. 22, 1784
Charles Plate & Polly Tucker	Dec. 23, 1784
James Frazier & Margaret Hoggart	Dec. 30, 1784
Francis Frisby & Sarah Keef	Dec. 30, 1784

1785.

William Sadler & Mary Gasewell	Jan. 6, 1785
Doctor Jacob Nonmus & Eleanor Read (woman's name wrong)	Jan. 10, 1785
William Starr & Elizabeth Goodridge	Jan. 13, 1785
John Collins & Mary Magines	Jan. 13, 1785
Joseph Harding of Chatham & Polly Phillips	Jan. 13, 1785
Robert Currie of Providence & Hannah Gardner	Jan. 18, 1785
Nehemiah Skillins & Elizabeth Fadry	Jan. 20, 1785
James Dorsey & Anna Sweetman	Jan. 27, 1785
Lot Hows & Anna Hayter	Jan. 27, 1785
Dr. Jacob Nonmus & Mary White (forbid)	Jan. 31, 1785
Boswell Collier & Mary Rumrell	Feb. 6, 1785
Michael Hays & Mary Lumberd	Feb. 12, 1785
Rev. John Foster of Cambridge & Hannah Webster	Feb. 15, 1785
William Boardman Jun. & Elizabeth Davis	Feb. 17, 1785
Isaac Spear & Abigail Trask	Feb. 17, 1785
Joseph Clark & Judith Howard	Mar. 2, 1785
Henry Lealand & Sarah Phipps both of Sherburn (forbid)	Mar. 3, 1785
Alexander Scott & Jemima Jennison	Mar. 7, 1785
John McKensey & Hannah Barber	Mar. 13, 1785
John Barns & Anna Graves	Mar. 17, 1785
Andrew Routt & Rhoda Kaldwell	Mar. 17, 1785
Thomas Gosling & Abigail Sharp	Mar. 18, 1785
Thomas Godfrey & Susannah Whitney	Mar. 25, 1785
William Raymond & Betsy Jackson	Mar. 31, 1785
Eli Thayer & Elizabeth Garns	Mar. 31, 1785
Benjamin Fessenden & Rebecca Rex	Mar. 31, 1785
Noble Spencer & Phillis Ting, free negroes	Apr. 2, 1785
William Langford & Elizabeth Lee	Apr. 2, 1785
Thomas Wright & Margaret Morgan (forbid)	Apr. 13, 1785
Matthew Bayley & Suckey Howe	Apr. 20, 1785
Mark Sitliff & Hannah Lewis	Apr. 23, 1785
Samuel Baker Jr. of Dorchester & Patience Jones	Apr. 27, 1785
Abraham Frost & Sarah Hicks	May 2, 1785
Michael Neagles & Sally Buskett	May 8, 1785
William Fennelley & Rebecca Gattey	May 11, 1785
Appleton Prentice & Silence Conant	May 19, 1785
William Clough & Mary Fessenden	May 19, 1785
James Story & Hannah Kitchen (forbid)	May 19, 1785
Samuel Jenks & Abigail Barber of Newton	May 25, 1785
Ruben Gorham & Mary Doncey	May 25, 1785
Thomas Church & Nancy Chaloner	May 26, 1785

Names.	Date.
Prince Brown & Polly Johaw, free negroes	May 31, 1785
William Harris & Mary Hog, free negros	June 2, 1785
Capt. Thomas Rob & Patty Howard	June 9, 1785
James Emery & Dorcas Garrett	June 12, 1785
James Ray & Mary Black	June 15, 1785
John Peirce & Margaret Tiler	June 16, 1785
George Nash & Polly Reed	June 22, 1785
Miles Barns & Margaret Orr	June 23, 1785
Isaac Washburn & Sarah Patten	June 26, 1785
Thomas Howard & Phillipe Low	July 7, 1785
Jeremiah Connell & Bridget Johnson	July 7, 1785
John Orr & Elizabeth Hews	July 11, 1785
Peter Parker & Rebecca Davis	July 12, 1785
Peter Eisinger & Hannah Ballard	July 14, 1785
Cromwell Barns & Lucy Dorothy, free negroes	July 14, 1785
Samuel Dashwood & Sally Homes	July 14, 1785
John Frothingham Esq. of Falmouth & Patty May	July 21, 1785
Robert Steel & Jerusha Pook (?)	July 21, 1785
Thomas Fields & Charlotte Byles	July 25, 1785
Elias Ellery & Susannah Stutson	July 25, 1785
Allen Todd & Mary Mellage	July 25, 1785
Edward Brown & Lydia Ellum	Aug. 1, 1785
Richard Grenough & Mary McCarden	Aug. 8, 1785
John Butler of Connecticut & Bethiah Anthony	Aug. 11, 1785
Elijah Spear & Polly Harding	Aug. 15, 1785
Nicholas Tailer & Susannah Day	Aug. 16, 1785
Benjamin Wakefield & Deborah Jackson	Aug. 16, 1785
Joseph Callender Jr. & Polly Brown	Aug. 25, 1785
Thomas Leach & Desire Bangs of Harwich	Aug. 25, 1785
John Owen & Elizabeth Appleton	Aug. 29, 1785
John Bullman & Peggy Peirce (forbid)	Sept. 1, 1785
John Day Howard & Lucy Clark	Sept. 1, 1785
Laban Joy & Thirza Hall	Sept. 3, 1785
Benjamin Buell & Sally Alexander	Sept. 4, 1785
William Deblois & Sarah Williams of Salem	Sept. 11, 1785
Dr. Galen Otis of Brookfield & Joanna Tilden	Sept. 17, 1785
Capt. Patrick Fletcher & Sally Bradley	Sept. 22, 1785
Jeddediah Lincoln & Betsy Edwards	Sept. 30, 1785
Thomas Sewall & Lydia Badger	Sept. 29, 1785
Joseph Mann Cheever & Elizabeth Stewart	Oct. 2, 1785
Benjamin Boufford & Elinor Jones	Oct. 6, 1785
Martin Bargas & Sally Wood	Oct. 6, 1785
Pelatiah Webster Esq. of Phila. & Rebecca Hunt	Oct. 8, 1785
William Grenough Maccarty of Petersham & Hannah Soley	Oct. 8, 1785
John Shoats & Jane Kilton	Oct. 12, 1785
David Tyler & Sally Wheelwright	Oct. 13, 1785
Michael Moreton & Sarah Adams	Oct. 13, 1785
Resdin Harden & Eunice Denie, free negros	Oct. 13, 1785
Cato Frothingham & Violet Parmer, free negros	Oct. 13, 1785
Robert Davidson & Elizabeth Simmons	Oct. 18, 1785
John Whinnam & Mary Appleton	Oct. 18, 1785
Jack James & Pheme Homans, free negros	Oct. 19, 1785
Rev. Ebenezer Whight & Mrs. Catharine Fuller of Dedham	Oct. 27, 1785
William Procter & Lucy Bellows	Oct. 27, 1785
Thomas Wyth & Suky Shardon say Nancy	Oct. 29, 1785
Joseph Dolbear & Polly Farnam	Nov. 3, 1785
George Holley & Roze Slokam, free negros	Nov. 3, 1785
John Hooton, Jr. & Catharine Thompson	Nov. 10, 1785
Samuel Armstrong & Ann Allen	Nov. 10, 1785
Davis Whitman & Hannah Hawks	Nov. 16, 1785
Moses Black & Esther Duncan	Nov. 17, 1785
Henry Geyer & Lucy Sprague	Nov. 21, 1785

Names.	Date.
John Armstong & Hannah Andrews	Nov. 24, 1785
Jacob Cook & Esther Baker	Nov. 24, 1785
Samuel Armstrong & Anna Allen (error)	Nov. 24, 1785
John Martin & Hannah Wellekel	Nov. 29, 1785
Jeremiah Knott & Sarah Mountinneau	Nov. 30, 1785
Frederick Granger & Jane Hughes	Dec. 1, 1785
James Doneson & Katharine Hartwick	Dec. 4, 1785
Jonathan Merry & Elizabeth Rust	Dec. 8, 1785
John Tingel & Elizabeth Kelley	Dec. 10, 1785
Jonas Barker & Mary Burns of Cambridge	Dec. 13, 1785
Ezra Dawson & Marrgaret Smith	Dec. 14, 1785
Michael Ryan & Ruth Langley	Dec. 29, 1785

1786.

Lot Hall of State of Vermont & Polly Homer	Jan. 5, 1786
John Jones & Nabby Collins	Jan. 11, 1786
Joseph Thomas & Judith Thayer	Jan. 12, 1786
William Hearsey Jr. & Sally Rogers	Jan. 18, 1786
James Tapan Noyes & Elizabeth Rops	Jan. 19, 1786
John Armstrong & Priscila Collens	Jan. 26, 1786
Simeon Wade & Hannah Freeman	Jan. 26, 1786
Thomas Vourey & Mary Condy	Jan. 26, 1786
Aaron Tool & Rebecca Tweed	Jan. 30, 1786
Samuel Vickery & Rebecca Parker	Feb. 2, 1786
Peter Campbell & Judith Graves	Feb. 2, 1786
Thomas Walker & Mary Favour	Feb. 5, 1786
John Maddin & Abigail Homans	Feb. 10, 1786
Seth Sampson & Appy Pumpelly of Pembroke	Feb. 16, 1786
Joseph Pumpel & Fanney Hoapkins, free negros	Feb. 16, 1786
Samuel Orr & Grace Doble	Feb. 18, 1786
Samuel Hatfield & Lydia Richards	Feb. 22, 1786
Ebenezer Whittom & Sarah Sweetman	Feb. 26, 1786
John Lambert & Elizabeth Rigane	Mar. 1, 1786
William Kennedy & Hannah Bird	Mar. 30, 1786
William Dexter & Elizabeth Dearing	Mar. 30, 1786
George Richards & Sarah Baldwin	Mar. 30, 1786
John Collier & Dorothy Tracy	Apr. 5, 1786
John Ball & Jolly Baker, free negros	Apr. 13, 1786
John Williams & Lydia Whaleny	Apr. 13, 1786
Samuel Eliot & Catharine Atkins of Newbury	Apr. 19, 1786
Dennis Carrol & Rebecca Gotham	Apr. 20, 1786
Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Champney	Apr. 26, 1786
Moses Hall & Penny Tolman	Apr. 27, 1786
Peter Bensse & Mehitabel Laskey	Apr. 27, 1786
Joseph Wyat & Polly McElroy	Apr. 27, 1786
John Ruddock & Sarah Ruddock	May 6, 1786
Martin Coney & Mary Robins	May 18, 1786
Lewis Higgins & Lucy Hall of Newbury, free negroes	May 20, 1786
John Raymond & Abigail Harris	May 24, 1786
John Perrigo Thompson & Catharine Joy	May 30, 1786
Jacob Cook & Elizabeth Parker	June 1, 1786
John Fingal & Leaffe Shamer	June 1, 1786
Thomas Power & Hannah Lincoln	June 7, 1786
Henry Truman & Mary Dillaway	June 1, 1786
Thomas Tretch & Rebecca Wales	June 8, 1786
Jonathan Crosby & Polly Loring	June 14, 1786
Thomas Badger & Abigail Newell of Charlestown	June 15, 1786
John Gavit & Abigail Ayre	June 17, 1786
Alexander French & Hannah Smith	June 22, 1786
Richard Flemming & Ann Mayew	June 26, 1786
Adam Widham & Affa Moody (free negros)	June 28, 1786

Names.	Date.
Joseph Foster & Mercy Bracket	June 29, 1786
Ozias Morse & Lucy Ayris	June 29, 1786
Bantt Ramsdell & Deborah Jackson	July 6 ?, 1786
Benjamin Harley & Anna Dolbard	July 6 ?, 1786
Edward Barker & Judy Graves	July 27, 1786
John Smith & Sally Bohannum	July 27, 1786
Samuel Craft & Esther Jewet	July 29, 1786
Isaac Cole & Mary Ethridge	Aug. 5, 1786
John Cobb & Sarah Muncruff or Muncrieff	Aug. 7, 1786
Gideon Herrick & Rhoda Stevens	Aug. 9, 1786
John Hunt & Rebecca Hicks	Aug. 8, 1786
John Stimpson & Alice Wheeler	Aug. 10, 1786
John Woodbury & Mary Wyman	Aug. 16, 1786
Cesar Steward & Grace Casneau, free negroes	Aug. 17, 1786
Robert Griffith & Nancy Baylis	Aug. 18, 1786
Nathaniel Ruggles of Roxbury & Sally Fellows	Aug. 25, 1786
Annin Tuffts of Charlestown & Lucy Williams	Aug. 26, 1786
James Mallan & Sally Bond	Aug. 29, 1786
Joseph Stevens & Anna Prister	Sept. 1, 1786
William Jarvis & Rebecca Wellcome	Sept. 1, 1786
John Tayler & Hannah Cary	Sept. 2, 1786
Silas Gardner & Polly Wait	Sept. 7, 1786
George Hickin & Hannah Comee	Sept. 8, 1786
Thomas Andrews & Suky Gains	Sept. 9, 1786
George Steward & Phene Homans, free negros	Sept. 11, 1786
Stephen Potter & Hannah Pitts	Sept. 17, 1786
Collin Gibson & Remember Gardner	Sept. 18, 1786
Jacob Abrahams & Sally Wellman of Salem	Sept. 21, 1786
Thomas Potts & Joanna Langsford	Sept. 21, 1786
William Goold & Nancy Arbuckle	Sept. 23, 1786
William Curtis & Elizabeth Lewis	Sept. 28, 1786
William Crosby & Isabella Crosby	Sept. 28, 1786
David Denorie & Katharine Crowley	Sept. 29, 1786
John Curtis Blackford & Elizabeth Deborah Townsend	Oct. 9, 1786
John Grahl & Abigail Sweetser	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Woodward of Brookline & Nabby Wolpay	Oct. 19, 1786
William Miller & Nabby Henshaw	Oct. 19, 1786
Thomas Bowers Herrup of Thomas Town & Susannah Heffren	Oct. 23, 1786
Benjamin Cocks & Mercy Pratt of Lynn	Oct. 26, 1786
Honbl. James Sullivan & Martha Simpson of Portsmouth	Nov. 4, 1786
Peter Branch & Sylvia Dalton, free negros	Nov. 16, 1786
Lucco Viscouici De Livorno & Elizabeth Dedell	Nov. 18, 1786
John Ferenie & Azubah Nutting	Nov. 23, 1786
John Moor & Susannah Hayden, (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1786
Elijah Brewer & Betsy Trescott	Dec. 13, 1786

1787.

Taber Cowen & Deborah Southward of Duxbury	Jan. 2, 1787
Edward Curtis & Polly Marshall	Jan. 4, 1787
John Thomas & Sarah Love (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1787
James Tyler Burchstid & Elizabeth Mason	Feb. 1, 1787
Isaac Peirce & Joanna Harris	Feb. 5, 1787
John Depaw & Peggy Dunlop	Feb. 22, 1787
Bartho. Ballard & Dorcas Peirce	Mar. 1, 1787
William Scollay & Rebecca Hassey	Mar. 8, 1787
Thomas Chubb of Charlestown & Prudy Burd	Mar. 8, 1787
Joseph Andross & Sally Morgan	Mar. 14, 1787
George Colder & Nanny Coose	Mar. 15, 1787
Nicholas Tysbertus Rousselet & Elizabeth Catherine Mufat of Portsmouth	Mar. 11, 1787

Names.	Date.
Casson Johnson & Judy Howell	Mar. 22, 1787
Samuel Wales & Betsy Meriam	Mar. 24, 1787
James Foster & Suckey Robberson	Mar. 25, 1787
Pelegh Crosby & Violet Gardner, free negros (?)	Mar. 28, 1787
Azor G. Archibald & Lucretia May	Mar. 28, 1787
Murdock Chambell & Nancy Jarvis	Apr. 5, 1787
George Sylvester & Sarah Love	Apr. 18, 1787
Samuel Hearsey & Betsy Champlin (forbid)	Apr. 19, 1787
Joseph Pope & Elizabeth Peirpoint	May 3, 1787
Elnathan Knapp & Nelly Jones	May 9, 1787
William Gould & Susannah Fuller	May 9, 1787
Joshua Smith & Hannah Gross Ridley	May 10, 1787
Thomas Wovill & Mary Hayden	May 10, 1787
John Templer & Jenny Cotton	May 10, 1787
William Spear & Elizabeth Jackson	May 12, 1787
William Smith & Hannah Carter of Newbury Port.	May 16, 1787
George Dove or Dave of Plymouth & Susannah Fairn	May 16, 1787
Salem Poor & Sarah Stevens, (white woman, free negros?)	May 19, 1787
Dennis McCreet & Nancy Erbuckle	May 19, 1787
Nathan Lock & Polly Howard of Milton	May 19, 1787
Daniel Morris & Rachel Copeland	May 19, 1787
Daniel Austin & Polly Penhallow of Newhampton	May 30, 1787
Henry Nottage & Fanny Pond	June 7, 1787
Lemuel Tobey & Martha Williams	June 22, 1787
Scipeo Lad & Eunice Little, free negros	June 28, 1787
Jeremiah Williams & Matilda Davis	July 19, 1787
John Crosby & Hannah Wheat	July 19, 1787
James Bouman & Susannah Hunt of Milton	July 24, 1787
Lithfield Luce & Sarah Coleman	July 26, 1787
William Summer-Field (?) & Nancy Arburkel	Aug. 2, 1787
John Spade & Hannah Conner	Aug. 2, 1787
Isaac Davenport & Mary May	Aug. 7, 1787
William Seaver & Susannah Blake	Aug. 19, 1787
Richard Walker & Patty Gerrish	Aug. 14, 1787
Silas Ramsdel & Sally Wales	Aug. 16, 1787
Josiah Burbeck & Elizabeth Connely	Aug. 16, 1787
Asa Lappon & Lydia Bates	Aug. 17, 1787
Ruben White & Lydia Kingsbury	Aug. 22, 1787
John West & Phebe Freeman of Chelsea	Aug. 28, 1787
John W. Allen & Sally Rand	Sept. 13, 1787
Polidore Dean & Deborah Hollis, free negros	Sept. 13, 1787
Benjamin Rumney & Anna Phillips	Sept. 13, 1787
John Ruthford & Nancy Goster	Sept. 16, 1787
William Hayden & Polly Ingraham (forbid)	Sept. 18, 1787
Abraham Lush & Lydia Vose	Sept. 23, 1787
John Brooks & Phebe Franis	Sept. 25, 1787
Robert Burgoin & Polly Moor	Sept. 26, 1787
Joseph Sturns (Sterns) & Zilpah Crosby	Oct. 2, 1787
Nathaniel Gardner & Mary Ann Lewis	Oct. 15, 1787
John Fessenden & Elizabeth Gaffield	Oct. 20, 1787
Capt. Moses Killsa & Sally Steuart	Oct. 23, 1787
Ezekiel Decoster & Rebecca Hickling	Nov. 11, 1787
John Ridgway & Hannah Conner	Nov. 15, 1787
William Midlin & Margaret Stone	Nov. 25, 1787
Benjamin Sumner, Tertius & Maria Green of Rhode Island	Dec. 1, 1787
Daniel Hayden & Nancy Ward	Dec. 1, 1787
George Terrel & Anna Crafts	Dec. 5, 1787
John Kettle of Pownalborough & Sarah Mirick	Dec. 6, 1787
Prince Downing & Mary Cross, free negros	Dec. 6, 1787
Henry Wilkins & Mary Skeventon	Dec. 10, 1787
Jonathan Luke Hamenway & Deborah Peirce	Dec. 10, 1787
William Lovering & Polly Fox	Dec. 6, 1787

Names.	Date.
John Dennis & Elizabeth Oakman	Dec. 13, 1787
Edward Merret Stutson & Abigail Mills	Dec. 20, 1787
Joseph Moncrief & Kitty Hartwick	Dec. 16, 1787
William Rogers Jun. & Mehettable James	Dec. 29, 1787

1788.

Benjamin Horton & Mary McLane	Jan. 17, 1788
Richard Fox & Rachel Payson	Jan. 31, 1788
David Sanger & Grace Sanger	Feb. 13, 1788
James Kelley & Elizabeth Diskel	Feb. 13, 1788
Abraham Frost & Phebe Jennison	Feb. 13, 1788
Silas Ramsdell & Betsy Tupper	Feb. 14, 1788
William Pitt & Sarah Rust	Feb. 28, 1788
Ezra Whitney & Betsy Marshall	Mar. 5, 1788
James Bird & Hannah Clevenel	Mar. 9, 1788
John Williams & Nancy Williams (forbid)	Mar. 29, 1788
James Bemiss & Betsy Renue	Mar. 31, 1788
John Frahgoull & Hannah Waples	Apr. 1, 1788
Moses Lewis & Deborah Pairsy	Apr. 10, 1788
Levy Pease & Polly Gill	Apr. 17, 1788
John Gregory & Lucy Knight of Newburyport	Apr. 24, 1788
Thomas Vernon & Sally Saunders	May 10, 1788
John Ward & Jane Kettle	May 16, 1788
William Hartley or Hayley & Hannah Berry	May 19, 1788
Timothy Metcalf Fairbanks & Lucy Kindol	May 22, 1788
Robert Watson & Elizabeth Shepherd	May 29, 1788
Ezekiel Sawin & Lydia Emes	May 30, 1788
John Winnek & Elizabeth Homer	June 4, 1788
Stephen Clough & Sally Decker of Edgcomb	June 7, 1788
Rev. James Freeman & Martha Clark	June 8, 1788
Daniel Shakens & Mary Conner	June 11, 1788
Joseph Dalton & Mary Callahan	June 11, 1788
William Walker Weymouth & Bethia Whitmore Cotton	June 15, 1788
Daniel Malcom & Naby Broker	June 25, 1788
Samuel Wild & Abigail Perry	June 25, 1788
Thomas Jenners Carnes & Lydia Green	July 10, 1788
Leonard Chapman & Elizabeth Sistim	July 10, 1788
John Cook & Fanny Pond	July 17, 1788
James Smith Colman & Alethear Keen of Pembrook	Aug. 3, 1788
James Hilliard & Elizabeth Studly [forbid]	Aug. 7, 1788
Allexander Thompson & Ann Cole	Aug. 7, 1788
Lemuel Shepard & Henrietta Vose of Milton	Aug. 15, 1788
Thomas Revere & Rebecca Lovering	Aug. 27, 1788
Richard D. Green & Charlotte Smith	Sept. 11, 1788
John Mendon & Triphena Sprague	Sept. 25, 1788
John Hunter & Nancy Welch	Sept. 28, 1788
Robert Miller & Elizabeth Patten	Oct. 2, 1788
John Cooper & Hannah Tileston	Oct. 5, 1788
Abiel Walcut of East Windsor & Ann Mercy Green	Oct. 9, 1788
Nathaniel Whitaker & Patty Crafts	Oct. 15, 1788
John Dennet & Margaret Murrowl	Oct. 27, 1788
Patten Russell, Jr. & Mary Cook	Nov. 1, 1788
Robert Snow of Thomas Town & Sukey Mingerson	Nov. 2, 1788
Thomas Ferret & Elizabeth Patten (should be Susanah)	Nov. 4, 1788
John Head & Sally Austin	Nov. 5, 1788
Eli Thayer & Elizabeth Garnes	Nov. 9, 1788
William Clap & Sally Smith of Taunton	Nov. 12, 1788
John Bradford & Hannah Trask	Nov. 16, 1788
John Lincoln & Nancy Chandler	Nov. 16, 1788
John Williams & Lydia Richards	Nov. 21, 1788
Joseph Barret & Suky Blackman	Nov. 27, 1788

Names.	Date.
James Harty [?] & Susannah Ayers	Dec. 17, 1788
William Beachen Leonard & Sarah Barret of Malden	Dec. 12, 1788
John Martin & Elizabeth Cox	Dec. 20, 1788
Zeba Thayer & Betsy Freeman	Dec. 25, 1788

1789.

Scipeo Peters & Margaret Powell, free negros	Jan. 22, 1789
James Read & Mary Peas	Jan. 29, 1789
Edmund Conner & Rachael Lakin	Feb. 12, 1789
Patrick Quinn & Elizabeth Perkins	Feb. 12, 1789
Benjamin Hearsey & Naby Anchors	Feb. 19, 1789
Edward Byrne & Margaret Keiff	Mar. 3, 1789
Edmund Wright & Mary Pratt	Mar. 4, 1789
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Watts	Mar. 7, 1789
John Bell & Mary Wheaton	Mar. 11, 1789
Charles King & Mercy Fuller	Mar. 13, 1789
Moses Lewis & Martha Howard	Mar. 13, 1789
Thomas Barnard & Lucy Pond	Mar. 16, 1789
John Battis Sovey & Hannah Aspinwall	Mar. 14, 1789
Edward Lad Saunders & Lydia Parks	Mar. 19, 1789
Peter Ferrer & Mary Aish	Mar. 26, 1789
Prince Sutton & Grace Stevens, negros	Mar. 26, 1789
Solomon Thayer of Bridgewater & Sarah Hubbard	Mar. 26, 1789
Jacob Rodiman & Abigail Lawrence	April 8, 1789
James Hill & Sarah Hastings	April 16, 1789
Thomas Tirrall & Deborah Baldrige	May 4, 1789
Cato Green & Judeth Stanhope, negros	May 11, 1789
Jeremiah Clark & Nancy Goster (forbid)	May 17, 1789
John Bonner & Susanna Richardson	May 31, 1789
John Deverel & Hannah Hawes	June 2, 1789
Newport Dean & Hager Stanford, free negros	June 18, 1789
Samuel Smith & Sally Day	June 18, 1789
Thomas Miller & Anna Kendall	June 25, 1789
Jacob Gurney & Charlotte Byles	June 25, 1789
Lewis Deblois & Ruth Hooper Dalton of Newburyport	June 27, 1789
James Williams Jun, & Lydia Currier of Newburyport	July 2, 1789
Richard Allen of Roxbury & Mehettable Spear	July 16, 1789
Joseph Farrar & Sally French	Aug. 1, 1789
Daniel Wild & Elizabeth Barker of Middleborough	Aug. 13, 1789
William Rittenhows & Polly Foster	Aug. 16, 1789
Arthur Wood & Hannah Walker	Aug. 27, 1789
Gyles Richards & Sally Adams of Pepperell	Sept. 16, 1789
John Kneeland of Petersham & Betsy Deverex	Sept. 17, 1789
Jacob Henchman & Deborah Gookin	Sept. 17, 1789
James Mannin & Elizabeth Renew	Sept. 20, 1789
William Robindson & Judeth Edy	Sept. 24, 1789
John Martin & Jemima Genson	Oct. 1, 1789
Richard McGrath & Thankful Rich	Oct. 8, 1789
Barna Maxfield & Elizabeth Dyer	Oct. 15, 1789
John Sears & Anna Holland McMahon of Sheepscot	Oct. 18, 1789
Samuel Fales & Hannah Miller of Franklyn	Oct. 22, 1789
Roger John Row & Elizabeth Siston	Nov. 12, 1789
Moses Lewis & Betsy Tilley	Nov. 19, 1789
Thomas Perkins Miller & Louis Francis	Nov. —, 1789
Aron Whitehouse & Elizabeth Stevens	Nov. 25, 1789
Cato Hancock & Phebe Baker [Negros?]	Nov. 25, 1789
Asa Clark & Polly Allen of Braintree	Dec. 6, 1789
Robert Mollineux & Peggy Mchard Kast of Hopkington	Dec. 8, 1789
Simon Pierce & Catharine Chase	Dec. 10, 1789
Paul Spear & Polly Bacon	Dec. 14, 1789
Joseph Welch & Elizabeth Shattuck	Dec. 17, 1789
Jacob Gram & Hannah Harris	Dec. 24, 1789

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hawkins & Joanna Disdale	Dec. 26, 1789
John Trumard & Susanna Casey	Dec. 30, 1789
Thomas Ferret & Elizabeth Patten	Dec. 30, 1789
Edward Lawson & Elizabeth Morgan	Dec. 31, 1789

1790.

Robert Kennedy & Esther Shelton	Jan. 6, 1790
John Peter Hawck & Patty Crafts	Jan. 10, 1790
Edward Oaks & Mary Nodle	Jan. 21, 1790
John Fisbach & Mary Asmus	Jan. 26, 1790
Thomas Nye & Sally Larrabee (error)	Jan. 27, 1790
Robert Phillips & Susanna Howard	Feb. 16, 1790
Hansel Kimbal & Susanna Jennison	Feb. 19, 1790
John Bryan & Betsy Lillie	Mar. 1, 1790
Jacob Powell & Mary Pedlar	Mar. 2, 1790
Gorham Parsons & Sarah Parsons of Gloucester	Mar. 3, 1790
David Collins & Fanny Pond	Mar. 4, 1790
William Saddler & Mary Guzwell	Mar. 11, 1790
Jonas Green Jun. & Jane Clark	Mar. 24, 1790
Benjamin Harramen & Mercy Pratt	Mar. 18, 1790
Ebenezer Howard & Susanna Carney	Apr. 2, 1790
James Miles & Lydia Spring	Apr. 8, 1790
Daniel Chambers Malcom & Nabby Brooks	Apr. 21, 1790
John Doan of Cohasset & Rebecca Clark	Apr. 29, 1790
William Robinson & Katy Carney	May 6, 1790
John Greenwood & Catharine Adams	May 27, 1790
Benjamin Spooner & Nancy Walls	May 27, 1790
James Taylor & Mary Murray	June 5, 1790
Abraham Frost & Sarah Sawyer	June 9, 1790
John Hills & Mary T. Sherman	June 10, 1790
Thomas Homminger & Clarey Eustis, [negros]	June 11, 1790
Henry Hickling & Anna Johnson	June 11, 1790
Joseph Lovet & Patty Greanleaff	June 26, 1790
Bristo Stevens & Sally Saunders, [negros?]	July 11, 1790
Elias Robison & Sarah Weld	July 8, 1790
Elkanah Barns & Betsy Clark	July 29, 1790
Isaac Solomon & Violet Hutson, blacks	July 29, 1790
Adam Stowell of Cohasset & Hannah Foster	July 31, 1790
William Shaw of Marshfield & Ann Chickly	Aug. 20, 1790
John Linderbour & Abigail Simpson	Aug. 22, 1790
Richard Langley & Ruth Matthews	Sept. 5, 1790
Peter Holland & Elizabeth Gimmerson	Sept. 9, 1790
John Morris & Charlotte Gennis, negros	Sept. 9, 1790
John Melhorne of Watertown & Jane Duxbur	Sept. 15, 1790
Samuel Austin Jun. & Abigail Lewis of Marlborough	Sept. 30, 1790
Edward Brown & Lydia Elmes	Sept. 23, 1790
Benjamin Kimpton & Susanah Jones	Oct. 14, 1790
Henry Blackborn & Patty Carter	Oct. 14, 1790
John Jackson & Rebecca Parsons	Oct. 14, 1790
James Jones & Elizabeth Penny	Oct. 20, 1790
Ephraim Palmer & Sally Barten	Oct. 21, 1790
William Johnson & Fanny Knodle (forbid)	Oct. 23, 1790
Joseph Warren & Elizabeth Riging	Nov. 16, 1790
Henry Lee & Sarah Eanos	Nov. 17, 1790
Joseph Thompson & Vise ——	Nov. 20, 1790
Charles Tolbert & Mary Reed (forbid)	Dec. 2, 1790
George Wiswall Jefferds & Elizabeth Neavell	Dec. 12, 1790
Perrick Rint & Sarah Diamond	Dec. 25, 1790

1791.

Thomas Barnard & Sarah Bond	Jan. 2, 1791
Samuel Covel & Lydia Praey	Feb. 3, 1791
John Mitchel & Nancy Pecker	Feb. 9, 1791

Names.	Date.
John Thompson & Sarah Walker	Mar. 24, 1791
Capt. Edward Staples & Diana Adams	Mar. 24, 1791
John Watts & Mary Owens	Mar. 31, 1791
Ebenezer Knowlton & Susannah Robson of Cape Ann	Mar. 31, 1791
Philip Freeman & Polly Willard	Apr. 10, 1791
John Hasking Jun. & Elizabeth Ladd	Apr. 18, 1791
William Johnson & Fanny Knodle	Apr. 27, 1791
Richard Meyler & Elizabeth Lawrance	May 4, 1791
Joseph Ingraham & Polly Perry	May 5, 1791
Edward Oaks & Charlotte Broughton	May 7, 1791
Abraham Prible & Sally Latherby	May 12, 1791
Paul Richards & Elizabeth Fowler	May 18, 1791
Hugh Kemple or F. Kemple & Margaret Smith	May 24, 1791
Caleb Hayden & Carolina Stevens	May 25, 1791
William Placeway & Mercy Robins	June 1, 1791
Charles Vaughan & Frances Western Apthorp	June 19, 1791
Henry Jepson & Hannah Lombard (forbid)	June 19, 1791
Frederick Faulk & Polly Hall	June 22, 1791
Patrick Cummings & Jane Bushel	July 5, 1791
Job Sion & Betsy Burgess	July 7, 1791
Timothy Newell & Polly Phillips	July 18, 1791
Amos Willis & Phibe Hagar, blacks	July 25, 1791
William Parson & Susannah Rowen	July 27, 1791
Benjamin Hall of Medford & Mary Green	Aug. 3, 1791
John Loring & Hannah Cook	Aug. 8, 1791
David Ellis & Phebe Lewis of Dedham	Aug. 4, 1791
John Usher & Mary Pattin	Aug. 14, 1791
Suply Clap & Mary Clark	Aug. 20, 1791
John Sumner & Polly Cox	Aug. 27, 1791
Robert Price & Susannah Warren	Ang. 28, 1791
John Hopkins & Habby Hinxton	Aug. 27, 1791
Reuben How of Marlborough & Susannah Cushing	Sept. 8, 1791
Charles Atkins & Joanna Potts	Sept. 11, 1791
Jonathan Loring & Polly Hayden	Sept. 14, 1791
David Clark & Sally Swally	Sept. 18, 1791
William Codman & Susannah Coffin of Portland	Sept. 27, 1791
Isaac Davis & Lucretia Huddle Simpson	Oct. 2 (?), 1791
William Sadler & Mary Right	Oct. 13, 1791
Abraham French & Phebe Shute of Malden	Oct. 22, 1791
Benjamin Roberts & Margaret Roberts	Oct. 27, 1791
Joab Henry & Elizabeth Cromwell	Oct. 27, 1791
Cato Green & Patty Farwell (blacks)	Oct. 30, 1791
Leonard Cary & Mehitable Davenport	Nov. 3, 1791
Stephen Burris & Polly Jennings	Nov. 23, 1791
John Amory Jun. & Katharine Willard of Lancaster	Nov. 23, 1791
Robert Quesdier & Polly Cortney	Nov. 28, 1791
John Burly Frazier & Lydia Williams	Dec. 7, 1791
Lifeel Kimble & Polly Calvin (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1791
John Manley & Friswith Arnold	Dec. 14, 1791

1792.

Thomas Fox & Elizabeth McMullan	Feb. 21, 1792
David Mill Bennet & Mary Cutter	Feb. 26, 1792
Job Atkins & Jauna Smith, blacks	Mar. 10, 1792
Jeremiah Beals & Ruth Cutter	Mar. 15, 1792
David Potter & Nancy Griggory, blacks	Mar. 26, 1792
John More & Elsey Lamb	Mar. 25, 1792
Joseph Francis & Polly Dakin	Apr. 4, 1792
Nathaniel Jennison & Charity Madden	Apr. 5, 1792
Jonathan F. Viccars of York State & Elizabeth Fenno	Apr. 11, 1792
Jabez Sumner of Milton & Susannah Withington	Apr. 13, 1792
Jube Newell & Mary Owens	Apr. 18, 1792

Names.	Date.
William Chase & Sarah Enos	Apr. 22, 1792
William Robinson & Nancy Johnson	Apr. 25, 1792
Thomas How & Nancy Gardner	May 12, 1792
Shipie Ware or Ward & Jane Done, blacks	May 10, 1792
Polly Carpus Jacobs & Lydia Clap	May 22, 1792
Artemas Goodenow & Tabby Emes	May 26, 1792
Aaron Mason & Elcy Ireland	May 27, 1792
Benjamin Edwards & Elizabeth Glover of Milton	June 6, 1792
John Kuhn & Sally Lapham of Marshfield	June 7, 1792
John Horner & Elizabeth Allen	June 11, 1792
John Stanton & Mary Parker (forbid)	June 12, 1792
Nathaniel Hichborn, Jun. (?) & Margaret Bernard	June 12, 1792
James Davis & Lucy Davis	June 15, 1792
Jonathan Curtis & Rhode Hawes	July 1, 1792
William Parsons of Newhampshire & Mary Davis	July 14, 1792
John Murfey & Elizabeth Mason	July 25, 1792
Asa Moores & Rebecca Gorden	July 29, 1792
Thomas Ingraham & Susannah Saunders of Glocester	Aug. 8, 1792
George Carter & Sukey Nichols, blacks	Aug. 2, 1792
Scipeo Gorres & Patience Stratback, blacks	Aug. 2, 1792
Richard Galley & Susannah Jones	Aug. 4, 1792
Edmond Flinn & Jane Dwire	Aug. 4, 1792
Jonathan Fuller & Betsey Bisbe of Duxbury	Aug. 10, 1792
Neddy Curtis of Quincy & Katharine Hayman	Aug. 12, 1792
Thomas Smith & Mary Oliver	Aug. 12, 1792
Benjamin Badcheler & Deborah Read of Weymouth	Aug. 20, 1792
Michael Crowley & Nancy Challender	Aug. 23, 1792
Josiah Rich & Polly Hammond	Aug. 23, 1792
Christian Albeion & Susannah Whitman	Aug. 26, 1792
Rufus Brown & Susannah Nickson	Aug. 28, 1792
James Scott & Tamar Smithwick, molattoes	Sept. 13, 1792
John R. B. Remone & Violet Blake, blacks	Sept. 13, 1792
John Hunting & Sally Hill	Sept. 27, 1792
Thomas Rice & Mary Alford	Sept. 28, 1792
Benjamin Richards & Elizabeth Smith	Oct. 1, 1792
Moses Tyler Jun. & Abigail Farrington	Oct. 8, 1792
Foster Cruft of Pownalborough & Hannah Hinckley	Oct. 16, 1792
John Hickey & Ann Mingerson	Oct. 17, 1792
William Pratt & Mary Williams of Salem	Oct. 28, 1792
Nathaniel Hill Esq. & Abigail Simonds	Oct. 28, 1792
Benjamin Johnson Jun. & Polly Emerson	Oct. 31, 1792
Joshua Bayley & Mercy Hayden	Nov. 1, 1792
Prince Simpson & Jenny Sinclair, blacks	Dec. 5, 1792
John Wells & Sarah Skillry	Dec. 13, 1792
Thomas Cunningham & Martha Greenleave	Dec. 26, 1792
James Hawkins & Elizabeth Middleton blacks	Dec. 23, 1792

1793.

John Grohan & Susanna Tucker	Jan. 9, 1793
William Leveridge & Elizabeth Brown	Jan. 9, 1793
John English & Molly Cowell	Jan. 16, 1793
Thomas Parker & Abigail Hart Parkman	Jan. 15, 1793
John Cholet & Mary Donet	Jan. 17, 1793
Cornelius Springsteel & Betsey Berry	Jan. 24, 1793
Job Anthony & Mary Purkitt	Feb. 7, 1793
Josiah Lamford & Dolly Davis	Feb. 7, 1793
John Baptist Bejard & Mary Sanders	Feb. 14, 1793
Newport Brown & Jennay Fay, blacks	Mar. 7, 1793
Charlestown Blackman & Venus Thompson, blacks	Mar. 14, 1793
Thomas Frothingham & Lydia Lynde of Malden	Mar. 28, 1793
Jacob Canterbury & Rebecca Stutson of Randolph	Apr. 11, 1793
Daniel Dicesson Britton & Tryphena Springe	Apr. 17, 1793

Names.	Date.
John Brown & Polly Bordman	Apr. 21, 1793
Joseph Kent & Jane Ward	Apr. 30, 1793
Peter Williston & Mary Boston, negroes ?	May 14, 1793
Anthony Payne & Suky Burrell	May 30, 1793
John Cannada & Violet Holmes, blacks (forbid)	May 31, 1793
Silas Horton & Margaret Newman, blacks	June 2, 1793
Matthew Kely or Keily & Elizabeth Hill	June 17, 1793
Richard Leonley & Mary Buckley	June 16, 1793
Joseph Capells & Susy Wilkins	July 7, 1793
Joseph Bartlet & Catharine Hickey	July 7, 1793
Edom London & Susanna Franklyn, blacks	July 18, 1793
Thomas Ryon & Katharine Lockwood	July 19, 1793
Michael Shanley & Mary Clark	Aug. 24, 1793
Daniel Cross & Polly Hall (forbid)	Aug. 31, 1793
John Turner & Charlotte Low	Sept. 1, 1793
Robert Morehead & Nancy Arbuckle	Sept. 5, 1793
John Danl. Boden say Bowen & Abigail Flinn say Fullir	Sept. 5, 1793
Benjamin James & Betsy Penny	Sept. 5, 1793
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Quarles	Sept. 5, 1793
Jonathan Hull & Amy Holden	Sept. 13, 1793
Isaac Cazneau & Anna Symnes of Andover	Sept. 19, 1793
Thomas Cheevers of Malden & Abby Erving	Sept. 21, 1793
James Ramsey & Hester Marrant, blacks	Sept. 21, 1793
Richard Taylor & Lydia Perry of Situate	Sept. 25, 1793
Alexander Martin & Susannah Harty	Sept. 26, 1793
Thomas Hall & Abigail Webb Thatcher of Berwick	Oct. 7, 1793
John Nassas & Molly Lezelow, blacks	Oct. 13, 1793
John Coan & Betsy ———	Oct. 17, 1793
John Simpson & Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 17, 1793
David Cobb & Mehettable Cummins of Milton	Oct. 17, 1793
William Alexander & Polly Barrett of Malden	Oct. 19, 1793
Samuel Bordman of Exeter & Esther Goldthwait	Oct. 23, 1793
William Smith & Lois Miller	Nov. 17, 1793
Nathaniel McNeil & Hannah Sargent	Nov. 17, 1793
Abraham Goold & Susannah Clark	Dec. 1, 1793
Scipeo Ward & Jane Done, blacks	Dec. 6, 1793
John Williams & Ruth Dering	Dec. 9, 1793
Samuel Jackson & Mary Wheeler	Dec. 12, 1793
Thomas Sheridan & Nancy Clough	Dec. 22, 1793
Richard Jones & Mary Mooseand	Dec. 27, 1793

1794.

Elisha P. Varfield & Susannah Ash	Jan. 9, 1794
Isaac Pillsberry & Betsy Lee	Jan. 21, 1794
Abel Minot & Lydia Shed	Feb. 4, 1794
William Whitney & Abigail Rogers	Feb. 9, 1794
Jenkinson James & Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 11, 1794
Elisha Austin & Rebecah Uncles	Feb. 15, 1794
Jonathan Moor & Nancy Nichols, blacks	Feb. 28, 1794
Moses Tyler Lewis & Rebecca Lovering (forbid)	Feb. 28, 1794
John McFaddin & Jerusha Colter Seward	Mar. 2, 1794
Samuel Morse & Sally Dix of Newtown	Mar. 8, 1794
Charles Wicket & Nancy Ettrage	Mar. 12, 1794
Anthony Smith & Mary Anderson	Mar. 14, 1794
Oliver Vinton of Braintree & Sally Brigdon Smith	Mar. 25, 1794
Tileston Cushing & Hannah Nichols of Cohasset	Mar. 27, 1794
John Deven & Eleanor Penniman	Apr. 3, 1794
Joel Crosby & Hannah Blanchard of New Hampshire	Apr. 8, 1794
John Coats & Mariah Howe of Marlborough	Apr. 9, 1794
Samuel Fisk & Hannah Babcock of Milton	Apr. 15, 1794
Titus Thayer & Susannah Spriggs	Apr. 16, 1794

Names.	Date.
John Porter & Betsy Fairbanks	Apr. 19, 1794
John Low & Nabby Hubbard	Apr. 22, 1794
Thomas W. Burnett & Peggy Peirce	Apr. 22, 1794
Levi Joy & Tempe Gardner of Lime	Apr. 26, 1794
Richard Hegans & Ruth (say Mary) Wait	May 1, 1794
Simon Jeffries & Polly Brown, blacks	May 7, 1794
Andrew Sigorney & Sally Barker of Nantucket	May 8, 1794
Joseph Adams & Betsy Davis	May 11, 1794
George Green & Sally Spencer	May 13, 1794
John Clow & Bethia Sumner	May 15, 1794
Joseph L. Christian & Mary Arcot	May 15, 1794
James Cabner & Sarah Jackson	May 22, 1794
William Barnet Peters & Mary Purkett	May 21, 1794
John Rosan & Antonia Charlesuping, blacks	June 14, 1794
James Delaney & Ruth Thayer	June 18, 1794
William Indicot & Eliza Cheevers	June 19, 1794
Jacobus Pick & Elizabeth G. Bradshaw	June 23, 1794
George Steward & Thamer Jones	June 25, 1794
William Boardman & Betsy Henderson of Dorchester	July 4, 1794
Stephen Henrick Guile & Abigail Fuller	July 14, 1794
Oliver Wiswall & Esther Potter of Marlborough	Aug. 7, 1794
James Brewer & Patty Webb of Salem	Aug. 14, 1794
Arasmus Peirce & Sally Kettle	Aug. 14, 1794
John Dennis Cooper & Viana Eaton, blacks	Aug. 25, 1794
Joseph Davis & Martha Brown	Aug. 28, 1794
Winslow Ratkliff & Polly Brown	Aug. 30, 1794
John Blockhaet & Jane Phillips	Sept. 3, 1794
Peter Wood & Lucy Brown of Newtown	Sept. 4, 1794
Richard Steward & Milla Fuller of Bridgewater, blacks	Sept. 4, 1794
Thomas Greehow & Rebecca Brand	Sept. 10, 1794
Noah Bradford & Priscilla Collier	Sept. 17, 1794
John S. Gardner & Mary Howard of Hallowell	Sept. 24, 1794
William Hope & Pervilla Green, blacks	Oct. 25, 1794
Thomas Rice & Sarah Adams	Nov. 2, 1794
Thomas Smith & Betsy Clark	Nov. 2, 1794
Thomas Jenners Carnes & Elizabeth Finnecy	Nov. 5, 1794
George Broughton & Elizabeth Jones	Nov, 7, 1794
George Holderspoon & Mercy Pratt	Nov. 8, 1794
Emmerson Cogswell & Elizabeth Buttrick	Nov. 15, 1794
Daniel Staniford & Lydia Sheperd of Amherst	Nov. 17, 1794
Nathaniel Tirrill & Sally Beals of Abington	Nov. 19, 1794
Scipeo Gerey & Patience Stinger, blacks	Nov. 19, 1794
William Turner & Bekey Brown, blacks	Nov. 21, 1794
John Brown & Christiana Phillips	Nov. 23, 1794
Miell Phillips & Sarah Hemmenway	Nov. 26, 1794
James Newcomb & Hannah Lemon	Nov. 30, 1794
George Booth & Mary Davidson	Nov. 30, 1794
Isaac Willson of Philadelphia & Mary Townsend	Nov. 30, 1794
James Conner & Hannah Howard	Dec. 4, 1794
John Burrell & Elizabeth Spurr	Dec. 4, 1794
William Whitmarsh & Polly Barns	Dec. 23, 1794
Felis Fershevon & Sally Jones (forbid)	Dec. 24, 1794
Benjamin Waine & Polly Bruce	Dec. 25, 1794
Charles Davall & Prissa Tingsley	Dec. 26, 1794
Capt. Cornelius Fellows & Hannah Parker of Roxbury	Dec. 30, 1794

1795.

Levi Lindley & Abigail Hill	Jan. 4, 1795
Thomas Tayler & Mary Grant	Jan. 21, 1795
Jacob Pettingill & Sally Larkin	Jan. 27, 1795
Isaac Pereck & Lydia Fuller	Jan. 28, 1795
Isaiah Ireland & Christiana Dolbear	Jan. 28, 1795

Names.	Date.
David West & Abigail Leonard of Raynham	Feb. 24, 1795
Samuel Whiting & Rebecca Holbrook of Braintree	Mar. 4, 1795
Samuel Harris & Mary Curton	Mar. 6, 1795
Thomas Davis & Peggy Gammell	Mar. 12, 1795
Benjamin Howard & Sarah Bowling	Mar. 12, 1795
John Francis Millet & Sally Williams	Mar. 14, 1795
James Phillebrown & Elizabeth Newland	Mar. 15, 1795
William Pearson & Polly Ely	Mar. 21, 1795
William Hamleton & Dorcas Wage	Mar. 31, 1795
William Bennet & Meriah Trufant	Apr. 6, 1795
William Melkim & Elizabeth Sinkler	Apr. 9, 1795
William Collson & Hannah Whipple	Apr. 9, 1795
John Palfrey Jun. & Mary Sturgis Gorham of Barnstable	Apr. 16, 1795
John Garrit & Patty Trout	Apr. 18, 1795
William Whittington & Hepzibah Lincoln of Cohasset	Apr. 22, 1795
Richard Sweetser & Sally Rogers	Apr. 22, 1795
John Hebden & Elizabeth Feriter	May 2, 1795
Michael Anthony & Polly Whyet	May 7, 1795
Jeremiah Blanchard & Mary Gowen	May 13, 1795
Francis Brinley & Elizabeth Henshaw Harris	May 17, 1795
Levi Lane & Susannah Lane	May 18, 1795
Samuel Goodridge & Martha Teague	May 27, 1795
James Jenkins & Polly Fitzgerald	May 28, 1795
John Fuller & Elizabeth Stevens	June 3, 1795
Cotton Senter & Frances Adams	June 6, 1795
Samuel Watson & Patty Holms	June 11, 1795
Dominique Girardet & Jeanne Rose Vergne	June 14, 1795
William Haskil & Sally Loring	June 20, 1795
Achas Heweet & Nancy Skillings Fowle	June 29, 1795
John Scarlet & Violet Holmes, blacks	July 14, 1795
John McCray & Elizabeth Phebe (?)	July 27, 1795
John Fist & Phebe Pratt	July 28, 1795
Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Willington	July 27, 1795
John Johnson & Ann Willy	Aug. 6, 1795
Nicholas Holson & Elizabeth Lane	Aug. 6, 1795
Gamaliel Harding & Bethcey Helund	Aug. 6, 1795
Levy Drake & Rebecca Cooper	Aug. 13, 1795
Robert Goliver & Catrine Rice	Aug. 27, 1795
John Conelin & Rebecca Jeraulet, blacks	Sept. 12, 1795
Samuel Metcalf & Elizabeth Penney	Sept. 10, 1795
John Perick & Dianah Amerson, blacks	Sept. 19, 1795
John Woodward & Sally Kneeland	Sept. 23, 1795
John Wright & Mary Haskell	Sept. 24, 1795
Thomas Fessenden & Olive Parsons	Sept. 25, 1795
Francis Hammus & Jane Scole, blacks	Sept. 29, 1795
Jabez Ellis & Julette Ellis of Walpole	Oct. 1, 1795
Edward Dumerisque Turner & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 3, 1795
Thomas Davis of Maryland & Elizabeth Gardner	Oct. 8, 1795
Joy Humeston of New York & Nabby Benday	Oct. 13, 1795
William Turner & Judith Holyoke of Salem	Oct. 13, 1795
Jacob Polly Sen. & Nancy Lambard	Oct. 17, 1795
William Cosman & Elizabeth Lander	Oct. 17, 1795
William Sawyer Wall & Rebecca Barruyb (?)	Oct. 28, 1795
John Jeffers & Polly White	Oct. 31, 1795
Robert Callham & Susannah Cavatier	Nov. 1, 1795
John Bendson & Debby Cutter (forbid)	Nov. 3, 1795
Daniel Moor & Else Lemox	Nov. 7, 1795
Sampson Signey & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 11, 1795
Thomas Jackson & Hannah Lamen	Nov. 13, 1795
Capt. William Delano & Mary Lewis	Nov. 16, 1795
Antony Amidear & Polly Water	Nov. 25, 1795
Stephen Hammond & Nancy Wily	Dec. 2, 1795

Names.	Date.
Jemy Ruggles & Caty Curtis	Dec. 3, 1795
Partrick Kenney & Elizabeth Brown	Dec. 4, 1795
Joseph Scott & Raney Coon, blacks	Dec. 7, 1795
Rufus Foster & Sally Goddard	Dec. 13, 1795
Thomas Wells & Sally Hysick	Dec. 17, 1795
John Fisher & Sally Wentworth Eliot Shapland	Dec. 20, 1795
Simon Jeffers & Polly Brown	Dec. 31, 1795

1796.

Thomas Henry Kemble & Hannah Pease	Jan. 5, 1796
David Stephens & Lucy Willington	Jan. 6, 1796
James Cammel & Elizabeth Tate, blacks	Jan. 15, 1796
Jacob Fryday & Rebecca Lovering	Jan. 21, 1796
Capt. John Irwin & Polly Hopkins	Feb. 8, 1796
John Thomas & Prudence Spear	Feb. 10, 1796
Lucitanus Beals & Susannah Bates of Cohasset	Feb. 11, 1796
Richard Porter & Polly Brown	Feb. 25, 1796
John Rowen & Lucy Harrington, blacks	Feb. 25, 1796
James Johnson & Hulday Hutchins	Feb. 29, 1796
Samuel Brown & Sally Brown	Mar. 7, 1796
Thomas Capen & Jane Noble	Mar. 8, 1796
Daniel Brown & Esther Warker	Mar. 12, 1796
John Lewis & Louis May	Mar. 14, 1796
Levy Peirce & Rosanna Davis, blacks	Mar. 19, 1796
John Saunders & Susannah Beals	Mar. 24, 1796
Christopher Chester & Lucy Mason	Apr. 11, 1796
William Greanleaff & Mary Pease	Apr. 14, 1796
Nordecai Thayer & Rachel Thayer of Randolph	Apr. 18, 1796
Elisha Hayt & Hannah Raymond	May 4, 1796
Scipeo Robey & Polly Williams, blacks	May 11, 1796
James Davison & Sally Page	May 11, 1796
Prince Downe & Flora Coat, blacks	May 12, 1796
Cornelius Thorp & Thankful Pope of Bridgewater	May 12, 1796
Thomas Green & Caty Roach, blacks	May 12, 1796
Daniel Brewer & Elizabeth R. Packard	May 12, 1796
Anthony Smith & Sarah Fessenden	May 19, 1796
James Grant & Elizabeth Jones	May 24, 1796
William Davis & Mercy Hall	June 2, 1796
John Iracomerker & Martha Brown	June 4, 1796
William Morgan & Suky Reed	June 2, 1796
William Low & Nancy Wallers	June 4, 1796
Abraham Gold & Susannah Robinson	June 5, 1796
Benjamin Sweat & Nabby Benson	June 6, 1776
Joseph Baker & Rebekah Davis	June 7, 1796
John Bignell & Elizabeth Dincher	June 15, 1796
Henry Davis & Jane [L ?] Andre	June 18, 1796
Simeon Waterman & Betsy Eaton (forbid)	June 20, 1796
Cornelius Thayer & Thankful Pope of Bridgewater	June 28, 1796
Pliny Brewer & Loisa Stebbins of Springfield	June 29, 1796
William Masters Jun. & Lydia Robinson	June 30, 1796
Richard Rowen & Elizabeth Ward	July 7, 1796
Jacob Parsons & Lucy Wallace	July 13, 1796
John Province & Catharine Hart	July 28, 1796
James Strokan & Hannah Moon	July 31, 1796
John Aiken & Hannah Moon	July 31, 1796
Amos Willis & Katharine Hayden, blacks	Aug. 8, 1796
Isaac Curtis & Dinah Gardner	Aug. 10, 1796
Lewis Fisher of Stoughton & Catharine Hayden, blacks	Aug. 12, 1796
Josiah Pease & Suky Pease	Aug. 18, 1796
John Conkland & Sally Adams	Sept. 7, 1796
Thomas Nichols & Jane Meacum	Sept. 7, 1796
George Similier & Mary Pritchard	Sept. 8, 1796

Names.	Date.
George Ray & Margaret Cunningham	Sept. 13, 1796
Patrick Marratta & Jane Welch	Sept. 10, 1796
James Ware & Sarah Page	Sept. 15, 1796
Peter Gass & Nancy Honey, blacks	Sept. 20, 1796
Robert Greanleaff & Hannah Arnold, East Greenwich, Rhode Island	Sept. 21, 1796
Robert Crane & Elizabeth Hotchlen	Sept. 24, 1796
John Johnson & Rebecca Cumba, blacks	Sept. 29, 1796
Joseph Brummet & Asley C. Starr (forbid)	Oct. 6, 1796
Joseph Smith & Rachell Thayer	Oct. 8, 1796
John Harrison & Jenney Roberson	Oct. 9, 1796
Nehemiah Colbe & Phebe Fink	Oct. 11, 1796
Capt. William McNeil Watts & Catharine Daniels	Oct. 18, 1796
George Howard & Elizabeth Mills	Oct. 20, 1796
John Grayham & Deborah Hammon, of Marblehead	Oct. 27, 1796
Robert Fulton & Elizabeth Brewer	Oct. 27, 1796
Samuel Thomas & Hitty Thompson, blacks	Oct. 31, 1796
Cor. Jauken Jacop Johonent Liepe & Aderiana Buckley	Nov. 2, 1796
John Gardner & Deborah Dean of Exeter	Nov. 3, 1796
John Mitchel & Polly Stacy	Nov. 9, 1796
Thomas Butler & Nancy Watts, blacks	Nov. 10, 1796
Prince William & Alizer Smith, blacks	Nov. 10, 1796
William Storey & Sally Loring	Nov. 19, 1796
John Norris & Mary Asby	Nov. 20, 1796
Davis Culmore Curtis & Abigail Ankers	Nov. 23, 1796
Stephen Whittington & Hannah Hill	Nov. 26, 1796
John Vickham & Elizabeth Venneth	Nov. 27, 1796
William White & Diana Elvinan, blacks	Dec. 14, 1796
Israel Merret & Jane Howard, blacks	Dec. 14, 1796
Benjamin Stockbridge & Olive Warner	Dec. 14, 1796
Joseph Austin & Lydia Rust of Salem	Dec. 27, 1796

1797.

Gilman Frothingham of Newbury Port & Nancy Phillips	Jan. 4, 1797
Richd. Stevens Holden & Abigal Farrington of Lyn	Jan. 4, 1797
Joshua Thornton Littlefield & Joanna Trefry (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1797
William Bethelshire & Catharine Hunt	Jan. 12, 1797
Boston Faddy & Mary Freeman, blacks	Jan. 16, 1797
Peter Allberry & Roxbury Gardner [blacks?]	Jan. 22, 1797
John Willson & Nabby Niccolson	Feb. 1, 1797
George Ray & Margaret Cunningham (forbid)	Feb. 2, 1797
Benjamin Searn & Venus Ward, blacks (forbid)	Feb. 8, 1797
Thomas Wait & Mary Siles	Feb. 8, 1797
Isaac White & Grace Dupee	Feb. 8, 1797
Joshua Carlton & Susannah Chamberlain	Feb. 18, 1797
Oliver Whipple of New Hampshire & Abigail Whipple	Feb. 28, 1797
Abraham Peters & Elizabeth Lane	Mar. 1, 1797
James Crage & Hannah Ranger	Mar. 7, 1797
John Whitney & Clarissa Slack of Needham	Mar. 8, 1797
Isaac Dodge of Groton & Betsy Dodge	Mar. 21, 1797
John McCloy & Elizabeth Walls, blacks	Mar. 22, 1797
Silas Pilsbury of Newbury & Abigail Cutter (?)	Mar. 29, 1797
James Tait & Mary Sproat	Mar. 29, 1797
John Petterson & Betsy Gotte (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1797
Lambert Reed & Mercy Page (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1797
John Cook & Hannah Hill (forbid)	Apr. 14, 1797
William Johnston of Philadelphia & Charlotte Rawson	Apr. 15, 1797
Marquis Huntley Gordon & Priscilla Gardner, blacks	Apr. 22, 1797
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Perry	Apr. 22, 1797
Luke Gohhaw & Susannah Rowing, blacks	Apr. 23, 1797
Adam W. Partridge & Hannah Avery	Apr. 26, 1797

Names.	Date.
George Houstucler & Hannah Poland	Apr. 26, 1797
Thomas Whittemore Tomas & Eliza Miller	May 4, 1797
William Pleasent & Hannah Harris	May 4, 1797
John Thoreau & Rebecca Kittle of Concord	May 10, 1797
John Gergaud & Rebecca Baty	May 11, 1797
Joseph Warren Pope & Sally Clough	May 11, 1797
Abraham Fitch & Adelia Allen	May 14, 1797
Josiah Faxon of Alexandria & Sally Wilkinson	May 17, 1797
Nehemiah Meers & Mary Brown	May 22, 1797
Amos Lincoln & Elizabeth Reevere	May 24, 1797
Joseph Hay & Elizabeth Cook	May 25, 1797
William Pitt Martin & Mary Marvell Trask	May 25, 1797
Benjamin Gooding & Hannah Collins	June 15, 1797
William Basset Philips & Polly Knowles	June 22, 1797
William Spence & Rhoda Davis	June 23, 1797
William Gray of New Milford & Mercy Larkin Gray	June 24, 1797
Natha. Curtis, Jun. & Anna Reed of George Town	June 29, 1797
Philip Cartwright & Sally Brown	July 9, 1797
Zachariah Brigden & Lydia Richards of Lynn	July 19, 1797
Thomas Rice & Betsy Youing	July 22, 1797
Samuel Hunt & Betsy Duglass	Aug. 9, 1797
Simon Bridgham & Judah Edey, blacks	Aug. 11, 1797
William Forben & Sopha Thompson, blacks	Aug. 17, 1797
Thomas Davis, Esq. & Elizabeth Hinckley of Salem	Aug. 23, 1797
John Jackson & Dolly Waters	Aug. 23, 1797
David Watkins of Marlborough & Abigail How	Aug. 24, 1797
James Hilliard & Lois Miller	Aug. 31, 1797
William Todd & Rebecca Fearing of Hingham	Sept. 2, 1797
Ephraim Mann & Mary Osworth	Sept. 2, 1797
John Gardner & Jane Gray	Sept. 3, 1797
Ebenezer Partridge & Sarah Hood	Sept. 6, 1797
William Mylod & Hannah Woods	Sept. 9, 1797
John Baptist Gilbert Puijptat de Julien & Hannah Kome	Sept. 19, 1797
Joseph Miller & Judith Warner of Gloucester	Sept. 23, 1797
Isaac French & Polly Bowman	Oct. 1, 1797
John Miller & Betsy Dragey	Oct. 1, 1797
William Smith & Nancy Wealing, blacks	Oct. 4, 1797
Gamaliel Small & Lydia Adams	Oct. 5, 1797
Thomas & Christine, blacks	Oct. 7, 1797
Daniel Dickinson Britton & Elizabeth Morris	Oct. 7, 1797
Patrick Mulloy & Hannah Timmens	Oct. 9, 1797
Samuel Gifford & Sally Conviss	Oct. 10, 1797
Joseph Veneer & Victua Junva, blacks	Oct. 18, 1797
Philip Wild & Anna Sesson	Oct. 19, 1797
William Peters & Sally Adams	Oct. 29, 1797
Jabez Ellis & Elizabeth Newell	Nov. 2, 1797
Jean Riffel & Jane George, blacks	Nov. 6, 1797
Lewis Elisher & Catharine Hayden, blacks	Nov. 6, 1797
John Stebbins & Rebecca Child	Nov. 8, 1797
Elijah Loring & Abigail Rand	Nov. 23, 1797
Vincent Blout & Dinah Call, blacks	Nov. 25, 1797
Jonathan Cary & Polly Harris	Nov. 29, 1797
Paul Sayer & Mehettable Haven of Carlton	Dec. 2, 1797
William Charbole & Lucy Francis, blacks	Dec. 9, 1797
Jonathan Bunford & Ann Flinn	Dec. 10, 1797
Thomas Conant & Elizabeth Susanna Ralinbeck	Dec. 23, 1797
Simon Jeffries & Betty Gibbs, blacks	Dec. 25, 1797
Benjamin King Churchil & Clarisa Eaton	Dec. 27, 1797
John Davis & Jane Done, blacks	Dec. 28, 1797

1798.

William Gould & Elizabeth Quinn	Jan. 3, 1798
Lewis Butler & Barbara Nichols, blacks	Jan. 11, 1798

Names.	Date.
Peter Lewis & Betsy Thompson, blacks	Jan. 12, 1798
William Sharbout ? & Mary Thomas, blacks	Jan. 17, 1798
Marien Le'Roy & Elizabeth Lane	Jan. 17, 1798
John O'Bryan & Polly Puner	Jan. 18, 1798
James Sheppard & Nancy Lewis	Jan. 18, 1798
Peleg Gifford & Rebecca Cummings	Jan. 17, 1798
John Watkins & Mary Jones	Jan. 25, 1798
Silvia Watson & Mary Hunter	Feb. 6, 1798
Thomas Foss & Sarah Bryant	Feb. 14, 1798
James Loring & Mary Cushing of Scituate	Feb. 14, 1798
William Barron & Mary Adams	Feb. 18, 1798
Lewis Butler & Katharine Means	Feb. 19, 1798
James McLauglan & Betty Yrinehard	Feb. 19, 1798
Barzillai Homes & Sally Flagg of Lancaster	Mar. 1, 1798
Levi Hill & Sabra Barnard	Mar. 3, 1798
John D. Williams & Hannah Weld of Roxbury	Mar. 5, 1798
John Watkins & Hannah Smith	Mar. 17, 1798
Joseph Hardy & Nancy Havet	Mar. 20, 1798
William Smith & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Mar. 22, 1798
John Brillon & Elizabeth Dracey	Mar. 26, 1798
Samuel Brewster & Nancy Robb	Mar. 24, 1798
Peter Basscum & Jane Done, blacks	Apr. 2, 1798
Jonas Bruce & Sally Williams of Charlestown	Apr. 8, 1798
Paul Reveire & Hannah Wendell	Apr. 12, 1798
Amos American & Betsy A. Kelton (Col.)	Apr. 13, 1798
Robert McCombess & Catharine Phillis	Apr. 16, 1798
Jacob Dorn & Mary King	Apr. 19, 1798
William Sparhawk & Anna Nichols, blacks	Apr. 19, 1798
Thomas Hall & Kitty Tilton	Apr. 19, 1798
Nathaniel Chandler & Betsy Anderson of Dorchester	Apr. 23, 1798
Mark McLochlin & Elizabeth Carne	Apr. 25, 1798
John Flinn & Margaret Treboe	Apr. 25, 1798
John Morgan & Amy Davis	Apr. 27, 1798
John Gay & Charlotte Baker	Apr. 28, 1798
Andrew Spooner & Elizabeth Sparhawk of Cambridge	Apr. 29, 1798
William Fenno & Nancy Williams	May 8, 1798
John Grant & Isabella Sloane	May 9, 1798
Peter Anthony & Sally Blann	May 9, 1798
Jeremiah Green & Philis Lewis, blacks	May 16, 1798
Thomas Cockran & Margaret Fitz Sckippins	May 23, 1798
Freeman Luce & Betsy Allen	May 26, 1798
John Grow & Elizabeth Cadwell of Ipswich	May 31, 1798
Elias Parkman & Zebiah Hitchin	May 31, 1798
Thomas Gousbey & Jane Barinwell	May 31, 1798
David Teal & Dorcas Ingersol	June 1, 1798
Benjamin Eaton & Hannah Avery of Truro	June 6, 1798
Samuel Spear & Lucy Perkins of Bridgwater	June 9, 1798
Samuel Horn & Elizabeth May	June 12, 1798
Oliver Worster & Polly Maxfield	June 15, 1798
Edward Johnson of Lyn & Mary Organ	June 20, 1798
Ezra Howard & Sally Bartlet of Sutton	June 21, 1798
Dennis Barlow & Hannah Poling	June 23, 1798
Moses Gazelin or Gozelin & Susannah Robinson	June 23, 1798
Thomas Harris & Anner Gorham of Barnstable	June 23, 1798
James Younger & Elizabeth Jameson	June 27, 1798
William Waid & Lucy Francis, blacks	July 3, 1798
Cato Green & Peggy Morrel, blacks	July 3, 1798
William Summers & Ruthy Williams	July 4, 1798
John Brown & Suky Robins	July 7, 1798
Thomas Street & Peggy Wells	July 11, 1798
David Dove & Easter James, blacks	July 12, 1798
Nehemiah Hollis & Elizabeth Cunningham	July 17, 1798

Names.	Date.
Alexander Surfield & Polly Cross	July 21, 1798
Abraham Donnel of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Mills	Aug. 1, 1798
William Gwin & Betsy Davenport	Aug. 5, 1798
Patric Quinton & Peggy Fitzgerald	Aug. 16, 1798
Rufus Farnam & Loisa Cady Read	Aug. 16, 1798
George Wheelwright & Lydia Pease	Aug. 21, 1798
Lannon Ingels & Fatina Pownel, blacks (forbid)	Aug. 29, 1798
Jean Baptiste Fauchier & Polly Darling	Sept. 1, 1798
Alexander Tillock & Sarah Bezin	Sept. 6, 1798
Ephraim Hathway & Betsy Favio	Sept. 8, 1798
Silas Canterbury & Betsy Gotter	Sept. 8, 1798
James Burns & Sally Siveret (forbid)	Sept. 12, 1798
Prince Wood & Dianah Emmerson, blacks	Sept. 13, 1798
Sharp Colman & Betsy Henshaw, blacks	Sept. 15, 1798
Joseph Henderson of Providence & Eunice Greenwood	Sept. —, 1798
Thomas Symons & Bella Paine	Sept. 20, 1798
William Kuftey & Catharine Foster, blacks	Sept. 27, 1798
Isaac Howard & Lydia Page	Oct. 3, 1798
Patrick Mars & Elizabeth Bickford	Oct. 4, 1798
Daniel P. Colesworthy & Sally Harrison	Oct. 10, 1798
Jonathan Thaxter & Susanna Qualif	Oct. 11, 1798
James McNeal & Hannah Cambridge	Oct. 20, 1798
London Davis & Fatina Piemel	Oct. 27, 1798
Thomas Robinson & Violet Cushing, blacks	Nov. 3, 1798
Nathaniel Gore & Eliza Sayer	Nov. 3, 1798
Paul Jones & Anna Blake	Nov. 7, 1798
Hopkin Lewis & Nancy Bowdoin	Nov. 8, 1798
Josiah Marshall & Priscilla Waterman of Halifax	Nov. 10, 1798
Isaac Warner & Sylvia Vose of Milton, blacks	Nov. 17, 1798
Joseph Hollis & Polly Newell	Nov. 22, 1798
Joseph Wetherton & Abigail Elmes	Nov. 23, 1798
Noah Anthony & Phillis W. Smith, blacks	Nov. 23, 1798
Andrew Moran & Lydia Dulgar	Nov. 29, 1798
William Turner & Ginny Freeman, blacks	Dec. 11, 1798
Benjamin Hersey & Thankful Wheeler	Dec. 13, 1798
Cyrus Johnston & Mary Williams, blacks	Dec. 14, 1798
Thomas Robinson & Anna Gardner	Dec. 14, 1798
William Prentice & Nancy Jones of Cambridge	Dec. 15, 1798
Joshua Farmer & Catharine Minns, blacks	Dec. 20, 1798
Henry Robins & Mary Brown	Dec. 25, 1798
Theodore Carlton & Deborah Graham	Dec. 29, 1798
James McClary & Sally Loring	Dec. 30, 1798

1799.

Thomas Webb & Abigail Mason	Jan. 4, 1799
Joseph Wade & Mary Stockbridge of Scituate	Jan. 10, 1799
George Gosnold & Priscilla Nodle	Jan. 12, 1799
Thomas Tobiss & Elizabeth Briget	Jan. 12, 1799
Ebenzer Elms & Mary Coffin	Jan. 18, 1799
Thomas Field & Jane Hadley	Jan. 20, 1799
Anthony Chapovil & Suky Neal	Jan. 28, 1799
Samuel Webber & Charity Jebbo	Jan. 30, 1799
Nicholas Morgan & Betsy Johnson	Jan. 31, 1799
John Copeland & Betsy Peters	Feb. 4, 1799
William Sheppard & Abiel Syms	Feb. 6, 1799
Thomas Woodford & Sarah Wilkinson	Feb. 8, 1799
Richard Floyd & Polly Upton of New Hampshire	Feb. 9, 1799
John Redmond & Catharine Ham	Feb. 14, 1799
Andrew Martin & Christiana Dolbear	Feb. 21, 1799
William Appleton & Mary Gardner of Watertown	Feb. 25, 1799
John Copeland of Weymouth & Nancy Binney	Mar. 1, 1799

Names.	Date.
Ichabod Pratt & Mary Southwood	Mar. 18, 1799
Thomas Avis & Katharine May	Mar. 20, 1799
Thomas Obrian & Ann Barron	Mar. 31, 1799
Francis Nooten & Anna Candish	Apr. 1, 1799
William Hews & Mary S. Greanleaff	Apr. 3, 1799
Martin Heasing & Deborah Skidmore	Apr. 4, 1799
Benjamin Delano & Nancy Maker (forbid)	Apr. 6, 1799
James Christie of Virginia & Esther Moseley of Dorchester	Apr. 7, 1799
Henry Bill & Elizabeth Burrell	Apr. 11, 1799
Moses Barstow & Hepzibah Shelden of Temple	Apr. 13, 1799
John Patrick Quin & Catharine Scot	Apr. 17, 1799
Edward Thomas & Philis Douning, blacks	Apr. 20, 1799
John Hampshire & Dina Humane, blacks	Apr. 24, 1799
James Long & Lucy Dodge, blacks	Apr. 25, 1799
Perez Whiting & Mary Bowker of Scituate	Apr. 28, 1799
James Forrester & Sally Allen	Apr. 30, 1799
James Corbett & Nancy Russell	May 1, 1799
Augustus Ceasar & Rhode Lewis (blacks?)	May 1, 1799
George Wheeler & Sally Williston	May 2, 1799
John Tracy & Hitty Nutting	May 4, 1799
Thomas Callender & Mary Martin	May 4, 1799
Enoch Sillsby & Alice Needham of Salem	May 15, 1799
John Gardner Esq. of Milton & Sally Jackson	May 16, 1799
William Walton & Flora Gardner	May 19, 1799
Richard Wentworth & Patience Howard	May 27, 1799
Michael Taylor & Mary Niles	May 30, 1799
Cyrus Balding Willson & Betsy Gottin	May 30, 1799
Samuel Phillips & Sally Stillsen	June 8, 1799
Richard Brown & Susannah Downs	June 8, 1799
Joseph Andrew Gould & Judith Trew	June 9, 1799
Daniel Trew & Charlotte North	June 9, 1799
Samuel Dow & Sally Turner	June 12, 1799
James Amblard & Sophia Gabriel Le Gours of N. H.	June 13, 1799
Jonathan Copeland & Joanna Gardner	June 15, 1799
George Middleton & Tamar Waterman	June 16, 1799
William Jones & Nancy Tomson	June 20, 1799
Abija Reed & Alice Sly, blacks	June 20, 1799
John Cruft & Lucy Crocker Shaw of Marshfield	June 21, 1799
Joseph Shaw & Sukey Loring	June 20, 1799
Thomas Barrett & Francis Scotland	June 21, 1799
Daniel Callahan & Mary Morgan	June 21, 1799
John Spear, Jr. & Sally Feild	June 26, 1799
Samuel King & Suky Chew, blacks	July 10, 1799
Francis Andrews & Sarah Drowne (forbid)	July 10, 1799
John Bouve & Mary Rich	July 11, 1799
William Flinn & Elizabeth Woodcock	July 14, 1799
Peter Jackson & Sally Niles of Randolph	July 15, 1799
Cesar Davis & Jain Reynolds, blacks	Aug. 1, 1799
Lewis Glover & Nancy Brazier	Aug. 1, 1799
Nicholas Duff & Elizabeth Moor	Aug. 6, 1799
Ebenezer Dorr & Elizabeth Flin	Aug. 8, 1799
Edward Butter or Butler & Mary Ballard	Aug. 9, 1799
David Fitz & Mary Howard	Aug. 13, 1799
Isaac Bull & Polly Done (forbid)	Aug. 17, 1799
John Hews & Abigail Newhall	Aug. 20, 1799
Richard Perry & Lucy Cook	Aug. 24, 1799
John Greanleaff & Sally Adams	Aug. 28, 1799
Michael Ryon & Eleanor Hardester	Aug. 29, 1799
Jean Baptist Gauise & Anna Flim [Flinn ?]	Aug. 31, 1799
David Grenough & Betsy Bender of Marlborough	Sept. 4, 1799
John I. Valentine & Sally Young of Truro	Sept. 4, 1799
Samuel Frazier & Phebe Miller, blacks	Sept. 6, 1799

Names.	Date.
Felix Morgan & Margaret Cox	Sept. 7, 1799
Henry Jackson & Hannah Sweat of Exeter	Sept. 15, 1799
Edward Welsh & Hannah Vainwright	Sept. 19, 1799
John Hunt & Suky Crane	Sept. 26, 1799
William Jones & Eunice Dommett (forbid)	Sept. 28, 1799
Richard Jones & Abigail Woods	Oct. 2, 1799
John Convers & Mary Adams, blacks	Oct. 5, 1799
Thomas Seward, jr., & Susannah Faxon	Oct. 10, 1799
Martin Murphy & Mary Ramsdell	Oct. 12, 1799
Stephen Bush & Tabetha Ruddock	Oct. 16, 1799
John Hall & Nancy Champlin, blacks	Oct. 19, 1799
Leon Mattas & Mary F. Robertine, blacks	Oct. 23, 1799
Asa Bullard & Nabby Read	Oct. 24, 1799
Thomas Amory & Eliza Bowen of Providence	Oct. 28, 1799
Jesse Sumner & Harriot Coffin of Gloucester	Oct. 28, 1799
Foster Perkins & Nancy Cook	Oct. 29, 1799
John Scott & Harriot Peirce of Gloucester	Oct. 30, 1799
Solomon Prentice of Cambridge & Hannah Joyce	Nov. 2, 1799
Samuel Wright & Mary Oliver (forbid)	Nov. 7, 1799
Dennis Nickales & Sally Nickales	Nov. 9, 1799
Tuise Gabriel & Anna Francis, blacks	Nov. 9, 1799
Samuel Persens & Clary Newhall	Nov. 15, 1799
Timothy Cally & Mary Skirburne	Nov. 15, 1799
Samuel Bacon & Margaret Cox	Nov. 16, 1799
Marcello Mallia & Jane Loftus	Nov. 16, 1799
John Butler & Margaret Phillips	Nov. 18, 1799
Samuel Mitchel & Violet Pray	Nov. 18, 1799
Philip Adams & Joanna Pearson	Nov. 19, 1799
Asa Page & Catharine Cary	Nov. 20, 1799
Silas Ramsdel & Judith Paine (forbid)	Nov. 20, 1799
Capt. Michael Homer & Mary Gray	Nov. 21, 1799
David Evans & Sarah Hilton	Nov. 22, 1799
Francis Lyon & Mary Oliver	Nov. 26, 1799
Ebenezer Waters & Margaret Hussy	Nov. 27, 1799
Jean Louis & Susanne ———, blacks	Nov. 29, 1799
David Everett & Dolly Appleton of N. H.	Dec. 4, 1799
Thomas Maling & Susannah Otis	Dec. 4, 1799
Joseph Abrams & Sally Perkins	Dec. 4, 1799
William Lake & Mary Williams	Dec. 4, 1799
David Bartlet & Anna Brown, blacks	Dec. 7, 1799
William Cain & Abigail Brazier	Dec. 11, 1799
William Morris & Hannah Lapean, blacks	Dec. 12, 1799
Lewis Francis & Polly White, blacks	Dec. 12, 1799
Meletiah Bourne & Ruth Lambert of Scituate	Dec. 13, 1799
Samuel Mitchel & Cloe Chandler, blacks	Dec. 20, 1799
James Jorden & Ame Brown, blacks	Dec. 23, 1799
Joshua Haywood of Dunstable & Lydia French	Dec. 29, 1799

1800.

Giles Lodge & Abigail H. Langdon	Jan. 3, 1800
John Austin & Susanna Douglass	Jan. 6, 1800
Seth Taylor & Neomy Robins	Jan. 7, 1800
Joseph Willington Page & Polly Bixby of Framingham	Jan. 14, 1800
James Rolly & Hannah Wright	Jan. 24, 1800
John Palmer & Polly Martin	Jan. 25, 1800
David Pratt & Lucy White	Jan. 25, 1800
John Odiorne & Mary Thayer of Randolph	Jan. 30, 1800
James Otis & Joa. Gardner	Jan. 30, 1800
Samuel Stone & Grace Stodder of Westford	Feb. 5, 1800
John Mooney & Elizabeth Layrey	Feb. 15, 1800
John Ongo & Mary Baker	Feb. 13, 1800

Names.	Date.
Calvin Colbourn & Sybel Laker of Groughton	Feb. 15, 1800
Elijah McFarlan & Anna Bordwin	Feb. 15, 1800
Daniel Fisher & Susannah Parsons, blacks	Feb. 27, 1800
John Wellhorne & Polly Harwick [?]	Feb. 27, 1800
Elias Hendley & Mary Hayden	Mar. 1, 1800
Patrick Molay & Sally Witten	Mar. 10, 1800
Solomon Oliver & Elizabeth Cook	Mar. 10, 1800
Dr. Thomas Danforth & Elizabeth Sherburne Bowers of Somerset	Mar. 11, 1800
James Miller & Harriot Flinn	Mar. 20, 1800
Louis Soreau & Kitty Curtis, blacks	Mar. 22, 1800
Caleb Shed & Sally Shaw	Apr. 1, 1800
John Hancock Abbot & Eliza Wendell	Apr. 9, 1800
John Osborn Watts of Portland & Nabby Cheney	Apr. 10, 1800
Samuel Dean of Salem & Hannah Packer	Apr. 12, 1800
Richard Murphy & Nancy Sumerfield	Apr. 16, 1800
Kuf Gilbert & Prudy Hains, blacks	Apr. 17, 1800
John Brown, Jun. & Dinah Bowman, blacks	Apr. 20, 1800
Samuel Morse & Elizabeth Barnard of Cambridge	Apr. 22, 1800
William Gillman & Rhoda Lyon of Roxbury	Apr. 23, 1800
Theodore D. Bradley & Mary Perry	Apr. 24, 1800
Royal Moore of Cambridge & Hannah Rand	Apr. 24, 1800
Daniel Dickinson & Perces Wheeler of New Ipswich	Apr. 24, 1800
Jack Hasdel & Judith Edes, blacks	May 1, 1800
Eli Thayer & Polly Pener	May 10, 1800
William Buckley & Elizabeth Sylvester	May 10, 1800
Jonathan Mead & Ruthy Jenkins	May 15, 1800
Ebenezer Gay, Esq. & Mary Allyn Otis of Barnstable	May 20, 1800
William Rand & Lovey Hawkes	May 21, 1800
Matthew Lodge & Louisa Goldthwait	May 22, 1800
Gillman Badger & Sally McIntyre	May 29, 1800
Gilbert Bowne & Mary Robinson	May 29, 1800
Thomas Hollis & Pamelia Conant	May 31, 1800
Jonathan Cary, Jun. & Hannah Doakes	June 12, 1800
Oliver Brewster & Mary Jones of Concord	June 14, 1800
Perez Gardner & Sarah Bell (forbid)	June 18, 1800
Bill Vose & Judith Drew of Kingston	June 18, 1800
George Sylvester & Nancy Mallet of Charlestown	June 19, 1800
James S. Ford & Mary Harris	June 28, 1800
Samuel Billings & Hester Gill of Milton	June 28, 1800
Moses Anderson & Margaret Brown	July 3, 1800
Luther Sylvester & Betsy Bayley of Charlestown	July 9, 1800
John Ward Gurley & Grace Handefield Stackpole	July 13, 1800
James Miller & Nancy Jennison of Cape Ann	July 14, 1800
John Ablans & Sylvia Adrens	July 30, 1800
John Cummings & Elizabeth Walker	Aug. 2, 1800
Isaac Call & Maria Winslow	Aug. 5, 1800
John Strong & Susanah Clark	Aug. 6, 1800
Jonas Lakin of Groton & Mary Ramsford	Aug. 6, 1800
John Row & Mary Barret	Aug. 7, 1800
Joseph Langley & Nancy Jones	Aug. 8, 1800
Daniel Edes, Jun. & Harriot Carnes	Aug. 14, 1800
Paul Gallish & Sally Colby	Aug. 14, 1800
John Barns & Rebekah Smith	Aug. 16, 1800
Samuel Sweet & Elizabeth Delone Sprague	Aug. 17, 1800
Mical Carter & Susannah Whitman	Aug. 20, 1800
Richard Smith & Tabby Redeck (forbid)	Aug. 20, 1800
Joseph Ramsdell of Lynn & Deborah Cornish	Aug. 21, 1800
David Adams & Emma Jennison	Aug. 22, 1800
John Mars & Sarah Stilfen	Aug. 22, 1800
Stephen Sawyer & Jenny Duncanson	Aug. 27, 1800
Frederick Gogel & Betsy Wadsworth	Aug. 28, 1800

Names.	Date.
Cyrus Holbrook & Sarah Winship of Cambridge	Aug. 28, 1800
James Pendergrass & Hannah R. Ranger	Sept. 3, 1800
Samuel Richardson & Eliza Williams, blacks	Sept. 5, 1800
Robert Short & Mira Boston, blacks	Sept. 7, 1800
Peter Burr & Nancy Goodwin of Charlestown	Sept. 10, 1800
John Richards & Betsy Douglass	Sept. 11, 1800
James Church & Susannah Means	Sept. 16, 1800
Martin Blake & Mary Loring	Sept. 17, 1800
Abraham Butterfield & Mary Cordiv (?) of Concord	Sept. 17, 1800
Libey Row & Hannah Walley	Sept. 18, 1800
Peter Robinson & Sally Curtis of Scituate	Sept. 20, 1800
Perez Gill & Sally Cushing of Cohasset	Sept. 21, 1800
William Deain & Mary Gideon	Sept. 23, 1800
Samuel Trimm & Sally Irison	Sept. 24, 1800
James Barns & Mary Felt	Sept. 24, 1800
James Andrews & Sarah Winthrop	Sept. 29, 1800
Eben Preble & Abigail Torrey of Lancaster	Oct. 4, 1800
John Rand & Sally Pettingel of Newbury Port	Oct. 5, 1800
Thomas Conant & Abigail Muzzey of Lexington	Oct. 9, 1800
William Stoute & Sally B. Smith	Oct. 9, 1800
Richard Perry & Hannah Chapel	Oct. 12, 1800
Isaac Edes & Mary Ally (forbid)	Oct. 14, 1800
Edward Moran & Nancy Edes, blacks	Oct. 16, 1800
Nathaniel Hunter & Nancy Brown, blacks	Oct. 17, 1800
Amos Allen & Sarah Adams	Oct. 19, 1800
John Heyes & Lucy Morgan	Oct. 20, 1800
John Jackson & Ame Warren	Oct. 21, 1800
Nathan Brown & Rebecca Blood of Carolina	Oct. 25, 1800
Edward Stow-Leeds & Mary Downes of Canton	Oct. 25, 1800
Nehemiah Curtis & Mary Penny	Oct. 26, 1800
Samuel Prince & Sarah Stickney of Newbury Port	Oct. 29, 1800
John Roberts & Bellah Paine, blacks	Oct. 31, 1800
Adam Lewis & Sally N. Traveller, blacks	Nov. 4, 1800
John Bosworth & Rebekah Smith	Nov. 4, 1800
Jonathan Balch, Jun. & Betsy Hastings	Nov. 5, 1800
Ebenezer Elms & Ella Dyer	Nov. 6, 1800
Joseph Harwood & Patty Gilbert of Westford	Nov. 8, 1800
Benjamin P. Provost & Deborah Hartman	Nov. 15, 1800
Elijah Knight & Maria Winslow	Nov. 18, 1800
Joseph Witherby & Abigail Reed	Nov. 22, 1800
James Peters & Nancy Miller, blacks	Nov. 26, 1800
Thomas Hammond & Eunice Ede, blacks	Nov. 28, 1800
Andreas Holserfen & Sarah Moreton	Dec. 3, 1800
Samuel Gardner & Ann Pritchard	Dec. 3, 1800
Seth Nason & Nancy Goold	Dec. 4, 1800
Nathaniel Dodge & Mary Allen	Dec. 6, 1800
Henry Larnard & Phebe Letherby	Dec. 11, 1800
Enos Brooks of Roxbury & Mary McGlofly	Dec. 13, 1800
Joseph Rose & Betsy Dunnels	Dec. 14, 1800
Abel Reed & Lydia Cad	Dec. 17, 1800
Moses Hoyt & Elizabeth Ellbridge	Dec. 27, 1800
Cap. Samuel Treat & Elenor Martino St. Prie	Dec. 29, 1800
Isirael Southwick & Jerusha Simmons	Dec. 29, 1800

1801.

William John Sweney & Mary Owens	Jan. 1, 1801
James Dawson & Mary Torry of Franklin	Jan. 15, 1801
John Barnes & Susannah Ross	Jan. 16, 1801
Thomas Roberts & Susannah Whitman	Jan. 17, 1801
George Gideon & Mary Sisk	Jan. 21, 1801
William Homer & Sally Gleason of Bilrica	Jan. 23, 1801

Names.	Date.
Warren Jacobs & Rachel Clap of Scituate	Jan. 28, 1801
Archelaus Goddard & Elizabeth Clark Low	Jan. 29, 1801
Jabez White & Anna Stratton	Feb. 3, 1801
Jessee Goffe & Rebecca Cooper	Feb. 3, 1801
John T. Presson (married man) & Jenny Reed	Feb. 4, 1801
Cyrus Cobb & Abigail Holden	Feb. 5, 1801
Darius Belest & Catharine Whipple	Feb. 5, 1801
John Hobbs & Polly Hastings of Watertown	Feb. 14, 1801
James Carrey & Emy Sally Haly	Feb. 15, 1801
Edee Loring & Frances Greely of Marblehead	Feb. 18, 1801
William Dunn & Sally Powell of Hingham	Feb. 26, 1801
William Roues & Patty Charles	Mar. 4, 1801
Charles Curtis & Anna Nevers of Burlington	Mar. 5, 1801
John Darris & Jane Augustus, blacks	Mar. 8, 1801
William Simpson & Betsy Hanson of Durham, New Hampshire	Mar. 9, 1801
Stephen Sawyer & Betsy Mackey	Mar. 11, 1801
Kerseyner Zephron & Vilet Gill, blacks	Mar. 12, 1801
Roland Bennett & Abigail Greanleaff	Mar. 16, 1801
Story Chandler & Anny Kendell of Charlestown	Mar. 18, 1801
Robert Beam & Mary Howard	Mar. 28, 1801
Robert Roach & Betsy Woods (forbid)	Apr. 2, 1801
Joseph Aiken & Eliza. Gregg of Londonderry, N. H.	Apr. 4, 1801
Nahum Cutler or Cutter & Hannah Pratt of Cohasset	Apr. 8, 1801
John Fisher & Polly Morris	Apr. 10, 1801
William Clifford & Catharine Cheney, blacks	Apr. 11, 1801
John Sullivan & Mary Gardner (forbid)	Apr. 15, 1801
Dr. Eliakim Morse & Mary Hunt of Watertown	Apr. 15, 1801
Andrew Raymond & Sylvia Brewer, blacks	Apr. 17, 1801
James Huson & Elizabeth Brintnall	Apr. 21, 1801
John Stilfin & Phebe Fist	Apr. 22, 1801
Samuel Goodridge & Sally Cordwell	Apr. 23, 1801
Jacob Homer & Tabitha Dana of Natick	Apr. 23, 1801
John Samuel Ward Jones & Zilphia Peirce	Apr. 27, 1801
Ezekiel Little & Mehitable Emmery of Newbury	Apr. 28, 1801
Stephen Mersill of Washington & Susanna Severy	Apr. 30, 1801
Barnabus Bailey & Sally Burr	May 5, 1801
John Woodbury & Betsy Peters	May 6, 1801
Edward Fuller & Lydia Hewet	May 7, 1801
Allixandria Joseph & Lucy Brown, Molattos	May 9, 1801
John E. Tyler & Hannah Brick Parkman of Westborough	May 13, 1801
Benjamin Pike & Esther Marston of Salem	May 16, 1801
William Jeffere of Northborough & Hannah Runiels	May 20, 1801
Anthony Smith & Pliney Phillips	May 24, 1801
John Fisher & Catharine Kief	May 29, 1801
Joseph Cutler & Phebe Ward of Brookfield	May 30, 1801
Joseph Rand & Lydia Drayton	May 31, 1801
Thomas Lane of London & Betsy Appleton	June 2, 1801
Benjamin Adams & Elizabeth Brown	June 3, 1801
Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley, blacks	June 5, 1801
David Crielmure & Betsy Gideon	June 5, 1801
Andrew Morin & Margaret Cunningham	June 7, 1801
George A. Cushing & Hannah B. Keith	June 8, 1801
Richard Von Houten & Nancy Wherley	June 9, 1801
Thomas Hillyard & Sally Watkins of Greenwich	June 10, 1801
William English & Sally Greanleaff	June 10, 1801
James Armour Allen & Mary Gray	June 11, 1801
James Wams & Catharine Oliver	June 14, 1801
Richard Harvey & Jane George	June 18, 1801
William Farry & Rachel Draper Waters of Charleston	June 24, 1801
Luddy Harris of Watertown & Hannah Brown	June 25, 1801
Samuel Bright & Hannah Derby of Danvers	July 1, 1801
Thomas Feild & Esther Morgan	July 2, 1801

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Parker & Sally Tarbell	July 2, 1801
Thomas Haskings & Elizabeth Foxcroft of Brookfield	July 6, 1801
Timothy Fletcher & Agnes B. Packard	July 11, 1801
Darby Vassal & Lucy Holland, blacks	July 14, 1801
Anthony Maneuil & Sarah Griffin, blacks	July 14, 1801
Cesar Glover & Susannah Parsons, blacks	July 16, 1801
Earl Sturtevant & Mary Le Mercier	July 17, 1801
William Simmons & Hannah Poland	July 18, 1801
Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown, blacks	July 18, 1801
Robert Jackson & Hannah Mitchel, blacks	July 20, 1801
Henry Spear & Mary Seger of Watertown	July 22, 1801
John Battis & Dianah Emmerson, blacks	July 23, 1801
Dennis Heffering & Abigail Swift	July 24, 1801
Samuel Parker of Barnstable & Mary Trueman	July 27, 1801
Ralph Cross Esq. of Newbury Port & Lydia Russell	Aug. 6, 1801
Benjamin Hill & Mary Cornel	Aug. 6, 1801
Herman Pease & Sukey Paddock	Aug. 7, 1801
Isaac Thompson & Sukey Edes	Aug. 8, 1801
Jonathan Clark & Sally Wiberd	Aug. 9, 1801
Ichabod Farrington & Betsy Lewy	Aug. 9, 1801
Amos Wheeler & Mary Downing of Waltham	Aug. 15, 1801
David C. Mins & Sally Wentworth	Aug. 19, 1801
Nathaniel M. Messerve of N. Hamp. & Peggy Kenison	Aug. 22, 1801
Eliphalet Williams & Melancy Williams of Raynham	Aug. 27, 1801
James Jackson & Elizabeth Cabot of Beverly	Aug. 28, 1801
John Houghton & Julia Parks of Westfield	Sept. 2, 1801
Richard Smith & Betsy Robertson	Sept. 2, 1801
John Trask & Mary Renningner	Sept. 3, 1801
Nathan Perry & Sally Stearns	Sept. 5, 1801
Harry Smith & Sarah Hawes of Dorchester	Sept. 9, 1801
Bart Jones & Desire Jourden	Sept. 10, 1801
Samuel Gregg of N. Hamp. & Elizabeth Hopkinson	Sept. 10, 1801
James Davis & Mary Giles	Sept. 13, 1801
David Laurence & Elizabeth Clark	Sept. 14, 1801
Ralph O'Donnell & Nancy Lewis	Sept. 16, 1801
David Thompson & Anna Bland	Sept. 17, 1801
James Murphy & Mary Eustis (forbid)	Sept. 17, 1801
Thomas Huxford & Sally Roby of Roxbury	Sept. 19, 1801
Peris Robinson & Abigail Badlock	Sept. 19, 1801
Wallis Moncrief & Peggy Harrison	Sept. 24, 1801
James Ford & Sarah Broton	Sept. 24, 1801
Stephen Fuller Junr. & Lucy Hatch	Sept. 25, 1801
William Whitwell & Hannah Story of Marblehead	Sept. 29, 1801
Joshua Pitman & Rachel Crease	Sept. 30, 1801
Aaron Clapp & Mary Clark	Sept. 30, 1801
Ebenezer Jenkins & Eunice Read of Cambridge	Oct. 1, 1801
Silas Ramsdell & Mercy Nash	Oct. 1, 1801
Capt. Richard Norris & Mrs. Betsy Fedrick	Oct. 2, 1801
Thomas Cook & Polly White	Oct. 5, 1801
Solomon Flagg & Esther Brown of Needham	Oct. 6, 1801
Benjamin Smith & Agar Loring, blacks	Oct. 6, 1801
Samuel Allen & Betsy Richardson	Oct. 7, 1801
Daniel Eaton Jun. & Nancy Bancroft of Groton	Oct. 8, 1801
Andrew Kelly & Polly Johnson	Oct. 10, 1801
John Yeates & Hannah Morecraf (?)	Oct. 11, 1801
Daniel Scudder & Sally Salter Weld of Watertown	Oct. 14, 1801
John Kendall & Mary Dolbear	Oct. 15, 1801
Samuel Lines & Abigail French	Oct. 22, 1801
John Viall & Eliza Bullard of Medway	Oct. 24, 1801
Joshua Pool Youlen & Assena Patch of Ashby	Oct. 24, 1801
John Winthrop & Ann Halsey Hitchborn of Dorchester	Oct. 25, 1801
John Dibdill & Sophey Hemmingway	Oct. 25, 1801

Names.	Date.
Thomas Colo & Eilzabeth Watts	Oct. 28, 1801
Samuel Bassett & Elizabeth Scott of Charlestown	Oct. 28, 1801
Solomon Dennis & Sally Whitten	Oct. 28, 1801
Peter Kimpston & Eliza Doyle	Oct. 29, 1801
Richard Austin & Deborah Lee of Salem	Oct. 29, 1801
Boston Faddy & Mary Freeman	Oct. 29, 1801
Samuel Winchester of Roxbury & Hannah Bates	Oct. 29, 1801
Thomas Houghton & Nancy Creech	Oct. 29, 1801
Silas Goono & Mary Hathhorn	Nov. 3, 1801
Thomas Woodford & Elizabeth Dile	Nov. 3, 1801
Charles Hingliss & Patience Anderson	Nov. 4, 1801
Daniel Luis & Cois Freeman, blacks	Nov. 5, 1801
Henry Hollyday & Diana Brown	Nov. 6, 1801
Philip R. Ridgway & Ann Woolcut of Watertown	Nov. 7, 1801
Joseph Badger & Hester Waterhouse	Nov. 9, 1801
Richard Collins & Lydia Bowden	Nov. 12, 1801
Edward Welsh & Polly Lakin	Nov. 16, 1801
John Emmons & Desire Kent of Duxbury	Nov. 17, 1801
James Allen & Nancy Oakes	Nov. 17, 1801
Ira Bush & Mary Hall of Ipswich	Nov. 18, 1801
Amos J. Gardner & Mary Clark	Nov. 19, 1801
Jacob Cloues & Phebe French	Nov. 19, 1801
Jonathan Shiply Copp & Betsy Ash	Nov. 23, 1801
Josiah Danforth & Rhody Woods	Nov. 25, 1801
John Larry & Sally Mely	Nov. 27, 1801
Salem Poor & Hannah Chase (?), blacks	Nov. 28, 1801
Pliny Clap & Esther Billings of Sharon	Nov. 28, 1801
Daniel Cross & Emma Furber	Dec. 3, 1801
James Colgin & Deby Mansfield	Dec. 3, 1801
Robert Silvias & Susannah Consburg	Dec. 3, 1801
Joseph Silvers & Sally Mackintire	Dec. 3, 1801
Archebel Kerr & Elizabeth Lenham	Dec. 3, 1801
John Fordice & Hannah Hawkins	Dec. 5, 1801
William Elliot & Nancy Richard of Cambridge	Dec. 7, 1801
Daniel Pomroy & Lucy Farrington of Roxbury	Dec. 8, 1801
Henry Neal & Christinea Standley	Dec. 9, 1801
Barnabas Sloan & Hesther Townsend of Malden	Dec. 9, 1801
John Read & Lucy Houghton of Bolton	Dec. 10, 1801
John Lewis & Renny Scott, blacks	Dec. 10, 1801
Lemuel Capen & Nabby Smith of Sharon	Dec. 12, 1801
John Drake & Hannah Morse of Sharon	Dec. 12, 1801
John R. Sloane & Abigail Gould	Dec. 17, 1801
Jonathan French & Ann Weld of Roxbury	Dec. 17, 1801
George Smith & Prudence Foster	Dec. 26, 1801
Abraham Jenkins & Molly Lord of Orange	Dec. 28, 1801
Hector McClean & Betsy Dolbey	Dec. 29, 1801
Henrick Schroder & Mary Miles	Dec. 30, 1801

1802.

William Swonson & Mary Hayden	Jan. 11, 1802
William Jenkinson James & Sarah Kemp	Jan. 15, 1802
Ebenezer Glines & Mary Ramesdel	Jan. 17, 1802
John Davis & Sally Summers	Jan. 18, 1802
Nathan Henderson, of Roxbury & Lydia Bodge	Jan. 18, 1802
Cornelius Coolidge & Sarah Grant	Jan. 20, 1802
William Roberts & Prudence Forster	Jan. 20, 1802
Jonathan Hope & Anna Jerodina Heneritta Nicolet	Jan. 21, 1802
Ebenezer Bixby & Sarah Milton	Jan. 23, 1802
Samuel Townsend of Charlestown & Mary Hopkins	Jan. 27, 1802
John Loring & Elizabeth Dievet	Jan. 29, 1802
Thomas Bartlett & Hannah Willson	Feb. 4, 1802
Nathaniel Childs & Nancy Goodridge	Feb. 4, 1802

Names.	Date.
Thomas Kilton & Esther Thayer	Feb. 11, 1802
Robert Miller & Anna Wait, of Paxton	Feb. 15, 1802
Joseph Allen & Keziah White	Feb. 18, 1802
Ebenezer Herrin Jun. & Nancy Call	Mar. 4, 1802
William Addison & Elizabeth Bullock	Mar. 10, 1802
Tilly Whitcomb & Elizabeth Epps	Mar. 14, 1802
Daniel Folay & Nancy Murphy	Mar. 19, 1802
Joseph Williams & Lucy Williams, blacks	Mar. 19, 1802
Thomas Thompson & Sukey Brown, blacks	Mar. 19, 1802
James Cole & Mary Bosson	Mar. 25, 1802
Benjamin Wood Foster & Hannah French of Amherst, N. H.	Mar. 25, 1802
Jonathan Thaxter & Nabby How	Apr. 1, 1802
Samuel Salisbury & Elizabeth Green	Apr. 1, 1802
Isaac Wendell & Mary Hibbart	Apr. 3, 1802
John Bullard & Hulda Hutchinson	Apr. 3, 1802
Nathaniel Frothingham & Lydia Kettle	Apr. 8, 1802
William Symmes & Eliza. Robinson	Apr. 14, 1802
Joseph Wilkerson & Catharine Oliver	Apr. 18, 1802
Samuel King & Phebe Crossbury, blacks	Apr. 19, 1802
Thomas Barnes & Martha Burr of Cohasset	Apr. 19, 1802
Eli Veazie & Polly Croxford	Apr. 20, 1802
Joseph Hawley Dorr & Lucy Penniman of New Braintree	Apr. 23, 1802
Ephraim Farnsworth & Peggy Pherson of Mansfield	Apr. 24, 1802
Peter Singleton & Betsy Mingo, blacks	Apr. 24, 1802
Benjamin Roberts & Rebecca Watts (forbid)	Apr. 28, 1802
Loring Jacobs & Mary Simmons of Scituate	Apr. 28, 1802
George Middleton & Mary Freeman, blacks	May 3, 1802
Benajah Brigham & Sally Lancaster of Salem, N. H.	May 3, 1802
John Foredox & Nancy Martin	May 5, 1802
Joseph Gould & Clarissa Jouve	May 5, 1802
Thomas Deningham & Alecy Fowler	May 7, 1802
James Davis & Hannah Ingols	May 12, 1802
John Edwards & Jane Pitman	May 12, 1802
Quaco Collins & Dinah Call, blacks	May 12, 1802
Solomon Dennis & Sally Whiting	May 13, 1802
Thomas Hauge & Mary Wall	May 13, 1802
Jonathan Goodwin & Sarah Baker	May 19, 1802
James Davis & Anna Boland, blacks	May 19, 1802
Fannan Antone & Levine Williams	May 20, 1802
William Kennedy & Darcos Ingersol	May 27, 1802
James Fisher & Elizabeth Allen	May 28, 1802
Edward Weber & Thankful Goodwin of Pembroke	June 1, 1802
Peter Thompson & Mary Sparhauk, blacks	June 2, 1802
Joshua Kimble & Mary Scott	June 5, 1802
Justine Jacobs & Sally Williams	June 6, 1802
Henry Grew & Susannah Pitman of Providence	June 8, 1802
Ebenezer Petty & Ame Furber	June 9, 1802
Guilliame Borson & Eunice Wood of Dracut	June 9, 1802
William Roes & Jerusha Simmons	June 10, 1802
Martin Hoffman & Mary Francis	June 10, 1802
Nathaniel Tredwell & Mary Card	June 12, 1802
Edward Lang & Isabaler Sloan	June 14, 1802
Moses Anderson & Nancy Willougby, blacks	June 16, 1802
Benjamin Bass Jun. & Maria White of Brooklyne	June 28, 1802
James Mallard & Mary Rencuyer (forbid)	June 30, 1802
Robert Brown & Eliza. Peirce	July 1, 1802
Thomas McMahon & Margaret McDaniel	July 8, 1802
Abraham Backet & Nelly Sly, blacks	July 8, 1802
William Jackson & Dolly Waters, blacks	July 15, 1802
Boston Bidey & Sally Low	July 17, 1802
William Gould & Sally Burnham	July 19, 1802
Robert Jackson & Lucy Slade, blacks	July 20, 1802

Names.	Date.
James Jones & Rosana Mackinburgh	July 20, 1802
Joseph Holley & Elizabeth Vose	July 21, 1802
Nathan Dorr & Joanna Badcock	July 22, 1802
Briggs Bennett & Sally Evans	July 22, 1802
Alexander French & Abigail Allen	July 22, 1802
John Giddings & Sophia Turreld	July 22, 1802
Robert Legatte & Mary Billings	July 22, 1802
Richard Colley & Mary Reed	July 22, 1802
Patrick Hogans & Abigail Farebrothers	July 28, 1802
Joseph Arnold & Nancy Wyman of East Sudbury	July 29, 1802
Timothy Jones & Betsy Abraham of Marblehead	July 29, 1802
Samuel Thompson of Charlestown & Mary Green	Aug. 4, 1802
Frederick Williams & Lydia Stutson	Aug. 5, 1802
William Keating & Rachel Grover	Aug. 5, 1802
John Short & Lydia Jorden	Aug. 5, 1802
Edward Pine & Lydia Newman of Scituate	Aug. 7, 1802
Edward Shaw & Nelly Dunn	Aug. 7, 1802
William Speed & Sally Foot	Aug. 9, 1802
Godfrey Boyden & Mary Jannott (?)	Aug. 11, 1802
Moses Beza & Jane Raymon	Aug. 11, 1802
Richard Dalton Tucker & Sally Chandler of Northampton	Aug. 18, 1802
John Jennison & Lydia Upham	Aug. 18, 1802
Peter Lockwood & Sarah Salsbury, Blacks	Aug. 19, 1802
Joseph C. Clap & Eliza. Gay	Aug. 20, 1802
James Burch & Margaret West, blacks	Aug. 21, 1802
John Gideon & Sophia Turand	Aug. 23, 1802
Samuel Barker & Nancy Loson	Aug. 25, 1802
Henderson Inches & Susan Brimmer of Roxbury	Aug. 26, 1802
Henry Partridge & Catharine Bullard of Wallpole	Aug. 31, 1802
George Davison & Martha Pruet	Sept. 1, 1802
Samuel Stibbins & Meriam Hopkins	Sept. 1, 1802
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Goodridge of Roxbury	Sept. 9, 1802
Ebenezer White Brisby & Susannah Bosson	Sept. 10, 1802
William Bell & Mary Bulfinch	Sept. 10, 1802
William Spurr & Sukey Hederick	Sept. 11, 1802
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Elizabeth Farrell	Sept. 13, 1802
Benjamin Pepper of Orleans & Sally Gardner	Sept. 14, 1802
Henry Morrisen & Sally Macinier	Sept. 18, 1802
Charles Appleton & Lucy Gardner	Sept. 21, 1802
Charles Hill Hunt & Lucy Lane	Sept. 29, 1802
Amos Robinson & Fanny Beverstock	Sept. 29, 1802
Amos Whitney & Catharine Hunt of Wobourn	Sept. 30, 1802
John Smith & Louis Clap	Oct. 1, 1802
Nathan Champney & Mary Maynard	Oct. 5, 1802
Samuel E. Buckley & Hannah Fowler	Oct. 5, 1802
Francis Chavignot & Sally Uran	Oct. 7, 1802
Daniel Britton of Salem & Fanny Brewer	Oct. 8, 1802
Daniel Lillie Jr. & Nancy Sergent of Malden	Oct. 13, 1802
Heman Lincoln & Sally Cushing of Ashburnham	Oct. 13, 1802
William Burges & Sally Everet	Oct. 14, 1802
William Gardner & Sarah Hubatien Allen	Oct. 15, 1802
Robert T. Clark & Mary Marsh	Oct. 16, 1802
Calvin Fisher & Sibil Deen of Dedham	Oct. 19, 1802
Robert Hudgen & Sarah Foye	Oct. 20, 1802
Nathaniel Ireland & Sally Prentiss of Charlestown	Oct. 20, 1802
John E. Davis & Elizabeth C. Howard	Oct. 20, 1802
James Wilkinson & Abigail Rowe	Oct. 21, 1802
Isaac Hill & Nancy Green, blacks	Oct. 23, 1802
Thomas Gillespie & Harriot Bird	Oct. 28, 1802
Josiah Bradlee & Lucy Hall of Medford	Nov. 3, 1802
David Simpson & Rebecca Everet of Dedham	Nov. 3, 1802
John Richardson & Sally Loring	Nov. 4, 1802

Names.	Date.
William Stackpole Jun. & Nancy Hodepdon	Nov. 8, 1802
John Henry Shaffers & Sally Davis	Nov. 10, 1802
David S. Eaton & Mary Barnard of Amherst, N. H.	Nov. 10, 1802
Thomas Johnston & Sarah Cornish	Nov. 11, 1802
Samuel Benjamin & Margaret Russell, blacks	Nov. 11, 1802
Augustus Caesar & Liddy Mitchell of Bridgewater, blacks	Nov. 14, 1802
Robert Lash Jun. & Reb[e]cca Snelllng Greenwood	Nov. 17, 1802
John Waterman & Eunice Townsend	Nov. 18, 1802
Gedney King & Sally Hichborn	Nov. 18, 1802
William Sunbury & Sally Curry	Nov. 18, 1802
Joseph Wetherbe & Easter Wade of Malden	Nov. 19, 1802
Jacob Thompson of Beverly & Sally Fales (forbid)	Nov. 24, 1802
Richard Worth & Katharine Guy, (forbid)	Nov. 24, 1802
Antony Allen & Betsy Harris	Nov. 27, 1802
Joseph Kelly & Mary Latherby	Nov. 28, 1802
Prince Patterson & Elizabeth Cutler	Dec. 1, 1802
John Meriam & Rebecca Lowd of Roxbury	Dec. 2, 1802
Richard Barker & Sarah Row, blacks	Dec. 2, 1802
Jacob Pratt & Sealen Mackintire	Dec. 2, 1802
Gardner Crosby & Susannah Basset of Cambridge	Dec. 3, 1802
Fransis Varney & Hannah Bucknam	Dec. 4, 1802
Gideon Snow & Ruth W. Barrell of Charlestown	Dec. 6, 1802
John Fuller of Chelsea & Easter Tukesbury	Dec. 8, 1802
Charles Rockliff & Mary Reminigerr	Dec. 15, 1802
Richard Worth & Margaret Peirce	Dec. 15, 1802
Andrew C. Dorr & Charlotte Plimpton of Medway	Dec. 16, 1802
Solomon Hancock of Cambridge & Susannah B. Bird	Dec. 16, 1802
Eliphalet Casewell & Elizabeth Draper	Dec. 16, 1802
Jonathan Jones & Mary Clifton of Mistick	Dec. 17, 1802
William Brink & Polly Leugarda	Dec. 25, 1802
Thomas Hill & Hannah Draper	Dec. 29, 1802

1803.

Israel Eaton of Marblehead & Sarah Blodget	Jan. 5, 1803
Lemuel Churchill & Sarah Sumner of Roxbury	Jan. 5, 1803
Benjamin McKendry & Elizabeth McIntosh of Needham	Jan. 6, 1803
Luther Spaulding & Betsy Flagg of Townsend	Jan. 7, 1803
John Martin & Catharine Fergus (postponed)	Jan. 11, 1803
Cato Frothingham & Roze Badger, blacks	Jan. 11, 1803
Thomas Stevenson & Elizabeth Clark of Billerica	Jan. 12, 1803
James Smith of Charlestown & Hannah Watts	Jan. 12, 1803
Henry Morgan & Abigail Edes Bradshaw of Brookfield	Jan. 12, 1803
Seth Thaxter & Margaret Bennet	Jan. 13, 1803
John Allen & Phillis Maxwell, blacks	Jan. 17, 1803
Samuel Fullington & Barbary Shaw	Jan. 20, 1803
Abraham Dismore & Susannah Cordis	Jan. 23, 1803
Thomas Oliver Selfridge & Susan Geyer Conde	Jan. 26, 1803
William Pratt & Clarissa Fasset Hadley	Jan. 29, 1803
Aaron Hardy & Mehitabel Dutch of Bradford	Jan. 29, 1803
Lemuel Lakin of Groton & Rebecca Shaddock	Jan. 29, 1803
Horatio Richardson & Mary Fox	Jan. 29, 1803
William Prye & Mary Hall	Feb. 3, 1803
Oliver Harris & Sally Richardson	Feb. 3, 1803
Iscum Brandy & Ruthey Phillips, blacks	Feb. 8, 1803
Charles Simpson & Mary Legrow of Marblehead	Feb. 9, 1803
Soloman Eddy & Mary Vose	Feb. 15, 1803
Richard Shaw & Betsy Langford	Feb. 15, 1803
Jacob Kendall & Sally Richardson of Billrica	Feb. 15, 1803
John Robins & Lucy Whitney of Harvard	Feb. 16, 1803
Nathaniel F. Thayer & Susannah T. Soper	Feb. 17, 1803
James Christy & Polly Cook	Feb. 17, 1803
Daniel Lanagan & Eunice Webster	Feb. 20, 1803

Names.	Date.
Luther Smith & Hannah Lewis of Dedham	Feb. 21, 1803
Thomas Waterman & Mary Vaughan	Feb. 24, 1803
Peter H. Nettersham & Susannah Alley	Mar. 11, 1803
John Mars & Lydia Baudan	Mar. 11, 1803
Oliver Fisher & Belsco Child of Newton	Mar. 14, 1803
Thomas Wigglesworth & Jane Norton of Hingham	Mar. 17, 1803
Harry Luckis & Prudence Fay	Mar. 21, 1803
Daniel Shipman & Phillis Downing	Mar. 21, 1803
Nathaniel Cabot Lee & Mary Ann Cabot of Salem	Mar. 25, 1803
John Goble & Johannah Penniman	Mar. 26, 1803
Peter Stevens & Eliza Gideon (forbid)	Mar. 28, 1803
Amos Albee & Judith Collier of Scituate	Apr. 4, 1803
John Brown & Phebe Godfrey	Apr. 5, 1803
Henry Higginson & Nancy Maynard Cushing	Apr. 11, 1803
Samuel Hildreth & Mary Chidester	Apr. 12, 1803
Edmund Bowman & Sarah Stedman	Apr. 21, 1803
Noah Harrington & Nancy Brewer	Apr. 21, 1803
Daniel Diamond & Mary Bourdes	Apr. 23, 1803
John Martin & Catharine Fergus	Apr. 26, 1803
Darius Boardman & Susannah Adams of Quincy	May 3, 1803
Rolun Hartshorne & Betsy Guild of Dedham	May 5, 1803
Elisha Dillingham & Elcy Sanders	May 11, 1803
Samuel S. Clark & Mary B. Ramsdel	May 12, 1803
Mache Murray & Sally Allen, blacks	May 13, 1803
Col (?) Jeduthan Willington of Cambridge & Elizabeth Winnik	May 14, 1803
Nahum Rice & Nancy Young	May 21, 1803
Joseph Morton of New Hampshire & Betsy Hubbard	May 23, 1803
Samuel Robertson & Anna Green	May 28, 1803
John Homer & Mercy Martin	June 8, 1803
Robert Bradford & Susannah Whitman	June 11, 1803
Elkana Young jr. of Eden & Thankful Lyon	June 15, 1803
Richard Green & Rachel Drew	June 15, 1803
Benjamin Shurtleff & Sally Shaw of Plymouth	June 16, 1803
James Hayden & Silence Holles of Braintree	June 18, 1803
William Lake & Betsy Sly, blacks	June 21, 1803
John Morgen & Betsy Ferel (forbid)	June 22, 1803
George Conn of Charlestown & Mary Gould	June 25, 1803
Juston C. White & Patty Wiat	July 2, 1803
Francis Hovey of Ipswich & Lydia Gray	July 5, 1803
Francis Simpson & Eleaner Wenanham	July 6, 1803
James Brown & Nancy Bryant of Middleborough	July 6, 1803
Phillip Wild & Elizabeth How	July 7, 1803
Thomas Bolan & Susannah Brown, blacks	July 8, 1803
Samuel Nye & Eunice Cutts of Pyynekborough?	July 13, 1803
Mingo Freeman & Olive Sweede, blacks	July 13, 1803
James D. Edgar & Mary Tyler	July 13, 1803
Edward Fitzgerald & Rachel Higgins	July 18, 1803
Peirce Meade & Louis Jarvis say Robart	July 18, 1803
John Tyler Rice & Mary Moody	July 25, 1803
Samuel Kelley & Mary Card	July 26, 1803
Thomas Clark & Mary Hitchins say Hicky	July 26, 1803
Joseph Lawrance & Polly Day, blacks	July 27, 1803
Silvester Cole & Deborah Green, blacks	July 28, 1803
Alexander French & Abigail Allen	July 31, 1803
George Fuller & Mary Sutherton	July 29, 1803
Mourton Hanson & Nancy Collet	July 29, 1803
Thomas Darcas & Betsy Tay	July 29, 1803
Josiah Woods & Ruthy Conves	Aug. 15, 1803
Solomon Jones & Peggy Redding, blacks	Aug. 16, 1803
William Johnson & Mary Miles, Col.	Aug. 17, 1803
James Davinson & Betsy Ferreter	Aug. 18, 1803
John Nicholas Miller & Sally Currey	Aug. 21, 1803

Names.	Date.
Jacob Indicott & Ruthy Hawkes	Aug. 25, 1803
Ebenezer Heald & Eunice Dodds of Princetown	Aug. 27, 1803
Isaac Pillsbury & Mary Denniy	Aug. 31, 1803
Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Williams	Aug. 31, 1803
Abel Carter & Lucy Wilder of Leominster	Sept. 1, 1803
John Smith & Rachell Walls	Sept. 1, 1803
Samuel Dorr & Lucy T. Fox of Fitchburg	Sept. 3, 1803
Samuel Cooper & Ann Davis Smith	Sept. 6, 1803
Joshua Bull & Martha Nickels	Sept. 6, 1803
Philip Curell & Mary Leatherly	Sept. 7, 1803
Alexander Chisholm & Katherine Sawyer	Sept. 7, 1803
John Williams & Elenor White of Roxbury	Sept. 8, 1803
John Leget & Polly Hilton	Sept. 8, 1803
James Vila & Rebeckah Robins	Sept. 8, 1803
Thomas Holden & Beauler Freeman, blacks	Sept. 11, 1803
John Tebbets & Mary LeGalleny	Sept. 13, 1803
Nathaniel Alley Jun. & Anna Edmonds of Charlestown	Sept. 14, 1803
Richard Sharkes & Sopha Bun	Sept. 15, 1803
Nathaniel Spear & Elizabeth Hollis	Sept. 15, 1803
Thomas Johnson & Hannah Nelson	Sept. 19, 1803
Samuel Howe & Eunice Withington of Dorchester	Sept. 22, 1803
Richard Cammett & Hannah Roulson	Sept. 22, 1803
Amos Pratt Connell & Rebecca Pearsons	Oct. 5, 1803
Nathaniel Adams & Alice Wyman of Ashby	Oct. 5, 1803
Nathaniel Frothingham Jun. & Hannah Peters of Andover	Oct. 6, 1803
Scipeo Coborn & Lucy Peterson, blacks	Oct. 12, 1803
Samuel Nowell & Esther Thayer	Oct. 12, 1803
Samuel Abbot & Elizabeth Proctor	Oct. 13, 1803
Francis Jones & Elizabeth Woodbury	Oct. 15, 1803
William Prentiss & Esther Collings	Oct. 16, 1803
Owen Murphy & Ann Burnet	Oct. 16, 1803
Thomas Randell & Sarah Robins (forbid)	Oct. 18, 1803
James Simpson & Abigail Everet of Dedham	Oct. 19, 1803
Theopolis Thayer & Elizabeth Hall of Quincy	Oct. 19, 1803
Elkanah Billings & Jerutha Haden	Oct. 19, 1803
Elijah Hutchinson of Marblehead & Nancy L. Swift	Oct. 26, 1803
David Pulsifer & Patty W. Pratt of Roxbury	Oct. 26, 1803
John Minot & Thomazine Eliza Feilder Bond	Oct. 27, 1803
Thomas Ryley & Bersheba Eddy	Oct. 31, 1803
Thomas C. Clarke & Betsy Tuckerman	Oct. 31, 1803
George Robinson [Robertson ?] & Sally Allen	Nov. 3, 1803
Robert Williams Jun. & Hannah Jameson of Free Port	Nov. 3, 1803
Cuin (?) Pope & Catharine Task	Nov. 5, 1803
Samuel H. Ash & Elizabeth Evans of Woburn	Nov. 5, 1803
Ichabod Farrington & Betsy Murphy	Nov. 5, 1803
Nicholson Gipson & Mary Brookes	Nov. 8, 1803
Mathew Bird & Dorcas Fecter	Nov. 9, 1803
Mayo Nickerson & Margaret Hudson	Nov. 11, 1803
William Robinson & Turen Cunningham	Nov. 11, 1803
Josiah Bacon & Agnes Hope of Newton	Nov. 12, 1803
John Kelley & Hannah Cawthorne	Nov. 14, 1803
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Ann Phillips	Nov. 16, 1803
Josiah Niles & Patience Niles, blacks	Nov. 17, 1803
Enoch Alden & Hannah Morse	Nov. 24, 1803
Peter Peterson & Tamer Phillips	Nov. 28, 1803
Levi Flanders of Danbury & Mary Wendell	Dec. 2, 1803
Thomas Chubb & Elizabeth Gay	Dec. 6, 1803
Thomas Wales of Philadelphia & Sally Plumpley	Dec. 8, 1803
William Nyles of Charlestown & Mary Thorp	Dec. 8, 1803
William Hall & Sarah Foster	Dec. 9, 1803
Thomas Jarvis & Judeth Hedge, blacks	Dec. 12, 1803
Philip Bonner & Mary T. Stone of Charlestown	Dec. 13, 1803

Names.	Date.
Joseph Lovel & Peggy Newman	Dec. 15, 1803
John Hollis & Phebe Vaugn	Dec. 19, 1803
Peter Brown & Jane Mitchel, Col'd (forbid)	Dec. 20, 1803
Jacob Townsend & Joannah Dolbear	Dec. 21, 1803
John Cronacan & Nancy Bartlet	Dec. 23, 1803
Giudion Murray, Jun. & Nancy Benjamin	Dec. 23, 1803
Garret Murphey & Mary Bird	Dec. 27, 1803
John Simon & Molly Dean of Dedham	Dec. 31, 1803

1804.

Stephen Clark say Choak & Lucinda Boyd	Jan. 4, 1804
Benjamin Wiggin & Charlotte Fowle	Jan. 4, 1804
George Gidion, Junr & Nancy Benjamin	Jan. 7, 1804
John Rynier & Susannah Withington	Jan. 11, 1804
Jacob Hastings & Sarah H. Weld of Roxbury	Jan. 11, 1804
Henry Nolen & Mary Haven of Shrewsbury	Jan. 12, 1804
Thomas Davis & Prudence Foster	Jan. 14, 1804
Charles Tuttle & Sally Austin of Salem	Jan. 16, 1804
George Washington Brown & Ester Long	Jan. 19, 1804
Fortune Nichols & Polly Freeman of Glocester	Jan. 23, 1804
Patrick Phillips & Mary Given Oliver of Pelham	Jan. 28, 1804
John Hews & Martha Weeks	Jan. 28, 1804
Edward White & Hannah Steen Breck	Jan. 30, 1804
William F. Homes & Nancy Barns	Feb. 2, 1804
Nehemiah Parsons & Mrs. Lydia Bishop of Medford	Feb. 15, 1804
Samuel Morgan & Betsy Langsford	Feb. 16, 1804
Lewis Painter & Polly Allen	Feb. 18, 1804
Stephen Rhoades & Mary Hatch of Charlestown	Feb. 23, 1804
Michael Mitchel Gallagah & Sally Clark	Feb. 23, 1804
Alpheas Dunbar & Hannah Merret of Scituate	Mar. 1, 1804
John S. Capt & Eliza M. Langdon	Mar. 7, 1804
Fessenden Clark & Nabby Nye of Salisbury	Mar. 21, 1804
William Bowen of Marshfield & Mary Lear, (forbid)	Mar. 23, 1804
Samuel (?) Thayer & Abigail Prescot Childs	Mar. 24, 1804
John Newell & Sally Arey	Mar. 27, 1804
Caleb C. Cowly & Charlotte Webb of Yarmouth	Apr. 2, 1804
Stephen Houghton, Jun. of Milton & Margaret McCoy	Apr. 4, 1804
David Jones & Nancy Trask of Charlestown	Apr. 4, 1804
Calvin Sanger & Sally Phipps	Apr. 5, 1804
Daniel Lorregen & Catharine Rekes	Apr. 6, 1804
David Adams & Truelove Corbett of Milford	Apr. 9, 1804
Ebenezer Parsons & Clarisa Farrington of Roxbury	Apr. 9, 1804
John Wright & Hannah Timbrick (forbid)	Apr. 15, 1804
Samuel Welsh & Sally Tolbert, (blacks)	Apr. 18, 1804
William Miller & Hannah Pitcher	Apr. 19, 1804
John Pitman Clark & Mary Pitman of Providence	Apr. 19, 1804
Isaac Colbey & Eunice Flagg	April 19, 1804
Perrin May & Delia Scarborough of Connecticut	April 19, 1804
Ebenezer Hutchinson & Catharine Moulton	April 26, 1804
Peter C. Tower & Mary say Nancy Prince of Marshfield, (blacks)	May 9, 1804
Levy Mann & Peggy Emes	May 9, 1804
Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Kidder of Townsend	May 10, 1804
Lawrance M. Williams & Nabby Dolbear	May 16, 1804
Thomas Baldwin Jun. & Eliza. Brown	May 16, 1804
Jeremiah Sprague & Fanny Campbell	May 17, 1804
Robert Heard & Jane S. Andrews	May 20, 1804
James Bennet & Nancy Tucker	May 20, 1804
Ebenezer Breed Jun. & Ruth Vose of Milton	May 24, 1804
Joaquin Apareco & Mary Perkins	May 28, 1804
David Porter & Sally Sawyer, (forbid)	May 30, 1804
John Whitney & Susan Niles of Waltham	May 31, 1804

Names.	Date.
John Nelson & Bridget Hoar	June 2, 1804
John Carter & Olive Burn	June 9, 1804
John Barnard & Nancy Mon	June 9, 1804
Charles Morrinson & Sally Fowles	June 11, 1804
Cyrel Hunt & Mary Bacon (Error)	June 12, 1804
James Burick & Sally Low	June 13, 1804
Jonathan Ellis & Elizabeth Elwood	June 13, 1804
Zacheus Whitney & Fanny Tucker of Salem	June 16, 1804
Delano Witherel & Lucinday Nye of Hardwick	June 20, 1804
Noah Mason & Lucinda Stutson of Pembroke	June 25, 1804
William Trask & Martha Hoar of Littleton	June 26, 1804
James Binginham & Sarah Moreton	June 28, 1804
James Faner & Jane Gray	July 3, 1804
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Elizabeth Murfy (forbid)	July 6, 1804
David Smith & Sukey Edes	July 7, 1804
Samuel Nye of Falmouth & Lydia Sprague	July 10, 1804
John Kennedy & Abigail Barber	July 10, 1804
Benjamin Pratt & Hannah Lambert	July 11, 1804
Jeremiah Homes & Triphena Shattock (forbid)	July 12, 1804
David Devaulter & Sally Erving	July 14, 1804
Jonas Reed & Betsey Muzzy of Lexington	July 16, 1804
William Jenkinson Jeans & Elizabeth Hadley	July 17, 1804
William Davis & Susannah Debawl	July 17, 1804
Andrew Huet & Mary Harmon	July 18, 1804
Mingo Freeman & Olive Sweed, (blacks)	July 18, 1804
Luke Bixby & Nabby Adams of Acton	July 18, 1804
Joel Richardson & Hannah Barrett of Mason	July 23, 1804
Isaac White & Mary Seavin	July 25, 1804
William Robinson & Jany Bourn of Cohasset	July 26, 1804
Samuel Horton & Mary Belcher of Canton	Aug. 1, 1804
Thomas Thomas & Sally Roberts	Aug. 2, 1804
John Williamson & Hester Ward	Aug. 7, 1804
James Allen & Priscilla Brown of Plymouth	Aug. 8, 1804
Josiah Cushing & Lucy Holden of Dorchester	Aug. 8, 1804
Enoch Bartlett & Sally Bass of Randolph	Aug. 8, 1804
Charles H. Deshon & Sally Coel	Aug. 9, 1804
Thomas Welsh & Elizabeth Phillips	Aug. 9, 1804
Reuil Lincoln & Mrs. Rachel Seve of Hingham	Aug. 13, 1804
George Tomson & Silve Cammell, (blacks)	Aug. 13, 1804
John Holland & Mary Gray	Aug. 14, 1804
Oliver Brewster & Catharine Jones of Greenwich	Aug. 14, 1804
Thomas J. Piper & Betsy Ross	Aug. 16, 1804
Michael Beger & Nabby Emerick	Aug. 17, 1804
Samuel Hanble & Sally Bowers	Aug. 18, 1804
John Orden & Mary Wattson, (blacks)	Aug. 21, 1804
Joseph Sumner & Mary C. Harris of Brookline	Aug. 22, 1804
Elijah Knowles & Betsy A. Collings of Eastham	Aug. 23, 1804
Josiah Snelling & Elizabeth Bell	Aug. 29, 1804
John Parker Whitwell & Mary Richards of Dedham	Sept. 3, 1804
Cornelius Cockran & Lydia Towers	Sept. 5, 1804
Gideon Foster & Tabitha Robbins of Charlestown	Sept. 6, 1804
Samuel Friend & Dorcus Hovey of Beverly	Sept. 6, 1804
Robert Cunningham & Phebe Sweetser	Sept. 6, 1804
Sylvanus Smith & Lucy Smith Alden of Duxbury	Sept. 7, 1804
Christopher Welsh & Polly Pumel	Sept. 7, 1804
William Willson & Hannah Tucker	Sept. 10, 1804
Rufus Ellis & Harriet Dixon of Dedham	Sept. 12, 1804
Joseph H. Fenno & Abigail Low of Salem	Sept. 13, 1804
Charles Eddison & Betsy Keddins	Sept. 17, 1804
John Williamson & Hester Ward	Sept. 20, 1804
Joseph Lewis & Hannah Andrews, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1804
Caleb Lincoln & Nancy Bicknell	Sept. 25, 1804

Names.	Date.
Joseph Shepherd & Sarah Drown of Roxbury	Sept. 26, 1804
Elijah Stedman & Mrs. Eliza White	Sept. 29, 1804
James Bradley & Priscilla Rogers	Sept. 30, 1804
Jacob Bennett & Sally Parsons	Sept. 30, 1804
John J. Geyer Jr. & Ann Leattre of Watertown	Oct. 3, 1804
Robert Freeman of Glocester & Rhoda Tobey, (blacks)	Oct. 3, 1804
Samuel Alden & Rody Richards of Bridgewater	Oct. 4, 1804
Prince Derby & Rosannah Davis, blacks	Oct. 5, 1804
Capt. Jonathan Chapman & Mrs. Margaret Rogers of Stow	Oct. 10, 1804
William Darby & Nabby M. Nickson	Oct. 12, 1804
Jonas Barker & Jenet Cotton,	Oct. 16, 1804
Elisha Coolidge & Mary Cushing of Ashburnham	Oct. 17, 1804
Lewis Low & Eliza. Cox	Oct. 18, 1804
Henry Southwick & Phebe Whitmore of Newbury	Oct. 18, 1804
William Sylvester & Abigail Low	Oct. 20, 1804
Joseph Tucker & Rebecca Sanders	Oct. 21, 1804
John Rowe Parker & Mary Hammelton of Portsmouth	Oct. 22, 1804
Edward Shea & Mary Bird	Oct. 23, 1804
Anthony Young & Patience Phillips, (blacks)	Oct. 23, 1804
John Andrews & Lucy Kimble	Oct. 25, 1804
Joseph Cony & Polly Fletcher of Westfoard	Oct. 25, 1804
Michael Smith & Anna Battelle	Oct. 26, 1804
John Vance & Eliza. H. Oliver	Oct. 28, 1804
Levi Washborn of Dedham & Nabby Cook	Oct. 31, 1804
George Jenkins & Sukey Bayley	Nov. 1, 1804
Meshack Shattuck & Rebecca Marshall	Nov. 3, 1804
John Moore & Susanna Blood	Nov. 8, 1804
John Lock & Lucy W. Hayden	Nov. 11, 1804
John Jackson & Jane Gray	Nov. 13, 1804
Joseph M. Simpson & Hannah R. Miller	Nov. 15, 1804
John Ingolls & Millenet Harris	Nov. 19, 1804
Edward White & Sally Low	Nov. 20, 1804
Prince Bradstreet & Rose Badger, (blacks)	Nov. 23, 1804
Matthew Bird & Susan Luce	Nov. 26, 1804
Charles Cook & Sarah Atkins of Natick	Nov. 28, 1804
Cato James & Polly Conklin, (blacks)	Nov. 30, 1804
Griffen Jones & Mary Ramsdell	Dec. 2, 1804
Francis Robins & Eliza Oakes of Malden	Dec. 3, 1804
Winslow Wright & Sally Dunlop	Dec. 6, 1804
Ezra Hyde & Sally Ames of Bridgewater	Dec. 8, 1804
William Munroe & Temperance Hyde	Dec. 8, 1804
Anthony Perona & Sarah Thomson	Dec. 13, 1804
Nathan Thayer & Rhue Clough of Pelham	Dec. 15, 1804
James Marshall & Rebecca Abbett	Dec. 17, 1804
Harry Reed & Sally Low	Dec. 17, 1804
Ambrose Morell & Sally Holbrook	Dec. 19, 1804
Wentworth Knight & Hannah Low	Dec. 20, 1804
John Damer & Mary Clark	Dec. 22, 1804
John Mohawk & Anna Scott	Dec. 24, 1804
Stephen Wood & Lucy Rice of Schrebury	Dec. 28, 1804
John Park & Catharine Higgins	Dec. 30, 1804

1805.

Abraham Fernald & Nancy Tracy	Jan. 1, 1805
James Thompson & Flora Nichols (blacks)	Jan. 1, 1805
James Collings & Catharine Stoddard (blacks)	Jan. 1, 1805
Peter Brigham & Dandridge Hunt	Jan. 2, 1805
Daniel Atwood & Elizabeth Sanderson	Jan. 3, 1805
Eber Whitemore & Abigail Adams of Chelsea	Jan. 18, 1805
Bela Clap & Elizabeth Gilbert of Westminster, W———	Jan. 22, 1805
Benjamin Eaton & Arabella Howard of Bridgwater	Jan. 24, 1805
Hopestill Foster & Susan Sawyer	Jan. 24, 1805

Names.	Date.
Isaac Mead of Charlestown & Alice Canton	Jan. 24, 1805
Theophilus Lyon & Elizabeth Belcher of Quincy	Jan. 24, 1805
Elijah Davenport & Susan Ward of Brookfield	Jan. 25, 1805
Thomas Gardner & Polly Cook, (blacks)	Jan. 26, 1805
Grindley Harris & Salome Baker [Dup. Mar. 6]	Jan. 26, 1805
John Jeffries & Patience Niles, (blacks)	Jan. 30, 1805
Daniel Johnson & Mary Heath	Feb. 1, 1805
Charles Williams & Hester Caudis	Feb. 9, 1805
John Tracy & Rachel Keeler	Feb. 9, 1805
Benjamin Clap & Olive Pollard	Feb. 11, 1805
James Spencer & Hannah Alley	Feb. 11, 1805
Alexander Clark & Lucy Pettee of Dedham	Feb. 14, 1805
Joseph Gardner & Ann Vincent of Dorchester	Feb. 18, 1805
Thomas A. Drayton & Mary Parmenter	Feb. 28, 1805
Joseph Hawks & Hannah Liswell	Mar. 4, 1805
Charles Hall & Catharine McNeill	Mar. 5, 1805
Charles Thayer & Elizabeth Rolf	Mar. 6, 1805
Grindley Harris & Salome Baker [Dup.]	Mar. 6, 1805
Benjamin Buxton & Phebe Tapley of Linfield	Mar. 7, 1805
London Davis & Katy Wanton, (blacks)	Mar. 9, 1805
John Martin & Deborah Slocumb	Mar. 12, 1805
John Baker & Francis Sargeant of Gloucester	Mar. 12, 1805
Henry Emmons & Sally Hilton of Portsmouth	Mar. 13, 1805
Edward Burt & Elizabeth Wulger	Mar. 14, 1805
Alexander Mackey & Sarah Robins	Mar. 19, 1805
Terrence Wakefield & Rebecca Dexter of Malden	Mar. 21, 1805
James Townley & Susannah W. Bacon	Mar. 23, 1805
Sullivan Davis & Polly Lewis	Mar. 28, 1805
Thomas Revallion & Margaret Demack, (blacks)	Mar. 28, 1805
John Winship & Rhoda P. Munro of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1805
Edward Willson & Cyrena Claudyan	Mar. 31, 1805
John Marston & Sally Roby	Apr. 2, 1805
Isaac Tyler & Eunice Bonnemort	Apr. 2, 1805
Phineas Foster & Frances Harrod of Haverhill	Apr. 3, 1805
Rufus Tower & Caroline Cutter of Cohasset	Apr. 3, 1805
Asa G. Emes & Hannah Reed of Sudbury	Apr. 3, 1805
Thomas D. Francis & Martha Wise	Apr. 10, 1805
William Jones & Jane Moffit	Apr. 10, 1805
William Brown & Sally Kollogg of Framingham	Apr. 10, 1805
Benjamin Ockington & Mary Low	Apr. 12, 1805
John Pike & Lucretia Pike	Apr. 13, 1805
Aaron Whitney of Watertown & Hannah Abbott	Apr. 16, 1805
Timothy Childs & Polly Childs	Apr. 18, 1805
Timothy Tileston Junr. & Betsy Lock of Lexington	Apr. 18, 1805
James O. Connor & Grace Howard	Apr. 18, 1805
Thomas Fuller & Betsy Larkey	Apr. 18, 1805
John Williams of Marblehead & Nancy Dowse	Apr. 20, 1805
Benjamin Woodman & Nancy Hadley	Apr. 20, 1805
John Smith & Mary Adams	Apr. 21, 1805
Joseph Johnson of Falmouth & Isabell Richardson	Apr. 23, 1805
Peter Hanson & Meriam R. Russell	Apr. 24, 1805
Sewall White & Betsy Holden of Dorchester	Apr. 25, 1805
Isaac Kendall of Charlestown & Lucy Sabell	Apr. 28, 1805
Hamblet Earl & Nancy James, (blacks)	Apr. 29, 1805
Cato Small & Dinah King, (blacks)	Apr. 30, 1805
John A. Carrera & Catharine Briott	Apr. 30, 1805
Thomas Lorkin & Rebecca Urann	Apr. 30, 1805
Nathan Eaton & Huldah Hawkes	May 2, 1805
Moses Holbrook of Portsmouth & Sarah Parsons	May 2, 1805
Thomas Scotney & Ruth Dearan	May 2, 1805
Matthew Bird & Mary Baldwin of Bilrica	May 7, 1805
Andrew Dunlap & Elia H. Walch	May 9, 1805

Names.	Date.
Patrick Kidnay & Elizabeth Rine	May 9, 1805
Christopher Barker & Sally Maxwell	May 1[illegible], 1805
Andrew Henery & Susan Tamer, (blacks)	May 13, 1805
Moses Nichols & Rachel Groves	May 16, 1805
George Talbot & Susannah Delatiere	May 16, 1805
William Beach & Mary Southward	May 16, 1805
Frederick Goger & Hannah Martin	May 1[illegible], 1805
Joseph Whiton & Dorcas Hill	May 19, 1805
John Russell & Rebecka Logan	May 21, 1805
Joseph Field & Elizabeth Marshall	May 21, 1805
James Anderson & Mary Henchman	May 21, 1805
Samuel Stedman & Martha Frye of Salem	May 21, 1805
Chapen Norcross & Ruth Baker (forbid)	May 22, 1805
John Edmonds of Charlestown & Mary Cunningham	May 23, 1805
Elijah Nickinson & Susan Lewis of Cohassett	May 23, 1805
Joseph Badger & Mary Badger	May 23, 1805
William Debois & Mary Bunis (?)	May 24, 1805
Andrew Evens & Marcy Bickford	May 25, 1805
John Dixwell & Esther Sargent	May 29, 1805
Ephraim Covel & Susan Hill	May 29, 1805
William Marstons & Elizabeth Burbanks	May 29, 1805
Nathan Hersey & Sophia Wheeley (?)	May 30, 1805
Freeborn Sisson & Jane Sisson	May 30, 1805
Benjamin Fessenden & Ann Buckman of Falmouth	June 4, 1805
James Simpson & Mary Rilly	June 4, 1805
Elik French & Martha Now	June 4, 1805
Alexander Nash & Olive Whitman of Abington	June 5, 1805
William W. Steele & Ann Pease	June 6, 1805
George Williams & Hariot Williams	June 8, 1805
Belcher Watts & Elcey Whiten	June 12, 1805
Henry Fox & Eunice Wakefield	June 12, 1805
Andrew Nelson & Esther Harrington of Watertown	June 15, 1805
Zadock Howard & Lucinda Drake	June 15, 1805
Henry Rixford Jun. & Betsy May of Milton	June 20, 1805
George Moore & Rebecca Pribel	June 22, 1805
John Thompson & Sophia Barnham	June 22, 1805
Josias Nottage & Polly Oneil	June 27, 1805
Samuel Bartlet & Lucy Rider	June 28, 1805
Aldridge Worley & Hannah Mirreck	June 29, 1805
Daniel Perkins & Mary Penny	July 3, 1805
Amos Lincoln & Martha Rob	July 4, 1805
William Baich & Fanny Garrison	July 5, 1805
James Macketh & Lucy Horn	July 4, 1805
Benjamin Parks & Lucy Fisher	July 6, 1805
Alexander Bowers of Cambridge & Mary Johnson	July 6, 1805
Ebenezer Baker & Allice Bridge of Charlestown	July 11, 1805
Joseph T. Buckingham & Melinda Alvord of Montague	July 11, 1805
James Osgood & Elizabeth Badger	July 17, 1805
Ruggles Whiting & Sarah Bullen	July 17, 1805
John Stevens & Mary Bryant (error)	July 18, 1805
Joseph Cabot & Rhoda Munrow of Lexington	July 18, 1805
George Vogel & Hariot Brown (forbid)	July 18, 1805
Benjamin Davenport & Sophia Godfrey of Milford	July 18, 1805
Domingo Williams & Susan Tiley	July 18, 1805
Foster Temple & Sally Dunham	July 19, 1805
John Thomas & Peggy Ridgway, (blacks)	July 22, 1805
Stephen Brown & Elisa Gay	July 23, 1805
Asher Benjamin & Nancy Bryant of Springfield	July 24, 1805
William Hutchings & Betsey Gragg of New Hampshire	July 24, 1805
Elisha Callinder & Isabella Jennings	July 31, 1805
George Vose & Susannah Lewis	July 31, 1805
Henry W. Lane & Mary Davis	Aug. 1, 1805

Names.	Date.
John Stevens & Mary Price	Aug. 1, 1805
William Wentworth & Silence Gurden of Andover	Aug. 2, 1805
Jonathan Jackson Jr. & Hannah Trask	Aug. 3, 1805
William Tompkins & Sally Burt say Barkley	Aug. 3, 1805
John Simpson & Sally Low	Aug. 5, 1805
Joseph Ryward & Betsy Winslow	Aug. 5, 1805
Elisha Wheeler & Hannah Fyers	Aug. 7, 1805
James Freeland & Ann Armstrong	Aug. 7, 1805
Nathan Bowen & Mary Close	Aug. 7, 1805
John Fuller & Eliza. Williams	Aug. 7, 1805
David Ordway of No. Yarmouth & Mary Burns	Aug. 11, 1805
Thomas Nichols & Phillis Gardner, (blacks)	Aug. 15, 1805
Mindsor Fay & Dorcas Clark	Aug. 15, 1805
James Homer & Lucy Lakin	Aug. 15, 1805
Lewis Wilder & Relief Richardson of Charlestown	Aug. 21, 1805
George Brown & Sally Bowers, (blacks)	Aug. 22, 1805
Benjamin Stevens & Charlotte Willson	Aug. 26, 1805
Benjamin Hale & Ann Goodhue of Newburyport	Aug. 26, 1805
Timothy E. Grover & Rhoda Bennet of N. H.	Aug. 29, 1805
Francis McKenzey & Nancy Jerrel	Aug. 29, 1805
William Loring & Jane Muckelroy	Aug. 29, 1805
Bela Beal & Mary Marsh of Hingham	Sept. 2, 1805
Elijah Calton & Mary L. Motley	Sept. 3, 1805
Samuel Smalledge & Lucretia Fulton	Sept. 3, 1805
Thomas Sherman & Mary Hart	Sept. 3, 1805
Edward Jones & Sarah Galey	Sept. 4, 1805
John Davis & Nancy Lester	Sept. 4, 1805
Benjamin F. Adams & Eliza Decoster	Sept. 4, 1805
Thomas Herrick & Sally Winsor of Duxbury	Sept. 7, 1805
Silas Armour & Sally Rixon	Sept. 7, 1805
Peter Johnson & Sally Low	Sept. 7, 1805
Samuel Clark & Dorcas Bolton of Westminster	Sept. 11, 1805
John Hart & Sukey Parker (?)	Sept. 11, 1805
Cato Freeman & Amo Thomson	Sept. 15, 1805
Abraham Carlton & Marcy Pollard of Charlestown	Sept. 19, 1805
Francis Marden & Phebe Smith of New Hampshire	Sept. 19, 1805
David Willson & Anna Writty	Sept. 19, 1805
Joseph Carey & Charlotte Muncrief	Sept. 22, 1805
William Redfern & Lydia Tarbox of Lynn	Sept. 24, 1805
Dr. Joseph Manuel Moreno & Vesta V. Waer	Sept. 25, 1805
George Brown & Catharine Whitmore	Sept. 25, 1805
John Howard & Cecille L. Mercier	Oct. 2, 1805
John Brown & Isabella Marshal	Oct. 2, 1805
Nathaniel Jenkins & Mary Wheeler	Oct. 3, 1805
Silas Field & Ruth B. Faxon	Oct. 3, 1805
James Prentis & Sophia Mellen of Watertown	Oct. 5, 1805
John Hamilton & Elinor Sly	Oct. 6, 1805
Isaac Hinckley & Hanna H. Sturgis of Barnstable	Oct. 7, 1805
Samuel Hanson & Rebecca Ware of Needham	Oct. 8, 1805
Andrew Corson & Eunice Burrs	Oct. 10, 1805
Peter Roberts & Susannah Cordis	Oct. 11, 1805
Charles Bolt & Rebecca Lovell of Barnstable	Oct. 12, 1805
Samuel Tompkins & Polly Cook, (Blacks)	Oct. 12, 1805
Jacob Davis & Ruhamma Cutting	Oct. 12, 1805
Martin Foran & Polly Newman	Oct. 15, 1805
Job Ewall & Sally Jarvis	Oct. 16, 1805
Amos Fisher & Eliza Goret of Roxbury	Oct. 17 (?), 1805
Thomas Pennewell & Susanna Grigorey	Oct. 17 (?), 1805
James Anderson & Mary Brady	Oct. 16, 1805
Adam Bridge & Hannah Hacker, (blacks)	Oct. 19, 1805
George W. Ransom & Elizabeth Foye	Oct. 23, 1805
William Gammel Jr. of Hilsborough, & Deborah Wood	Oct. 23, 1805

Names.	Date.
Laben Whitcomb & Sally Wilcott of Cohasset	Oct. 23, 1805
William Cottin & Frances Adams	Oct. 23, 1805
Oliver How & Ann Cox	Oct. 23, 1805
Francis Jackson & Mary Jones, (blacks)	Oct. 23, 1805
Josiah Simonds & Judeth Hemmingway	Oct. 23, 1805
Abraham Knowlton & Esther Billings	Oct. 24, 1805
William Thompson & Sukey Brown, (blacks)	Oct. 24, 1805
Israel Smith & Cyrena Hearthorn	Oct. 26, 1805
John Ballard Jun. & Louisa Paine of Concord	Oct. 28, 1805
Lewis Stearns & Rebecca Gage of Charlestown	Oct. 31, 1805
Phinehas Pratt & Salley Rodgers	Oct. 31, 1805
James Lothrop & Emme Hearsey	Oct. 31, 1805
Martin Hearsey & Emme Whiting	Oct. 31, 1805
James Duck & Hannah Clouis	Nov. 1, 1805
Thomas Coburn & Anna Bird of Watertown	Nov. 1, 1805
John Miller & Nancy Morton	Nov. 1, 1805
Daniel Hayden of Cambridge & Hannah Tirrel	Nov. 2, 1805
Chamberlins Willson & Ruthy Crosman	Nov. 3, 1805
Elisha Penniman & Sybil Allen	Nov. 4, 1805
Samuel Abbot & Ann Maria Burton of Newtown	Nov. 5, 1805
Levi Beal & Mary Larrabee	Nov. 6, 1805
Samuel Brooks & Alice Meelser	Nov. 9, 1805
Joshua Walker & Allice Stanfield	Nov. 13, 1805
John Brooks & Fanney Morrison	Nov. 13, 1805
Oliver Holmes & Lucy Johnson of Charlestown	Nov. 13, 1805
Simeon S. Goodwin & Hannah L. B. Goodwin of Bristol	Nov. 14, 1805
Nathan Keen & Margaret Clifton of Charlestown	Nov. 14, 1805
Stephen Adams & Patty Butterfield of Chelmsford	Nov. 14, 1805
Isaiah Lewis & Harriet Ann T. Cox	Nov. 15, 1805
Lovereign Andrew & Patty Ames	Nov. 17, 1805
William Orlowske & Hannah Hopkins	Nov. 20, 1805
William Gorden & Sarah Evens	Nov. 20, 1805
Thomas Webb & Rebecca Libbey	Nov. 23, 1805
Anthony Allen & Margaret Redding, (blacks)	Nov. 27, 1805
William Lynn & Sarah Discal	Nov. 27, 1805
Zadock Patch of Charlestown & Lydia Reed	Nov. 27, 1805
William Charles Cambridge & Elizabeth K. Hayden	Nov. 29, 1805
John Williams & Eunice Ellson	Dec. 3, 1805
Joel Briggs Jun. & Mehettable Hyde	Dec. 5, 1805
David Vinall & Deborah Waterman of Scituate	Dec. 5, 1805
Daniel Greenleaf Wheeler of Worcester & Nancy Clap	Dec. 5, 1805
Henry V. Hammatt & Abigail Manning of Charlestown	Dec. 5, 1805
Thomas Larkin & Rebecca Uran	Dec. 10, 1805
John Snider & Sarah Nichols of Marblehead	Dec. 11, 1805
Robert C. Stevens & Sally Wheeler	Dec. 11, 1805
Azariah Dickinson & Margaret Winter	Dec. 12, 1805
John Curtis & Ann Anners	Dec. 12, 1805
Levi Meads & Isabella Brown, (blacks)	Dec. 14, 1805
John Codey & Betsy Bowles	Dec. 15, 1805
Epes Ellery & Eliza Hodgkins	Dec. 22, 1805
William Brown & Eliza Kiden	Dec. 23, 1805
John Curtis & Jane Johnson	Dec. 25, 1805
George Barker & Susan Coates of Milton	Dec. 30, 1805

1806.

Freeman Foster of Brewster & Mehettable Low	Jan. 1, 1806
Josiah Brown & Abigail Blood of Stow	Jan. 2, 1806
John L. Roberts & Mary Waters, (blacks)	Jan. 2, 1806
William Smith & Mary Allen, (blacks)	Jan. 8, 1806
John Scammell & Catharine Powers	Jan. 8, 1806
James Adams & Susannah Littlefield	Jan. 11, 1806

Names.	Date.
Richard Reed & Eliza Wright of Groton	Jan. 14, 1806
Antony Robinson & Judiah Bowen	Jan. 15, 1806
Samuel Hammond & Susannah Ponan	Jan. 15, 1806
James Robinson & Agathey Hatch of Pembroke	Jan. 16, 1806
William Shurtliff & Sally Webber	Jan. 20, 1806
Moses Blackman & Hannah Wentworth	Jan. 20, 1806
Noah Whitcomb & Tabithey Simons	Jan. 29, 1806
Seth Sumner of Dedham & Allice Pollard	Feb. 3, 1806
Samuel Brick & Ruthey McGoon of Pembroke	Feb. 3, 1806
Michael Woodward & Lucy Wheeler of Sudbury	Feb. 4, 1806
William Draper, Jun. & Nancy Murdock of Roxbery	Feb. 5, 1806
Elijah Weston & Temperance Johnson	Feb. 6, 1806
Samuel Huestis of Westmoreland & Sarah Martin	Feb. 8, 1806
Richard Emmons & Mary G. Wareham, (blacks)	Feb. 9, 1806
John Dana & Ruthey Stowell of Hingham	Feb. 12, 1806
David Curtis & Sally Revere	Feb. 13, 1806
Seth Blanchard & Emma Holdin	Feb. 13, 1806
Primis Green & Molly Morgan, (blacks)	Feb. 16, 1806
William Abrams & Martha Hunt of Concord	Feb. 19, 1806
George Goff Brown & Eliza. Floid	Feb. 19, 1806
Zachariah Sawlet & Mary Cowell	Feb. 19, 1806
Joel Nason & Polly Spear	Feb. 20, 1806
Albert Williams & Lucindo Tucker	Feb. 20, 1806
Andrew Allen & Abigail Reiley of Roxbury	Feb. 21, 1806
Titus Moor & Sylvia Craft, (blacks)	Feb. 22, 1806
William May & Abigail Moore of Sudbury	Mar. 6, 1806
Henry Dunster & Rhoda Jackson	Mar. 6, 1806
Edmond Shea & Mary Doran	Mar. 10, 1806
Joseph Wooley & Sally Hammon of Waltham	Mar. 13, 1806
James Dority & Hannah Tuckerman	Mar. 13, 1806
Moses Hemmingway & Mary Walker	Mar. 19, 1806
Joseph Spear & Hannah C. Curtis	Mar. 19, 1806
William Munroe & Susan B. Gannell of New Bedford	Mar. 19, 1806
Jared Lincoln & Sila Bates of Cohasset	Mar. 19, 1806
John Dixen & Temple Ferrance (?)	Mar. 20, 1806
Jesse Wink of Roxbury & Lesy Sampson, (has a wife)	Mar. 24, 1806
Nathan Appleton & Marie Theresa Gold of Pitsfield	Mar. 24, 1806
Ezekiel Andrews & Rebeckah Stevens	Mar. 25, 1806
Jacob Distoff & Sally Lowder	Mar. 25, 1806
William Smith & Amey W. Brown, (blacks)	Apr. 4, 1806
John Edwards & Katy Wonton, (Col.)	Apr. 5, 1806
Thomas Butler & Mary Southwick of Danvers	Apr. 7, 1806
Charles Henderson & Betsey Hall	Apr. 9, 1806
Prince Jones & Betsy Johnson of Roxbury, blacks	Apr. 10, 1806
Samuel Russell & Patience Fowler	Apr. 10, 1806
Michael Kennard & Nancy Loveet	Apr. 14, 1806
Joshua Butters & Susannah Peters (?) of Berlington	Apr. 15, 1806
Guys Fairbanks & Patty Sumner of Roxbury	Apr. 17, 1806
Elijah Baker & Mary Tayler	Apr. 17, 1806
Benjamin Lamphear & Lucinda Ames of Springfield	Apr. 19, 1806
Joseph Bright & Ann Bangs	Apr. 21, 1806
Thomas Patten & Catharine Dewherst	Apr. 23, 1806
Levi Gates & Nancy Cunningham	Apr. 23, 1806
John Joseph Arnoud & Bekey Clap	Apr. 26, 1806
Charles Caben & Sarah Sheridan W. Kepel	Apr. 27, 1806
John Whelock & Lydia Bernard of Watertown	Apr. 27, 1806
Jacob Freeman & Liddy Brown	Apr. 28, 1806
Daniel Pomroy & Clarissa Parsons	Apr. 29, 1806
Benjamin Gulliver & Mary Bancroft of Groton	Apr. 30, 1806
Daniel Smith & Hannah Viles of Weston	Apr. 30, 1806
Francis Wilby & Sally Robins of Har[t]ford. Connecticutt	May 1, 1806
Cato Patterson & Bene Gardner, (blacks)	May 3, 1806

Names.	Date.
David Le Moyne & Clary Turner	May 7, 1806
Bill Spear & Mary Smith	May 8, 1806
William Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, (blacks)	May 9, 1806
William Cotton & Nancy Hall (forbid)	May 11, 1806
William Hawes & Elizabeth Leeds of Dorchester	May 13, 1806
Alexander Bagley & Margaret Walden	May 13, 1806
Robert Rixford & Eunice B. Billings of Sharon	May 17, 1806
Jonathan Locke & Margaret Wyer of Charlestown	May 22, 1806
Cato Montgomery & Anna Morgan, (blacks)	May 25, 1806
John Swett & Alice Appleton of Haverhill	May 26, 1806
Richard Williams & Rachel Smith	May 26, 1806
Phillip Andrews & Eliza. Stevens	May 28, 1806
Winthrop Billings & Eliza. Marston of N. H.	May 28, 1806
John Dillon & Margaret Shea	May 30, 1806
Christian Agerson & Mary Wade	May 31, 1806
John Pricklay & Mackallean say Judea McAllion	June 1, 1806
Charles Welser & Eunice Tobey (forbid)	June 4, 1806
William Smith & Nabby Meeds	June 5, 1806
William Lambard Jr. & Lucy Miller	June 5, 1806
Abner Sheple & Eunice Varnum of Pepperel	June 6, 1806
Thomas B. Wales & Ann Beale of Quincy	June 6, 1806
John Trask & Rebecca Bartlett of Marblehead	June 9, 1806
Daniel Conant & Lois Bowlin	June 12, 1806
William Fenno & Catharine H. Adams	June 12, 1806
John Oystead & Lucy Tay of Woburn	June 14, 1806
Joshua Aery & Esther Trask of Belfast Eastward	June 17, 1806
John Howe & Bathsheba Cobleigh of Templeton	June 18, 1806
Thomas Jackson & Lucy Blake	June 19, 1806
Samuel Salisbury Jun. & Nancy Gardner of Leominster	June 21, 1806
Richard Bell & Lydia Tower	June 26, 1806
Beadish Billings & Harriot Dupee of Walpole	June 26, 1806
James Hays & Margaret Bullock	June 29, 1806
William Jackson & Esther Kingsbury	July 2, 1806
Cyrus Cobb & Debby Manson of Framingham	July 7, 1806
Scipeo Coborn & Lucy Patterson, (blacks)	July 7, 1806
James Small & Hitty Swaine	July 11, 1806
Francis Simoni & Frances Adams	July 13, 1806
Nathaniel Grenough & Sarah Cutler of Newburyport	July 16, 1806
Samuel Smith & Mercy Bacon	July 17, 1806
Addison Bacon & Hannah Clemont	July 17, 1806
Winthrop Rollings & Elizabeth Marston of N. Hampshier	July 19, 1806
Henry Nelson & Sarah Fisher	July 20, 1806
Francis Jackson & Susannah Rand, (blacks)	July 31, 1806
Samuel Bride & Mary Stowell	Aug. 1, 1806
Timothy Fletcher & Sally White	Aug. 1, 1806
David Banket & Mary Laroy, (blacks)	Aug. 2, 1806
George Labattiere & Betsy Brown of Cambridge	Aug. 6, 1806
Samuel Holmes & Abigail Davis	Aug. 6, 1806
Isaac Adams & Edeth Winship of Lexington	Aug. 9, 1806
Edmund M. Jewett & Nancy Hitchins	Aug. 12, 1806
Martin Kneeland & Mary Holmes	Aug. 13, 1806
John Bridge & Mary Bridge of Lexington	Aug. 16, 1806
Peter W. Miller & Lucy Richardson of Billrica	Aug. 16, 1806
Jacob Distoff & Mary Cumings	Aug. 18, 1806
James Cogswell & Sally Haradon of Andover	Aug. 20, 1806
Barnabus Willson & Elizabeth Horner	Aug. 20, 1806
Jacob Chase & Huldah Woods	Aug. 21, 1806
William B. Daniels & Susannah Bowker of Scituate	Aug. 21, 1806
Thomas Ryan & Rachael Farrel	Aug. 22, 1806
William Clemans & Hannah Pitcher	Aug. 23, 1806
Majr. Seth Hinckley & Mary Ann Rockliff	Aug. 23, 1806
David Beman & Elizabeth Withington of Roxbury	Aug. 28, 1806

Names.	Date.
William Dillaway & Emma Brown	Aug. 28, 1806
Andrew Rystrom & Hetty Parmer (forbid)	Aug. 28, 1806
John Jackson & Phebe Crosbury	Aug. 29, 1806
William Valleau & Mary Symmes	Aug. 30, 1806
Aaron Richardson & Nancy Low	Sept. 3, 1806
Samuel Carrol & Elizabeth Realy of Roxbury	Sept. 3, 1806
Stephen Hadley & Mary Bridge	Sept. 4, 1806
Nathaniel Clap & Lucretia Johnson	Sept. 4, 1806
Thomas Butler & Jenney Wagoner, (black)	Sept. 4, 1806
Joseph Ridler & Betsy Pratt	Sept. 4, 1806
Elijah Simonds of Charlestown & Peirsis Richardson	Sept. 5, 1806
Thomas Bliss & Mary Payson of Franklin	Sept. 5, 1806
John Bullard & Huldah Hutchinson, (blacks)	Sept. 8, 1806
Henry Mirick of Charlestown & Mary Blood	Sept. 10, 1806
Peter Pailhes & Sarah Dinsdell (forbid)	Sept. 11, 1806
Cornelius Clark & Sally Macky	Sept. 13, 1806
John Clarke & Mary Baxter	Sept. 14, 1806
Benjamin B. Burchstead & Nabby Watts of Charlestown	Sept. 16, 1806
Oliver W. Champney & Susan Clap of Dorchester	Sept. 16, 1806
Oliver Conant & Mary Jackson	Sept. 16, 1806
William Smith & Betsy Jewett	Sept. 17, 1806
Gyles Tayler & Delia Harris	Sept. 18, 1806
Rev'd Charles Lowell & Harriett Bracket Spence of Portsmouth,	Sept. 18, 1806
John Francis C. Krence & Mary Holt of Charlestown	Sept. 20, 1806
John Smith & Lucy Miller	Sept. 20, 1806
Henry Talbot & Phillis Smith, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1806
James Wallace & Sukey Foster, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1806
Charles Williams of N. York & Rebecca Gill Somes	Sept. 21, 1806
Icabod Frost & Eliza. Tompson	Sept. 20, 1806
William Jacobs & Meryar Townsed	Sept. 21, 1806
Robert Hill & Sarah Thompson (forbid)	Sept. 25, 1806
Nehemiah Curtis & Eliza. Atwood	Sept. 30, 1806
Zebina Rawson & Elizabeth Waters	Oct. 1, 1806
John Stokes & Ann Hendly	Oct. 6, 1806
Parker Emmerson, jun. & Ann Jones of Weston	Oct. 7, 1806
Thomas Carter (as I suppose) & Polly Wontens	Oct. 7, 1806
James McKay & Sukey Hanson (forbid)	Oct. 8, 1806
Peter Frost of Wrentham & Eliza. Spear	Oct. 9, 1806
Winslow Bruce & Ruthy Dodge	Oct. 9, 1806
Henry Bacon & Dolly Stone of Ashburnham	Oct. 9, 1806
John Power & Margaret Turner (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1806
John Luere & Susannah Johnson	Oct. 10, 1806
Nathan Coolidge & Nabby Shepard of Needham	Oct. 15, 1806
Jesse Holton of Charlestown & Thankful Allen	Oct. 16, 1806
Lemuel Bowker & Sally Davis Bronsden of Milton	Oct. 16, 1806
John Blanchard & Mercy Adams of Newton	Oct. 17, 1806
Ebenezer Webster & Frances Hendley	Oct. 18, 1806
Aaron Hardy & Harriot Webster of Bradford	Oct. 18, 1806
William Savage & Mary Ingersoll of Manchester	Oct. 21, 1806
Charles McDermott & Susan Littlefield	Oct. 22, 1806
Daniel Parker & Mary Weeks of Malbrough	Oct. 22, 1806
John Shufels & Elizabeth Aylward	Oct. 23, 1806
Ebenezer Cobb & Abigail Hammon of Oakham	Oct. 23, 1806
William Warren & Lydia Bridges	Oct. 23, 1806
John Sharpe & Ann Rolland	Oct. 23, 1806
Benjamin Hale & Abigail Thorndike	Oct. 25, 1806
Samuel Train & Mary Lewis Nickerson of Province Town	Oct. 25, 1806
Michael Gassett & Mary Roberts (forbid)	Oct. 28, 1806
George Anderson & Lucy Norfolk, (blacks)	Oct. 29, 1806
Ruel Fobes & Sibel Battles	Oct. 30, 1806
Thomas Minzies & Fanny Fletcher, (forbid)	Nov. 6, 1806
Asa Whitney & Mary Hammond	Nov. 6, 1806

Names.	Date.
Thomas Halloway & Elizabeth Long	Nov. 6, 1806
Alexander H. Jennings & Mary Griggs of Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1806
John Greenwood & Elizabeth Payson of Roxbury	Nov. 8, 1806
Edward Bishop & Elizabeth Fitch (blacks)	Nov. 10, 1806
Hugh Necklles (suppose) & Jane Richson	Nov. 13, 1806
James Nicholson & Lucretia Prince, (blacks)	Nov. 13, 1806
John Jacob Gourgas & Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Allyne of Dedham	Nov. 14, 1806
Daniel Woodward & Lydia N. Willson	Nov. 20, 1806
John Ells of Charlestown & Elizabeth Vinal Lewis	Nov. 22, 1806
Jonathan Fisk & Diantha Livermore of Holden	Nov. 25, 1806
William King & Harriet Monor	Nov. 25, 1806
Simeon Green & Jerusha Billings	Nov. 26, 1806
Charles Hayt & Sally Sampson of Roxbury	Nov. 29, 1806
Urbane Bennet & Sally Thorp	Dec. 3, 1806
Joseph Whitney & Nancy Cushing	Dec. 4, 1806
Luther Parker & Sally Buckman of Roxbury	Dec. 4, 1806
Benja. Wild & Fanny F. Francis	Dec. 4, 1806
John Flinn & Nell Chaddock (?)	Dec. 6, 1806
William Kingsbury & Rebeka Downing	Dec. 6, 1806
William Moor & Anna Lincoln	Dec. 9, 1806
John Palmlee & Elizabeth Munn	Dec. 11, 1806
James Richardson & Abigail Penny	Dec. 11, 1806
James Stimpson & Sophia Andrews	Dec. 13, 1806
Moses Bass & Mary Hunting	Dec. 15, 1806
Lewis Rovillard & Damaris Baty	Dec. 16, 1806
John Fuller & Johannah Marston (say Marhorton)	Dec. 16, 1806
James Nolen & Sally Letherbe	Dec. 17, 1806
Leonard Bemis & Mary Smith of Charlestown	Dec. 18, 1806
Joseph Brulie & Polly Cross	Dec. 18, 1806
George G. Lee & Hannah F. Sawyer, Newburyport	Dec. 19, 1806
Erastus Champney & Sarah L. Winchester of Brookline	Dec. 20, 1806
Thomas James & Betsy Gray	Dec. 22, 1806
Capt. Benja. Curtis & Lois Robbins of Watertown	Dec. 23, 1806
John Choate & Eliza Faye	Dec. 23, 1806
Jonathan Porter & Hagar Hayward	Dec. 24, 1806
John Fobbis of Sudbury & Mary Jackson	Dec. 28, 1806
John Elliot & Lucy Spalding of Chelmsford	Dec. 29, 1806
James Jones & Sally Smith of West Sudbury	Dec. 30, 1806
Richard Emmons & Martha Rico	Dec. 31, 1806

1807.

Levi Willard & Eliza Jaine Norman (forbid)	Jan. 1, 1807
Peter Bergen & Ann McCabe	Jan. 5, 1807
Peter Bruno & Mary Egaud	Jan. 6, 1807
Peter Brown & Sylvia Camma	Jan. 3, 1807
Jonathan Howe & Sally Hopkins	Jan. 6, 1807
John Dennis & Rachel Brown, (blacks)	Jan. 9, 1807
Dennis Martin & Rachel Stuart	Jan. 13, 1807
Nehemiah I. Ingraham & Lydia Hastings of Lincoln	Jan. 14, 1807
Samuel Powers & Nancy Bryant of Situate	Jan. 14, 1807
Ephraim Davis & Sally Flagg of Holden	Jan. 20, 1807
Charles Procter & Mary Kelley of Roxbury	Jan. 20, 1807
Joel Shipley & Betsy Green of Pepperel	Jan. 21, 1807
Cezar Fairweather & Eliza Dickinfield (blacks)	Jan. 22, 1807
John May & Eleaner Pentland	Jan. 22, 1807
Thomas Brahan & Margaret St. John	Jan. 24, 1807
John Wells & Sukey Tuckerman	Jan. 27, 1807
Aaron Everett & Sally McKendry of Canton	Jan. 28, 1807
Abraham French & Elizabeth Smith	Jan. 29, 1807
John Todd & Lydia Smith of New Ipswich, N. H.	Jan. 30, 1807

Names.	Date.
James Vaughan & Nabby Bicknell	Jan. 31, 1807
Silas W. Stow & Rhoda Wood of Uxbridge	Feb. 3, 1807
Gad Hancock & Elizabeth Owens (forbid)	Feb. 4, 1807
Daniel Bachelor & Nabby Williams	Feb. 4, 1807
James Rouse & Susanna Fletcher	Feb. 4, 1807
Levi Hawkes & Sarah Cutter	Feb. 10, 1807
Lewis Bean & Elizabeth C. Cutter	Feb. 12, 1807
Jonas Knight & Nancy Damon of Scituate	Feb. 12, 1807
Elisha Young & Sally Evans	Feb. 17, 1807
John Goldthwait & Grace Smith	Feb. 18, 1807
James Mackenzie & Elizabeth Green	Feb. 18, 1807
John Laskey & Debby Stevens, (blacks)	Feb. 23, 1807
James Small & Mary Balden, (blacks)	Feb. 24, 1807
Abraham L. Stevens & Levina Jenkins of Westford	Feb. 25, 1807
William Collson Jun. & Tabitha Dunkam of Windsor	Mar. 9, 1807
James Peterson & Eliza. Stanly	Mar. 10, 1807
Andrew Ritchie Jun. & Mariah C. Durant	Mar. 10, 1807
Thomas Oakes & Nabby L. Briggs of Milton	Mar. 10, 1807
Amos Ward (of another town) & Lydia Mills	Mar. 11, 1807
Seth Haywood & Esther Randol	Mar. 11, 1807
Thomas Cunningham & Sophia Beamon of Springfield (forbid)	Mar. 11, 1807
Robert Seymour & Mary Ann Mason	Mar. 12, 1807
Charles Savage & Susan Wood of Wiscasset	Mar. 18, 1807
Elisha Jones & Lear Thayer of Wrentham	Mar. 18, 1807
Nicholas Quinn & Eunice Peirce	Mar. 21, 1807
John Blake & Sarah Fisher	Mar. 24, 1807
Rufus Babcock & Mary Childs	Mar. 25, 1807
Joshua Belcher & Charlotte Babcock of Milton	Mar. 26, 1807
Charles Biddlecun & Keziah Booth (forbid)	Mar. 26, 1807
Peter Brigham & Lydiah Valentine of Northburrough	Mar. 26, 1807
Jonathan Hall of Roxbury & Mary H. Randell	Mar. 26, 1807
Samuel Fuller & Pegg Russell, (blacks)	Mar. 26, 1807
Calvin Lathrop & Betsy Clap of Norton	Mar. 26, 1807
William Durant & Eunice Campbell	Mar. 28, 1807
James Lakin & Rose McMahon	Mar. 28, 1807
John Denness & Hannah Battess, (blacks)	Mar. 31, 1807
Robert Hill & Sarah Thompson	Apr. 1, 1807
Sylvester Cole & Elizabeth Sly, (blacks)	Apr. 1, 1807
Patrick Roche & Ann Mckay	Apr. 7, 1807
Stephen Calland & Rebecca Robins	Apr. 7, 1807
Asa Crocker & Nancy T. McElroy	Apr. 8, 1807
Patrick Herne & Mary Holland	Apr. 10, 1807
Benjamin I. Gurney & Hannah Wellman of Charlestown	Apr. 10, 1807
Ortimus Moore of Newtown & Rosannah Hatch	Apr. 12, 1807
Francis Blacker & Hannah Bell	Apr. 12, 1807
Jean Bernard & Mary Magdelaine, (blacks)	Apr. 13, 1807
Reuben Dunton & Anna Morse of Framingham	Apr. 17, 1807
Adna Hanley & Clarissa Smead	Apr. 17, 1807
John Bayley & Sarah Burton	Apr. 19, 1807
William Trumbel & Ruth Green (forbid)	Apr. 20, 1807
William Cottrill & Mary McLean	Apr. 21, 1807
James Schenck & Sarah Ann Stimpson of Reading	Apr. 21, 1807
John Hurley & Lydia Coffin	Apr. 21, 1807
John Staven & Mary Reccabby (?)	Apr. 22, 1807
Ezra Curtin & Susan Oliver	Apr. 25, 1807
Samuel Winchester, Jun. & Mrs. Frances Wood	Apr. 28, 1807
Richard Williams & Nancy Lambert	Apr. 29, 1807
Joseph Clough & Anna Hubbard of Groton	May 1, 1807
Oliver Fisher & Mary Woods	May 4, 1807
William Whittemore Jr. of Cambridge & Hetty Hopkins	May 6, 1807
Josiah Gilmore & Mary French of Medford	May 7, 1807
George Day & Lavina Smith of Leicester	May 7, 1807

Names.	Date.
Luther Guy & Conelia Stratton of Sherburne	May 7, 1807
Charles Tuufts & Sally Low	May 8, 1807
William Nicholas & Jetone Adams	May 9, 1807
Asa Jones & Rachel Carter of Sudbury	May 9, 1807
Samuel Brown Doane & Sarah Prince of Newbury Port	May 14, 1807
Jean Louis Joseph & Marie Bonne, (blacks)	May 14, 1807
Mason Putman of Portland & Alone Holbrook	May 18, 1807
Jonathan Goodwin of Concord, N. H. & Patty Twist	May 19, 1807
Winthrop Ager & Hannah Barnard of Warner, N. H.	May 19, 1807
John Bayley & Ann Sarah Burton	May 21, 1807
John Henderson & Sarah Lindsay	May 22, 1807
John Ward & Elizabeth Long	May 24, 1807
James Livingston & Mrs. Deborah Chapen	May 26, 1807
Thomas Gray & Huldah Hathaway of Summerset	May 28, 1807
Jedediah Barker & Abigail Bovinels (?) of Bradford	May 28, 1807
Aaron Cooley & Harriot Pownall of Lancaster	May 28, 1807
Freeman Johnson & Betsy Raymond	May 28, 1807
Constant Southworth & Jerusha Hall of Stoughton	May 30, 1807
Richard Wheatley & Hannah Dunbar of Canton	May 30, 1807
Lut. Alexander of Andover & Sarah Porter	June 1, 1807
James Spence & Eleanor Adams	June 6, 1807
William Nelson & Betsy Keyes	June 6, 1807
James Willson & Hannah Peters	June 6, 1807
John Brimicen & Betsy Armstrong	June 6, 1807
William Bolt & Elizabeth Ward	June 15, 1807
David Ross & Rebeckah Sawyer of Bolton	June 23, 1807
Josiah C. Ransford & Sally Chittenden of Scituate	June 25, 1807
Samuel C. Whitney & Sally Evens	June 25, 1807
Archibole Jeffray & Eliza Adams	July 1, 1807
James Blake & Elizabeth Clark	July 1, 1807
William Donocurr & Catrine Moloy	July 5, 1807
John Reynels & Lucy Tyler	July 5, 1807
John Russell & Elizabeth Nellson	July 9, 1807
James R. Braley & Polly Rial Paul	July 13, 1807
James Dalton Ingersol & Sally Brastrow of Uxbridge [Dup. July 26]	July 13, 1807
Allphonse Saloudb & Mary Campbell	July 14, 1807
Gilbert P. Latham & Maryan Hambleton	July 19, 1807
David Johnston & Hannah Eddy	July 19, 1807
Nelinis Ennis & Sarah Drewry	July 21, 1807
Johanny F. Nooten & Nabby O. Grenough	July 22, 1807
Benjamin Herrick & Elcy Nugent	July 22, 1807
Elisha Young of Wellfleet & Maryan Roberts	July 23, 1807
James D. Ingersoll & Mrs. Sally Brastrow of Uxbridge [Dup. ent. July 13]	July 26, 1807
Owen Malen & Nancy Roach	July 27, 1807
Peter Powers & Mary Callagn	Aug. 2, 1807
David Chase & Abigail Eaton, Amhers, N. H.	Aug. 3, 1807
John B. Peter Sammon & Mary Francois, (blacks)	Aug. 4, 1807
William Oliver & Mary Wyat	Aug. 5, 1807
John Wiwer & Mehettable Giles	Aug. 6, 1807
Samuel Clark & Sally Abrahams	Aug. 8, 1807
John Stowell & Jane Wheeler	Aug. 13, 1807
Apollos Martin & Mary Fairbrother	Aug. 15, 1807
John Ridgway & Betsy Stowell of Worcester	Aug. 19, 1807
Nathaniel Stone of Norton & Jane Ames	Aug. 20, 1807
James Gould & Ruthy Philips, (blacks)	Aug. 20, 1807
Jesse Kingsbury & Sally Fish of Needham	Aug. 26, 1807
Samuel Horn of Charlestown & Pemalia Richardson	Aug. 27, 1807
Lazarus Bowker & Martha Cushing	Aug. 27, 1807
Calvin Spear & Sally Flint of Leicester	Aug. 28, 1807
Mark Anthony Johnson & Sally Braddish of Cambridge	Aug. 29, 1807

Names.	Date.
Samuel Cresey & Catharine Goddard of Roxbury	Sept. 1, 1807
Nathaniel Hayden & Mercy Glover	Sept. 1, 1807
Jesse Richards & Lucy Fuller of Ipswich	Sept. 4, 1807
Joseph Corey & Judy Fowles	Sept. 5, 1807
Thomas Hemminger & Anna Miller	Sept. 6, 1807
John Carney & Mary Duffey	Sept. 9, 1807
Caleb Knight & Betsy Tilton of Hampton Falls	Sept. 12, 1807
Ezra Palmer & Elizabeth Caldwell of Ipswich	Sept. 15, 1807
Blossom Whiton & Sarah Hodges Lincoln	Sept. 17, 1807
Daniel Plimpton of Sharon & Lydia Shephard	Sept. 18, 1807
Nichols Cazneau & Jane McCormick	Sept. 20, 1807
John Hayden & Nancy Borebe	Sept. 21, 1807
Henry Hatch & Syble Thompson of Medfield	Sept. 22, 1807
Levi Ballou & Ann Willis	Sept. 24, 1807
Richard Clap & Mary Blake of Dorchester	Sept. 26, 1807
John Williams of N. York & Margaret Russell, blacks	Sept. 27, 1807
Isaac Munroe & Emily Wheeler of New Ipswich	Sept. 30, 1807
Luther Buggs & Mary Cox	Oct. 1, 1807
John Sullivan Perkins & Mary Tay of Sherburne	Oct. 1, 1807
Henry Homes & Mary Miller	Oct. 1, 1807
Samuel Harrington & Thyer Claflin	Oct. 1, 1807
John D. Howard & Sophia Hinkley	Oct. 3, 1807
Jacob Sanderson Jun. & Jerusha Gardner	Oct. 6, 1807
Micajah Merrill & Susannah Floyd of Medford	Oct. 8, 1807
Abijah Whitney & Anna Laurance of Concord	Oct. 8, 1807
Joseph White & Deborah Towers of Braintree	Oct. 8, 1807
John Bryant & Mary Margin	Oct. 10, 1807
Richard Call & Ruth Jones	Oct. 12, 1807
Frederick G. Bull & Jane Tucker of Portland	Oct. 12, 1807
Joseph White & Mary Barrington	Oct. 14, 1807
Hugh H. Clark & Nancy Bernard of Amherst, N. H.	Oct. 14, 1807
Edward Hancock & Susanna Bradlee	Oct. 16, 1807
Timothy Dodd & Susan Davis of Dedham	Oct. 19, 1807
Gershom Cobb & Sarah Boyd of Weston	Oct. 21, 1807
James Spear & Elizabeth Pratt	Oct. 22, 1807
John Chamberlain & Harriot King of Cambridge	Oct. 24, 1807
Chester Stebbins & Elizabeth M. Harriod of Haverhill	Oct. 26, 1807
Calvin Stearns & Statyra Richardson	Oct. 29, 1807
Artemus Wood & Betsy Seaver	Oct. 29, 1807
Ezra Whitney Jun. & Sarah F. Slack of Weston	Oct. 29, 1807
Loring Brown & Joanna Pratt of Cohasset	Oct. 29, 1807
Martin Etchecapar & Ann Hendrick	Oct. 31, 1807
Nathaniel Jewett & Betsy Hamlett of Dracut	Nov. 3, 1807
Elijah Travice [Travise ?] & Betsy Martin of Gardner	Nov. 4, 1807
John Benson & Flora Nickels, (blacks)	Nov. 4, 1807
Levi Willard & Sally Willington of Waltham	Nov. 4, 1807
Samuel Davis & Mary Davis	Nov. 5, 1807
Otis Clap of Charlestown & Sally Newhall	Nov. 7, 1807
Elisha Goodnow & Rebecca Moore	Nov. 10, 1807
John H. Stevens & Dorcas Adams	Nov. 12, 1807
Douglass Hitchbourn & Sally Shaw	Nov. 12, 1807
Ambrose H. Goodridge & Nancy Moor	Nov. 12, 1807
Christian Miller & Lucy Annis	Nov. 13, 1807
Edmund Welch & Mary Clearly	Nov. 14, 1807
Jacob Canterbury & Charlotte Thayer of Randolph	Nov. 14, 1807
Solomon Munrow, Jun. & Sally Burns	Nov. 18, 1807
John Knap & Elenor Barry	Nov. 18, 1807
Abraham Channel & Mary Smith	Nov. 19, 1807
Joseph Hartshorne & Rebecca Guile of Walpole	Nov. 19, 1807
Isaa Packhard & Nancy Prentiss	Nov. 21, 1807
Nicholas Chappall & Mary Blake	Nov. 2 2 1807
John Bryant & Mary Cleveland Smith of Hanover, N. H.	Nov. 25, 1807

Names.	Date.
John West & Mary Goodwin	Nov. 25, 1807
Joseph Williams & Sophia Bonson	Nov. 30, 1807
Samuel Ford & Sarah Jaquish of Medford	Dec. 3, 1807
Melvin Crocker & Mary Thombson of Hallifax	Dec. 3, 1807
Abram Channel of Ipswich & Mary Smith (null)	Dec. 6, 1807
Martin Aiken & Anna Morton	Dec. 5, 1807
Samuel Belcher & Nabby Darby (blacks)	Dec. 5, 1807
Samuel Hammond & Betsy Larrence	Dec. 10, 1807
Joseph Phinnea & Betsy Hammond of Oakam	Dec. 10, 1807
Andrew Adams & Susand Leland of Grafton	Dec. 10, 1807
Noah Fond & Betsy Green, (blacks)	Dec. 19, 1807
Joseph W. Lewis & Ann Lane	Dec. 19, 1807
John (say Joshua) Wyett & Elizabeth Richardson	Dec. 21, 1807
Noble Robinson & Sarah Gorden, (Colored)	Dec. 22, 1807
Ephraim I. Smith & Katharine Wharff of Newbury Port	Dec. 26, 1807
Luther Barrett & Sarah Perry	Dec. 29, 1807
Caleb Childs & Sarah Hunt of Quincy	Dec. 31, 1807
Cuff Collings & Julia Hope, (blacks)	Dec. 31, 1807
Joshua Bean & Mary Freeland of Hopkinton	Dec. 31, 1807

1808.

John Pear of Roxbury & Susan Raymond	Jan. 2, 1808
Abner Dunton & Mary Dickerman	Jan. 2, 1808
Mathew Hayes & Mary Griffen of Beverly	Jan. 5, 1808
B. Austin Rubey & Susannah Turpen, (blacks)	Jan. 7, 1808
Henry Homes & Dorcas Freeman of Portland	Jan. 11, 1808
Asa Richardson & Elizabeth Glazier of Gardener	Jan. 13, 1808
Silas P. Tarbell & Mary Adams of Sudbury	Jan. 16, 1808
Daniel Vaughan & Betsy Robbins of Roxbury	Jan. 19, 1808
Ensign Lincoln & Sophia Oliver Larkin of Charlestown	Jan. 21, 1808
Dr. Amos Windship & Abigail Lawrance	Jan. 21, 1808
Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Wheeler	Jan. 21, 1808
Isaac Abbot & Charlotte Houghton of Andover	Jan. 23, 1808
John Eaton Jr. & Lucy Roby of Amherst, N. Hampr.	Jan. 28, 1808
Cyrell Lee & Rachel Omsby	Jan. 29, 1808
William Hynson & Elizabeth Peirce	Jan. 30, 1808
William Harris & Ruthy Phillips, (blacks)	Jan. 30, 1808
John Davis & Elizabeth Atkins	Jan. 31, 1808
Leonard Blundell & Elizabeth Miller	Feb.(?)3, 1808
Patrick Flyn & Eleanor Lonergine	Feb. 3, 1808
Stillman Lothrop & Betsy Berry	Feb. 11, 1808
John Hunt & Cyrece Foster	Feb. 11, 1808
Joseph Caldwell & Levvy Drew, (blacks)	Feb. 11, 1808
John Moran & Mary Fitz Patrick	Feb. 13, 1808
William Constantine & Eliza Smith	Feb. 16, 1808
Jotham Walton & Eliza. Whitman	Feb. 20, 1808
Patrick Boyle & Margaret Brumen	Feb. 22, 1808
George Davis of Philadelphia & Eliza Gill Somes	Feb. 24, 1808
Porter Tidd & Elizabeth Chew, (blacks)	Feb. 24, 1808
John William Armstrong & Eliza Cooper	Feb. 25, 1808
Andrew Roberts & Hannah Nevers (forbid)	Feb. 25, 1808
George More & Susan Dolbear	Mar. 3, 1808
Elijah Brewer & Catharine Stanford (The man has a wife)	Mar. 7, 1808
Levitt Nason & Nancy Guild of Dedham	Mar. 16, 1808
Peter Thatcher Esq. & Charlotte I. MacDouogh of Charlestown,	Mar. 11, 1808
George Gifford & Mary Lear	Mar. 15, 1808
John Howard & Elizabeth Leach	Mar. 16, 1808
Philip Hozier & Elizabeth Jackson, (blacks)	Mar. 17, 1808
Hezekiah Chadwick & Ruth Miller	Mar. 18, 1808
Joseph Willson & Betsy Boyden of Medway	Mar. 22, 1808
Thomas Arey & Claressa Love	Mar. 23, 1808

Names.	Date.
Life Holden & Abigail Hearsay	Mar. 24, 1808
Clemmont Henson & Susan Butlar, (blacks)	Mar. 24, 1808
Richard Potter & Sally Harris of Roxbury, (blacks)	Mar. 25, 1808
Edward Dickson & Delar Taller, (blacks)	Apr. 1, 1808
James Campbell & Rebecca Luckis	Apr. 5, 1808
John Thomas Abbe & Jane Andrew of Wiscasset, (blacks)	Apr. 12, 1808
John Blair, junr. & Maryan Goss of Merrimack	Apr. 13, 1808
Rober Cubett & Ann Hays	Apr. 18, 1808
Daniel Jones & Eunice Rice of East Sudbury	Apr. 21, 1808
Francis Rider & Mary Ewet	Apr. 22, 1808
John Oakam & Jane Davis, (blacks)	Apr. 23, 1808
Robert Eliot & Phillis Jackson, (blacks)	Apr. 23, 1808
Ezra Stearns & Desire Homes of Dedham	Apr. 26, 1808
Benjamin Pike & Sarah Andrews	May 3, 1808
Anthony Potter & Claressy Green, (blacks)	May 5, 1808
Thomas H. Guss & Lucy Davis, (blacks)	May 10, 1808
Robert Robins of Tomilstown & Elizabeth Cook	May 12, 1808
Edward L. Ganebey of Portland & Ms. Anis Aspinwall	May 12, 1808
James Donnison & Elizabeth Childs	May 12, 1808
Robert Wharton of Easton & Patty Howard	May 20, 1808
Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams	May 21, 1808
Elisha Thwing of Newton & Lydia Thwing	May 21, 1808
Samuel Goldsbury, junr. & Sally James	May 23, 1808
Peter Audricour & Nancy Hill	May 25, 1808
Jaazaniah T. Clark & Mary B. Robinson	May 26, 1808
Amos Lewis, jun. & Beria Bacon	May 28, 1808
Snow House & Abigail Bryant	May 28, 1808
William Grant & Eliza Woodman	May 28, 1808
Noah Pool & Polly White of Bridge Water	May 30, 1808
Simon Towle & Lucy Munday	June 1, 1808
Jacob Batson & Abigail Penney	June 1, 1808
Jeremiah Wright & Unice Denmore	June 1, 1808
George Cooper & Experience Sparowhawk	June 2, 1808
Peter Penner & Hannah Monford, (wrong names)	June 8, 1808
Robert Morris & Sylpha Dous, (blacks)	June 8, 1808
Isaiah Woodcock & Ms. Miriam Washbourn of Natick	June 8, 1808
John Hinkson & Elizabeth Pratt of Medford	June 8, 1808
Nathaniel W. Carnes & Martha Carter	June 9, 1808
William Clap & Sally Bowman of Lexington	June 9, 1808
Stillman Willis & Mahala Wood	June 9, 1808
Joseph Gray & Lucretia Hurley	June 11, 1808
William Elason & Deborah Olbey	June 16, 1808
William Ellison & Ede Edmans	June 18, 1808
Jack Brown & Hannah Tileston (blacks)	June 18, 1808
Jeremiah Rea & Eunis Dunsmore of Luningburgh	June 21, 1808
Tristram Pillsbury & Eliza Noyse of New Chester	June 23, 1808
James Thomas & Tabbathy Warren	June 23, 1808
John B. Dumoutal & Elizabeth Bradle	June 28, 1808
Charles Winship & Charlotta Munro of Roxbury	June 24, 1808
William Lovering Jr. & Mary Swain of Nantucket	June 30, 1808
George Seaffer & Eliza. Clark	July 3, 1808
George Collins & Luory Davis (of Colour)	July 4, 1808
Frederick Dufraquee & Elizabeth Munn	July 6, 1808
Francis Albert & Hannah Leatherbe	July 7, 1808
Cato Small & Rosannah Davis, (blacks)	July 11, 1808
Augustus Allen & Marier Young, (blacks)	July 14, 1808
Lewis Silvester & Lucy Adams, (blacks)	July 15, 1808
William Chamberlain & Ann Stowell	July 16, 1808
John Battis & Hagar Hazard, (blacks)	July 16, 1808
John Dunnvertol & Elizabeth Mackwarren	July 20, 1808
Nathaniel Amory & Mary Preble	July 21, 1808
Samuel Sargent & Rebecca Reed of Westford	July 21, 1808

Names.	Date.
Joseph Peirce & Sally Hatch of Scituate	July 26, 1808
Firmin Mignon & Prudence Lawrence	July 29, 1808
Henry Huntingdon of New York & Sarah Wendell	Aug. 3, 1808
John G. Coffin & Elizabeth Rice of Brookfield	Aug. 4, 1808
James Noble & Hariot Joy	Aug. 4, 1808
George Bird & Delana Laurance of Medfield	Aug. 7, 1808
John Hill & Hannah Peters (has a husband)	Aug. 10, 1808
Charles Lerow & Nancy D. Eaton	Aug. 10, 1808
David Nickerson & Lucy Barns of Hingham	Aug. 10, 1808
Christian Arneld & Susannah Hamberston	Aug. 10, 1808
John Allen & Sarah Thompson, [Corey Sampson (?)]	Aug. 15, 1808
Jacob Thayer & Deborah Nolten of Leominster	Aug. 16, 1808
Joel B. Pattin & Betsy Shattuck of Medford	Aug. 17, 1808
James Harris of Mansfield & Prushia Chapman	Aug. 20, 1808
Thomas Davis & Clarissa Whittemore of West Cambridge	Aug. 24, 1808
Benjamin Tucker & Sarah Edes	Aug. 24, 1808
James Swan & Dina Wybert, (blacks)	Aug. 24, 1808
Theodore Wright & Mary Dickerson of No. Hampton	Aug. 24, 1808
Peter Audvicour & Betsy Davis	Aug. 28, 1808
James Osgood of Andover & Sally Beels (?)	Sept. 2, 1808
William Morton & Mary Comton (?)	Sept. 4, 1808
Robert Fesseman & Elizabeth Melloney	Sept. 5, 1808
Andrew Newell & Allice Peirce	Sept. 7, 1808
William Gamon & Abigail H. Parker	Sept. 7, 1808
Thomas Aubary & Jennet Peterson	Sept. 8, 1808
Joseph Norcross & Mary Mallett of Charlestown	Sept. 11, 1808
Edward Ward & Mary Hurly	Sept. 12, 1808
Lewis Hamlin & Hannah Winslow	Sept. 14, 1808
Loring Jacobs & Rachel Wilder	Sept. 15, 1808
William S. Cammeron & Eliza (?) Maria Smith	Sept. 15, 1808
Nathaniel Perry & Sally Tucker of Sherborn	Sept. 15, 1808
Stephen Phelen & Jonahanna Johnson	Sept. 18, 1808
Thomas Pearson & Mary Hadley	Sept. 21, 1808
Asa Prouty & Sally Bell of Chelsea	Sept. 21, 1808
Blossom Sprague & Sarah Dinsdell	Sept. 21, 1808
Ingols Bragg & Betsy Gardner	Sept. 22, 1808
Eleazer Pratt & Mary Jones of Concord	Sept. 29, 1808
Scutto Clark & Sally Mirick Freeman of Brewster	Sept. 29, 1808
John Blackburn & Jenit Wright	Sept. 30, 1808
John Child & Lucy Howard	Oct. 1, 1808
John Jewett & Lucy Ripley of Bowe	Oct. 1, 1808
John B. Willson & Mary Goodwin	Oct. 5, 1808
Thomas Nash & Sally Spears	Oct. 7, 1808
James R. Knight & Fanny Tayler of Dunstable	Oct. 7, 1808
Thomas Foye & Mary Rand of Rye, N. H.	Oct. 13, 1808
John Jackson and Jane Mountgomery	Oct. 14, 1808
George Willson & Dolly Willson	Oct. 15, 1808
Eli Green & Patience Phinney of Lexington	Oct. 15, 1808
Gideon Lambert & Nancy Wier of Charlestown	Oct. 17, 1808
John Hewins & Rebeckah Hager	Oct. 20, 1808
Perez Cushing of Hingham & Mary Williston	Oct. 20, 1808
Bela Cushing & Emma Woods	Oct. 21, 1808
John Howe & Rebecca Wood of Concord	Oct. 26, 1808
John Brown & Elizabeth Elwood	Oct. 27, 1808
John Lambert & Catherine McElroy	Oct. 27, 1808
Joel Thayer & Lydia Gleason	Oct. 27, 1808
Joshua (?) Thayer & Abby Brastow of Uxbridge	Oct. 27, 1808
George R. Stewart & Eleanor Barry	Oct. 29, 1808
Joseph Dennis & Hannah Rutter, (blacks)	Nov. 1, 1808
Silas Mason & Betsy Smith of Dedham	Nov. 2, 1808
Job Stowell & Sally Thomas	Nov. 2, 1808
Moses Ames & Charity Whitman of Groton	Nov. 3, 1808

Names.	Date.
Newell Withington & Susan Storrs of Bridgewater	Nov. 4, 1808
Isaac Meriam & Mary Luthers of Swanzy	Nov. 5, 1808
William Jones & Elizabeth May (?)	Nov. 8, 1808
Ezekiel Lincoln & Betsy Fillebrown	Nov. 9, 1808
Philipin Brolo a Spaniard & Judy Hayden	Nov. 9, 1808
Joseph Caldwell of Lincoln & Candis Pollard	Nov. 11, 1808
Alexander Orrok & Maria Low	Nov. 14, 1808
Joseph Perkonie of Charlestown & Hannah Felton	Nov. 15, 1808
Thomas Wilder & Sally Roberson of Scituate	Nov. 17, 1808
William Brown & Elizabeth Owens	Nov. 17, 1808
Moses Whiting & Percis Rice Clark	Nov. 23, 1808
Timothy Smith & Sarah Walker	Nov. 24, 1808
Samuel Curtis & Eliza Ballard of Framingham	Nov. 26, 1808
John Reed & Sally Hob Smith	Nov. 26, 1808
William Consler & Mary Hopkins	Dec. 1, 1808
Nathaniel Aubien, Junr. of Newbury Port & Jane Broton	Dec. 2, 1808
William Lockwood & Elizabeth Elredge, (blacks)	Dec. 3, 1808
John Bradley & Margaret Wead	Dec. 5, 1808
Thomas Harney & Rebecca Welsh	Dec. 12, 1808
Mr. Browne Stimpson & Mrs. Eliza Kent Sawyer of Glocester	Dec. 14, 1808
George E. Willson & Mehetable S. Wheelock	Dec. 16, 1808
James Oliver & Mary Grant	Dec. 22, 1808
Ephraim Harris & Lydia Cox	Dec. 22, 1808
Ruben Eaton & Mary Bridge	Dec. 22, 1808
Richard Raymond & Mary Clark	Dec. 23, 1808
Stephen Hammond & Eliza Pousland of Beverly	Dec. 25, 1808
Zalmon Aspinwall & Mrs. Betsy Hall	Dec. 27, 1808
Nathaniel Low & Eunisce Kingsbury	Dec. 29, 1808
Benjamin Hawes & Nancy Morse of Foxborough	Dec. 29, 1808

1809.

Jonathan Davis & Susannah Pans	Jan. 1, 1809
Richard Jacobs & Hannah Herry, (blacks)	Jan. 3, 1809
Abel Hyde & Hannah Haisners (Hanners ?) of Cambridge	Jan. 8, 1809
Hazen Erwin & Rebecca Godfrey of Fitchburgh	Jan. 9, 1809
James Gatewood & Elizabeth Jones, (blacks)	Jan. 12, 1809
Joshua Humphreys & Betsy Skinner of Wobourn	Jan. 12, 1809
William Fortune & Amila Steward, (blacks)	Jan. 14, 1809
Isaac Perkins of Middleborough & Experience Symms	Jan. 14, 1809
Lawrance Martin & Hannah Banbecomb	Jan. 14, 1809
Gideon French Jr. & Phebe Young of Duxbury	Jan. 17, 1809
William Crabtee & Jannet Petteson	Jan. 18, 1809
Benjamin Humphrey & Orient Turner (?)	Jan. 18, 1809
Briggs Bennet & Marie Abrahams	Jan. 19, 1809
John F. Barber & Elizabeth Woolcut of Brookline	Jan. 19, 1809
John Hoch & Isabella Ross	Jan. 21, 1809
Harry Catling & Frances Dogget, (blacks)	Jan. 21, 1809
Lawrance Nicholas & Nancy Benjamin	Jan. 22, 1809
Alanson Tucker & Eliza Thorn of Londonderry	Jan. 27, 1809
Artemas Jourdon & Susan Ivers	Jan. 29, 1809
James Kelley & Lydia Pattengill	Jan. 31, 1809
Henry Lawrance & Sally Gould of Chelmsford	Feb. 1, 1809
David Brown & Mercy Merrit of Scituate	Feb. 4, 1809
Josiah Heald & Polly Murry	Feb. 4, 1809
John Francis Campion & Mary Barnard	Feb. 7, 1809
Edward McCarthy & Margaret Lannagon	Feb. 8, 1809
Edmond Payson & Julia Lawrance of Medway	Feb. 8, 1809
Michael Gennen & Sarah Dill (forbid)	Feb. 11, 1809
Samuel Greenwood Snelling & Susan Alley	Feb. 15, 1809
Joshua Winter and Lucy Tarbox	Feb. 22, 1809
Peter Groube & Rachel Bignal Whet (?)	Feb. 24, 1809

Names.	Date.
Thomas Johnson & Rhoda Tommerson, (blacks)	Feb. 27, 1809
Elijah Woodward & Eliza Hyde of Newton	Feb. 27, 1809
James Vassall & Abigail Hill, (blacks)	Mar. 1, 1809
Seth Fuller & Prudy Cutter of Sailsbury	Mar. 2, 1809
Nathl. Whettemore & Betsy Dodge of New Boston, N. H.	Mar. 5, 1809
Daniel Cook Robinson & Sarah Richardson of West Cambridge	Mar. 6, 1809
Robert Hosea & Lucy Going	Mar. 8, 1809
Revd. Martin Ruter & Ruth Young of Lynn	Mar. 9, 1809
Willard Moore & Sally Trowbridge	Mar. 11, 1809
Luke Walcutt Bordwell & Mary Fairbanks	Mar. 15, 1809
Solomon Wellman & Elizabeth Tripleeds of Dorchester [Tripp—Leeds]	Mar. 16, 1809
Ward Litchfield & Elizabeth Colman of Scituate	Mar. 18, 1809
Benjamin Shaw & Lokancy Currinton (?), (blacks)	Mar. 18, 1809
John Rutter & Sally Harmon	Mar. 21, 1809
Henry Brown & Eleanor Smith	Mar. 21, 1809
William Dagnus & Thankful Hanebel, (blacks)	Mar. 23, 1809
Gideon French, Junr., & Phebe Young of Duxbury (error)	Mar. 25, 1809
John Hutchins & Nancy Howard	Apr. 1, 1809
Zachariah Wood & Sarah Wild	Apr. 4, 1809
Edward Russell & Elizabeth Payson of Roxbury	Apr. 5, 1809
James Christoff & Caty Harred	Apr. 8, 1809
Thomas Adams & Nancy Babcock	Apr. 8, 1809
Jonathan Sargent & Mercy Rogers [error, see Apr. 27]	Apr. 11, 1809
John Henderson & Diana Gums (blacks) (?)	Apr. 12, 1809
James Scott & Sally Bradley	Apr. 13, 1809
Joseph Thompson & Jane Prince (blacks)	Apr. 15, 1809
Ebenezer Pratt & Mary Bent of Quincy	Apr. 15, 1809
Samuel Wood & Harriot Ansurt of Dracut	Apr. 17, 1809
Asa Patridge & Betsey Beals of Canton	Apr. 18, 1809
John Osborn & Eunice Bemus of Westown	Apr. 19, 1809
Phineas White & Susan Tyler of Charlestown	Apr. 19, 1809
Joseph Mullikin & Rebecca Hart of Reading	Apr. 20, 1809
Joshua Huntington & Susan Mansfield of Connecticut	Apr. 20, 1809
Collins Ken[d]all & Joan Hawding	Apr. 20, 1809
Matthew Richardson & Nancy Brackett	Apr. 25, 1809
John Francis Camplocer & Nancy Howard	Apr. 25, 1809
David Forsaith & Lydia Lewis of Hingham	Apr. 25, 1809
Natha. W. Craft & Eliza. Buffington of Salem	Apr. 26, 1809
Aretus Greaves & Rebecca Holbrook of Medford	Apr. 26, 1809
Jonathan Sargent & Mrs. Marcy Roberts (see Apr. 11)	Apr. 27, 1809
George Fink & Phebe Leach	Apr. 28, 1809
Bill Richardson & Elizabeth Badger of Reading	May 2, 1809
William Rice, Jun. & Mary I. Merkall (error)	May 4, 1809
John Van de Carn & Louis Churchel of Kingston	May 8, 1809
Samuel S. Newman & Mrs. Nancey Jones of Greenwich	May 10, 1809
John Thompson & Sarah Hopkins of Wilmington	May 11, 1809
Samuel Winn & Phebe Savry	May 11, 1809
Joseph Newhall & Eleanor Milk	May 11, 1809
Martin Williams & Susan Worthy (blacks)	May 15, 1809
Samuel Moody of Bath & Mary Parsons	May 17, 1809
Ephraim Soule & Sally Colburn	May 17, 1809
Timothy (?) Tillson & Mary Martin of Roxbury	May 24, 1809
John Young & Nancy Low	May 27, 1809
John Jackson & Jane Johnson (blacks)	May 30, 1809
John King & Susan Littlefield	June 1, 1809
Isaac Peirce & Allice Bastow of Scituate	June 2, 1809
John T. Tuckerman & Harriot Noyes	June 2, 1809
Luke Rill & Catharine Campbell	June 6, [5?] 1809
Richard Urann & Sarah S. Hunt	June 6, 1809
George Deblois & Ruth Jenkins of Newburyport	June 8, 1809
John Graham & Betsey Wood Man	June 8, 1809

Names.	Date.
Calvin Witherbe & Harriot Estabrook	June 10, 1809
Isaac Coolidge Junr. & Mehitable Segor of Cambridge	June 11, 1809
John Young & Polly Ballard	June 15, 1809
Atherton H. Stevens & Sally Edes	June 16, 1809
Jonathan Fuller & Rhoda Stickney	June 21, 1809
Noah Hill & Nancy Chase of Plartar (?)	June 23, 1809
Samuel Sargent & Rebecca Reed of Westford	June 29, 1809
Prince Clarry & Anna Bassett of Chelsea (blacks)	July 5, 1809
Thomas Kendall & Rebecca Smith of Haverhill	July 5, (?) 1809
Naham Hall of Portland & Isabella Warner	July 6, 1809
Job Newell & Anna Sulivan	July 7, 1809
Joseph Danley & Mary Gatey	July 13, 1809
Richard Johnson & Charlot Bleigh (blacks)	July 20, 1809
Daniel Gleason & Sally Smith	July 20, 1809
Jacob Abbot Cunningham & Elizabeth Merrill	July 22, 1809
John Fielding & Abigail Sawtell	July 22, 1809
Daniel Storey & Sophia Cummings	July 25, 1809
Jeremiah Wingate & Nancey Jackings	July 27, 1809
William Pitman & Mary Jordan	July 27, 1809
Caleb Pratt & Sally Willes	July 27, 1809
William Brookes & Dille Winslow (blacks)	July 28, 1809
William Parkman & Sally Oliver	Aug. 1, 1809
Andrew Allen & Pamela Merral of Portland (error)	Aug. 2, 1809
John Foster & Mary Lockhart (forbid)	Aug. 2, 1809
James C. Bullard & Ruthe Marsters	Aug. 3, 1809
Alexander Vannever & Betsy Boman of Amhurst	Aug. 3, 1809
John Reed & Elizabeth B. Newcomb	Aug. 8, 1809
George Leclain & Diracsy Barns	Aug. 8, 1809
Jesse Cook & Lucretia H. Parker of Newton	Aug. 8, 1809
David Allison of Castine & Mary I. Bronsdon	Aug. 9, 1809
Augustus Story & Anna Dana Winship	Aug. 10, 1809
John Brown & Abigail Hunnewell	Aug. 12, 1809
Dr. P. Scott & Jane Richards	Aug. 12, 1809
Jesse Brigham & Eunice Aldrge	Aug. 14, 1809
John Sawyer & Altge Oakes	Aug. 16, 1809
Andrew Allen & Pammela Merrill	Aug. 17, 1809
Phineas H. Mosely of Dorchester & Sally Tilton	Aug. 19, 1809
William Stevens & Mary Howard	Aug. 25, 1809
John Man Cheever & Maria Salsbury (forbid)	Aug. 30, 1809
Robert Barber & Mary Wood of Stow	Aug. 30, 1809
David Boyd & Hannah Mulloy of Portland	Aug. 31, 1809
Francis Rivers & Eliza Ovre (forbid)	Aug. 31, 1809
William Andrews & Hannah Bright	Sept. 3, 1809
Nehemiah Norcross & Lucy Eldrige	Sept. 5, 1809
Bryant Newcomb & Nancy Fabers of Salem	Sept. 5, 1809
John Gray & Sarah Humphrey	Sept. 7, 1809
James Otis & Joanna Gardner	Sept. 7, 1809
William Peirce & Lydia Meads	Sept. 7, 1809
Frederick Helvyn & Nancy Bosson (suspended)	Sept. 11, 1809
John B. Soffredinis & Catharine T. Keef	Sept. 11, 1809
Benjamin Johnson & Betsey Scott (blacks)	Sept. 11, 1809
William Partridge & Mary Pitman	Sept. 13, 1809
John Parker Jun. & Anna Sargent	Sept. 14, 1809
Benja. Kingsbury & Martha Starr	Sept. 15, 1809
John Martin & Elizabeth Mason	Sept. 18, 1809
David Darling & Mary Newman	Sept. 21, 1809
Harvey Lyon & Lucy Bosson	Sept. 21, 1809
Peter Frazier & Flora Cummings of Roxbury, (blacks)	Sept. 24, 1809
Thomas Johnson & Betsy Jackson (blacks)	Sept. 27, 1809
Hugh Nelson & Lydia Wells	Sept. 28, 1809
Simeon Wood & Keziah Dunbar of Bridgewater	Sept. 28, 1809
Charles Chauncy Parsons & Judith Parsons of Gloucester	Sept. 28, 1809

Names.	Date.
Andrew Harrington & Fanny Ranuff	Sept. 28, 1809
Samuel C. Hanley & Sophia Faxon	Sept. 28, 1809
Robert Kennedy & Hannah Allen	Sept. 29, 1809
Alexander Lane & Mary Perce (forbid)	Oct. 2, 1809
James Duckers & Hannah Morse	Oct. 4, 1809
Plinny Cutler (?) & Phebe Cutler (?) of Brookfield	Oct. 5, 1809
John Newell & Elizabeth Brown (blacks)	Oct. 6, 1809
George Pierce & Mary Withington of Milton	Oct. 10, 1809
John Tayler & Mary White	Oct. 15, 1809
John Roulstone & Hannah Capen of Dorchester	Oct. 19, 1809
Enoch Jackson & Mary Kingsbury	Oct. 22, 1809
Abner Fisher & Joanna Whitcomb of Harvard	Oct. 25, 1809
Rogger Smith & Mary Campbell	Oct. 25, 1809
Samuel White & Bethiah Shaw of Weymouth	Oct. 26, 1809
George Williston & Acha Closet of Dorchester	Oct. 26, 1809
Daniel Mead & Martha Whitccmb	Oct. 26, 1809
Dennis Mckue & Charlot Hetrick	Oct. 26, 1809
John H. Tayler of Brookline & Judeth Cain	Oct. 27, 1809
Elisha Whitney & Abigail Baker Gay of Dedham	Oct. 28, 1809
Peter Freeman & Dianah Henderson (blacks)	Oct. 29, 1809
William Symms Jun. & Margaret Beers	Nov. 2, 1809
John Rogers & Syrene Johnson	Nov. 6, 1809
Lawrance Miller & Nancy Homans	Nov. 6, 1809
Zebedee Cook Jun. & Sarah Coffin Whitney of Natucket	Nov. 7, 1809
Richard Hall & Silve Richman (blacks)	Nov. 8, 1809
Walter Jackson & Nancy Lamoyne	Nov. 8, 1809
William Blaney Jun. & Hannah Wilboure	Nov. 9, 1809
Daniel Dyer & Sarah Witham	Nov. 9, 1809
Robert C. Hogsden & Harriot Ann Redes	Nov. 9, 1809
John H. Schaffer & Mary Davis	Nov. 9, 1809
Seth Blanchard of Portland & Lydia Smith	Nov. 10, 1809
Joseph Jacob Whiting & An Aliza Crane of Canton	Nov. 15, 1809
Michael Gennen & Sarah Dill	Nov. 15, 1809
William Chamberlain & Ann Stowell	Nov. 16, 1809
George Raster of Cambridge & Catharine Hawes	Nov. 16, 1809
Thomas King & Betsy Ross	Nov. 18, 1809
John Barnard & Cyrena Heard	Nov. 18, 1809
James Chanes & Betsy Gray (blacks)	Nov. 18, 1809
James Rogers & Mary Numan	Nov. 19, 1809
Benjamin Sumner & Ann Roberts	Nov. 19, 1809
Rufus Wyman of Chelmsford & Ann Morrill	Nov. 23, 1809
Benjamin Lovell of Sandwich & Hannah Brimbelcome	Nov. 25, 1809
James Christef & Lucy Hayward (blacks)	Nov. 27, 1809
Elisha Dillingham & Abigail Bryant	Nov. 27, 1809
Moses Thompson & Mary Andrew Etheridge	Nov. 29, 1809
Elisha Brigham & Susannah Thayer	Nov. 29, 1809
Thomas King & Betsy Ross	Dec. 1, 1809
Henry Turner & Sally Fillebrown	Dec. 6, 1809
Joshua Burr and Mary Turner 3d, of Situate	Dec. 6, 1809
Alexander Nash & Silence Hunt of Weymouth	Dec. 7, 1809
Thompson Baxter & Beulah Gould	Dec. 8, 1809
William Henry & Eloine Mopang	Dec. 9, 1809
Moses Livermore & Bredget Roberson	Dec. 10, 1809
Thomas Lamberde & Elizabeth Beatley	Dec. 10, 1809
Soloman Townsends & Sally Tuffts	Dec. 10, 1809
Hezekiah Wright & Charlott Sewell of Monmouth	Dec. 14, 1809
John Sholes Jur. & Lucretia Newall	Dec. 15, 1809
Charles Jackson & Fanny Cabbot of Salem	Dec. 15, 1809
William Nelson & Jane Sutherland	Dec. 16, 1809
David Adams & Sarah Wright	Dec. 18, 1809
Dean Willis & Jane Stretts	Dec. 18, 1809
Reuel Willis & Mary Carr	Dec. 18, 1809

Names.	Date.
Isaiah Crooker Jr, [of] Bath & Mary Matilda Adeline de lis Darnier	Dec. 19, 1809
Josiah King & Mary Laskey	Dec. 20, 1809
Primus Hall & Martha Gardner (of colour)	Dec. 20, 1809
Charles Bass & Susanna Lane	Dec. 21, 1809
Samuel Ball & Martha Childs	Dec. 21, 1809
Isaac Davis & Lucretia Jennings	Dec. 22, 1809
Adam Wallace Thaxter & Mary Souther [of] Hingham	Dec. 23, 1809
Ebenezar Shaw & Betsey Woodroson	Dec. 24, 1809
John Stevens & Lucy Thomas [of] Roxbury	Dec. 25, 1809
Horatio Weld & Mary Oliver	Dec. 26, 1809
Gurdon Steele & Nancy Risbrough	Dec. 26, 1809
William Tucker & Rebecca Child	Dec. 26, 1809
David Cass & Sally Blood	Dec. 27, 1809
Samuel Elliot & Mary Edwards	Dec. 27, 1809
David Stoddar & Joann Stowell	Dec. 27, 1809
Simpson I. Chapman & Thankful Aery	Dec. 28, 1809
William Wier & Mary Turner	Dec. 30, 1809

INDEX.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abalvant, Bernard, 175.
Abbat (Abbett, Abbot, Abbott), Abigail, 321.
Benjamin, 151.
Cornelius, 43.
Dorcas, 451.
Hannah, 87, 199, 200, 487.
Isaac, 498.
Jacob, 175.
Jeremiah, 230.
Joel, 150.
John, 430.
John Hancock, 474.
Margaret, 401.
Mary, 132, 401.
Rebecca, 486.
Sally, 153.
Samuel, 35, 68, 230, 327, 483, 490.
Aber, Elizabeth, 431.
Aberns (Aborn, Aborns), Aaron, 230.
Elizabeth, 78.
Phebe, 181.
Ablans, John, 474,
Aborno, Phebe, 181.
Abraham (Abrahams, Abrams), Benjamin, 43, 67.
Betsy, 480.
Eliza, 415.
Jacob, 457.
James, 150.
John, 32, 39, 67.
Jonathan, 40.
Joseph, 231, 305, 473.
Margaret, 186.
Marie, 501.
Mary, 269.
Mary S., 142.
Nancy, 70.
Nathaniel. 423, 505.
Ralph, 67.
Rebecca, 225.
Sally, 188, 496.
Sarah, 59.
William, 43, 67, 335, 491.
Abrumb, Benjamin, 43.
Acars (Acers, Acres, Ackers), Elizabeth, 335.
George, 391, 432.
John, 67.
Martha, 47.
Mary, 146, 150, 364, 430, 438.
Rachel, 259.
Ackbing, Peter, 230.
Ackes, Martha, 47.
Ackworth, Charles, 43.
Acras, Mary, 150.
Adair (Adiare), Robert, 348.
Adams, Abigail, 36, 85, 308, 404, 436, 436, 441, 486.
Abijah, 9, 68, 282, 368.
Abraham, 151, 381.
Albigena, 229.
Albigence, 229.
Ame, 59.
Amos, 43.
Andrew, 498.
Anna, 86, 104, 328.
Bacchus, 409.
Benjamin, 310, 442, 476.
Benjamin F., 489.
Adams, Caleb, 150, 230, 451.
Catherine, 83, 424, 461.
Catharine H., 492.
Charlotte Augusta, 219,
Daniel, 68, 175, 374, 434, 438.
David, 175, 335, 474, 484, 504.
Deborah, 155.
Diana, 106, 462.
Dorcas, 58, 497.
Dorothy, 87.
Edward, 151, 365.
Eleanor, 496.
Elijah, 39, 68, 150, 444,
Elisha, 151.
Eliza, 22, 203, 380, 496.
Elizabeth, 82, 132, 173, 194, 216, 287, 336, 380.
Elizabeth Cheresa, 180.
Eunice, 157.
Frances, 466, 490, 492.
Hannah, 40, 200, 328, 333, 448.
Huldah, 138.
Isaac, 68, 492.
Ithamar, 227.
Jacob, 67.
James, 68, 151, 175, 439, 490.
Jane, 142.
Jetone, 496.
John, 4, 12, 18, 31, 43, 67, 67, 67, 67, 150, 230, 343, 353, 368, 371, 395, 423, 437, 441.
Jonathan, 452.
Joseph, 12, 25, 150, 150, 151, 289, 377, 465.
Joseph Nowell, 175.
Katharine, 83, 381.
Ledy, 167.
Lucy, 269, 340.
Lydia, 167, 185, 406, 469.
Margaret, 89, 429.
Martha, 11, 77, 451.
Mary, 10, 81, 81, 99, 148, 191, 231, 259, 272, 283, 340, 432, 445, 470, 487, 498.
Mavill, 46.
Mehettable, 123.
Mercy, 131, 493.
Moses, 151.
Nabby, 485.
Nancy, 375.
Nathan, 67.
Nathaniel, 30, 67, 370, 483.
Nehemiah, 175.
Nicholas, 16, 355.
Philip, 473.
Peggy, 89.
Polly, 130, 132, 310.
Rachel, 318.
Richard, 175.
Ruth, 265, 337.
Sally, 115, 118, 151, 196, 460, 467, 469, 472.
Sally Newell, 128.
Samuel, 151, 176, 176, 328, 380, 427, 447, 449.
Sarah, 51, 115, 455, 465, 475.
Seth, 150, 422.
Stephen, 490.
Suckey, 441.
Susanna, 19, 161, 162, 314, 332, 482.
Thomas, 343, 362, 428, 502.
William, 43, 151, 282, 362.
Zabdiel, 351.
Zaboiel, 351.

Adamson, John, 383.
Robert, 43.
Adan, Thomas, 68.
Addington (Adington), Amelly, 419.
Arnathy, 419.
Elisha, 337.
James, 37, 358.
Addison (Adison), Betsy, 212.
William, 479.
Addleton, Susanna, 354.
Adelington, James, 20.
Aderhules, Godfreed, 423.
Adlington, Amy, 175.
Arthur, 175.
Auther, 175.
James, 150, 176.
Joseph S., 150.
Martha, 335.
Sally, 416.
Susanna, 3, 8, 138, 354.
Admedear, Antone, 150.
Adolph, Eunice, 84.
Adrens, Sylvia, 474.
Aeher(Aher), Philip, 7, 353.
Aery, Joshua, 492.
Sally, 240.
Thankful, 505.
Ager, Rachel, 328.
Winthrop, 496.
Agerson, Christian, 492.
Aglin, Thomas, 231.
Agry, Thomas, 229.
Ague, Thomas, 175.
Aharin, Mauric, 436.
Ahlberg, Peter, 230.
Aiken, John, 230, 467.
Joseph, 476.
Martin, 498.
Nathaniel, 67.
Air (Aeir, Airs, Aiers, Aires, Ayers, Ayre, Ayres),
Aaron, 34.
Abigail, 456.
Adam, 28, 339.
Ann, 402.
Benjamin, 175.
Cloe, 440.
Ebenezer, 374, 435.
Elizabeth, 137, 335.
Francis Eveleth, 68.
Frederick, 67.
Hannah, 400.
Henry, 135, 150.
James, 68.
Jane, 434.
John, 67, 387, 411, 423,
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 281, 394, 404.
Josiah, 68.
Lemuel, 151.
Lydia, 125.
Maria, 215.
Mary, 406, 439.
Moses, 43.
Nathaniel, 68.
Nancy, 236.
Rebecca, 322.
Sarah, 18, 42, 369, 379.
Susannah, 460.
Thomas, 7, 43, 43, 415.
Aish, Elizabeth, 446.
John, 2, 344.
Lydia, 63.
Mary, 460.
Susannah, 225.
Aitchinson (Aitchison), Andrew, 418.
Akeley (Ackley, Akely, Akley), Betsy, 253.
John, 150.
Joseph, 430.
Peggy, 182.
Sally, 226.
Sarah, 406.
Akerman, Sarah, 30, 371.
Akins, Eliza, 211.
Albares, Francis, 175.
Albee, Amos, 482.
Albeion, Christian, 68, 463.
Albeon, Christian, 68.
Albert, Francis, 499.
Albree, Susanna, 307.
Albrink, Anna Clara, 267.
Alcock, John, 388.
Mary, 388.
Robert, 67.
Alcott (Allcott), Jane, 417.
Aldalph, Peter, 67.
Alden (Aldin, Aalden), Alpheus, 68.
Ann, 17, 355,
Benjamin, 151.
Benjamin M., 151.
David, 68.
Enoch, 483.
Hannah, 52, 426.
Ichabod, 434.
Lucy Smith, 485.
Mary, 2, 12, 344.
Polly, 89.
Samuel, 486.
Zacaria, 306.
Alder, David, 68.
Alderchurch, Eliza, 32.
Elizabeth, 314.
Aldoph, Peter, 67.
Aldrge, Eunice, 503
Aldrich, Abel, 245.
Charles, 175.
Aleen, Nabby, 120.
Alembury, Joseph, 182.
Alexander (Allexander), Anna, 145.
Betsy, 91.
Charles, 433.
Elizabeth, 224.
Giles, 150, 152, 328.
James, 151, 175.
Jane, 31.
Joseph, 68.
Lut, 496.
Marga., 32.
Mary, 322.
Mr. 433.
Nancy, 145.
Polly, 139.
Robert, 35, 371.
Ruth T., 243.
Ruthy, 274.
Ruthy S., 243.
Sally, 455.
William, 5, 43, 464.
Alford (Allford), John Hall, 404, 432.
Mary, 463.
Mrs., 427.
Polly, 130.
Sarah, 25, 25, 26, 356.
Alinwood, Sarah, 77.
Alison (Allison), Alice, 31
David, 503.
Elizabeth, 349.
James, 295.
Plato, 149.
Samuel, 11, 25.
William D., 175.
Alker, Thomas, 150.
Allard, Sarah, 424
Allemoz, Claude, 450.
Allen (Allan, Alin, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Allyne), Aaron, 151.
Abigail, 19, 330, 355, 432, 480, 482.
Adelia, 469.
Amos, 475.
Andrew, 491, 503, 503.
Ann, 10, 39, 154, 316, 393, 455.
Anna, 456.
Anne, 393.
Anthony, 43, 481.
Barnabas, 43.
Bathsheba, 283.
Benjamin, 43, 433.
Betsy, 470.

Allen, Cynthia, 189.
Daniel, 309.
David, 13, 434.
Deaby, 202.
Dealey, 202.
Edward, 68, 151, 446.
Elenor, 203.
Eliza, 21, 339, 377, 379.
Elizabeth, 11, 44, 269, 339, 377, 379, 391, 448, 463, 479.
Fanny, 387.
Francis, 11, 387.
George, 452.
Hannah, 270, 430, 430, 504.
Henry, 309, 380.
Isabella, 33.
James, 16, 67, 151, 440, 478, 485.
James Armour, 476.
Jane, 317, 380, 410.
Jeremiah, 306, 309.
Jesse, 230.
Joanna, 77.
John, 4, 67, 68, 150, 230, 230, 329, 376, 500.
John W., 458.
Jonathan, 71, 230, 376.
Joseph, 39, 150, 151, 327, 466, 479.
Josiah, 43, 150.
Judith, 65, 335.
Lawrence, 37, 358.
Lefy, 218.
Lucy, 24, 78, 432.
Margaret, 1, 82, 277, 344.
Martha, 17, 164, 325, 445.
Mary, 15, 17, 36, 78, 81, 112, 219, 296, 315, 324, 379, 398, 415, 475.
Mary Benjamina Woodbridge, 494.
Marry, 272.
Mercia, 272.
Nathaniel, 298.
Patty, 222.
Peggey, 390.
Polly, 78, 81, 89, 112, 460, 484.
Rachel, 218.
Rebecca, 121, 203.
Richard, 68, 460.
Robert, 175, 383.
Sally, 472, 483.
Samuel, 149, 151, 329, 343, 451, 477.
Sarah, 125, 227.
Sarah Hubatien, 480.
Shove, 10, 354.
Silas, 43, 231.
Sukey, 105.
Sybil, 490.
Tabby, 155.
Thankful, 493.
Thomas, 12, 27, 176, 230, 361, 402.
Wilkes, 175.
William, 36, 68, 149, 150, 150, 290, 358, 404.
Allence, Peter, 19.
Alley (Alay, Allay, Ally), Abigail, 120.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 224, 389, 487.
John, 150,
Lydia, 98.
Mary, 475.
Nathaniel, 43, 67, 483.
Richard, 229.
Sarah, 93.
Susan, 501.
Susannah, 482.
Tabethy, 155.
Allis (Alice), Sally W., 196.
William, 150.
Allment, Margaret, 366.
Allmon, Jane, 3.
Allotuh, Peter, 67.
Allstone (Alston), Washington, 230
Allway, Betsy, 214.
Allworthy, Henry, 403.
Alver, Peter, 444.
Alvert, Jane, 24.
Alvord, Melinda, 488.
Amass, William, 43.
Ambers, Alle, 122.
Amblard, James, 472.
Ame (Amee, Amy), Jacob, 151, 439.
Polly, 131,
Amedeer (Amidear), Antoine, 135.
Antonie, 150.
Antony, 466.
Ameringe, Morris, 230.
Ames, Benjamin, 150.
Fisher, 318.
Hannah, 126.
James, 150.
Jane, 496.
Jonas, 322.
Lucinda, 491.
Moses, 500.
Patty, 490.
Sally, 486.
Samuel, 230.
Amiel, Katharine, 117.
Ammidon, Ichabod, 439.
Amoringe, Morris, 230.
Amory (Amery), Anna, 164.
Catherine, 239.
Elizabeth, 116.
Francis, 68.
John, 22, 150, 150, 395, 433, 462.
Jonathan, 35, 68, 149, 231.
Mary, 36, 178, 326.
Nabby, 216.
Nathaniel, 499.
Rebecca, 21, 25, 115, 123.
Rufus Green, 150.
Thomas, 150, 398, 405, 473.
Amos, Matthias, 426.
Amsdem, Lewis Millar, 239.
Amsden, Jacob, 135, 150.
Lewis Miller, 230.
Ancarn, Polly, 391.
Anchors (Ankers), Abigail, 468.
John, 149.
Joseph, 307, 324.
Naby, 460.
Anchott (Anschott), Elisabeth, 409.
Ancoane, Polly, 391.
Anderson (Andison, Andierson), Abigail, 53, 79, 88.
Alexander, 229, 230.
Andrew, 150.
Archibald, 384.
Betsy, 470.
Charles, 361.
Christian, 176.
Cornelius, 428.
Edward, 176.
Elizabeth, 124.
Fanny, 139.
Francis, 418.
Homes, 229.
Hugh, 402.
Isabella, 350.
James, 149, 151, 229, 488, 489.
John, 42, 347, 436.
Lucy, 226.
Lydia, 449.
Margaret, 156.
Mary, 96, 464.
Moses, 474.
Nabby, 88.
Patience, 478.
Penelope, 2.
Rasmes, 426.
Richard, 22, 370.
Robert, 403.
Susannah, 88.
Andoe, Thomas, 290.
Andre (Andree), Jane L., 467.
Joseph, 408.
Peter, 229.
Andrew (Andrews), Abigail, 315.
Ann, 14, 231.
Benjamin, 286, 424.
Christian, 411.
Ebenezer, 43, 175.

Andrew, Ebenezer T., 68, 387.
Elizabeth, 147.
Ezekiel, 67, 491.
Francis, 472.
Hannah, 45, 456.
James, 475.
Jane S., 484.
John, 43, 151, 230, 230, 486.
Joseph, 68, 151.
Katharine, 377.
Lovereign, 490.
Mary, 3, 181.
Mary Greenleaf, 236.
Mehetable, 259.
Mindwell, 130.
Phillip, 492.
Polly, 144.
Richard, 429.
Sally, 123, 160, 390.
Samuel, 68, 149, 429.
Sarah, 318, 499.
Sophia, 494.
Stephen, 330.
Susan, 218.
Thomas, 68, 175, 457.
William, 14, 67, 68, 151, 349, 442, 503.
Andrewson, John, 347.
Andricour (Andrecour), Mary, 96.
Peter, 412.
Andros (Andress, Andross), Betsy, 16.
Hannah, 88.
Joseph, 151, 457.
Angell (Angelle), John, 365.
Joseph, 29.
Anger (Angier, Angiere), Frances, 257; Francis, 257.
Matthew, 150.
Robert, 288.
Angersbach, John, 340.
Angleston, John, 43.
Anguir, Ruth, 134.
Anners, Ann, 490.
Annis, Betsy, 126.
Charles, 20, 369.
John, 150.
Jonathan, 13, 377.
Lucy, 497.
Rebecca, 112, 320.
Anohotson, Mary, 405.
Anschott, Mary, 405.
Anselm, John, 40, 359.
Ansurt, Harriot, 502.
Anthony (Anthoney, Antony), Ann, 132.
Bethiah, 455.
Job, 463.
John, 151.
Mark, 448.
Michael, 466.
Peter, 470.
Rebecca, 110.
Antine, Rachel, 31, 378.
Antone, Fannan, 479.
Apareco, Joaquin, 484.
Apedale (Apadale), Sarah, 68.
Appleby, James, 175.
Appleton, Alice, 492.
Betsy, 311, 476.
Charles, 480.
Charles H., 230.
Charlotte, 98.
Dolly, 673.
Eleazer, 124.
Eliza., 124.
Elizabeth, 298, 455.
Hannah, 302.
John, 150, 229.
Lydia, 280.
Martha, 276.
Mary, 77, 364, 430, 455.
Nathan, 491.
Nathaniel, 12, 19, 377.
Nathl. Walker, 175, 446.
Oliver, 150.
Polly, 411.
Appleton, Sally, 189, 411.
Samuel, 150, 420.
Sarah, 250.
Thomas, 43, 175.
William, 471.
Apt, Mary, 140.
Apthorp, Ann, 17, 355.
Charles, 12.
East., 40, 359.
Elizabeth, 38, 150, 358,
Frances W., 109, 462.
Hannah, 113.
James, 15, 355.
John, 399.
John T., 150, 151.
Lucy Ann, 412.
Rebecca, 361.
Sarah, 409.
Susan, 33, 357.
Arbuckle (Arburkel), Nancy, 457, 458, 464.
Arbuthnot, John, 311.
Archcraft, James, 16, 332.
Archer, John, 9, 368, 428.
Joseph, 175.
Mary, 271.
Moses, 389.
Sarah, 362.
Archibald, Azor G., 458.
Arcot, Mary, 465.
Arey Sally, 484,
Thomas, 498.
Armour, Enoch, 340.
Silas, 489.
Armstrong, Ann, 429, 489.
Betsy, 496.
Charlotte, 269.
Elizabeth, 280.
Francis, 440.
Hannah, 169, 170.
James, 67.
John, 7, 67, 67, 152, 176, 393, 456, 456.
John B., 67.
John William, 498.
Mary, 34, 96, 275, 358, 400, 423.
Nancy, 78.
Rebecca, 280.
Samuel, 455, 456.
Sarah, 84, 96.
Thomas, 399, 432.
William, 230.
Arney, Martha, 353.
Arno, Dolley, 389.
Dorothy, 29, 378, 389.
Rebecca, 360.
Arnol (Arnold, Arnal, Arnald, Arneld), Abigail, 331.
Betsy, 87, 100, 322.
Christian, 68, 175, 500.
Deborah, 39.
Elisha, 230.
Friswith, 462.
Hannah, 468.
James, 363.
John, 421.
John Joseph, 229.
Joseph, 309, 480.
Leonard, 175.
Mary, 67, 100, 336.
Nabby, 140.
Polly, 67.
Rebecca, 432.
Ruth, 407.
Sethe, 209.
Sukey, 209.
Susannah, 445.
William, 30, 68, 151, 396.
Arnoud, John Joseph, 491.
Arpin (Arpinn), Joseph, 17, 325.
Arquhart (Urquhart), James, 365.
Arrowsmith, Joseph, 7.
Arsinea, Peter Remy, 67.
Arsonneau, Aimy, 67.
Arter, John, 415.
Arthelony, Mr., 431.

Arthur, William, 365.
Asbury, John, 286.
Asby, Mary, 468.
Ash, Betsy, 478.
Gilbert, 445.
Jane, 391.
John, 344.
Mary, 242.
Sally, 81.
Samuel H., 483.
Sarah, 81.
Susannah, 188, 225, 464.
William, 67.
Ashby, Hannah, 226.
Ashdun, Polly, 119.
Ashley (Ashly), John, 152.
Mary, 282.
Sarah, 207.
Ashton, Abigail, 165.
Eliz., 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
John, 150, 312.
Mary, 119.
Nabby, 165.
Nathaniel, 34, 68, 361.
Polly, 242.
Askell, Susannah, 299.
Askin, Eliza., 18.
Asmone, John, 405.
Asmos (Asmus), John, 405, 413.
Mary, 461.
Aspin, Mary, 165.
Aspinwall (Aspenwall, Aspinwell), Anis, 499.
Caleb, 67.
Hannah, 460.
John, 357.
Katherine, 284.
Mary, 406.
Mehettable, 442.
Zalmon, 501.
Assdon, John, 150.
Asten, Sarah, 286.
Astings, John, 444.
Aston (Astin), Molly, 120.
Atharn (Athearn), Mary, 259.
Atherton, Amos, 151.
David, 175.
Atkerson, Joseph, 429.
Atkins, Abigail, 375.
Benjamin E., 176.
Betsy, 264.
Catharine, 456.
Charles, 389, 462.
Delia, 85.
Dillyance, 85.
Edward, 4, 67, 332, 444.
Eliza., 248.
Elizabeth, 264, 498.
Fair, 366.
Gibbs, 68.
Hannah, 141, 406, 420, 451.
Henry, 43.
Hepzibah, 113.
Hephzibal, 113.
Isaac, 229.
John West, 230.
Joseph, 309.
Joshua, 67.
Josiah, 176
Katharine, 121.
Lucy, 270.
Martha, 17, 135.
Mary, 40, 41, 275, 425.
Mary G., 263.
Nathl., 425.
Ruth, 424.
Sarah, 9, 52, 291, 368, 486.
Sarah Burt, 245.
Silas, 43.
Wenet, 56.
William, 399, 405, 439.
Winnet, 56.
Atkinson, Edward, 444.
Atkinson, James, 452.
John, 331, 360.
Theodore, 359.
Attleton, David, 152.
Atwell, Betsy, 81.
Josiah, 151.
Josiah R., 151.
William, 6.
Atwin, Mary, 440.
Atwood (Attwood), Alice, 44.
Becky Austin, 258.
Bethia, 12.
Betsy, 225.
Daniel, 486.
Edward, 350.
Eliza., 493.
Elizabeth, 59.
Experience, 34, 50,
Joanna, 229.
Joe, 229.
Joel, 231.
John, 350.
Joseph, 28, 43.
Lucy, 40, 327.
Margaret, 201.
Mary, 425.
Nabby, 280.
Nancy, 431, 436.
Polly, 144.
Rebecca, 25, 40.
Sally, 136, 418 .
Sarah, 79.
Stevens, 432.
Susannah, 112.
Thomas, 151.
William, 43.
Aubary, Thomas, 500.
Aubien, Nathaniel, 501.
Aubings, Hannah, 27.
Audebert, Abigail, 37, 397.
Lidia, 354.
Lydia, 4, 354.
Auderspach, John, 340.
Audricour (Audvicour), Peter, 499, 500.
Aul (Aull, Awls), Jacob, 350.
Rachel, 347.
Sarah, 37, 346.
Auld, Nancy, 335.
Auldin, Zacery, 306.
Austin, Aaron, 229.
Benjamin, 412, 434.
Daniel, 458.
Ebenezer, 403.
Elisha, 464.
Elizabeth, 50, 113.
Ellinor, 363.
Gracy, 130.
Johannah, 206.
John, 13, 230, 287, 473.
John S., 151.
Johnna, 206.
Jonathan Loring, 409.
Joseph, 67, 229, 287, 468.
Mary, 2, 392.
Rebecca, 451.
Richard 478.
Sally, 459, 484.
Samuel, 43, 461.
Sarah, 286.
Susannah, 447.
William, 35, 333.
Auther, William, 365.
Avalo, Francis, 43.
Averil (Averhill, Averill), Elizabeth, 150.
Ezekiel, 151, 366.
Samuel, 349.
Susana, 402.
Susannah, 402.
William, 152.
Avery (Avory), Anna, 240.
David, 295.
Deborah, 417.
Elizabeth, 418, 429, 430.
Francis H., 151.

Avery, Gideon, 4, 367.
Gurden, 151.
Hannah, 48, 347, 423, 468, 470.
James, 67.
James Gardner, 229.
Job, 229.
John, 63, 229, 424, 428.
Jonathan, 438.
Judith, 342.
Lydia, 75.
Mary, 13, 13, 191, 207.
Polly, 414.
Rachel, 2.
Ruth, 424.
Sally, 416.
Samuel, 365.
Sarah, 117, 416.
Susannah, 41, 347.
William, 293.
Aves (Avis), John, 453.
Mary, 264.
Samuel, 25, 43.
Sarah, 369.
Thomas, 315, 375, 472.
Avriel, William, 152.
Ayling, Thomas, 231.
Aylward (Alward), Elizabeth, 493.
James, 151.
Aylwin, Thomas, 43.
Ayris, Lucy, 457.
Ayscough, James, 431.

Babb, Dorcas, 118.
Joseph, 166.
Babbage (Babbidge), Anna, 28.
Benjamin, 288.
Elizabeth, 45.
Babbet (Babbitt), Erasmus, 233.
Babcock, Abigail, 197.
Abraham, 236.
Adam, 407.
Bradford Wait, 215.
Charlotte, 495.
Edward, 170.
Eliza., 197, 210.
Fanny, 210.
Francis, 387.
Hannah, 464.
Jerusha, 236.
Martha Hubbard, 182.
Mary, 226.
Mary Green, 196.
Nancy, 502.
Peter, 233.
Rufus, 495.
Samuel H., 235.
Susannah, 263.
Babrick, Ruth, 306.
Babson, Polly, 133.
Bacheldor (Bachelor, Batchelor, Batcheller, Batchelour), Anna, 264.
Benjamin, 321.
Daniel, 495.
Ebenezer, 427.
Hannah, 132.
William, 306.
William Grant, 436.
Bacher, Jonas, 216.
Backer, James, 348.
Backoon (Backoun), Ann 87,
Anna, 87
Benjamin, 45.
Mary, 12, 160, 393.
Backtoll (Bactoll), Frederick, 390.
Backus, Charles, 226.
Ebenezer, 7.
Joseph, 167.
Bacon, Addison, 492.
Ann H., 257.
Beria, 499.
Betsy, 136.
Eliza, 248.
Elizabeth, 172.
Bacon, Ephraim, 7, 392.
Henry, 493.
John, 69, 281, 389.
Josiah, 235, 281, 389, 483.
Juda, 114.
Lydia, 7, 353.
Margaret, 4.
Mary, 5, 10, 353, 419, 485.
Mercy, 492.
Michael, 113.
Nancy, 307.
Nathan, 168.
Nathaniel, 168.
Norman, 167, 360.
Patty, 173.
Polly, 460.
Rachel, 234.
Rachiel, 234.
Rebecca, 189.
Sally, 186, 201.
Salome, 433.
Samuel, 473.
Susannah W., 487.
Thomas, 115.
William, 114, 216.
Bad, Jane, 135.
Badcheler, Benjamin, 463.
Badcock, Hannah, 295.
Joanna, 480.
Samuel, 309.
Susanna, 409.
Baden, Eleanor, 125.
Badge, Sarah, 225.
Badger, Abigail, 42.
Benjamin, 69.
Catharine, 79.
Daniel, 168, 232.
Elizabeth, 431, 488, 502.
Eunice, 106.
Gillman, 474.
Hannah, 73.
Hepzibah, 170.
John, 29, 32, 69, 70, 72, 115, 168, 371.
Joseph, 14, 167, 478, 488.
Katha, 30.
Lydia, 455.
Mary, 99, 423, 488.
Nabby K., 226.
Nabby R., 226.
Rachel, 76.
Rebecca, 57, 197.
Samuel, 10.
Sarah, 382.
Stephen, 145.
Thomas, 45, 456.
William, 70, 114, 451.
Badlam, Stephen, 383.
Badlock, Abigail, 477.
Baen, Ann, 109.
Baeth, Seeth, 63.
Baggs, Seth, 168.
Bagley, Alexander, 492.
William, 235.
Bagnal, Eliza., 401.
Baguel, John, 169.
Baich, William, 488.
Bailey (Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail, 157, 235.
Ann, 405, 438.
Barnabas, 232, 476.
Benjamin, 145.
Betsy, 474.
Betty, 410.
David, 290.
Edward, 34, 322.
Elizabeth, 40, 113, 374.
Hannah, 405.
Henry, 418.
James, 234, 304, 314.
Jane, 300, 445.
John, 16, 18, 233, 355, 495, 496.
John D., 235.
Joseph, 195.
Joseph Allen, 195.

Bailey, Joshua, 144, 463.
Loring, 114, 227.
Martha, 363.
Mary, 98, 399.
Matthew, 421, 437, 454.
Mehitable, 212.
Moses, 170.
Nancy, 341, 450.
Noah, 430.
Polly, 98, 269, 454.
Rachel, 111.
Robert, 237.
Robert I., 237.
Sally, 166, 228, 453.
Samuel, 9, 31, 114.
Sarah, 164.
Stephen, 28, 28.
Sukey, 486.
Thomas, 44, 68, 71, 373, 382.
William, 235.
Bain, William, 216.
Bainard, Moses, 216.
Bainbridge, Charles, 428.
Baird, John, 169.
Bairsto, George, 168.
Moses, 380.
Baising, Maria, 136.
Baith, Joseph, 441.
Seeth, 63.
Baker, Abel, 231.
Abigail, 294.
Alexander, 114.
Anna, 230.
Anne, 288.
Bariah, 450.
Barker, 233.
Barthsheba, 156.
Bathsheba, 156.
Beriah, 452.
Bethia, 161.
Bethiah, 161.
Betsy, 390.
Charlotte, 470.
Dolly, 147, 192.
Dorcus, 441.
Dorothy, 131.
Ebenezer, 488.
Edward, 363.
Eleazer, 234.
Elijah, 231, 491.
Elisha, 145, 170.
Eliza., 37, 154.
Elizabeth, 66, 69, 142, 154, 242, 366, 390, 433.
Esther, 444, 452, 456.
Fear, 328.
George, 195.
Hannah, 20, 96, 109, 155, 201.
Henry C., 167.
Jacob, 113, 167.
James, 348.
Jerusha, 71, 373.
Joanna, 362.
John, 19, 25, 114, 216, 335, 355, 389, 487.
Joseph, 168, 412, 467.
Judeth, 98.
Lois, 213.
Lucy, 234.
Lydia, 426.
Mary, 3, 52, 81, 165, 176, 218, 297, 298, 341, 392, 473.
Nathan, 232.
Nathaniel, 70, 329.
Patience, 50.
Peter Peterson, 23, 356.
Phebe, 460.
Polly, 81.
Rachel, 8.
Rebecca, 23, 192.
Rhoda, 380.
Rosanna, 52.
Ruth, 248, 488.
Sally, 226, 249, 314.
Salome, 487.
Samuel, 145, 169, 234, 423, 454.
Baker, Sarah, 95, 314, 330, 339, 479.
Silence, 410.
Simeon, 293
Susannah, 47, 52.
Thomas, 21, 360, 369, 400.
Warren, 194.
William, 194, 196, 398, 427.
Balade, Peter, 194.
Balantine, David, 146.
Balch, Abigail, 113, 258, 383.
Ann, 288.
Deborah, 9.
Jona, 431, 475.
Joseph, 37, 146, 397.
Margaret, 278.
Mary, 25, 105.
Nathaniel, 114, 327.
Sally, 215.
Sarah, 215.
William, 232.
Balderedge, William, 40, 333.
Baldridge (Baldrige), Deborah, 460.
William, 45, 333, 406, 438.
Baldwin (Bawldwin), Aaron, 236.
Abel, 233.
Benjamin, 232.
Benjamin D., 232.
Daniel, 234.
Eliza., 15.
Elizabeth, 321.
Gennison, 170.
Hannah, 233.
Jennison, 170.
Josiah, 196, 236.
Luke, 414.
Mary, 219, 487.
Ruth, 203.
Sally, 389.
Sarah, 456.
Thomas, 484.
William, 448.
Bale, James, 383.
Ball (Balls,) Batsheba, 221.
Eliza., 214.
Esther, 11.
Joanna, 76.
John, 293.
Josiah, 235.
Mary, 289,
Nahum, 302.
Robert, 424.
Samuel, 505.
Sarah, 293.
Sullivan, 215.
Theodosia, 337.
Victoria, 403.
Ballaine, Mary, 421.
Ballard, Abigail, 422.
Ann, 32, 59, 255, 371.
Anna, 59.
Bartholomew, 195, 423, 457.
Benjamin, 45.
Boston, 144.
Daniel, 15, 69, 168.
Ebenezer, 443.
Eliza, 501.
Elizabeth, 60, 361, 427.
Eunice, 106.
Hannah, 455.
James, 44.
Jane, 303.
John, 69, 234, 374, 399, 490.
Joseph, 286, 334, 337.
Joshua, 234.
Lucy, 68, 182.
Mary, 42, 50, 118, 237, 472.
Mehetable, 298.
Nancy, 255.
Polly, 503.
Rebecca, 303.
Sally, 68, 241.
Samuel, 291, 391.
Sarah, 403, 439, 448.
Suky, 375.

Ballard, Susannah, 86, 375.
William, 44.
Balleston, Elizabeth, 160.
Ballister, Mary, 268.
Ballou, Levi, 497.
Balong, Samuel, 226.
Balston, Nathaniel, 40, 316, 328.
Banbecomb, Hannah, 501.
Bancroft, Aaron 236.
Amos, 169, 194.
Mary, 491.
Nancy, 477.
Roaday, 230.
Roda, 230.
Bane, Jane, 438.
Banemart, Nicholas, 313.
Baner (Banner), John, 320.
Mary, 25, 378.
Bang (Bangs), Ann, 491.
Benjamin, 237.
Caleb, 114.
Chipman, 69.
Deborah, 152.
Desire, 455.
Elisha, 71.
Elizabeth, 422.
Fanny, 73.
Frances, 73.
Hannah T., 269.
Harriot, 225.
Mary, 136.
Nancy, 149.
Nelor, Chris., 234.
Niles, 234.
Polly, 78.
Sally, 101.
Samuel, 15, 113, 369, 433.
Thomas, 231.
Bankers, Eunice, 61.
Banks, Ann, 15.
John, 44.
Mary, 14, 325.
Priscilla, 381.
Thomas, 447.
Bannester (Bannister), John, 233.
Mary Ann, 299.
Bant, Mary Anna, 299.
William, 44.
Banting, James, 167.
Baptist, John, 10.
Barbe, Lydia, 448.
Barbell, Sally, 77.
Sarah, 77.
Barber (Barbers, Barbour), Abigail, 454, 485.
Anna, 68, 178, 431.
Benjamin, 69, 221, 432.
Daniel, 34, 326.
Dorcas, 129.
Dorothy, 62.
Elias, 320.
Elizabeth, 96, 108, 119, 274.
Ellis, 320.
Eunice, 16.
George, 194.
Hannah, 454.
James, 20, 433, 436.
John, 145, 221, 310, 373.
John F., 501.
Katharine Macauly, 95.
Loice, 198.
Lois, 198.
Mary, 6, 367, 390, 402.
Nathaniel, 170, 341, 438, 443.
Patty, 150.
Peggy, 198.
Peter, 5, 367, 434.
Polly, 133, 146, 170.
Rebeckah, 219.
Richard, 431.
Robert, 503.
Sally, 228.
Samuel, 144.
Sarah, 2, 366.
Solomon, 283.
Barber, Sukey, 172.
Susannah, 69.
Thomas, 37.
Wilkes, 194.
William, 145.
Barberick, John, 441.
Barcey, Mercy, 444.
Barclay, Andrew, 41.
Samuel, 350.
Bard, Margaret, 84.
Polly, 113.
Rebecca, 123.
Barden (Bardon), John, 29, 396.
Louid, 453.
Mary, 268.
Bardnard, Charles, 235.
Bargam, Frederick W., 169.
Bargas (Barges), Maria Salsbury, 240.
Martin, 455.
Barinwell, Jane, 470.
Barjona, Hannah, 409.
Sarah, 409.
Bark, John, 169.
Barker, Ann, 26.
Barnabus, 441.
Benjamin, 144.
Christopher, 488.
Daniel, 215, 389.
Edward, 457.
Elizabeth, 2, 36, 399, 460.
Ephraim, 232.
Francis, 45.
George, 216, 490.
Hannah, 96, 233.
James, 8, 168, 393.
Jedediah, 496.
Jennet, 266.
Jerusha, 421.
Job Cushman, 426.
John, 25, 145, 439, 441.
Jonas, 216, 456, 486.
Joshua, 317, 444.
Loiza, 267.
Lucy, 187.
Mary, 59, 100, 329.
Nathaniel, 170, 231.
Nicholas, 168.
Peggy, 136.
Polly, 100.
Rachel, 103.
Rebecca, 77, 223.
Rebeckah, 219.
Sally, 465.
Samuel, 480.
Sarah, 330.
Susannah, 69.
Thomas, 69, 114.
Warren, 194.
William, 168, 233.
Barkley, Sally, 489.
Barkman, Alexander, 227.
Barlow, Dennis, 470.
Eliza, 211.
Rebecca, 21, 334.
Richard, 48.
Barn (Barnes, Barns), Abigail, 312.
Benjamin, 70, 234.
Diracsy, 503.
Elizabeth, 87, 156, 170.
Elkanah, 144, 461.
Eunice, 401.
Hugh, 146.
Isaac, 170, 216.
James, 72, 170, 475.
John, 169, 451, 454, 474, 475.
Jonathan, 384.
Joseph, 170.
Jotham, 384.
Lidia, 353.
Lucy, 500.
Lydia, 2, 353.
Mary, 26, 378, 452.
Miles, 455.
Moses, 9, 367.

Barn, Nancy, 484.
Patty, 207.
Phebe, 203.
Polly, 86, 192, 207, 465.
Rachel, 321.
Rebecca, 4, 376.
Salley, 69.
Sally, 85.
Samuel, 231.
Samuel A., 231.
Sarah, 69, 293.
Seth, 146.
Thomas, 11, 70, 233, 332, 479.
William, 216, 304.
Barnacot (Barneycoat, Barnicoat), Elizabeth, 184.
John, 48.
Polly, 130.
Sally, 148.
Barnard, Abigail, 18.
Augustine, 226.
Augustus, 404.
Benjamin, 17.
Betsy, 145.
Elizabeth, 78, 82, 86, 191, 474.
Giles, 4.
Hannah, 496.
Jean Phillipe, 405.
Jeremiah, 319.
Joanna, 278.
John, 71, 485, 504.
Jonathan, 17, 70.
Josiah, 145.
Lucy, 172.
Lydia, 83.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 77, 167, 481, 501.
Moses, 169, 216.
Peter, 232.
Philip, 418.
Polly Webber, 83.
Sabra, 470.
Samuel, 28, 194, 282, 370.
Sarah, 419.
Susannah, 20, 69.
Thomas, 45, 460, 461.
Barnecul, John, 48.
Barned, Roger, 417.
Barnet (Barnett), Abigail, 253, 343.
Elisabeth, 339.
Eliza, 339.
Mary, 253.
Mr., 94.
Robert, 70.
Thomas, 233.
William Reynolds, 145.
William S., 233.
Barney, Mary, 13.
Ruth, 415.
Sarah, 293.
Barnham, Sophia, 488.
Barrans, Martha, 28.
Barrel (Barrell), Hannah, 290.
John, 45.
Joseph, 318, 330, 423, 505.
Reuben, 69.
Ruth W., 481.
Ruthy, 43.
Sally, 128.
Samuel, 428.
Walter, 45.
Barret (Barrett, Barrat, Barratt, Barritt), Abigail, 405.
Ann, 51, 195.
Anna, 51, 83.
Becky, 375.
Catherine, 184.
Christopher, 335.
Clarissa, 215.
Daniel, 195.
Deborah, 133.
Dorcas, 91, 268, 426.
Edward, 335, 431.
Elin, 25,
Barret, Ellin, 356.
Elizabeth, 28, 53, 265, 370, 374, 406.
Ellinor, 335.
Francis, 194.
Hannah, 8, 133, 485.
Hepzibah, 62.
Honer, 39.
Isaac, 71, 113.
Isabella, 251.
James, 14, 45, 394.
Jeremiah, 233.
John, 15, 44, 64, 169, 343, 369.
John Spooner, 145.
Joseph, 145, 459.
Joseph Wadsworth, 145, 380.
Joshua, 45, 195.
Luther, 498.
Margaret, 147.
Maria Ducoster, 189.
Martha, 45.
Martha Saunders, 139.
Mary, 2, 17, 83, 242, 253, 325, 373, 389, 432, 471.
Mercy, 8.
Meriam, 113.
Miriam, 113.
Nathaniel, 48.
Pamela, 204.
Parmela, 204.
Patrick, 334.
Polly, 373, 464.
Priscilla, 341.
Sally, 232, 375.
Samuel, 40, 69, 71, 333, 417.
Sarah, 37, 49, 74, 372, 460.
Sarah Elliot, 271.
Susannah, 45, 104, 306, 437.
Thomas, 69, 195, 472.
Thornton, 231.
William, 25, 169, 370, 449.
William S., 233.
Zacheas, 169.
Zacheus, 169.
Barrick, James, 22, 26, 356.
Barrington, Mary, 497.
Michael, 71.
Rebecca, 199.
William, 194.
Barrister, Mary Parker, 340.
Barristow, Mercy Parker, 340.
Barron (Barren, Baron, Barran), Ann, 472.
Edward, 405.
Elizabeth, 36, 327.
John, 233.
Lydia, 120.
Mary, 6, 7, 10, 180, 291, 293, 325, 418.
Mercy, 74.
Moses, 12, 393.
Oliver, 80, 113, 146.
Rachel, 321.
Sally, 85, 201.
Samuel, 168.
Sarah, 424.
Tamisin Morril, 351.
Thomas, 21.
Timothy, 21.
William, 470.
Barrow, Lydia, 120.
William, 292.
Barruyb, Rebecca, 466.
Barry (Barey, Barray), Eleanor, 497, 500.
Elizabeth, 122.
James, 114, 369.
John, 22, 71.
Polly, 121.
Redmond, 406.
Redmund, 406.
Thomas, 145.
William, 170, 196.
Barstow, John, 231.
Michael, 424.
Moses, 472.
Bart, Lucretia, 129.

Bartemas (Bartimus, Bartmas, Bartemus), Goffriedt, 113.
(Bartimus, Bartmas, Bartemus), John G., 233.
John Goffried, 113.
Barter, Hannah, 168.
James, 44.
Jonathan Page, 144.
Sarah, 372.
Susannah, 59.
Barthine, Noah, 360.
Bartholomew, Noah, 360.
Bartlet (Bartlett), Abraham, 45, 341.
Ann, 23, 370.
Benjamin, 4, 25, 376, 378.
David, 336, 405.
Enoch, 361, 485.
Esther, 114.
Hannah, 8, 156.
Israel, 319.
Ithamar, 194.
Ithamur, 194.
Jack, 169.
James, 221, 422.
John, 18, 31, 169, 232, 360, 369, 468.
Joseph, 464.
Josiah, 342.
Lucretia, 11, 368.
Lucy, 429.
Mary, 29, 110, 148, 299, 357, 413.
Mercy, 39, 310.
Montgomery R., 237.
Nancy, 484.
Nathan H., 226.
Rebecca, 492.
Ruth, 430.
Sally, 319, 470.
Samuel, 373, 488.
Sarah, 342.
Susannah, 385.
Thomas, 167, 478.
Bartley, Robert, 167.
Bartling, Daniel, 382.
Barton (Barten), Augustus, 226.
Catharine, 62.
John, 71, 169, 234, 396.
Joseph, 114.
Katharine, 62.
Martha, 291.
Peter, 113.
Robert, 330.
Sally, 184, 187, 461.
Theodore, 232.
Baseman, Mary, 441.
Bashall, Mary, 277.
Bason, Ann, 398.
Deborah, 427.
Elizabeth, 16, 377.
Bass, Alden, 44.
Alice, 219.
Allice, 219.
Benjamin, 26, 479.
Betsy, 450.
Charles, 505.
Daniel, 4.
Debby, 124.
Deborah, 124.
Elisha, 234.
Eliza, 254.
Elizabeth, 334, 386, 430, 454.
Fatha, 134.
Fathe, 134.
Gillam, 336.
Hannah, 116, 187, 267.
Henry, 311, 322, 330.
Horatio, 235.
Jedediah, 45.
Kemble, 32, 357.
Lydia, 150, 398.
Margaret, 384.
Martha, 75.
Mary, 2, 14, 237, 338, 425.
Mary Butler, 386.
Mercy, 209.
Mesos 494.
Bass, Moses Belcher, 3, 336.
Nancy, 209.
Peggy, 166.
Rebecca, 131.
Ruth, 295.
Sally, 383, 485.
Samuel, 28, 302.
Sarah, 55, 69, 77, 169, 194, 274.
Thomas, 113.
William, 166, 334.
Basset (Bassett, Bassot), Abigal, 380.
Betsy, 252, 276.
Edward, 380.
Hannah, 205.
Joseph, 221, 452.
Lucy, 199.
Mary, 18, 41, 261.
Marry, 261.
Patty, 276.
Samuel, 478.
Susannah, 300, 481.
Baston, Benjamen, 334.
Bastow, Allice, 502.
John, 231.
Bastrich, Eunice, 365.
Bate (Bates), Antonio, 233.
Antonius, 233.
Beulah, 318.
Daniel, 69, 71.
Debby, 385.
Elijah, 169.
Elisha, 71, 443.
Elnathan, 324.
Gamaliel, 170.
Hannah, 478.
Jane, 450.
Jesse, 146.
John, 194, 236.
Luke, 234.
Lydia, 83, 458.
Mercy, 193.
Mille, 383.
Nancy, 99, 384.
Noah, 297.
Polly, 266.
Rebecca, 266.
Sally, 222.
Sarah, 216.
Sila, 435, 491.
Spencer, 70.
Susannah, 467.
Thomas, 221, 338.
William, 44.
Zephaniah, 342.
Bath, John, 235.
Bathrick, Eunice, 365.
Hannah, 142.
Bathwick, John, 10.
Batker (Battkir), John Andrew, 221.
Batles (Battel, Battelle, Battle, Battles), Anna, 486.
Mable, 264.
Mary, 26, 206, 258, 370.
Nabb, 264.
Sibel, 493.
Bats, Esther, 106.
Batson, Jacob, 499.
Mary, 24.
Batt, Esther, 106.
Battemo, Elizabeth, 204.
Batten (Battin), Abraham, 328.
Hannah, 435.
Mary, 15.
Batterman, George, 406.
John M., 114.
Margaret, 266.
Mary, 258.
Rachel, 109.
Batterson, Eliakim, 146.
Elizabeth, 160.
Battier, William, 366.
Battis (Battus), Hannah, 273.
Mercy, 258.
Baty, Damaris, 494.
Gideon, 317.

Baty, Mary, 168.
Phebe, 271.
Rachel, 114, 415.
Rebecca, 469.
Thankful, 114.
Baudan, Lydia, 482.
Baudson, Joseph, 169.
Peter J., 169.
Pierne J., 169.
Baujean, Charles, 452.
Bauker, John, 146.
Baurett, Mariah D., 189.
Baury de Bellerive, Lewis, 71.
Baverick, Ruth, 306.
Baverly, Elizabeth, 349.
Baxter (Beaxter), Ann, 15, 377.
Anthony Wyburt, 382.
Benjamin, 420.
Betsy, 119.
Catharine, 112.
Charles, 114.
Ebenezer, 373.
Elizabeth, 172.
Gregory, 15.
Hannah, 155.
Jane, 435.
Joanna, 233.
John, 144, 231.
Jonathan, 234.
Joseph, 146, 386.
Margery, 277.
Marjery B., 277.
Mark, 167.
Mary, 242, 493.
Metilda, 415.
Miriam White, 386.
Paul, 23, 146, 424.
Rebecca, 157.
Rufus, 114.
Sally G., 130.
Sarah, 372.
Susanna, 145.
Thompson, 504.
Valentine, 169.
William, 405.
Bayard, James, 27, 396.
Phoebe, 36, 397.
Robert, 361.
Baylis, Nancy, 457.
Bayme, Morgan, 194.
Baynes, John, 194.
Bazin, Abraham, 114.
Mary, 441.
Bazman, Hannah, 334.
Bazzard, William, 446.
Beach, William, 488.
Beacham, Eliza., 5, 325.
Elizabeth, 325.
Beacon, Eliza, 248.
Ephraim, 392.
Jude, 114.
Beairsto, Moses, 16.
Beaker, Mary, 176.
Beal (Beale, Beals, Beels), Abijah, 296.
Ann, 492.
Bela, 489.
Benjamin, 44.
Betsy, 88, 272, 502.
Caleb, 69, 375.
Casual, 215.
Chris. Erskine, 145.
Delight, 385.
Elizabeth, 49, 267.
Ephraim C., 231.
Ephraim E., 231.
Eunice, 309, 383.
Hannah, 282, 405, 408.
Hulday, 403.
Isaac, 391.
Israel, 168.
Jane, 101.
Jenny, 101.
Jeremiah, 71, 462.
Joshua, 5, 289, 389, 442.
Beal, Josiah, 336.
Levi, 490.
Lucitanus, 467.
Marcia, 245.
Martha, 301.
Martin, 235.
Mary, 5, 325, 422.
Mercy, 245.
Nancy, 232, 272, 391.
Patty, 301.
Polly, 117.
Rachel, 274.
Rebecca, 184, 233.
Richard, 235.
Richard C., 167.
Ruth, 409.
Sally, 143, 390, 465, 500.
Samuel, 169, 231, 232, 235, 374.
Susannah, 186, 199, 437, 467.
Theodosia, 125.
Beam (Beams), John, 11.
Robert, 476.
Beaman (Beamon), Ephraim, 169.
Levinah, 318.
Sophia, 495.
Beamies, Ruth, 337.
Beamus, Isaac, 289.
Ruth, 337.
Bean (Beans), Aaron, 233.
Ann, 4, 403.
Chloe, 99.
Cleaves, 69.
Cloe, 99.
Deliverance, 3.
Hannah, 83.
Horace, 237.
James, 168.
Jeremiah, 235.
Joshua, 498.
Lewis, 495.
Mrs., 350.
Nancy, 160.
Robert, 115.
Stephen, 232.
Thomas, 80, 113.
Beany, Betsy, 118.
Beard, Archabald, 3, 3, 366.
Isabella, 347.
James, 45.
Jennet, 453.
Lydia, 382.
Olive, 419.
Ruth, 58.
Sally, 252.
Samuel, 169.
Bearman (Bearsman), Ephraim, 169.
Hannah, 334.
Henry, 32, 357.
Bears (Bearse), Betsy, 383.
Martha, 18, 356.
Peter, 113.
William, 437.
Beartell, Ann, 9, 354.
Elizabeth, 9, 354.
Beary, Thomas, 303.
Beaseley, Edward, 341.
Beason (Beeson), Ann, 36.
Eliza., 377.
Beasy (Beasey), Peter, 71.
Beath, John, 236.
Beatley (Beatly), Elizabeth, 504.
Ralph, 167.
Beats, Huldah, 403.
Beattie (Beaty), Alexander, 235.
Mary, 168.
Beaufort, Mary, 27, 357.
Beaujean, Charles, 12, 354.
Beaumont, James, 215.
Beaverstock, Caroline, 271.
Fanny, 261.
Hannah, 183.
Samuel, 194.
Beazely (Bezley), Edward, 341.
Michael, 32.

Beazman, Hannah, 334.
Bebee (Beebe, Beeby), Elias, 402.
Lucy, 454.
Lydia, 84.
Beck, Frederick, 433.
John, 146.
Rebecca, 11.
Sarah, 143.
Becket, Winifred, 359
Beckford, Susanna, 73.
Beckins, John, 70.
Beckmore, Mary, 421.
Bedel (Bedell), Thoma, 287.
Thomas, 287.
Bedford, Samuel, 170.
Bedlington, Thomas, 343.
Bedson, Elisabeth, 337.
Mary, 398.
Beekings, John, 70.
Beers (Bier), Ann, 8, 325.
Betsy, 383.
Elizabeth, 425.
Ephraim, 439.
John, 419, 439.
Margaret, 504.
Martha, 356.
Mary, 21, 176.
Michael, 216.
Rebecca, 90.
Sarah, 433.
Beeson, Eliza, 377.
Beevens, Mary, 77.
Begard (Bejard), Francis, 438.
John Baptist, 463.
Beger, Michael, 485.
Beighton, Mary, 45.
Beilear, Sally, 226.
Bein, Robert, 115.
Beins, Ann, 403.
Belcher (Belshar), Abigail, 72.
Andrew, 115.
Ann, 363, 363.
Debby, 101, 172.
Edward, 282.
Elizabeth, 487.
Hannah, 291.
John Hill, 146.
Jonathan, 19, 355.
Joshua, 495.
Katharine, 283.
Louisa, 399.
Mary, 30, 279, 426, 485.
Mary Emilia Elizabeth, 117.
Rebecca, 138.
Samuel, 44, 114.
Sarah, 168.
Sarson, 380.
Susannah, 58.
Belest, Darius 476.
Belknap (Bellknap), Abigail, 323.
Eliza, 240.
Huldah, 291.
Isaac, 409.
Jeremiah, 44.
Jeremy, 44.
Joseph, 55.
Lydia, 60.
Nicholas, 312.
Bell (Bells), Abigail, 40, 89, 327.
Betsy Emes, 268.
Charles, 390, 443.
Daniel, 71, 312, 372.
David, 34, 326.
Deborah, 18.
Desire, 198.
Edward, 80, 113.
Eliza., 214.
Elizabeth, 61, 84, 267, 3 8, 450, 485.
Fanny, 242.
Hannah, 78, 424, 495.
Henry, 170.
Isaac Townsend, 145.
James, 12, 71, 344, 348.
John, 8, 367, 430, 460.
Bell, Judy, 157.
Lydia, 34, 396.
Margaret, 192, 227, 256.
Margareth, 192.
Martha, 425, 426.
Meriam, 329.
Miriam, 329.
Nancy, 442.
Nathaniel, 233.
Peggy Clark, 234.
Polly, 448, 449.
Richard, 492.
Sally, 118, 500.
Samuel, 114.
Sarah, 124, 174, 328, 365, 474.
Shubael, 113, 235, 236.
Shurbael, 235.
Thomas, 233, 344, 442.
William, 145, 195, 234, 426, 435, 480.
Bellburn, William, 11, 354.
Belling, John, 170.
Bellinger, Joseph, 342.
Bellos (Bellows), Catharine, 149.
Elizabeth, 448, 449.
Jemima, 20.
John, 170.
Jonathan, 145.
Joshua, 399.
Louisa, 254.
Lucy, 100, 455.
Matilda, 140, 153, 196.
Metellday, 153.
Rachel, 28, 396.
Belser, Gottfrey Ferdinand, 385.
Balshaw, Ann, 363.
Belsted (Belstead), William, 70.
Beman, David, 492.
Bemis (Bemiss, Bemus), Daniel, 145, 303.
Eliza., 257.
Elizabeth, 450.
Eunice, 502.
Hannah, 58.
Isaac, 289.
James, 459.
Leonard, 494.
Lucy, 130, 206.
Margarett, 373.
Mary, 154, 320.
Polly, 321.
Reubin, 235.
Ruben, 235.
Samuel, 407.
Sarah, 6.
Bend, Patience, 448.
Sally, 235.
Bendar (Bender), Abigail, 47.
Betsy, 472.
Catharine, 435.
George, 342.
Margaret, 154.
Mary, 363.
Susanna, 411.
Benday, Nabby, 466.
Bendson, John, 466.
Benedict (Bennedix), Nicholas, 169, 194.
Benent, Polly, 447.
Benest (Bennest), Sarah, 38, 397.
Beney (Benney, Benny), Charlotte, 366.
John, 231.
Joshua, 420.
Nancy, 165.
Sarah, 253.
Benjamin, Abigail, 6.
Asher, 488.
Daniel, 70, 194.
Eliza., 33, 37, 333, 357.
Elizabeth, 333, 357.
Jane, 342, 450.
John, 9.
Jonathan, 321.
Margaret, 360.
Nancy, 484, 501.
Sally, 185.
Sarah, 46.

Benjamin, Susanna, 418.
Bennard, Peter, 232.
Bennet (Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt), Bazaleel, 226, 234.
Bazeliel, 226.
Briggs, 480, 501.
David, 216.
David Mill, 462.
Deborah, 78.
Eleanor, 89.
Eliza., 237.
Elizabeth, 83, 122, 123, 265, 423.
Frances, 407.
Francis, 407.
Jacob, 417, 486.
James, 227, 436, 484.
Jane, 366, 408.
John, 12, 20, 146, 235.
Joseph, 236, 410.
Katharine, 27, 370.
Margaret, 481.
Martha, 55, 342.
Mary, 12, 71, 102, 172, 332.
Mary Ann, 213.
Mary G., 267.
Polly, 446.
Priscilla, 402.
Rhoda, 232, 489.
Roland, 476.
Rowland, 44, 232.
Sarah, 2, 4, 72, 80, 131, 367.
Simon, 45.
Susan, 221.
Susanna, 174.
Thomas, 24, 25, 215, 356, 403, 427.
Urbane, 494.
William, 45, 233, 425, 466.
Bennison, Christopher, 10.
Elizabeth, 105, 422.
Bennoch, John, 376.
Bens (Bensse), Mary, 418.
Peter, 456.
Bensley, Dorothy, 61.
Benson, Benjamin, 301.
Constant, 233.
Elizabeth, 442.
Hannah, 226.
Joseph, 146.
Mary, 389.
Nabby, 273, 467.
Susannah, 334.
Bent (Bentt), Adam, 232.
Hannah, 254.
Jerusha, 276.
Martha, 319.
Mary, 175, 502.
Nedabiah, 45.
Olive, 417.
Sally, 146, 235.
William, 351.
Bentley (Bently), Betsey, 80.
Dorothy, 61.
Elizabeth, 80.
Hepzibah, 119.
Joshua, 23.
Mary, 44, 115.
Mary Pain, 115.
Samuel, 70.
Susanna, 32, 171, 371.
Thomas, 72, 80.
William, 146.
Berdan, Joanna, 448.
Bergen, Peter, 494.
Berkenhead (Berkinhead), John L., 167.
John Lotham, 146.
Bermoune, John, 331.
Bernard, Betsy, 78.
Charles, 235.
Jean Phillipe, 405.
Jeremiah, 319.
Joanna, 278.
Lydia, 491.
Margaret, 463.
Nancy, 497.
Bernard, Samuel, 194, 232.
Tristram, 446.
Berral (Berrell), David, 31.
Thomas, 25.
Berret, Margaret, 147.
Berry (Berray), Abigail, 92, 245.
Betsey, 85, 463, 498.
Catharine, 403.
Charlotte, 209.
Charlottee, 209.
Daniel, 327.
Eleanor, 375, 439.
Elijah, 221.
Hannah, 18, 355, 459.
John, 24, 145.
Joseph, 405.
Joshua, 445.
Lucy, 108.
Mary, 20, 21.
Peter, 14, 394.
Polly, 82, 98, 442.
Sally, 108.
Sarah, 253.
Silas, 227.
Thomas, 303.
William, 328.
Berte (Berti), Joseph Alphonsus, 195.
Bertrand, Lewa, 194.
Licua, 194.
Besson, Polly, 411.
Bethelshire, William, 468.
Bethune, Ann, 259.
Anne, 259.
Eliza., 30.
George, 12, 394.
G ——, 406.
Jane, 86.
Maria, 405.
Mary, 405.
Nathl., 29.
Penelope, 411.
Sarah, 420.
Susanna, 7, 340.
Betson (Bettson), John, 30, 40, 333.
Mary, 15.
Bett, Betsy E., 268.
Bettel, John Samuel, 430.
Betteley (Betterly), Andrew, 216.
Eliza., 401.
Thomas, 401.
Betten, Martha, 338.
Betterman, Rachel, 109.
Betty, Pheebe, 271.
Betzer, Soren, 335.
Beuse, Peter, 113.
Beutineau, Anne, 400.
Bevan (Bevens), Joseph, 235.
Mary, 77.
Bevelrider, Katharine, 35, 358.
Mary, 358.
Beverege, Thomas, 402.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 349.
Beverstock, Edward, 227.
Fanny, 480.
Hannah, 183.
Rhoda, 219.
Samuel, 194.
Bevertuck, Lucy, 128.
Beza, Moses, 480.
Bezin, Sarah, 471.
Biard, Jane, 135.
Bibby, Abigail, 167.
Bicker, Betsey, 179.
Lovey, 265.
Martin, 48, 235.
Sarah, 132.
William, 216.
Bickford (Bicford), Aaron, 6, 367.
Abigail, 5, 90, 438.
Bethia, 1, 392.
Catharine, 200.
Deborah, 447.
Elizabeth, 471.
Joseph, 41.

Bickford, Lydia, 21.
Mary, 5, 332.
Marcy, 488.
Susannah, 334.
Thomas, 70.
Bickmore (Bickmoor), Elizabeth, 32, 420.
Bicknell (Binknel), Alfred, 234.
Elijah, 194.
Levi, 215.
Nabby, 495.
Nancy, 485.
Samuel, 236.
William, 215.
Bickner (Bicknor), Charles, 114.
Margaret, 58, 407.
Martin, 235.
William, 5, 367, 435.
Biddelkeffer (Beddelkiffer), Lewis, 146.
Biddle, John, 169.
Biddlecun, Charles, 495.
Bidey, Boston, 479.
Bidford, Abigail, 90.
Bidlington, Thomas, 343.
Bigelow (Biggelow, Biglo, Biglow, Bigjelow), Anna, 322.
Asahel, 170.
Betsy, 320.
Daniel, 70.
Elizabeth, 320.
Ezannee, 207.
Ezanner, 207.
Francis, 318.
James, 320.
Johannah, 322.
Sarah, 412.
Susannah, 382.
Biggs, Hannah, 10.
Mary, 14, 377.
Bignal (Bignall, Bignell, Begnal), Eliza., 223.
John, 467.
Joseph, 341.
Peter, 384.
Rebecca, 91.
Bile, John, 435.
Bilen, Francis, 236.
Bill, Abigail, 11, 445.
Benjamin, 39, 44, 292.
Daniel, 312.
Hannah, 25, 356, 370, 429.
Henry, 472.
John, 13, 368.
Jonathan, 44, 316.
Joseph, 24.
Martha, 424, 428.
Mary, 174.
Richard, 26, 329, 357.
Samll, 289.
Sarah, 14, 325.
Susannah, 9, 102, 354.
Biller, Francis, 236.
Billing (Billings), Abigail, 152, 449.
Ann, 22, 395, 432.
Anne, 395.
Beadish, 492.
Chloe, 253.
Cloe, 253.
Elijah, 386.
Eliza A., 194.
Elizabeth, 23, 194.
Elkanah, 483.
Esther, 478, 490.
Eunice, 163.
Eunice B., 492.
Hannah, 254, 327.
Jerusha, 494.
John, 170.
Joseph, 19, 369.
Margaret, 409.
Martha, 226.
Mary, 134, 328, 480.
Nathan, 382.
Richard, 18, 424.
Robert, 445.
Roger, 296.
Billing (Billings), Saphene, 172.
Sally, 240.
Samuel, 237, 474.
Saphenes, 172.
Sarah, 57, 207, 328.
Unity, 413.
William, 318.
Winthrop, 492.
Bimfulder, John, 342.
Binford, Sally, 310.
Thomas, 417.
William, 445.
Bingham, Caleb, 144.
Electa, 318.
John, 435.
Sarah, 166.
Sylby, 387.
Sylvia, 387.
Binginham, James, 485.
Binknel, Alfred, 234.
Binley, Sarah, 423.
Binney (Binny), Amos, 170.
Benjamin, 169.
Betsy, 118, 163.
Eldeth, 72.
Elijah, 145.
John, 26, 216, 231, 378.
Joshua, 418.
Nancy, 165, 471.
Olive, 211.
Birchmore, Sarah, 159.
Bird, Aaron, 16, 394.
Abigail, 77.
Abraham, 232.
Amasa, 235.
Anna, 490.
Calvin, 168.
Comfort, 416.
Deborah, 82.
Edward, 451.
Elizabeth, 71, 88, 147, 297.
George, 500.
Hannah, 88, 456.
Harriot, 480.
Henry, 404.
Isaac, 71.
James, 41, 145, 195, 380, 413, 459.
Jane, 185.
Jonathan, 217.
Mary, 402, 484, 486.
Mathew, 5, 376, 483, 486, 487.
Michael, 114.
Mindwell, 319.
Nabby, 77.
Nancy, 390.
Nathaniel, 421.
Orra, 268.
Prudence, 134.
Ruth, 69, 404.
Sally, 252.
Samuel, 168, 341.
Sarah, 32, 398.
Stephen, 170.
Susannah B., 481.
Thomas, 296, 366.
William, 454.
Birkmond, Andrew, 342.
Birney, Ruth, 415.
Birt, Martha, 97.
Polly, 117.
Bisbe (Bisby), Betsy, 463.
Eleazer, 445, 451.
John, 314.
Jonathan, 234, 314.
Nancy Heath, 250.
Biscom (Biscon), Ann, 28.
Mary, 332.
Mercy, 22.
Bishop, John, 70.
Joseph, 399.
Lydia, 484.
Mary, 380.
Bissell, Moses, 221.
Bittle, William, 195, 234.

Bitty, Patty, 338.
Bixby, Ebenezer, 478.
Luke, 485.
Luther, 215.
Lydia, 88, 449.
Polly, 473.
Bizcorrolaza, Manuel, 231.
Black, Anna, 145.
David, 350.
Dorcas, 450.
Eliza, 5.
Elizabeth, 86.
Frederick, 394.
Hannah, 361.
Jane, 347.
Jean, 347.
John, 25, 340.
Mary 21, 345, 455.
Moses, 331, 455.
Rosanna, 145.
Samuel, 348.
Sarah, 388.
Sarahy, 388.
Susannah, 103, 388.
William, 440.
Blackborn, Henry, 461.
Blackburn (Blackburne), Abner, 170.
Benjamin, 232.
Elizabeth, 168, 382.
Irene, 156.
John, 71, 194, 500.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 425.
Timothy, 349, 429.
Blackburt, John, 71.
Blacker, Francis, 495.
Blackford, John Curtis, 457.
Mary, 82.
Thomas, 72, 80.
Blackler, Polly, 91.
Ruth, 91.
Blackley, Ruthy, 91.
Blackman, Abigail, 68.
David, 145.
Ebenezer, 423.
Hannah, 451.
Hephzibah, 66, 431.
John, 49, 146, 374.
Jonathan, 18, 114.
Joseph, 71.
Mary, 118, 381.
Moses, 491.
Ruth, 144.
Samuel, 406.
Suky, 459.
Blackstock, William, 194.
Blackwell, Mordecai, 71.
Blagg (Blagge), Samuel, 71.
Sarah Brown, 261.
Blair, Catharine, 204.
David, 316.
Hannah, 37, 110.
Hannah Woodward, 187.
John, 418, 499.
Mary, 34.
Matthew, 423.
Solomon, 70.
Victor, 71, 221, 431.
Blake, Anna, 114, 431, 471.
Benjamin, 216, 421.
Betsy, 262.
Charity, 444.
Dorcas, 449.
Edmund, 234.
Edward, 45, 351, 442.
Eliza., 112, 223.
Elizabeth, 92, 107, 112, 235, 297, 420.
Esther, 109.
George, 114, 415.
Hannah, 3, 224, 280.
Henry, 391.
Increase, 10, 420.
James, 146, 215, 284, 380, 439, 496.
Jerushua, 20.
Blake, Job, 170, 430.
John, 2, 27, 396, 495.
Jonathan, 168.
Joseph, 44, 114, 145, 194.
Lucy, 492.
Lydia, 7, 188.
Martin, 475.
Mary, 22, 37, 54, 64, 91, 92, 96, 497.
Nancy, 56, 114.
Nathaniel, 146.
Polly, 147.
Rebecca, 114, 145, 382.
Robert, 236.
Ruth, 381.
Sally, 79, 454.
Samuel, 348.
Sarah, 192, 196, 427.
Sophie, 301.
Sukey, 301.
Sukey Foster, 232.
Susannah, 16, 458.
Thomas, 71, 167.
William, 69, 114, 115, 196, 296.
Blakely, Josiah, 444.
Blakie, James, 44.
Blamay, John, 48.
Blanch, Eliza, 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
John, 388.
Mary, 439.
Blanchar (Blancher), Mary, 28.
Meary, 370.
Blanchard, Anna, 141.
Caleb, 6, 425.
Dorcas, 290.
Dorathy, 251.
Ebenezer, 114.
Edward, 45.
Elizabeth, 111.
Francis, 167, 170, 387.
George, 144.
Hannah, 464.
Jeremiah, 466.
John, 71, 493.
John W., 167, 233.
Joseph T., 233.
Joshua, 69, 234.
Josiah, 113.
Kitty Pease, 182.
Lemuel, 406.
Margaret, 172.
Mary, 40.
Nancy, 141.
Nathaniel, 146.
Sarah, 444.
Seth, 491, 504.
Simon, 231.
Susanna, 373.
Thomas, 9, 368.
Timothy, 407.
Tirzah, 322.
William, 48, 169, 195.
Bland, Anna, 477.
Blandell, Benjamin, 236.
Blanden (Blandin), Francis, 70, 102.
Paschal, 232.
Blaney (Blainey), Caroline, 167.
Elizabeth, 42, 277.
Henry, 167, 351.
Huldah, 304.
Joseph, 80, 113, 114.
Katherine, 286.
William, 504.
Blann, Sally, 470.
Blasdek, Polly, 139.
Blasedel, Mary, 139.
Blasland (Blassland), Eliza., 255.
Thomas, 168.
William, 42, 69.
Bleemer, John, 412.
Bleigh (Bligh, Bly), Ann, 434.
Mary, 41.
Moses, 216.
Samuel, 304.

Bleigh (Bligh, Bly), Thomas, 285.
Blemer, John, 412.
Blencowe, Nancy, 452.
Blesland, Thomas, 168.
Blewet (Blewett), Mary, 15, 368.
Bliffing, Increase, 70.
Joseph, 70.
Blight (Bleight), Edward, 168.
Mary, 34.
Nancy, 72.
Blin (Blinn), Lydia, 82.
Thomas, 389.
Blincowe, Anna, 450.
Bliss, Alexander, 114.
Elizabeth, 433.
Joseph, 413.
Levi, 232.
Luchius, 310.
Lucius, 310.
Phebe, 162.
Rebecca, 123.
Thomas, 493.
Thomas Theodore, 113
Blockhaet, John, 465.
Blodget (Bloget, Blogget, Bloggett), Ebenezer, 13.
Jonathan, 427.
Lucinda, 209.
Lydia, 402.
Mary, 2, 353.
Nehemiah, 216.
Olive, 127.
Ruth, 143.
Ruth Blanchet, 143.
Sarah, 60, 481.
Susanna, 32, 396.
Blombery, Andrea, 450.
Blood, Abigail, 490.
Hannah, 120.
Jacob, 233.
Mary, 249, 493.
Mercy, 249.
Rebecca, 220, 475.
Sally, 270, 505.
Susanna, 486.
Bloodgert, Lucenda, 209.
Bloome, Sarah, 404.
Blower (Blowers), Eliza., 16, 325.
Elizabeth, 325.
Emma, 24.
Jerusha, 421.
John, 315.
Martha, 56.
Richard, 12, 393.
Sampson S., 402.
Blowve (Blove), Stephen, 16, 345.
Blumer, Lydia, 204.
Blundell, Benjamin, 236.
Leonard, 498.
Blunden, Francis, 70.
Blunt, Ann, 55, 401.
Humphry, 403.
Blyser, Richard, 393.
Blyth, John, 364.
Boags, Ann, 15, 345.
Boardley, Stephen, 146.
Boardman (Bordman), Abigail, 56.
Andrew, 48.
Darius, 169, 482.
Jacob, 145.
Joseph, 3, 353.
Hannah, 434.
Harriet, 229.
Polly, 464.
Priscilla, 112.
Samuel, 464.
Thomas Stoddard, 311.
William, 114, 146, 286, 454, 465.
Boardy, Stephen, 146.
Boath, James, 29.
Bodargus, Abraham, 233.
Bode, Mary, 360.
Boder, Jonathan, 236.
Bodge (Bogge), Abby, 160.
Bodge (Bogge), Benjamin, 2, 221, 353.
Edward, 115.
James, 145.
John, 169.
Lydia, 478.
Mary, 39, 76, 232, 249, 359.
Olive, 118.
Rebecca, 123, 265.
Sarah, 22, 25, 225, 356.
Susannah, 361.
Bodkin, Eleanor, 337.
Sarah, 333.
Thomas, 420.
Bodler, Samuel, 71.
Bodling, Jane, 59.
Boes, John, 441.
Bogardus, Abraham, 233.
Bogge, Susannah, 361.
Boggs, Ann, 345.
Samuel, 345.
Bohannum, Sally, 457.
Boils, Sarah, 447.
Bois (Boice, Boies, Boise), Alexander, 422.
Ann, 64.
James, 4, 31, 367.
John, 29, 194, 350.
Margaret, 14, 345.
Mary, 365.
Robert, 6.
Boit, Hannah, 414.
John, 69.
Sally, 414.
Bolden, John, 443.
Bolen (Bowlan), Judy, 59.
Nicholas, 235.
William B., 215.
Boles (Bolles), Betsy, 266.
Guy, 227.
John, 227.
Bollom, Elisabeth, 339.
Richard, 334.
Boloson, Sarah, 6, 367.
Bolt, Charles, 489.
William, 496.
Bolter, Benjamin, 314.
Betsy, 131.
Hetty, 152.
James, 194.
Mehetabel, 347.
Thankful, 22, 57, 332.
Thomas, 26, 322.
Bolton, Anna, 273.
Dorcas, 489.
James, 194.
John, 168.
Bomer, George, 428.
Bomsemol, Nicholas, 313.
Bond, Alexandria, 255.
Catharine, 206.
Charity, 264.
David G., 234.
Dennis, 364.
Elizabeth, 398.
John, 168.
Joseph, 146, 411.
Linus, 236.
Mary, 448.
Nathan, 70.
Patience, 82.
Rhoda, 411.
Sally, 457.
Sarah, 124, 461.
Simes, 236.
Thomazine Eliza Feilder, 483.
William, 31, 378.
Boney (Bonney), Charlotte, 366.
Elijah, 145.
Bonnel, George, 168.
Bonnemort, Eunice, 487.
Bonner, John, 167, 460.
Mary, 241.
Philip, 483.
Ruth, 23.
Bonson, Sophia, 498.

Bonyquate, Polly, 130.
Booba, Barbara, 201.
Booker, Howard, 418.
John, 32.
Bool, Elizabeth, 392.
Boor, Susanna, 13.
Boot Frances; 278.
Booth, Francis, 430.
George, 146, 465.
James, 29.
Keziah, 263, 495.
Boothwell, Rachell, 397.
Borch, Mary, 92.
Borden, Joanna, 451.
Bordvine, Charles, 366.
Bordwell, Luke Walcutt, 502.
Bordwin, Anna, 474.
Bore, Thomas, 432.
Borebe, Nancy, 497.
Boreland (Borlan, Borland), Anna, 411.
Benjamin, 145.
Francis, 315, 453.
Jane, 349.
Leonard Vassal, 412.
Martha, 402.
Martin, 170.
Minot, 170.
Phebe, 399.
Polley Langdon, 351.
Boribo, John Dennis, 195.
Borilo, John Dennis, 195.
Born (Bourn, Bourne), Abigail, 17.
Ann, 305.
Bathsheba, 27.
Eleanor, 15.
Elizabeth, 3, 305.
Henry, 436.
Jany, 485.
M——, 401.
Meletiah, 281, 473.
Nabby, 164.
Nancy, 96.
Peter, 11, 28, 354, 370.
Ruth, 69.
Borson, Guilliame, 479.
Bosboth, Sarah, 159.
Boss, Ruth, 295.
Bosson (Bosen), Abigail, 405.
Elisabeth, 338.
John, 49.
Lucy, 503.
Martha, 215.
Mary, 363, 479.
Nancy, 503.
Polly, 411.
Susannah, 480.
Boster, Mary, 439.
Boston, John, 388.
Robert, 441.
Thomas, 8.
Boswell, Ephraim, 438.
Bosworth (Bozworth), Benjamin, 44.
Hezekiah, 317.
John, 475.
Mary, 39.
Nathaniel, 49, 431.
Botang, Fanny, 177.
Samuel, 226.
Boten, Edmund, 195.
Bothwick, Hannah, 142.
Bouchannon, Mary, 434.
Boucher, Ann, 45.
Boufford, Benjamin, 455.
Bouline, Catharine, 27.
Bound (Bownd), Ephraim, 144.
Eunice, 60.
John, 31.
Martha, 389.
Bourdes, Mary, 482.
Bourgain, James, 233.
Bourguignon, James, 233.
Boutang (Bouting), John, 45.
Sally, 236.
Boutineau, Ann, 400.
Boutineau, Susannah, 397.
Bouve (Bouvee, Bouvey, Bovey, Bouvie, Buvey), Elizabeth, 76, 90, 98, 175.
Eliz. Carr, 94.
Gibbins, 36, 424, 425.
Hepzibah, 193.
John, 69, 472.
Jonathan, 26, 70, 71, 370.
Lydia, 219.
Mary, 173, 232.
Sarah, 24, 370.
Thomas, 233, 233.
William, 44.
Bove, John, 69.
Bovinels, Abigail, 496.
Bowacy, George, 320.
Bowars (Bower, Bowers), Alexander, 488.
Benjamin, 342.
Elizabeth Sherburne, 474.
Hannah, 423, 453.
Isaac, 167.
James, 169.
Jane, 203.
Jerathmeel, 328.
Jerathneal, 328.
John, 113.
Jonas, 215, 221.
Jonathan, 451.
Priscilla, 224.
Rebecca, 429.
Sally, 485.
Samuel, 216, 408.
Sibbel, 194.
Bowastock, Margaret, 220.
Bowden (Boden, Bowdoin, Bouden), Ann, 372, 429.
Betsy, 158.
Deborah, 252.
Elizabeth, 329.
Elonar, 125.
Emma, 233.
Hannah, 152.
James, 44, 446.
John, 168.
John Danl., 464.
Jonathan, 236, 451.
Lydia, 478.
Mary, 141, 328, 383.
Nancy, 158, 471.
Polly, 85, 158, 159.
Rebecca, 59.
Sampson, 233, 375.
Sarah, 65, 399, 446.
Simpson, 233.
Simson, 375.
Tabathy, 196.
Tabitha, 196.
William, 311.
Bowditch, Bethiah, 4.
Horrace, 195.
Mary, 223.
Susa, 27.
Bowdlear, Mary, 232.
Bowen (Bowin), Abigail, 53.
Ann, 349.
Benjamin, 70.
Daniel, 236.
Eliza, 473.
Elizabeth, 17.
Frances, 382.
Hannah, 449.
Jane, 184.
John Danl., 464.
Judiah, 491.
Lydia, 170.
Martha, 278.
Mary, 91.
Nathan, 489.
Nicholas, 441.
Pennel, 45.
Penuil, 45.
Peter, 168.
Polly, 251.
Rebecca, 453.

Bowen (Bowin), Sally, 449.
Sally Ashley, 184.
Samuel, 216.
Sarah, 123.
Thomas, 70.
William, 6, 332, 484.
Bowes (Bows), Elisabeth, 408.
Jane, 140.
John, 436.
John H., 169.
Lydia, 141, 329.
Nicholas, 48, 284.
William, 40, 429, 505.
Bowil, Betsy, 227.
Bowing, Abigail, 436.
Bowker, Allen, 216.
Gersham, 350.
Howard, 418.
Huldah, 236.
Lazarus, 496.
Lemuel, 493.
Mary, 472.
Parsons, 236.
Susannah, 492.
Bowland (Boland, Bolland), Benjamin, 45, 145.
Edmund, 195.
Hannah, 121, 151.
Jane, 349.
Judith, 59.
Martha, 402.
Polley Langdon, 351.
Bowldin, Catharine, 29, 333.
Bowle (Bowles, Bowls), Betsy, 490.
David, 194.
Eliza., 6, 290, 392.
Joshua, 5.
Lydia, 67.
Mary, 432, 444.
Sally, 436.
Samuel, 146, 167, 295.
William, 169, 451.
Bowley, Anna, 237.
Mercy, 213.
Bowlin (Bowling), Lois, 492.
Sarah, 466.
Bowman (Boman, Bouman), Abigail, 76.
Alice, 68.
Betsy, 503,
Charles, 444.
Ebenezer, 3, 367.
Edmund, 168, 482.
Francis, 232.
George, 302.
Harriot, 229.
James, 458.
Jonathan, 48.
Mary, 172.
Mercy, 432.
Peter, 168.
Polly, 469.
Sally, 499.
William, 232.
Bown (Bowne), George, 414.
Gilbert, 474.
Bowsland, Hannah, 121.
Bowsteak, Margaret, 220.
Bowvee, Mary, 232.
Bowyer, Clara, 206.
Box, John, 70.
Lydia, 360.
Mary, 360.
Sally, 343.
Boyd (Boid), David, 503.
Ebenezer L., 168.
Frances, 91.
James, 114.
John, 420.
Lucinda, 484.
Margret, 137.
Samuel, 282.
Sarah, 497.
Thomas, 29, 378.
Boyden, Betsy, 498.
Boyden, Godfrey, 480.
Hannah, 66.
Polly, 407.
Boyer, Catharine, 161.
Elizabeth, 431.
Katharine, 161.
Mary, 114.
Peter, 26, 49, 69.
Samuel, 44.
Boyes (Boys, Boyse, Boyce), Elizabeth, 261, 423.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 433.
Robert, 44.
William, 169, 337, 338, 388.
Boyl (Boyle, Boyles), Jane, 429.
John, 48, 374, 445.
Patrick, 498.
Susanna, 22, 356.
Boyla, Henry, 31.
Boyleston (Boylstone, Boylston), Anna, 288.
Hannah, 5.
Rebecca, 331.
Ward Nicholas, 414.
William, 101.
Boynton, Amos, 215.
Lydia, 389, 413.
Richard, 14, 382.
William, 170.
Boyrne, Morgan, 194.
Brabon, Joseph, 19.
Brace, Christopher, 226.
Polly, 130.
Brack, Steen, 169.
Brackenburg, Daniel, 38, 358.
Brackenbury, Daniel, 358.
Mary, 424.
Brackenridge, George, 411.
Bracket (Brackett, Brakitt), Abigail, 123.
Anthony, 45.
Benjamin, 114, 347.
David, 146.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 363, 380.
Hannah, 179.
Joshua, 294, 432.
Katharine, 445.
Lemuel, 194, 237.
Mary, 64, 201, 421.
Mercy, 457.
Nancy, 502.
Peggy, 251.
Rebecca, 283.
Richard, 13, 368.
Susanna, 211.
Thomas, 44.
Brackin, James, 216.
Brad, John, 49.
Bradbury, Caty F., 124.
Francis, 418.
Jerusha, 7, 325.
Katharine Frothingham, 124.
Wimond, 113.
Bradden (Bradeen), Jane, 31.
Lucy, 227.
Mary, 8, 377.
Richard, 375.
Sarah, 188.
Braddish (Bradish), Abigail, 340.
Eunice, 383.
Frances, 221.
John, 70.
Sally, 496.
William, 113.
Bradford (Breadford), Abigail, 25, 31, 68, 370, 378.
Betsy, 452.
Capt., 72.
Catherine, 404, 436.
Charles, 145.
Dorcas, 95.
Elizabeth, 91, 126, 373, 429.
Ezra, 451.
Gamaliel, 114, 145.

Bradford (Breadford), Gersham, 195.
Hephzibah, 4.
Israel, 451.
Job, 27, 370.
John, 29, 144, 145, 320, 443, 459.
Jon, Allen, 71.
Joseph, 22, 44, 170, 370.
Joseph N., 170.
Judith Cooper, 253.
Mary, 40, 46, 289, 359.
Naby, 68.
Nathaniel, 384.
Noah, 465.
Rebecca, 121.
Richard, 422.
Robert, 482.
Ruth, 5.
Samuel, 452.
Sarah, 36, 76, 131, 406.
Susanna, 35, 372.
Thomas, 16, 44, 369, 411.
William, 305, 452.
William Bowes, 72,
Winslow, 234.
Bradle (Bradlee, Bradley, Bradly), Abigail, 51, 86, 437.
David, 292.
David W., 146.
David Watts, 132, 144, 146, 221.
Ebenezer, 405, 418.
Eliza, 385.
Elizabeth, 8, 340, 399, 499.
Henry, 25.
Isaac, 69.
James, 486.
John, 32, 69, 145, 232, 326, 501.
John W., 145.
John Wilkes, 386.
Joseph Allen, 195.
Josiah, 69, 145, 480.
Lydia, 8, 151, 377.
Margaret, 344, 428.
Mary, 48, 143, 208, 262.
Mary Green, 129.
Melatiah, 51.
Mercy Green, 129.
Mergeret, 344.
Miltier, 51.
Moses, 299.
Nathan, 447, 451.
Nathaniel, 45, 167.
Rachel, 186.
Rebecca, 331.
Sally, 274, 280, 455, 502.
Samuel, 25, 166, 226, 453.
Sarah, 220, 347.
Susannah, 110, 160, 387, 497.
Theodore D., 169, 474.
Thomas, 347, 430.
Thomas D., 169.
Bradrick, Catharine, 28, 357.
Bradshaw, Abigail, 67.
Abigail Edes, 481.
Andrew, 72.
Elizabeth G., 465.
Hannah, 68.
John, 444.
Mary, 39, 307.
Ruth, 167.
Ruthy, 167.
Susan, 265.
Susanna, 265, 306.
Bradslaw, Abigail, 67.
Bradstreet, Dudley, 306.
Dudley S., 236.
Sarah, 14, 325.
Simon, 216.
Brady, Mary, 489.
Matthias, 232.
Bragdon, Matthew, 69.
Matthias, 69.
Bragg, Ingols, 500.
James, 26, 356.
Brahan, Thomas, 494.
Braid, Josiah, 420.
Brailsford, Anne Eaton, 178.
John, 48.
Mary Cushing, 177.
Norton, 194, 427.
Braizer (Brazer, Brazier, Braser), Abigail, 473.
Alice, 374.
Anna, 103.
Betsy, 163.
Christopher, 69, 168.
Edward, 5, 367, 372.
Eliza., 235.
Elizabeth, 75.
Esther, 374.
Hannah, 137.
Henry, 194.
John, 234.
Mary, 88, 177, 288.
Mary Brown, 243.
Nancy, 472.
Peggy, 383.
Rebecca, 99.
Sally, 339.
Susannah, 444.
William, 146, 195.
Braley, James R., 496.
Bramble, Mary, 5.
Brammade, James, 167.
Brammett, Joseph, 194.
Branch, Mary, 30.
Peter, 144.
Brand (Brands), John, 337.
Rebecca, 160, 465.
Sarah, 426.
Susannah, 388.
William, 436.
Brandon, Christopher, 404.
Bransdon, Bant, 70, 448.
Branson, Henry, 69.
Sarah, 109, 133.
Brass, David, 29.
Brastow (Brastrow), Abby, 500.
Sally, 496.
Brattle (Brattlell), Edward, 306.
Katharine, 2.
Mary, 19.
William, 17, 325.
Bray, Daniel, 168.
Dorah, 61.
Eliza, 181.
Elizabeth, 181.
George, 8.
James, 395.
John, 33, 72.
Joseph, 235.
Lucretia, 243.
Sally, 278.
Sally S., 278.
Susanna, 222, 339.
Theodore, 61.
Thomas, 19, 332.
Brazen, Christopher, 168.
Bready, James, 3.
Bream, James, 216.
Brecho, Catherine, 268.
Breck, Ann, 8, 26.
Cato, 113.
Deborah, 114.
Deby, 114.
Elizabeth, 38.
Hannah Steen, 484.
Jane, 264.
Joseph, 44, 232.
Margaret, 4.
Moses, 168.
Rebecca, 25.
Robert, 3, 32, 371.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 143.
Sibella, 46.
Sibylia, 105.
Stephen, 169.
Susanna, 295.

Breck, Sybatha, 46.
Sybella, 105.
William, 312, 430.
Brecket, Benjamin, 347.
Breed, Anna, 368, 421.
Arner, 12, 368.
Ebenezer, 170, 484.
Ephraim, 170.
Hannah, 56, 421.
John Colesworthy, 145.
Joseph, 7, 353.
Mary, 19, 369, 389.
Sally, 342.
Sarah, 61.
Susannah, 421.
William, 167, 237, 431.
Breeden (Breeding), Capt., 422.
Mary, 268.
Samuel, 427.
Brenniquet, Daniel, 408.
Brennock, John, 376.
Brentnal (Brentnall, Brentnell), Benjamin, 226.
Betsy, 258.
Elizabeth, 251.
John, 421.
Phoebe, 18.
William, 233.
Brenton, Bolly, 238.
Phebe, 56.
Polly, 238.
Bret (Brett, Brrett), Ann, 72.
Clarissa, 215.
James, 11, 13, 354.
Michael, 448.
Nabby, 376.
Robert, 31.
Bretton, Mary, 234.
Brew, John, 21, 332.
Brewer, Ann, 172.
Betsy, 443.
Cato, 167.
Charity, 342.
Daniel, 467.
Dorcas, 163.
Elijah, 233, 457, 498.
Eliza, 415.
Elizabeth, 278, 415, 468.
Fanny, 480.
Giles, 329, 431.
Hannah, 238.
James, 237, 347, 440, 443, 465.
John, 427.
Josiah, 44.
Margaret, 213.
Martha, 4, 21.
Mary, 133, 428, 442.
Moses, 314.
Nancy, 135, 482.
Nathaniel, 41, 167, 334, 407.
Pliny, 467.
Rebecca, 446.
Sally, 127, 185.
Sarah, 86, 360, 430.
Thomas, 5, 13, 114, 235, 329, 453.
Brewster, John, 289.
Oliver, 302, 474, 485.
Polly Carter, 323.
Samuel, 470.
Brian (Bryan), Catharine, 204.
John, 167, 195, 393, 461.
Judith, 333.
Lois, 28, 49.
Mary, 18, 54, 395.
Sarah, 365.
Timothy, 36.
Briant (Bryant), Abigail, 445, 499, 504.
Amos, 216.
Betsey, 438.
Bridgett, 343.
Catharine, 361.
Edmund, 5.
Eliza., 23, 38.
Elizabeth, 161, 341, 453.
Briant (Bryant), Experience, 213.
Hannah, 150, 230.
James, 6, 70, 167, 231, 294, 392.
Jeremiah, 436.
John, 2, 6, 9, 322, 328, 392, 393, 424, 435, 497.
Joseph, 8, 367.
Judith, 31, 333.
Luke, 13.
Lydia, 303.
Margaret, 202.
Mary, 38, 358, 395, 413, 488.
Nancy, 183, 482, 488, 494.
Nathaniel, 231.
Perez, 146.
Phebe, 111.
Rhoda, 162.
Richard, 71.
Sally, 76, 133, 134.
Samuel, 299.
Sarah, 220, 470.
Solomon, 216.
Sophia, 251.
Susannah, 212.
Tamson, 374.
Thomasin, 375.
Thompson, 374.
William, 40, 167, 359.
Briault, Amand, 352.
Bricher, Lovey, 265.
Brick, Abigail, 12, 393.
Joseph, 232.
Moses, 168.
Samuel, 491.
Brickford, Elisabeth, 406.
Mary, 332.
Brickley, Susanna, 19, 360.
Bride, Samuel, 492.
Bridge (Bridges), Abigail, 101, 281.
Allice, 488.
Ebenezer, 71.
Edward, 285.
Elizabeth, 112, 281, 420.
Ester, 91.
Hannah, 119.
Isaac, 167.
James, 234.
Jeremiah, 71.
John, 233, 492.
Jonas, 71.
Joseph, 417.
Lydia, 493.
Mary, 492, 493, 501.
Nathanael, 410.
Oliver, 231.
Pearcis, 33.
Samuel, 418.
William, 429.
Bridget (Briget), Elizabeth, 471
Jane, 171.
Bridgham, Ebenezer, 336.
Ezekiel G., 195.
James, 44, 373.
Simon, 453.
Bridgman, William, 18.
Brigden, Cathrine, 200.
Zachariah, 22, 402, 469.
Brigfeild (Brigfield), Alexander, 18, 355.
Briggs, Ann, 135.
Enos, 216.
Joel, 490.
Katharine, 380.
Lydia, 274.
Nabby L., 495.
Otis, 395.
Rachel, 8, 367.
Sarah, 365.
Shepherd, 215.
Wm., 293.
Brigham, Benajah, 479.
Elijah, 215.
Elisha, 504.
Ezekiel G., 195.
Jesse, 503.
Mary, 179.

Brigham, Peter, 232, 486, 495.
Tilley, 195.
Bright, Eunice, 412.
Francis, 390.
George, 343.
Hannah, 503.
John, 283.
Joseph, 491.
Mary, 361.
Nancy, 321.
Peter, 113.
Polly, 343.
Richard, 8.
Sally M., 240.
Samuel, 195, 476.
Sarah, 338.
William, 10, 39, 167, 354.
Brightman, Henry, 170.
Joseph, 335.
Brignol (Brignell), Joseph, 341.
Brillon, John, 470.
Brimbelcome, Hannah, 504.
Brimicen, John, 496.
Brimmer, Andrew, 115.
Elizabeth, 364.
Hannah, 10, 354.
John Baker, 400.
Lydia, 443.
Martin, 312, 439.
Mary Ann, 330.
Susan, 480.
Susanna, 35, 371.
Timothy, 404.
Brindly, Priscilla, 190.
Brine, John, 40.
Brink, William, 481.
Brinkley, John, 71.
Brinley (Brinly), Deborah, 363.
Edward, 336, 419.
Francis, 466.
George, 361.
Nathaniel, 363.
Priscilla, 190, 441.
Thomas, 402.
Brinrel, Johanna Emery, 148.
Brintell (Brintle), Abigal, 188.
Anna, 261.
Anney, 261.
William, 216.
Brintnall (Brintnell, Brintnol), Abigail, 188.
Ann, 428.
Bassett, 32.
Betsy, 258.
Elizabeth, 212, 292, 476.
John, 3.
Pheabee, 286.
Phebe, 292.
Samuel, 170.
William M., 216.
Brinton, Deliverence, 434.
Elizabeth, 334.
George, 234.
Pheebe, 29.
Samuel, 390.
Briott, Catharine, 487.
Brisby, Ebenezer White, 480.
Brisco (Briscoe), Joseph, 3, 392.
Rebecca, 33, 37, 358.
Thomas, 145.
Briscomb, Eliza., 16, 394.
Briseler, Peter, 216.
Brising, Abraham, 168.
Mercy, 136.
Brisley, Polly, 101.
Brister, Peter, 216.
Bristol, Marg't, 396.
Briton (Britton, Brittain), Daniel, 480.
Daniel Dicesson, 463.
Daniel Dickinson, 469.
George, 234.
Luther, 194.
Lydia, 23, 370.
Mary, 234.
Sarah, 20, 31, 33, 378.
Briton, Susanna, 373.
Britt (Breitt), Edward, 444.
John, 168.
Nabby, 376.
Susanna, 146.
Thomas, 33, 371,
Brivil, Armand, 352.
Brizley, Polly, 101.
Broaders (Brodus), Bartho., 441.
John B., 236.
Mary, 209.
Meha., 29.
Broadhurst, Mary, 209.
Broadstreet (Brodstreet), Dudley, 306.
Simeon, 216.
Brocas (Brockas, Brockus, Broackas), Abigail, 26, 356.
John, 32, 309.
Nabby, 382.
Patty, 382.
Polly, 382.
Brock, Joseph, 425.
Peggy, 109.
Polly, 146.
Broderic, John, 330.
Broke, Charles, 421.
Broker, Naby, 459.
Brolo, Philipin, 501.
Bromfield (Broomfield), Abigail, 319.
Elizabeth, 285.
Henry, 327.
Mary, 33.
Sarah, 428.
Susanna, 104, 440.
Brommet (Brommett), Lambert, 373.
Mary, 152.
Bromstead, Mary, 6.
Bronsden (Bronsdon, Brownsden), Bant, 70.
Elizabeth, 389.
Harriot, 175.
Martha, 421.
Mary I., 503.
Rebecca, 115.
Sally Davis, 493.
Sarah, 440.
Bronson, Shubael G., 233.
Shubal G., 233.
Brook (Brooks, Brookes), Abigail, 428.
Eleazer, 439.
Elizabeth, 205.
Enos, 475.
James, 144.
Joanna, 365.
John, 22, 146, 395, 403, 414, 458, 490.
John Broad, 144.
Jonas, 144.
Lucy, 414.
Mary, 52, 483.
Mercy, 430.
Nabby, 461.
Peggy, 109.
Peter Chardon, 290.
Rebeckah, 306.
Sally, 127, 181.
Samuel, 365, 490.
Sarah, 127, 293.
Stephen, 389.
Sucky, 343.
Theodore, 195.
Timothy, 403.
William, 234.
Brookline, James, 226.
Brookus, Patty, 382.
Broom (Broome, Broomes), Amelia, 448.
Katharine, 410.
Mary, 80, 86.
Brothers, John, 5, 353.
Mary, 33, 396.
Broton (Broughton), Charlotte, 126, 462.
George, 465.
Henry, 144.
James, 19, 395.
Jane, 501.
Rebecca, 347.

Broton (Broughton), Sarah, 477.
Browen, Mary, 362.
Browers, Saly, 246.
Brown (Browne), Abigail, 28, 81, 89, 153, 277, 371, 429.
Abraham, 45, 169.
Alexander, 45.
Alice, 19.
Allen, 321.
Andrew, 12.
Ann, 52, 155, 193, 244, 416.
Anna, 52, 79, 193.
Anne, 352.
Arthur, 34, 339, 358.
Bartholomew, 21, 71.
Benjamin, 9, 69, 70, 168, 288, 368, 427.
Betsy, 102, 123, 126, 153, 195, 276, 416, 440, 492.
Bettey, 416.
Catharine, 401.
Charles Nailor, 430.
Daniel, 44, 69, 233, 236, 432, 467.
David, 114, 380, 501.
Delia, 170.
Diana, 478.
Dora, 448.
Dorcas, 180.
Dotor, Stephan, 388.
Ebenezer, 44, 45, 170, 215, 232.
Edith, 20.
Edmund, 31, 333, 419.
Edward, 40, 231, 359, 455, 461.
Eldad, 226.
Eleanor, 39, 366.
Elijah, 234.
Elisha, 233, 341.
Eliza., 6, 17, 220, 240, 262, 376, 381, 484.
Elizabeth, 31, 50, 51, 64, 78, 80, 102. 105, 120, 154, 168, 169, 171, 178, 183, 195, 222, 255, 276, 282, 296, 304, 381, 417, 430 446, 447, 449, 463, 464, 466, 467, 476.
Ellice, 428.
Emma, 493.
Enoch, 49, 145.
Ephraim, 215, 352, 420.
Ephraim Hunt, 435.
Esstie, 177.
Esther, 20, 451, 477.
Eunice, 39, 316, 318.
Ezekiel, 168, 314.
Francis, 69, 167, 221, 390.
Frederick, 42.
Gawen, 36, 380.
Gawn, 380.
George, 235, 489.
George Goff, 491.
George Washington, 484.
Hannah, 44, 201, 320, 476.
Harlot, 488.
Henry, 502.
Ipsie, 177.
Isabella, 374, 427.
James, 34, 42, 71, 113, 167, 233 292, 334, 396, 398, 445, 447, 482.
Jane, 129, 163, 403, 425.
Jenny, 139.
Jesse, 68, 144.
Jessy, 144.
Joanna, 108, 422.
Joel, 195.
John, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 41, 49, 113, 115, 144, 169, 216, 294, 300, 316, 320, 327, 335, 347, 386, 420, 430, 445, 447, 464, 465, 470, 482, 489, 500, 503.
John C., 235.
Jonathan, 21, 26, 28, 69, 369, 443.
Joseph, 22, 237, 388, 440.
Joseph Lazenby, 441.
Joseph L., 70.
Joseph Norton, 169.
Josiah, 490.
Katharine, 418.
Leonard, 70.
Liddy, 491.
Brown (Browne), Loring, 497.
Lucy, 179, 465.
Lydia, 40, 118, 229, 265, 282, 310.
Margaret, 66, 190, 474.
Martha, 12, 193, 286, 303, 465, 467.
Mary, 13, 36, 48, 54, 55, 61, 92, 99, 133, 174, 215, 221, 222, 228, 249, 286, 290, 311, 315, 343, 362, 425, 469, 471.
Mathew, 24.
Mercy, 51.
Mina, 432.
Nabby, 83.
Nancy, 103, 352.
Nathan, 475.
Nathaniel, 144, 233, 235.
Nicholas Pollise, 72.
Oliver, 196.
Patrick, 306.
Patty, 121, 416.
Peter, 494.
Phebe, 320.
Phinehas, 226.
Polly, 133, 144, 148, 455, 465, 467.
Priscilla, 311, 485.
Rachel, 17, 77, 316.
Rebecca, 9, 53, 148, 212, 249, 393.
Richard, 441, 443, 446, 472.
Robert, 295, 442, 446, 479.
Ruth, 275, 440.
Rufus, 463.
Sally, 103, 105, 133, 179, 230, 246, 259, 444, 467, 469.
Sally Phips, 204.
Samuel, 12, 44, 144, 169, 170, 195, 236, 368, 404, 467.
Sarah, 1, 30, 69, 103, 105, 107, 278, 305, 320, 337, 343, 366, 407, 445, 451.
Stephen, 236, 388, 488.
Susan, 217.
Susanna, 2, 34, 46, 54, 187, 299, 303, 326, 404.
Thankful, 45, 148.
Thomas, 15, 113, 195, 215, 334, 447.
Thurston, 39.
Timothy, 71, 168.
William, 36, 45, 69, 70, 71, 114, 195, 232, 233, 308, 421, 425, 425, 441, 444, 450, 451, 487, 490, 501.
Zebia Craval, 211.
Browning, Samuel, 236, 441.
Brownley (Brownly), Isabella, 8, 393.
Bruce (Bruse), Abigail, 451.
Agnes, 34.
Alexander, 35, 326, 391.
Charlotte, 272.
Christy, 329.
Ezekiel, 435.
Hannah, 195, 201.
James, 69, 114, 167.
Joanna, 109.
Jonas, 470.
Jonathan, 71, 145.
Joseph W., 235.
Loammi, 114, 145.
Mary, 425.
Phineas, 146.
Polly, 130, 465.
Sarah, 218.
Stephen, 232, 234, 437, 438.
Susanna, 203.
Timothy, 232.
Winslow, 493.
Bruen, William, 341.
Brues, Joanna, 109.
Bruho, Catherine, 268.
Brulie, Joseph, 494.
Bruman (Brumen), Adam, 145.
Margaret, 498.
Brummade, James, 167.
Brummer, Sally, 214.
Brummet (Brummett), Joseph, 194, 468.
Lambert, 194, 420.
Sally, 214.
Brunbery, Jonas, 235.
Brunisch, Daniel, 408.

Bruno, Peter, 494.
Brunscomb, Elizabeth, 394.
Brunton, Richard, 445.
Brush, Ebenezer, 168.
Bubee (Bube, Buby), Hannah, 179.
Mary, 44.
Bucal, Flora, 451.
Buchanan (Buchannan, Buckanan, Buckannon), Andrew, 232.
Mary, 142.
William, 337.
Buck, Elisabeth, 315.
John, 146.
Mary, 53, 317.
Thomas, 29.
Buckby, Abigail, 391.
Buckhorn, Jane, 91.
Buckingham, Joseph T., 488.
Bucklar (Buckler), Harriot, 101.
Margarett, 388.
Mary, 53, 426.
Peggy, 101.
Buckley (Buckly, Bucklee), Abigail, 391.
Aderiana, 124, 468.
Elizabeth, 443.
Hannah, 373.
James, 339.
Joseph, 193.
Mary, 164, 243, 252, 464.
Nicolas, 24, 356, 360.
Samuel E., 480.
Sarah, 243.
Susanna, 26.
Thomas, 408.
William, 474.
Buckman (Bucknam), Ann, 488.
Benjamin, 304.
Betsy, 187.
Ebenezer, 232.
Hannah, 481.
Jacob, 421, 428.
James, 221.
Jerusha, 77.
Judah, 304.
Judeth, 304.
Lydia, 151.
Margaret, 267.
Mary, 283.
Nancy, 258.
Sally, 494.
Buckminster, Martha, 298.
Richard, 28, 69, 298.
Bud, Elizabeth, 285.
Budge, James, 234.
Budget, Margret, 386.
Buel (Buell), Benjamin, 455.
Samuel, 235.
Buffington, Eliza, 502.
Bufford, Hannah, 341.
Nicholas, 23, 395.
Nicolas, 395.
Bugbee (Bugby), Edward, 144.
Morris, 385.
Sarah, 399.
Buggs, Luther, 497.
Bulden, Elizabeth, 174.
Buley (Bulley, Bully), Elizabeth, 151.
Mary, 44, 197, 403.
Michael, 221.
Michel, 221.
Sally, 214.
William, 30.
Bulfinch, Abigail, 114.
Anna, 140.
Catharine Wendell, 78.
Charles, 113.
Elizabeth, 111, 162, 239.
Hannah, 131.
Jeremiah, 316.
John, 12, 368.
Katharine W., 78.
Mary, 480.
Sarah, 214.
Thomas, 33, 357.
Bulkler, Joseph, 193.
Bulkley (Bulkly), Elizabeth, 124.
Hannah, 373.
John, 25, 378.
Bull (Bulls), Ann, 251.
Epaphras, 216.
Frederick G., 497.
Isaac, 472.
John, 15, 70, 215, 394.
Joshua, 145, 483.
Mary, 10, 143, 377.
Nancy, 268.
Rhoda, 310.
Samuel, 44.
Susanna, 181.
Tabitha, 4.
Bullard, Asa, 473.
Catharine, 480.
Elijah, 307.
Eliza., 477.
Elizabeth, 311.
Hezekiah, 186.
Jabez, 236, 320.
James C., 503.
Jemima, 320.
John, 408, 479.
Keziah, 186.
Polly, 132.
Ruby, 80.
Samuel, 167.
Bullen, Nathan, 28, 333.
Sarah, 488.
Bullman (Bulman), Elisabeth, 406.
John, 455.
John A., 234.
Ruth, 239.
Sarah, 211, 449.
Bullock (Bullocks), Betsy, 136.
Elizabeth, 479.
Hanah, 400.
Margaret, 492.
Mary, 327.
Nathaniel, 383.
Bullough, Joseph, 339.
Sarah, 131.
Bullows, Sally, 131.
Bulmar (Bulmer), John, 373.
Lydia, 204.
Thomas, 386.
Bulner, John, 373.
Bumferd (Bumford), Thomas, 234.
Bumpas, Martha, 91.
Bumstead, Abigail, 128.
Ame, 47.
Anna, 167.
Elizabeth, 117.
James, 167.
Jeremiah, 19, 70, 236, 369.
John, 237.
Josiah, 236, 294.
Polly, 141.
Thomas, 45.
Bun (Bunns), Hanah, 402.
Sopha, 483.
Bunch, Edward, 69.
Sarah, 435.
Bunday (Bundy), Elizabeth, 255.
Moses, 373.
Nabby, 183.
Bunford, Jonathan, 469.
Bunis, Mary, 488.
Bunker, Abigail, 288.
Eunice, 61.
Peggy, 136.
Bunkles, Rebecca, 147.
Bunnel (Bunel), Johanna E., 148.
Peter Francis, 145.
Bunthorn (Bunthorne), Catharine, 16, 369.
Buntin, James, 167.
Bunting, Nelly, 193.
Burban (Burbean, Burbeen), Paul, 419.
Warner, 426.
Burbank (Burbanks, Burbanck), Abigail, 38, 372.

Burbank (Burbanks, Burbanck) David, 146.
Elisha, 167.
Elizabeth, 488.
Hannah, 184.
Lydia, 269.
Mary, 229.
Sally, 194.
Samuel, 113.
Sullivan, 195.
Timothy, 311.
Burbeck (Burbick), Edward, 44.
Jerusha, 446.
Jerusha C., 256.
John, 71.
Joseph, 70.
Josiah, 458.
Martha, 89.
Thomas, 71.
Burch, Margt., 36.
Mary, 50.
Micheal, 364.
Thomas, 69.
Burcham, Girdean, 444.
Burchans, Robert George, 443.
Burchell, Thomas, 413.
Burchstead (Burchsted, Burchstid), Benjamin B., 493.
Benjamin Bream, 34, 371.
James Tyler, 457.
Lydia, 120.
Burckhart, John, 24, 356.
Burd, Prudy, 457.
Sarah, 398.
Burdekin, James, 114.
Burden (Burdin, Burdine, Burdon), Deborah, 252.
Hannah, 107.
Sarah, 314.
Thomas, 72.
Burdet, James W., 195.
Burdget, Margaret, 386.
Burdick, Benjamin, 347.
Dorcas, 349.
Elizabeth, 439.
Mary, 417.
Moses Bennet, 113.
Sarah, 64.
William, 236.
Burditt, Ebenezer, 434.
Hannah, 307.
James W., 195.
Polly, 139.
William, 44.
Burgain (Burgen), Elizabeth, 71.
George, 400.
Joseph, 411.
Burgam, Fredrick Wm., 169.
Burge, Hannah, 82.
Joseph, 236.
Silas, 431.
Burger, Andrew, 21, 369.
Marg't, 35, 379.
Sarah, 25.
Burges (Burgess, Burgis, Burgiss), Amasa, 195.
Amasee, 195.
Betsy, 127, 462.
Elizabeth, 72, 127.
John, 22, 144, 423.
Lucy, 218.
Margaret, 9, 332.
Silas, 372.
Thomas, 409.
William, 480.
Burgoin, Robert, 458.
Burguine (Burgyne), Jane, 102.
Burgy, Elizabeth, 72.
Burgyan, John, 26, 356.
Burick, James, 485.
Burk (Burke, Burck), Anthony, 70.
Edmund, 444.
Eliza., 35.
Hannah, 436.
John, 227, 408.
Burk (Burke, Burck), Marcy, 92.
Mary, 382.
Michael, 361, 364.
Patrick, 439.
Patty, 271.
Polly, 271.
Sarah, 93, 430.
William, 374.
Burkitt (Burket), Elisabeth, 405.
Burley, Willm., 302.
Burnall, Meriam, 43.
Burnberg, Jonas, 235.
Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 483.
Benjamin, 350.
David, 293.
Jane, 403.
Thomas W., 465.
Burney, William, 236.
Burnham (Burnam), Hannah, 316.
John, 170, 232.
Lucy, 57, 404, 421.
Mary, 112.
Polly, 112.
Sally, 479.
Burns (Burn, Burne), Ann, 6.
Anna, 49.
Daniel, 349.
David, 446.
Edward, 114.
Hannah, 197, 402.
Hugh, 146.
James, 170, 471.
Jane, 365.
Jenny, 409.
John, 170, 195.
Margaret, 12, 250, 344.
Mary, 18, 74, 345, 366, 436, 456, 489.
Michael, 343, 438.
Olive, 485.
Sally, 153, 497.
Tamme, 374.
Burr (Burs, Burrs), Eunice, 489.
Joshua, 194, 504.
Martha, 479.
Martin, 194.
Michael, 216.
Peter, 475.
Sally, 383, 476.
Sarah, 287.
Tamme, 374.
Timothy, 221.
Burrall (Burrel, Burrell, Burill, Burril, Burrill), Abigail, 207.
Alden, 70, 450.
Benjamin, 323.
Betsy, 207.
David, 428.
Elizabeth, 142, 336, 438, 472.
Ephraim, 451.
Eunice, 425.
Israel, 442.
James, 40, 359, 415.
John, 33, 378, 465.
Joseph, 312.
Lemuel, 365.
Lidia, 366, 407.
Mary, 79, 183.
Meriam, 43.
Olla, 95.
Phillip, 39, 146, 379.
Ruth, 121.
Samuel, 426.
Sarah, 7, 117, 281, 427.
Suky, 464.
Thomas, 236.
William, 216, 226.
Burren, Oliver, 113.
Burris (Burriss), Ruth, 121.
Stephen, 462.
William Goodwin, 365.
Burrows (Burroughs), Abigail, 207, 389.
Benjamin, 375.
Ezechel, 375.
Ezekiel, 375.

Burrows (Burroughs), George, 235, 448.
James, 430.
John, 398.
Margaret, 221.
Mary W. W., 244.
Rebecca, 336.
William, 144, 169, 440.
Burstead, James, 167.
Joanna, 133.
Polly, 141.
Burt (Burtt), Adam, 232.
Benjamin, 12, 354.
Ebenezer, 44.
Edward, 44, 114, 233, 442, 487.
Eliza, 264.
Elizabeth, 402.
Fanny, 234.
Hannah, 43.
James, 69, 215.
Jerusha, 266.
Lucretia, 129.
Lydia, 234.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 13, 324, 368.
Sally, 489.
Samuel, 309.
Sarah, 312.
Susannah, 272.
William, 11.
Burton, Ann, 77.
Ann Maria, 490.
Ann Sarah, 496.
Anna, 77.
Elisebeth, 344.
James, 359.
John, 447.
Joseph, 114.
Lucretia, 54.
Margaret, 335.
Martha, 221.
Rebecca, 31.
Sarah, 495.
William, 41, 145, 359, 401.
Bush, Abigail W., 166.
Daniel W., 232.
Ira, 478.
Joseph, 443.
Martha, 239.
Stephen, 473.
William, 40.
Bushbee, Mary, 427.
Bushel (Buschell), Jane, 462.
Thomas, 413.
Bushrod (Buskrod), Ann, 37, 42, 359.
Samuel, 12, 393.
Buskett, Sally, 454.
Bussey, Ann C. M. M., 208.
Ann F. M. M., 208.
Betsy, 179.
Elijah, 167.
Buswell, Jonathan, 28.
Butcher, George, 323.
Buth, John, 168.
Butinac, Claude Francis, 27.
Butland, Samuel, 80, 113.
Butlar (Butler), Alford, 421.
Charlotte, 127.
Charloty, 127.
Daniel, 146, 236.
Edward, 472.
Elizabeth, 201, 277, 363.
Ephraim, 69.
Eunice, 146.
Frances, 6, 334, 392.
Frances M., 235.
Francis C., 234.
James, 44, 339, 431.
Jane, 15, 377.
John, 146, 360, 455, 473.
Lewis, 470.
Mathew, 286.
Mary, 30, 92, 343, 346, 419, 420, 423.
Michael, 5, 353.
Nicholas, 361.
Butlar, Peter, 8, 344.
Penelope Wentworth, 187.
Polly, 343.
Prudence, 173.
Richard, 14, 354.
Robert, 24, 308, 324.
Sally Malcolm, 167.
Samuel, 451.
Sarah, 21, 365.
Sukey, 182.
Thomas, 26, 396, 491.
William, 42, 146, 195, 359.
Butman (Buttman), Lebedee, 194.
Sarah, 211.
Zebede, 194.
Butt (Butts), David, 71.
Elizabeth, 400.
Mercy, 304.
Nathaniel, 7.
Richard, 114.
Samuel, 44.
Susanna, 181, 295.
Butter (Butters), Edward, 472.
Joshua, 71, 491.
Nathaniel, 231.
Butterfield, Abigail, 142.
Abraham, 475.
John, 145.
Jonathan, 146.
Patty, 490.
Peter, 115.
Butterworth, James, 442.
Buttrick, Elizabeth, 465.
Buxton, Benjamin, 487.
Samuel, 168.
Bye, Henry, 36.
Joseph, 34, 358.
Byers, James, 232.
Byles, Abigail, 434.
Charlotte, 455, 460.
Daniel, 44.
Elisha, 11, 414.
Elizabeth, 36, 100.
John, 48.
Josias, 9, 325.
Sarah, 327, 374.
Byrin, John, 195.
Byrn, John, 195.
Byrne, Edward, 460.
Byrns, Edward, 45, 114.

Caben, Charles, 491.
Cabler, Margaret, 14, 394.
Cabner, James, 465.
Cabot (Cabbot, Cabott, Cabbott), Aaron, 387.
Edward, 303.
Elizabeth, 477.
Fanny, 504.
John Oliver, 239.
Joseph, 488.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 111, 115, 216.
Mary Ann, 482.
Nathaniel, 125.
Rebecca, 157.
Sally Ridgeway, 259.
Samuel, 74.
William, 239.
Cad, Lydia, 475.
Caddall (Caddell), Robert, 46, 402.
Cade (Cades, Caids), Ann, 328.
Eliza., 11, 368.
Elizabeth, 368, 420.
George, 124, 360.
John, 374.
Mary, 342, 428.
Nabby, 108.
Nathaniel, 163.
Penelope, 375.
Peter, 124.
Samuel, 163, 238.
Susanna, 251.
William, 160.

Cadwell, Elizabeth, 470.
Cady, Hannah, 110.
Cahoone, Henry, 257.
Cail, Hepsabeth, 40.
Cailleteau, Edward, 46.
Syballa, 53.
Cain (Caine, Cane), Arthur, 72.
John, 162.
Judeth, 504.
Margaret, 39, 397, 397.
Nancy, 408.
Sarah, 365.
Susanna, 32, 294, 326.
William, 473.
Calden, Sarah, 450.
Calder, Barbara, 37.
George, 124.
Martha, 165.
Mary, 209.
Nancy, 209.
Robert, 46, 286, 429.
Sarah, 289.
Thomas, 347.
William, 240.
Caldwell, Abigail, 323.
Elizabeth, 497.
Fanny, 169.
John, 403, 434.
Joseph, 501.
Lucy, 127, 299.
Martha, 174.
Mary, 348, 352, 438.
Stephen, 210.
Thomas, 75.
Cale, Thomas, 32.
Caleaf, (Calef, Calif), Ebenezer Winter, 351.
Edward W., 190.
Elizabeth, 350.
Hannah, 108, 380.
Joseph, 29, 308, 309.
Lucy, 131.
Margaret, 427.
Mary, 273.
Calf, Cloe, 229.
Daniel, 73.
Ebenezer Winter, 190.
Elizabeth, 422.
Hannah, 108.
Mary, 60, 273, 431.
Moses, 388.
Call, Andrew, 162.
Benjamin, 73.
Betsey, 142, 428.
Elizabeth, 94, 142, 342, 427.
Hannah, 178.
Isaac, 474.
Jane, 207.
John, 162.
Martha, 59.
Mary, 119, 340.
Nancy, 406, 479.
Nathaniel, 330.
Peter, 8.
Polly, 96.
Richard, 13, 17, 74, 497.
Sally, 165, 202, 266.
Sarah, 89, 125.
Susanna, 93.
Calhoun, Andrew, 160.
Callacoat, Thomas Hamberson, 182.
Callaghan (Calaghan), Charles, 412.
Patrick, 209.
William, 163.
Callagn, Mary, 496.
Callahan (Calahan, Callehan), Abigail Amory, 279.
Ann, 337.
Charles, 420.
Daniel, 472.
Dennis, 295.
Elizabeth, 107.
John, 72, 402.
Mary, 459.
Newport, 125.
Callahan, Owen, 75, 343.
Patience, 77.
Calland, Stephen, 495.
Callen, Lawrance, 192.
Callender (Callendar, Calender, Callinder), Abigail, 190, 385.
Benjamin, 72, 74, 209, 238, 415.
Eleazer, 329.
Elisha, 488.
Elizabeth, 65.
Hanna, 254.
Hepzibah H., 96.
Hepzibath, 96.
John, 66, 328.
John D., 226.
Joseph, 35, 75, 190, 455.
Josias, 438.
Lydia, 145.
Mary, 1, 173, 376.
Mary Russell, 174, 414.
Sarah, 219.
Sarah Ann, 216.
Thomas, 472.
William, 73, 161.
Calleteau, Edward, 32.
Sibella, 53.
Calley (Cally), Mary, 449.
Timothy, 473.
Callham, Robert, 466.
Callings, Thomas, 376.
Callonan, Mary, 30, 357.
Caloe, James, 31, 357.
Calpin, John, 124.
Calton, (Caltin), Elijah, 489.
James, 238.
William, 75.
Calverley (Calverly), Margret, 391.
Sarah, 359.
Calvernet, Margaret, 405.
Calvert, Richard, 160.
Calvin, Polly, 462.
Cambridge, Charles, 322.
Eliza, 245.
Hannah, 471.
William Charles, 490.
Camel (Cammel, Cammell), Elizabeth, 68.
George, 160.
Jane, 327.
Mary, 442.
Robert, 435.
Camet (Cammet, Cammett), John, 27, 324, 396.
Richard, 483.
Camfield, Catharine, 217.
Camma (Cammer), Elizabeth, 68.
Sylvia, 494.
Cammeron (Camoren, Camaren), Daniel, 352.
William S. 500.
Cammon (Camon, Camen), Elizabeth, 227.
John, 210, 238.
Camney, Richard, 238.
Camp, Ichabod, 24, 356.
Joseph, 240.
Campbel (Cambel, Cambell, Camble, Campbell, Campble, Campell), Alexander, 19.
Ann, 54.
Catharine, 502.
Colin, 238.
Ebenezer, 423.
Eliza, 35, 397.
Elizabeth, 91, 153, 397.
Eunice, 495.
Fanny, 484.
Isabella, 103, 231.
James, 73, 191, 191, 210, 499.
John, 3, 73, 237, 240, 392, 434.
Lucretia, 120.
Mary, 75 203, 334, 440, 496, 504.
Maryan, 334.
Patrick, 387.
Patty, 112.
Peter, 456.
Polly, 442.
Rebecca, 374.
Rebecca Page, 185.

Campbel, Sally, 442.
Sarah, 84, 434.
Suckey, 198.
Susanna, 126, 189, 437.
Thomas, 17, 394.
William, 46, 347, 353.
Campion, John Francis, 501.
Camplocer, John Francis, 502.
Campredore, Joseph, 449.
Camran, Catharine, 98.
Katy, 98.
Camuse, Anthony, 423.
Canada (Caneda, Canedy), Henry, 440.
Mary, 208.
Timothy, 7.
Sarah, 430.
Candidge, Suky, 185.
Candis, Joseph, 309.
Candish, Anna, 472.
Elizabeth, 447.
Joseph, 4, 367.
Candridge, Sukey, 185.
Canlaion, John, 10.
Cannary, Elizabeth, 386.
Cannaway, John, 15, 377.
Cannel (Cannell), Eliza, 213.
Lydia, 391.
Canner (Cannor), Mary, 25.
Submit, 406.
Canning, Elizabeth, 203.
Cannington, William, 239.
Cannon, Andros, 306.
Eleanor, 366.
Elizabeth, 198.
Frances, 98.
Margaret, 31, 357.
Mary, 37, 239, 346.
Ruth, 22, 23.
Sarah, 21, 395.
William, 28.
Canory, Elizabeth, 386.
Canterbury, Jacob, 463, 497.
Phillip, 190.
Silas, 471.
Canton, Alice, 487.
Canuse, John, 192.
Canvell, Hannah, 434.
Canwell, John, 390.
Capells, Joseph, 464.
Capen (Capon), Benjamin, 412.
Betsy, 119.
Elizabeth, 119.
Hannah, 287, 504.
Hopestill, 7, 36, 377.
John, 160, 296, 438.
Josiah, 412.
Lemuel, 478.
Martha, 129.
Mary, 11, 151.
Patty, 129.
Sally, 146.
Sarah, 146, 320.
Stoddard, 161.
Thomas, 467.
William, 73.
Capland, Mary, 317.
Caporale, Charles, 240.
Capt, John S., 484.
Caraway, Mr., 23.
Carbells, Anthony, 424.
Card, Dorcas, 363.
Elizabeth, 82.
Mary, 156, 479, 482.
Patty, 198,
Cardell, Hannah, 112.
Careau, (Carreau, Carew), Pevere Morice, 237.
Peter, Mary, 237.
William, 8, 393.
Carey (Cary), Abigail, 148, 163.
Catharine, 473.
Dennis, 192.
Denys, 192.
Edward, 191.
Carey, Eliza, 95.
Elizabeth, 51, 95, 343, 363.
Fanny, 292.
George Crosby, 389.
Hannah, 157, 287, 457.
James, 46, 73.
Jonathan, 123, 191, 364, 469, 474.
Joseph, 489.
Lamson, 190.
Leonard, 462.
Lydia, 39, 379.
Mary, 75.
Michael, 361.
Nathaniel, 73.
Polly, 75.
Rachel, 108.
Rebecca, 132.
Richard, 364.
Sally, 133, 343.
Samuel, 125, 432.
Sarah, 145, 275, 336.
William, 337.
Cargill, Mary, 373.
Cario, William, 32.
Carleton (Carlton), Abraham, 489.
Joshua, 468.
Polly, 387.
Theodore, 471.
William, 373.
Carlisle (Carlyle), Ann, 22, 395.
George, 160.
Margt., 18.
Sarah, 37.
Carmel, James, 226.
Carnel, James, 226.
Carnes (Carne, Carns), Ann, 5, 367.
Betsy, 159.
Clear-Anna, 31, 326.
David, 410.
David G., 226.
Dorothy, 112.
Edwards, 5, 74, 210, 289, 407, 441, 445.
Eliza., 416.
Elizabeth, 5, 139, 159, 353, 416, 470.
George Frederick, 190.
Hannah, 66.
Harriot, 474.
Hepzebah, 309, 433.
Jane, 64.
Jean, 420.
Joanna, 74, 417.
John, 74, 74, 238, 302.
Joseph, 25, 162, 370, 398.
Lewis, 124.
Mary, 281, 416, 418, 431.
Mungo, 36, 326.
Nancy, 410.
Nathaniel W., 191, 499.
Polly, 74.
Sarah, 24, 370, 442.
Thomas, 17, 75, 124, 363.
Thomas Jenner, 416, 459, 465.
Carney (Carny, Carnney), Catherine, 408.
Daniel, 124.
Fanny, 419.
John, 497.
Katharine, 408.
Katy, 461.
Mary, 411.
Nancy, 118.
Susanna, 461.
William, 189.
Carnon, John, 238.
Carpenter, Eliza, 18.
Elizabeth, 57, 123, 173, 258, 263.
Frederick, 162.
George, 210.
Greenwood, 3, 353.
Mary, 132.
Richard, 363.
Samuel, 191.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas, 125.
Carr (Car), Adam, 66.

Carr, Alexander, 349.
Anna, 90.
Elinor, 35.
James, 323.
John, 31, 422, 441.
John, H., 192.
Louis, 48.
Mary, 504.
Nancy, 90.
Rebecca, 290.
Richard, 343.
Wait, 135.
Carrain, Mary, 339.
Carrall (Caralle, Carrel, Carrell, Carril, Carrill, Carroil, Carrol, Carroll, Carryl, Caryl), Betsy, 78, 164, 321.
Dennis, 456.
Elizabeth, 227.
Hannah, 18, 126, 395.
James, 192, 420.
Jared, 162.
John, 12, 73, 240, 354, 422.
Judith, 42, 359.
Lawson, 190, 418.
Mary, 151, 231, 417.
Maurice, 341.
Michael, 14, 345.
Morris, 341, 447.
Peter, 191.
Philip, 31, 34, 396, 419.
Polly, 144.
Robert, 445.
Samuel, 493.
Thomas, 13.
Carrant, Jane, 342.
Carraway, John, 377.
Carrera, John A., 487.
Carrese, Antonio, 210.
Carriage, Abigail, 445.
Nabby, 449.
Carrier, Henry, 160.
Carruthers (Caruthers), James, 34, 326.
Carry (Carrey), Hannah, 157.
James, 476.
Carson, Robert, 160.
William, 401.
Carter, Abel, 483.
Abraham, 239.
Asa, 209, 418.
Bartholomew, 124.
Benjamin, 162, 226.
Caleb, 66.
Deborah, 77.
Elizabeth, 4, 155, 332.
Hannah, 7, 58, 458.
James, 47, 191, 237, 384, 415.
Jane, 47, 384, 430.
John, 28, 32, 380, 409, 485.
Jonathan, 73, 192.
Joshua, 342.
Josiah, 46, 75.
Lydia, 11.
Martha, 499.
Mary, 60, 122, 335, 402, 445.
Mical, 474.
Nancy, 171.
Patty, 461.
Polly, 448.
Rachel, 496.
Rebecca, 387.
Robert, 190.
Samuel Turell, 427.
Sarah, 29, 315.
Sewell, 240.
Susanna, 69, 436.
Thomas, 241, 493.
Carteret (Carterett), Jane, 384.
John, 161, 210, 389.
Mary, 184.
Carteright (Carterite), John, 389.
Rebecca D., 290.
Cartney, James, 331.
Cartright (Cartrite, Cartwright), Hannah, 453.
Cartright, James, 125.
Lydia, 88.
Phillip, 287, 469.
Rebecca, 63, 250, 290.
Richard, 125.
Sally, 95.
Sarah, 95, 122.
Timothy, 73.
Carty, Elizabeth, 5.
Carvens, Richard, 73.
Carver, Elizabeth, 423.
Richard, 73.
Reuben, 191.
Carwell, (Carwill), Anthony, 361.
Casadey, (Cassidy), Andrew, 339.
Thomas, 210.
Casey, Mathew, 24, 395.
Mary, 40, 359, 412.
Susanna, 461.
Thomas, 30, 33, 396.
Cashman, Frances, 240.
Casley, Tammy, 97.
Tamony, 97.
Casline, Catharine, 197.
Cass, Abner, 20.
Daniel, 237.
David, 505.
Cassin, Patrick, 191.
Castels, David, 160.
Casthelow, Clotildis, 206.
Castile, Esther, 5, 353.
Castine, Catharine, 197.
Castle, (Cassel), James, 412.
Katharine, 335.
Robert, 38.
Castwell, Elizabeth, 450.
Caswel, (Caswell, Casewell, Caswells), Elijah, 72, 74.
Eliphalet, 123, 481.
Elisha, 123.
John, 364.
John P., 162.
Martha, 53.
Menibah, 453.
Nancy, 279.
Patty, 180.
Polly, 180.
Polly Waldo, 161.
Rachel, 67.
Rebeccah, 340.
Richard, 74.
Sarah, 288, 352.
Susannah, 441.
Cate (Cates), Allice, 47.
George, 160.
Caten (Catton), Elizabeth, 441.
Peter, 312.
Richard, 362.
Sylvia, 230.
Cater, Mary, 286.
Catgut, Katharine, 452.
Catharina, Hannah, 281.
Catharina, Harrietta, 281.
Cathcart, Benjamin, 189.
John, 13, 123, 446.
Mary, 251.
Cathcart, Betsey, 177.
Cathell, Ann, 350.
Catherell, Hannah, 439.
Catherns, Robert, 293.
Cathron, John, 240.
Caudis, Hester, 487.
Causey, Cato, 125.
Elizabeth M., 386.
Caute (Cawte), James, 209.
Cavatier, Susannah, 466.
Cave, Abigail, 76, 440.
Caven, Abigail, 390, 391.
Cavenah (Cavenaugh, Cavanagh), Adam, 20, 355.
James, 125.
Margaret, 405.
Cavendish, Suky, 185.
Caverly, John, 3, 392.

Cawen, Abigail, 391.
Cawthorn, Ann, 208.
Anna, 206.
Hannah, 483.
Nancy, 167.
Cazneaed, Susannah, 361.
Cazneau (Casineau, Casneau, Cazeneau, Caznau, Caznaw, Caznue, Cazznau), Abigail, 44.
Andrew, 209, 240, 400.
Anna, 16.
Betsy, 374.
Edward, 241.
Elizabeth, 360.
Hammock, 114.
Hannah, 209.
Hannah H., 114.
Isaac, 281, 431, 464.
James, 349.
Lydia, 375.
Margaret, 25, 103, 240.
Mary, 34, 238, 358.
Nichols, 497.
Peace, 296.
Rebecca, 150.
Sally, 103
Samuel Johnson, 336.
Sarah, 103.
Susannah, 274, 361.
William, 66.
Cedars, Eliza, 318.
Ceely (Celey), James, 160
John, 15, 355.
Cendery, Elizabeth, 49.
Center (Centre), Samuel, 161.
Susanna, 230.
Cevenery, Charles, 241.
Chadbourn, George, 191.
Chaddock (Chaddocke, Chadock), Nell, 494.
Sarah, 419.
Thomas, 339.
Chadwell, Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 62.
Chadwick, Benjamin, 162.
Betsy, 132.
Elizabeth, 279.
Hannah, 41, 397.
Hanl., 397.
Hezekiah, 124, 125, 498.
John, 301.
Sarah, 404.
Chaffen (Chaffin, Chaffine, Chafin), Hannah, 281.
Joseph, 46.
Mirandia P., 258.
Mirandia Parker, 258.
Sibal, 147.
Chaffey (Chaffy), Joseph, 389.
Chaffien, Chloe, 229.
Challender, Nancy, 463.
Challis, Hannah, 218.
Challoner (Chaloner), Abigail, 402.
Elizabeth, 217.
John, 72.
Martha, 66.
Nancy, 454.
Chalmondley, Sarah, 98.
Chalts, John Hendrick, 39, 359.
Chambell, Murdock, 458.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Alexr., 335.
Catrine, 9, 393.
Catharine, 393.
Edward, 238, 433.
Eliza, 7.
Elizabeth, 19, 355.
Garland, 303.
Hannah, 16, 369.
Isaac, 31.
Jane, 419.
John, 436, 497.
Lucy, 416.
Martha, 160.
Mary, 19, 34, 162, 355, 408, 437, 445.
Mary Simpson, 438, 444.
Chamberlain, Polly, 389.
Richard, 125, 387.
Sally, 205, 453.
Samuel, 159.
Stephen, 407.
Susanna, 260, 468.
Theophilus, 427.
Thomas, 74, 372.
William, 73, 160, 499, 504.
Chambers, David, 419.
Eliza, 293.
Elizabeth, 293.
Emma, 269.
Jean, 12.
Mary, 363.
Susanna, 436.
Thomas, 162.
William, 338.
Chamley, William, 191.
Champbell, Willm., 6.
Champin, Mary, 11, 393, 394.
Champion, Mary, 14, 394.
Sarah, 32, 396.
Thankful Avery, 398.
Champlain (Champlin), Betsy, 458.
Elizabeth, 391.
Champling, Nathan, 72.
Champney (Champne), Benjn., 239.
Caleb, 238, 239, 433.
Caleb D., 238.
Elizabeth, 456.
Erastus, 494.
Francis, 413.
Hannah, 4, 86, 238.
John, 33.
Joseph, 385.
Mary, 106, 380.
Nathan, 480.
Oliver W., 493.
Polly, 106.
Richard, 238.
Samuel, 383.
William, 160, 430.
Chancelor, Sibbel, 339.
Chander, Lowisa, 245.
Chandler, Ann, 124, 361, 421.
Anna, 453.
Benjamin, 161.
Bethiah, 111.
Dolly, 215.
Ebenezer W., 190.
Elizabeth, 174, 175, 194.
Gardner L., 160.
Hannah, 323.
Isaac, 240.
John, 191, 192, 330, 421.
Joseph, 162.
Louisa, 245.
Lucretia, 40, 315.
Lydia, 182.
Margaret, 12, 377.
Martha, 285.
Mary, 209, 212.
Nancy, 190, 459.
Nathaniel, 191, 470.
Oliver, 237.
Polly, 133, 436.
Reuben, 5, 367.
Sally, 176, 480.
Samuel, 46, 352.
Sarah, 363.
Sarah Ingles, 133.
Story, 476.
William, 124, 160, 192.
Chaney, Sally, 259.
Samuel, 237.
Chanler, Hannah, 291.
Channel (Channell, Channells, Chanel), Abraham, 497, 498.
Betsy, 274.
Job Prince, 75.
Lewis, 398.
Lucretia, 138.
Susanna, 247, 408

Channel, William, 316.
Channing, Ann, 230.
Francis D., 240.
Francis Dana, 240.
Chapel (Chapell, Chappall, Chappel), Abell, 168.
Hannah, 475.
Martha, 217.
Mary, 159.
Nicholas, 497.
William, 74, 421.
Chapen (Chapin), Amariah, 124.
Deborah, 496.
Eunice, 322.
Chaplain, Ann, 240.
Anna, 240.
Chapling, Nathan, 72.
Chapman, Ann, 287.
Betsy, 82, 213.
Elizabeth, 82, 454.
George, 73, 442.
Hannah, 183.
Henry, 190.
Jean, 145.
Jesse, 237.
Jesse C., 237.
John, 210.
Jonathan, 74, 449, 486.
Leonard, 459.
Mary, 383.
Nathaniel, 237.
Prushia, 500.
Samuel, 350, 440.
Sarah, 72, 420.
Simpson I., 505.
Thomas, 72, 238, 366.
William, 74, 192.
Chapovil, Anthony, 471.
Chappertin, Leon, 139, 241
Chappotin, Leon, 241.
Chard, John, 45.
Chardon, Judith, 329.
Sarah, 331.
Chared, Susannah, 137.
Charles, Betsy, 186, 448.
Eliza, 248.
Joseph, 66.
Patty, 149, 476.
Charley, Willson, 125.
Charlton, Thomson, 428.
Charters, Pricilla, 160.
Priscilla, 160.
Chase (Chace), Abigail, 253,
Catharine, 100, 460.
David, 496.
Francis, 74.
Jacob, 492.
James, 74.
Joshua, 73.
Josiah, 46, 159.
Marcy, 338.
Mercy, 338, 441.
Nancy, 503.
Silas W. C., 240.
Susanna, 10, 95, 137, 377.
Thomas, 401.
William, 463.
Chatelain, Aphrodite Chrysortom, 125.
Chatman, William, 407.
Chauncy, Charles, 23, 46, 326.
Elizabeth, 50.
Sarah, 43.
Chavignot, Francis, 480.
Chears, Jane, 392.
Jean, 2, 392.
Checkley (Chekley), Ann, 230.
Elizabeth, 434.
John, 308.
Cheek, Prince, 410.
Cheese, Benjamin, 7.
Cheeseman (Cheesman), Esther, 451.
George, 424.
John, 160, 330.
Martha, 64.
Cheeseman, Sally, 72, 179.
Sarah, 76.
Cheever (Chever, Cheevor, Chevers), Abijah, 124, 383.
Bartholomew, 400.
Eleanor, 77.
Eliza, 465,
Elizabeth, 97, 341.
Ezekiel, 286, 411.
Ezekiel, Jr., 429.
Hannah, 27, 398.
Israel, 46.
John, 160.
John Man, 240, 503.
Joseph, 72, 123.
Joseph Mann, 455.
Rebecca, 5, 316.
Sarah, 74, 288.
Thomas, 464.
William, 210.
Chellay, John, 202.
Chenery, Mary, 321.
Cheney (Chenney, Chiney), Elizabeth, 189.
Hannah, 198.
Joseph, Jr., 386.
Mary, 216.
Nabby, 474.
Nancy, 217.
Sally, 259.
Sarah, 6.
Samuel, 123, 237.
Susanna, 175.
Chenoorch, John, 241.
Chepelle, Abigail, 168.
Chesesa, Ann, 208.
Chessman (Chessoman), Samuel, 389.
Chester, Christopher, 467.
Thomas, 7.
Chevalier, (Chevelier), Peter, 66, 75.
Chick, Margaret, 334.
Prince, 410.
Susanna, 14, 310.
Chickering (Chickerin), Farnham, 237.
Farnum, 237.
Rebecca, 241.
Sally, 186.
Sarah, 186.
Chickly, Ann, 461.
Chicks, Mrs., 336
Chidester, Mary, 482.
Chilcutt (Chilkit), John, 446.
Sarah, 92.
Child, (Childs, Chiles), Abigail Prescot, 484.
Asenath, 241.
Belsco, 482.
Benjamin, 373.
Caleb, 191, 241, 498.
Catharine, 117.
David, 190.
Edward 226.
Elizabeth, 119, 241, 314, 499.
Ephraim, 4.
Hannah, 343.
Isabella, 30, 396.
John, 12, 500.
Jonas, 190, 449.
Joseph, 72, 74, 191.
Joshua, 241.
Josiah, 361.
Katharine, 117.
Lewisa, 153.
Louisa, 153.
Margaret, 274.
Martha, 385, 505.
Mary, 495.
Moses, 413.
Nancy, 221, 256.
Nathaniel, 46, 478.
Peggy, 134.
Polly, 487.
Rebecca, 469, 505.
Sally, 272.
Sarah, 440, 448.
Shubad D., 191.

Child, Spencer, 125.
Susanna, 3, 196, 392.
Timothy, 487.
Chillen, John, 441.
Chilvers, Mary, 34.
Chipman, Elizabeth, 194.
Hannah, 183.
Thos. Handley, 352.
Chisem, Alexander, 72.
Chisholm, Alexander, 483.
Chislen, Alexander, 72.
Chisman, Elizabeth, 194.
Chisworth, John, 241.
Chittenden, Ebenezer, 238.
Elizabeth, 73.
Experience, 158.
Mary, 258.
Ruth, 146.
Sally, 496.
Temperance, 158.
Chivel, Francis, 10.
Chiver, John Man, 240.
Choak, Stephen, 484.
Choate, John, 494.
Chocharan, Annas, 347.
James, 347.
Cholet, John, 463.
Choley, William, 337.
Chortly, John Wilson, 125.
Chranch, Robert Garland, 389.
Chrisat, Mary, 67.
Christian (Cristian), John, 305.
Joseph L., 465.
Nicholas, 433, 439,
Christianson, Christian, 226.
Christie (Christy, Chrysty), Alce, 111.
Alice, 111.
Catharine, 220.
Christopher, 45.
Else, 111.
Hannah, 141.
James, 16, 388, 472, 481.
Jane, 207.
Joseph, 443.
Lydia, 278.
Mary, 77, 98, 374.
Nancy, 274.
Poland, 305.
Rebecca, 29, 370.
Rowland, 305.
Ruth Jordan,.90.
Sally, 247.
Sarah, 29, 370.
Thomas, 37, 160, 290, 372.
Thoms, 290.
Christoff, James, 502.
Christopher, James, 209.
Mary, 409.
Patrick, 435.
Chroney, Louis, 395.
Chubb (Chub), Benjamin, 46.
Elizabeth, 306.
Thomas, 457, 483.
Church, Abigail, 97.
Benjamin, 61.
Edward, 46, 162.
Hannah, 23.
James, 475.
Mary, 15, 47, 62, 394.
Nabby, 97.
Sarah, 155.
Thomas, 454.
William, 125.
Churchil (Churchill, Churchel), Benjamin King, 469.
Isaac, 21.
John, 39.
Lemuel, 481.
Louis, 502.
Saby, 245.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas, 439.
William, 13.
Cile, Jane, 2, 352.
Cile, Jean, 352.
Ciley, (Cilley), James, 160.
Susan, 246.
Cinis, Nancy, 124.
Cirnes, Mary, 380.
Cistern, Elizabeth, 106.
Cladwell, Martha, 174.
Clafien, (Claflian, Clafflin), Cloe, 417,
David, 210.
Otis, 191, 226.
Thyer, 497.
Clag, James, 191.
Claghorne, Polly, 276.
Clagy, James 239.
Claha, John, 319.
Clampson, Sarah, 400.
Clancy, James, 405.
Julian, 412.
Claney, James, 405.
Clap (Clapp), Aaron, 75, 477.
Anna, 121.
Bekey, 491.
Bela, 161, 486.
Benjamin, 487.
Betsy, 495.
Caleb, 124.
Ebenezer, 295.
Elijah, 238.
Elizabeth, 343.
Frederick, 192.
Hannah, 15.
James, 66, 125, 237.
Jane, 114.
Joseph C., 480.
Levi, 159.
Louis, 480.
Lydia, 64, 463.
Margaret, 225.
Martha, 23.
Mary, 208.
Nancy, 490.
Nathaniel, 297, 493.
Otis, 497.
Pliny, 478.
Polly, 75.
Rachael, 476.
Richard, 497.
Samuel, 124.
Sibbel, 216.
Sibel, 216.
Supply, 75, 124, 462.
Susannah, 295.
Susan, 493.
William, 46, 306, 459, 499.
William T., 161.
William Tileston, 239.
William Warland, 241.
Zebulon, 237.
Clapham, John, 161.
Lydia, 104.
Mehitable, 409.
Clapion, Lewis, 135.
Clarage (Claridge), Anah, 27, 396.
Ann, 1.
Anne, 396.
Francis, 410, 450.
Clare, Martha, 210.
Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 38, 86, 122, 218, 437.
Alexander, 487.
Allen, 209.
Andrew, 160.
Ann, 152, 362, 440.
Arthur, 46.
Asa, 460.
Benjamin, 8, 124, 210, 336, 433.
Betsy, 86, 144, 160, 461, 465.
Betty, 435.
Bullard, 239.
Catharine, 302.
Charlotte, 274, 301.
Christopher, 47, 74.
Cornelius, 493.
Daniel, 160.
David, 462.

Clark, Debby, 228.
Dorcas, 489.
Eleanor, 132.
Edward, 312.
Elijah, 384.
Elisha, 328.
Eliza., 21, 86, 149, 499.
Elizabeth, 65, 66, 67, 74, 149, 152, 173, 260, 282, 349, 375, 428, 445, 477, 481, 496.
Esther, 207.
Ezra Weld, 444.
Fessenden, 484.
Frances, 146, 245, 315.
Frances Goodwin, 146.
George, 74, 162.
Greenleaf, 350.
Gregory, 190, 297.
Hannah, 30, 94, 137, 213, 306, 327, 337, 346.
Henry, 125, 398.
Hepzibah, 437.
Hepzibah S., 252.
Hugh H., 497.
Humphry, 124.
Humphrys, 124.
Isaac Winslow, 413.
Jaazaniah T., 499.
James, 8, 10, 74.
James Fleet, 125.
James Hill, 334.
Jane, 461.
Jenny, 140, 143.
Jeremiah, 75, 226, 460.
John, 124, 160, 238, 241, 316, 319, 331, 336, 361, 389, 418, 493.
John Pitman, 484.
Jonas, 241, 312, 330, 427.
Jonathan, 72, 477.
Jonathan Weeden, 413.
Joseph, 75, 107, 189, 296, 349, 454.
Josiah, 75, 163, 241.
Judith, 12.
Juliet, 387.
Katharine, 12, 57.
Love, 4, 332.
Lot, 238.
Lucy, 146, 275, 362, 423, 440, 455.
Lydia, 146, 202, 255, 321.
Mahitable, 255.
Margaret, 339.
Mark, 38, 41.
Martha, 459.
Mary, 8, 9, 22, 27, 38, 40, 53, 71, 73, 99, 106, 170, 197, 217, 226, 274, 312, 325, 336, 354, 358, 402, 440, 462, 464, 477, 478, 486, 501.
Mary Rand, 189.
Mathew, 359.
Mehitable, 100, 255.
Mercy, 73, 398.
Micajah, 124.
Nancy, 83.
Nathaniel, 7, 47, 72, 162, 192, 209, 238.
Patrick, 73.
Peggy, 92, 234.
Percis Rice, 501.
Polly, 71, 226, 375.
Priscilla, 64, 425, 438, 450.
Prudence, 62, 255.
Rachael, 214.
Rebecca, 10, 203, 265, 368, 461.
Richard, 328, 406, 412, 438.
Robert, 331.
Robert T., 480.
Ruth, 18, 355.
Sally, 79, 119, 137, 143, 161, 163, 242, 280, 375, 484.
Sam., 162.
Samuel, 36, 46, 161, 162, 239, 287, 322, 331, 336, 427, 445, 489, 496.
Samuel S., 482.
Sarah, 7, 17, 38, 79, 84, 283, 330, 346, 388, 394, 432, 443, 444.
Scutto, 500.
Silas, 240, 424.
Spencer, 238.
Clark, Stephen, 484.
Susannah, 38, 79, 98, 153, 360, 375, 429, 464, 474, 505.
Tamza, 114.
Thomas, 17, 238, 239, 309, 325, 450, 482.
Thomas C., 483.
Timothy, 73.
Will, 302.
William, 10, 73, 75, 190, 241, 413, 429, 433, 444.
Clarkson, James, 46.
Thomas, 339.
Clarr, William, 442.
Clary, Jude, 65.
Michael, 15.
Prince, 307.
Claslen, David, 210.
Claten, John, 406.
Claudyan, Cyrena, 487.
Claveling, David, 450.
Clay, Elizabeth, 15, 298, 369.
Hannah, 48, 298.
James, 191.
Martha, 391.
Samuel, 40, 411.
Clayton, John, 406, 453.
Clear, James, 46.
William, 160.
Clearly, Mary, 497.
Ceria, 102.
Cleaton, Coria, 102.
Cleaver (Clever), Francis, 209, 390.
Cleaverly (Cleverly), Abigail, 416.
Eliza, 240.
Elizabeth, 240.
Hannah, 282.
Huldah, 380.
Hulday, 380.
James, 161.
John, 312.
Joseph, 413.
Mary, 274.
Sally, 150.
Samuel, 450.
Thomas, 444.
Cleaves (Cleve), Betsy, 222.
Patty, 194.
Clegg, James, 239.
Cleigh, Hannah, 298.
Cleland, Elizabeth, 388.
John, 453.
Sarah, 449.
William, 123.
Clemanche, Mary, 72.
Clemens (Clemons, Clemmons, Clemmens, Clemmins, Clemans), Anna, 423.
Elizabeth, 328.
Margaret, 84.
Mary, 72, 250.
Peggy, 84.
Sarah, 147, 441.
Thomas, 360.
William, 492.
Clement (Clemment, Clements, Clemont), Charles, 161, 191.
Charlotte, 250.
Dolly, 236.
Elijah, 162.
Elizabeth, 422.
Hannah, 492.
Henry, 33, 371.
Mary, 398.
Rebecca, 37.
Thomas, 360.
Clempson, William, 398.
Cleney (Clenney), Mary, 166.
Clentick, Susannah, 431.
Clerk (Clerke), Ann, 152.
Elizabeth, 349.
Greenleaf, 350.
Hannah, 137, 346.
Sarah, 346.
Soseph, 349.
Clery, Sally, 240.

Cleuibecker, Philip, 341.
Cleveland (Cleaveland, Cleavland), Aaron P., 241.
Alpheus, 73.
Annah, 447.
Aron, 241.
Deborah, 127.
Gad, 226.
Parker, 239.
Perez, 75.
Richard Jeffrey, 385.
Sarah, 363.
William, 385.
Clevenel, Hannah, 459.
Clewlel, Sarah, 133.
Clewley, Sarah, 133.
Clifford, Betsy, 410.
Clifton, Hannah, 214.
John, 209.
Margaret, 19, 490.
Mary, 115, 481.
Clime (Cline), Anthony, 237.
Elizabeth, 97.
Margaret, 412.
Margaretta, 412.
Philip, 401.
Climpson, William, 398.
Clinton, John, 441.
Clisby, Mary, 305.
Clive, Patty, 194.
Close (Cloce), Mary, 489.
Susanna, 217.
Closet, Acha, 504.
Cloues (Clows, Clouse, Clouis), Bathsheba, 200.
Catharine, 265.
Jacob, 478.
John, 436.
Hannah, 490.
Mary, 6.
William, 191.
Clough (Clow, Clowe), Ann, 116,
Benjamin, 6.
Bethia, 6.
Ebenezer, 124.
Elizabeth, 21, 54, 369, 436.
Ellis, 423.
Jacob, 73.
John, 28, 47, 192, 226, 283, 289, 366, 465.
Joseph, 46, 47, 495.
Lydia, 62.
Margaret, 30, 214.
Martha, 29.
Mary, 129, 172, 444.
Nabby, 263.
Nancy, 464.
Newbury, 46.
Rhue, 486.
Sally, 140, 186, 265, 469.
Sarah, 339.
Stephen, 459.
Sukey, 160.
Susannah, 160.
Thankful, 63.
Thomas Goodwill, 390.
William, 17, 162, 283, 365, 448, 454.
Clonson, Rolleif, 238.
Rollife, 238.
Clouston (Cloustin), John, 362, 423.
William, 35, 74, 75, 379, 386.
Clouthman, Thomas, 162.
Cloutman, Jonathan, 209.
Thomas, 162.
Cloves, Catherine, 265.
Cloyne, Phillip, 401.
Hannah, 136.
Coad, Lydia, 149.
Stephen, 293.
Coady, Elsey, 243.
Coals, Elizabeth, 104.
Coan, John, 464.
Coarse, Thompson, 435.
Coarts, Catharine, 201.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Alice, 83.
Coates, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 123.
Betsy, 164.
Catharine, 201.
Deborah, 126.
Elizabeth, 104, 164.
Eunice, 83.
Hannah, 403.
John, 464.
Lydia, 132.
Mary, 69.
Polly, 449.
Ruth, 135.
Susan, 490.
William, 9.
Cobb, Benjamin, 30, 447.
Bethiah, 200.
Catharine, 175.
Cyrus, 476, 492.
David, 464.
Ebenezer, 493.
Elias, 240.
Elisha B., 214.
Elizabeth B., 214.
Gershom, 497.
John, 457.
Lucy, 179.
Philema, 228.
Philena, 228.
Reliance, 146.
Ruth, 21, 356.
Sabra, 48.
Sally, 222.
Samuel, 75, 124, 191.
Sarah, 21.
Sebra, 48.
Sukey Jackson, 172.
Thomas, 39, 421.
Cobbam, James, 46.
Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobbit, Cobet), Aaron, 328.
Elizabeth, 115, 384.
Hannah, 30.
John Oliver, 239.
Margaret, 44, 69.
Martha, 16.
Nathaniel, 31, 72, 125.
Phillip, 294.
Sally Ridgeway, 259.
Thomas, 47.
William, 239.
Cobbin, Eunice, 212.
Cobey, Lydia, 386.
Cobham, Elizabeth, 285.
James, 46.
Cobleigh, Bathsheba, 492.
Coburn (Cobourn, Coborn), Elizabeth, 331.
Esther, 445.
Hiram, 241.
John, 161.
Joseph, 66, 72, 432.
Lucy, 173.
Nathaniel, 226.
Rebecca, 47.
Sally, 435.
Sarah, 64.
Susannah, 48.
Thomas, 490.
Cochean, Mary, 350.
Cochrean (Cockran, Cockeran, Cockren, Cockram, Cockrin, Cochrene), Alexander, 323.
Anna, 277.
Annas, 39, 347.
Betsy, 79.
Catharine, 413.
Cornelius, 485.
Elizabeth, 92.
Fanny, 391.
James, 39, 347.
Jane, 192.
Mary, 321.
Nathanael, 316.
Richard, 404.
Thomas, 470.

Cochrean, William, 239, 341.
Cockanes (Cockaynes, Cockayne), George, 364, 365.
Cockeral, Ann, 73.
Elizabeth, 444.
Cocks (Cock, Coocks), Ann, 73.
Benjamin, 457.
Eliza, 20, 395.
Elizabeth, 395.
Hannah, 37, 213, 372.
Hepzibah, 6.
James, 28, 237.
Mary, 17, 19, 263.
Rebecca, 22, 328.
Rhoda, 435.
Sarah, 11, 73, 296.
Thankful, 11.
Codd, Nicholas, 190.
Code, William, 384.
Codey (Cody), Alice, 243.
John, 123, 490.
Codman, Eliza, 289.
Elizabeth, 289.
John, 190, 239, 293, 303.
Capt. Richard, 239.
Thomas, 241, 320.
William, 462.
Codner, Abram, 441.
Mary, 437.
Coel, Sally, 485.
Coes, Samuel, 445.
Cofferin (Coffran), Joseph, 73.
Nathl., 316.
Coffey, Michael, 444.
Coffin (Coffins), Abigail, 264.
Ann, 101.
Anna, 34, 101, 326, 412.
Anne, 412.
Charles, 309, 416, 417, 418, 433.
Dorcas, 328.
Edmund, 162, 210.
Edward, 399.
Eliza, 170.
Elizabeth, 398.
Hannah, 218.
Harriot, 473.
Henry, 192.
James, 24.
John, 30, 396.
John G., 500.
Jonathan, 74.
Lydia, 37, 372, 495.
Margaret, 190.
Mary, 42, 176, 281, 359, 413, 471.
Mr., 330.
Nathaniel, 399.
Polly, 413.
Rachael, 448.
Rebecca, 10.
Rooksby, 412.
Sally, 241.
Samuel, 191.
Susannah, 462.
Tristram, 448.
Ursula, 17, 325.
William, 2, 29, 374, 392.
Coggeshall, William, 162.
Coggswell (Cogswell), Betsy, 375.
Elizh., 375.
Emerson, 432, 465.
James, 492.
John, 46, 238, 449.
Mary, 293.
Nabby, 121.
Sarah, 98.
Susanna, 57.
William, 433.
Coghran, Annah, 192.
Coharan, Mary, 350.
Cohoo, Sarah, 424.
Cohoon (Cohune), Andrew, 160.
Sarah, 336.
Coilleteau, Edward, 46.
Coit, Lydia, 423, 425.
Coit, Mary, 436.
Coker, Abigail, 309.
Sarah, 309.
Colbar, Mary, 446.
Colbert, Richard, 434.
Thomas, 364.
Colbey (Colbe, Colby), Anne, 429.
Hannah, 188.
Isaac, 484.
Nehemiah, 468.
Sally, 474.
Colbord, Richard, 421.
Colbourn (Colburn, Colbourne, Colburne).
Assibah, 231.
Azubah, 231.
Calvin, 474.
Dorothy A., 385.
James S., 240.
James Smith, 240.
Jesse, 226.
John, 226.
Joseph, 66.
Lemuel, 209.
Rebecca, 217.
Richard, 125.
Sally, 502.
Sarah, 265.
Walter, 237.
Colder, George, 457.
Cole (Colee, Coles), Ann, 19, 379, 459.
Anna, 47.
Betsey, 191, 390, 379.
Charles, 191, 435.
Daniel, 190.
David, 210.
Edward, 123, 446.
Eliza H. 239.
Elizabeth, 450.
Elisha, 330.
Frances, 364.
Hannah, 100, 128, 391.
Isaac, 389, 457.
Jacob, 46.
James, 479.
James Farrer, 209.
John, 24, 190, 435.
Jonathan, 73.
Mary, 77, 89, 344.
Patience, 412.
Patty, 152.
Polly, 89, 96, 137, 170.
Prudence, 390.
Rachel, 163, 290.
Rebecca, 264.
Rhoda, 145.
Sally, 74, 89, 91, 155, 266, 390.
Sarah, 91.
Seth, 190.
Temperance, 113.
William, 190, 363.
Colear, Elizabeth, 444.
Colesworth, Daniel Pecker, 239.
Nathaniel, 210.
Coleworthy (Colesworthy), Gibbet, 47.
Gilbert, 47.
Daniel P., 239, 471.
Debby G., 265.
Frances, 13, 414.
Hannah, 342.
John, 162.
Mary, 16, 66, 369.
Nancy, 91, 130.
Nathaniel, 163, 210, 435.
Patty, 247.
Polly, 247.
Richard, 7.
Samuel, 33, 371.
Colfleet (Colfiitt), William, 338, 338.
Colgin, James, 478.
Collagan, William, 163.
Collaham, Pasions, 77.
Collar (Coller), Aaron, 240.
Dorcas, 362.
John, 226.

Collar, Mary, 256.
Nancy, 157, 158.
Nathan, 226.
Collerin, Betsy, 79.
Collet, Nancy, 482.
Grace, 431.
Colley (Colly), Richard, 480.
Collier (Colyer), Boswell, 454.
Eleanor, 321.
Elinor, 35.
Gersham, 161.
John, 22, 456.
Judith, 482.
Lydia, 34.
Margaret, 433.
Mary, 256.
Myra, 165.
Priscilla, 465.
Richard, 30, 283, 357.
Samuel, 326.
Southworth, 435.
Susannah, 76, 398.
Thomas, 449.
William, 125.
Collingwood, Mary, 163.
Collins (Collings, Colens, Collens, Collin), Abigail, 111, 303, 304, 440.
Alice, 131, 251.
Amos, 341.
Ann, 3, 74, 239.
Anna, 74, 239.
Bella. 255.
Bethiah, 41.
Betsy A., 485.
Charles, 366, 436.
Clement, 46, 66, 447.
Daniel, 37, 47, 123, 419, 437.
David, 461.
Deborah, 110.
Eleanor, 43, 256.
Eliza., 28, 357.
Elizabeth, 35, 357, 358
Elleas, 398.
Esther, 483.
Francis, 237.
Hannah, 81, 350, 469.
Henry, 47, 425.
Isaac, 74.
Isabella, 255, 341.
James, 8, 14, 41, 226, 377, 394, 399, 446.
Jessie, 352.
John, 19, 24, 75, 190, 191, 355, 385, 454.
John Avery, 416.
Joseph, 39, 161, 420.
Josiah, 421, 434.
Lawrence, 359.
Lydia, 4, 44, 150.
——, 385.
Martha, 6.
Mary, 24, 29, 238, 352.
Michael, 192.
Nabby, 456.
Palfrey, 39, 411.
Patrick, 20, 190.
Patty, 417.
Peaslee, 13.
Peter Frederick, 343.
Priscila, 456.
Rebecca, 52, 122, 424.
Richard, 17, 125, 160, 355, 478.
Sally, 132, 258.
Sarah, 435.
Susannah, 425.
Thomas, 2, 376.
Trephenia, 262.
William, 25, 31, 37, 379, 452.
Collis (Collas), Hannah, 420.
Peter, 330.
Colls, Rachel, 163.
Colman (Coldman, Coleman, Colmon, Collman), Aaron, 241.
Benjamin, 306.
Bridget, 139, 241.
Christopher, 125.
Colman, Elizabeth, 412, 502.
Elizabeth Pitts, 452.
Esther, 274, 450.
Hannah, 445.
Hendrick, 238.
Isaac, 46.
James, 191.
James Smith, 459.
John, 190.
Keziah, 2, 353.
Lawrence, 398.
Lemuel, 209.
Lydia, 145, 190.
Margaret, 50.
Mary, 250, 388, 440.
Richard, 239.
Sally, 158.
Sarah, 158, 458.
William, 190, 449.
Colo, Thomas, 478.
Colson (Collson), Adam, 380.
David, 444.
Elizabeth, 144.
John, Jr., 26, 160.
Lucy, 100.
Mary, 79, 433.
Patience, 20.
William, 466, 495.
Colten (Colton), Elizabeth, 426.
Patience, 29, 333.
Colter, Abigail, 11, 354.
Mary, 29, 357.
Sarah, 58.
Coltson, Elizabeth, 144.
Coltman, James, 191.
Coltweld, Abigail, 323
Columbia, Lenie, 75.
Columbie, Louis, 75.
Colwell, Mary, 16.
Combre, Margt., 76.
Combrie, Mary, 76.
Combs, Daniel, 192.
Ebenezer, 160.
Edward, 124.
Rachel, 191.
Comdon, William, 338.
Comee (Comey), Benja., 124.
David, 365.
Hannah, 457.
Mary, 191.
Comerford, Edward, 448.
John, 402.
Comeston, Elizabeth, 56.
Coming, Martin, 112.
Commerfield, Edward, 451.
Commeron, Eneas, 27.
Compston, Henry, 73.
Compton (Comton), Elis, 16, 332.
Elizabeth, 388.
Henry, 73.
Mary, 500.
Sarah, 59.
Thomas, 384.
Comrin, Jane, 310.
Sarah, 31.
Conant, Abigail, 154.
Benjamin, 239.
Betsy, 227.
Daniel, 492.
Lydia, 242.
Martha, 269.
Mary, 137, 278.
Nancy, 165, 171, 237.
Oliver, 493.
Pamelia, 474.
Rebecca, 261.
Samuel, 10, 74.
Sarah, 450.
Silence, 454.
Susan, 176.
Sylvanus, 420.
Thomas, 125, 469, 475.
William, 343.
Condal, Patrick, 125.

Conde, Susan Geyer, 481.
Conder, John, 363.
Samuel, 238.
Condit, Parket, 125.
Condon (Conden, Condun), Constantia, 62.
David, 190.
Dorothy, 405.
Elizabeth, 388.
Honour, 14, 394.
John, 363.
Mary, 334.
Michael, 359.
Patrick, 410.
Phillip, 161.
Richard, 72.
Samuel, 238, 337.
Sarah, 98.
Condry, Elizabeth, 49.
Condum, Honour, 394.
Condy, James Foster, 281.
Mary, 456.
Sally, 88.
Sarah, 88.
Conell (Connel, Connell, Connil), Amos Pratt, 483.
Catharine C, 258.
Cornelius, 210.
Eleanor, 9, 368.
James, 74.
Jeremiah, 455.
John, 362.
Lydia, 391.
Margaret, 87, 435.
Mary, 300, 334.
Thomas, 442.
Coneril, Roger, 23.
Conerle, Joseph, 192.
Conevin, Martin, 226.
Conew, Sarah, 372.
Coney (Conny, Cony), Joseph, 486.
Martin, 456.
Nathaniel, 300.
Ruth, 54.
Sarah, 30, 371.
Walter, 5.
Conier, John, 237.
Conkland, John, 467.
Conlly, Catharine, 352.
Conn, George, 482.
Connelly (Connely, Connolley, Connolly, Conely, Conley), Catharine, 352.
Daniel, 27.
Elizabeth, 458.
Hannah, 88.
James, 74, 453.
Michael, 190.
Patrick, 19, 73.
William, 74.
Conner (Connor, Coner), Ann, 54.
Anna, 54.
Barnabus, 124.
Charles, 28, 357.
Edmund, 460.
Elizabeth, 198.
Francis, 11, 164.
George, 74.
Hannah, 443, 458.
James, 465.
James O., 487.
Joanna, 251.
Judah, 436.
Judith, 366.
Margaret, 81.
Mary, 176, 180, 248, 333, 403, 408, 459.
Mercy, 176.
Michael, 190, 442.
Mitchel, 72.
Patrick, 162, 209, 406.
Timothy, 446.
William, 74.
Connery, Lydia, 248.
Polly, 293.
Connig, Mary, 276.
Conning (Coning), Elizabeth, 203.
Conning, Martin, 162.
Mary, 276.
Sally, 246.
Connish, Mary, 436.
Connole, Joseph, 192.
Conoso, Susan, 180.
Conrant, Jane, 342.
Consburg, Susannah, 478.
Consec, William, 416.
Consler, William, 501.
Constantine, William, 498.
Conven, Martin, 226.
Convers (Converse), Betsy, 410.
James, 189.
Lois, 323.
Convery, Elizabeth, 338.
Conves (Convis, Conviss), Mary, 401.
Ruthy, 482.
Sally, 469.
Convey, Mary, 185.
Conway, Mary, 185.
Cooes, Nanny, 86.
Cook (Cooke, Coock), Abigail, 27, 357.
Ann, 166.
Anna, 166, 413.
Ansel, 375.
Anthony, 443.
Barstow, 163.
Benjamin, 74.
Betsey, 152, 260, 386.
Charity, 219.
Charles, 486.
Daniel, 5.
Eliza, 15, 394.
Elizabeth, 62, 394, 403, 408, 469, 474, 499.
Ellis, 161.
Enoch, 239.
Ephraim, 16, 325, 451.
Eunice, 382.
Frances, 270.
Hannah, 20, 101, 147, 213, 355, 411, 462.
Israell, 61, 304, 318.
Jacob, 456.
James, 237.
Jesse, 503.
John, 73, 330, 349, 391, 419, 437, 459, 468.
Joseph, 47, 209, 318.
Louicea, 250.
Louize, 250.
Lucy, 408, 472.
Marga., 22.
Margaret, 69, 319, 395.
Martha, 4, 392.
Mary, 53, 60, 162, 207, 226, 299, 334, 459.
Mercy, 60.
Mungo, 334.
Nabby, 486.
Nancy, 473.
Olive, 438.
Polly, 165, 481.
Prince, 72.
Rachel, 170, 183, 269.
Rebecca, 85.
Richard, 163, 226.
Robert, 22, 161, 317, 395.
Sally, 325, 138, 155, 213, 238.
Samuel, 161.
Thomas, 75, 477.
Timothy Moshier, 210.
William, 124, 162, 190, 192.
Zebedee, 504.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 310.
John, 297, 336.
Margaret, 33.
Relief, 193.
Samuel, 47, 161, 415.
Cooledge (Cooleége, Coolidge), Abigail, 321.
Anna, 237.
Benjamin, 323.
Caleb, 161, 365.
Cornelius, 478.
Daniel, 73.
Elisha, 486.
Hepsibah, 135, 150.

Cooledge, Hepzy, 150.
Isaac, Jr., 503.
James, 238.
John, 432.
Jonas, 191.
Joseph, 161, 162, 239, 431.
Lucy, 16, 69, 369.
Lydia, 21, 247.
Margaret, 302, 331, 432.
Mary, 35, 228, 442.
Nathan, 493.
Peirce, 262.
Persis, 262.
Phebe, 255.
Rebecca, 73.
Robert Davis, 161.
Ruth, 321.
Sally, 176.
Sarah, 56, 349, 366.
Susannah, 170.
William, 124, 239.
Cooler, Elizabeth, 365.
Cooley, Aaron, 496.
Eleanor, 435.
Coolman, Dame Hendrick 238,
Coombs, Daniel, 192.
Elizabeth, 196.
Joshua, 191.
Rachel, 19.
Reuben, 191.
William, 239.
Coomy, Charlotta, 271.
Ezekial, 439.
Coon, John, 123.
Cooper, Anne, 434.
Benjamin, 30.
Catharine, 62.
Charles, 160.
Deborah, 47.
Eliza, 498.
Elizabeth, 132, 331, 335.
George, 499.
Hannah, 1, 375.
Issac, 189.
Jacob, 330.
Jemima, 14, 369.
John, 15, 21, 123, 340, 377, 443, 459.
John Dennis, 162.
Joseph, 339.
Judith, 8, 325, 329, 448.
Katey, 178.
Katherine, 62.
Martha, 313.
Mary, 114.
Nabby, 275, 438.
Nathan, 401.
Philip, 450.
Priscilla, 438.
Rebecca, 192, 249, 466, 476.
Sally, 452.
Samuel, 73, 483.
Sam. Grant, 160
Sarah, 23, 370.
Sarah Ball, 99.
Sarah Hall, 99.
Thomas, 23, 35, 237.
William, 362, 446.
Coose, Nanny, 457.
Coots, Ezra, 125.
Cop, (Cope, Copp), Ann, 14.
Jane, 32.
John, 331, 362.
Jonathan, Shiply, 478.
Mary, 263.
Sally, 222.
Samuel, 294.
Copeland, (Copelan, Copland), Abigail, 112.
Charles, 238.
Elisha, 75, 241.
Ephraim, 16, 161, 405.
Jacob, 318.
John, 471.
Jonathan, 472.
Josiah, 75, 239.
Copeland, Lucy, 446.
Lydia, 283.
Mary, 317.
Nathaniel, 125.
Olive, 72.
Rachel, 458.
Smith, 161.
Copely, John Singleton, 505.
Mr., 331.
Copley, John Singleton, 429.
Coppinger, John, 4.
Mary, 406.
Corban, Nathaniel, 24, 307.
Corbet, (Corbett, Corbit, Corbitt), Agnass, 349.
Ann, 80, 261.
Betsey, 323.
David, 124.
Elizabeth, 384.
James, 472.
Jane, 413, 430.
John, 74, 349, 428.
Mary, 37, 346, 381, 383.
Mary Watson, 274.
Mary Whatson, 274.
Mehitable, 148.
Rebecca, 294.
Sally, 189, 384.
Thomas, 238.
Truelove, 484.
William, 40, 347, 382
Corby, John, 436.
Corcoran, William, 73.
Cordis, Joseph, 191.
Rebecca, 415.
Sarah, 27, 396.
Susannah, 481, 489.
Thomas, 190, 422.
Cordiv, Mary, 475.
Cordner, Rebecca, 167.
Cordress, Paul, 410.
Cordwell (Caudwell), Hannah, 233.
Sally, 476.
William, 14, 74, 330, 369.
Corey (Cory), Aaron, 237.
Abel, 384.
Francis, 238.
Hannah, 418.
Hannagh, 350.
Joseph, 160, 497.
Susan, 241.
——— 195.
Cork, Prince, 72.
Corkwood, Katha, 23.
Corlew, Elijah, 239.
Elisha, 239.
Cormack, Samuel, 411.
Cornal (Corneall, Cornel, Cornell), John, 404.
Mary, 477.
Nathaniel, 240, 241.
Cornerford, Edward, 448.
Cornet, Hannah, 8.
Cornews, John, 192.
Corney, Charlotte, 271.
John, 430.
Cornier, Michael, 237.
Cornish, Deborah, 474.
Hannah, 148.
John, 74, 391.
Joshua, 21, 74, 377.
Mary, 405, 438.
Sarah, 481.
Theopholies, 437.
Cornn, Elizabeth, 82.
Cornory, William, 32.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Daniel, 401, 404.
David, 401.
Mary, 7, 393.
Robert, 75.
Coromack Samuel, 411.
Corporel, Crosby, 240.
Correy, Hannah, 157.
Corridon, Mary, 406.
Corrigel (Corrigell, Corrigill), James, 5, 36, 333, 367.

Cors, Saly, 209.
Corson, Andrew, 489.
Cortin (Cortins), Joseph, 66.
Nabby, 146.
Sally, 105.
Cortney, George, 287.
Polly, 462.
Corts, Clare, 340.
Cortwill, William, 436.
Corwn, Betsy, 82.
Corydon, Mary, 406.
Cosman, William, 466.
Costar, Francis, 419.
Costelly, Clotilda, 206.
Michael, 192.
Cothorne, Nancy, 167.
Cothrel, Mary, 426.
Cothrie, Mary, 426.
Cotlings, Martha, 238.
Cotney, George, 287.
Cotta (Cotter), Jerusha, 46.
Mary, 364.
Polly Coats, 389.
Cotterel (Cotterell, Cottril, Cottrill), Anstatia, 250.
Any, 250.
Hannah, 444.
Matthew, 125.
Susannah, 335.
William, 495.
Cotton (Cotten, Cottin, Cotting), Ann, 284.
Bethia Whitmore, 278, 459.
Edward, 385.
Elias, 10, 393.
Elizath., 129.
Elizabeth, 435, 439, 443.
Hannah, 436.
Jenet, 486.
Jenney, 93, 458.
John, 16, 161, 325.
Joseph, 74, 386, 449.
Martha, 44.
Mary, 47, 155, 339, 441.
Peggy, 84.
Phillip, 46.
Sally, 105.
Uriah, 161.
William, 490, 492.
Cottonce, Mary, 22, 370.
Coulston, John, 160, 161.
Coulter, Abigail, 354.
Counts, Mary, 84.
Courant, John, 406.
Course, Hugh, 66.
Thomzin, 433.
Courser, Elizabeth, 447.
Courtnay (Courtney), Ann, 4.
Christopher, 192.
Chrystophore, 192.
Edward, 338.
James, 331.
Richard, 437.
Couthacey, Joseph, 190.
Couthary, Joseph, 190.
Covel (Covell, Covill, Coval). Daniel, 210, 238.
Edmund, 190.
Ephraim, 488.
Rebecca, 211.
Samuel, 461.
Coven, Frances, 67.
Covenery, Charles, 241.
Coventry, Jane, 402.
Coverly (Coverley), Abigail, 70.
Elizabeth, 38, 442.
Hannah, 3, 27, 415.
John, 72.
Mary, 427.
Mary Dwight, 147.
Nathaniel, 66, 191, 428,
Samuel, 161.
Sarah, 71.
Susanna, 125.
Thos., 16, 45, 401.
Cowan, (Cowen, Cowin), Abigail 390.
Daniel, 75.
Elizabeth, 116.
Fanny, 67.
Nancy, 235.
Sarah 372.
Taber, 457.
William, 162.
Cowden, (Cowdin), Daniel, 161.
James, 240.
Joseph, 298.
Cowdrey (Cowdry), John, 4, 376.
Susanh, 312.
Cowe (Cow), James, 162.
Cowel (Cowell), Abigail 7, 116.
Ann, 32.
Edward, 190.
Elizabeth, 8, 59, 66, 367, 423.
Joseph, 74.
Joshua, 9.
Lydia, 114.
Mary, 408, 426, 438, 491.
Molly, 463.
Polly, 144.
Rebecca, 7, 313, 361.
Sarah, 432.
Susanna, 66, 428.
William 46, 75.
Cowing, Daniel, 240.
Deborah, 124.
Nancy, 235.
Cowley (Cowly), Caleb C., 209, 484.
Elisha Doane, 440.
Elizabeth, 109.
John, 35.
Lace, 73.
Matilda, 213.
Thomas Lace, 73.
Cowling, John, 438.
Cowlston, John, 362.
Cowper, William, 403.
Cox, Abigail, 34, 328, 378, 424.
Ann, 6, 73, 114, 449, 452, 490.
Bathsheba, 101.
Benjamin, 3, 304, 367, 420.
Betsy, 111, 191.
Catharine, 119.
Ebenezer, 72, 386.
Elias, 29, 46.
Eliza, 307, 486.
Elizabeth, 460.
Hannah, 180.
Harriet Ann T., 490.
James, 45, 390.
Jesse, 160.
John, 35, 191, 237, 326, 333, 351.
Lemuel, 421.
Lois, 157.
Louis, 157.
Lydia, 47, 404, 501.
Margaret, 57, 473, 473.
Mary, 145, 185, 360, 497.
Mr., 330.
Mehetabel, 2.
Nancy, 114.
Phebe, 439.
Polly, 135, 462.
Priscilla, 446.
Rebecca, 43, 328.
Rhoda, 14.
Sally, 343.
Sarah, 47, 73.
Thankfull, 391.
Thomas, 388, 390.
Unite, 47, 421, 426.
William, 6.
Coyes, Lydia, 340
Coyler, Samuel, 30.
Crabtee, William, 501.
Cradock, Catharine, 363.
Craford, Agnes, 37, 346.
Crafton, Unas, 268.
Crafts (Craft), Anna, 458.
Anne, 10, 275.

Crafts, Catharine, 166, 229, 415.
Edward, 302.
Frances, 148.
George, 381.
James, 73.
Martha, 121.
Mercy Gooding, 264.
Nancy, 130.
Nathaniel, 74.
Natha, W., 502.
Patty, 121, 459, 461.
Percis, 116.
Priscilla, 227.
Samuel, 302, 457.
Thomas, 328.
William, 33, 73, 450.
Craig (Craige Craigue), Elizabeth, 328.
James, 468.
Jane, 24, 345.
Jean, 345.
Louis, 247.
Mary, 79.
Paistina, 429.
Robert, 210.
Thomas, 348.
Craister, Eliza, 39, 397.
Elizabeth, 397.
Crak, John, 74.
Cranch, Hannah, 148.
James, 338.
Lucy, 312.
Robert Garland, 72, 409.
William, 160.
Crane (Crain Craine), Abigail, 139.
Abijah, 46, 190, 241.
Ann, 434.
An Aliza, 504.
Becca, 190.
Betsy, 276.
Daniel, 40, 359.
Edward, 438.
Elizabeth, 399.
Hannah, 163, 312, 431.
Hitty, 114.
John, 46, 399, 400.
Joshua, 124.
Lemuel, 210.
Mary, 49, 431.
Mehitable, 114.
Nabby Butler, 152.
Peter, 342.
Polly, 207.
Robert, 468.
Ruth, 188.
Sally, 71, 262.
Sarah, 78.
Stephen, 125.
Submit, 427.
Suky, 473.
Thomas, 22, 161.
William, 163, 283, 400, 431.
Zeba, 124.
Crapes (Craps), Elizabeth, 119.
John, 450.
Crase, Jacob, 191.
Crasson, Mary, 271.
Crauford, William, 162.
Cravath (Crawath), Elizabeth, 54.
John, 74.
Lemuel, 436.
Zabiah, 16.
Crave, Peter, 342.
Craven, William, 82.
Crawford, Agness, 346.
Anne, 403.
Catharine, 31, 346.
Hannah, 15, 355.
James, 21, 345.
Jane, 350.
Jean, 350.
Sally, 163.
Thomas, 3.
William, 428.
Crawland, Christian G., 240.
Crawley, John, 21, 332.
Crayton, Agnes, 21, 345.
Crean, Daniel, 40.
Creant, Margaret, 93.
Creare, William, 400.
Crease (Crees), Elizabeth, 56, 314, 424.
John, 125.
Rachel, 477.
Samuel, 75.
Creech, George, 161, 162.
Nancy, 478.
Crehore, Hannah, 9, 368.
Creighton, Agnass, 345.
George, 161.
Crest, Elizth., 425.
Cresy (Cresey, Creesy, Creasey), Daniel, 282.
Samuel, 497.
Sarah, 405.
Crew, James, 410.
Cribessac, James, 341.
Crickus, Mr., 432.
Crielmure, David, 476.
Crisat, Mary, 67, 452.
Crisineton, John, 210.
Crisington, John, 210.
Critchard, Thomas, 334.
Critchot, Nathaniel, 237.
Critehard, Thomas, 334.
Crittenden, Nancy, 292.
Croade, Thomas, 19.
Croag, John, 23.
Croch, Henry Peterson, 239.
Crock, Henry Peterson, 239.
Crocker, Abel, 192.
Ansel, 451.
Asa, 495.
Doddridge, 125.
Elisha, 190.
Hannah Martha, 266.
Hannah, Mather, 266.
John, 74.
Joseph, 46, 443.
Lucy, 251.
Mathias, 160.
Melvin, 498.
Rebecca, 449.
Robert, 124.
Thomas Stanton, 436.
Crockren, Anna, 277.
Croes, Thomas, 9, 368.
Croff, Anna, 228.
Crofters, Mary, 334.
Croge, Hannah, 40.
Croing, Lucy, 361.
Crois, Thomas, 368.
Cromack, Joseph, 240.
Cromartie, Elizabeth, 70.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 462.
Cronacan, John, 484.
Croney, Lewis, 24, 395.
Cronin, John, 210.
Croning, John, 210.
Cronodil, Margaret, 428.
Crook, James, 18, 395.
Crooker, Isaiah, Jr., 505.
Peleck, 47.
Peleg, 47.
Croome, Richard, 74.
Croper, Eunice, 268.
Crosba, Ziba, 191.
Crosbey (Crosby), Amos, 302.
Ann, 380, 399, 423.
Betsy, 303.
Daniel, 397.
Ebenezer, 25.
Elizabeth, 202.
Esther, 155.
Eunice, 100, 138, 142.
Gardner, 481.
Hannah, 155, 334.
Henry, 10.
Isabella, 457.
James, 124.
Jane, 34, 181.

Crosbey, Joel, 464.
John, 66, 380, 437, 438, 458.
Jonathan, 46, 124, 456.
Josiah, 73.
Mary, 47, 380.
Mary B., 222.
Mr., 330.
Sarah, 26, 378.
Simeon, 210.
Susanna, 121, 144.
Thomas, 73, 442.
Timothy, 192.
Walter, 416.
William, 416, 457.
Ziba, 191.
Zilpah, 458.
Crosbury, Phebe, 493.
Crosley (Crosely), Jane, 34.
John, 380.
Juda, 163.
Judy, 163.
Susannah, 427.
Cross (Cros), Abigail, 84, 92.
Daniel, 415, 464, 478.
Elizabeth, 444.
George, 24, 46, 370.
Hannah, 229, 390.
John, 191.
Joseph, 46, 125, 374.
Laly, 209.
Margaret, 226.
Mary, 342.
Michael, 315.
Peter, 125.
Polly, 471, 494.
Ralph, 477.
Silas, 241.
Theodore, 25, 47.
Crossman (Crosman), John, 411.
Josiah, 192.
Josiah R., 192.
Ruthy, 490.
Sarah, 298.
Croswell, Andrew, 312.
Anna, 444.
Joseph, 432.
Nath'l ,437.
Rebecca Homes, 194.
Sarah, 236.
Sarah P., 195.
Crothers, Jane, 337.
Crouch, Eunice, 399.
Isaac, 428.
Mary, 360.
Richard, 417, 450.
Thirza, 141.
Crouchsan, Joseph, 210.
Croutson, Joseph, 210.
Crover, George W., 124.
Crow (Crowe), James, 410.
Jonathan, 46.
Crowel (Crowell), Elisabeth, 412.
Hannah, 445.
Hephzibah, 216.
Lydia, 114.
Crowley, Bartho, 445.
Katherine, 457.
Michael, 463.
Crown, George, 447.
Martha, 286.
Susannah, 451.
Crowsler, Christian Godfree, 240.
Croxford, Nancy, 408.
Polly, 479.
Crozier, Martha, 54.
Cruff (Cruft, Crufts), Abigail, 108.
Elizabeth, 26, 370.
Foster, 26, 124, 463.
John, 472.
Mary, 169.
Sally, 217.
Crumbey, John, 75
Crump, Thomas, 338.
Crunartie, Elizabeth, 70.
Crus, Elizabeth, 56.
Crusal, John, 441.
Cruseck, Margaret, 93.
Crytson, John, 441.
Cubett, Rober, 499.
Cudworth, Abigail, 438.
Alexander, 192.
Betsy, 71, 409.
Lucretia, 94.
Nathanl, 381.
Culberton, Sally, 280.
Culburtson, Sally, 280.
Cullam, Amme, 335.
Ann, 435.
James, 431.
Joan, 335.
Lydia, 35, 358.
Sarah, 36, 334.
Cullen, Lawrence, 192.
Culliner, Daniel, 75.
Culliver, Mary, 308.
Culloden, Patrick, 237.
Culmer, Daniel, 75.
Culverson, Mary, 55.
Cumber, John, 73.
Jonathan, 210.
Peter, 16.
Sarah, 32.
Cumings (Cumming, Cummings, Cummins),
Aaron, 382.
Alexander, 46, 426.
Andrew, 210.
Anna, 255.
Cesar, 410.
Charles, 162.
Edward, 210.
Eliza, 69.
Elizabeth, 69.
Esther, 320.
John, 192, 474.
Jonathan, 292.
Mary, 2, 392, 492.
Mehettable, 464.
Patrick, 462.
Rebecca, 470.
Samuel, 400.
Sarah, 402.
Sophia, 503.
Thomas, 47.
William, 125, 210.
Cumston, Elizabeth, 56.
Cundy, Jas. Foster, 281.
Cunnable, Sarah, 433.
Cunning, Richard, 124.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Abigail, 41, 379.
Andrew, 294.
Ann Boylston, 59.
Archibald, 328.
Betsy, 447.
Charles, 210.
Eliza, 7, 335, 377.
Elizabeth, 103, 335, 470.
George, 240.
Hannah, 91.
Isaac, 74, 75.
Jacob Abbot, 503.
James, 23, 66, 209, 400, 401.
Jerusha, 365.
Joanna, 107.
John, 4, 5, 23, 75, 373.
Joseph, 72, 413.
Joseph Lewis, 240.
Judah, 361.
Margaret, 23, 378, 379, 468, 476.
Mary, 219, 488.
Nancy, 59, 215, 491.
Nathanael, 11, 393.
Peter, 443.
Polly, 177, 242.
Rachel, 94, 373.
Robert, 162, 485.
Ruth, 14.
Sally, 93, 117.
Sarah B., 264.

Cunningham, Thamzin, 66.
Thankful, 161.
Thomas, 463, 495.
Thomasin, 66.
Turen, 483.
William, 75, 162, 238, 338, 350, 374, 425.
Cunnington, William, 239.
Curbey (Curby), Elizabeth, 215.
Mehitable, 249.
Ruthy, 233.
Curlain, Bartholomew, 334.
Currall (Curell, Currel, Currill), Elizabeth, 78.
Joseph, 192.
Mary, 151.
Phillip, 161, 419, 483.
Currant (Currante, Curent), Antonia, 210.
Antona, 209.
Jane, 448, 450.
John, 406.
Currenr, Antona, 209.
Currie (Currey, Curry), Robert, 454.
Sally, 481, 482.
Currier (Curryer), Ann, 422.
Jaffrey, 2, 366.
Jeddediah, 75.
Jeffery, 366.
Lydia, 460.
William, 209.
Curtain (Curtin, Curton), Bartholomew, 334.
Ezra, 495.
Mary, 466.
Nabby, 146.
Nancy, 160.
Polly, 131.
Rebecca, 160.
Sally, 105.
Curtis (Curtiss), Ann, 248.
Benjamin, 66, 240, 494.
Betsy, 108, 436.
Betsy Billings, 205.
Caty, 467.
Charles, 476.
Christian, 278.
Christiana, 278.
David, 491.
Davis Culmore, 468.
Edward, 11, 38, 296, 324, 457.
Eliza, 8., 393.
Elizabeth, 106, 317, 393, 409.
Hannah, 324, 427.
Hannah C., 491.
Henry, 239.
Henry Bass, 239.
Isaac, 467.
Jane, 143, 144.
Jenny, 144.
John, 490.
John Owen, 226.
Jonathan, 463.
Joseph, 162.
Lucy 116.
Lydia, 52.
Margaret, 6, 14.
Martha, 331.
Mary, 34, 326, 331.
Matilda, 239.
Nabby, 317.
Nancy, 130.
Nathan, 162.
Nathaniel, 162, 317, 469.
Neddy, 463.
Nehemiah, 475, 493.
Obadiah, 298.
Patty, 331.
Peter, 33, 371.
Rachel Hatch, 241.
Richard, 190.
Sally, 475.
Samuel, 383, 440, 501.
Sarah, 23, 325, 331, 438.
Stephen, 125.
Theodore, 239.
Thomas, 162, 241, 283, 310.
Timothy, 22, 325.
Curtis, William, 45, 424, 457.
Cusack, William, 341.
Cusat, Polly, 451.
Cushing (Cuishing), Abigail, 95, 211, 300.
Anne, 12, 368.
Behiah, 160.
Benjamin, 45, 66, 125, 160, 190, 429.
Bela 163, 500.
Beza, 5.
Charlotte, 276.
Clarissa, 186.
Clarresy, 186.
Daniel, 300, 307.
David, 239, 307.
Deborah, 275, 449.
Ebenezer, 30, 226, 370.
Edward, 415.
Eliza, 182.
Elizabeth, 442.
Francis, 239.
George, 418.
George A., 476.
Hannah, 95, 169.
Henry, 238.
Isaac, 210, 241, 417.
Jeremiah, 448.
Joel, 39, 379, 383.
John, 160, 161.
Jonathan, 12, 73, 123, 241.
Joseph, 384, 453.
Joshua, 240.
Josiah, 485.
Leavitt, 240.
Levite, 240.
Lois, 166.
Louis, 166.
Lucinda, 231.
Lucy, 43, 220.
Lydia, 300.
Margaret, 136.
Martha, 496.
Martin, 226.
Mary, 300, 428, 470, 486.
Nancy, 418, 494.
Nancy Maynard, 482.
Nathaniel, 336, 425.
Perez, 240, 500.
Peter, 300.
Phebe, 80, 388.
Pheeby, 80.
Polly, 382.
Rachel, 300.
Sally, 145, 219, 383, 475, 480.
Samuel, 375.
Sarah, 176.
Susannah, 58, 112, 462.
Thier, 160.
Thomas, 5, 161, 191, 238, 240, 367, 434.
Tileston, 464.
Warren, 384.
Cushman, Bartholo, 445.
Elkanah, 124,
Fremus, 240.
Cuthbertson, Mary, 55.
Samuel, 347.
Cuthbeston, Samuel, 347.
Cutler, Abigail, 26, 325.
Alice, 273.
Ammi, 238.
Ann, 404.
Anna, 215.
Charles, 124.
Charlotte, 262.
Elizabeth, 238, 481.
Gersham, 190.
Jacob, 75.
James, 125, 240.
Jane, 365, 380, 410.
John, 123, 226, 300.
Jonas, 423.
Joseph, 476.
Mary, 437.
Mehitable, 231.
Miriam, 410.

Cutler, Moses, 239.
Naham, 241.
Nahum, 476.
Phebe, 504.
Plinny, 504.
Polly, 107.
Rebecca, 410.
Rev. Dr., 15, 332.
Rhoda, 323.
Ruth, 29, 333.
Samuel, 286.
Sarah, 107, 407, 492.
Stephen, 192.
Timothy, 31.
William, 75, 322, 415.
Cutter, Aaron, 240.
Abigail, 26, 468.
Ammie, 238.
Anna, 215.
Asa, 209.
Caroline, 487.
Catherine, 262.
Charles, 124.
Daniel, 160.
David, 14.
Debby, 466.
Edward, 238.
Elizabeth, 211.
Elizabeth C., 495.
Esther, 258.
Gershom, 374.
John, 123, 226.
Katherine, 301.
Kisia, 436.
Martha, 426.
Mary, 462.
Mary Bowman, 285.
Mary Homan, 285.
Moses, 239.
Nathan, 190.
Nathaniel, 190.
Nahum, 241, 476.
Polly, 107.
Prudy, 502.
Rebecca, 285, 410.
Ruth, 462.
Samuel, 209.
Sarah, 107, 284, 495.
Thomas Hall, 160.
William, 75.
Zahariah, 209.
Cutting (Cuttings), Amos, 450.
Ephraim, 238.
Lucinda, 231.
Ruhamma, 489.
Cutton, Eliza, 306.
Cutts, Eunice, 482.
Cuzneau, Andrew, 400.
Lydia, 375.
Cuzzins (Cousins), Elizabeth, 433.
Rebecca, 321.

Dabney, Charles, 425.
Eliza., 28.
Dacosta, Francis, 227.
Dade, Marg't, 403.
Dadey, 291.
Dafforne, Elizabeth, 112.
John, 48.
Daffron, John, 48, 439.
Daffren, Elizabeth, 112.
Daggett, Elizabeth, 100.
Dagills (Daigles), David, 176.
John, 177.
Dailey (Daily, Daley, Dalley, Deyley), Betsy, 163.
Daniel, 346.
Dennis, 176.
Hannah, 389.
James, 180.
Michael, 177.
Patrick, 76.
Daken (Dakin, Daking), Hannah, 299.
Jonathan, 9, 368.
Daken (Dakin, Daking), Joseph, 38, 333.
Mary, 90, 341.
Polly, 462.
Sarah, 341.
Thomas, 34, 358, 437.
Dale, John, 117.
Dalgree, John, 391.
Dall, Elizabeth, 132.
Mary, 214.
Sarah, 147.
Dalton, Abigail R., 167.
Abigail Roe, 233.
Ann, 363.
Joseph, 459.
Lucy, 149.
Mary, 26, 30, 32, 141, 396.
Michael, 117.
Peter Rowe, 47, 406.
Rebecca, 212.
Ruth Hooper, 460.
Sally, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Susan, 268.
Thomas, 342.
Dalrymple, Isaac, 176.
Daman (Damon), Abigail, 312.
Nancy, 495.
Rebecca, 294.
Damer (Damur), John, 227, 486.
Damerel, Hannah, 59.
Dames, John, 179.
Damester, Sarah, 405.
Damming, Mary, 452.
Dammorel, Hannah, 59.
Dana, Betsy, 168.
David, 242.
Dexter, 242.
Ephraim, 242.
Frances Johnstone, 138.
Joanna, 401.
John, 413, 491.
Lara Welds, 276.
Lucretia, 153.
Lydia, 439.
Mary, 310.
Sarah Welds, 276.
Tabitha, 476.
William, 176.
Dancaster, William, 179.
Dandress, Marcetti, 352.
Marciti, 352.
Dane, Richard, 432.
Thomas, 292.
Daney, Ebenezer T., 178.
Danford, Dr. Samuel, 409.
Danforth, Ebenezer, 227.
Eliza, 295.
Elizabeth, 295.
Hannah, 240.
Job, 383.
Joshua, 177.
Josiah, 116, 478.
Sally, 104.
Samuel, 76, 117, 409.
Thomas, 474.
Daniel, (Daniell, Daniels, Dannell, Dannels, Danniels), Catharine, 24, 356, 468.
Cloe, 83.
Deborah, 20.
Eliza, 13, 19, 21.
Elizabeth, 23, 145, 190, 356.
Hannah, 214.
James, 179.
John, 178, 242, 315, 352.
Joseph, 373.
Mary, 34, 119, 188.
Peggy, 140.
Polly, 119.
Sally, 129.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 129, 181, 383, 444.
Sarah M., 233.
Susanna, 99.
Thomas, 116, 180.

Daniel (Daniell, Daniels, Dannell, Dannels, Danniels), William, 178.
William B., 492.
Zebediah, 3, 286.
Danley, Joseph, 503.
Danson, Henry, 177.
Danton, Jonathan, 383.
Dantry, Ann, 24.
Danwell, Daniel, 180.
Darby, Ann, 36, 397.
Betsy, 238.
Catharine, 24.
Elizabeth, 336.
Jean, 310.
Joseph, 76.
Katharine, 435.
Mary, 24, 127, 378.
William, 486.
Darcas, Thomas, 482.
Darck, Benjamin, 243.
Darg, John, 116.
Darke, John, 116.
Darlin, (Darling, Daurling), Benjamin, 77.
David, 311, 503.
Elisabeth, 410.
Eunice, 452.
Hannah R., 206.
Lewis, 450.
Lois, 451.
Lydia, 131, 447.
Polly, 471.
Thomas, 227, 499.
Darly, Mary, 127.
Daromple, Thomas, 369.
Darracutt (Darricot, Darricott, Darricut, Darrocott), Anna, 438.
George, 242.
Sarah, 422.
William, 3, 77, 421.
Darrah, Sarah, 90.
Darrall (Darrel, Darrell), Mary, 8, 367.
Thomas, 1.
Darrham, Alicia, 414.
Darrington, Mary, 420.
Sarah, 353.
Darron, John, 416.
Darsey, Christo., 7.
Dart, John, 337.
Nancy, 157.
Dascomb, John, 178.
Dashwood, Nancy, 146.
Samuel, 22, 378, 455.
Dasset, John, 286.
Date, Mercy, 57.
Dauies, Edward, 339.
Davall, Charles, 465.
Dave (Daves), George, 458.
Luceny, 81.
Marcy 22.
Davenport (Devenport), Abigail, 29, 224.
Addington, 179, 180, 301.
Anthony, 77.
Benjamin, 488.
Betsy, 471.
Elijah, 487.
Elizabeth, 242.
Esther, 397, 397.
Isaac, 458.
Jane, 7, 393, 399.
Lois, 407.
Lucy, 10.
Mary, 341.
Mehitable, 462.
Rebecca, 15.
Rhoda, 76.
Ruth, 296.
Samuel, 385.
Samuel Daniels, 321.
Sarah, 295.
Daverson, Mary, 61.
David, John, 40, 379.
Davidson, Abigail, 364.
Alexander, 47.
Henry, 76.
Davidson, John, 116.
Mary, 465.
Robert, 455.
Thomas, 180.
William, 21, 47.
Davie (Davies), Charles, 178.
John, 227.
Jonathan, 446.
Lucy, 385.
Mary, 163.
Mary Bosson, 363.
Sarah, 206.
William, 42, 289, 397.
Davinson, Abigaill, 309.
David, 115.
George, 375.
James, 482.
Thomas, 180.
Davis, Abigail, 74, 492.
Amasa, 177.
Amos, 177.
Amy, 165, 470.
Ann, 176.
Anna, 72, 165.
Anstis, Gardner, 382.
Aquilla, 227.
Bathsheba, 143.
Benjamin, 3, 38, 47, 324, 379, 398, 428, 433.
Betsy, 118, 154, 269, 301, 444, 465, 500.
Caleb, 37, 77, 299, 327.
Catharine, 131, 314, 343.
Catharine G., 131.
Charles, 179.
Charlotte, 11, 157, 164, 393.
David, 390.
Diama, 427.
Dolly, 463.
Ebenezer, 76.
Edward, 19, 339, 395, 402, 408, 441.
Eleanor, 149, 169, 364.
Elias, 243.
Elijah, 337.
Eliza., 14, 18, 23, 176.
Elizabeth, 60, 75, 76, 86, 102, 108, 125, 163, 285, 288, 327, 331, 352, 406, 424, 452, 454.
Ellinor, 364.
Ephraim, 494.
Ezra, 177, 242.
Frances, 135, 138, 142.
George, 498.
Hannah, 28, 114, 171, 175, 201, 357, 430.
Henry, 178, 413, 467.
Isaac, 462, 505.
Ithamar, 227.
Jacob, 242, 489.
James, 178, 180, 398, 463, 477, 479.
James, C., 180.
Jane, 132, 237.
Jemima, 423.
Jenny, 443.
Jesse, 178.
John, 76, 115, 177, 227, 243, 337, 400, 425, 439, 452, 454, 478, 489, 498.
John C., 177, 243.
John E., 480.
Jonathan, 33, 178, 371, 501.
Joseph, 177, 179, 439, 465.
Joshua, 6, 116, 177, 335, 376.
Joshua, G., 176.
Katharine, 314.
Keturah, 47.
London, 471.
Lucinda, 115.
Lucretia, 153.
Lucy, 96, 120, 126, 279, 385, 463.
Luia, 96.
Lydia, 76.
Margarett, 36, 404.
Marie, 285.
Martha, 41, 44, 56, 426.
Mary, 31, 34, 64, 103, 109, 194, 196, 206, 298, 358, 445, 463, 488, 497, 504.
Mary Ann, 423.
Mary, H., 171.

Davis, Matilda, 458.
Matthew L., 176.
Matthew Levingston, 242.
Mercy, 165, 452.
Mime, 126.
Nancy, 176.
Nathan, 425.
Nathaniel, 117, 178, 179, 283, 294, 416.
Oliver, 179.
Paul, 417.
Persee, 159.
Persis, 159.
Polly, 75.
Polly Greenleaf, 87.
Raas, 432.
Rachel, 149.
Rebecca, 8, 12, 28, 40, 134, 168, 261, 354, 357, 359, 372, 455, 467.
Rhoda, 469.
Robert, 47, 180, 294.
Rose, 113.
Sally, 101, 114, 124, 481.
Samuel, 115, 176, 177, 179, 243, 428, 497.
Sarah, 51, 76, 163, 206, 253, 284, 334, 335, 390, 437.
Solomon, 76.
Sukey, 161.
Sullivan, 487.
Susan, 292, 497.
Susanna, 24, 66, 161, 356.
Sylance, 447.
Tabithy, 427.
Thomas, 17, 19, 47, 315, 316, 335, 419, 422, 447, 466, 469, 484, 500.
Washington, 179.
William, 18, 64, 115, 116, 117, 178, 242, 284, 289, 331, 355, 400, 467, 485.
Winnifred, 289.
Zebiah, 161.
Davison (Davisson), Abigail, 309.
Betsy, 207.
George, 375, 480.
Henry, 76.
James, 467.
Margaret, 16, 426.
Mary, 65, 309.
Rachel, 61.
Thomas, 366.
Daw (Dawes, Daws), Abigail, 433.
Anna, 330.
Edward, 76.
Eliza., 29.
Elizabeth, 157, 372.
Emily, 248.
Hannah, 53, 136, 230.
Hitty, 140.
Isaac A., 242.
Isaac L., 242.
Isabella, 133.
Israel P., 180.
Levi, 178.
Lydia, 432.
Margaret, 244.
Mary, 45, 329.
Mary Susanna, 175.
Rebecca, 441.
Reuben, 115.
Richard, 424.
Robert, 115.
Ruth, 107.
Sarah, 29, 32, 44, 129, 326
Susanna, 46, 175, 330.
Thomas, 3, 448.
William, 41, 47, 116, 427.
Dawkins, Nathaniel, 12.
Dawnes, Charlotte, 264.
Dawson (Dauson), Abigail, 427.
Elizabeth, 335.
Ezra, 456.
James, 76, 292, 293, 475.
Jeane, 443.
Mary, 32, 338.
Rosannah, 192.
Sarah, 411.
Dawson (Dauson), Susannah, 60.
Day, Elizabeth, 126.
George, 495.
Hannah, 21, 369.
Jane, 24, 340.
John, 17, 41, 176, 296, 324, 423, 505.
Joseph, 27, 346.
Judith, 299.
Mary, 146, 167.
Nabby R., 245.
Nelly, 242.
Polly, 390.
Sally, 460.
Sarah, 18.
Susanna, 185, 455.
Susanna Maria, 248.
William, 76.
Day Fooch, John, 76.
Day Gooch, John, 76.
Daymond, Sarah, 125.
Deacon, Mary, 90.
Thomas, 178.
Deal, Esther, 439.
Dealy, Patrick, 360.
Dean (Deane, Deain, Deen), Abigail, 84.
Austes, 53.
Austis, 53.
Caroline, 211.
Catharine, 143, 294.
Deborah, 468.
Eliphalet, 117.
Eliza, 224.
Ely, 179.
John, 26, 177, 363, 429.
Jonathan, 117.
Katy, 294.
Lucy, 426.
Lydia, 79, 231.
Martha, 75, 271.
Mary, 39, 208.
Molly, 484.
Mrs., 75.
Nabby, 174.
Rhoda, 231.
Sally, 254.
Samuel, 177, 474.
Sibil, 480.
Simeon, 176.
Susan, 175.
Thaddeus, 388.
Thomas, 76, 242.
William, 475.
Dearan, Ruth, 487.
Dearborn (Dearbon), Fanny, 250.
Dearden, Ann, 428.
Dearing (Dering), Daniel, 389.
Elizabeth, 456.
Lucy, 100.
Nicholas, 75.
Ruth, 464.
Sarah, 13.
Debawl, Susannah, 485.
de Bellevire, Lewis Baury, 71.
Louis Baury, 71.
Deblois, Elenor, 145.
Elizabeth, 439.
George, 364, 402, 502.
L——, 434.
Lewis, 363, 460.
Sally Williams, 235.
Sarah, 364.
Stephen, 116.
Violet, 119.
William, 455.
Debois, William, 488.
Debrisson, Mary Ann, 280.
Debuke, Elizabeth, 2, 363.
Jemima, 330.
Decanssen, John Peter, 179.
DeCarteret (DeCartert), John, 47.
Richard, 47.
Decasse, Maly, 148, 164.
Mary C. A., 164.
Mary Johanna, 148.

Decasse, John Pierre, 177, 179.
Decaussau, John Peter, 177.
DeChezeau (De Chizeau), Adam, 47.
Decker, Sally, 459.
Decost (Decoste, Decosto), Anthony, 360.
Eliza, 388.
Elizabeth, 388.
Francis, 227.
Margaret, 429.
Ruth, 330.
Decoster, Eliza., 489.
Ezekiel, 458.
Jane, 7, 353.
John, 5, 23, 353, 356.
Jonathan, 14, 377.
Joseph, 381.
Martha, 6, 376.
Mary, 45, 353.
Rebecca, 130.
Robert, 2,
Ruth, 330.
Temple, 77.
Dedder, James, 143.
Dedell, Elizabeth, 457.
Dedrick, Martin Gustif, 265.
Dedval, Susannah, 189.
Defiler, Elizabeth, 3, 353.
De Folger, Peter, 345.
Deforge, Peter, 16, 345.
Defrance, Abigail, 88.
George, 339.
Degan, Charles Furlong, 177.
Degge, Abigail, 411.
James, 408.
Deggett, William, 414.
Degells, David, 176.
Degills, Mercy Thompson, 137.
Degols, Mary, 191.
De Grosse, Frederick, 243.
Dehane, Rachael, 5.
Dehon, Mary, 142.
Rachael, 253.
Timothy, 31, 371.
William, 179.
Deissen, Elizabeth, 209.
Dejersey, John, 16, 374.
de Julien, John Baptist Gilbert Puijptat, 469.
Delacey, John, 115.
De Lacroix, Irence Amelot, 257.
Irene Amelot, 257.
De Ladevese, Peter Fabre, 404.
De La Fountain, Joseph, 246, 257.
Delahunt, William, 17.
Delancey (Dellancey), Dorcas, 421.
Mary, 445.
De Lane, Timothy, 10.
Delaney (Delany), James, 465.
Patrick, 179.
Peter, 180.
William, 243.
Delano (Delino, Dellano, Deleano, Deleno),
Benjamin, 178, 472.
Easter, F., 249.
Elizabeth, 212.
Esther F., 249.
Huldah, 113.
Hulday, 113.
John, 116.
Joseph, 77.
Lydia, 52.
Mariah, 210.
William, 242, 466.
Delap (Delape, Delapp), Ann, 24, 378.
George, 22, 345.
Rebecca, 36, 358.
Delarew (Delarue), Elizabeth, 74.
Philip, 334.
William, 361, 423.
Delaruy, Joseph, 77.
Delatiere, Susannah, 488.
Delave, Thomas, 435.
Delearn, Elisabeth, 411.
Delemes, Chavier Cardoze, 445.
Delgado, Joseph, 179.
Delhond, Sarah, 47.
de lis Darnier, Mary Matilda Adeline, 505.
Delits, August, 42, 333.
De Livorno, Lucco Viscouici, 457.
Dell, John, 403.
Mary Ann, 232.
Dellaway, William, 77.
Delline, Mariah, 210.
Dellingham, Asa, 178.
Delope, Ann, 378.
Delucy, John, 115.
Polly, 390.
Delvey, Polley, 390.
Delway, Lidia, 353.
Lydia, 1, 353.
Dely, John, 411.
Demack, Mary, 214.
de Marasquelle (de Maresquelle), Lewis, 341,
Louis, 341.
Demerry (Demery, Damary), Ann, 374.
Hannah, 18.
Thomas, 323.
Demester, Sarah, 405.
Deming (Demming), Abigail, 312.
Elizabeth, 433.
John, 2, 77, 117, 176, 366.
Jonathan, 428.
Lemuel, 178.
Sarah, 236.
Demisuet, Anthony, 177.
Demmen (Demman, Demmon), James, 242.
Priscilla, 442.
Sarah, 65, 421.
Demosmaker, Johannes, 300.
Dempkin, Ruth, 366.
Dempsey, Owen, 116.
DeNancreed, Paul Joseph, 95.
Dench, Lawson, 179.
Sally, 82.
Denet (Dennet), John, 411, 459.
Mary, 173.
DeNeufville, Anna Margaret, 285.
DeNewville, Annie Margaret, 285.
Anna Cecillia, 257.
Annie Margaret, 285.
De Newsville, Anna Cecelia, 257.
Denian, Victore Hafier, 180.
Deningham, Thomas, 479.
Denion, Victor Frazier, 180.
Denmore, Unice, 499.
Dennen, James, 22.
Dennie (Denniy, Denny), Betsy, 168.
David, 399.
Ebenezer, T., 178.
John, 39, 327, 451.
Mary, 18, 395, 483.
Molly, 449.
Thomas, 76.
Dennis, Eliza., 352.
Elizabeth, 352, 383.
Israel, 177.
Jacob, 180.
James, 76.
John, 77, 414, 447, 459.
Joseph, 115.
Martha, 302.
Mary, 93, 277.
Patty, 223.
Sam'l., R., 178.
Sarah, 93.
Solomon, 478, 479.
Dennison, Dier, 177.
Elizabeth, 109.
Gardner, 243.
Gurden, 243.
Mary, 242.
Denniston, Joseph, 77.
Denorie, David, 457.
Denton (Dentin), Betsy, 241.
Jacob, 243.
John, 388.
Margaret, 176.
Mary, 188.
De Orville, Martha Dennison, 242,

De Orville, Matthew, D., 96, 117.
Depance, Abigail, 88.
Depaw, John, 457.
De Pratt, Francis, 406.
Deproisey, Sophia, 194.
Derby (Derbey), Amos, 116.
Betsy, 238.
Elias Hasket, 179.
Elizabeth, 199.
Hannah, 476.
Jane, 310.
John, 77, 418.
Lucretia, 213.
Mary, 23.
Richard, 242.
Sally A., 225.
Deromple, (Derumple) John, 115.
Sally, 80.
Thomas, 20, 369.
de Roussy, Petrus Reguier, 451.
Derricks, Betsy, 116.
Derron, John, 416.
De Rue, Betsy, 100.
Mary, 360, 401.
Derumell, Mary, 434.
Derumrill, Betsy, 388.
Betty, 388.
Desam, Ann, 11.
Deshon, Charles H., 485.
Susannah, 20.
Desire, Philip, 180.
Desolve, John, 9.
Desper, Loias, 446.
Mary, 430.
Destopt, Jacob, 178.
Destuge, Bernard, 403.
Detson, William, 227.
Deubricks, Anna, 206.
De Valnais, Joseph, 448.
Devaulter, David, 485.
Deven, (Devans, Devens, Devins), Abigial, 74.
Charles, 425.
John, 464.
Mary, 73, 84.
Nabby, 74.
Polly, 84.
Rachel, 136.
Richard, 449.
Deverel (Deverell), John, 243, 460.
Margaret Eliza, 235.
Devereux, Humphrey, 47.
Deverex, Betsy, 460.
Deverrick, Betsy, 116.
de Villehaut, Jean B. E. L , 109.
Devol (Devole), Silas, 76.
Sucky, 205.
Dewar, Andrew, 333.
Dewell, Mary, 92.
Dewen, Ebenezer, 393.
Dewey, Dehanner, 244.
Dihanner, 244.
Dewherst (Deuhurst, Dewhurst), Catharine, 491.
George, 243.
Henry, 179.
John, 76, 383.
Dewhurstand, John, 383.
Dewing, Abigail, 399, 428.
Ebenezer, 8, 393, 399.
Dewing, Abigail, 399.
Dewolf, Henry, 242.
John, 227.
Dexter, Aaron, 115.
Andrew, 243.
Bridget, 305.
Elizabeth Amory, 272.
Hannah, 341.
James Whipple, 76.
Mary, 443.
Paul, 304.
Phebe, 305.
Rebecca, 487.
Richard, 116.
Dexter, Samuel, 115.
William, 456.
Dexy, Nancy Abraham, 246.
Diagles, Mary, 191.
Diamond (Dimmond, Diman, Dimon, Dimond), Ann, 338.
Daniel, 482.
David, 305.
Elizabeth, 47.
Hannah, 434.
John Webber, 76.
John Webster, 76.
Peter, 176.
Rebecca, 341.
Sarah, 85, 461.
Thomas Smith, 29, 370.
William, 338.
Dibdill, John, 477.
Dibson, Jesse, 179.
Dick, Warrick, 76.
Dickenson (Dickinson), Abigail, 59.
Alexander, 242.
Azariah, 490.
Daniel, 474.
Mary, 70, 102.
Dickerman (Dickman), Eliza, 22, 356.
Elizabeth, 260, 356.
Isaac, 34.
Joseph, 77, 116.
Mary, 498.
Peter, 180.
Rachel, 80.
Dickerson, Alexander, 242.
Mary, 500.
Sarah, 426.
William, 76.
Dickey (Dickie, Dicky), Adam, 11, 344.
James, 9, 393.
Margaret, 118.
Peter, 20, 345.
Dickens, Joseph, 242.
Robert, 242.
Dickson (Dixen, Dixon, Dixson), David, 42.
Frances, 31, 371.
George, 178.
Harriet, 485.
Henry, 77.
James, 177, 343.
John, 491.
Margaret, 379.
Mary, 10, 201, 340.
Mehitable, 160.
Robert, 77.
Samuel, 404.
Sarah, 36, 346.
Sukey, 198.
Thomas, 39, 338, 359, 404.
William Bell, 179.
Dicy, Thomas, 412.
Didson, Elice, 197.
Ellis, 197.
Dievet, Elizabeth, 478.
Diey, Thomas, 412.
Digings, Dorothy, 8.
Dilarew, Elizabeth, 74.
Dile, Elizabeth, 478.
Dill, James, 115.
John, 242.
Sally, 175.
Sarah, 501, 504.
Dillaway (Dilleway, Dilliway), Abigail, 436.
Hannah, 110, 138, 247.
Henry, 77.
John, 381.
Margaret, 204.
Mary, 49, 77, 186, 456.
Mary Ann, 232.
Rachel, 71.
Ruth, 218.
Samuel, 48, 177, 178.
Thomas, 115, 115, 176, 242.
William, 312, 493.
Dilling, Edward, 177.
Dillingham, Asa, 178.

Dillingham, Edward, 177.
Elisha, 482, 504.
Dillon, John, 492.
Thomas, 48.
Dillua, Sarah, 64.
Dilly, Turner, 47.
Dilmont, Joseph, 444.
Dilva, Sarah, 64.
Dincher, Elizabeth, 467.
Dinham, Susannah, 51.
Dinnar, Sarah, 90.
Dinny, Mary, 207.
Dinsdal (Dinsdale, Dinsdall, Dinsdel, Dinsdell), Abigail, 94.
Joanna, 119.
John, 288, 315, 348, 375.
Sarah, 493, 500.
Theoda, 387.
Theoden, 387.
Dinsmore, Hannah, 93.
William, 418.
Dinzer, Philip, 180.
Dirumple, Sarah, 80.
Discal (Diskel), Elizabeth, 459.
Sarah, 490.
Disdale, Joanna, 119, 461.
Dismore, Abraham, 481.
Thomas, 115, 180.
Dispar, Ebenezer, 35, 371.
Dissen, Elizabeth, 209.
Disstopt, Jacob, 178.
Distoff, Jacob, 491, 492.
Ditson, Jesse, 179.
John, 116.
Joseph, 285.
Thomas, 180.
William, 227.
Divire, William, 435.
Dix (Dicks), Catherine, 318.
Eliza, 312.
Elizabeth, 312.
George, 383.
John, 176, 243.
Jonah, 320.
Jonas, 320.
Jonathan, 178.
Mary, 14, 201, 266.
Sally, 464.
Samuel, 36.
Stephen, 116.
Dixey, Hannah, 95.
Dixy, Nancy Abrams, 246.
Dixwell, John, 488.
Mary, 9, 325, 434.
Dizer, Francis, 362.
Mary, 408.
Doak (Doake, Doakes, Doaks, Dokes), Abigail, 361.
Bridget, 106.
Elizabeth, 35.
Hannah, 138, 144, 474.
John, 76, 242.
Lydia, 376.
Mary, 84, 375.
Polly, 84, 375.
Tabitha, 47.
William, 180, 430.
William D., 180.
Doan (Doane), Anna, 421, 453.
Elisha, 410, 426.
Ephraim, 8, 367.
Hannah, 18, 63, 416.
Heman, 435.
Jane, 300.
Jean, 20.
Joanna, 70.
John, 10, 116, 461.
Joseph, 391.
Mary, 159.
Nancy, 426.
Newman, 439.
Percis, 181.
Polly, 417.
Samuel Brown, 496.
Doan (Doane), Sarah, 21, 40, 200.
Seth, 420.
Willard, 77.
William, 76, 77.
Doaran, Polly, 296.
Dobeison, Mary Ann, 280.
Dobel (Doble), Abigail, 19, 369.
Grace, 80, 113, 456.
Hannah, 271.
John, 25, 283, 370.
Joseph, 47, 115, 342.
Lucy, 200.
Mary, 232.
Peter, 116, 390.
Ruth, 424.
Ruthy R., 232.
William B., 178.
William, John Bonger, 178.
Dobins, Thomas, 10, 332.
Dobson, Elenor, 214.
Elizabeth, 361.
John, 24, 76, 179, 356.
Dock, Briget, 106.
Dockendorf, Jacob, 178.
Dockum (Dockham), Samuel, 438.
Sarah, 341, 412, 439, 441.
Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Abigail, 159.
Abigail A., 159.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 75.
Eunice, 483.
John, 177.
Mary, 282.
Rachel, 316.
Sally, 166.
Sarah, 166.
Timothy, 497.
William, 179, 445.
Dodge (Doge), Ammasa Sawyer, 453.
Betsy, 468, 502.
David, 116.
Eliza, 202.
Hannah, 226.
Isaac, 468.
James, 47, 375.
Jane, 188.
John, 115, 227.
Lydia, 77.
Mary, 328.
Nathaniel, 475.
Polly, 193.
Rachel, 316.
Rebecca, 452.
Reuben, 290.
Ruben, 290.
Ruthy, 493.
Sally, 172, 233.
Sarah, 330.
Thomas, 422.
William, 116.
Doe, Theophilus, 179.
Dogget (Doggett), Bathsheba, 26.
Betsy, 446.
Isaac, 47.
John, 177.
Noah, 9, 116, 325, 379.
Samuel, 48.
William, 115.
Dogharty (Doigherty), James, 29, 342, 357.
Doharty (Dohertey, Doherty), James, 450.
Judith, 359.
Dolbard, Anna, 457.
Dolbear (Dolbeare, Dolbier, Dolebeare), Abigail, 412.
Benjamin, 35, 176, 358, 423.
Betsy, 130.
Christiana, 140, 166, 465, 471.
Christina, 140.
Edmund, 405.
Edmund Grice, 14, 325.
Eliza, 16.
Elizabeth, 330, 440.
Joannah, 484.
John, 11, 47, 368.

Dolbear (Dolbeare, Dolbier, Dolebeare), Joseph, 115, 455.
Mary, 24, 159, 169, 176, 296, 395, 477.
Nabby, 484.
Phebe, 83, 126.
Ruthy, 130.
Sally, 151.
Sarah, 102, 159, 170, 330.
Susan, 498.
Susannah, 452.
Thomas, 77, 324.
William, 76.
Dolbey, Betsy, 478.
Polly, 99.
Dole, Elizabeth, 52.
Friend, 48.
John, 117.
Mary, 228.
Sarah, 228.
William, 311.
Doliber (Dolibear), Joseph, 306.
Dolinson, John, 426.
Doliver (Dolliver), Elizabeth, 416.
Hannah, 170.
Sally, 415.
Thomas, 176.
Doll, Elizabeth, 132.
Mary, 214.
Sarah, 147.
William, 311, 447.
Dollano, William, 242.
Dollard (Dollerd), Adam, 1, 391.
Mary, 29, 396.
Sally, 275.
Sarah, 443.
Dolly, Sally, 441.
Dolorson, Daniel, 14, 325.
Dolton, Allis, 11.
Domac (Domack), Hannah, 115.
Mary, 214.
Peter, 453.
Domblideis, John Stephen, 340.
Domblidon, Jean Etienne, 340.
Domkin, Ruth, 3, 366.
Dommet (Dommett), Eunice, 473.
George, 176, 453.
Joseph, 336.
Mary, 173.
Donahew (Donnahew), Abigail, 307.
Elisha, 447.
Margaret, 334.
Donald (Donnald), Alexdr., 349.
Peggy N., 251.
Donaldson, William, 424.
Donally (Donnelly), Lydia, 98.
Patrick, 443.
Doncey, Mary, 454.
Done, Levi, 444.
Polly, 472.
Sarah, 424.
Doneson, James, 456.
Donet (Donnett), Mary, 463.
William, 76.
Donham, Elisha, 10, 393.
Mary, 5, 324.
Richard, 30.
Solomon, 76.
Doniston, John, 77.
Donnel (Donnell), Abraham, 471.
Alexander, 349.
Jacob, 76.
Jonathan, 76.
Donnellon, John, 178.
Donnem (Donem), William, 77.
Donnison (Donison), James, 116, 499.
William, 77.
Donocurr, William, 496.
Donoghoe (Donoughue) Daniel, 180.
Mary, 158.
Doo, Vincent, 454.
Dook, Elizabeth, 31.
Doolin, Luke, 427.
Doon, Hannah, 63.
Dopson, Elenor, 214.
Dopson, John, 76.
Doran, Mary, 491.
Patrick, 243.
Sybil, 206.
Dorathea (Dorothea), John, 242.
Dorbrick, Christian Xdolph, 178.
Dorby, Elizabeth, 199.
Mary, 378.
Dorff, Jacob Dunkin, 347.
Dorick, Benjamin, 243.
Christ. Adolph, 178.
Dority, James, 491.
Dorman, James, 242.
Dorn, Jacob, 470.
Dorphey, Peter, 176.
Dorr, Abigail, 190.
Andrew C., 481.
Anna, 450.
Ebenezer, 41, 177, 243, 379, 472.
Henry, 242.
John, 116.
Joseph, 179, 428.
Joseph Hawley, 479.
Margaret S., 100.
Moses, 37.
Nancy, 124.
Nathan, 337, 480.
Nathan'l, 243.
Samuel, 483.
Sarah, 372.
Susannah, 428, 438.
Timothy, 177.
William, 115, 243.
Dorren, Rebecca, 15, 345.
Dorrington, Eliza, 435.
Rachel, 148.
Sarah, 6, 353.
Dorsey, James, 454.
Dorson, Rosannah, 192.
Dorten (Dortin, Dorton), Alice, 14, 354,
Henry, 441.
Rebecca, 345.
Dorty, Mary, 26, 357.
D'Orvilla, Mather Denison, 96, 117.
Dose, Solomon, 452.
Dosson, Abigail, 20.
Doty (Douty), James, 390.
Thomas, 31, 378.
Doualy (Douely), Joseph, 452.
Josiah, 439.
Doubleday (Doubledey), Esther, 139.
John, 38, 314.
John Gardner, 314.
Sarah, 44.
Doubt, Nyott, 13.
Sally, 374.
Dougelass (Douglass, Dougles, Duglass, Duglies), Betsy, 469, 475.
Eliza, 8, 393.
Elizabeth, 393.
Frances, 28.
Jane, 6.
John, 117, 177, 365.
Mary, 278.
Nancy, 252, 417.
Peter, 20, 345.
Rebecca, 19, 395.
Samuel, 227.
Sarah, 383.
Susanna, 177, 179, 473.
William, 39, 338, 361.
Dougherty, Edward, 436.
James, 342.
Mary, 339.
Douning, Betsey, 204.
Dous, Nancy, 191.
Dove, George, 458.
William, 315.
Doviers, William, 178.
Dow (Dows), Elizabeth, 287.
Henry, 242.
Levi, 178, 246.
Levina, 246.
Phineas, 243.

Dow (Dows), Samuel, 389, 472.
Simeon, 383.
Weare, 179.
Dowding, Elizabeth, 423.
Dowell, Susannah, 45.
Dowling, (Dowlling), Sarah, 138.
Suky, 310.
Dowly, David, 116.
Dowman, Sarah, 138.
Down (Downe, Downes, Downs), Abigail, 37, 379.
Ambrose, 48,
Betsy, 87.
Charlotte, 264.
Clarissa, 228, 257.
Ebenezer, 15, 377.
Eliza, 132.
Elizabeth, 87, 132.
Fanny, 218.
Harriot, 166.
Isaac, 76, 77.
Jane, 117.
Joanna, 319.
Johannah, 319.
John, 27.
Lawrence, 178.
Lawrence P., 178.
Lydia, 260.
Margret, 331.
Mary, 19, 145, 475.
Mary Ann, 390.
Nathl. Holmes, 116.
Patrick, 366.
Peggy, 331.
Rebecca, 140.
Sarah, 23, 331, 377, 395.
Shubal, 180.
Shubael, 180.
Susanna, 14, 368, 472.
William, 76, 317, 398, 427.
Downer, Rebecca, 158.
Downey, (Downy), Robert, 38, 346.
Smith, 178.
Downing, Betsy, 204.
Mary, 477.
Phillis, 482.
Rebecca, 96, 158, 494.
Sarah, 52.
Smith, 178, 180.
Susanna, 310.
Dowse, Alice, 104.
Betsey, 149.
Edward, 117.
Elizabeth, 287.
Hannah, 180, 197.
Mary, 63, 408.
Nancy, 191, 487.
Polly, 168.
Samuel, 342.
Sarah, 402.
Dowyer, Edmond, 76.
Doyel, (Doyl, Doyle, Doil, Doile), Eliza, 478.
Esther, 264.
James, 242.
John, 363.
Maria, 136.
Mary, 207, 432.
Michael, 424, 426.
Nelly, 242.
Polly, 314.
Thomas, 115.
William, 340, 404.
William Massey Stroud, 115, 177.
Dracey, (Dracy, Draisey), Elizabeth, 470.
Thomas, 116, 426.
Dragey, Betsy, 469.
Drake, Betsy, 241.
John, 478.
Levy, 466.
Lucinda, 488.
Rachell, 172.
Sally, 237.
Dr'Andries, Angelo Bartholomew, 412.
Draper, Anthony, 448.
Draper, Elizabeth, 329, 403, 481.
Hannah, 481.
Lydia, 16, 325.
Mary, 241.
Richard, 422.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 290, 399.
William, 27, 115, 396, 491.
Drary, Polly, 134.
Draver, Elizabeth, 424.
Drayton, Ann, 393.
Isabella, 90, 165.
John, 243, 350.
Lydia, 476.
Thomas A., 487.
Drenchas, Elizabeth, 191.
Drencher, Elizabeth, 191.
Drescutt, John, 116.
Dressin (Dresson), John, 179.
Dreton, Ann, 12, 393.
Drew, Charles, 76.
Hannah, 272.
Job, 178.
John, 374.
Joseph, 180.
Judith, 474.
Levi, 22.
Mary, 360.
Rachel, 482.
Samuel, 243.
Susan, 268.
Susanna, 268.
Drewin, Edward, 347.
Drewry, Sarah, 496.
Drinckwater (Drinkwater), Chas. Sylvanus, 178.
Mary, 237.
Driscol (Driscoll, Driskell, Driskill, Drisscal), Catharine, 332.
Elizabeth, 139.
Jeremiah, 116.
John, 116, 450.
Katherine, 3, 332, 334.
Mary, 427.
Drisvin, Edward, 347.
Driver, Ann Wilson, 409.
George, 24, 346.
Mary, 145.
Polly, 439.
Richard, 29, 378, 409.
Rosanna, 86.
Drocham, John, 349.
Drochan, John, 349.
Drosson, Henry, 24.
Droven, Edward, 29.
Drown (Drowne), Elizabeth, 450.
Lucy, 198.
Samuel, 406.
Sarah, 472, 486.
Susanna, 362.
Drubil, Anna, 206.
Druet (Dreuett, Druitt), Eleanor, 192.
Grace, 15.
Mary, 9.
Druick, Benjamin, 243.
Drummand (Drummond), Andrew, 348.
James, 425.
Mary, 334.
Drury, Jotham, 339, 453.
Jothan, 339.
Lucy, 273.
Polly, 134, 175.
Sally, 180.
Duant, Mary, 448.
Duballet, John, 414.
Dubart, John, 346.
Dublois, Eleoner, 145.
Dubois, Louis, 176.
Duck, James, 179, 490.
Duckerman, Rachel, 80.
Duckers (Dukers), James, 116, 504.
Nancy, 413.
Duckin (Duckins), Duty, 362.
Nancy, 413.

Duckinfield (Duckenfield, Duckingfield), Samuel, 37, 372.
Sarah, 405.
Duckous, Mary, 338.
Duden, John Adolphus, 307.
Dudley (Dudliy), Abigail, 50.
Ann, 36, 326.
Elizabeth, 238.
Eunice, 93.
George, 307.
Jeremiah, 178.
John, 47.
Mary, 16, 325.
Paul, 176, 301.
William, 365.
Duer, Edmund, 76.
Duff (Duffs), Betsey, 182.
Nicholas, 176, 179, 472.
Rebecca, 182.
William, 28, 77.
Duffey (Duffe), Mary, 497.
Patrick, 179.
Peter, 176.
Dufonteau, William, 448.
Dufraisy, Sophia, 194.
Dufraquee, Frederick, 499.
Dugan (Duggan, Dughan), James, 116.
John, 115, 176.
Lawrence, 177.
Mary, 195, 438.
Patrick, 116.
Thomas, 364, 430.
Duhurst, Henry, 179.
Margaret, 198.
Duick, Benjamin, 176.
Duke, John, 444.
Dukers, James, 116.
Dukesbury, Louisa, 263.
Dukin, Hannah, 299.
Duley (Dulley, Dullay), Eleanor, 224.
James, 180.
Dulgar, Lydia, 471.
Dulripel, Isaac, 176,
Dumaresq (Dumaresque), Ann, 336.
Jane, 2, 4, 332.
Philip, 360.
Thomas, 323.
Dumas, Joseph, 178.
Dumer, William, 10.
Dumerret, Anthony, 177, 242.
Dumesnel, Anthony, 242.
Dumore, Archibald, 76.
Dumoutal, John B., 499.
Dumpey, Frances, 437.
Dumphy, Margery, 452.
Dumpsey, Owen, 116.
Dun (Dunn), Ann, 117.
Anna, 117.
Elizabeth, 364,
George, 397.
Hannah Darby, 169.
Hannah, Derby, 169.
James, 385.
John, 360, 437.
John Augusta, 450.
Jonathan, 243.
Margaret, 16, 59, 355.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 78, 239, 362.
Mary B., 263.
Nathaniel, 11.
Nelly, 480.
Patrick, 401.
Samuel, 34, 177, 407.
Sarah, 93, 113, 254.
Thomas, 242.
William, 476.
Dunan (Dunnan, Dunnam), Patience, 184.
Silvanus, 116.
Dunbar, Alpheas, 484.
Hannah, 58, 496.
James, 115, 304.
Keziah, 503.
Mary, 416, 434.
Dunbar, Melzar, 243.
Milzar, 243.
Reuben, 176.
Sophia, 208.
Sucky, 155.
Duncalfe (Duncalf), Sarah, 404.
Duncam (Duncan, Dunkin), Andrew Nash, 177.
Betsy, 111.
David, 399.
Edmund, 340.
Elisha, 48.
Elizabeth, 111.
Elizabeth Pierce, 175.
Esther, 455.
George, 299.
Isabella, 347.
John, 428.
Margaret, 350.
Mary, 147.
Robert, 179.
Rosannah, 2, 344, 350.
Ruth, 3.
Sally, 148, 199.
Sarah, 158, 232.
Duncanson, Jenny, 474.
Dundass, Hannah, 435.
William, 337.
Dunfie (Dunfe, Dumfies), James, 177, 179.
Dungan, Mary, 147.
Dunham, Anna, 179.
Deborah, 236.
Dianah, 308.
Elisha, 48, 393.
Joshua, 424.
Josiah, 179.
Mary, 190, 208.
Nancy, 179.
Sally, 488.
Dunilop (Dunlap, Dunlop), Agnass, 348.
Andrew, 487.
Angus, 348.
Anna, 45.
Eliza, 236.
George, 345.
Jane, 144, 418.
John, 116, 375.
Peggy, 76, 457.
Sally, 486,
Samuel, 443.
Dunkam, Tabitha, 495.
Dunkenfeild (Dunkenfield), Eliza., 86, 95.
Elizabeth, 84, 95.
Dunklee (Dunkley, Dunckley), Hannah, 209, 237.
Dunmore, Archibald, 76, 434.
Hannah, 93.
Dunnahue, Mary, 158.
Dunnavan (Dunnaven, Dunnevan, Dunovan), Anna, 399.
Grissel, 395.
Margaret, 18, 395.
Sarah, 87.
Dunnel (Dunnell, Dunnells, Dunnels, Dunnal), Betsey, 149, 475.
Jacob, 76.
John, 177.
Lydia, 98, 271.
Oliver, 177.
Samuel, 176.
Susanna, 99.
Zachary, 48.
Dunnett, John, 411.
Dunning, John, 116.
Dunniton, John, 178.
Dunnvertol, John, 499.
Dunsmore, Eunis, 499.
Dunson, Henry, 177, 179.
Dunstar, Elizabeth, 287.
Dunster, Elizabeth, 287,
Henry, 491.
Dunstone, Samuel, 440.
Duntley, Isaac, 115.
Dunton, Abner, 498.

Dunton, Ebenr., 116.
George, 115.
Jonathan, 383.
Reuben, 495.
Dunwell, Daniel, 180.
Dupee (Dupe), Betsey, 152.
Elias, 2, 366.
Esther, 331,
Grace, 21, 468.
Harriot, 492.
Isaac, 47, 176.
John, 26, 356.
Mary, 32.
Rebecca, 86, 154.
Sally, 169.
Dupent (Dupoint), John, 243.
Duperrie, John, 227.
Duperrier, John, 227.
Durall, Isaac, 77.
Duran (Duren), Hannah, 12, 393.
Joal, 242.
Joel, 242.
Patrick, 243.
Durand, Samuel, 406.
Durant, Abby, 176.
Abigail, 89.
Ann, 60.
Anna, 60.
Cornelius, 307.
Elizabeth, 364.
Ephraim, 76, 437.
Francis, 243.
Hannah, 127.
Isaac, 77.
Jonathan, 47.
Margaret, 430.
Mariah C., 495.
Mary, 17, 160, 161, 296, 355, 423.
Samuel, 406.
William, 495.
Durfie, James, 177.
Durham, Eliza, 22.
Durick (Duerick), Grace, 361.
Dury, Polley, 175.
Sally, 180.
Duset, Mary, 128.
Dutch, Mehitable, 481.
Dutten (Dutton, Duttons), Daniel, 420.
Joshua, 47.
Silas, 178.
Stephen, 77.
Warren, 243.
Duty, John, 407.
Mary, 413.
Duval, Susannah, 189.
Duxbur, Jane, 461.
Dwayer, Colomb, 179.
Dwelbee, Betsy, 142.
Dwelle (Dwelly), Betsy, 142.
Deborah, 35, 326.
Lucy, 152.
Penelope, 357
Dwier (Dwire, Dwyer), Anna, 362.
Betsey, 237.
Cottum, 179.
Jane, 138, 463.
Dwight, Edward, 243.
Polly, 303.
Sarah, 23.
Dwimell, Charles, 18.
Dyar (Dier, Dyarr, Dyer, Dyre), Alea, 435.
Alce, 430.
Anna, 320.
Bodwin, 415.
Bridwin, 415.
Catherine Sweetser, 91.
Daniel, 504.
Ebenezer, 180.
Elizabeth, 350, 460.
Ella, 475.
Esther, 240.
Ezra, 178.
Hannah, 295. 320.
James, 322, 425.
Dyar (Dier, Dyarr, Dyer, Dyre), Jane, 138, 359.
Jeremiah, 116.
Joanna, 3, 392.
John, 2, 47, 76, 115, 242, 366.
John Damaresque, 115.
John D., 115.
John F., 243.
John T., 243.
Joseph, 47, 305, 453.
Lydia, 437.
Mary, 64, 106, 257, 384, 429, 440, 447.
Michael, 47.
Nabby, 147.
Nancy, 123.
Silence, 49.
William, 20, 76, 180, 311, 375.
Dyke (Dykes), Rebecca, 421.
William Henry, 177.
Dyser, John, 242.
Dyzier, John, 242.

Eades (Eddes, Ede, Edes, Eeds), Abigail, 28, 67, 289.
Benjamin, 15, 78, 438.
Bulah, 157.
Charlotte, 247.
Daniel, 474.
David, 77.
Ebenezer, 444.
Edward, 48, 376.
Elizabeth, 47, 48, 67, 287.
Esther, 415.
Hannah, 57, 376.
Henery, 244.
Henry, 244.
Huldah, 73.
Isaac, 78, 475.
Isaac Harris, 188.
Jacob, 362.
John, 35, 78, 188, 244, 313, 371, 375.
Jonathan, 288.
Jona. Welch, 437.
Joseph, 422, 433.
Josiah, 78.
Judith, 124.
Larrabee, 48.
Martha, 11, 368.
Mary, 168, 265, 290, 329, 363, 409, 423.
Mary Harris, 99.
Naomi, 61.
Nathaniel, 335.
Peter, 449.
Polly, 168.
Polly Harris, 99.
Rachel, 100.
Rebecca, 67, 89.
Sally, 503.
Samuel, 11, 77, 244, 393, 443.
Sam. B., 187.
Samuel Barret, 187.
Sarah, 6, 317, 367, 500.
Sukey, 477, 485.
Susanna, 22, 68, 225, 370.
Eadey, Hannah, 110.
Eager, Eliza, 243.
Ealland, John, 335.
Eames, Abigail, 98.
James, 244.
Jonas, 322.
Margaret, 97.
Samuel, 77.
Eanos, Sarah, 461.
Earel, Robert, 424.
Earl (Earle), Margaret, 84.
Martha, 5.
Mary, 419.
Robert, 78.
Sarah, 3.
William, 78.
Earven (Earving), James, 34, 358.
Lucy, 361.
Eason, Alexander, 30.
Nathaniel, 188.

East (Easte), Caleb, 188.
William, 244.
Eastburn, John, 418.
Easterbrook (Eastbrook, Estabrook), Atti, 244.
Benjamin, 28, 410.
Grace, 108.
Harriot, 503.
Mary, 128.
Eastin, Frederick, 448.
Eater, John, 48.
Eaton, Abigail, 359, 414, 496.
Abijah, 244.
Ann, 194.
Benjamin, 447, 470, 486.
Betsey, 205, 467.
Caleb, 187.
Clarisa, 469.
Daniel, 477.
David M., 188.
David Major, 188.
David S., 188, 481.
Ebenezer, 415, 428.
Elizabeth, 156, 222, 438.
Hannah, 189.
Israel, 9, 481.
James B., 221.
Joanna, 125.
John, 498.
Jonathan, 188.
Joseph, 187.
Joshua, 78, 221, 448.
Lydia, 39.
Mary, 136, 216, 427.
Mary Ann, 176.
Mercy, 35.
Nancy, 219, 262, 340, 417.
Nancy D., 500.
Nathan, 487.
Parker, 221.
Patty, 446.
Polly, 254.
Ruben, 501.
Sally, 131.
Sarah, 13, 36, 202, 249, 427.
Sukey, 118.
Ursilla, 284.
Ursula, 284.
William, 38, 78, 358, 436.
Eayers (Eayres, Eyars, Eyers, Eyres), Ebenezer, 453.
Emmy, 25, 370.
Frederick, 77.
Hannah 272.
Henry, 2. 244, 353.
James, 15, 355.
Jane, 243, 402.
Joanna, 80.
John, 16.
Joseph 15, 394.
Lydia, 125.
Mary, 58, 71, 167, 247, 384.
Moses, 43, 78, 384.
Nancy, 119.
Rebecca, 322.
Sarah, 176, 242, 428.
Thomas S., 244.
Thomas Stephen, 244.
Eben, Magguam, 78.
Ebden, Mary, 30.
Eberns, Elizabeth, 78.
Ebert, Maguan, 78.
Eckert, Philip, 366.
Eckley (Ekley), Betsy, 253.
Joseph, 448.
Rachel, 342.
Eddison (Edson), Charles, 485.
Ebenezer, 78.
Sally, 125.
Eddy (Edy), Benjamin, 421.
Bersheba, 483.
David, 221.
Hannah, 39, 50, 295, 496.
John, 78, 450.
Eddy (Edy), Judeth, 460.
Lucretia, 203.
Lydia, 124.
Martha, 34, 50.
Mary, 428.
May, 299.
Nathaniel, 450.
Polly, 318.
Samuel, 20, 423.
Soloman, 481.
Eden, Thomas, 68.
Ederton, Edith, 1.
Edgcumb, Nicholas, 447.
Edgar (Edgers), Frederick, 452.
George, 78.
James D., 482.
Edgell, Wm., 306.
Edgely, Mary, 171.
Edley, Jane N., 348.
Edmands (Edmans, Edmon, Edmons, Edmond, Edmonds, Edmund, Edmunds), Anna, 407, 483.
Barnabas, 244.
Daniel, 188.
Ede, 499.
Hannah, 59, 449.
John, 488.
John D., 244.
Jonathan, 303.
Joseph, 21, 369, 375, 421, 442.
Martha, 47.
Neamire, 77.
Nehemiah, 77, 390.
Polly, 101.
Priscilla, 36, 371.
Rebecca, 71.
Sally, 82.
Sarah, 69.
William, 221, 434.
Edwards, Abigail, 53, 448.
Abraham, 78, 293.
Abram, 293.
Alexander, 24.
Amy, 351.
Anna, 28, 370, 439.
Bathsheba, 11, 446.
Benjamin, 78, 463.
Betsy, 455.
Charles, 244.
Dolling, 29, 370, 431.
Edward, 22, 498.
Eliza., 15, 369.
Elizabeth, 261, 369.
George, 48.
Hannah, 388.
Henry, 24, 370.
John, 21, 77, 188, 221, 364, 479.
Joseph, 48
Margaret, 360.
Mary, 41, 86, 88, 232, 376, 431, 505.
Phebe, 44.
Polly, 437.
Rebecca, 75, 161.
Richard, 301.
Robert, 14, 22, 368.
Sally, 82, 450.
Samuel, 288.
Sarah, 22, 33, 74, 328, 371.
Susanna, 132.
Thomas, 8, 28, 78,244, 287, 357, 377.
Eeles (Eells, Eales), Lydia, 452.
Mary, 409.
Nathaniel, 8, 367.
Sarah, 317.
Egaud, Mary, 494.
Egens, Elizabeth, 438.
Egleston, Elizabeth, 442.
Hezekiah, 20.
Eisinger, Peter, 420, 455.
Eives, Hannah, 112.
Elason, William, 499.
Elder, James, 188.
Eldrede, Benjamin, 48.
Eldridge (Eldrige), Benjamin, 48.

Eldridge (Eldrige), Lucy, 503.
Elemis, Patience, 416.
Elenanden, Ruthy, 274.
Elfring, Frone, 39, 359.
Eliot (Eleot, Eliott, Elliot, Elliott), Abigail, 444.
Ann, 6, 42, 347, 392.
Anna, 375.
David, 79.
Eliza, 251, 308.
Elizabeth, 98.
Ephraim, 78, 415.
Frances, 235.
Hannah, 108, 171, 349.
Isabella, 29.
Jared, 23.
Johanna, 349.
John, 30, 79, 308, 453, 494.
Joseph, 308, 427.
Lois, 12, 368.
Margaret, 342, 385.
Mary, 32, 82, 195, 255, 347, 348.
Mary H., 243.
Mary Harrison, 243.
Meriam, 270.
Mercy, 5.
Nancy, 243.
Polly, 82.
Richard, 244.
Ruth, 44, 127.
Sally, 99, 441.
Samuel, 48, 456, 505.
Sarah, 99, 308, 427.
Simon, 24, 39, 78, 82, 345, 346, 347.
Susanna, 87.
Thomas, 188.
William, 15, 299, 345, 478.
William G., 244.
William Greenleaf, 244.
Elithorp, Jemima, 31.
Elizabeth, Anna, 58.
Elkins, Elizabeth, 431.
Joanna, 306.
Ellard, Mical, 428.
Ellbridge, Elizabeth, 475.
Ellens, John, 188.
Ellerson, Samuel, 221.
Ellery (Elory), Abigail, 427.
Daniel, 13.
Elias, 455.
Elizabeth, 263.
Epes, 490.
Epps, 389.
John, 400.
Mary, 203.
Nancy, 105.
Relief, 109.
William, 299, 424.
Elles (Ells), Amos, 426.
Jacob, 2, 392.
John, 494.
Ellinwood (Ellingwood), Israel, 4.
Richard, 399.
Sarah, 60, 77.
Susannah, 65.
Ellis, Anthony, 3.
Charity, 204.
David, 244, 462.
Eliza, 14, 19, 355.
Elizabeth, 12, 335, 355.
Elisha, 78.
Hannah, 25, 215, 356.
Heman, 79.
Herman, 79.
Jabez, 466, 469.
Jane, 40, 362.
John, 221.
Jonathan, 294, 485.
Joshua, 78.
Julette, 466.
Levi, 188.
Lucy, 129.
Orknew, 77.
Rebecca, 53.
Ellis, Rowland, 188.
Rufus, 485.
Samuel, 359.
Sarah, 27, 334.
Susanna, 338.
William, 352, 398.
Ellison (Ellson), Abraham, 402.
Betsy, 71.
Eunice, 490.
James, 384.
Joseph, 427.
Mary, 447.
Robert, 18.
Samuel, 29, 221, 387.
William, 78, 380, 422, 499.
Elliston, Allice, 422.
Ellixson, Johanna, 320.
Ellmore, Mary, 210.
Ellmwood, Susannah, 65.
Ellum, Lydia, 455.
Elmes (Elms, Ellems), Abigail, 471.
Abigail B., 249.
Anna, 244.
Cornelius, 187.
Ebenezer, 471, 475.
Eleonor, 195.
John, 79.
Lydia, 461.
Patience, 416.
William, 78.
Elsworth (Ellsworth), Frances, 6.
Nathaniel, 244.
Susanna, 97.
Elvill, Rebecca, 409.
Elwell (Ellwel), Aaron, 322.
Abigail, 26, 33, 356.
Elwood, Elizabeth, 485, 500.
Ely, Polly, 466.
Embly, Eleanor, 122.
Emerick, Nabby, 485.
Emerson (Emmerson), Abigail, 108, 271, 398, 450.
Brown, 79.
Edward, 282, 421.
Esther, 170.
Hannah, 198, 421.
John, 48, 188.
Mary, 48.
Naomi, 69.
Parker, 493.
Patty, 195.
Polly, 463.
Sally, 157.
Samuel, 9.
Stephen, 302.
William, 78, 79.
Zeviah, 313.
Emery (Emmery, Emry), Ann, 251.
Any, 251.
Caleb, 428.
James, 455.
Johanna, 145.
John, 221.
John Marcus, 340.
Mehitable, 476.
Samuel, 77.
Stephen, 373.
Thomas, 244.
Thomas Knox, 244.
Emes (Emmes, Emms, Emmis), Abigail, 94, 258.
Asa G., 487.
Betsy, 170.
Clark, 188.
Elizabeth, 435.
Hannah, 102, 164, 388.
Henry, 375.
Hepzibah, 49.
John, 78.
Joshua, 77.
Lydia, 459.
Mary, 104.
Nathaniel, 453.

Emes (Emmes, Emms, Emmis), Peggy, 484.
Polly, 272.
Prudence, 453.
Rebecca, 242.
Sally, 109.
Samuel, 27, 32, 42; 48, 326, 337, 420.
Susannah, 97, 452.
Tabby, 463.
Emmanuel, Anthony, 437.
Emmarick (Emmerick), Dorothy, 198.
Emmet (Emmett), Abigail, 4, 353.
Emmey (Emmy), John Maries, 340.
Rebecca, 242.
Emmons (Emmens), Abigail, 98.
Benjamin, 391.
Elizabeth, 8, 71.
Frances, 410.
Hannah, 151.
Henry, 187, 487.
Jacob, 79.
John, 422, 478.
Joshua, 48, 78.
Mary, 110, 158.
Nancy, 386.
Nathaniel, 6, 48, 78.
Richard, 342, 420, 494.
Sally, 110, 157, 168.
Samuel, 8, 78.
Sarah, 110.
Thomas, 37, 48, 78.
Empson, Sarah, 381.
Endicott, Elizabeth, 71.
Endres, Paul, 410.
Englebert (Engilburt), Ann, 37, 358.
William, 26, 356.
Englesby, Abigail, 384.
Cuthbert, 48.
Sally, 163.
English, Alexander, 329.
Daniel, 78, 79, 188.
Elizabeth, 59.
Jane, 143.
John, 78, 188, 244, 463.
Mary, 179.
Nancy, 157.
Thomas, 411.
William, 476.
Englishbury (Englisbury), Elizabeth, 89.
Engs, Mary, 291.
Enlisle, William, 417.
Enness (Ennis), Elizabeth, 426.
Nelinis, 496,.
Enoch (Enock, Enok, Enuck), Francis, 439.
Nancy, 227.
Sarah, 225.
Enos, Sarah, 463.
Enstin, Frederick, 78, 448.
Gothold Frederick, 453.
Entisle, William, 417.
Eonlger, Conrad, 221.
Epes (Eppes, Epps), Abigail, 316.
Alecy, 316.
Eizabeth, 479.
Erbuckle, Nancy, 458.
Errixson, Joanna, 320.
Erskine (Erskins), Christopher, 36, 420.
Eliza., 33, 358.
Elizabeth, 358.
Jennet, 348.
Erven (Ervin, Erving), Abigail, 33, 326.
Abby, 464.
Ann, 329.
Deborah, 70.
George, 365, 428.
John, 10, 78, 354, 413.
Magns, 14.
Mary, 15, 355.
Sally, 485.
Sarah, 327.
Shirley, 413.
Susanna, 26, 109.
Erwin (Erwing), Abigail, 326.
Hazen, 501.
James, 41, 188, 327.
Erwin (Erwing), Sarah, 327.
Esinger (Essinger), Dorothy, 65.
Peter, 448.
Esslmezlr, Conrod, 221.
Etchecapar, Martin, 497.
Etheridge (Ethridge), Abigail, 20.
Alexander, 382.
John, 188.
Mary, 434, 457.
Mary Andrew, 504.
Nancy, 131.
Polly, 136.
Sally, 384.
Thomas, 77, 381, 434.
William, 48.
Etkings, Fair, 366.
Ettrage, Nancy, 464.
Ettridge, Nancy, 131.
Euck, Elizabeth, 21.
Euens (Euings, Ewing, Ewings, Ewins), Elizabeth, 47, 72.
James, 5.
William, 360, 427.
Euenson, Eliza., 38, 346.
Eunison (Eunson), Betsy, 205.
James, 188, 244.
Eures, Silas, 78.
Eusden, Sarah, 57.
Eustas (Euistis, Eustice, Eustis), Abigail, 28, 378.
Abraham, 78, 453.
Anna, 266, 450.
Benjamin, 78.
Catharine, 447.
Elizabeth 97, 422.
Hannah, 19.
Jacob, 79.
Jane, 111.
Joseph, 8, 319, 325, 451.
Mary, 477.
Moses, 188.
Nabby, 240.
Nancy, 122.
Prudence, 68.
Ruth, 448.
Sally, 82.
Sarah, 38, 82, 379.
Silas, 411.
Thomas, 48.
William, 78.
Euston, Anna, 427.
Evanet, Lewis, 188.
Evans (Eveans, Evens), Andrew, 488.
Ann, 4, 41, 347, 392.
Benjamin, 244.
Catharine, 398.
Charles, 5, 353.
Daniel, 382.
David, 473.
Eliza, 152.
Elizabeth, 483.
Esther, 333.
Grace, 362.
Hannah, 336, 403.
Henry, 15, 295, 321.
Israel, 78.
James, 244, 438.
John, 188, 425.
Lewis, 406.
Margaret, 123.
Mary, 16, 316, 452.
Nancy, 220.
Robert, 188.
Sally, 258, 480, 495, 496.
Samuel, 188.
Sarah, 244, 490.
Eve, Annabele, 321.
Annibald, 321.
Eveleth (Everleth), Hannah, 319.
John, 244.
Martha, 303.
Sally, 276.
Evenies, William, 360.
Evenson (Evinson), Betsy, 205.

Evenson (Evinson), Elizabeth, 346.
Everard, Dorothy, 36, 326.
Everden (Everdon), Freelove, 32, 357.
Sarah, 57.
Everet (Everett, Everit), Aaron, 494.
Abigail, 483.
David, 373.
Hannah, 6.
Joseph, 165, 188.
Lucy, 232.
Moses, 78, 244.
Nathaniel, 188.
Oliver, 78.
Otis, 188, 244.
Rebecca, 480.
Sally, 480.
Evers, Sarah, 244.
Silas, 78.
Everton, Abigail, 9, 368.
Ann, 334.
Katharine, 334.
Sarah, 285.
William, 285.
Every, Judith, 342.
Evewell, Ann, 394.
Ewards, Barsheba, 390.
Bathsheba, 390.
Ewell (Ewall), Ann, 7, 394.
Betsy, 75.
Job, 489.
Joseph, 188.
Ewet, Mary, 499.

Fabere (Fabers, Fabre), John, 334.
Joseph, 158.
Maria Caroline, 205.
Maria Catharine, 205.
Nancy, 503.
Faddy, Boston, 478.
Fadre (Fadry), Elizabeth, 369, 454.
Hannah, 327.
Isannah, 39, 327.
William, 288.
Fagi, William, 80.
Fagin, William, 449.
Fails (Fales), David, 157.
Helen Lucinda Smith, 252.
Samuel, 245, 460.
Susanna, 80, 86.
Fair (Fare), Thomas, 157, 207.
Fairbancks (Fairbanks), Aaron, 49.
Betsy, 465.
David, 398.
Dorothy, 359.
George S., 246.
Guys, 491.
Hannah, 447.
Mary, 502.
Pearly, 409.
Prudence, 294.
Stephen, 246.
Timothy Metcalf, 459.
Fairbrother (Farebrothers), Abigail, 221, 480.
Mary, 496.
Fairchild (Fairchilds), David, 80.
Sally, 221.
Fairfield, Elizabeth, 65.
Esther, 48, 282.
Hester, 282.
Nicholos, 246.
Sally, 441.
William, 55.
Fairn, Jonathan, 19.
Mary, 366, 433.
Sarah, 442.
Susannah, 458.
Fairservice (Fairservis), Elizabeth, 53.
Hannah, 441.
Isabella, 47.
Jerusha, 134.
John, 14, 354.
Mary, 5, 353.
Matthew, 440.
Robert, 26, 80, 445.
Fairservice (Fairservis), Sarah, 33, 357.
Fairweather (Fareweather, Fayerweather), Benjamin, 9.
David, 292.
Thomas, 20.
Fairwell (Farewell), Anna, 186.
Margaret, 447.
Sybel, 97.
Falburne, Mary, 406.
Fallas (Fallass), Dorcas, 109.
William, 81.
Falls (Fales), John H., 207.
Saliy, 481.
Falsum, James, 450.
Faner, James, 485.
Faneuil (Fannell, Fannil), Benjamin, 7, 393.
Flora, 78.
Mary, 12, 394.
Willson, 371.
Fann, Sussannah, 118.
Fanner, Daniel, 158.
Fanning, Jane, 375.
Polly, 99.
Thomas, 360.
Faray, Andrew, 246.
Farber, Wallis, 349.
Farburry (Farberry), Temperance, 194.
Farel (Farell, Farrel, Farrell, Farrill), Elizabeth, 179, 480.
Jane, 159.
John, 443.
Mary, 186.
Rachel, 492.
Thomas, 12, 354, 402.
Faren (Farran, Farrenn, Farrin, Farring), Martin, 158.
Susanna, 118.
Thomas, 406.
William, 159.
Fargue, Marian, 218.
Farie (Farrie, Farry), Jane, 407.
John, 157.
William, 476.
Farley (Farle), Bridget, 211.
Daniel, 246.
Ebenezer, 247.
Henry, 30.
John, 159.
Sarah, 302.
Susanna, 302.
Farlow, James, 158.
Farmar (Farmer), Betsy, 269
Elizabeth, 63, 197, 223.
Hannnh, 89.
Jesse, 159, 206.
John, 246.
Marcy, 28.
Mary, 373.
Paul, 79, 288, 443.
Purcival, 32, 371.
Sally, 374.
Samuel, 246.
Thomas, 79, 244.
William, 67, 245.
Farnam (Farnham, Farnum), Ann, 123.
Elizabeth, 63, 84, 101.
Fanney, 428, 434.
Gilbert, 207.
John, 37, 49, 50, 422.
Jonathan, 18, 337, 356.
Margaret, 182.
Martha, 46, 85.
Patty, 85.
Polly, 455.
Robert, 81, 159.
Rufus, 471.
William, 49, 157.
Farnsworth (Fearnsworth, Fernsworth), Ephraim, 479.
Jacob, 343, 343.
Thomas, 158.
Faro (Farro), John, 441.
Love, 341.
Farr, Mary, 164.

Farr, William, 451.
Farra, (Farrar, Farrer), David, 359.
Dolly, 375.
Hannah, 111.
James, 156.
Joseph, 460.
Lydia, 358.
Peter, 80.
Sarah, 453.
Susanna, 139.
Farrand, James, 329.
Farrandue, John A., 159.
Farrecy, Andrew, 246.
Farrenden, John A., 159.
Farrier, Abigail, 426.
Farrington (Farrinton), Abigail, 2, 463, 468.
Charlotte, 205.
Clarissa, 484.
Ichabod, 477, 483.
Jeffries, 387.
Jerusha, 428.
Joseph, 49.
Joshua, 66, 443, 453.
Lucy, 478.
Mary, 294.
Ruth, 333.
Sally, 164.
Susannah, 448.
Thomas, 244.
Farrow, Lydia, 35, 358.
Mercy, 336.
Farwell, Anna, 186.
Daniel, 246.
Luther, 246.
Oliver, 245, 246.
Fassett, Elizabeth, 31.
Fast, Dolly, 75.
Katharine, 143.
Fatherly, Eliza, 18, 369.
Fattershall, Thomas, 159.
Fauchier, Jean Baptiste, 471.
Faucon, Nicholus Michael, 246.
Faught, John M., 158.
Faulk, Frederick, 462.
Faulkner, Rebecca, 184.
Favell, William, 352.
Faveryear, Sarah, 24.
Favio, Betsy, 471.
Favour, Mary, 456.
Fawell, David, 390.
Faxon, Benjamin, 81.
Eunice, 134.
Isaiah, 79.
Joseph, 34.
Josiah, 79, 244, 469.
Relief, 161.
Richard, 431.
Ruth B., 489.
Sally, 202, 253.
Sophia, 504.
Susannah, 473.
Fay (Faye), Betsy, 247.
Eliza, 247, 494.
Lucy, 244.
Mindsor, 489.
Nahum, 290, 313.
Prudence, 482.
Samuel Prescott Phillips, 414.
Susannah, 417.
Fearing, Mary, 300.
Rebecca, 469.
Fearn, Anna, 102.
Feasham, James, 247.
Feathergail (Fethergill), Abigail, 334.
Moses, 438.
Richard, 413.
Feaver (Feavour), Peter, 158.
Fecter, Dorcas, 483.
Federick (Fedrick], Betsy, 477.
Mary, 173.
Feiler, Casper, 32, 378.
Gasper, 378.
Felch, Samuel, 245.
Fell, John, 245.
Fell, William, 246.
Fellows, Abigail, 126, 425.
Cornelius, 422, 465.
Dorcas, 171.
Elizabeth, 132, 144, 221.
Gustavus, 49.
Henry, 331.
Huldy, 443.
Lydia, 68.
Nathaniel, 247, 434.
Sally, 457.
Samuel, 245.
Felt, Elizabeth, 298.
Joshua, 315.
Mary, 475.
Waitstill, 385.
William, 81.
Felton, Hannah, 501.
John H., 159.
Tamasin, 132.
Fenagan, Gilleon, 412.
Julia, 405.
Fenetter, Elizabeth, 208.
Fenley (Fenly), Holstead, 207.
Rebecca, 343.
Fenne (Fenney), Eliza, 340.
Tempy, 226.
Fennecy (Fennacey, Fennesey), Elizabeth, 416.
James, 14.
William, 31.
Fennel (Fennell), James, 158, 245.
Willson, 33, 371.
Fennelley (Fennelly, Fennely), Robert, 159.
Valentine, 365.
William, 454.
Fennen, Thomas, 442.
Fenner, Anna, 251.
Daniel, 158.
Rebecca, 11.
Fenney, Mary, 85.
Fenno, Abigil, 156.
Elizabeth, 136, 201, 462.
Ephraim, 41.
Hannah, 130.
Jane, 150.
Jerusha, 92.
John, 14, 157, 245, 287, 331.
Joseph, 15.
Joseph H., 485.
Katharine, 447.
Mary, 307, 329, 404, 407.
Mehetable, 34, 308.
Rebeckah, 308.
Samuel, 49, 79.
William, 67, 245, 442, 470, 492.
Fennymore, William, 81.
Fenson, William, 207.
Fenton, John, 16.
Ferel (Ferrell), Betsy, 482.
Jacob, 436.
Ferenie, John, 457.
Fereton, Elizabeth, 200.
Fergus, Catharine, 481, 482.
Ferguson, John, 336.
Fermoe, Elizabeth, 340.
Fernald, Abraham, 245, 486.
Ferrance, Temple, 491.
Ferrer (Ferror), Nehemiah, 245.
Peter, 460.
Ferret, Thomas, 459, 461.
Ferreter (Feriter, Ferriter), Betsy, 482.
Elizabeth, 200, 466.
Elizabeth S., 208.
James, 66, 79.
Mary, 26, 378.
Nicholas, 79, 79, 879.
Ferrier, John, 6, 344.
Ferrins (Ferren), Eunice, 70.
Ferrugen, Julia, 405.
Julian, 412.
Ferry, John, 380.
Fershevon, Felis, 465.
Ferven, Mary, 300.

Fesseman, Robert, 500.
Fessenden, Arthur, 297.
Benjamin, 37, 454, 488.
Betsy, 211.
Eleanor, 105.
Elizabeth, 73, 173.
Isaac, 159.
John, 458.
Josiah, 17.
Martha, 386.
Mary, 454.
Nicholas, 14.
Phebe, 95.
Rachel, 11.
Rebecca, 384.
Ruthy, 234.
Sarah, 430, 467.
Thomas, 466.
Fessenger, Andrew, 159.
Fetherly, Betsy, 236.
Fettengill, Abigail, 105.
Feveryear, Grafton, 7.
Mary, 31.
Fewsel, John, 157.
Fick (Ficke), David, 3, 353.
Fidirhin, John, 225.
Field (Feild, Fields), Catharine, 141.
Ebenezer, 79, 308.
Elijah, 225.
Elisha, 245.
Eliza, 185.
Elizabeth, 442.
Henry, 335.
James, 283.
Job, 80.
John, 348.
Joseph, 320, 488.
Katharine, 141.
Margaret, 128.
Mary, 127, 158, 214, 292, 387.
Micah, 157.
Phebe, 146.
Polly, 127, 185.
Sally, 122, 472.
Sarah, 429.
Silas, 489.
Thomas, 455, 471, 476.
Timothy, 246.
William Summer, ? 458.
Fielder (Feilder), Thomas, 207.
Fielding, John, 503.
Fife, John, 417.
Silas, Jr., 207.
Fifield, Ebenezer O., 246.
Fill, William, 246.
Fillebrown, Betsy, 223, 501.
Hannah, 47, 426.
John, 6, 300.
Sally, 504.
Susanna, 284.
Thomas, 158.
Fillis, Anna, 91.
Catharine, 153.
James, 207.
John, 433.
Margaret, 165.
Phebe, 165.
Finby, Samuel, 225.
Find, John, 79.
Fine, Katharine, 19, 395.
Sukey, 169.
Fingal, John, 456.
Fink, George, 502.
Phebe, 468.
Finley, Holstead, 207.
Mary, 411.
Finn, Ann, 37, 358.
John, 405.
Sukey, 169.
Finnaecy (Finnecy), Elizabeth, 465.
Hannah, 70.
Finney, Hannah, 70.
Jonathan, 400.
Mary, 85.
Finney, Peggy, 126.
Finwick, George, 442.
Firt, John, 157.
Robert, 157.
Fisbach, John, 461.
Fish (Fiche), Alexander, 447.
Deborah, 408.
Peter 225.
Polly, 189, 447.
Ruth, 408.
Sally, 496.
William, 246.
Zechariah, 225.
Fisher (Ffisher), Abner, 504.
Alden, 159.
Amos, 489.
Bartlett, 245.
Calvin, 480.
Deborah, 401.
Ebenezer, 284.
Elizabeth, 39, 239, 294, 397, 451.
Esther, 41, 294, 324.
Hannah, 26, 378, 406.
Jacob, 207.
James, 479.
John, 15, 18, 30, 41, 81, 157, 159, 207, 245, 346, 444, 450, 467, 476.
Joshua, 450.
Judith, 294.
Lettice, 407.
Lucy, 488.
Martha, 24.
Mary, 178, 348, 360, 430, 438.
Mercy, 424, 444.
Moses, 6.
Nancy, 109, 452.
Rev. Nathanael, 410.
Oliver, 482, 495.
Ralph, 337.
Rebecca, 62.
Robert, 79.
Sally, 107, 270.
Samuel S., 159.
Sarah, 107, 253, 373, 411, 492, 495.
Thomas, 157, 339.
William, 20, 38, 158, 159, 309.
Fisk (Fiske), Anna, 127.
David, 404.
Elizabeth, 390, 445.
Hannah, 308, 412.
James, 207.
John, 49, 207.
Jonathan, 494.
Lucretia, 415.
Nancy, 117.
Polly, 437.
Robert, 245.
Samuel, 464.
Susanna, 25.
Thomas, 291.
William, 321.
Fist, John, 466.
Phebe, 476.
Thomas, 336.
Fitch, Abel, 373.
Abraham, 469.
Ann, 11, 377.
Benjamin, 2.
Betsy, 441.
Eliza., 26.
Elizabeth, 38.
Hannah, 330, 441.
Jeremiah, 159.
John B., 246.
John Brown, 246, 307.
Joseph, 313.
Louis, 282, 438.
Lucy, 410.
Margrett, 329.
Martha, 291.
Timothy, 50, 87, 307.
Zachariah, 309.
Zachry, 309.
Zebulun, 337.

Fits (Fitts, Fitz), Ann, 91.
David, 472.
Ebenezer, 39.
Fitton, Abraham, 207.
Fitz Garril, Lewis, 335.
Fitzgerald (Fitchgerald, Fitsgerald, Fitsgerrald, Fitzgerauld), Catherine, 353.
David, 81.
Edmund, 158.
Edward, 482.
James, 330.
John, 49, 156.
Katharine, 4, 353.
Lewis, 335.
Margaret, 36, 431.
Martha, 109.
Mary, 12, 14, 34, 161, 354, 377.
Michael, 6, 158, 359.
Nicholas, 419.
Peggy, 471.
Polly, 466.
William, 207.
Fitzpatrick, Catharine, 27, 357.
Eleanor, 256.
Mary, 498.
Fitz Simmons (Fitz Simons, Fits Symmonds), James, 13.
Peter, 247, 270.
Fizgerald, Michael, 359.
Fizjarrell, Margaret, 423.
Flag (Flagg), Abiah, 26.
Anna, 43.
Benjamin, 67.
Betsy, 376, 481.
Bezaleel, 411.
Eleazer, 317.
Elizabeth, 61.
Esther, 144.
Eunice, 484.
Gersham, 157.
Grace Spear, 126.
Hannah, 423.
Henry, 79, 80.
Joshua, 28, 370.
Josiah, 35, 81, 371.
Mary, 246.
Patience, 93.
Peggy, 80.
Rebecca, 193.
Sally, 217, 470, 494.
Sarah, 25.
Seth, 246.
Solomon, 477.
Susanna, 411.
William, 19, 182.
Flagner, John, 225, 342.
Flaguer, John, 342.
Flahaven, James, 207.
Flaite (Flate), Barbara, 13, 414.
Flanagan (Flannagan, Flenegan), Laughlin, 9, 393.
Mary, 180.
Rebecca, 33, 46.
Sarah, 89.
Flanakin, Eleanor, 21, 356.
Mary, 21, 395.
Flanders, Levi, 483.
Flatt, Thomas, 345.
Flavell (Flavel), Anthony, 80.
Flaws, John, 438.
Fleet (Fleets), Betsy, 78, 441.
Eliza., 78.
Elizabeth, 434.
John, 360.
Mary, 415.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 434.
Mr., 434.
Fleiming (Fleming, Flemming), Alexander 16.
Ann Secstone, 371.
Edmund, 21, 395.
Edward, 21.
Mary, 15, 39, 359, 369.
Patrick, 431.
Fleiming (Fleming, Flemming), Richard, 456
Thomas, 207.
Fleshaim, Jacob M., 158.
Fletcher (Fletcer), Elisha, 245.
Ezekiel, 245.
Fanny, 493.
John, 24, 345.
Jonathan, 207.
Mary, 239, 327.
Mrs., 421.
Patrick, 455.
Polly, 486.
Susanna, 495.
Thomas, 37, 372, 376.
Timothy, 207, 477, 492.
Flett, Thomas, 24, 27, 345.
Flharty (Flhurty), Catharine O., 174.
Flick, Jacob, 404.
Flim, Anna, 472.
Flin (Flenn, Flinn, Flyn, Flynn), Abigail, 464.
Anne, 214, 469.
Anna, 472.
Daniel Finley, 81.
Dennis, 339.
Edmond, 463.
Elizabeth, 243, 472.
Harriot, 474.
John, 6, 376, 470, 494.
Joseph, 158.
Mary, 431.
Michael 434, 436.
Patrick, 498.
Thomas, 338.
William, 472.
Fling (Flyng), Hannah, 435.
James, 79.
John, 28, 357, 441.
Marcy, 348.
Margaret, 433.
Mary, 183, 199.
Phillip, 398.
Polly, 168.
Sarah, 185.
Susanna, 408.
William, 18.
Flint, Aaron, 80.
Cyrell, 419.
Eliphilet, 314.
Hannah, 400.
Patty, 95.
Polly, 95.
Robert Thomas, 225.
Sally, 496.
Flogner, John, 225.
Flood, Bridget, 29, 357.
Edward, 207.
Elizabeth, 425.
Elizabeth Jackson, 441.
John, 245.
Florence, Abraham, 80.
Florschaim, Jacob Moses, 158.
Flory, Elizabeth, 158.
Flourthy, Timothy, 430.
Flower (Flours, Flowers), Anna, 119, 438.
John, 49, 431.
Mary, 146.
Nancy, 119.
Floyd (Floid, Floyde), Abigal, 365.
Agnes, 90.
Andrew, 158.
Ebenezer, 20, 369.
Eliza., 491.
Elizabeth, 48, 453.
James, 370.
John, 157.
Martha, 202.
Marthy, 202.
Mary, 27, 34, 67, 74, 236, 346.
Peter, 158, 225.
Rachel, 292.
Richard, 66, 292, 471.
Sally, 258, 275.
Samuel, 159.

Floyd (Floid, Floyde), Sarah, 49, 106, 372.
Stephen, 292.
Susannah, 497.
Floyer, Frances, 334.
Flucker (Fluker), Hannah, 365.
Lucy, 365, 365.
Thomas, 45, 433.
Flurevet (Flurevett), Susanna, 360.
Flury, John, 80.
Fly, Elizabeth, 158.
Fobbis, John, 494.
Fobes, Ansel, 246.
Anzel, 246.
Eunice, 454.
Rachel, 275.
Ruel, 493.
Sukey, 128.
Thomas, 225.
Fogets, Rebecca, 180.
Fogg, Jeremiah, 80.
Foggau (Foggeau, Foggo, Foggou), Caleb Balch, 80.
Mary Balch, 196.
Mary Brown, 196.
Rebecca B., 198.
Rebecca Balch, 198.
William, 25.
Foginton, Rebecca, 180.
Foland, Mary, 16, 355.
Folay (Folley), Daniel, 479.
Maurice, 207.
Folford, George, 33, 358.
Follens (Folling, Follings), Darkes, 336.
Dorcas, 336, 441.
George, 3, 159, 425.
Lewis, 441.
Mary Ann, 305.
Polly, 443.
Susannah, 440, 446.
Folsom, Josiah, 352.
Folst, John, 28, 370.
Fontemoues, John, 80.
Fontemoing (Fentemoing), John, 80.
Fontemoy, Margaret, 83.
Fonteonoing, Margaret, 83.
Foot, Elizabeth, 44.
John Marton, 158.
Malachi, 49.
Mary, 62.
Milachi, 49.
Sally, 480.
Sarah, 433.
Susanna, 163.
Thomas, 37, 372.
William, 50.
Foracus (Forakers, Foreacres, Foreakers), Grace, 373.
John, 12.
Rebecca, 27, 326.
Foran, Martin, 489.
Forbes, Bennet, 245.
Daniel, 245.
John, 363, 395.
Martha, 158.
Richard, 81.
Sarah, 142.
Sary, 142.
Susanna, 128.
Forbish, Hannah, 72.
Forbus, Cyrus, 447.
James, 16, 369.
Margaret, 430.
Force, Esther, 348.
Hester, 348.
Ford (Foord), Andrew, 341.
Bement, 206.
Daniel, 79.
James, 79, 157, 440, 449, 477.
James S., 474.
John, 15, 345.
Joseph, 66.
Mary, 40, 157.
Polly, 157.
Sally, 254.
Ford (Foord), Samuel, 498.
Thomas, 207.
Fordice (Fordise), John, 245, 478.
Fordick, Lydia, 163.
Fordor, James, 25.
Foredox, John, 479.
Foreland (Forland), Gregory, 11.
John, 15.
Foreseen, Mathias, 246.
Foresight, Deborah, 452.
Rachel, 440.
Forguson, John, 336.
Forham, George, 39, 379.
Forman, Hannah, 351.
Forrest, Edmund, 382.
Margery, 360.
Mary, 38, 346.
Robert, 21, 38, 345.
Forrester (Forester, Forister), Eleanor, 423.
Elinor, 424.
James, 472.
Margret, 346.
Mary, 337.
Robert, 345.
Forsaith, David, 502.
Forsbe, John, 22, 395.
Forsyth, John, 9.
Forten (Fortane), John, 225.
Fortune, Anthony, 335.
James, 428.
Fortuner, Rebecca, 184.
Fosdick, Ann, 25.
Benjamin Hitchborn, 387.
Betsy, 130.
Catharine, 7, 354.
Elizabeth, 41, 397, 397.
Fanny, 447.
James, 11.
Joseph, 157, 417.
Margaret, 34, 396.
Mary, 419.
Mercy, 287.
Nathaniel, 35.
Sarah, 20.
Thomas, 19, 67.
Fose, Hannah, 426.
Foss, Thomas, 470.
Zachariah, 328.
Fossee (Fossey), Thomas, 32, 67, 326.
Foster (Forster), Abigail, 37, 105, 299, 358, 365, 421, 424.
Abraham, 7, 288, 367.
Allice, 389.
Ann, 25, 30.
Anna, 28, 296, 324.
Benjamin Wood, 479.
Betsy, 157, 162, 282, 453.
Bossenger, 79, 328.
Catharine, 439.
Cornelius, 401.
Cyrece, 498.
Daniel, 225.
Deborah, 140.
Desire, 276.
Ebenezer, 306, 427.
Edward, 55, 63, 66, 422, 429.
Elisabeth Haines, 408.
Eliza, 14, 16.
Elizabeth, 42, 67, 249, 289, 369, 410, 433.
Elizabeth Green, 247.
Elizabeth Hannero, 408.
Enos, 225.
Ephraim, 367.
Francis, 81.
Freeman, 490.
Gideon, 485.
Grace, 150.
Hannah, 430, 438, 461.
Hopestill, 284, 289, 486.
Isaac, 337.
James, 67, 245, 284, 372, 458.
James H., 247.
Jemima, 295.
Jesse, 313.

Foster (Forster), John, 159, 361,4 36, 454, 503.
Jonathan, 207.
Joseph, 66, 158, 410, 420, 431, 457.
Lemuel, 157.
Lucy, 72, 137, 150, 401.
Margaret, 335, 422.
Martha, 295.
Mary, 2, 4, 14, 21, 61, 65, 130, 184, 295, 296, 337, 342, 386, 404, 443.
Mary S., 151.
Mary Spear, 151.
Mehitable. 153.
Nabby, 453.
Nathan, 157.
Nathaniel, 443.
Phillis, 118.
Phineas, 487.
Polly, 460.
Prudence, 272, 478, 484.
Rufus, 467.
Ruth, 226.
Sally, 95, 225.
Samuel, 66, 313, 430.
Sarah, 51, 77, 88, 106, 483.
Susannah, 54, 151.
Thomas, 49, 159, 207, 245, 401.
William, 49, 97, 157.
Fothergell (Fothergail, Fothergil, Fothergill, Fothergils), Eliza, 38.
Hannah, 106.
Mary, 391.
Richard, 20.
Sarah, 406.
Susa., 22.
Foulkes, Charles, 207.
Fourds, Sally, 259.
Fourdt, Sally, 259.
Fousel, John, 157.
Fovel (Fovells), David, 19.
John, 80.
Fowell, David, 390.
Fowl (Foule, Fowle, Fowles), Ann, 62.
Bethia, 289.
Charlotte, 484.
Francis, 250.
Hannah, 436.
Henry, 80.
Isaac, 25, 33, 37, 50, 225.
James, 286.
John, 285, 449.
Josiah, 323.
Judy, 497.
Mary, 20, 286, 323, 369, 376, 385.
Nancy Skillings, 466.
Nathaniel, 67.
Rebecca, 9.
Sally, 485.
Sarah, 174.
Susannah, 152.
William, 49.
Zachariah, 49.
Zechariah, 289.
Zechary, 49.
Fowlay, Morris, 207.
Fowler, Alecy, 479.
Elce, 201.
Elcy, 201.
Elizabeth, 462.
Hannah, 121, 480.
Isaac, 159.
Jesse, 410.
John, 245.
Martin, 157.
Nancy, 215.
Olive, 448.
Patience, 491.
Phebe, 279.
Sally, 201.
Samuel, 341.
Susanna, 271.
Fox, Elizabeth, 291.
Hannah, 426.
Henry, 81, 488.
Jacob, 448.
Fox, James, 80, 314, 431.
John, 80, 157.
Jonathan, 405.
Lucy T., 483.
Maddy, 405.
Maria, 298.
Mary, 481.
Polly, 458.
Priscilla Bird, 159.
Richard, 459.
Thomas, 462.
Foxcraft (Foxcroft, Ffoxcroft), Elizabeth, 55, 477.
Francis Augustus, 386.
Joseph E., 246.
Joseph Ellery, 246.
Martha, 284.
Foxwell, George, 159.
Hannah, 232.
Richard, 402.
Foy (Foye), Betsy, 137.
Dorothy, 337.
Elizabeth, 489.
Hannah, 287.
Henry, 79.
James, 79.
Sarah, 480.
Thomas, 500.
Fracker (Fraker), Elizabeth, 152.
Hannah, 271.
Nancy, 251.
Sally, 376.
Sarah, 376.
Susannah, 89.
Thomas, 388.
Frackingham, Abigail, 288.
Frahgoull, John, 459.
Fralow, James, 158.
Frame, Emanuel, 452.
Framton, John, 422.
Frances (Francis), Abigail, 424.
Amy, 439.
Ann, 212.
Antona, 80.
Antonio, 80.
Caleb, 414.
Catharine Mary, 197.
David, 207.
Ebenezer, 282.
Elizabeth, 275.
Fanny F., 494.
Hepsey, 266.
Hepsibah, 266.
James, 158.
Jane, 352.
John, 2, 157.
Joseph, 49, 157, 462.
Joshua, 81.
Louis, 460.
Lydia, 265.
Margaret, 3, 392.
Mary, 384, 413, 479.
Nathaniel, 382.
Phebe, 414.
Sally, 80, 113, 144.
Sarah, 80, 113, 401.
Silas, 81.
Simon, 157.
Stephen, 79.
Sukey, 184.
Thomas D., 487.
William, 79.
Franclothy, Charles, 405.
Francour (Francouer), John, 80.
Franis, Phebe, 458.
Frank (Franck, Franks), Christian, 405.
Christiana, 405.
George, 207.
James, 79, 440.
John, 80, 384.
Phillip, 157, 412.
Thomas, 449.
Frankford (Franckford, Franksford), Catharine, 220, 400.

Frankford (Franckford, Franksford), Christian, 404.
Katharine, 220.
Margaret, 206, 408.
Polly, 156, 411.
Frankfort, Christian, 404.
Peggy, 408.
Franklin (Franklyin, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 386.
Eunice, 74.
George, 313.
Hannah, 78.
Jonathan, 6.
Michael, 397.
Nancy J., 274.
Nancy Janess, 274.
Samuel, 8, 17, 377.
Sarah, 41, 100, 372, 379.
Frankotho, Charles, 405.
Frasier (Fraiser, Frazer, Frazier), Ann, 28.
Ann N., 128.
Capt., 57, 435.
Deborah, 17, 355.
Ebenezer, 28.
Elizabeth, 120, 453.
Esther, 445.
Kathrine, 74.
James, 454.
Jenny, 99.
John, 2.
John Burly, 462.
Mary, 50, 201, 405.
Mr., 331.
Nathan, 19.
Phenix, 381.
Rebecca, 135.
Sarah, 168, 407.
Susanna, 407.
Tamor, 217.
William, 49.
Frederesson, Adolph, 207.
Frederick (Fredericks), John, 49.
Sophia, 208.
Frederickson Adolph, 207.
Charles, 246.
Free, Francis, 39.
Freeborn (Freebon), Rosanna, 124.
Freeke, Mary, 315.
Freeland, Elvina, 200.
James, 429, 489.
Jane, 346.
Jean, 38, 346.
John, 247.
Margaret, 108.
Mary, 350, 498.
Peggy, 108.
Rachel, 349.
Sarah, 19, 345.
William, 79.
Freelove, Desire, 102.
Freeman, Andrew, 80.
Anthony, 207.
Basha, 116.
Bathsheba, 116.
Betsy, 67, 460.
Capt., 328.
Cato, 489.
Constant, 81, 158.
Chloe, 167.
Delia, 317.
Deliverance, 317.
Dorcas, 498.
Edmon, 245.
Edmund, 49, 245.
Elizabeth, 46, 67, 411.
Experience, 317.
Fanny, 271.
Hannah, 299, 456,
Henry, 79.
Jacob, 491.
James, 158, 361, 416, 459.
Jane Eliza., 118.
John, 49, 359.
Jonathan, 5, 81.
Freeman, Lydia, 51, 73.
Margaret, 336.
Mary, 112, 328, 478.
Mary Ann, 216.
Nathaniel, 157, 415.
Nehemiah, 158.
Phebe, 108, 219, 458.
Philip, 49, 79, 299, 462.
Polly, 112, 484.
Prude, 146.
Robert, 157.
Rowland, 417.
Sally Mirick, 500.
Sarah, 424, 442, 444.
Simeon, 421.
Smith, 49.
Sukey, 254.
Susanna, 188, 257.
Watson, 317, 415.
William, 245.
Freethy (Frethy), Edward, 79.
French, Abigail, 112, 113, 477.
Abijah, 207, 283.
Abraham, 158, 462, 494.
Adam, 375.
Ahaz, 410.
Alexander, 456, 480, 482.
Ann, 248.
Bela, 225.
Benjamin, 157.
Chace William, 158, 159.
Charles, 158.
Chc. Wm., 158.
Elik, 488.
Elizabeth Reiley, 113.
Ephraim, 225, 245.
Gideon, 157, 501, 502.
Hannah, 57, 479.
Isaac, 469.
Jacob, 157, 246.
Jane, 165.
John, 38, 81, 157, 207, 389.
Join, 165.
Jonathan, 80, 246, 478.
Judith, 410.
Lydia, 473.
Marg't., 316.
Martha, 59.
Mary, 5, 214, 348, 495.
Matthew, 59.
Michael, 49.
Moses, 225.
Nancy, 251.
Nathaniel, 49, 319.
Nicholas, 34, 396.
Othniel, 157.
Phebe, 478.
Rachel, 81.
Rebecca, 191.
Rosanna, 80.
Sally, 169, 460.
Samuel, 33, 81.
Sarah, 276.
Sibbeller, 258.
Susanna, 273.
Theodore, 157.
Thomas, 157.
Tiba, 158.
William, 159.
William C., 159.
Zadock, 157.
Frezier, Ann, 346.
Fricker, Susannah, 89.
Thomas, 23, 49, 370, 435.
Friend, John, 80.
Rebecca, 19.
Samuel, 485.
Frier, Elizabeth, 6.
Frisbury, Elizabeth, 50.
Frisby, Francis, 80, 454.
Friswell (Frizwell), Eliza., 23.
John, 17, 345.
Jno., 6.
Fritts (Fritz), Henry, 361.

Fritts (Fritz), Joseph, 158.
Frobish, Hannah, 72.
Frobisher, Phebe, 86.
Sarah, 125.
William, 80.
Frost, Abigail, 148, 374.
Abraham, 81, 454, 459, 461.
Ann, 36.
Dorcas, 121, 253.
Doricas, 253.
Ebenezer, 49.
Ephraim, 285.
Hannah, 127.
Ichabod, 493.
James, 362.
Jane Dennison, 193.
Jane Jennison, 193.
Margaret, 193.
May, 439.
Nancy, 416.
Nathaniel, 245.
Oliver, 365.
Peter, 493.
Rebecca, 282.
Ruth, 17.
Samuel T., 246.
Sarah, 334.
Stephen, 449.
Susannah Denison, 204.
William, 159.
Frothingham, Abigail, 4, 288, 376.
Benja., 21.
Ebenezer, 79.
Eliza., 386.
Gilman, 468.
John, 455.
Lydia, 70.
Marcy, 97.
Mary, 97, 275, 416.
Nancy, 251.
Nathaniel, 79, 479, 483.
Nicholas, 207.
Polly, 437.
Rebecca, 248.
Thomas, 463.
Sukey, 88.
Frothington, Sukey, 88.
Susannah, 88.
Fruean, Richard, 383.
Fry (Friy, Frye), Martha, 359, 488.
Nancy, 442.
Nicholas, 49.
Rachel, 401, 429.
Samuel, 67.
Fryday, Jacob, 467.
Fudger, Harris Ellery, 49.
Sally, 121.
Sarah, 121.
Fulburn, Mary, 406.
Fulford (Fulnford), George, 358.
John, 337.
Sarah, 16, 332.
Fulham, David, 246.
Full, Gains, 66.
Fullard, Lydia, 384.
Fullenton, Abigail, 374.
Fuller (Fullir), Abel, 159.
Abigail, 464, 465.
Anna, 179.
Benjamin, 245, 387.
Betsey, 227.
Catherine, 184, 455.
Cornelius, 157.
David, 405.
Deborah, 186.
Diedrick, 158.
Dietrich, 158.
Dorcas, 219.
Ebenezer, 26.
Edward, 476.
Elisha, 245.
Esther, 78.
Eunice, 405.
Ezra, 158.
Fuller (Fullir), George, 482.
Grace, 129.
Hannah, 179, 202, 430.
Huldah, 150.
John, 79, 157, 225, 245, 341, 466, 481, 489, 494.
Jonathan, 27, 292, 324, 463, 503.
Josiah, 405.
Katharine, 184, 185, 410.
Kitty, 416.
Lois, 119.
Louis, 119.
Lucy, 269, 280, 497.
Luther, 157, 158.
Lydia, 225, 267, 384, 411, 465.
Margaret, 128, 200.
Martha, 123.
Mary, 69, 314, 324.
Mercy, 460.
Nathan, 382.
Oliver, 159.
Polly, 314.
Rebecca, 417.
Sally, 142, 162, 275.
Samuel, 407.
Sarah, 303.
Seth, 246, 502.
Stephen, 477.
Sukey, 169.
Susanna, 95, 458.
Tamar, 126.
Thomas, 487.
Timothy, 159.
William, 32, 314.
Fullerton (Fullarton), Abigail, 374.
Alexander, 245.
Betcy, 169.
David, 429.
Elizabeth, 120.
Frances, 403.
Henry, 80, 225.
John, 21, 345, 451, 452.
Joseph, 81.
Marget, 438.
Mary, 79, 448.
Nancy, 223.
Polly, 445.
Samuel, 66.
Simon, 244.
William, 298.
Fullington, Mary, 89.
Samuel, 481.
Fullock (Fulleck), James, 158.
Fullson (Fulsom), John West, 442.
Sally, 432.
Fullton (Fulton), Ann, 381.
Betsy, 75.
Eliza., 75.
Frances B., 307.
Francis Burns, 307.
Harriet B., 266.
John, 347.
Lucretia, 489.
Lydia, 233.
Mary, 21, 165, 307, 345.
Robert, 66, 80, 468.
Sally, 171.
Samuel, 37, 346.
Samuel B., 418.
William, 383.
Fults, Esther, 268.
Hannah, 178.
Fulyco, Anthony, 450.
Funnell, Flora, 78.
Furber (Furbur), Ame, 479.
Elizabeth, 2, 222, 366.
Emma, 221, 478.
Jethro, 5, 367, 422.
Mary, 26, 370.
Richard, 2, 366.
Thomas, 247.
Wallis, 349.
William, 80.
Furlong, Matthew, 158.

Furlow, Matthew, 157.
Furn, Ann, 405.
Furnace (Furnass, Furness), Elijah, 245.
Elizabeth, 46.
Jemima, 10.
John, 419.
Nath. Hurd, 81.
William, 159.
Furnam, Elijah, 245.
Furpless, Frederick W., 246.
Frederick William, 246.
Furrest, Jennet, 9.
Furrs (Furs), Polly, 169.
Furse, Thomas, 80.
Fyars (Fiers, Fires, Fyers), Elizabeth, 149.
Francis, 49.
Hannah, 489.
Mary, 225.
Sally, 184.
Fylis, Margaret, 165.

Gaborial, John, 328.
Gabrial (Gaberial, Gabriel), George, 136, 247.
John, 328.
Rebecca, 260.
Gad (Gadd), John, 50.
Robert, 419.
Gademan, Frederick, 82.
Gadron, Robert, 413.
Gaet, Jael, 313.
Gaffat, Rachell, 173.
Gaffield, Elizabeth, 458.
Gage, Eben'r Webber, 135.
Ebenezer Webster, 135.
Rebecca, 490.
Thankful, 244.
Gahagan, Prudence, 364.
Gailey, John, 202.
Gailor, George, 429.
Gain (Gaine, Gains, Ganes), Bathsheba, 94.
Betsy, 174.
Elizabeth, 435.
George, 401.
Joseph, 342.
Judith, 66.
Sarah, 85.
Suky, 457.
Gair, Alexander, 381.
Angus, 5.
Elizabeth, 154.
Hannah, 47.
James, 452.
John, 227.
Gaitskell, William, 445.
Galaspie (Galispe, Galispy, Gallaspie), Andrew, 82.
Robert, 217.
Sally, 171.
Gale (Gales), Calvin, 83.
Betsy, 265.
Esther, 393.
Lydia, 422.
Mary, 265.
Mehitable, 284.
Nancy, 231.
Polly, 186.
Thaddeus, 444.
William, 83.
Galee, Dorcas, 337.
Gallagah, Michael Mitchel, 484.
Gallard, Sarah, 62.
Gallati (Galleti), Peter, 136, 247.
Gallaven, John Anthony, 362.
Gallaway (Galloway), Betsy, 88.
Elizabeth, 88.
John, 217,
Margaret, 433.
William, 249.
Galley (Galey, Gally), Daniel, 135.
Hannah, 138.
Jane, 202, 425.
John, 303.
John Peter, 366.
Galley (Galey, Gally), Richard, 50, 135, 463.
Sarah, 136, 432, 489.
Gallish, Paul, 474.
Gallishun, Stephen, 299.
Gallison, Charlotte, 306.
Gallon, Samuel, 248.
Gallop (Gallap, Galloope), Benjamin, 19, 369.
Dorcas, 11, 368.
Jenny, 443.
Rebecca, 357.
Richard, 136.
Susana, 400.
William, 400.
Gallupe, Elias, 248.
Galt (Gallt, Gault), Benjamin, 37, 136, 346.
Betsy, 207.
John, 4, 367, 422, 426.
Margaret, 345.
Nancy, 168.
Polly, 410, 450.
Thos., 347.
Gamales, Alphonso, 196.
Gamberto, Isaac, 422.
Gamble, Matthew, 349, 350.
Gambling, Eliza., 8.
Gammage (Gamage), Abraham W., 249.
Abraham Watson, 249.
James, 135.
James, 402.
Sam'l, 320.
William, 374.
Gammar (Gammer), Joseph, 82.
Gammel (Gammell, Gamel), Arthur, 3.
Hannah, 62, 226.
John, 433.
Margaret, 133.
Mary, 201.
Matthew, 349.
Peggy, 466.
Sally Jones, 172.
William, 307, 489.
Gammet, Mary, 201.
Gammon (Gammons, Gamon), William, 311, 334, 500.
Gamnet, Sally Jones, 172.
Gamson, Margaret, 154.
Gandall (Gandell, Gandel), Betsy, 81, 108.
John, 136.
Joseph, 3.
Lydia S., 129.
Sarah, 115.
Gandy, George, 19.
Ganebey, Edward L., 499.
Gannell, Susan B., 491.
Ganster (Ganstar), Eliza, 204.
Elizabeth, 204.
Ganvin, Susannah, 40.
Gapson, Crispan, 27, 357.
Garaner, Joseph, 153.
Garary, Robert, 196.
Garaur, Joseph, 153.
Gardell, John, 50.
Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardenere), Abigail, 365.
Alice, 83.
Amos J., 478.
Andrew, 136.
Ann, 12, 34, 134, 354, 358, 360, 441.
Anna, 87, 134, 471.
Benjamin, 136, 247.
Betsy, 125, 231, 251, 500.
Caleb, 136.
Catharine, 99, 99, 273, 396.
Champlin, 137,
Chloe, 171.
Clarissa, 248, 273.
Complain, 137.
Daniel, 22, 299.
David, 9, 13, 39, 153, 414.
Dinah, 467.
Dr., 41, 359.
Dr. Sylv., 40, 292.
Dr. S——, 63.
Eliza., 173, 421.

Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardenere), Elizabeth, 32, 38, 110, 125, 146, 441, 466.
Esther, 94.
Eunice, 383.
Flora, 472.
Frances, 48, 217.
Frederick, 82.
Hagar, 95.
Hannah, 78, 220, 349, 364, 424, 431, 454.
Henry, 12, 354.
Irene, 170.
Isaac, 248.
James, 4, 51, 83, 135, 229, 353, 447.
James Allen, 418.
Jane, 108, 141.
Jenny, 108.
Jeremiah, 415.
Jerusha, 497.
Joanna, 472, 473, 503.
John, 82, 135, 402, 452, 468, 469, 472.
John S., 465.
Jonathan, 13, 425.
Joseph, 35, 153, 321, 487.
Joshua, 196, 328.
Katharine, 34, 68, 396, 446.
Katy, 341.
Lemuel, 135, 248, 439.
Loring, 248.
Lowring, 248.
Lucy, 480.
Luke, 363.
Mary, 341, 376, 387, 407, 445, 449, 471, 476.
Mercy, 387.
Moses, 247, 452.
Nabby, 137.
Nancy, 279, 418, 448, 463, 492.
Nathaniel, 82, 458.
Nicholas, 51, 412.
Obadiah, 218.
Olive, 256.
Olivia, 256.
Perez, 474.
Peter, 136.
Priscilla, 191.
Raimy, 170.
Rebecca, 133, 167, 360.
Remember, 457.
Richard, 445.
Robert, 50, 82, 339.
Robert H., 248.
Robert Hallowell, 248.
Roxberry, 207.
Ruth, 212.
Sally, 130, 132, 150, 480.
Samuel, 29, 475.
Samuel Pickering, 314.
Sarah, 94.
Sharp, 134.
Silas, 457.
Silvester, 14, 316, 355.
Susanna, 163, 182, 437.
Tempe, 465.
Thomas, 196, 227, 373.
Timothy, 136.
William, 82, 83, 196, 425, 453, 480.
Garfield, Martha B., 386.
Gargen (Gargin), Jane, 262.
Garland, Ann, 402.
Garlant, Jane, 366.
Garner, Elizabeth, 154.
Sally, 130.
Sarah, 33, 371.
Garnes (Garns), Elizabeth, 454, 459.
Garnette, Rachel, 343.
Garrack (Garrick), James, 11, 428.
Jean, 21.
Lettice, 14, 394.
Garrell, William, 423.
Garret (Garrett, Garrit), Abigail, 402.
Dorcas, 455.
John, 364, 466.
Joseph, 432.
William, 403.
Garrison, Fanny, 488.
Garrison, Margaret, 154.
Garroux (Garrow, Garreau), Francis, 83.
Peter, 82.
Gart, Jal, 313.
Garvan (Garvin), Susanna, 35, 350.
Garwind, Susannah, 350.
Gary, John, 248.
Gascoigne, Christopher, 7, 392.
Gasets (Gassett), Michael, 493.
Polly, 452.
Gasewell, Mary, 454.
Gaskin (Gasskins), Jacob, 306.
Mary, 5.
Gaskitts, Mary, 5.
Gaslin, Sally, 162.
Gastry, Sarah, 443.
Gatchel (Gatchell), Elizabeth, 46, 116.
John, 427.
Rebecca, 12.
Susannah, 57.
Gatcomb (Gattcumbe), Hannah, 32, 357.
Mary, 399.
Rachel, 5, 367.
Gate, Annah, 224,
Gateman, Elizabeth, 114.
Gates, Anna, 264.
Jane, 43.
Lemuel, 82.
Levi, 491.
Nancy, 231.
Nathan, 227, 228.
Rufus, 217.
Sarah, 43.
Gatey, Mary, 503.
Gattey, Rebecca, 454.
Gaudin, Philip, 363.
Gaudy, Ann, 427.
Gauise, Jean Baptist, 472.
Gaull, Ann, 439.
Gautier, Thomas, 386.
Gautin, Thomas, 386.
Gavet (Gavit), Charles, 82.
John, 456.
Mary, 208.
Nancy, 126.
Gaveth, Charles, 82.
Gay, Abigail Baker, 504.
Amasa, 135.
Catharine, 131.
Ceelia, 48.
Eben Veazey, 217.
Ebenezer, 474.
Elisa, 488.
Eliza., 480.
Elizabeth, 388, 483.
Esther, 10, 393.
Fisher, 136.
Hannah, 176.
James, 83.
Jane, 197.
Jerusha, 301.
John, 153, 470.
Joseph, 405.
Lucy, 167.
Martin, 424.
Mary, 43, 88.
Otis, 247.
Payton, 248.
Solomon, 83.
Thomas, 404.
Timothy, 135.
Gazelin (Gazlin), Matthew, 136.
Moses, 470.
Gealey (Gealy), Catharine, 205.
John, 135.
Prudence, 216.
Gear (Geer, Gere), Elizabeth, 62.
Greenman, 375.
Mary, 404, 437.
Gearney, Thomas, 228.
Geary (Gearry), David, 365.
Susanna, 403.
Thomas, 228.
Gebute, Mary, 28.

Geddis, Charles, 434.
Gedney, Bartholomew, 5.
Deborah, 315.
Naomi, 21.
Patrick, 196.
Gee (Gees), Anna, 32.
George, 444.
Joshua, 298.
Margaret, 23, 298.
Mary, 298.
Mrs. 422.
Susannah, 425.
Thankful, 84.
Gelaspey, Andrew, 82.
Gellerd, Sarah, 62.
Gelly, Daniel, 82.
Gendall (Gendell), Abigail, 143.
Elizabeth, 108.
John, 50.
Joseph, 26, 370.
Lydia, 116.
Mary, 157.
Samuel, 135.
Sarah, 115.
Genkins, Bethia, 157.
Gennen, Michael, 501, 504.
Gennerson, John, 196.
Gennet, John, 344.
Gennings, Lydia, 149.
Gennison, Abigail, 182.
Mary Ann, 170.
Genson, Jemima, 460.
Gent, Sarah, 104, 425.
Geoghean, Ann, 420.
George, Anna, 9.
David, 337.
Jane, 476.
Mary, 258, 283, 340, 404.
Gerald (Gerrald), Olive, 212.
Gerar, John, 81.
Gerard (Gerrard), John, 81.
Sarah, 275.
Gergaud, John, 469.
Gergg, Naomi, 432.
Germain (German), Betsey, 116.
James Bernard, 439.
Mary, 219.
Gerret, Abigail, 402.
Gerrill, Elinor, 37.
Elizabeth, 159.
Gerrish, Anne, 99.
Anna, 450.
Armitage, 447, 452.
Benjamin, 284, 288.
Elizabeth, 148.
Eunice, 433.
George, 134.
Hannah, 23.
John, 1.
Mary, 90.
Patty, 458.
Gerson, Joseph, 82.
Gervill, John, 341.
Getchell, Anna, 258.
Eliza., 116.
Getty, Francis, 227.
Geyer (Geier, Geyre, Gyer), Alexr., 381.
Andrew, 196.
Ann, 52.
Catharine H., 156.
Catharine Hays, 156.
Charles, 50, 137.
Charlotte, 126.
Elizabeth, 62, 134, 240, 448, 453.
Frances, 429.
Fredk. Wm., 135, 426.
George, 405.
Henry, 81, 248, 453, 455.
Henry Christian, 22, 332, 364.
John, 365.
John J., 136, 486.
John Just, 136.
John Lorvet, 442.
Katharine, 406.
Geyer (Geier, Geyre, Gyer), Lucretia, 75.
Margaret, 127, 449.
Marian, 115.
Mary, 436.
Mary Ann, 115.
Martin, 51.
Nancy Whitelock, 150.
Peter, 50, 197.
Sally, 126, 136.
Samuel, 217.
Gibbait, Charles, 406.
Gibbens (Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibbons), Ann, 49.
Catharine, 353.
Daniel Lewis, 247.
John, 248.
Joseph, 402.
Katharine, 2, 353.
Mary, 35.
Peter, 321.
Samuel, 21, 332.
Gibbert, Betsy, 125.
Gibbs, Caleb, 82.
James, 227.
John, 430.
Martha, 38, 333.
Mary, 334.
Patrick, 217.
Sarah, 430.
Susannah, 405.
William, 365.
Giblit, Nancy, 447.
Gibson, Abraham, 135, 217.
Alexander, 22, 370.
Alice, 36, 397.
Ann, 366.
Anna, 219.
Anny, 218.
Benjamin, 315, 370.
Collin, 457.
Dennis, 8, 50.
Eliza, 33.
Elizabeth, 358.
Hannah, 242.
James, 135, 136, 197.
John, 9, 83, 136, 354.
Mary, 33, 35, 371.
Sally, 269.
Stephen, 137.
William, 37, 346.
Gideon (Gideons, Gidion), Betsy, 476.
Giddings, John, 480.
Eliza, 482.
George, 341, 408, 475, 484.
Grace, 341.
John, 196, 480.
Mary, 475.
Gidney, Hannah, 424.
Giel, Elizabeth, 159.
Giffan (Giffen, Giffvan), John, 17.
Martha, 347.
Mary, 345.
Robert, 346.
Giffard (Gifford), Ann, 361.
Beetsey, 110.
Bethiah, 398.
Betsy, 110.
Ebenezor, 82.
George, 498.
John, 153.
Matthew, 426.
Peleg, 470.
Samuel, 469
Gilaspie (Gillespie, Gilispy), Aadved, 30, 346.
David, 346.
Sally Tileston, 171.
Thomas, 480.
Gilbant, Patience, 268.
Gilbard, John, 360.
Gilbart (Gilbert, Gilbirt), Andrew, 153.
Benjamin, 6, 137, 367.
Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 486.
Frederick, 136.

Gilbart (Gilbert, Gilbirt), John, 136, 344, 360, 406, 432.
John N., 248.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 312.
Maria, 276.
Mary, 362.
Patience, 268.
Patty, 475.
Polly, 144, 411.
Richard, 11, 368.
Ruth, 113.
Samuel, 137, 153.
Sarah, 439.
William, 410.
Gilchrist, Mary, 163.
Samuel, 4, 344.
Gile (Giles, Gilles, Gyle, Gyles), Abigail, 19, 93.
Ann, 338, 428.
Betsy, 276.
Charles, 324.
Edward, 422, 430.
Eliza, 218.
Elizabeth, 97, 422.
Hannah, 442.
Heman, 51.
Herman, 51.
Jane, 5, 353.
John, 3, 217.
Mary, 38, 70, 84, 100, 178, 224, 379, 431, 477.
Mehitable, 264, 496.
Mercy, 100.
Mrs., 441.
Nancy, 440.
Polly, 190.
Priscilla, 120.
Rhoda, 133.
Sarah, 3, 366, 373.
Thomas, 4, 340, 392.
William, 9, 368.
Gilford, Katharin, 431.
Gilhurst, Nabby, 98.
Gilkee (Gilkey), Ann Roby, 364.
Charles, 4, 353.
Elizabeth, 97.
Rachel, 59.
Rebecca, 446.
Sarah, 402, 433.
Gill, Betsy, 97.
Eliza, 277.
Hester, 474.
Jacob, 51.
John, 18, 29, 136, 217, 370.
Levi, 136.
Margaret, 31, 32.
Mary, 301.
Michael, 82.
Moses, 31, 63, 331.
Nancy, 82.
Patty, 78.
Perez, 475.
Polly, 459.
Rebecca, 150.
Ruth, 121.
William, 217.
Gillam, Benjamin, 434.
Elizabeth, 402.
Gillet, Adal, 254.
Gillings (Gillins), Sarah, 360, 421.
Gillis, Angus, 426.
John, 453.
Polly, 178.
Gillman (Gilman), Andrew, 440.
Elizabeth Blodget, 152.
Joseph, 37, 247, 326.
Peter, 50, 83, 137, 217, 247.
William, 474.
Gillmore (Gilmore), James, 136.
John, 248.
Josiah, 248, 495.
Mary, 13, 345.
Gimmerson, Elizabeth, 461.
Ginkins, Jonthen, 301.
Gipson, John, 83.
Lydia, 52.
Nicholson, 483.
Sally, 192.
Girar, John Louis, 134.
Girard, John B., 248.
John Michael, 137.
Girardet, Dominique, 466.
Girdley, Elizabeth, 393.
Girott (Girrat, Girret, Girrett), Catarina, 113.
Katharine, 113.
Sarah, 20.
Gitchel, Hannah, 418.
Given (Givens, Givin), Joseph, 357.
Margaret, 386, 410.
Mary, 23.
Giveney, Patrick, 196.
Gizar, John Louis, 134.
Glad, Erick, 83.
Gladden, Carey, 82.
Cary, 82.
Glander, John, 248.
William, 248.
Glapion, Lewis, 135, 411.
Glashire (Glasshire), Margaret, 38, 327.
Glassen, Elizabeth, 89.
Glaud, Henry, 35, 379.
Glazier, Elizabeth, 498.
Gleason (Gleasing), Abigail, 408.
Daniel, 503
David, 50.
George, 217.
John, 196.
Joseph, 51, 83, 134, 136, 437.
Lydia, 500.
Margaret, 237.
Mary, 88, 329, 439.
Nabby, 217.
Orange, 217.
Sally, 475.
Sarah, 89, 433.
William, 196.
Gleder, Rachel, 68.
Glen (Glean), George, 3, 34, 396, 414.
Mary, 208.
Glentworth, John, 5, 353.
Glidden, Joseph, 5, 13.
Glide, Sarah, 50.
Glindon, Edward, 420.
Glines, Ebenezer, 478.
Glinn, Mary, 208.
Gloar, Mary, 181.
Glover, Abigail, 168.
Elizabeth, 292, 388, 463.
Elizabeth H., 265.
Hannah, 90.
James, 452.
John, 447.
Jonathan, 134.
Lewis, 472.
Margaret, 96.
Mary, 181, 363.
Mercy, 249, 497.
Nancy, 155, 437.
Nathaniel, 13, 81.
Peggy, 96.
Polly, 82, 331.
Rachel, 68, 296.
Sally, 147, 391.
Sarah, 35, 379, 432.
Suky, 127.
Susannah, 59, 127, 215.
William, 30, 196.
Goad, Hannah, 136.
Goble, John, 249, 482.
Godard (Goddard, Goodard), Anna, 47, 99.
Anne, 47.
Archelaus, 476.
Benjamin, 136.
Catharine, 404, 497.
Ebenezer, 247.
Elias, 81, 217.
Flora, 111.
Giles, 401.

Godard (Goddard, Goodard), Hannah, 239.
Isaac, 227.
James, 248.
John, 137.
Joseph, 247, 300, 438.
Mary, 26, 179, 262, 412.
Nathaniel, 153.
Peggy, 140.
Polly, 147.
Rachel, 114.
Rebecca, 278.
Robert, 50.
Sally, 442, 467.
Samuel, 433, 448.
Samuel B., 248.
Samuel Brewer, 248.
Sucky, 196.
Triphena, 363.
William, 249.
Godbold, John, 28, 217.
Mary, 69.
Godbole, John, 217.
Godfray (Godfrey, Godfry, Godfery), Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 24, 307.
Eunice, 438.
Jacob, 83.
Jane, 26.
John, 197.
Josiah, 82.
Martha, 233.
Mary, 373, 374.
Mercy, 373.
Phebe, 482.
Rebecca, 316, 501.
Sarah, 27, 370.
Sophia, 488.
Susanna, 339, 432.
Tamar, 340, 444, 446.
Thomas, 137, 454.
Goding, Mary, 147.
Godlip, Daniel, 442.
Godmoor (Godmore), Christopher, 39, 359.
Godsell (Goodsell), Thomas, 335.
Goff (Goffe, Gouff, Gough), Ebenezer, 375.
Elizabeth, 67.
Esther, 183.
Esther Weeks, 183.
James, 39.
Jesse, 249, 476.
John, 247, 291.
Katharine, 40, 347, 419.
Mary, 37, 40, 333.
Phineas, 217.
Rachel, 335.
Samuel, 453.
Stephen, 134, 249.
Goffat, Rachell, 173.
Goffee, Catharine, 347.
Daniel, 304.
Elizabeth, 67.
Gogel, Frederick, 474.
Goger, Frederick, 488.
Gogin (Goggin), Ephraim, 17, 377.
May, 380.
Going, Lucy, 502.
Gold (Goald), Abraham, 467.
Betsy, 248.
Elizabeth, 278.
Isaac, 137.
Marie Theresa, 491.
Thomas, 313.
Goldbuck, Adam (C), 247.
Goldsbury, Caroline, 203.
Samuel, 499.
Goldsmith, Hepzibah, 70.
Martha, 9, 367.
Goldthwait (Goldthwaite), Benjamin, 32, 136, 326.
Charity, 420.
Elizabeth, 46.
Esther, 116, 464.
Eunice, 134.
Hannah, 2, 173, 366, 445.
Goldthwait (Goldthwaite), John, 13, 134, 495.
Katharine, 110.
Katy, 110.
Louisa, 474.
Martha, 118, 373.
Mary, 44.
Mr., 331.
Patty, 373.
Peggy, 407.
Philip, 20.
Sarah, 78.
Thomas, 298.
Goliver, Robert, 466.
Gollafer, William. 153.
Gollaver, William, 153.
Gonzales, Alphonsus, 196.
Gooch (Goouch, Gouch), Abigail, 254.
Ann Green, 246.
Hannah, 226.
Jacuis, 341.
James, 39, 341, 397.
John, 429.
John Day, 76.
Joanna, 49.
Katharine, 54.
Martha, 8, 393.
Mary, 233.
Moses, 425.
Patience, 67.
Sally, 233.
Sarah, 348, 406, 411.
Thomas, 218.
William, 329.
Good, John, 308.
Goodale (Goodel, Goodell), Amos, 82.
Mary, 415.
Nathan, 136.
Sally, 262.
Gooden (Goodens, Goodin), Abigail, 200.
Elizer, 239.
John, 197.
Susanna, 164.
Goodeno (Goodenow, Goodano, Goodino, Goodinow, Goodno, Goodnow), Abigail, 200.
Artemas, 463.
Elisha, 497.
Eliza., 226.
Frances, 277.
Frederick, 445.
Jane, 226.
Keziah, 281.
Louis, 49.
Sally, 173.
Goodfellow, John, 153.
Goodhue, Ann, 489.
Joanna, 249.
Mary, 138.
William, 331.
Gooding, Abigail, 46.
Alce, 52.
Alice, 52.
Ann, 331.
Benjamin, 469.
Eliza., 239.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 111, 168.
Horace, 153.
Mary, 166.
Rebecca, 12.
Richard, 380.
Roop, 50, 428.
Sally, 157.
Sarah, 4, 43.
Thomas, 136.
Goodkin, Elizabeth, 169.
Goodman, Alice, 18.
James, 5, 367.
Mary, 18, 359, 378.
Goodrich, Henry, 228.
Levi, 196, 197.
Goodrick, Henry, 228.
Goodridge, Ambrose H., 497.
Betsey, 258.

Goodridge, Elizabeth, 454, 480.
James, 422.
James T., 136, 227.
James Tileston, 136.
Levi, 153, 197.
Lilley, 258.
Mary, 12.
Nancy, 478.
Sally, 145.
Samuel, 466, 476.
Sewall, 218.
Goodright, James, 81.
Margaret, 150.
Goodspeed, James R., 227.
Goodwin (Goodwen), Abigail, 237.
Benjamin, 25, 197, 311, 449.
Daniel, 153.
David, 360.
Edward, 364.
Eliza., 17.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 111, 168.
Hannah L. B., 490.
Horace, 153.
John, 4, 6, 135, 196, 353.
Jonathan, 479, 496.
Lazarus, 443.
Mary, 498, 500.
Mercy, 90, 312.
Nancy, 475.
Nathanl., 82.
Ozias, 82.
Patty, 259.
Randolph, 248.
Rebecca, 165, 410.
Reuel, 323.
Sally, 157, 229.
Samuel, 50, 446.
Simeon S., 490.
Susanna, 164, 175.
Thankful, 479.
Thomas, 247.
Timothy, 135.
William, 30, 82, 249, 298.
Goofe, Ebenezer, 94.
Googins, James, 404.
Gookin (Gooking, Gookins), Abigail, 215.
Bethiah, 157.
Deborah, 460.
Lydia, 451.
Richard, 294.
Samuel, 83, 137, 196.
Gool, Joanna Thayer, 271.
Goold (Gould), Abigail, 478.
Abraham, 227, 464.
Anna, 143.
Anne, 241.
Benjamin, 36, 340, 379.
Betsy, 248.
Beulah, 504.
Daniel, 83, 318.
Eliza., 400.
Elizabeth, 226, 278, 300, 361, 400.
Esther, 20.
Hannah, 387, 404.
Hepzibah, 313.
Isaac, 137.
Jacob, 436.
James, 50.
Jemima, 428.
Jno., 7.
John, 28, 247, 327, 331, 357.
Jonas, 137.
Jon., 39.
Joseph, 479.
Joseph Andrew, 472.
Joshua, 448.
Lucy, 216.
Lydia, 384.
Mary, 18, 165, 342, 410, 482.
Mercy, 39.
Nancy, 168, 475.
Rachel, 351, 380, 384.
Robert, 422.
Goold (Gould), Sally, 501.
Samuel, 2, 153.
Sarah, 12, 32, 145, 357.
Solomon, 196.
Thomas, 31, 227, 313, 378.
William, 36, 218, 397, 457, 458, 469, 479.
Goono, Silas, 478.
Gordan (Gorden, Gordon), Agnes, 290.
Betsy, 446.
Christian, 346.
Christiana, 264.
Charlotte, 221.
Eliza., 151, 223.
James, 83.
John, 81, 134, 197, 228.
Mary, 10, 56, 96, 182, 193, 393.
Mercy, 182.
Mongo, 3.
Rebecca, 85, 126, 440, 442, 463.
Robert, 135, 329, 403.
Robert Fisk, 135.
Thomas, 136.
William, 3, 490.
Gore (Goar), Anna, 408.
Christopher, 452.
Elizabeth, 244, 329, 402.
Faney, 237.
Frances, 237, 328.
George, 249.
Greenman, 375.
Hannah, 68, 143.
Jane, 408.
Jeremiah, 50, 83, 427, 433.
John, 51, 196.
Joshua, 153.
Katharine, 107.
Mary, 26, 149.
Nathaniel, 471.
Polly, 184.
Ralph, 196.
Rebecca, 85.
Robert, 32.
Sally, 213.
Samuel, 51, 135.
Stephen, 51, 249.
Susanna, 85.
Zebiah, 185.
Goret, Eliza, 489.
Gorham, Andrew, 153.
Ann, 290.
Anna, 290.
Anner, 470.
Benjamin, 51, 248, 249.
Eliza., 414.
Elizabeth, 11, 414.
James, 217.
Job, 134.
John, 196, 247.
Mary Sturgis, 466.
Olive, 281.
Ruben, 454.
Solomon, 137.
Sturgis, 82.
Gorman, Betsey, 116.
Edward, 135.
Eleanor, 335.
Joanna, 6.
John, 50, 428.
Joseph, 40, 359, 426, 448.
Mary, 219.
Patrick, 248.
Gorrey, Scipio, 410.
Gorrod, Samuel, 26, 38.
Gorson, Joseph, 82, 362.
Gort (Goart, Gorte, Gourt), Elinor, 36, 379.
Margt., 17, 345.
William, 381.
Gorton, Flora, 111.
Gorvell, John, 249.
Goslin (Gosling), Sally, 162.
Thomas, 330, 454.
Gosnold, George, 471.
Goss, Mary, 257.
Maryan, 499.
Rebecca, 4.

Gosset, Charles, 428.
Goster, Catharine, 336.
Katherine, 336.
Nancy, 458, 460.
William, 36, 359.
Gostoe, Henry, 447.
Gotham, Rebecca, 456.
Gott (Gotte), Benja., 32.
Betsy, 468.
Hannah, 101.
Gotter, Betsy, 471.
Gottin, Betsy, 472.
Gottman, Frederick, 137.
Gouge, Edward, 15.
Gouht, Elinor, 379.
Gourgas, John Jacob, 494.
Gourt, Elinor, 379.
Gousbey, Thomas, 470.
Gouse, Lydia, 125.
Gove, Ebenezer, 412.
Jeremiah, 317.
Gowen (Gowing), Anthony, 248.
Elisabeth, 407.
Gideon, 227.
Mary, 466.
William, 218, 222.
Gozelin, Moses, 470.
Grace, Joseph, 2, 353.
Mary, 256.
Grady, Thomas, 248.
Grafton, Abigail, 445.
Hannah, 12, 354.
Mary, 385.
Nabby, 446.
Remember, 305.
Gragg, Abigail, 216.
Betsy, 236, 488.
Jacob, 134.
Nancy, 254.
Oliver, 197.
Sabra, 237.
Graham (Grahame, Grahm, Grayham), Ann, 401.
Anna, 401.
Cicela, 327.
Deborah, 471.
Elizabeth, 144.
Esther, 252.
George, 135.
James, 27, 38, 326, 346.
John, 424, 468, 502.
Jonathan, 450.
Keziah, 51, 420.
Mary, 179.
Nancy, 271.
Polly, 179.
Richard, 414.
William, 30, 297, 357.
Grahl, John, 457.
Graigham (Graighham), John, 83.
Grainger (Granger), Baxter, 51.
Elizabeth, 419, 434.
Frederick, 456.
Margaret, 10, 332, 349.
Mary, 180.
Sarah, 341, 441.
Gram, Jacob, 460.
Grammar (Grammer), Joseph (W.), 249.
Grandy, Jane, 134.
Jenny, 134.
Mary, 28, 33.
Rachel, 81.
Grant, Abigail, 75, 372.
Charles, 196, 437.
Daniel, 446.
David, 50.
Elizabeth, 58, 105, 114.
Isabella, 105.
James, 83, 373, 467.
John, 82, 470.
Joseph, 373.
Mary, 100, 465, 501.
Michael, 50.
Moses, 50, 81, 372.
Grant, Neverson, 301.
Patrick, 81, 248.
Polly, 340.
Rebecca, 10.
Robert, 36, 397.
Samuel, 328.
Sarah, 48, 94, 478.
Thomas, 341.
William, 499.
William W., 217.
Grass, Ebenezer, 320.
Reubin, 248.
Grave (Graves), Amry, 389.
Ann, 37, 358.
Anna, 451, 454.
Anna Mary, 205.
Ebenezer, 81.
Henry, 389, 390.
John B., 136.
John Booner, 136.
Judith, 456.
Judy, 457.
Sally, 132.
Sarah, 132, 352.
Susannah, 41.
Graven, William, 82.
Gravey, Henry, 83.
Gray (Grae, Grey), Abigail, 34, 396, 505.
Alexander, 217.
Andrew, 51, 348.
Ann, 311.
Archibald, 81.
Bathsheba, 102.
Benjamin, 40, 50, 82, 217.
Bethia, 26.
Betsy, 494.
Bettee, 391.
Ceelea, 48.
Charlotte, 418.
Daniel, 82.
Deborah, 438.
Edward, 34, 83, 331, 358, 385, 442.
Eliza., 14.
Elizabeth, 52, 103, 384, 423, 432, 466.
Elizabeth Eustis, 175.
Elizabeth S., 79.
Elizabeth Saunders, 79.
Ellis, 330.
Francis, 82, 284.
Hannah, 4, 20, 73, 133, 332, 381.
Harrison, 400, 434.
Henry, 387, 431.
Hepzibah, 38, 316.
James, 448.
Jane, 443, 469, 485, 486.
John, 28, 39, 50, 81, 83, 136, 316, 378, 380, 383, 390, 432, 503.
Jno., 426.
Joseph, 405, 499.
Joshua, 82.
Lawrence, 135.
Love, 425.
Lucy, 178, 256.
Lydia, 482.
Martha, 260.
Mary, 10, 14, 63, 88, 364, 368, 449, 473, 476, 485.
Mercy Larkin, 469.
Nathaniel, 41, 83, 327.
Nicholas, 11.
Patty, 117.
Polly, 114, 199, 445.
Prudence, 43.
Rebecca, 452.
Rebecca Holbrook, 137.
Robert, 135.
Sally, 74.
Samuel, 26, 40, 50, 248, 378, 436.
Sarah, 30, 71, 73, 74, 218, 250, 432.
Susanna, 296.
Sylvanus, 247, 306.
Thomas, 135, 496.
William, 33, 82, 317, 327, 420, 469.
Winthrop P., 196.

Grazer, Mary, 252.
Greacy, John, 436.
Greadly, Joseph, 295.
Greason, Mercy, 420.
Greaton, Ann, 356.
James, 40, 359.
John, 333, 335.
Sarah, 148.
Greaves, Aretus, 502.
Grece, Lucy, 256.
Greehow, Thomas, 465.
Greelee (Greeley, Greely), Ann, 306.
Elisabeth, 410.
Frances, 476.
Hannah, 306.
Jonathan, 425, 428.
Joseph, 227.
Mary, 134, 362.
Nancy, 306.
Greeman (Gremen), Jane, 102.
Green (Greene, Gren), Abigail, 87.
Almy, 142.
Amos, 249.
Andrew, 51, 248.
Ann, 10, 22, 32, 140, 248, 354, 370, 396.
Ann Anderson, 251.
Ann Mercy, 459.
Anna, 27, 248, 326, 482.
Annabell, 382.
Annapell, 382.
Anstis, 154.
Austis, 419.
Bartholomew, 430.
Benjamin, 39, 196, 397.
Becca Rose, 187.
Becky, 188.
Bethiah D. Cheazeaw, 195.
Bethiah De Cheznnan, 195.
Betsy, 93, 105, 494.
Catherine, 248, 395.
Caty, 158.
David, 247.
Deborah, 74.
Diana, 191.
Edward, 23, 325.
Eli, 500.
Eliza., 20.
Elizabeth, 33, 35, 191, 279, 305, 330, 369, 479, 495.
Elizabeth L., 180.
Eunice, 318.
Francis, 51, 136, 218, 411.
Gardner, 83.
George, 196, 284, 465.
Hammond, 337.
Hannah, 20, 146, 409, 411, 442, 445.
Isaac, 83, 228.
James, 31, 136.
Jemima, 123.
Jeremiah, 348.
Joanna, 329.
John, 16, 18, 19, 26, 31, 135, 137, 227, 315, 325, 356, 410, 411, 426, 432, 438, 440, 447, 453.
John Brown, 136.
John R., 249.
John Rose, 249.
John S., 82.
Jonas, 135, 461.
Joseph, 50, 399.
Joshua, 327.
Katharine, 19, 22, 395, 443.
Katy, 158.
Leverett, 2.
Lucretia, 133, 402.
Lucretia C., 160.
Lucretia Callahan, 160.
Lydia, 459.
Maria, 458.
Martha, 124.
Mary, 9, 25, 30, 81, 87, 130, 131, 165, 180, 222, 329, 357, 395, 397, 399, 462, 480.
Mellatiah, 416.
Mrs., 328.
Nabby, 440.
Green (Greene, Gren), Nancy, 79, 148.
Nathan, 427.
Nathaniel, 33, 51, 378, 419.
Patrick, 15, 345.
Peggy, 135.
Peter, 81, 421.
Polly, 131, 141, 147, 302.
Rachel, 319.
Rebecca, 229, 450.
Rebecca Rose, 187.
Richard, 10, 15, 36, 82, 135, 325, 326, 354, 387, 482.
Richard D., 459.
Robert, 217.
Ruth, 55, 113, 495.
Sally, 187, 190, 250.
Samuel, 81, 81, 287, 420.
Samuel Stafford, 217.
Sarah, 26, 342, 398.
Simon, 494.
Thomas, 24, 25, 42, 51, 82, 316, 327, 399, 423, 431.
Timothy, 5, 81, 217.
Uriah, 83.
William, 25, 31, 51, 81, 83, 247, 357, 408, 431.
Greenland, Elizabeth, 300.
Greenlaw, James, 31, 346.
Jean, 350.
Jenny, 350.
William, 31.
Greenleaf (Greanleaf, Greanleaff, Greenleafe, Greenleaff, Greenleave), Abigail, 444, 476.
Anstis, 398.
Bathsheba, 173.
Benjamin, 50.
Daniel, 82.
Elizabeth, 48, 82, 135, 280, 446.
Enoch, 38.
Eunice, 17, 377.
Grace, 389, 446.
Hannah, 399, 423.
Jane, 309.
John, 31, 50, 137, 196, 311, 312, 360, 472.
Judeth, 138.
Katy, 447.
Lydia, 169, 240.
Martha, 451, 463.
Mary, 8, 25, 57, 76, 103, 108, 325, 372, 393.
Mary S., 472.
Mehitable, 134, 409.
Mercy, 21, 369.
Nancy, 160.
Patty, 461.
Peggy, 448.
Priscilla, 150.
Rebecca, 112, 169.
Robert, 468.
Sally, 476.
Samuel, 50.
Sarah, 51, 446.
Stephen, 360.
Sukey, 87.
Thomas, 17, 83.
William, 247, 311, 328, 467.
Greenman, Elizabeth, 168.
Greenough (Grenough), Abigail, 21.
Betsey, 123.
David, 472.
David Stoddard, 453
Elizabeth, 439.
Hannah, 450.
Jane, 446, 450.
Jerusha, 54.
John, 322.
Joseph, 24.
Luke, 285.
Martha, 426.
Mary, 130, 426.
Nabby O., 496.
Nancy, 71.
Nathaniel, 436, 492.
Rachel, 144.
Richard, 29, 370, 455.

Greenough (Grenough), Sally, 74.
Samuel, 50, 330.
Sam'l Vaughn, 83.
Sarah, 24, 429.
Thomas, 50, 323.
William, 135, 196, 342.
Greenwood, Benjamin, 19, 388.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 13, 75, 313, 361, 421.
Elizabeth Ventiman, 193.
Eunice, 214, 471.
Hannah, 58.
Isaac, 23.
James, 249.
John, 247, 398, 461, 494.
Joseph, 323.
Margery, 446.
Mary, 22.
Miles, 50, 431.
Nathaniel, 22, 64, 425.
Peter, 137.
Priscilla, 205.
Rebecca Snelling, 481.
Samuel, 50.
Suky, 252.
William P., 136.
Greer, John, 24, 346.
Margaret, 38, 346.
Greger, John, 408, 445.
Gregg (Greggs), Eliza., 476.
Hugh, 248.
Jacob, 134.
Samuel, 477.
Stephen, 247.
William, 348.
Gregory, Christian, 421.
James, 83.
John, 30, 357, 459.
Lydia, 158.
Nancy, 243.
William, 153, 435.
Gresuls, Susanna, 6, 353.
Greves, Mercy, 205.
Grew, Henry, 479.
John, 248.
Mary, 196.
Ruth M., 260.
Grewer, Mathew, 14.
Gribble, John, 34, 326.
Grice, Eliza., 17, 414.
Hannah, 113.
Joseph, 217.
Martha, 21, 355.
Matthew, 50.
Gridley (Gridly), Ann, 181.
Betsy, 314.
Elizabeth, 10, 314, 393.
Hannah, 26, 206.
James, 134.
Jane, 419.
John, 39, 310.
Judith, 38.
Mary, 87.
Nancy, 181.
Oliver, 83.
Patty, 129.
Polly, 87.
Rebecca, 127.
Richard, 136, 310.
Samuel, 50, 217, 421.
William, 227, 314.
Grieve, Martha Helen, 251.
Griflen (Griffin), Andrew, 18, 395.
Asa, 247.
Elener, 286.
Hepsibah, 32.
Jonathan, 436, 437.
Mary, 14, 377, 498.
Matthew, 50, 287.
Mercy, 381.
Priscilla, 286.
Sally, 240.
Sarah, 36, 397, 404.
Susanna, 299, 373.
Griffis, Michael, 153.
Richard, 400.
Griffith (Griffeth), David, 352.
Deborah, 450.
Eliza., 11, 332.
Elizabeth, 332.
James, 83.
James Davenport, 82.
John, 447, 448.
Michael, 153.
Nathaniel Sheaff, 444.
Richard, 406.
Robert, 406, 457.
Griggs, Abigail, 315.
Eliza., 380.
Elisabeth, 380, 403, 407.
Hannah, 330.
Jane, 405.
John, 337.
Mary, 433, 494.
Samuel, 136.
Sarah, 399, 425.
Susanna, 47, 110.
William, 135, 380.
Grigorey (Grigory), Lydia, 451, 453.
Susanna, 257, 489.
William, 153.
Grilton, James, 436
Grimes, Andrew, 196.
John, 423.
Joseph, 196.
Grinar, Christopher, 386.
Grinder, Nicholas, 248.
Grinell, Sophia Church, 386.
Grinnan, Elizabeth, 168.
Grishell, Abigail, 70.
Gristin, Mathew, 287.
Griswold, Clarina, 6.
Grizler, Jane, 13, 354.
Groe (Grow), John, 470.
Nathaniel, 153, 196.
Groff, John, 249.
Grohan, John, 463.
Gronger, Margaret, 349.
Groom (Groomes), Bekey, 145.
Edward, 247.
Fanny, 153.
Francis, 153.
George, 283.
Mary, 80, 86, 411.
Rebecca, 145.
William, 40, 397.
Grose (Groce, Gross, Groos), Elizabeth, 306, 328.
Frederick D., 243.
John, 50, 284.
Mary, 285.
Moses, 135.
Simon, 300.
Susanna, 7, 367.
Groser (Grosier, Grozer), John, 20, 311.
Mary, 252.
Grossman, Margaret, 195.
Grosvenor, Lemuel P., 228.
Grouard (Groward), Elizabeth, 10.
Hannah, 56.
Phebe, 336.
Sarah, 14.
Groube, Peter, 501.
Grout, Lois, 410.
Michael, 50.
Grouty, Rosy, 246, 257.
Grove (Groves), Betsy, 387.
Charles, 136.
Frances B., 235.
Freeman Goland, 235.
Joseph, 17, 355.
Maria, 281.
Mary, 152, 212, 256, 281, 450.
Polly, 342.
Rachel, 488.
Ralph, 196.
Rebecca, 180.
Grover, Abigail, 201.

Grover, Andrew, 29.
Daniel, 217.
Elizabeth, 387.
John, 287.
Lois, 305.
Lowis, 305.
Lydia, 101, 158.
Mary, 342.
Nathaniel, 247.
Phebe, 233.
Pheoby, 233.
Rachel, 480.
Samuel, 247.
Timothy E., 489.
Grovis, Mathew, 437.
Grub (Grubb), Abigail, 339.
Hannah, 89.
Jane, 118.
Mary, 268.
Nancy H., 242.
Nancy Harris, 242.
Sally, 95.
Samuel, 134.
William, 81.
Gruede, Hannah, 56.
Grunter, William. 338.
Guard, John M. ,137.
Gudgins, James, 404.
Guerrin, Susannah, 263.
Guery, Robert, 196.
Guild, Abner, 196.
Benjamin, 453.
Betsy, 482.
Beulah, 294.
Jacob, 387.
Nancy, 178, 498.
Guile, Duler, 294.
Rebecca, 497.
Stephen Henrick, 465.
Gullkey, Elizabeth, 97.
Guinn, Ann, 346.
Guinnith, William, 297.
Guinop, Martin, 352.
Guire, Ann, 358.
Guistel, Polly, 145.
Guitel, Claude, 41.
Gukes, George, 335.
Guld, Solomon, 196.
Guliker, John, 425.
Gulliver, Benjamin, 491.
Betsy, 216, 226.
Eunice, 236.
Mary, 308.
Stephen, 135.
Gultimer, Elizabeth, 345.
Gulyan, Mary, 20.
Gummell, Hannah, 226.
Gummer, James, 135.
Gunderson, Christopher, 339, 413.
Gunner, 247.
Nancy, 210.
Gundian, Nancy, 210.
Gunniel, Matthew, 350.
Gurden, Silence, 489.
Gurley, John Ward, 474.
Gurney (Gerney), Benjamin I., 495.
Elizabeth, 102.
Jacob, 460.
Josiah, 136.
Mary, 115.
Nancy, 132.
Sukey, 104.
Susannah, 104.
Gurtinur, Eliza., 16, 345.
Gustind, Joel, 249.
Guthrie (Gutrey), Sally, 375.
William, 50.
Gutteridge (Gutridge, Guttridg), Ann, 44.
Katherine, 285.
Sally, 375.
Guttier, James, 352.
Guttiera, William, 50.
Guy, Katharine, 481.
Luther, 496.
Guy, Thomas, 404.
Guzwell, Mary, 461.
Gwennop, Martin, 352.
Gwin, Abigail, 125, 338.
Joseph, 27, 357.
Luke, 3.
Peter, 327.
William, 471.
Gypson, Lydia, 52.

Habbinments, Betsy, 155.
Habelman, Betsy, 155.
Hacey, Eliza., 334.
Hack, Sally, 248.
Hacker, Bethia, 315.
William, 130.
Hackilton (Hackelton), John, 131.
Hadaway (Haddaway, Hadway), Hannah, 150, 259.
Hannah Pricilla, 235.
Isabella, 130.
John, 130.
Lot, 130.
Thomas, 181.
Hadden (Hadding), Eunice, 313.
Mary, 24, 370.
Samuel, 361.
Hadderick, Elizabeth, 250.
Hadger, William, 254.
Hadley, Amittal, 303.
Amity, 303.
Andrew, 254.
Clarissa Fasset, 481.
Deborah R., 269.
Elizabeth, 485.
Hannah, 159.
James, 214.
Jane, 471.
John, 18.
Lucy, 140.
Mary, 500.
Moses, 250.
Nancy, 487.
Sally, 136.
Stephen, 493.
Uriah, 203.
Hadlock, Mary, 282.
Hagar (Hager, Haggar, Hagger), Abigail, 136, 228, 247, 384.
Benjamin, 298, 385.
Joel, 447.
Joseph F., 387.
Mehettable, 343.
Michael, 119.
Nancy Redwood, 100.
Prudence, 452.
Rebeckah, 500.
Sally, 154.
Sarah, 81, 130, 154.
Susanna, 162.
William, 223, 374, 385, 387.
William King, 298.
Hageman, Henry, 181.
Hagen (Hagens, Haggins), Elizabeth, 54.
Francis, 420.
Hannah, 206.
Hagg, Bezealie, 411.
Hague, Mary, 393.
Hail (Hale, Hales), Augustus, 11, 321.
Benjamin, 5, 131, 325, 489, 493.
Eliphalet, 255.
Hannah, 225.
Malinda, 269.
Mercy, 16, 325.
Robert, 282.
Sarah, 111.
William, 2, 353.
Haines (Hains, Hanes, Haynes), Charles, 425.
Daniel, 181.
David W., 293.
Dorcas, 374.
Ebenezer, 430.
Elizabeth, 184, 445.

Haines (Hains, Hanes, Haynes), Francis, 181.
Hannah, 316.
John, 352, 416.
Mary, 179, 275.
Rebecca, 170.
Rhoda, 174.
Robert, 440.
Samuel, 35, 214, 372.
Haire, Magdalen, 414.
Hairson, John, 87.
Haisners, Hannah, 501.
Haislet, Archibald, 250.
Hait, Betsy, 136.
Hake, Thomas, 12, 377.
Haker, Thomas, 388.
Haldan (Halden), Ann, 121.
Elizabeth, 389.
John, 23, 52.
Justinian, 181.
Haley (Haly, Hayley), Abraham, 181.
Elizabeth, 366.
Emy Sally, 476.
Malachy, 181.
Mary, 362, 413.
Peter, 441.
Samuel, 35, 361.
Sophia, 262.
William, 182, 459.
Haliburton, Abigail, 245.
Hall, Abigail, 63, 67, 122, 176, 307.
Abraham, 249.
Adrastus, 223.
Ammi, 85,
Andrew, 35, 52, 86, 371.
Anna, 437.
Arthur, 38.
Benjamin, 38, 87, 183, 203, 358, 415, 434, 462.
Betsy, 75, 491, 501.
Burredell, 412.
Caleb Brooks, 182.
Catharine, 82.
Charles, 487.
Daniel, 427, 449.
David J., 182.
David Justus, 182.
Dorcas, 184, 193.
Ebenezer, 420.
Edward, 24, 52, 120, 366.
Eliza., 15, 21, 25, 33, 75, 147, 233, 333, 377.
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 72, 147, 250, 324, 325, 333, 394, 441, 483.
Ellen, 105.
Esther, 373.
Experience, 120.
Flora, 449.
Francis, 203, 440.
Gilbert, 250.
Hannah, 14, 86, 129, 368, 438.
Henry, 250.
Hepzibah, 307.
Hopestill, 382.
Hugh, 250.
Isaac, 131.
Jacob, 85, 307.
James, 131, 363.
Jamimah, 306.
Jemima, 306.
Jerusha, 496.
Jesse, 51.
Joanna, 199.
Job, 85.
Johana, 199.
John, 287, 297, 338.
Jonathan, 495.
Jonathan Patten, 307.
Joseph, 86, 104, 250.
Joshua, 293.
Lot, 456.
Lucy, 480.
Luke, 305, 419.
Mahale, 90.
Malinda, 269.
Manabel, 90.
Margaret, 103, 103, 349.
Hall, Martha F., 212.
Martin, 199.
Mary, 41, 175, 177, 194, 200, 307, 376, 415, 478, 481.
Mercy, 467.
Milton, 204.
Moses, 119, 120, 456.
Nabby, 84.
Naham, 503.
Nancy, 225, 492.
Nathaniel, 39, 307.
Patrick, 250.
Peggy, 103.
Polly, 98, 104, 462, 464.
Prude, 119.
Prudence, 119.
Rebecca, 31, 142, 183, 190, 357, 438.
Robert, 2, 282.
Ruth, 36, 296, 324.
Sally, 85, 86, 98, 105, 127, 167, 297, 415.
Samuel, 65, 120, 214, 249.
Sarah, 50, 71, 111, 115, 199, 228, 297, 303, 328, 403.
Sarah Lovering, 237.
Simon, 85.
Sophia, 196.
Stephen, 130, 131, 301, 379.
Sukey, 193.
Susan, 383.
Susanna, 13, 335, 363, 368, 383, 445.
Thirza, 455.
Thomas, 66, 130, 182, 250, 425, 464, 470.
Warren, 182.
William, 85, 250, 422, 483.
Willis, 41.
Zachariah, 52, 86.
Zebulon, 301.
Hallat (Hallet, Hallett), Allien, 444.
George, 223.
Job, 203.
Samuel Wilson, 22, 356
Sarah, 303.
Halley, Elenor, 415.
Michael, 401.
Hallaway (Halloway), Mary, 202.
Thomas, 494.
Hallowell (Halliwell), Benjamin G., 250.
Charles, 182.
Esther, 388, 409.
Hannah, 35, 371.
Lois, 215.
Mary, 202, 337, 425, 440, 444.
Polly, 440.
Rachel, 165.
Robert, 364.
Samuel Duncan, 203.
William, 18, 425.
Halsey, Ann, 399, 419.
John, 130.
Halwell, Joanna, 389.
Ham, Catherine, 471.
Rachel, 68.
Hamalman, John Stephen, 411.
Hamans (Haman), Catherine, 24.
Sally, 268.
Hamberston, Susannah, 500.
Hamblen (Hamblin, Hamlin), Ann, 297.
Betsy, 160.
Bezaleal, 84.
Bezaliel, 84.
Elizabeth, 107.
George, 202, 400.
Mira, 153.
Nancy, 107.
Richard, 334.
Hamblet, Joseph, 128.
Hambleton (Hambelton), Alexander, 80, 86.
Dorcas, 206.
George, 400.
Maryan, 496.
Simon, 439.
William, 364.
Hamburey, Joseph, 352.
Hamden, Samuel, 183.

Hamenway, Jonathan Luke, 458.
Hamilton (Hammelton), Abigail, 25, 356.
Alexander, 80, 86.
John, 489.
Margaret, 177.
Mary, 29, 486.
Patrick, 86.
Hamlet (Hamlett), Betsey, 266, 497.
Hamleton, William, 466.
Hamlin, Elizebeth, 386.
Lewis, 500.
Mira, 153.
Hammat (Hammatt, Hammet, Hammett), Ann, 58.
Benjamin, 51, 373.
Charles, 251.
Elisabeth, 450.
Henry V., 490.
John, 251, 328.
John B., 251.
Joseph, 130, 401.
Katharine, 13, 368.
Lydia, 94.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 37, 70, 372.
Mercy, 85.
Nabby, 453.
Sally, 229.
William, 251.
Hammelstrand, Jacob, 184.
Hammock (Hamock), Bacchus, 402.
Charles, 400, 430.
Eliza., 400.
Elizabeth, 283, 400.
Hanah, 400.
Sarah, 400.
Hammon (Hammons), Abigail, 493.
Benjamin, 252.
Betsy, 238.
Deborah, 468.
Desire, 391.
Eliza., 116.
Elizabeth, 116, 211.
John, 253, 390.
Lemuel, 34.
Martha, 438.
Mary, 31, 263, 380.
Michael, 329, 426.
Nathanl., 253.
Philips, 305.
Polly, 104.
Sally, 491.
Thomas, 252.
Hammond, Abigail, 246, 285.
Abijah, 441.
Asa, 129, 129.
Betsy, 68, 238, 498.
Catharine, 140.
Debby, 272.
Desire, 169.
Elizabeth, 68, 285.
Fanny, 141.
Frances, 141.
Gardner, 120.
Hannah, 151, 250, 383.
John, 85, 410, 447.
John M., 253.
Joseph, 6.
Lydia, 275.
Mary, 104, 493.
Mary S., 244.
Michael, 329.
Polly, 463.
Samuel, 491, 498.
Stephen, 466, 501.
Susannah, 139.
Thankful, 412.
Thomas, 252.
William, 29.
Hampelton, Dorcas, 206.
Hampton, William, 119.
Hamsley, Robert, 86, 95.
Hanagan (Hannagan), John, 203.
Hanard, Mary, 330.
Hanberry (Hannaberry), Catharine, 337.
Elizabeth, 440.
Katherine, 337.
Hanble, Samuel, 485.
Hancock (Handcock), Abigail, 431.
Betsy, 120,
Dorothy, 141.
Ebenezer, 65, 434.
Edward, 387, 497.
Elizabeth, 120, 283.
Enoch, 38.
Frances, 265.
Gad, 495.
Jno., 432.
John, 51, 181, 182, 317, 427, 505.
Joseph, 223.
Mariam, 245.
Mary, 144.
Nathaniel, 20, 129.
Polly, 144.
Prudence, 420.
Ruth, 156.
Samuel, 84.
Solomon, 481.
Susan, 165.
Susannah, 165.
William, 129.
Handasyd (Handasyde), John, 433.
Thomas, 99.
Handefield (Handfield), Elizabeth, 439.
Handerson, Polly, 388.
Handeside, Thomas, 99.
Handey (Handy), Thomas, 342.
Handley, Jacob, 433.
Jane, 402.
Rouse, 435.
Sarah, 305.
Hane, Rachel, 68.
Haney, Rebecca, 158.
William, 86.
Hanham, James R., 250.
Hanks, Abigail, 388.
Hanley, Adna, 495.
Samuel C., 504.
Hannah (Hanner, Hanners), Benj'n, 251.
Elizabeth, 434.
Hannah, 501.
John, 349, 349.
Sarah, 51, 300.
Hannakin, Eleanor, 356.
Hanneey, Richard, 6.
Hannesy, Richard, 395.
Hannon, John, 402.
Hanorer, Abigail, 127.
Hansley, Robert, 86, 95.
Hanson (Hansen, Hansin), Andrew, 214.
Betsey, 476.
Henry, 223.
Martin, 214.
Moses Conner, 250.
Mourton, 482.
Peter, 487.
Samuel, 489.
Sukey, 493.
Hansy, Sary, 439.
Hanward, Joseph Bernard, 439.
Harback, Jonathan, 17, 355.
Harbeth, Elizabeth, 174.
Harbotle, Elizabeth, 174.
Harbud, Mary, 359.
Harbul, John, 250.
Hard (Hardh), Niles F., 223.
Harden, Elenor, 227.
Gamaliel, 180.
Nelly, 227.
Polly, 155.
William, 129, 203.
Hardeson (Harderson, Hardison), Abigail, 53, 429.
Mary, 407.
Polley, 388.
Hardester, Eleanor, 472.
Joshua, 119.
Harding, Gamaliel, 180, 466.

Harding, George, 427.
James, 86.
Jane, 352.
Joanna, 112.
Joseph, 454.
Lyman, 253.
Martha, 101.
Mary, 216.
Noah, 214, 250.
Patty, 101.
Polly, 455.
Samuel, 250.
Solomon, 183.
Thomas, 131.
William, 203.
Hardley, Joshua, 84.
Hardman, Frederick, 340.
Thomas, 119.
Hardwick, Mary, 425.
Hardy (Hardie), Aaron, 481, 493.
Betsy, 260.
Daniel, 252.
David, 252.
Hannah, 235.
John, 181.
Joseph, 470.
Joshua, 84, 214.
Lucy, 279.
Millisent, 35, 358.
Rebecca, 101.
William, 51, 199, 387.
Haring, Patrick, 362.
Harkin, Harriet, 195.
Henrietta, 195.
Harkman, Susan, 225.
Harley, Benjamin, 457.
Bridget Deborah, 126.
Brigitta Deborah, 126.
Elizabeth, 10.
Joseph, 17.
Lydia, 197.
Mary, 6, 107.
Solomon, 120, 199.
Harling, Catha., 23.
Harlow, Andrew, 223.
Asaph, 183.
Asphe, 432.
Eleazer, 28.
John, 214.
Joseph, 183.
June, 214.
Nathan, 254.
Thomas, 439.
Harman (Harmen, Harmon, Harmons), Elizabeth, 211.
John, 423.
Mary, 485.
Michael, 434, 439.
Popplewell, 429.
Sally, 502.
Sarah, 432.
Harnden, Samuel, 183.
Harney, Thomas, 501.
Harnock, Hannah, 400.
Harot, Noah, 347.
Harper (Harpur), Christopher, 338.
Edward, 65.
Isaac, 363, 426.
Joseph, 388.
Mehetable, 4, 53, 367.
Mary, 446.
Harr, William, 86.
Harraden (Haradon, Harradon, Harriden), Deborah, 424.
Nathaniel, 214.
Priscilla, 8.
Rebecca, 228.
Sally, 492.
Harramen, Benjamin, 461.
Harrin, Catharine, 20, 396.
Harrington, Abigail, 404.
Amity, 135.
Andrew, 504.
Benj'n., 251.
Harrington, Caleb, 253.
Charles, 130, 448.
Clark, 223.
Ephraim, 183, 255.
Esther, 488.
Joel, 340, 386.
John, 433.
Jonathan, 385.
Joseph, 411.
Katy, 387.
Lydia, 249.
Mary, 177, 179, 199, 338.
Nancy, 177, 179.
Noah, 482.
Peter, 252.
Robert, 183.
Rufus, 120.
Ruth, 302.
Sally, 182, 273.
Samuel, 497.
Wentworth, 183.
Wyman, 387.
Harris, Abel, 412.
Abigail, 373, 456.
Ann, 417, 442.
Anna, 3, 17, 81, 204, 369.
Benjamin, 37, 358.
Betsey, 203, 481.
Calvin, 120.
Caty, 117.
Charles, 6, 253, 367.
Delia, 493.
Dorcas, 349.
Elinor, 35, 397, 397.
Elisha, 120.
Eliza., 13, 17, 244.
Elizabeth, 18, 49, 74, 92, 106, 216, 239, 244, 340, 352, 354, 364, 399, 403, 420, 421, 424, 429, 449.
Elizabeth Henshaw, 466.
Ephraim, 501.
Eunice, 85.
George, 202, 435.
Grace, 246.
Gridley, 223.
Grindley, 487, 487.
Gyles, 87.
Hannah, 49, 115, 124, 204, 460, 469.
Henry, 334.
Hepsebah, 233.
Isaac, 188, 214.
James, 119, 251, 500.
Jane, 22, 345.
Jean, 345.
Jemima, 362, 423, 427.
Joanna, 97, 457.
John, 2, 52, 86, 183, 295, 392.
John M., 253.
Jonathan, 84, 441.
Joseph, 86, 119.
Josiah, 452.
Judith, 15, 394.
Leach, 10, 131.
Leah, 368.
Lucretia, 260, 385.
Lucrece, 385.
Luddy, 476.
Lydia, 105.
Lydia Gilbert, 105.
Margaret, 106.
Marry, 272.
Martha, 69.
Mary, 12, 29, 60, 69, 178, 234, 289, 354, 474.
Mary C., 485.
May, 12, 354.
Mehetable, 17, 51, 411.
Mercy, 69.
Michael, 251.
Millinet, 486.
Nancy, 81.
Nathaniel, 182, 249.
Oliver, 481.
Patrick, 3, 392.
Patty, 116.

Harris, Peggy, 106.
Phebe, 110.
Polly, 74, 191, 469.
Prudence, 55.
Rachel, 424.
Rebecca, 130, 406.
Richard, 87, 180.
Robert, 20, 203, 505.
Sally, 107, 164, 167.
Samuel, 5, 8, 85, 94, 181, 182, 390, 415, 422, 442, 447, 466.
Samuel Iland, 362.
Samuel Hand, 362.
Sarah, 7, 14, 164, 284, 353, 369.
Sebella, 91.
Sibyl, 91.
Stephen, 17, 335.
Susanna, 258.
Thankful, 83, 400.
Thomas, 84, 86, 129, 252, 302, 362, 363, 437, 470.
Thomas B., 249.
William, 26, 84, 85, 254, 383, 445.
Harrison, Ann, 14.
Anna, 230.
Betsy, 143.
Betty, 143.
Cornelia, 177.
Eliza., 31.
Elizabeth, 244.
Esther, 401.
James, 131.
Jane, 363.
John, 87, 120, 468.
Joseph, 19, 355.
Lydia, 151.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 214.
Peggy, 477.
Sally, 192, 471.
Samuel, 120.
William, 362, 366.
Harrod (Harred, Harriod), Benjamin, 26, 281.
Caty, 502.
Elizabeth M., 497.
Frances, 487.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 188.
Noah, 347.
Harrold, Elizabeth, 338.
Joseph, 198.
Harselton, James, 183.
Harsfall, Richard, 251.
Harskill, John, 253.
Harswell, John, 198.
Polly, 149.
Hart (Heart), Abijah, 11.
Ann, 430, 437.
Betsy, 136.
Catharine, 177, 467.
Dorothe, 382.
Edmund, 65, 252.
Edward, 65, 180, 252.
Elizabeth, 58.
George, 434.
John, 2, 361, 489.
Joseph, 425.
Katharine, 424.
Kitty, 164.
Lois, 35, 60, 379.
Louis, 446.
Mary, 5, 335, 381, 489.
Moses, 27, 396.
Phebe, 162.
Polly, 104, 261.
Prudence, C., 261.
Prudence Clark, 261.
Ralp, 4.
Rebecca, 502.
Rosannah, 341.
Sally, 70, 180.
Samuel, 253.
Sarah, 70, 114, 242, 443.
Hart (Heart), William, 203, 442.
Zephaniah, 373.
Hartford, Jane, 256.
Jeremiah, 226.
Harthon (Harthorn), Mary, 175.
Hartigan, James, 400.
Hartigoner, James, 400.
Harting, Abigal, 349.
Hartley (Hartly), Abigail, 341.
Elizabeth, 341.
Joshua, 84.
Thomas, 2, 21, 24, 35, 305, 379, 395.
William, 459.
Hartman (Hartsman), Deborah, 475.
Frederick, 131.
Mathias, 21.
William L., 253.
William Liscom, 253.
Hartshorn (Hartshorne), Caleb, 386.
Dorothy, 448.
Eliphalet P., 253.
Eliphalet Porter, 253.
Hannah, 104, 246.
Joseph, 131, 497.
Lewis, 80, 86.
Lucinda, 219.
Margaret, 4, 353.
Mary, 320.
Oliver, 129, 182.
Pliny, 129.
Rolun, 482.
William, 215.
Hartwell, Anne, 428.
Jeremiah, 419.
Joseph, 120, 314.
Lucretia, 138.
Hartwich (Hartwick), Hannah, 150.
John, 412.
Katharine, 456.
Kitty, 459.
Lucretia, 138.
Susannah, 404.
Harty, Francis, 253.
James 460.
Susannah, 464.
Harvey (Harvee), Ann, 278.
James, 224
John, 129.
Joseph, 446.
Martha, 405.
Mary, 252, 401.
Priscilla, 207.
Rachel, 7, 367.
Richard, 476.
Sally, 447.
Silas, 250.
Susannah, 159, 252.
William, 31.
Harvis, Mary Ann, 264.
Harwich, Polly, 474.
Harwood, John, 291.
Joseph, 475.
Hascey, Nathaniel, 319.
Hase, Thomas, 359.
Hasell (Hassal, Hasel, Hassell, Hassell), Eliza, 137.
Nancy, 125
Susannah, 344.
Haselton (Hasselton), James, 183, 251.
Samuel, 292.
Solomon, 183.
Hasely (Hasley), Rebecca, 418.
Thamsen, 376.
Hasey (Hassey, Hasy), Eliza., 193.
Elizabeth, 334.
Rebecca, 457.
Samuel, 304.
William, 182.
Hasham, Samuel, 85.
Hasjual, ——, 198.
Haskall (Haskell, Haskil, Haskill), Abijah, 253.
Benjamin, 51.
Elizabeth, 197.

Haskall (Haskell, Haskil, Haskill), Joel, 253.
John, 253.
Levi, 253.
Mary, 466.
Moses, 180.
Rebecca, 389.
Susanna, 299.
William, 466.
Hasket, Mary, 148.
Hasking (Haskings, Haskin, Haskins), Deborah, 104.
Elizabeth, 44.
Hannah, 94, 408.
John, 2, 304, 348, 462.
Katharine, 451.
Lydia, 196.
Mary, 122.
Richard Quince, 253.
Ruth, 79.
Sarah, 365.
Thomas, 477.
William, 360.
Haslem, John, 32.
Hassord, Jason, 27.
Hasting (Hastings, Hastins, Hastens), Abigail, 197, 349.
Abijah, 35, 183, 292.
Betsy, 475.
Caleb, 410.
Daniel, 251.
Elizabeth, 61, 310.
Frances, 348, 361.
Henry, 251.
Hepzibah, 131.
Isaac, 409.
Jacob, 484.
James, 2, 366.
Joseph Stacy, 65.
Lydia, 494.
Margaret, 8, 354.
Martha, 405
Mary, 10, 109, 448.
Polly, 476.
Sally, 166.
Samuel, 51, 85, 181, 386, 410.
Sarah, 21, 29, 460.
Simon, 130, 386.
Stephen, 430.
Thomas, 203.
Ursoula, 193.
Usla, 193.
William, 381.
Haswell, Ann, 267.
William, 251.
Hatch, Abigail, 148, 193.
Agathey, 491.
Ann, 277.
Asa, 121, 304.
Azor, 181.
Benjamin, 320, 423.
Catherine, 252.
Cliff, 417.
Crowell, 399, 414.
David, 130.
Desire, 336.
Eliza., 15.
Elizabeth, 56, 99, 399.
Frances, 405.
Grace, 410.
Hawes, 403.
Henry, 497.
Hetty, 268.
Hitta, 268.
Israel, 129.
Jabez, 41, 202, 379, 449.
James, 181.
Jane, 305.
Joseph, 421.
Joshua, 422.
Lucy, 161, 477.
Major, 181.
Martha, 238.
Mary, 39, 46, 76, 203, 213, 397, 484.
Nathaniel, 16, 394.
Hatch, Naylor, 305.
Phebe, 290.
Rosannah, 495.
Ruth, 5.
Sally, 500.
Sarah, 421.
Walter, 129.
William, 251.
Hatchman, John, 85.
Hatfield, Samuel, 198, 203, 456.
Hathaway, Ephraim, 183, 445, 471.
Huldah, 496.
Hathone, Hannah, 104.
Hathorn, (Hathorne, Hathhorn,) Benjamin, 203.
Benjamin, H., 183.
Benjamin Herbert, 183.
Betsy, 118.
Mary, 478.
Sally, 172.
Hatmore, Kath., 403.
Hatter, William, 424.
Hattie, Charles, 183.
Hatton, Ezekial, 120.
Samuel 224.
Hauge, Thomas, 479.
Haulett, James, 251.
Haven, Hezekiah, 183.
Jeremiah, 253.
Joseph, 251, 386.
Mary, 271, 484.
Mehettable, 469.
William, 51.
Haverman, Elizabeth, 141.
Havers, Hezekiah, 183.
Havet, Nancy, 470.
Haward, Ann, 444.
Hawding, Joan, 502.
Hawes (Haws, Hawse), Abigail, 294.
Amma, 27.
Benjamin, 501.
Caleb, 130.
Catherine, 504.
Dorcas, 162.
Edward, 86.
Edward W., 214.
Elizabeth, 112.
Hannah, 460.
Isaac, 24, 370.
Jacob, 422.
James, 366.
John, 452.
Martha, 55.
Mary, 41, 145, 255, 296, 324.
Polly, 111.
Rebecca, 436.
Rhode, 463.
Ruth, 39.
Sally, 184.
Sarah, 18, 430, 477.
Susannah, 420, 426.
William, 182, 492.
William Sergent, 425.
Hawk (Hawck, Hawkes, Hawks, Horkes), Abigail, 388.
Eliza., 37.
Elizabeth, 35, 292, 371.
Esther, 165.
Ezra, 223.
Hannah, 455.
Huldah, 487.
John Peter, 461.
Joseph, 487.
Levi, 181, 495.
Lovey, 474.
Lydia, 157.
Mary, 1, 391.
Meriam, 175.
Rebecca, 415.
Ruthy, 483.
Sam., 7, 367.
Simeon, 214.
Susannah, 92.
Violet, 307.

Hawkin (Hawkins, Horkins), Andrew, 7, 392.
Hannah, 404, 478.
James, 86.
Jane, 348.
Lucy, 135.
Lydia, 26.
Mary, 22, 370.
Rebecca, 389.
Samuel, 119, 461.
Hawley, David, 341.
Elinor, 13.
Freeman, 254.
Sarrah, 306.
Hawling, Henry, 31.
Hay (Hayes, Hays, Heyes), Ann, 499.
Betsy, 313.
Christian, 35, 326, 442.
Edmund, 316.
Elizabeth, 41, 397.
Hannah, 60.
Jacob, 252.
James, 492.
Jane, 349, 352.
Jean, 349.
John, 475.
Joseph, 181, 469.
Mary, 185.
Mathew, 498.
Michael, 454.
Stephen, 398.
William, 182.
Hayboth, Christian, 326.
Haycock, Elizabeth, 78.
Ralph, 447.
Thomas, 84.
Haycraft, John, 21.
Hayden (Haden, Hadan, Haydon, Heyden), Abner, 131.
Anna, 190,
Anne, 352.
Betsy, 141, 383.
Boudy, 93.
Caleb, 33. 51, 86, 120, 462.
Daniel, 18, 355, 458, 490.
Delia, 266.
Dilley, 74.
Elijah, 84.
Elizabeth, 116, 141, 173, 194.
Elizabeth K., 490.
Elkanah, 20, 87.
Eunice, 279, 448.
Heneretta, 73.
Huldah, 450.
James, 482.
Jerusha, 254, 445.
Jerutha, 483.
Job, 131.
John, 86, 183, 223, 497.
Jona, 44.
Joseph, 52, 85, 130, 251, 254.
Josiah, 251.
Judeth, 450.
Judy, 501.
Lois, 253.
Lot, 130.
Lucy W., 486.
Lucy White, 213.
Margaret, 420.
Martha, 431.
Mary, 6, 38, 86, 144, 218, 271, 283, 324, 367, 453, 458, 474, 478.
Mercy, 463.
Nancy, 190, 352.
Nathaniel, 249, 497.
Peggy, 156.
Polly, 86, 144, 209, 462.
Prince, 17.
Priscilla, 81.
Rebeccah, 340.
Sally, 121.
Sarah, 317, 336.
Silas, 251.
Stephen, 85.
Hayden (Haden, Hadan, Haydon, Heyden), Susanna, 122, 278, 419, 457.
Thomas, 85, 86, 119, 120.
William, 120, 199, 458.
Zeba, 253.
Zeblon, 119.
Zebudah, 93.
Zebulon, 119.
Hayland, Bathsheba, 107.
Hayman, Casper, 120.
Francis, 85.
Katharine, 463.
Mary, 119.
Sally, 268.
Susannah, 139.
William, 335.
Hayt, Charles, 494.
Elisha, 467.
Lewis, 85.
Hayter, Anna, 454.
Stephen, 429.
Haytes, Stephen, 430.
Hayward (Heyward), Abigail, 52.
Abraham, 28, 86, 371.
Andrew, 119.
Arnold, 254.
Bethiah, 209.
Daniel, 251.
Eliza., 19.
Elizabeth, 369.
Hagar, 494.
James, 428.
John, 85.
Mary, 61, 375.
Nabby, 111.
Sarah, 440.
Haywood (Heywood), Joshua, 473.
Samuel, 362.
Seth, 495.
Sewell, 351.
Hazard, Mary, 330.
Nancy, 141.
Hazel, Eliza., 137.
Hazeley, Thamzin, 5, 376.
Hazelridge, Sally, 409.
Hazeltine (Heazeltine), Elizabeth, 229, 247.
Samuel, 292.
Solomon, 183.
Hazlett, Sally, 171.
Head, Ann, 413.
Elizabeth, 187.
John, 15, 214, 394, 459.
Joseph, 182, 453.
Joshua, 120.
Headden (Headen, Heddin), Abbot, 25.
Eunice, 313.
Zibbel, 446.
Heal (Heel, Heil), Anne, 82.
David, 421.
Mutulus, 130.
Heald, Ebenezer, 483.
Josiah, 501.
Healey (Healy, Heely), Ann, 436.
Deborah, 436.
Michael, 403.
Moses, 8, 354.
Rebecca, 35.
Samuel, 38, 346.
Timothy, 88.
William, 22, 203.
Heaney, Stephen, 120.
Heard (Hurd), Ann, 419.
Catherine, 280.
Cyrena, 504.
Eliza, 376.
Elizabeth, 5, 244, 376.
John, 16, 252, 253, 342, 414.
Marcy, 94.
Mary, 65.
Mercy, 94.
Robert, 224, 484.
Sarah, 224, 285.
William, 253.
Hearsell, Hannah, 75.

Hearsey (Hearsy, Hersey, Hersy), Abigail, 34, 87, 499.
Ann, 56.
Benjamin, 87, 460, 471.
Bethiah, 387.
Elizabeth, 58.
Emme, 490.
Freeman, 130.
Hannah, 86, 338.
Jacob, 41, 129, 379.
James, 119.
John, 18, 369, 382.
John Harris, 53.
Joshua, 51.
Levi, 65, 84.
Lois, 46.
Lydia, 83.
Martin, 490.
Mary, 110.
Nathan, 488.
Samuel, 129, 458.
Stephen, 120.
Thomas, 119, 254.
William, 328, 456.
Hearthorn, Cyrena, 490.
Heasing, Martin, 472.
Heasley, Elizabeth, 360.
Heater (Heter), Mary, 404.
Heath, Diana, 162.
Eliza, 36.
Elizabeth, 19, 369.
Joseph, 16, 84.
Lydia, 5, 353, 422.
Mary, 19, 82, 355, 487.
Nathaniel, 10.
Polly, 141.
Samuel, 420.
Sarah, 10, 377.
Susannah, 422.
Thomas, 252.
William, 85, 86, 251.
Zephorah, 138.
Ziprah, 138.
Heatiner, Joseph, 279.
Heaton, Mary, 343.
Heavens, William, 51.
Hebbet, Mary, 57.
Hebden, John, 466.
Hebditch, Isaac, 182.
Hebert, Charles, 198.
Hecket, William, 453.
Hedengrane (Hedingram), Peter, 339.
Hederick, Sukey, 480.
Hedge, Elisha, 317.
Violet, 312.
Hedger, William, 254.
Hedgson, Christopher, 203.
Hedrick, Dederick, 203.
George, 250.
Hedrie, Dederick, 203.
Hefener, John, 23.
Hefferin (Heffering, Heffren, Hefferyn), Dennis, 477.
Jeremiah, 84.
John, 214.
Susannah, 457.
Hefferman, John, 214.
Heffernon, William, 27.
Heft, Eleanor, 425.
Hegans, Richard, 465.
Hegeman, Henry, 181.
Hegue, Mary, 12, 393.
Heilge, John P., 219, 223.
Heina, August, 52.
Augustus, 52.
Heine (Heines), John, 84.
John Henry, 86.
Kendrick, 450.
Heitman, Elizabeth, 312.
Heland, Bethney, 180.
Sarah, 53.
Helman, Mary, 306.
Helt, Peter, 66.
Helund, Bethcey, 466.
Helvyn, Frederick, 503.
Helyer, Betsy, 446.
Eliza., 4.
John, 41, 294, 324.
Joseph, 14, 329.
Polly, 153.
Hemenway (Hemingway, Hemmenway, Hemmingway, Hemminway), Betsy, 128.
David, 198.
Ebenezer, 181, 375.
Elizabeth, 57, 172, 420.
Hannah, 152.
Isaac, 428, 429.
Jeffry, 37, 358.
John, 52, 131, 433.
Joseph, 65, 199, 389, 390.
Joshua, 33, 371.
Judeth, 490.
Luke, 215.
Lydia, 412.
Mercy, 435.
Moses, 491.
Peter, 182, 303.
Rebecca, 258.
Ruth, 389.
Sally, 173.
Samuel, 85, 203, 334, 352.
Sarah, 465.
Sophey, 477.
Thankful, 337, 429.
Zeruiah, 263.
Zeviah, 263.
Hemmelstrand, Jacob, 184.
Hemminger, Thomas, 497.
Hemmington, Sally, 273.
Hemond, John, 426.
Hemstead, James, 214.
Henbury, Joseph, 182.
Henchman, Daniel, 5, 294, 376.
Deborah, 319.
Elizabeth, 81, 410.
Jacob, 460.
Mary, 488.
Mary B., 242.
Nathaniel, 84.
Henday, Mary, 171.
Hender, John, 254.
Henderson, Annappel, 33, 378.
Benja., 2.
Betsy, 465.
Charles, 491.
Edward, 214.
Eliza, 400.
Elizabeth, 400.
James, 251, 348.
John, 496.
Joseph, 223, 328, 471.
Letitia, 348.
Lettice, 348, 422.
Mary, 37, 136.
Nathan, 478.
Patty, 117.
Prudence, 9.
Rachel, 19, 377.
Rebecca, 451.
Robert, 413.
Sally, 260, 322, 415.
Hendley (Henderly, Hendly, Hendsly), Ann, 493.
Elias, 474.
Frances, 493.
Hannah, 363.
Jane, 402.
John, 425, 434, 437.
Malachi, 430.
Mary, 81, 215, 288, 408.
Nancy, 215, 243, 390.
Rebecca, 54.
Sally, 305.
Sarah, 15, 32.
Hendrick (Hendricks), Ann, 497.
David, 131.
Peter, 131.
William, 214.

Hendry, Margaret, 349.
Henedy, Sally, 435.
Henesy (Hennesey, Hennesy), James, 15, 394.
Mary, 428.
Peter, 19, 355.
Sarah, 420, 439.
Henglesburg (Hengelsberg), Joseph, 119.
Henley (Henly), Benjamin, 254.
Bethia, 19.
Charles, 372.
David, 409.
Edward, 223.
Eliza., 11.
Elizabeth, 373.
Hannah, 140, 194.
James, 84.
John, 445.
Mary, 202, 232.
Nancy, 39[illegible].
Polly, 195.
Ray, 254.
Sally, 135, 195.
Sarah, 51, 306, 420.
William, 53, 203, 390.
Henlock, Mary, 282.
Henman, Martha, 107.
Patty, 107.
Henny, Elizabeth, 165.
Henour, Abigail, 127.
Henricks (Henrick), David, 131.
James, 86.
Samuel, 223.
Henrinton, Abigail, 404.
Henry, Daniel, 203, 214.
Eaxebia, 208.
Edmund, 84.
Elizabeth, 62, 146.
Eusebia, 208.
Jane, 135.
Joab, 462.
John, 250, 253.
Margaret, 25, 346, 349.
Mary, 349.
Peter, 255.
Phebe, 197.
Rachel, 146.
Rebecca, 443.
Relief, 152.
Robert, 254, 446.
Sarah, 349.
William, 408, 504.
Hensha (Hanshaw, Henchaw, Henchshaw, Henshaw, Hinchaw), Andrew, 85.
Anna, 115.
Capt., 41.
Catharine, 36, 359.
Cynthia, 189.
Eliza., 4, 31, 353.
Elizabeth, 353.
Hon. Mr., 330.
James, 428.
Joseph, 28, 326.
Joshua, 65, 120, 348.
Keziah, 9, 354.
Mary, 10, 377.
Nabby, 457.
Nancy, 115.
Sam'l., 310.
Sarah, 28, 106, 326.
Thankfull, 295.
Thomas, 30, 396.
William, 10.
Hepditch, Isaac, 182.
Hephunt, Thomas, 182.
Herbert, John, 250.
Herley, Polly, 107.
Herman (Hermon), Leopold F., 129, 183.
Susanna, 92.
Hermene, Susannah, 92.
Hermor, Leopold, 129.
Hermos, Nicholas, 183.
Hern (Hearnes, Herne), Edward 65.
Margaret, 401.
Patrick, 495.
Hern (Hearnes, Herne), Samuel 443.
Hernan, Susanna, 92.
Herren (Herrin, Herring), Betsey, 414.
Catharine, 396.
Ebenezer, 253, 415, 479.
Hannah, 153.
Hepsey, 233.
John, 65.
Patrick, 431.
Herrenton (Herrington), Caleb, 253.
Caty, 387.
Charles, 130.
Charlottie, 205.
Clark, 223.
Peter, 252.
Herrick, Benjamin, 496.
Eliza., 216.
Gideon, 457.
Phillis, 89.
Samuel, 223.
Thomas, 489.
Herriot, Benjamin, 2.
Herrod, Noah, 420.
Herrup, Thomas Bowers, 457.
Hersel, Sarah, 111.
Herter, John, 363.
Hervey (Hervy, Hearvy), Benjamin, 87.
Hannah Caswell, 191.
Jacob, 339.
John, 84.
Magnus, 448.
Mary, 401.
Polly, 374.
Rachel, 367.
Heselrige, Sarah, 409.
Heskew, John, 19.
Hetherenton (Hetherton), Ann, 398.
George, 5, 392.
Hetherlicks, Mary, 364.
Hetherston, Ann, 398.
Hetrick, Charlot, 504.
Hevers, Joanna, 248.
Hewell, Joseph, 165, 188.
Hewes (Hews, Hughes, Hughs, Huse), Alice, 92.
Ann, 235, 236.
Anna, 110.
Benjamin, 224.
Charles, 401.
Daniel, 84, 252, 383.
Debby, 87.
Deborah, 41, 379, 440.
Eliza, 38.
Elizabeth, 80, 82, 113, 397, 429, 442, 455.
Enoch, 85, 203.
George Robert Twelves, 65.
Hannah, 33, 252, 379, 383.
James, 52, 284.
Jane, 456.
John, 52, 408, 430, 430, 433, 447, 472, 484.
Lucretia, 161, 239.
Mary, 400.
Mr., 437.
Nancy, 340.
Nath'l Phillip, 131.
Rebecca, 383.
Richard B., 252.
Robert, 25, 333, 363.
Robert Twelves, 65.
Sally, 382.
Samuel, 9, 87, 377.
Shubael, 223, 359.
Solomon, 130, 425, 433.
Thomas, 215, 442.
William, 129, 426, 472.
Heweson, James, 442.
Hewet (Heuitt, Heweet, Hewett, Hewit, Hueit, Hueitt, Huet), Achas, 466.
Andrew, 485.
Deborah, 16, 332.
Esther, 55.
Grace, 5, 65, 353.
John, 83, 120, 358.
Judith Hervil, 79.

Hewet (Heuitt, Heweet, Hewett, Hewit, Hueit, Hueitt, Huet), Lemuel, 385.
Lydia, 159, 476.
Thomas, 84.
Hewins, Elizabeth, 422.
John, 500.
Hewton, Isaac, 131.
Hiams, Farewell, 335.
Hibbart, Mary, 479.
Hibbiet, John, 85.
Hibbird, Mary, 57.
Hiccock, Thomas G., 251.
Hickby, Mark, 250.
Hickery, Polly, 88.
Hickes (Hicks), Abigail, 399.
Eliza., 284.
Elizabeth, 399.
Hannah, 423.
James, 84.
John, 30, 85, 357.
Lydia, 6.
Mary, 20.
Polly, 167.
Rebecca, 457.
Samuel, 84, 131, 287, 438.
Sarah, 454.
Susannah, 310.
Zachariah, 2.
Zachary, 442.
Hickey (Hicky), Catharine, 81, 464.
Daniel, 338.
John, 31, 346, 463.
Mark, 214, 250.
Mary, 88, 482.
Sarah, 453.
Hickin, George, 65, 364, 457.
Hickley, Mary, 2, 392.
Hickling (Hikling), Catharine, 138, 142.
Charlotte, 384.
Elizabeth, 145.
Henry, 461.
Mary, 202, 401.
Rebecca, 458.
Sarah B. 195.
Sarah Bradford, 195.
Susannah, , 421.
Thomas, 398.
William, 131.
Hickman, Elizabeth, 295.
Martha, 156.
Nathaniel, 85.
Hidden, Noah, 252.
Hide (Hyde), Abel, 501.
Anna, 91.
Bethiah, 161.
Betsy, 274.
Elijah, 223.
Eliza., 502.
Elizabeth, 149.
Ezra, 486.
Gaskey Converse, 182.
Henry, 223.
James P., 252.
James Parnel, 252.
John, 130.
Jonathan, 310.
Joshua C., 182.
Mary, 99, 211.
Mehettable, 490.
Michal, 214.
Mitchel, 214.
Nancy, 91.
Nathan'l., 252.
Phillip, 403.
Rachel, 183.
Rebecca, 235.
Temperance, 486.
Thaddeus, 336.
Hidgens, Mary, 415.
Hidger, Mary, 415.
Hielt, Margaret, 28, 378.
Hierns, Caleb, 250.
Hiett, Abigal, 378.
Higginbottom (Higginbotham), Henry, 131.
Higgens (Higgins), Catharine, 486.
David, 65.
Elenor, 424.
Elizabeth, 54, 449.
Enoch, 121.
Fanny, 93.
Frances, 93.
Isaiah, 255.
James, 25, 356.
Mary, 13, 21, 104, 356.
Mercy, 311.
Nath'l. Snow, 199.
Priscilla, 86.
Rachel, 482.
Thankful, 311.
William, 183.
Higginson, Barbara C., 143.
Barbery Copper, 143.
Elizabeth, 275, 315.
George, 182.
Henry, 482.
John, 17, 316, 414.
Sarah, 108.
Stephen, 86, 120, 130, 385.
Susan, 240.
Higher, Elizabeth, 426.
Hiland, Bethsheba, 433.
Hilbert (Hilbut), John, 85.
Rebecca, 352.
Hilden (Hildon), Daniel, 446.
John, 405.
Hildreth (Hildrith), Martin, 253.
Sally, 387.
Samuel, 482.
Zachariah, 84.
Zephaniah, 84.
Hiler (Heyler, Hyler), Betsy, 180.
Elizabeth, 71, 102.
George, 85, 182.
Jacob, 389, 446.
Martha, 432.
Mathias, 223, 314.
Mehetable, 203.
Sarah, 92.
Simeon, 249.
Simon, 249.
Sucky, 213.
William, 129.
William H., 249.
Hill (Hills), Aaron, 85, 445.
Abigail, 194, 465.
Abijah, 120, 410.
Abraham, 10, 368.
Agnis, 11.
Alexander, 52.
Ammi, 85.
Andrew, 84, 364.
Ann, 30, 346, 363.
Anna, 182.
Arthur, 7, 451.
Benjamin, 446, 477.
Betsy, 106.
Catharine, 364.
Charlotte, 134.
David, 120.
Deacon, 505.
Dorcas, 488.
Ebenezer, 447.
Eliza., 12, 377.
Elizabeth, 9, 29, 32, 45, 53, 63, 89, 106, 187, 377, 443, 446, 464.
Esther, 18.
Fanny, 380.
Fenton, 380.
Francis, 386.
Hannah, 39, 112, 223, 379, 420, 426, 468.
Henry, 51.
Hugh, 129.
James, 14, 203, 317, 354, 460.
Jane Tudor, 184.
Jeremiah, 86.
John, 7, 18, 31, 85, 86, 203, 438, 461, 500.
John M., 199.
John S., 251.

Hill (Hills), Joseph, 84, 410, 426.
Katharine, 65, 444.
Lancaster, 120.
Levi, 470.
Lodwick, 65.
Lucinda, 174.
Lucy, 78.
Lydia, 80.
Margaret, 38, 379, 380.
Margaret Franklin, 156.
Martha, 62, 426.
Mary, 12, 37, 66, 269, 358, 365, 389, 407, 452.
Mehetible, 13.
Nancy, 110, 499.
Nathaniel, 463.
Noah, 503.
Patience, 149.
Patty, 83.
Rebecca, 110, 352.
Richard, 444.
Robert, 493, 495.
Ruth, 309.
Sally, 77, 85, 131, 231, 463.
Samuel, 40, 120, 130, 181.
Samuel C., 198.
Samuel Clark, 198.
Sam'l. Webb, 324.
Sarah, 56, 77, 85, 88, 131, 408, 421.
Scarborough, 348.
Sewell, 253.
Silvanus, 86, 130.
Stephen, 424.
Susan, 254, 488.
Susannah, 50, 254, 430.
Thaddeus, 182.
Thomas, 13, 330, 421, 442, 481.
William, 37, 38, 86, 130, 363, 442.
Hillard (Hilliard, Hillyard, Hilyard, Hylliard), Ann, 243.
Edward, 17.
James, 459, 469.
Mary, 285.
Thomas, 476.
Timothy, 65.
Hillburn, Jane, 436.
Hillenan, Abner, 85.
Hiller (Hillier, Hilyer), Dorcas Cleveland, 385.
Elizabeth, 372.
Hannah, 49.
Joseph, 288, 298, 329, 441.
Margaret, 385.
Mary, 385.
Polly, 112, 153.
Sukey, 176, 213.
Susan, 325.
Susanna, 24, 325, 443.
Thomas, 130.
Hillert, Frederick, 214.
Hillin, Eliza., 10.
Hillman (Hilman), Abner, 85.
Elizabeth, 363.
Ichabod, 183.
Mathew, 435.
Peleg Lewis, 343.
Polly, 187.
Stephen, 328.
Hilly, Sophia, 263.
Hilt, Catharine, 404.
Elizabeth, 159.
John, 381.
Mary, 407.
Peter, 66.
Philip, 38, 358.
Hilton, Elisha, 89, 120.
Francis, 375.
John, 306.
Polly, 483.
Sally, 417, 487.
Sarah, 473.
Hinch, Henry, 369.
Hinchman, Deborah, 319.
Elizabeth, 410.
Mary, 242,
Hinckley (Hinckly, Hinkley), Abigail, 183.
Betsey, 316.
Charles, 130.
Ebenezer, 65.
Elizabeth, 446, 469.
Freeman, 183.
Hannah, 124, 463.
Isaac, 489.
Isabella, 241.
James, 129.
John, 432.
Joseph H., 183.
Joseph M., 183.
Lydia, 150.
Mary, 162.
Nancy, 51.
Nathan, 372.
Robert, 223.
Sally, 415.
Seth, 492.
Sophia, 497.
Sukey, 127.
Susanna, 97.
Thomas, 426.
Thomas H., 254.
Hincks (Hink, Hinks), Henry, 21, 369.
James, 421, 435.
John, 374, 400.
Hind (Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, Hine, Hines, Hynds), Christopher, 84.
Darcas, 343.
Dorcas, 343.
Elias, 250.
Hannah, 209, 405.
John, 84, 129.
Mary, 71, 420, 429, 430.
Samuel, 51, 120, 421.
Thomas, 214.
William, 250.
Hinder, John, 254.
Hindley, Mary, 81.
Hingle, Lawrence, 252,
Lorens, 252.
Hingliss Charles, 478.
Hinksman, Nathaniel, 84.
Hinkson, John, 499.
Hinman, Benjamin D., 249.
Hinxton, Habby, 462.
Hiorns, Caleb, 250.
Hire, Christopher, 252.
Hirly, William, 338.
Hiscock, Aaron, 131.
Benjamin, 383.
Joseph, 417.
Thomas G., 251.
Hisher, Elizabeth, 239.
Hitchborn (Hichborn, Hichbourn, Hitchborne, Hitchbourn, Hitchbourne, Hitchburn, Hitchburne), Ann, 36, 256.
Ann Halsey, 477.
Benjamin, 183.
Douglass, 497.
Elizabeth, 125.
Frances, 19.
Joanna, 437.
John, 120.
Joseph, 439.
Joseph Douglass, 453.
Marcy, 428.
Mercy, 194.
Nancy, 256.
Nathaniel, 51, 463.
Philip, 120.
Robert, 65.
Sally, 481.
Samuel, 84, 214, 412.
Sarah, 65, 163.
Susan, 239.
Thomas, 28, 33.
William, 251, 421.
Hitchcock, Benjamin, 383.
Joseph, 253.
Mary, 112.
Mercy, 121.

Hitchcock, Thomas, 84.
Hitchens (Hitchin, Hitching, Hitchings, Hitchins), Amos, 119, 364.
Betsy, 205.
Hannah, 166.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 482.
Nancy, 492.
Sally, 148.
Samuel, 203.
William, 372.
Zebiah, 470.
Hitman, Elizabeth, 312.
Hitten, Polly, 112.
Hivell, Catharine, 400.
Hiwell, Christiana, 81.
Christy, 81.
Hixbrown, William, 181.
Hixon, Joseph, 438.
Julia, 247.
Hoag, Mary, 67.
Hoan, Mary, 164, 229.
Hoar (Hore), Bathsheba, 164.
Bridget, 485.
Catharine, 361.
Edw'd. Buckingham, 454.
Katha., 26.
Lawrence, 19, 395.
Martha, 485.
Thos. B., 182.
Hobane, Mary, 17, 355.
Patrick, 17, 355.
Hobart (Hobbart, Hobert), Deborah, 186.
Elizabeth, 108.
Jean, 392.
Nathaniel, 296.
Rachel, 293, 300.
Ruben, 215.
Samuel, 203.
Susanna, 108.
William, 119.
Hobbs, Hannah, 431.
John, 131, 439, 476.
Hobby, Ann, 50.
John, 32.
Rachel, 51.
Wensley, 32, 84, 326.
Winsley, 84.
Hoben, Elizabeth, 65.
Hobson, Jonathan, 251.
Mehitable, 315.
Hoburne, Mary, 51.
Hoch, John, 254, 501.
Hockway, Wm. Collins, 249.
Hodepdon, Nancy, 481.
Hodgden (Hodgdon, Hodgeden, Hodsdon), Alexander, 294.
Anna, 50.
Cecillia, 252.
Edward, 181.
Elisabeth, 414.
John, 37, 295.
Mary, 27.
Samuel, 52.
Hodge (Hodges), Eliza., 19, 355.
Elizabeth, 355, 373.
George, 9, 26.
Hannah, 209.
James, 41, 223, 347.
Jane, 14, 345.
Jenney, 391.
Katharine, 14.
Mary, 76, 347.
Mercy, 192.
Richard, 250.
Robert, 84.
Zepheniah, 434.
Hodgeth, B. Shawve, 364.
Hodgets (Hodget, Hodgett, Hodgetts), Aaron, 33, 358.
Bartlett Sparry, 364.
Elizabeth, 127.
Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Benjamin, 406.
Eliza, 270, 490.
Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Elizabeth, 270.
Gee, 52.
John, 129.
Lydia, 163.
Margaret, 425.
Mary, 243.
Sarah, 32, 378
Stephen, 181.
Hodgman, Nancy 277.
Hodgson (Hodson), Ann, 153.
Cecilia, 252.
Edward, 181.
Elizabeth, 414.
Frost, 30.
James, 253.
Jane, 243.
John, 327.
Mary, 434.
Nancy, 127.
Richard, 254.
Thomas, 6.
Hoferman (Hoffman), Dolly, 150.
John, 119.
Martin, 479.
Hoffaine, (Hoffains), Catharine, 360.
Elizabeth, 422.
John, 26.
Mary, 365.
Hog (Hogg), Hannah, 110.
Jean, 345.
Mary, 440.
Samuel, 38, 333.
Walter, 10.
Hogain (Hogan, Hogans, Hogen, Hogens, Hoggen), Eliza, 30, 396.
Elizabeth, 396.
Hannah, 10, 344.
John, 51.
Mary, 289.
Mathew, 304.
Patrick, 480.
Richard, 120.
Hogden (Hogsden, Hodgdon), Elizabeth, 414.
Mary, 348.
Rebecca, 435.
Robert C., 504.
Hoggart, Margaret, 454.
Hogshaw, Mary, 441.
Nicholas, 19, 355.
Hohn, Margaret, 247.
Mary, 164.
Phillip, 252.
Hoks, Mary, 20.
Holbon, Margaret, 415.
Holbroke (Holbrook, Holbrooke, Hollbrook), Abel, 130.
Alone, 265, 496.
Anna, 182.
Anthony, 254.
Asa, 119.
Betsy, 382.
Cyrus, 475.
Darius, 130.
Davis, 130.
Edward, 180.
Elijah, 121.
Eliza., 31.
Elizabeth, 371.
Hannah, 182.
James, 86.
Jerusha, 404.
Jesse, 180.
Jira, 381.
Jireh, 381.
John, 24, 66, 120, 129, 370.
Lovey, 116.
Lydia, 11, 368.
Marg't., 24.
Molly, 75.
Moses, 487.
Mr., 431.
Nathan, 406.
Polly, 163.
Rebecca, 466, 502.

Holbroke (Holbrook, Holbrooke, Hollbrook), Royall, 249.
Ruth, 202.
Sally, 122, 135, 486.
Samuel, 16, 251.
Sarah, 450.
Thomas, 15.
Holcomb, Eli, 223.
Holden (Holdin), Abigail, 476.
Ama, 285.
Amy, 464.
Anna Sawtill, 285.
Betsy, 487.
Elizabeth, 389.
Emma, 491.
Ezekiel, 254.
James, 407.
Joab, 451.
Joel, 301.
John, 412.
Jonah, 181.
Justinian, 181.
Life, 499.
Lois, 297.
Lucy, 403, 436, 485.
Mary, 140.
Nath'l, 182.
Rich'd., Stevens, 468.
Stephen, 293.
Thomas, 86, 183, 251.
William, 181.
Holderspoon, George, 465.
Holdridge (Holderidge), John, 251.
Hole, Charlotte, 339.
Holevell, Joanna, 389.
Holland, Abiel, 108.
Abraham, 399.
Eliza., 174.
Eliza M., 250.
Elizabeth, 174.
Hannah, 139.
Jacob, 4.
John, 130, 182, 485.
John G., 129, 351.
Josiah, 16, 315, 447.
Margaret, 34, 358.
Mariana, 450.
Mary, 20, 59, 100, 106, 254, 335, 495.
Mercy, 182.
Michael, 51.
Miriam, 413.
Nancy, 134, 198.
Peggy, 438, 451.
Peter, 461.
Polly, 100.
Polly, Giddens, 222.
Richard, 403.
Sally, 100.
Samuel, 287, 422.
Sarah, 46, 175.
Susanna, 83, 118, 437.
Thomas, 65, 85, 130, 181, 203, 223, 224, 422.
William, 182.
William W., 180.
William Wilks, 180.
Hollen, (Hollon), Margret, 415.
Thomas, 65.
Holley (Holly, Holy, Holey), John, 84.
Joseph, 480.
Lucy, 234.
Walter, 120.
Holliday (Holladay, Holloday, Hollyday), Elizabeth, 63.
Henry, 478.
Mary, 146.
Hollis (Holles), Bethiah, 430.
Caleb, 183.
Charlotte, 220.
David, 86, 391.
Ebenezer, 38, 324.
Elizabeth, 483.
Ester, 186.
Hannah, 250.
Hezekiah, 83.
Hollis (Holles), Isaac, 129.
Jane, 223.
Jesse, 131.
John, 203, 484.
Jonathan, 84.
Joseph, 471.
Mary, 119.
Nancy, 159.
Nehemiah, 470.
Polly, 95.
Sarah, 449.
Silence, 482.
Thomas, 474.
William, 386.
Hollowell, Lois, 215.
Rachel, 165.
Samuel D., 203.
Wiborn, 121.
William, 130.
Holman, Hugh, 51.
Mary, 75.
Polly, 75.
Sarah, 308.
Susannah, 44.
Holmes (Holm, Holms, Homes), Abiel, 183.
Ann, 27.
Barzillia, 351, 470.
Benjamin Mulberry, 41, 307.
Christopher Marmaduke, 26.
Desire, 499.
Ebenezer, 254.
Elisha Turner, 214.
Elizabeth, 140.
Enoch, 413.
Frances, 28.
Galen, 254.
George, 182.
Hannah, 242, 413.
Henry, 183, 497, 498.
Hugh, 439.
Isaac, 224.
Isaachar, 408,
James, 182.
Jeremiah, 485.
Lemuel, 9.
Lucy, 322.
Lydia, 70.
Margaret, 338, 365.
Martha, 15, 237, 443.
Mary, 32, 423, 431, 492.
Nathl., 7, 38, 367, 372.
Norman, 254.
Oliver, 490.
Patty, 466.
Polly, 124.
Rebecca, 49.
Richard, 203.
Robert, 181.
Ruth, 79.
Sally, 134, 236, 455.
Samuel, 492.
Sarah, 41, 330, 336
Susannah, 172
Thomas, 339.
William, 51, 130, 250, 438.
William F., 484.
Holserfen, Andreas, 475.
Holson, Nicholas, 466.
Holt (Hoult), Benjamin, 203.
Benjamin C., 91.
Betsy, 162, 239.
Betsy K., 91.
John, 250, 323.
Joseph, 181.
Mary, 493.
Micah, 183.
Nathaniel, 119.
Sally, 307, 319.
Simeon, 120.
Simon, 120.
Holton (Houlton), James, 20.
Jesse, 493.
Sarah, 175.
Holyoke, Edw'd. Augustus, 33.

Holyoke, John, 65.
Judith, 466.
Mary, 62.
Sarah, 419.
Sarah Skinner, 387.
Homans (Homens), Abigail, 456.
Benjamin, 120, 296, 445.
John, 85, 223.
Nancy, 504.
Sarah, 154.
Susanna, 137.
Homer, Abiah, 167.
Benjamin, 32, 223, 299, 434.
Betcy, 151, 417.
David, 215.
Eleazer, 413.
Elizabeth, 459.
George, 87.
Hannah, 129, 435.
Jacob, 26, 86, 182, 476.
James, 489.
James L., 131, 251.
James Lloyd, 131, 251.
John, 51, 66, 119, 311, 337, 383, 482.
Jonathan, 130.
Joseph, 440.
Joseph W., 183.
Joseph Warren, 183.
Lydia, 7, 376.
Martha, 237.
Mary, 54, 90, 330.
Mary C., 264.
Mary Cunningham, 264.
Michael, 10, 52, 87, 473.
Nicholas, 183.
Polly, 456.
Rachel, 451.
Ruth, 67.
Sarah, 90.
William, 131, 182, 421, 475.
Honah, William, 34.
Honney (Honey), Hannah, 46.
Hood (Hoods), Abigail, 51.
Cumbeg, 13, 354.
Cumby, 354.
Deborah, 28, 378.
Esther, 35, 371.
Joseph, 17.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 380.
Richard, 286.
Ruth, 24.
Sally, 272.
Samuel, 27, 51, 250, 326.
Sarah, 60, 69, 430, 469.
Hoogdson, Christopher, 203.
Hoogs, Francis, 203.
William, 51, 130.
Hooiggs, William, 130.
Hookaway (Hookway), Sarah, 152.
William C., 131.
William Collins, 249.
Hooker, Betsy, 79.
Elizabeth, 404.
Sally, 152.
Samuel, 252.
Susan, 234.
Susannah, 399.
Hookesday, William Collins, 131.
Hooly, Lucy, 234.
Hooper, Allice, 440.
Benjamin, 131.
Bryant, 183.
John, 403, 448.
Mary, 399.
Nathaniel, 252.
Rev. Mr., 399.
Sarah, 47.
Swett, 407.
William, 199, 362.
Hoore, Mary, 453.
Hooten (Hooton), Abigail, 435.
Benjamin, 119, 386.
Eliza., 437.
Hooten (Hooton), Elizabeth, 423, 505.
Francis, 434.
Isaac, 131.
Joan, 12, 354.
Joanna, 438.
John, 455.
Sarah, 134, 255.
Thomas, 3, 52.
Hope, Agnes, 483.
Jonathan, 478.
Hopkins, Alexander, 306.
Bethiah, 247.
Betsey, 120.
Caleb, 84, 373.
Constant, 214.
Edward, 8.
Elizabeth, 182, 228.
Frances, 134.
Hannah, 490.
Hetty, 495.
Hitty, 277.
Jane V., 148.
Jane Vernon, 148.
John, 407, 432, 462.
Keturah, 320.
Margaret, 365.
Martha, 60.
Mary, 156, 176, 365, 389, 478, 501.
Mathen, 388.
Mehitable, 99.
Mercy, 20.
Meriam, 480.
Nathaniel, 183, 310.
Patty, 171.
Polly, 467.
Priscilla, 421.
Rebecca, 446.
Sally, 494.
Sarah, 408, 502.
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 477.
Hopping (Hoppins), Eliza., 262.
Hannah, 288.
Mary, 288.
Nicholas, 286.
Horlitto , John, 32, 357.
Horn (Horne), Edward, 65.
Frederick, 316.
Hannah, 413.
John, 398.
Joshua, 301.
Lucy, 488.
Margaret, 247.
Mary, 73.
Nancy, 120.
Phillip, 252.
Samuel, 328, 470, 496.
Hornbee (Hornby), Ann, 339.
Eleanor, 50.
Nancy, 150.
Horner, Elizabeth, 492.
John, 16, 463.
Hornybrook, Mary, 8.
Horrace (Horace), Peter, 214.
Horrill, Ann, 44.
Horsell, Polly, 149.
Horseman (Horsman), Edward, 182, 253.
Hortham, Jotham, 401.
Hortitto, John, 357.
Horton, Benjamin, 381, 459.
John, 181, 215.
Josiah, 338.
Jotham, 181.
Lemuel, 434.
Lydia, 375.
Mary, 182.
Nancy, 176.
Nathaniel, 65.
Robert, 31.
Ruth, 172.
Sally, 203, 375, 451.
Samuel, 485.
Hosack, John, 392.
Hosea (Hoser, Hosier), John, 85.
Richard, 251.

Hosea (Hoser, Hosier), Robert, 502.
Samuel, 223, 390, 441.
Hoskens (Hoskins), Christopher, 6, 367.
Mary, 34.
Richard Q., 253.
Susanna, 101.
Thomas, 20.
William, 360.
Hosmer, John, 307.
Hossman, John, 119.
Hotchlen, Elizabeth, 468.
Hotcon, Mercy, 348.
Hotley, Richard, 409.
Hough, Atherton, 20.
Ebenezer, 287.
Mrs., 434.
Houghton, Abigail, 340.
Ann, 45.
Betsy, 263.
Charity, 140.
Charlotte, 498.
Christy, 140.
Comfort, 117.
Jesse, 130.
John, 477.
Jonathan, 65.
Lucy, 478.
Oliver, 119.
Sarah, 134, 255.
Sophia, 215, 276.
Stephen, 484.
Thomas, 253, 478.
House, Delight, 226.
Eliezar G., 215.
John, 37, 372.
Lydia, 125.
Snow, 499.
Houseal (Housel), Wilhelmina, 140.
Housewell, James, 119.
Houston, John, 182.
Houstucler, George, 469.
Hovens, Elizabeth, 167.
Hovey (Houvey, Houvy), Aaron, 250.
Amos, 443.
Dorcus, 485.
Francis, 65, 482.
Henry, 119.
James, 435.
Mary, 337.
Nabby, 119.
Rachel, 282, 434.
Sally, 117.
Susannah, 97.
How (Howe, Howes, Hows, Howse), Abigail, 336, 469.
Abner, 435.
Abraham, 215.
Alice, 92.
Ann, 336, 415.
Anna G., 160.
Calvin, 254.
Charles, 120.
Daniel, 84.
David, 445.
Edwards, 65.
Edward Crompston, 373.
Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth, 448, 482.
Enoch, 84.
Ezekiel, 254.
Hannah Gardner, 125.
Jacob, 250.
James, 252.
Jeremiah, 51, 431.
John, 41, 129, 131, 182, 199, 252, 254, 492, 500.
Jonathan, 494.
Joseph, 84, 86, 129, 372, 437.
Judith, 388.
Lemuel, 52.
Lois, 137.
Lot, 454.
Lucretia, 161, 239.
Lucy, 107.
Mariah, 464.
How (Howe, Howes, Hows, Howse), Martha, 159.
Mary, 124, 213, 255.
Moses, 86.
Nabby, 200, 234, 479.
Nancy, 125, 160.
Nathan, 84, 215.
Nathaniel, 130, 252.
Noah, 253.
Oliver, 490.
Patience, 297.
Polly, 96, 122.
Rachel, 106.
Rebecca, 437.
Reuben, 462.
Robert, 251.
Sally, 259.
Samuel, 483.
Sarah, 117.
Stephen, 203.
Suckey, 454.
Thomas, 30, 87, 130, 183, 326, 463.
William, 252.
Howard (Howerd), Aaron, 41.
Abial, 32, 326.
Abigail, 18, 57, 122, 147, 400.
Abraham, 87.
Amos, 389.
Ann, 14, 115, 355.
Anna, 288.
Annanias, 130.
Arabella, 486.
Benjamin, 83, 85, 466.
Burrell, 129.
Catharine, 207.
Charles, 84, 129.
Charlotte, 256.
Ebenezer, 84, 431, 461.
Edward, 130, 251.
Eleazer, 252.
Eliza., 33, 244.
Elizabeth, 51, 143, 287, 327.
Elizabeth C., 480.
Enoch, 13, 354.
Ezra, 470.
George, 468.
Grace, 487.
Hannah, 288, 289, 314, 465.
Hariott, 414.
Hepsiba, 18.
Isaac, 471.
Jane, 152, 444.
Jenny, 166.
John, 85, 250, 489, 498.
John C., 252.
John D., 497.
John Day, 455.
Jonathan, 85, 302.
Joseph, 70, 85.
Judith, 454.
Lebbeus, 182.
Lucy, 443, 500.
Lydia, 278.
Martha, 330, 460.
Mary, 13, 61, 199, 263, 310, 368, 375, 465, 472, 476, 503.
Mercy, 263, 426.
Nabby, 111.
Nancy, 502.
Patience, 472.
Patty, 455, 499.
Polly, 458.
Rebecca, 33, 371.
Rhoda, 227.
Ruth, 118.
Sally, 194, 268.
Samuel, 417, 439.
Sarah, 10.
Sibyl H., 245.
Simeon, 65, 301.
Simon, 301, 309.
Susanna 461.
Thomas, 455.
William, 31, 254, 357.

Howard (Howerd), Zadock, 488.
Howell, Ebenezer, 105.
Edward, 340.
Howell, Elizabeth, 72.
Hannah, 351.
James, 119.
Judy, 458.
Luke, 340.
Mary, 99, 234.
Polly, 99.
Ruth, 330, 430.
Howens, Elizabeth, 167.
Sukey, 169.
Howey, Mary, 252.
Howland, Abigail, 35, 371.
Benjamin, 131.
Charles, 314.
Gilbert, 375.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 254.
Nathaniel, 52.
Sally, 223.
Shove, 310.
Howlett (Houlett), James, 223, 251.
Howly, Elinor, 11.
Howton, Rachel, 435.
Howvey, Amos, 443.
Hoxford, Henry, 180.
Hoynes, Thomas, 23.
Hoyt (Hoit), Betsy, 280.
David, 85.
Elisha, 120, 181.
Martha, 260.
Moses, 182, 475.
Hubbard, Abigail, 151, 221.
Ahira, 250.
Ann, 409.
Anna, 409, 495.
Betsy, 482.
Caleb, 450.
Daniel, 25, 395.
Deborah, 329.
Eliza., 39, 397.
Elizabeth, 3, 60, 83, 322, 332.
Gilbert Harrison, 252.
Gocowa, 86.
Hannah, 311.
Jira, 250.
John, 41, 333.
John Bolter, 338.
Joseph, 22, 339.
Joshua, 66, 86.
Josiah, 37.
Lucretia, 398.
Lydia, 413.
Margaret, 41, 359, 419.
Martha, 407.
Nabby, 195, 465.
Nathaniel, 296.
Rachael, 300, 392.
Rebecca, 14.
Sally, 72, 170.
Sarah, 20, 72, 460.
Sukey, 449.
Susannah, 447.
Thankful, 430.
Thomas, 55, 57.
William, 407, 423, 446.
Hubbart (Hubbert), Eliz., 397.
Rachel, 293, 392.
Suky, 108.
Susan, 232.
Thomas, 322.
Hubbel, Jabez, 505.
Huckins, Amos, 119.
Hudden, Samuel, 361.
Hudgen, Robert, 480.
Hudson, Ann, 153.
Anna, 398.
Barzilla, 199.
Elizabeth, 62.
Henry, 446.
Jane, 359.
John, 251.
Hudson, Joseph, 129, 292, 449.
Margaret, 483.
Mary, 387.
Rachel, 301.
Sarah, 400.
Susannah, 52.
Thomas, 293.
Thomas K., 198.
William, 181.
Huestis, Samuel, 491.
Hufferin (Huffin, Huffrin), Adam, 452.
Jeremiah, 67, 84.
Hugons, John Abraham, 449.
Hull, David, 87.
Elias, 181.
Jonathan, 416, 464.
Rebecca Parker, 239.
Hulling, Eleanor, 415.
Hulm (Hulme), Ruth, 79.
Thomas, 27.
Hulter, Hannah, 446.
Humber, Mary, 88.
Nancy Hews, 142.
Polly, 88.
Humberson, Thomas C., 182.
Humbert, John, 131.
Humble, Major, 409.
Marjore, 409.
Hume, John, 65, 348.
Humeston, Joy, 183, 466.
Humphies, William, 252.
Humphrey (Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes), Benhemoth, 293.
Benjamin, 501.
Deborah, 439.
Eliza., 322.
Elizabeth, 322.
Ephraim, 183, 390.
George, 203.
Harriot, 221.
Jeram, 453.
John, 250, 427.
Joshua, 501.
Lydia, 407.
Mary Boyd, 213.
Sarah, 295, 333, 503.
William, 252, 389.
Hunewell (Hunnerwell, Hunnewel, Hunnewell, Hunniwell), Abigail, 503.
Ann, 80.
Anna, 80.
Charles, 285.
Edward, 401.
Eliza., 4, 270.
Elizabeth, 448.
Esther, 141.
Frances, 417.
John, 412.
Jonathan, 85, 130, 310, 447, 454.
Joseph, 380, 421.
Keziah, 201.
Lucy, 385.
Mary, 20, 157, 355.
Nabby, 76.
Peter, 223, 364.
Richard, 10, 84, 291, 377.
Sally, 145, 257, 386.
Thomas, 223, 254.
Hunewin, Sarah, 157.
Hunking, Jane, 19.
Hunneman (Honeyman, Honneyman), Nicholas, 10, 51, 335, 393.
William, 393.
William C., 252.
William Cooper, 252.
Hunneston, Joy, 183.
Hunstable, Elizabeth, 348.
Mercy, 9.
Sarah, 425.
Thomas, 52.
Hunt, Abigail, 46.
Abraham, 431.
Alexander, 424.
Anna, 420.

Hunt, Assa, 399.
Augustus, 307.
Benjamin, 52, 86.
Betsy, 142.
Caleb, 120.
Catharine, 444, 468, 480.
Charles Hill, 480.
Cyrel, 485.
Dandridge, 486.
Daniel, 84.
David, 429.
Doratha, 313.
Dorothy, 313.
Edward, 52.
Elijah, 319.
Elisha, 131, 255.
Elizabeth, 158, 260, 433.
Hannah Malida, 235.
Jane, 439.
Joab, 51, 129.
Joanna, 336.
John, 41, 215, 224, 290, 337, 449, 457, 473, 498.
Jonathan, 291, 405.
Joseph, 255.
Joseph R., 203.
Margaret, 48.
Martha, 3, 66, 283, 310, 353, 491.
Mary, 48, 97, 164, 195, 362, 405, 476.
Massey, 436.
Matthew Mede, 202.
Merium, 420.
Newell, 254.
Patty, 310.
Peter, 52.
Polly, 232.
Rebecca, 173, 237, 399, 455.
Richard, 426.
Ruth, 27, 195, 324.
Sally, 281.
Samuel, 36, 52, 119, 129, 397, 434, 469.
Samuel Welles, 85.
Sarah, 13, 130, 281, 380, 429, 498.
Sarah S., 502.
Shrimpton, 65, 319.
Silence, 504.
Stephen, 251.
Susanna, 411, 458.
Thomas, 84, 214.
Timothy, 203, 420.
William, 34, 86, 382, 431.
Hunter, Archibald, 404, 406.
Hannah, 289.
Henry, 31, 346.
Hugh, 428.
James, 352.
John, 340, 381, 459.
Mary, 335, 470.
Peggy, 160.
Prince, 119.
Sarah, 375.
William, 31, 357.
Huntford, Jane, 256.
Hunting, Bela, 254.
Daniel, 429.
John, 7, 367, 463.
Jonathan, 52.
Joseph, 303.
Mary, 494.
Nathan, 119.
Richard, 253.
Sarah, 425.
Huntingdon, Henry, 500.
Huntington, Joshua, 502.
Ralph, 253.
Thomas, 202.
Huntley, Warren, 373.
Hurley (Hurly), Betsy, 73.
Elizabeth, 73, 366, 446.
Hannah, 86.
Jeremiah, 431.
Joanna, 90.
John, 26, 86, 378, 495.
John Turner, 120, 339.
Josiah, 433.
Hurley (Hurly), Lucretia, 499.
Lydia, 197, 339.
Mary, 424, 500.
Solomon, 199.
Valentine, 130.
William, 87, 338.
Hursick, Rachel, 420.
Hurst, Abigail, 98.
Hannah, 39.
William, 36, 289.
Huskins, Ruth, 113.
Huson, James, 251, 476.
Hussey (Hussy, Huzzy), Amelia, 126.
Lucretia, 155.
Margaret, 473.
Peter, 408.
Hust, William, 427.
Hustis, Silas, 411.
Huston (Hustons, Heusten), Hezekiah, 120.
John, 85.
Ruth, 113.
Hutchens (Huchings, Hutchings, Hutchins), Alex'r., 376.
Elizabeth, 373.
Hannah, 268,
Hulday, 467.
John, 250, 423, 502.
Mary, 28, 357.
Matthew, 349.
Samuel, 203.
Stephen, 395.
Sukey, 78.
Susanna, 78.
William, 251, 488.
Hutcherson, John, 65.
Hutchington, Elizabeth, 149.
Hutchinson (Huchinson, Huttchinson), Betsy, 56.
Dorothy, 372.
Ebenezer, 119, 484.
Elijah, 483.
Elisha, 432.
Eliza. B., 231.
Elizabeth, 40, 149, 359.
Ephraim, 342.
Hannah, 251.
Henry, 86, 251.
Hulda, 479.
James, 66, 84.
John, 65, 84.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 15, 28, 89, 286, 333, 411.
Nancy, 214.
Polly, 451.
Rachel, 121.
Sally, 265.
Sarah, 84, 429.
Thomas, 406, 430.
Huton (Hutten), Mary, 288.
Phebe, 47.
Hutson, Elizabeth, 62.
Polly, 74.
Sarah, 400.
Hutter, Ann, 339.
Hannah, 442.
John, 52, 119.
Huxford, Elizabeth, 123.
Thomas, 131, 477.
Huyne, John Henry, 86.
Huzford, Elizabeth, 123.
Hyden, Elizabeth. 368.
Hydrick, Jacob, 6.
Hymer, John, 103.
Hynden, Robert, 443.
Hynson, William, 498.
Hysick, Sally, 467.
Hyslop, David, 253.

Ians, Mary, 23.
Ibet, Frederic, 342.
Ilbeck, Mary, 446.
Iley, Mark, 388.

Inches, Henderson, 329, 364, 431, 480.
Sally, 191.
Indicot (Indicott, Indicut), Jacob, 483.
Mary, 93.
Rebecca, 50.
William, 465.
Ingalls (Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Anna, 435.
Benjn., 255.
Hannah, 479.
James, 117.
Joanna, 77.
John, 118, 486.
Jonathan, 255.
Mary, 387.
Rebecca, 441.
Samuel, 118.
Stephens, 118.
William, 211, 255, 255.
Zeruiah, 93.
Ingerfield (Ingfield), Isabel, 63.
Molley, 429.
Paul, 372.
Peter, 255.
Sarah, 374.
Silence, 100.
Thomas, 87.
Thompson, 87.
Ingersal (Ingersall, Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingersoll), Abigail, 274.
Abraham, 87, 117, 184, 435.
Ann, 8.
Benjamin, 52, 381.
Daniel, 87.
Daniel G., 384.
David Spear, 185.
Deborah, 449.
Dorcas, 128, 470, 479.
Dorcas Green, 450.
Elizabeth, 47, 107, 160, 439.
George, 118.
Hannah, 423.
James D., 496.
James Dalton, 496.
John, 41, 117, 437.
Jona., 20.
Joseph, 398.
Lucey, 203.
Lydia, 2, 392.
Mary, 399, 493.
Nathaniel, 210.
Nehemiah, 27, 331.
Sarah, 98.
Ingerson, Edward, 5, 353.
Lydia, 392.
Mary, 428.
Sarah, 282.
Inglesby, Mary, 66.
Ingley (Inglee), Lemuel, 184.
Ingoldsby (Ingolsby), Abigail, 436.
Isabella, 24.
John, 365.
Mary, 66, 163.
Ingraham (Ingerham, Inghraim, Ingram), Abraham, 41.
Deidamia, 41, 379.
Dorcas, 331, 440.
Duncan, 87, 432, 448.
Elijah, 328, 398.
Elizabeth, 66, 167.
Esther, 329.
Francis, 117, 184, 366.
Hannah, 424.
Hebzibah, 66.
Joseph, 52, 88, 118, 118, 462.
Martha, 35, 292.
Mary, 292.
Mehitable, 433.
Moses, 438.
Nathaniel, 321, 431.
Nehemiah I., 494.
Patty, 238.
Polly, 281, 292, 458.
Rebeckah, 59, 434.
Reuben, 399.
Ingraham (Ingerham, Inghraim, Ingram), Rheuben, 399.
Sarah, 2.
Sukey Langdon, 95.
Susanna, 95, 426.
Thomas, 463.
Ings, Elizabeth, 204.
Inkstar, William, 211.
Inman (Inmann), Hannah R., 275.
Hannah Rowe, 275.
John, 365.
Ralph, 364.
Susannah, 401.
Innis (Inness), John, 184, 388.
Inslee, Samuel, 399.
Inxerton, Adam, 377.
Inxeter (Inzeter), Adam, 14, 377.
Iracomerker, John, 467.
Ireland, Edward, 426.
Elce, 214.
Elcy, 463.
Elsy, 214.
Isaiah, 465.
John Busteed, 366.
Margaret, 288.
Nathaniel, 480.
Samuel, 87.
Irish, Alice, 39.
Elizabeth, 9.
Irison, Sally, 475.
Irving, James, 117.
Irwin, James, 117.
John, 467.
Michael, 184.
Isaac, William, 351.
Isbester (Isbister), John, 2.
Thomas, 118.
Isbiter, Thomas, 118.
Ivers, Anne, 302.
Betsy, 128.
Elizabeth, 123, 128.
Gregory, 14, 325.
Hannah, 409.
James, 8, 353, 442.
Jane, 366, 412.
Mary, 104.
Nancy, 302.
Samuel, 88, 255.
Susan, 501.
Thomas, 437.
Ives, Samuel, 88.
Ivis, Sarah, 31.
Ivolt (Ivalt), Henry, 255.
Ivory, Mary, 57.
Silas, 4.
Iwalt, Harry, 184.

Jack (Jacks), Mary, 274.
Walter, 428.
Jackings (Jackins, Jakins), George, 291.
Nancy, 503.
Jacknal, Sarah, 223.
Jackson, Aaron, 411.
Abigail, 78, 329, 330, 401.
Abraham, 337.
Amey, 9, 29.
Andrew, 428.
Anna, 141.
Arlinnion, 185.
Artsimmon, 185.
Betsy, 70, 454.
Catherine, 121, 187.
Charles, 504.
Col., 40, 55.
Daniel, 410.
Deborah, 70, 455, 457.
Diana, 411.
Ebenezer, 34, 371.
Edward, 22, 34, 358, 424.
Eliza., 20, 39, 327.
Elizabeth, 88, 125, 399, 421, 423, 458, 505.
Eleazer, 87, 211.
Enoch, 504.

Jackson, Francis, 453.
George, 211.
Hannah, 2, 15, 135, 148, 178, 179, 337, 377, 383, 392.
Henry, 118, 473.
Henry Welsted, 52.
Honary, 173.
Honour, 173.
Jacob, 390.
James, 19, 355, 373, 477.
Jenny, 442.
Job Harris, 210.
John, 40, 117, 118, 184, 256, 327, 360, 461, 469, 475, 486, 493, 500.
John Gardiner, 330.
Johnson, 184, 381.
Jonathan, 327, 410, 489.
Joseph, 13, 17, 63, 255, 354, 423.
Josiah, 411.
Keziah, 442.
Lucy, 341, 447.
Margaret, 147.
Martha, 42, 352, 359.
Mary, 64, 66, 78, 155, 387, 493, 494.
Matthew, 342, 400.
Molly, 443.
Nathan, 185.
Patty, 114, 352.
Peter, 472.
Polly, 446.
Rebecca, 102.
Rhoda, 491.
Robert, 52, 117, 184.
Sally, 472.
Samuel, 88, 117, 119, 409, 464.
Sarah, 13, 39, 83, 102, 223, 329, 359, 465,
Susannah, 416.
Tazy, 164.
Therga, 164.
Thomas, 87, 211, 337, 385, 466, 492.
Walter, 504.
William, 52, 87, 117, 118, 492.
William Hall, 52.
Jacob (Jacobs), Benjamin, 77, 88.
Charles, 119.
David, 87, 88.
Erasmus, 184.
George F., 211.
George Fidler, 211.
Hannah, 180, 215.
John, 185.
Justine, 479.
Loring, 479, 500.
Mary, 35, 209.
Polly Carpus, 463.
Sally, 301.
Sarah, 199.
Seth, 211.
Warren, 476.
William, 493.
Jacobson, Frederick, 255.
Jacocks, Thomas, 12.
Jakes, Julius, 450.
James (Jeames), Abigail, 235.
Benjamin, 118, 406, 464.
David, 255.
Deborah, 234.
Eliza., 28.
Elizabeth, 2, 335, 420.
Enoch, 255, 436, 452.
Francis, 118, 432, 434, 449.
George, 185.
Hannah Bachelor, 132.
Hope, 125.
Jenkinson, 464.
John, 15, 117.
Joseph, 118, 119.
Joshua, 256.
Mary, 278.
Mehitable, 105, 123, 252, 459.
Merrium, 21.
Nancy, 257.
Pamela, 219.
Sally, 136, 499.
James (Jeames), Samll., 415.
Sarah, 136, 362, 380.
Thomas, 336, 387, 425, 494.
William, 255.
William Jenkinson, 478.
Jameson (Jamson), Elizabeth, 470.
Hannah, 483.
James, 211.
Matthew, 443.
Samuel, 256.
William, 39.
Jamison, Mary, 255.
Jancey, James, 438.
Janes (Jayne, Jeanes, Jeans), Sally, 229.
Samll., 415.
William, 118.
William Jenkinson, 480, 483, 485.
Jannet, John, 344.
Jannison, Mary, 255.
Jannott, Mary, 480.
Jaquies, Abigail, 223.
Jaquish, Aaron, 118.
Abigail, 223.
Sarah, 498.
Jaquith, Aaron, 118.
Jarha, Scipio, 39, 397.
Jarrett, Mercy, 41, 333.
Jarvis, Abigail, 10.
Benjamin, 256, 383.
Betsy, 384, 451.
Boston, 410.
Catherine, 56.
Daniel, 185.
David, 185.
Delia, 374.
Deliverance, 421.
Edward, 13, 88, 305, 368.
Enoch, 87.
Isaac, 505.
James, 448.
John, 88, 117.
Louis, 482.
Lucina, 81.
Marcy, 128.
Margaret, 98.
Mary, 108, 128, 208, 424.
Nancy, 458.
Philip, 413.
Robert, 4, 354, 402, 482.
Sally, 256, 489.
Samuel Gardner, 364.
Susanna, 247, 383.
Thomas, 21, 374.
Timothy, 52.
William, 457.
Jaspar (Jasper, Jaspey), Marjory, 195.
Mary, 115.
Nancy, 117.
William, 428.
Jay, J, 434.
Jebbo, Charity, 471.
Jeffard (Jefferds, Jefford, Jeffords), George, 8, 295, 324.
George Wiswall, 461.
Hannah, 443.
Joseph, 429.
Sally, 73.
Sarah, 73.
Jeffere, William, 476.
Jeffers, John, 12, 345, 348, 466.
Mari, 383.
Mathis, 436.
Simon, 467.
William, 211.
Jefferson, Isaac, 256.
Jeffery (Jeffray, Jeffreys, Jeffrie, Jeffries, Jeffriss, Jeffry), Ann, 78, 236, 450.
Archibole, 496.
Benjamin, 19, 363.
David, 14, 88, 428.
George, 29, 326, 341.
Hannah, 385.
John, 24, 46, 364, 383.
Lydia, 148.

Jeffery (Jeffray, Jeffreys, Jeffrie, Jeffries, Jeffriss, Jeffry), Mary, 383.
Patrick, 413.
Polly, 448.
Sally, 448.
Sarah, 6, 392.
Simon, 184.
Simon Cotton, 184.
William, 117.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 335.
Harriet, 232.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Susan, 233.
Jegson, Benjamin, 255.
Jehonnett, Oliver, 88.
Jenkens (Jenkins), Abigail, 137, 191.
Abraham, 478.
Alexander, 52.
Benjamin, 391.
Betsy, 388.
Caroline, 411.
Daniel, 117.
Deborah, 329, 399.
Ebenezer, 477.
Edmund, 384.
Edward, 184.
Eli, 119.
Esther, 329.
George, 486.
Hannah, 40, 46, 359.
Isaac, 184, 211.
James, 88, 184, 466.
Joanna, 338.
John, 15, 28, 30, 52, 355, 371, 424.
Jonathan, 301.
Joseph, 255, 256.
Joseph Warren, 255.
Levina, 495.
Martha, 43, 45.
Mary, 34, 39, 158, 327, 371.
Mary Goodwin, 158.
Nathaniel, 87, 489.
Peter, 52.
Polly, 95, 452.
Rebecca, 446.
Richard, 256, 391.
Robert, 35, 449.
Ruth, 502.
Ruthy, 474.
Sally, 116.
Samuel, 87.
Sarah, 54, 116, 154.
Sophia, 246.
Suckey, 158.
Susanna, 173.
Tabitha, 27.
Thomas, 304, 366.
William, 256.
Jenkenson, William, 362.
Jenks (Jenk), Abigail, 117.
Ann, 43.
Anna, 43.
Catharine, 69.
John, 26, 117, 256.
Katharine, 69.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 111.
Nathanael, 376.
Polly, 111.
Rebecca, 154.
Samuel, 117, 454.
William, 87, 383.
Jenne (Jennys), Prince, 210.
Sarah, 45.
Jenner, Abigail, 360.
Elizabeth, 286.
Joanna, 5, 289.
Samuel, 24, 356.
Jennett (Jennet), John B., 184.
Jennigs, Benjamin, 211.
Jennings (Jennins), Alexander H., 494.
Anna, 86.
Benjamin, 1, 117, 211, 353, 442.
Betsy, 172, 186.
Jennings (Jennins), Daniel, 87, 255.
Elizabeth, 94.
Gideon, 255.
Hannah, 153.
Henry, 184.
Isabella, 488.
Jacob, 41, 359.
James, 88.
John H., 185.
Levi, 21, 72, 332, 365.
Lucretia, 104, 505.
Lydia, 149.
Margaret F., 161.
Margaret Franklyn, 161
Mary, 220, 253, 437.
Nancy, 178.
Phillip, 184.
Polly, 462.
Sarah, 404.
Solomon, 31.
William, 88.
Jennison (Jeneson, Jenison, Jennerson, Jennisson), Abigail, 182, 189.
Ann, 202.
Anna, 202.
Asa, 211.
Betsy, 118.
Catherine, 190.
Ebenezer, 118.
Elizabeth, 321.
Emma, 226, 474.
Eunice, 406.
Israel, 302.
Jemima, 454.
Jerusha, 115.
Joanna, 111.
John, 118, 480.
John F., 256.
John Lucas, 118.
John T., 256.
Lucy, 153, 453.
Mary, 104.
Mary Ann, 170.
Nancy, 474.
Nathaniel, 402, 462.
Olive, 364.
Peter, 30, 396.
Phebe, 81, 201, 459.
Samuel, 118.
Susannah, 172, 461.
Timo. Lindall, 117.
William, 452.
Jent, John, 440.
Jeory, Mary, 25.
Jepps, Elizabeth, 335.
Jepson (Jephson), Benjamin, 52.
Benjamin P., 185.
Betsy, 205.
Eliza., 157.
Henry, 462.
John, 11, 309, 331, 438.
Margaret 265.
Mary, 70, 197.
Polly, 70.
Samuel, 211.
Sarah, 440, 441.
Sucky, 215.
Sukey, 147.
Susanna, 147.
William, 52, 87, 119.
Jer, Mary, 19, 426.
Jerred, Francis, 338.
Jerrel (Jerrells, Jerill), Nancy, 489.
William, 118.
Jervise (Jervis), John, 399.
Jessin, Benj'n., 255.
Jewell, Ishmael, 35, 358.
Jewet (Jewatt, Jewett), Betsy, 206, 493.
Edmund M., 492.
Esther, 302, 457.
James, 35.
John, 184, 500.
John Rogers, 256.
Jonathan, 185.

Jewet (Jewatt, Jewett), Mercy, 298.
Nathaniel, 497.
Polly, 244.
Joceran, Joseph, 411.
Joder, Mary, 236.
Joffs, Susan, 233.
John (Johns), Ann, 21.
Edward, 373.
Nicholas, 211.
Sally King, 258.
Susanna, 255.
William, 363.
Johna, Nicholas, 211.
Johnson (Johson, Jonson), Abel, 303.
Abigail, 207.
Ame, 382.
Andrew, 211.
Ann, 147.
Anna, 161, 461.
Anna H., 148.
Anny, 161.
Arethusy, 154.
Arrethrysy, 154.
Benjamin, 463.
Betsey, 170, 203, 471.
Bridget, 455.
Carolina V. M., 232.
Carolina Virginia Marylanda, 232.
Casson, 458.
Catharine, 84, 227, 323.
Daniel, 211, 487.
David, 117.
Edmund, 307.
Edward, 118, 185, 470.
Eleazer, 28, 396.
Elenor, 335.
Elijah, 338.
Eliza, 286.
Elizabeth, 170, 224, 286, 333, 404, 447.
Eunice, 191.
Francis, 224.
Freeman, 496.
George, 118.
Hannah, 23, 223.
Henry, 24.
Jacob, 440.
James, 118, 467.
Jane, 33, 371, 490.
Joanna Lee, 317.
Joel, 415
John, 23, 87, 184, 211, 256, 300, 385, 436, 450, 466.
Jonahanna, 500.
Joseph, 14, 185, 325, 487.
Judith, 263.
Katharine, 19, 323.
Lucretia, 161, 493.
Lucy, 490.
Lydia S., 202.
Lydia Steuart, 202.
Margarett, 10.
Maria, 67.
Mark Anthony, 496.
Martha, 317.
Mary, 3, 31, 56, 406, 426, 488.
Nancy, 147, 224, 463.
Nathaniel, 117.
Peter, 211, 211, 255, 489.
Polly, 477.
Prisilla, 28.
Rhoda, 356.
Richard, 255, 450.
Robert, 184.
Sally, 222, 257.
Samuel, 295, 352, 385.
Sarah, 9, 60, 393.
Seth, 117, 118, 119.
Silas, 184.
Susannah, 147, 174, 410, 493.
Sophia, 233.
Syrene, 504.
Temperance, 491.
Thomas, 256, 483.
William, 118, 256, 461, 462.
Johnson (Johson, Jonson), Zebediah, 118.
Johnston (Johston), Annah, 163.
Bathsheba, 329.
David, 117, 496.
Elizabeth, 40, 333.
Hannah, 163.
James, 118.
John, 87, 184, 432.
Margaret, 363.
Mirna, 67.
Rachel, 423, 505.
Rhoda, 25, 356.
Ruth, 165.
Sally, 139.
Sarah, 5, 32, 139, 326.
Thomas, 481.
William, 118, 329, 468.
Johonnot (Johonnott), Andrew, 37, 358.
Betey, 114.
Betsy, 114.
Charlotte, 69.
Gabriel, 329.
John, 27, 370, 407.
Margaret, 362.
Mary, 28, 357.
Oliver, 88.
Rachel, 147.
Sarah, 58, 390.
Susanna, 362, 404.
Zachariah, 34, 331.
Joiles, Elizabeth, 218.
John, 211.
Polly, 190.
Jointer, Sophia, 171.
Jollywood, John, 341.
Jonah, Mariah, 420.
Samuel, 34, 371.
Jones, Abigail, 428.
Abraham, 256.
Alden, 211.
Ann, 167, 168, 493.
Anna, 142.
Asa, 496.
Bart, 477.
Belcher, 255.
Benjamin, 118, 438, 447.
Catharine, 266, 485.
Daniel, 374, 499.
David, 8, 87, 393, 484.
Debby, 385.
Deliverance, 154.
Dudley, 5, 392.
Edward, 36, 87, 184, 296, 324, 388, 489.
Eleanor, 119, 455.
Elihu, 256.
Eliphalet, 119.
Elisha, 211, 495.
Elizabeth, 102, 171, 248, 280, 329, 342, 405, 422, 443, 464, 465, 467.
Emanuel, 118.
Ephraim, 118, 303, 386.
Francis, 359, 483.
Griffen, 486.
Hanh, 397.
Hannah, 20, 31, 40, 193, 397.
Henry, 88, 184.
Hepzibah, 128.
Hester, 256.
Jacob, 284, 376.
James, 430, 461, 480, 494.
Jane, 85.
Jenny, 184.
Jeremiah, 439.
Jerusha, 329.
John, 23, 255, 282, 335, 399, 400, 456.
John Coffin, 434.
John S. W., 184.
John S. Ward, 184.
John Samuel Ward, 476.
John Wiley, 184.
Jonathan, 33, 255, 383, 481.
Joseph, 117, 118, 376.
Judeth, 101, 403.
Leah, 301.

Jones, Lois, 27.
Mahitable, 197.
Martha, 327, 384, 424.
Mary, 6, 19, 40, 72, 133, 470, 474, 500.
Mary Ann, 64.
Mercy, 287.
Nancy, 129, 141, 244, 408, 471, 474, 502.
Nelly, 458.
Owen, 118.
Patience, 454.
Patty, 169.
Paul, 471.
Peter, 255.
Phebe, 140.
Polly Cross, 169.
Rachel, 94, 426.
Reuben, 184.
Richard, 88, 184, 464,473.
Robert, 40, 391.
Robert G., 211.
Ruth, 36, 65, 371, 497.
Sally, 75, 131, 134, 165, 385, 413, 465.
Sally Jeset, 170.
Sally, Joset, 170.
Saloma, 115.
Samuel, 26, 370, 426.
Sarah, 48, 75, 364, 411, 426.
Sarah Dillaway, 216.
Simeon, 413.
Simpson, 6, 325.
Solomon, 117.
Stephen, 184.
Susanna, 38, 95, 135, 255, 327, 362, 448, 461, 463.
Thamer, 465.
Thomas, 7, 23, 87, 286, 367.
Thomas Kilby, 88.
Timothy, 480.
William, 42, 87, 88, 117, 184, 211, 255, 293, 334, 359, 472, 473, 487, 501.
Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jourden, Jourdon), Abigail, 120.
Artemas, 501.
Desire, 477.
Dorcas, 362.
Hannah, 309.
Joan, 257.
Joanna, 257.
John, 184, 185.
Lydia, 265, 480.
Mary, 20, 503.
Michael, 420.
Putman, 185.
Rebeca, 349.
Richard, 185, 211, 364.
Samuel, 361.
Samuel F., 185.
Simon, 351.
Susan, 210.
Susannah, 87, 402.
Thomas, 361.
Joseph Alexander, 184.
Andrew, 184.
Mary, 270.
Josleyn (Joslyn, Josselyn, Josslin), Damarquis, 386.
Elizabeth, 167.
Persis, 411.
Samuel, 185.
Stockbridge, 118.
Thomas, 334.
Jouler, John, 412.
Jouve, Clarissa, 479.
Joy (Joys), Abraham, 52, 117.
Ann, 184.
Benjamin, 117, 290.
Caleb, 52.
Catharine, 456.
Charles, 118.
Elizabeth, 123.
Gershorn, 87.
Hariot, 500.
John, 256, 440.
Laban, 455.
Joy (Joys), Levi, 465.
Lydia, 162.
Mary 324.
Melzar, 255, 375.
Polly, 167.
Rachel, 113.
Reuben, 256.
Sally, 167, 255.
Susanna, 115.
Thomas, 390.
Joyce, Ann, 184.
Hannah, 473.
John, 2, 352.
Rebecca, 408.
Richard 7, 394.
Thomas, 406.
Jozear, Anthony, 25, 356.
Jrison, Abigail, 189.
Juan, Mary, 71.
Jubelen, Paul, 408.
Judd, Anna, 227.
Samuel, 185.
Judevine, Jane, 8, 367.
Juline, Paul, 408.
June, Thomas, 88.
Jutau, John, 184, 411, 413.
Jypson, Mary, 197.

Kaan, Phillip, 362.
Kade, Ann, 424.
Kahler, Jeremiah Joachim, 89.
Kain, Thomas, 400.
Kaldwell, Rhoda, 454.
Kaly, Alexander, 219.
Kannady, Mary, 435.
Kanuts, John Henry, 89.
Karr, Alexar., 349.
Kaskins, Deborah, 104.
Kast, Peggy Mchard, 460.
Thomas, 408.
Kasdesler, Margaret, 270.
Kasterler, Margaret, 270.
Katen, Ceelah, 315.
Katherns, Robert, 293.
Kathuel, Theophilus, 435.
Kavanagh, Henry, 256.
Kays, Mary, 185, 187.
Kean (Keen, Keene), Agnis M., 271.
Alethear, 459.
Josiah, 22.
Nathan, 490.
Rebecca, 311.
Susannah, 40, 359.
Tubal, 89, 127.
Keating, Peter, 312.
Ruth Lyman, 275.
William, 480.
Kebby (Kebbe), Phebe, 419.
Kebe, Josiah, 256.
Keddins, Betsy, 485.
Keeby, William, 337.
Keef (Keefe, Keff, Keif, Keiff, Keiffe, Kief, Kieffe), Catharine, 277, 476.
Catharine T., 503.
Luke, 375.
Margaret, 460.
Mary, 10, 211, 406, 439.
Maurice, 39, 359.
Morris, 404.
Polly, 415.
Sally, 180.
Sally Washburn, 179.
Sarah, 454.
Keeland, Grace, 139.
Keeler, Rachel, 487.
Keelty, Roger, 128.
Kehler, Jeremiah Jochim, 89.
Kehoe (Kehoo, Khoo), Eleanor, 49.
Miles, 435.
Keiland, John P., 219.
Keily, Matthew, 89, 464.
Keirs, Euffaim, 384.
Eussaim, 384.

Keiter, John, 352.
Keith (Keath, Keithe), Abigail, 257.
Hannah B., 476.
Israel, 411.
John, 127.
Julia, 160.
Sally Washburn, 179.
Stephen, 219.
Timothy, 342.
William, 269.
Kellam (Kellan, Kellon), Lydia, 34, 371.
Mary, 202.
Mercy, 35.
Phinehas, 219.
Solomon, 14, 368.
Kelley (Kelly, Kely), Andrew, 405, 477.
Alexander, 219.
Ann, 451.
Betsey, 384.
Bridget, 185.
Catharine, 452.
Darby, 128.
Edward, 53, 408.
Eleanor, 149.
Elizabeth, 366, 456.
Gad, 89.
Hannah, 28.
James, 127, 441, 459, 501.
Johanna, 437.
John, 18, 89, 127, 349, 395, 408, 483.
Joseph, 128, 481.
Judith, 13.
Maria, 279.
Mary, 2, 36, 171, 221, 326, 353, 494.
Matthew, 464.
Patrick, 11, 25, 394.
Peggy, 119.
Polly, 171.
Robert, 127,
Samuel, 482.
Susanna, 246.
Timothy, 88.
William, 10, 15, 33, 393, 396.
Kellick, Timothy, 446.
Kellock, Kelsa, Alexander, 36, 379.
Kellsa (Kelsa, Kelsea, Kelsey), Margaret, 187.
Moses, 89.
Sally, 384.
Sarah, 191.
Kellson, William, 257.
Kelm, Robert, 128.
Kelrin, Daniel, 362.
Kelton, Elisabeth, 407.
Elisha, 29, 89.
James, 128.
Kemball (Kembel, Kemble), Anna, 120.
Elizabeth, 95.
Hannah, 144.
Hugh, 89.
Mary, 59.
Rebecca, 162.
Sally, 190.
Seir, 89.
Thomas H., 128.
Thomas Henry, 128, 467.
Timothy Henry, 318.
Kemp, John, 440, 441.
Mary, 92.
Sarah, 478.
Kemple, F., 462.
Hugh, 462.
Kempton, Mary, 311.
William, 119.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Abigail, 101.
Alace, 282.
Anna, 460.
Anny, 476.
Benjamin, 88.
Catharine, 128.
Collins, 502.
Enoch, 257.
Hugh, 89.
Hugh Roger, 89.
Isaac, 487.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Jacob, 323, 481.
John, 128, 477.
Joseph, 219.
Mary, 177.
Nancy, 220.
Patty, 143.
Rebecca, 162.
Sarah, 323.
Thomas, 89, 503.
William, 256, 390.
Kendelin, Catharine, 128.
Kendley, William, 53.
Kendrick, Eleanor, 120.
Nella, 120.
Polly, 124.
Kenelly, Hannah, 363.
Kenison, Peggy, 477.
Kennard, Michael, 491.
Kennady (Kenedy, Kennedy, Kennidy), Anna, 84.
Dorcas, 274.
Eliza., 438.
Elizabeth, 56, 74.
Hannah, 13, 233.
James, 14, 342, 444.
Jane, 111, 199.
Jenny, 111.
John, 22, 29, 32, 35, 40, 53, 127, 256, 362, 395, 396, 449, 485.
Margarete, 44.
Mary, 208, 330.
Nancy, 259.
Peter, 256, 384.
Robert, 461, 504.
Thomas, 127.
William, 2, 88, 128, 366, 420, 456, 479.
Kennesy, James, 394.
Kenney (Kenny), Abigail, 329.
Chloe, 364.
Eliza., 7, 250.
Elizabeth, 165.
Henry, 53.
James, 35, 105, 326.
John, 38, 320, 379, 423.
Jonathan, 318.
Margaret, 65.
Mary, 431.
Patrick, 36, 128, 358, 467.
Patrick M., 127.
Patrick Moor, 127.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 405.
Kennuse, John Kent, 219.
Kenrick, Abigail, 49, 310.
James, 86.
Sarah, 6, 310.
Kensbe, Andrew, 88.
Kensler, Adam, 88.
Kent, Abigail, 80, 331, 434.
Agnis, 317.
Benjamin, 291.
Betsy, 71.
Desire, 478.
Ebenezer, 127, 287.
Eliza., 18, 20.
Elizabeth, 300, 309, 369, 433.
Huldah, 78.
James, 438.
Jane, 32, 334.
John, 127, 128, 402.
Joseph, 53, 127, 464.
Joshua, 20.
Justin, 127, 299.
Mary, 10, 173, 402, 446.
Mercy, 402.
Persis, 35.
Sarah, 8, 80, 393, 402.
Seth, 88.
Smith, 88.
Kenten (Kenton), Susanna, 3, 392.
Kentkennuss, John, 219.
Kepel, Sarah Sheridan W., 491.
Kerkby (Kirkby, Kurkby), Hannah, 386.
Mary Ann, 275.

Kerkwood, Elizabeth, 74.
Kerns, John, 40.
Kerr, Archebel, 478.
Elias, 374.
William, 127.
Kersey, John Harris, 53.
Kesster, John, 88.
Ketcham (Ketchem, Ketchrem), Phebe, 351.
Stephen, 407.
Keton, John, 431.
Kettell (Kettle), Andrew, 89.
Esther, 338.
Jane, 113, 459.
Jenne, 113.
John, 88, 458.
Joseph, 290.
Katy, 148.
Lydia, 479.
Priscilla, 120.
Rebecca, 271.
Sally, 465.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 196.
Thomas Prentiss, 257.
Key (Keyes, Keys), Anna, 62.
Betsy, 496.
James, 403.
Judith, 235.
Mercy, 29, 357.
Nancy, 278.
William, 28.
Keyloth, Ann, 62.
Keyster, John, 88.
Kibbe (Kiby), Hannah, 210.
Joshua, 256.
Kick, Hanah, 435.
Kid, James, 5.
Kidden (Kiden), Eliza, 490.
Noah, 252.
Kidder, Betsy, 190.
Daniel, 256.
Eleanor, 17.
Elizabeth, 409, 484
Eunice 423.
Hannah, 146, 282, 288.
Isaiah, 128.
John, 88, 429.
Jonathan, 342.
Mary, 107, 198.
Mehettable, 407.
Mercy, 407.
Nancy, 234.
Nathaniel, 88, 127.
Phebe, 91.
Polly, 107.
Tabetha, 122.
Tabithy, 31.
Thomas, 257.
William, 219.
Kidnay (Kidney), John, 16, 22, 25, 356.
Patrick, 488.
Kilberry, John, 410.
Kilbey (Kilby), Allice, 448.
Ebenezer, 283.
Hannah, 449.
Jane, 319.
Joseph, 321
Mary, 192.
Michael, 128.
Richard, 300.
Sarah, 10, 11, 393.
Thomas, 128.
William Tyler, 419.
Kilborn (Kilbourn, Killburn), Daniel, 257.
John, 89.
Mary, 137.
Nancy, 137.
Kilcup (Killcup), Eunis, 445.
Eunis Norton, 444.
George, 9, 334, 368.
Martha, 334.
Mary, 310.
Willmouth, 45.
Kilgore, John, 388.
Kilgove, John, 388.
Kilham, Jonathan, 128.
Killeran, Sarah, 110.
Killin, Sally, 110.
Killon, Solomon, 368.
Killsa, Moses, 89, 458.
Sarah, 191.
Killum, Daniel, 16, 394.
Kiln, Elizabeth, 92.
Kilsby, Mary, 305.
Kilton, James, 128.
Jane, 455.
Jonathan, 127.
Thomas, 336, 479.
Kily, Bridget, 185.
Kimbal (Kimball, Kimbel, Kimbell, Kimble),
Betsy, 262.
Eliphalet, 452.
Elizabeth, 95.
Hannah, 144.
Hansel, 127, 461.
Hanzell, 127.
Isaac, 385.
James, 128.
John, 9.
Joshua, 479.
Lifeel, 462.
Lucy, 486.
Lydia, 431.
Nabby, 96.
Paty, 143.
Richard, 89.
Sears, 89.
Thomas, 27.
William, 88.
Kimlo, William, 257.
Kimpston, Peter, 478.
Kimpton, Benjamin, 461.
Kinbough, Elizabeth, 349.
Kinch, Louis, 47.
Kinchley, Hannah, 124.
Kinderick (Kindrick), Mary, 339.
Kindness, Anna, 124.
Kindol, Lucy, 459.
Kineman, Seth, 88.
King (Kings), Betsy, 120.
Charity, 316.
Charles, 449, 460.
Daniel, 128.
Edward, 32, 53, 128, 256, 311.
Elizabeth, 51, 172, 373, 403.
Gedney, 481.
Gidney, 256.
Hannah, 291.
Harriot, 497.
James, 436.
John, 128, 256, 310, 336, 338, 404, 502.
Josiah, 25, 88, 333, 389, 505.
Martha, 24, 370, 403.
Mary, 247, 334, 360, 365, 366, 373, 388, 412, 429, 435, 470.
Molly, 436.
Moses, 441.
Moses I., 442.
Nabby, 123.
Nancy, 108, 149, 230.
Nathaniel, 32.
Peter, 38, 372, 434.
Polly, 373.
Rebecca, 85.
Richard, 292, 429, 430.
Samuel, 219, 426.
Sarah, 2, 21, 279.
Sarah Ann, 383.
Seth, 128.
Susannah, 152, 208.
Thomas, 406, 504.
William, 37, 53, 128, 358, 436, 437, 494.
Kingman (Kingsman), Abigail, 85.
Anna, 153.
John, 89.
Mary, 217.
Sally, 199.
Seth, 88, 128.

Kingman (Kingsman), Susanna, 224.
Susannah H., 224.
Kingsberry (Kingsbery, Kingsbury), Benja., 503.
Eliz., 341.
Esther, 492.
Eunisce, 501.
Ezekiel, 2, 353.
Fanny, 413.
Fisher, 219, 364.
Jesse, 496.
Joseph 391.
Josiah, 89.
Lydia, 458.
Mary, 504.
Nathan, 127.
Nathaniel, 391.
Noah, 391.
Peggy, 253.
William, 494.
Kingsby, Inocent, 279.
Kingsley, Innocent, 279.
Margaret, 228, 335.
Kingston (Kingstone), Elias, 286.
Mary, 424.
Sarah, 37, 398.
William, 372.
Kinlock, Elizabeth, 349.
Kinney (Kinny), Abigail, 329.
Ann, 429.
Mary, 445.
Mary Lendell, 129.
Patrick, 433.
Rhoda, 360.
Kinningburg, John, 363.
Kinsley, Margaret, 228.
Thomas, 21.
Kinsman, Robert, 301.
Simon, 256.
Kinsthauler, Adam, 128.
Kirby (Kurby), Philip, 21.
Kirk (Keurk, Kurk), Polly, 175.
Ruthy, 233.
Robert, 128.
Sally, 162.
Thomas, 12, 332, 406.
Kirkey, Marks, 214.
Kirkwood, Alexander, 41.
Elizabeth, 147.
James, 26, 89.
Sally, 100.
William, 88.
Kirsthaler, Adam, 128.
Kissick, Abigail, 278.
Elizabeth, 144.
Francis, 219.
Francis W., 219.
Polly, 162.
William, 53.
Kitchen (Kitchin), Eliza., 11, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
Hannah, 25, 67, 356, 454.
Lydia, 123.
Mary, 384.
Wm., 437.
Kittell (Kittle), Ann, 342.
Mary, 161.
Rebecca, 469.
Kittredge (Kitterage), Elizabeth, 189.
Klairbaker, Philip, 341.
Knap (Knapp), Elnathan, 458.
John, 497.
Lyman, 89.
Mary, 92, 177.
Polly, 203.
Rebecca, 385.
Knarston, Adam, 429.
Kneeland (Kneland), Abigail, 79, 432.
Ann, 18.
Anstis, 406.
Antis, 406.
Bartholomew, 439.
Betsy, 118.
Charlotte, 217.
Kneeland (Kneland), Daniel, 7, 353.
Debby, 176.
Dorcas, 17.
Ebenezer, 53.
Edward, 372.
Eliza., 23.
Elizabeth, 262.
Grace, 139.
Hannah, 128.
John, 36, 53, 88, 308, 451, 460.
Lydia, 8, 56, 377.
Martin, 492.
Mary, 32, 49, 380.
Mehettable, 59.
Nancy, 140, 141, 249.
Nathaniel, 29.
Rachel, 426.
Sally, 271, 466.
Samuel, 53.
Sarah, 35, 327.
Suckey, 155.
Timothy, 53, 419, 421.
Kneely, Jeane, 348.
Kneys, Henry, 88.
Kniblo, Ann, 431.
Knight (Knights), Caleb, 497.
Elijah, 475.
James R., 500.
Jane Gardner, 253.
Jonas, 495.
Lucy, 459.
Lydia, 170.
Mary, 319.
Reuben, 127.
Richard, 40, 128, 305, 310.
Sally, 171.
Wentworth, 486.
William, 411, 441.
Knighton, Abigail, 340.
Knoah, Nancy I., 247.
Knodel (Knodell, Knodle, Knowdle), Elizabeth, 382, 441.
Fanny, 106, 461, 462.
Frances, 245.
Frederick, 423.
Mary, 407, 454.
Knott, Jeremiah, 456.
Knower, Daniel, 257.
Jonathan, 305.
Knowland, Michael, 393.
Priscilla, 16.
Sarah, 361.
Knowles (Knoowles), Abigail, 6, 353.
Charles, 424, 426.
Elijah, 219, 485.
Margaret, 159.
Nathan, 219.
Nathaniel, 89.
Polly, 469.
Rebecca, 159.
Sally, 211.
Sarah, 211.
Knowling, Priscilla, 18, 355.
Knowlton (Knoulton, Knolton), Abraham, 490.
Ebenezer, 128, 384, 462.
Sally, 185, 255, 271.
Knox, Adam, 440.
Andrew, 22, 395.
Ann, 32.
Anna, 373.
Barnabus, 89.
Betsy, 251.
Caroline, 260.
Elizabeth, 233.
Henry, 365.
Mary, 256.
Nancy, 256.
Polly, 256.
Rebecca, 401.
Robert, 128, 257.
Thomas, 13, 53, 127, 256, 368.
Knust, Henry, 88.
Kohune, Henry, 257.

Koler, Margaret, 49.
Kolingsbury, Henry, 256.
Kollogg, Sally, 487.
Kolman, Kindrick, 257.
Kome, Hannah, 469.
Korkran, Katharine, 427.
Kornues, John Henry, 89.
Korrilly, James, 439.
Korrinton, Tomesin Morrel, 351.
Kowell, Moses D., 269.
Krask, Eunice, 128.
Krence, John Francis C., 493.
Kreuger, John, 413.
Kriner, Jacob, 256.
Kughn (Kuhn), Anna, 167.
Elizabeth, 167.
George, 379.
Jacob, 127, 128.
John, 463.
Margaret, 149, 380.
Mary, 147.
Phillip, 128.
Kurts, John, 219.
Kustick, William, 446.

Labattiere, George, 492.
Labbere, Benja B., 421.
Laburty, Jane, 438.
Lace, Daniel, 27, 357.
Lacea, Lydia, 348.
Lacel, Sarah, 335.
Lacelle, John Abielle Pastoret, 385.
Lacey, Daniel, 26.
La Chapelle, Jane B., 239, 257.
Lachaple, John Batist, 239.
Lackman, Sarah, 258.
Lacolle, John Abielle Pastoret, 385.
Ladd, Elizabeth, 462.
John, 208.
William, 122.
Ladevess, Fabride, 404.
Ladlie, John, 344.
La Feste Prout, Pauline, 220.
Laforce, John, 452.
Laforge, Peter, 244, 257.
Lagon, Francis, 123.
Lagrave, Ellar, 259.
Lagrove, Eller, 259.
Laha (Lahay), Hannah, 141.
John, 11, 368.
Lucretia, 51.
Mary, 80.
Mercy, 366.
Samuel, 33, 371.
Thankfull, 391.
William, 207.
Laidain (Laydon), Caroline Smith, 273.
Joseph, 91.
Laighton (Laten, Laton, Layton, Leighton), Daniel, 89.
Elizabeth, 75, 91.
John, 91.
Sarah, 23.
Thomas, 192.
Lake, Elizabeth, 102.
Eunice, 451.
Henry, 366.
James, 208.
Thomas, 208, 446.
William, 473.
Lakeman, Elizabeth, 186.
Sarah, 258.
Laker, Sybel, 474.
Lakin (Lakein, Laiking, Lakins), Hannah, 186, 192.
James, 495.
Jonas, 474.
Lemuel, 229, 481.
Lucy, 489.
Lydia, 245.
Mary Anne, 182.
Naomi, 116.
Polly, 478.
Rachael, 460.
Laley, Daniel, 413.
Lallemant, Baptiste E., 109.
Lalungférol, Elizabeth, 294.
Laman (Lamen, Layman), Elizabeth, 421.
Hannah, 466.
Sarah, 259.
Lamb, Ama, 258.
Ann, 447.
David, 121.
Deziah, 124.
Elizabeth, 98.
Elsey, 462.
James, 433.
Mary, 97.
Mr., 446.
Robert, 337.
Ruth, 451.
Samuel, 90.
Thomas, 350.
Lambard (Lamberd, Lamberde), Elizabeth, 118.
James, 90.
John, 121, 258.
Mehittable, 74.
Nancy, 466.
Paul, 297.
Peggy, 145.
Thomas, 504.
William, 258, 492.
Lambert (Lambart), Abraham T., 258.
Ann, 40.
Anna, 30, 258, 299, 396.
Edward, 91.
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 58, 118, 397.
Friswith, 8, 393.
George, 89.
Gideon, 500.
Hackman, 18.
Hannah, 158, 258, 299, 485.
Henry, 92.
Jack, 90.
James, 89, 90.
John, 53, 89, 90, 229, 258, 259, 375, 425, 453, 456, 500.
Jonathan, 122.
Mary, 48, 149.
Mehitable, 74.
Nancy, 277, 495.
Paul, 297.
Rebecca A., 181.
Ruth, 473.
Sally, 116.
Sarah, 400.
Susannah, 243.
Lambeth, Sally, 116.
Lambord, John, 89, 121.
Thomas, 258.
Lambson (Lamson), Betsy, 85.
Catharine, 92.
Elizabeth, 85.
Mary, 9, 368.
Nathaniel, 28, 370
Samuel, 92.
Thomas, 122.
William, 19.
Lamford, Josiah, 463.
Lamie, Timothy, 8.
Lammas, Wealthy, 281.
Wilthy, 191.
Lamont, Hannah, 419.
Lamoyne, Nancy, 504.
Lamphear (Lamphere, Lamphier), Abigail, 386.
Benjamin, 208, 491.
Lampson, Catharine, 207.
Thomas, 122.
William, 53, 90.
Lanagan (Lannagon), Daniel, 481.
Margaret, 501.
Lanard, Jeremiah, 193.
Lancaster, (Lankaster, Lankcaster), Henry, 29, 396.
Sally, 479.
William, 179.

Lance, Sarah, 365, 406.
Thomas, 336.
Land, Thomas, 405.
Lander (Landers), Elizabeth, 161, 466.
John, 451.
Sally, 194.
William, 140, 208, 364.
Landergan, Andrew, 384.
Landerkin, Daniel, 12.
Landfierd, William, 362.
Landicin (Landison), Daniel, 208.
Landin (Landen), Mary, 192.
Landrigan, James, 208.
Landsier, William, 362.
Lane (Lain), Abigail, 160, 265.
Alexander, 504.
Ann, 214, 498.
Betsey, 279.
David, 53, 423.
Ebenezer, 91, 258, 310.
Eleanor, 362.
Elenor, 362.
Elias, 208.
Eliza, 31, 36, 153, 333.
Elizabeth, 333, 442, 466, 468, 470.
Enock, 193.
Ephraine, 53.
George, 193, 412.
Grace, 336.
Hannah, 110, 154.
Hannah Williams, 241.
Henry, 91, 208, 257.
Henry W., 488.
Jane, 63.
John, 27, 310.
John Merryfield, 90.
Joseph, 361.
Joshua, 438.
Levi, 441, 466.
Lucy, 418, 480.
Lydia, 159.
Martin, 258.
Mary, 218.
Nehemiah, 91, 122.
Oliver Willington, 90.
Rebecca, 117.
Sally, 274.
Samuel, 21, 432, 435.
Sarah, 417.
Susannah, 466, 505.
Susey, 418.
Thomas, 476.
William, 25, 92, 356.
Lang (Lange), Christian, 408.
Dorcas, 400.
Edward, 479.
Henrick, 12, 393.
Margaret, 348.
Sarah, 158, 225.
William, 38, 346.
Langert, David, 122.
Langdon, Abigail, 45.
Abigail H., 473.
Betsy, 416.
Catherine Smith, 273.
Charlotte, 37, 385.
Edward, 4, 41, 326, 367.
Eliza. M., 484.
Elizabeth, 103.
Henry S., 122.
Joanna, 79.
John, 54.
John Walley, 415.
Mary, 35, 136, 371, 374, 431.
Nathl., 3, 366.
Sally, 418.
Susannah, 372.
Thomas, 347.
Timothy, 431.
Langford (Langsford), Ann, 362.
Arthur, 21.
Betsy, 481, 484.
Edward, 38, 379.
Elizabeth, 76, 217.
Langford (Langsford), Hannah, 3.
Joanna, 457.
Judith, 405.
Judy, 405.
Susanna, 131.
William, 4, 332, 388, 454.
Langier de Tossy, James Henry, 91.
Langley (Langly), Abraham, 408.
Ann, 61.
Daniel, 92, 337.
Elizabeth, 89.
George, 40, 121, 359.
Hannah, 406.
James, 11, 394.
Jenny, 448.
John, 418.
Joseph, 474.
Margarett, 17, 355.
Nathl., 315.
Polly, 101.
Richard, 123, 329, 437, 439, 461.
Ruth, 456.
Sophia, 81.
Langstaff, Bethuel, 287.
Langstast, Bethuel, 287.
Langway, George, 443.
Lanigan, Edward, 257.
Lanketer, John, 361.
Lankey, Mehitable, 96.
Lankletter, Annes, 421.
Lanksford, Ann, 362.
Elizabeth, 76.
Lanman, James, 330.
Sarah, 448.
Lanoine, Mary, 244, 257.
Lanoix, Mary, 244, 257.
Lanshing, Thankful, 81.
Lant, Joseph, 438.
Lapear, Andrew, 54.
Lapham (Lappham), Asa, 121.
Cynthia, 120.
John, 54.
Joshua, 54.
Luther, 208.
Sally, 463.
William, 208.
Lapington (Lappington), Hannah, 117.
Joshua, 337, 429.
Lappish, Ann, 9, 368.
Lappon, Asa, 458.
Larcumb, Luke, 447.
Larey (Larry, Lary), Eliza., 18, 394.
John, 6, 353, 478.
Patrick, 3, 353.
Larigan, Edward, 257.
Larin, Louira, 10, 393.
Lark, Priscilla, 427.
Larkey, Betsy, 487.
Larkin (Larking), Abigail, 208, 400.
Benjamin, 446.
Ebenezer, 121.
Elvina, 247.
Hannah, 291.
Isaac, 122.
John, 208.
Joseph, 90.
Lydia, 107.
Mary, 104, 137, 286, 299.
Mary Ann, 182.
Moses, 334.
Nabby, 208.
Nancy, 160, 255.
Patrick, 24, 378.
Peter, 91, 258.
Polly, 104, 418.
Ruth, 290.
Sally, 105, 190, 465.
Sarah, 105, 115.
Sophia, Oliver, 498.
Sukey, 103.
Thomas, 490.
Thomas H., 258.
Thomas R., 193.
Thomas S., 258.

Larkin (Larking), Thomas Sparrow, 380, 432.
William 91.
Zachariah, 24, 395,
Larman, Love, 23, 325.
Larmine, William, 122.
Larmone, Samuel, 122.
Larmour, Jane, 220.
Larnard (Larned Larnerd), Abigal, 159, 437.
Catherine, 321,
David, 121.
Elizabeth, 163.
Eunice, 230.
Eunice W., 230.
Grace, 185.
Henry, 475.
Mary, 193, 338, 431.
La Roche, John, 148.
Larrabee (Larabee, Larrabe), Abigail, 184.
Elizabeth W., 235.
John, 53.
Joseph, 92.
Margaret, 245.
Mary, 490.
Rebecca, 89, 120.
Rhoda, 249.
Sally, 168, 461.
Samuel, 121.
Thomas, 121.
Larroe, Rachel, 27, 324, 396.
Lasdell, John, 3.
Lasell, John, 436.
Lasentine, Joseph, 246, 257.
Lash (Laszh), Cathar., 39, 379.
Eliza, 162.
Hannah, 73.
Joanna Carnes, 268.
John, 403.
Marry, 265.
Mary, 151, 151, 265, 381.
Nicholas, 419.
Robert, 373, 422, 481.
Ruth, 100, 374.
Sarah, 173, 369.
Lasinby, Mary, 429.
Mercy, 34.
Lask, Joanna Carnes, 268.
Laskey, Mary, 505.
Mehitabel, 456.
Lasley, Daniel, 413.
Janettie, 201.
Jennet, 201.
Jenny, 151.
Lassoy (Lassay), Lawrence, 258.
Last, Katharine, 379.
Latchland, Sarah, 23.
Late, Mercy, 57.
Latham (Lahan), Gilbert P., 496.
Joseph, 440.
Thomas, 16, 332.
Lathbridge, Dorothy, 337.
Samuel, 122.
Latherby, Mary, 481.
Sally, 462.
Lathrop, Ann, 261.
Calvin, 495.
John, 122.
Seth, 258.
Lathy, Thomas P., 258.
Thomas Pike, 258.
Lauchlen, Samuel, 444.
Laughton (Lawton), Abel, 208.
Catharine, 402.
Elizabeth, 75.
Henry, 10.
James, 258.
John, 16.
Sally 238.
William, 53, 122.
Laugier de Tassy, James Henry, 91.
Laustead, James, 91.
Lavallin, Thomas, 27.
Lavanceller (Lavenceller), Margaret, 381.
Lavebridge, William, 91.
Lavender, Peter, 34, 358.
Law, Anna, 431.
Elicy, 280.
Sally, 248.
Stephen, 362.
Lawler (Lawlor), Dennis, 92.
James, 208.
Susan, 263.
Lawrell (Lawrel), Mary, 364.
Lawrence (Larance, Larrance, Larrence, Laurance, Laurence, Lawarence, Lawrance, Lorince), Abigail, 460, 498.
Amey, 444.
Ann, 50.
Ann Jane, 264.
Anna, 497.
Asa, 92.
Betsy, 121, 498.
David, 257, 259, 477.
Delana, 500.
Eben, 193.
Eber, 193.
Elizabeth, 116, 462.
Hannah, 286.
Henry, 501.
Isaac, 229, 285.
John, 92, 193, 451.
Joshua, 89, 91.
Julia, 501.
Mary, 14, 127, 272, 354.
Mercy, 384.
Nancy, 201.
Oldy, 136, 247.
Olive, 177.
Patty, 228.
Polly, 159, 411.
Prudence, 264, 500.
Richard, 352.
Sally, 178.
Samuel, 329.
Sarah, 36, 178.
Susanna, 27, 396, 446.
Thomas, 337, 340, 380.
Lawrenson, Lawrence, 259.
Lawson, Edward, 90, 461.
John, 92, 259.
Margaret, 335, 445.
Mariam, 2.
Mary, 8, 30.
Miriam, 89.
Sarah, 129.
William, 14, 345.
Laycock, John, 441.
Layranson, Laurence, 259.
Layrey, Elizabeth, 473.
Lazada, Samuel, 123.
Lazarder, Margaret, 267.
Leaberry, William, 28, 333.
Leablond, Mehettable, 409.
Leach (Leech, Leich), ———, 342.
Charles, 91, 322.
Eliza, 277.
Elizabeth, 498.
Jane, 268.
Jannet, 245.
Jennett, 245.
John, 286.
Joseph, 193.
Lydia Tilestone, 375.
Lydia Tilson, 375.
Mary, 169, 452.
Nathaniel, 91.
Phœbe, 350, 502.
Polly, 402.
Rebecca, 70.
Richard, 259.
Sally, 375.
Sarah, 375.
Susannah, 86.
Thomas, 90, 209, 455.
William, 122, 313.
Leachfeild, Hannah, 264.
Leachman, Eunice Norton, 139.
Jane, 447.
Leachmore, Jane, 444.

Leacraft, Mary, 104.
Polly, 104.
Leadbetter, Henry, 32.
John, 13, 368.
Priscilla, 104.
Thomas, 368.
Leahy, William, 207.
Lealand (Leeland), Abner, 32.
Axey, 133.
Elijah, 92.
Henry, 454.
Joseph, 400.
Lewis, 308.
Mehitable, 409.
Leaman (Leamon, Leeman), Eliza, 259.
Elizabeth, 286.
John, 92.
Nathaniel, 286.
Sarah, 434.
Lean, John, 257.
Mary, 218.
Leanard, John, 53.
Lear (Leer), Catharine, 80.
John, 90, 257.
Mary, 361, 484, 498.
Nicholas, 407.
Peter, 91.
Polly, 242.
Leara, Mary, 265.
Learmont, Rosanna, 108.
Learmouth, Rosanah, 108
Learnard, Abigail, 408.
Henry, 297.
John, 91.
Learned, Grace, 185.
Katharine, 321.
Mary, 193.
Susanna, 79.
William, 376.
Learnord, Sophia, 255.
Leary (Learey), Bridget, 266.
Elizabeth, 394.
James, 90.
John, 364.
Mary, 265.
Rebecca, 109.
Leasson, Mercy, 439.
Leathbridge (Lethbridge), Jane, 339.
Richard, 404.
Samuel, 122.
Leatherbe (Leatherbee, Leatherby, Letherbe, Letherby), Abigail, 200.
Hannah, 499.
Hitty, 207.
James Holt, 122.
Mary, 214.
Phebe, 297, 475.
Sally, 494.
Leathergo, John, 90.
Leatherly, Mary, 483.
Leathers, Sarah, 3, 353.
Leattre, Ann, 486.
Leavet (Leavit, Leavitt), Elijah, 122.
John, 193.
Jotham, 89.
Nabby, 135.
Leaycraft, Christopher Cruger, 341.
Lebalaster, Hannah, 178.
Le Barron, Hannah, 25, 311.
Lazarus, 362, 441.
Lebell, Joseph, 410.
Lebetter, Sarah, 422.
Lebiret, Lydia, 343.
Lecain (Lecian), Francis, 208.
Maria, 249.
Mariah, 249.
Sally, 254.
Lechmere, Lucy, 18, 355.
Margaret, 9, 325.
Richard, 9.
Leckee (Leckey), Hannah, 431.
Lidia, 348.
Leclain, George, 503.
Lecraf, Cristopher Cruger, 341.
Le Crass, Elizabeth, 28, 396.
Lecum, Sally, 254.
Leddle, Richard, 447.
Ledlie, John, 10, 344.
Lee, Abigail Hickley, 247.
Annis, 305.
Benjamin, 89, 91.
Betsy, 150, 464.
Connor, 406.
Cyrell, 498.
David, 34, 371.
Deborah, 478.
Dennis, 1, 344.
Edward, 89.
Elizabeth, 33, 231, 337, 444, 445, 454.
George G., 494.
Hannah, 14, 355.
Henry, 387, 461.
John, 14, 53, 287, 345.
Joseph, 14, 394.
Joshua, 291.
Mary, 170, 171, 328, 434.
Mary Ann, 387.
Mercy, 2.
Nathaniel Cabot, 482.
Ruth, 189.
Samuel, 257.
Sarah, 72.
Susannah, 423.
Thomas, 54.
Walter, 30, 396.
William, 123.
William Codman, 208.
William Simons, 259.
Leeds (Leads, Leedz), Abigail, 296, 457.
Charles, 208.
Edward Stow, 475.
Elizabeth, 2, 492.
Elizabeth Tripp, 502.
Juda, 339.
Lydia, 237.
Nancy, 146, 212.
Nathaniel, 92, 335.
Thomas, 259.
Leehr, Eiizabeth, 403.
Lefabure (Lefebure), Elizabeth, 433.
Polly, 331.
Lefavour (LeFeaver, Lefevre), Jerusha, 41, 379.
Mary, 144.
Phillip, 3, 332.
Polly, 331.
LeFerte, Pauline, 220.
LeForge, Peter Paul, 244, 257.
LeGalleny, Mary, 483.
Legard (Legarde), Charles, 410.
Legatte, Robert, 480.
Leger, William Saint, 208.
Legg (Leg), Abigail, 24.
Esther, 20, 395.
John, 5, 13.
Mary, 306.
Mehitabel, 395.
Legget (Leget, Leggett, Leggot), Bethia, 416.
Betsy, 416.
John, 483.
William, 414.
Le Gours, Sophia Gabriel, 472.
Legrow, Mary, 481.
Ruth M., 260.
Lehar (Lehr), Christian, 365.
Mary, 361.
Lehay, Lucretia, 419.
Lehee, John, 345.
Leibbe, Denisfranewis, 123.
Leible, Duis F., 123.
Leigh, Polly, 402.
Leishman, Eunice Norton, 139.
Leitner, George, 91.
Leland, Axey, 133.
Daniel, 193.
Lewis, 308.
Susand, 498.
Leley, Abel, 442.

LeMaire, Francis, 342.
Leman (Lemmon, Lemmons, Lemon), Ann, 361.
Clemont, 442.
Eliza, 259.
Hannah, 465.
James, 121.
John, 92.
Nathaniel, 286, 295.
Robert, 13.
Warran, 258.
Le Mercier (Lemercir), Cecilla, 214.
Margaret, 331.
Mary, 477.
Peter, 93.
Sophia, 210.
Sophy, 210.
Lemine, John, 23.
Lemmus, Wiellhy, 281.
Le Moine (Le Moyne), Anna, 118.
David, 492.
John, 148, 164.
Polly, 94.
Thomas, 208, 442.
Lemoir, Mary, 94.
Lemont, Jane, 80.
Lemote, Abigail, 424.
Lemox, Else, 466.
Lenham, Elizabeth, 478.
Lennekin, Rachael, 269.
Lennin, James, 193.
Lennon, Ebenezer, 90.
Lenny, Isaac, 122.
Lenord, Elizabeth, 265. (*See* Leonard.)
Lenox (Lenex), Abigail, 67, 425.
Ann, 28.
Anna, 337.
Charles, 7, 367.
Cornelius, 408.
Eliza., 25.
Mary, 3.
Nancy, 57.
Penny, 174.
Peter, 121.
Susan, 195.
Lenty, Henry, 30.
Mary, 140.
Leonard, Abigail, 31, 378, 466.
Betsy, 265.
Catharine, 178.
Cloe, 120.
Dan, 400.
Daniel, 400.
David, 121.
Elizabeth, 265.
George, 53.
Jeremiah, 193.
Michael, 403.
Polly, 143.
Sally, 277.
Sophia, 255.
Thomas, 430.
William, 376.
William Beachen, 460.
Leonley, Richard, 464.
Leopard (Lepeard), Ann, 187.
Elizabeth, 429.
Leopold, Anne, 187.
Lepean, John, 208.
Lepear (Lepeare, Lepeer, Lepeir, Lepére, Lepir), Andrew, 6, 54, 392, 392.
Jerusha, 73.
John, 208.
Mary, 3.
Pater, 3.
Sarah, 404, 436.
Leppington, Fanny, 443.
Hannah, 117.
Joshua, 403.
Rebecca, 414.
Leprait, Lewey M., 258.
Leprast, Leway Martain, 258.
Le Reebour, John Baptiste, 148.
Lerow, Charles, 500.
Le Roy, Marien, 470.
Peter, 224.
Leroyd, Ann, 269.
Anna, 269.
Lerrick, Ann, 372.
Lesco, Jane, 448.
Leslay (Lesley, Lessly), Rebecca, 373.
Robert, 421.
William, 53.
Lesson, John, 259.
Lester, James, 443.
Mary, 165.
Nancy, 219, 489.
Lesuer, Thomas, 386.
Letchmere, Elizabeth, 337.
Margaret, 325.
Lettel, Mark S., 257.
Lettin, John Daniel, 258.
Letting, John D., 258.
Leugarda, Polly, 481.
Leustin, Elizabeth, 53.
Levely, Mary C., 386.
Leveret (Leaveret, Leverett), Hannah, 121.
John, 25, 121, 259, 325.
Rebecca, 31.
Thomas, 20, 54.
William, 314.
Leveridge, William, 463.
Levering, George, 407.
Levigne, Joseph Couleaux, 340.
Levingston, James, 285.
Levowe, Charles, 442.
Lewick, Ann, 38.
Lewis (Lewes), Abigail, 210, 313, 412, 461.
Alice, 449.
Amos, 122, 499.
Ann, 123.
Archelaus, 257.
Asa, 208.
Asa P., 258.
Betsy, 114, 255, 435.
Caroline, 266.
Catharine, 227.
Daniel Taylor, 193.
David, 259.
Deborah, 77.
Dorcas, 337.
Dorothy, 403.
Eleazar, 193.
Elijah, 121.
Elijah P., 208.
Eliza., 159, 265.
Elizabeth, 62, 228, 240, 457, 505.
Elizabeth Vinal, 494.
Esther, 221.
Ezekiel, 30.
George, 398.
Hannah, 12, 65, 354, 454, 482.
Hepsibah, 126.
Hester, 221.
Hopkin, 471.
Isaac, 285.
Isaiah, 490.
Jacob, 28, 378.
James, 90, 362, 438.
Jemima, 18, 377.
Jesse, 121.
Jesse N., 417.
Jesse V., 417.
Joanna, 274.
John, 19, 21, 35, 89, 121, 123, 208, 259, 333, 389, 401, 409, 426, 445, 467.
Jonathan Clarke, 229.
Joseph, 89, 123, 258, 412.
Joseph W., 498.
Josiah, 90.
Julia, 179.
Lydia, 8, 189, 367, 374, 502.
Martha, 21, 370.
Mary, 30, 53, 78, 203, 210, 223, 265, 326, 385, 454, 466.
Mary Ann, 44, 458.
Mehetа, 38.
Moses, 90, 123, 259, 459, 460.

Lewis (Lewes), Moses Tyler, 464.
Nabby, 210.
Nabby S., 220.
Nancy, 294, 351, 470, 477.
Olive, 155.
Patty, 168.
Phebe, 462.
Philip, 5, 9, 12, 354, 441.
Polly, 294, 385, 417, 487.
Rachel, 300.
Rebecca, 88, 435.
Romke, 208.
Romkey, 208.
Sally, 78, 110, 180, 277, 375, 435.
Samuel, 382, 391, 456.
Sarah, 34, 78, 85, 110, 269, 326, 371, 432, 445.
Seth, 258.
Sterling, 208.
Susan, 269, 488.
Susanna, 32, 270, 361, 488.
Thomas, 17, 90, 23, 258, 259, 369, 373, 391, 401.
William, 12, 90, 405.
Winslow, 123.
Zilpah, 175.
Lewismore (?), Margt., 7.
Lewist, Nancy, 351.
Leworthy, Willm. 13.
Lewskin, Elizabeth, 53.
Lewy, Betsy, 477.
Leyr, Christian, 365.
Libbey (Libby), Jacob, 91.
Jane, 299.
Love, 378.
Lovee, 28, 378.
Rebecca, 490.
Lienon, Henry, 92.
Lienow, Henry, 92.
Liepe, Cor. Jauken Jacop Johonent, 468.
Lifford, James, 90.
Lighting, Experience, 9, 368.
Lightner (Lightmer), George, 121.
Lighton, Joseph, 53.
Lilborn (Lillbourn), Margaret, 366.
Robert, 450.
Lilley (Lillie, Lilly, Lyllie), Abigail, 238.
Betsy, 376, 461.
Charles, 259.
Daniel, 33, 91, 121, 371, 480.
Eliza., 308.
Elizabeth, 308, 438.
George, 40.
Hannah, 180, 440.
John, 12, 393, 454.
John S., 123.
John Sweetser, 123.
Jonathan W., 258.
Joseph, 229.
Mehettable, 441.
Nancy, 439.
Peggy, 451.
Sukey, 117.
Susanna, 117.
Theophilus, 26.
Thomas, 376.
Limbert, Hannah, 158.
Limont, William, 402.
Lincey, Bristol, 440.
Linch (Lynch), Abigl., 37, 440.
Anderson, 53.
Andrew, 53.
Christopher, 13, 20.
David, 431.
Eliza., 5.
Elizabeth, 11, 14, 369, 394.
Katharine, 52.
William, 288.
William V., 192.
William Vance, 192.
Lincoln, Abiel, 42.
Abigail, 92.
Amos, 447, 469, 488.
Anna, 265, 494.
Benjamin, 90, 375.
Lincoln, Bradford, 258.
Caleb, 485.
Charles, 121.
Christopher, 208.
Daniel, 122.
Edward, 122.
Ensign, 498.
Ezekiel, 501.
Ezra, 300.
Francis, 351, 386.
Frederick, 193.
Hannah, 440, 456.
Hawkes, 122.
Heman, 480.
Hepzibah, 466.
Hezekiah, 193.
Isaac, 319, 375.
James, 363.
Jared, 491.
Jedediah, 259, 455.
John, 459.
Joseph, 258.
Josiah, 258.
Mary, 444.
Mitchal, 121
Noah, 259.
Polly, 230.
Reuil, 485.
Ruth, 300.
Sally, 449.
Sarah, 300.
Sarah Hodges, 497.
Susannah, 445.
Thomas, 300.
Unity, 300.
Winefred, 300.
Lind (Lynde), Benja, 315.
James, 350.
Lydia, 399, 463.
Mary, 2, 316.
Lindall, Jane, 315.
Lindapaun, John, 408.
Lindepour, John, 408.
Linder, Sally, 194.
Linderbour, John, 461,
Lindley, Elisabeth, 338.
Levi, 465.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Linzee, Lynsey, Linzie), Amos D., 257.
Benjamin, 193.
Hannah R., 150.
Hannah Row, 150.
Hugh, 92.
John, 122, 351, 401.
John Inman, 257.
John S., 257.
Ralph I., 257.
Ralph Inman, 257.
Rose, 246.
Sarah, 496.
Sarah Inman, 240.
Susan, 156.
Lindt, Catharine, 142.
Lois, 263.
Louisa, 263.
Margaret, 160.
Line (Lines, Lyne, Lynes,) Betsy, 383.
Cornelius, 2.
Deborah, 94, 101.
John, 9, 368, 383.
Polly, 171.
Ruth, 48, 116.
Samuel, 428, 477.
Susanna, 336.
Linecan, (Linnekan), Patty, 176.
Rachael, 269.
Linett, Margaret, 160.
Liney, Martha, 428.
Linketer, John, 361.
Linklester, Alexander, 54.
Linkleter, Alexander, 54.
Margt., 38.
Linlay, Jessee, 363.
Linley, Jesse, 363.

Linnen (Linnin), Andrew, 335.
James, 193.
Linnet, Josiah, 122.
Linnington, John, 16, 394.
Linox, Nanny, 337.
Anna, 337.
Linza, Susanna, 156.
Liscom (Liskum), Eunice, 106.
Nehemiah, 360.
Patty, 260.
Liscone, Martha, 260.
Lisle, Fanny, 363.
Lislie, Rebecca, 373.
Lisman, George, 444.
Lissco, Eliza., 5.
Lister, Richard, 426.
Liswell, Ann, 338.
Hannah, 487.
James, 407.
Mary, 150.
Litchfield, Benjamin, 258.
Elizabeth, 452.
Ezekiel, 450.
Hannah, 264.
Rowland, 229.
Ward, 502.
William, 257.
Litchmore, Elisabeth, 337.
Liten (Littin), John Daniel, 258.
Joseph, 425.
Litener (Litner), George, 91.
John, 257.
Lithcoa, Eliza., 38.
Lithgow, John, 7, 353.
Nancy, 101.
Lithwell, John, 437.
Little (Litell, Littell), Abigail, 311.
Eliza, 34, 224.
Elizabeth, 224, 326, 344.
Ezekiel, 476.
Haley, 6.
Joseph, 410.
Levi, 122.
Mark S., 257.
Mary, 234.
Mercy, 294.
Moses, 24.
Nancy, 178.
Nathaniel, 416.
Samuel, 424.
Sarah, 221.
William, 91.
Littlefield (Littlefied), James, 89.
Joshua Thornton, 468.
Levina, 417.
Maram, 153.
Marian, 153.
Susan, 493, 502.
Susannah, 253, 490.
Tabitha, 409.
Livermore, Daniel, 193.
Diantha, 494.
Edwd St. Loe, 258, 411.
Elijah, 18.
Elizabeth, 114.
Martha, 248.
Mary, 7.
Moses, 504.
William, 123.
Livingston (Livingstone, Livington), Archibald, 449.
Charles, 401.
Charlotte, 341.
James, 401, 496.
John, 193.
John R., 407.
Katharine, 441.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loydd, Loid), Dr., 432, 446.
Eleanor, 358.
Elinor, 36.
Elizabeth, 16, 99, 394, 400.
James, 31.
John, 444.
Martin, 121.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loydd, Loid), Mary, 254, 351.
Mary S., 254.
Rebecca, 259, 427.
Robert B., 193.
Samuel, 365.
Sarah, 412.
Thomas, 13, 53, 354.
Lobb, Abigail, 49, 372.
George, 339.
Lobdell, Nicholas, 7, 367, 433.
Sarah, 99, 206.
Lobequet, Lydia, 343.
Lock (Locke, Locks), Alexander, 407.
Benjamin, 90.
Betsy, 487.
Edwin, 122.
Freeborn, 259.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 259, 492.
Mary, 84, 273, 347.
Nathan, 458.
Sally, 248.
Stephen, 408.
Lockhart, James, 193.
Mary, 503.
Lockland, Mary, 405.
Lockward, Joshua, 229.
Lockwood, John Carling, 208.
Joshua, 229.
Katharine, 464.
Lodge, Giles, 473.
Matthew, 474.
Loftus, Jane, 473.
Logan, Gilbert, 33, 346.
Rebecka, 488.
Walter, 39, 327.
Loken, Abigail, 410.
Loker, Hannah, 186.
Lolly, Susanna, 263.
Lolridge, Elizabeth, 285.
Lombard (Lombord), Atkins, 122.
Betsy, 171.
Ephraim, 121.
Hannah, 238, 267, 462.
Mehettable, 238.
Nancy, 213, 277.
Nathaniel, 258.
Peggy, 145.
Lonergine, Eleanor, 498.
Long (Longe), Ann, 26, 396.
Anne, 396.
Benja., 122, 123.
Dorcas, 400.
Edward, 414.
Elizabeth, 240, 251, 494, 496.
Ephraim, 417.
Ester, 484.
Jane, 347.
Joel, 208.
John, 122, 416.
Joshua, 300.
Margaret, 348.
Michael, 402.
Sarah, 225, 287.
William, 91, 346, 403.
Longart, David, 122.
Longhurst, William, 386.
Longley (Longly), Edmund, 193.
Edward, 193.
George, 121, 403.
Look, Frances, 64.
Freborn, 259.
Israel, 6.
Mary, 347.
Mehetable, 33, 371.
Loper, Samuel, 258.
Lopous, Samuel, 258.
Lopus, John, 121.
Lord, Abigail, 180.
Alexander, 89, 429.
Ebenezer, 91.
Eliza, 23, 174.
Elizabeth, 361.
John 41, 327.

Lord, Jonathan, 25, 208, 370.
Katharine, 4, 18, 36, 367, 372.
Lydia, 302.
Mary, 58.
Molly, 478.
Robert, 90, 122.
Roger, 446.
Sarah, 29, 370.
William, 258.
Lorein, John, 337.
Lorel, Abigail, 180.
Loring (Lorring), Amirana, 250.
Ammirana, 250.
Ann, 361, 412.
Ann Donnison, 197.
Anna, 245, 412.
Benjamin, 17, 90, 349, 406.
Bertha, 203.
Betsy, 255.
Bradock, 297.
Caleb, 36, 121, 306.
Celia, 62.
Chrstiana, 403.
Daniel, 453.
David, 53.
Deborah, 112.
Dolly, 102.
Edee, 476.
Elijah, 469.
Eliza., 435.
Elizabeth, 86, 365, 400, 442.
Fanny, 169.
Hannah, 151, 221, 245, 398, 418.
Henry, 258.
Isaac, 28, 193.
Israel, 19, 54.
James, 470.
James S., 193.
James Tyng, 193.
Jane, 201.
John, 91, 337, 384, 439, 462, 478.
John H., 258.
John Hancock, 258.
Jonathan, 121, 257, 426, 462.
Joseph, 90, 193, 425.
Joshua, 38, 91, 257, 372, 400, 433.
Josiah, 24.
Ledia 43.
Lydia, 43, 252.
Margaret, 385.
Margaret F., 385.
Mary, 172, 272, 301, 408, 434, 475.
Mathew, 90, 192, 193.
Nancy, 68.
Peres, 258.
Perez, 258.
Polly, 142, 456.
Rachel, 94, 422.
Rebecca, 439.
Robert, 342.
Ruth, 231.
Sally, 218, 466, 468, 471, 480.
Sally Brown, 197.
Sarah, 75, 117, 187, 437.
Sarah H., 166.
Selah, 62.
Sukey, 472.
Thomas, 54, 89.
William, 19, 25, 193, 325, 403, 423, 489.
Zechariah, 324.
Lorkin (Lorking), John, 208.
Thomas, 487.
Thomas Sparrow, 380.
Lorregen, Daniel, 484.
Lorson, John, 92.
Loson, Nancy, 480.
Lossen, John, 259.
Lothrop, Ann, 261.
Benja., 24.
Elizabeth, 336.
James, 490.
John, 54, 121.
Mehetable, 60.
Sarah, 47.
Lothrop, Seth, 258.
Stillman, 498.
Thomas, 413.
Lotridge (Lottridge), Archibald, 54.
Elizabeth, 285.
Loud (Lowd), Mary, 263.
Onner, 18.
Rebecca, 412, 481.
Sarah, 407.
Solomon, 257.
Loudon (Louden, Lowden), Abigail, 427.
Nabby, 340.
Loughborough, William, 406.
Lougier, de Tossy, James Henry 91.
Louis, Elizabeth, 102.
Sarah, 452.
Louise, Mary, 200.
Love (Lov, Loves), Agnis, 25.
Ann M., 200.
Anna, 200.
Claressa, 498.
Daniel, 433.
David, 38, 346.
Dorcas, 432.
Ebenezer, 363.
Elizabeth, 421.
Jannett, 154.
John, 403, 435.
Joseph, 123.
Margaret, 352, 454.
Mary, 69.
Peggy, 352.
Rachel, 8.
Ruth, 413, 450.
Sarah, 72, 98, 457, 458.
William, 405.
Lovebetter, Priscilla, 104.
Lovebridge, William, 123.
Loveby, Grase, 436.
Lovedey, James, 16.
Lovejoy, John P., 259.
John Phillips, 259.
Lovel (Lovell, Lovil), Abigail, 327.
Alexander, 192.
Anna, 115. 433.
Benjamin, 504.
Betsy, 297.
James, 38, 54, 397.
James S., 259.
James Smith, 122, 259.
John, 36, 326.
John M., 121.
John Middleton, 121.
Joseph, 484.
Lidia, 364.
Lydia, 364.
Mary, 138, 142, 216, 322, 438.
Oliver, 257.
Phillis, 119.
Rebecca, 489.
Russell, 193.
Russell S., 193.
Samuel, 208.
Thomas, 208.
Lovelass (Loveless), Mehittable, 451.
William, 17, 394.
Loveridge, Eliza, 8.
William, 91.
Lovering (Loverign, Lovoring), Alice W., 149.
Alice Winchester, 197.
Benjamin, 349.
Jennie, 416.
Jenny, 416.
John, 53, 90.
Joseph, 121, 122, 446.
Joseph Mayo, 27.
Margaret, 279.
Mary, 122.
Polly, 122.
Rebecca, 200, 334, 459, 464, 467.
Robert, 123.
Sally, 95.
Sam, 435.
Sarah, 75, 137, 237.

Lovering (Loverign, Lovoring), Sophia, 235.
Thomas, 382.
Unice Winchester, 149.
William, 89, 458, 499.
Lovet (Loveet, Lovett, Lovit, Lovitt), Alexander, 192.
Joseph, 461.
Nancy, 491.
William, 91, 416.
Lovets, Gridley, 229.
Lovis (Lovers), Alice, 18, 396.
Elizabeth, 102.
Gridley, 229.
Sally, 180.
Sophia, 227.
Thomas, 208.
William, 91.
Low (Lowe, Loe), Abial, 116.
Abigail, 131, 485, 486.
Abigail S., 220.
Ann, 338.
Anna, 133.
Betsy, 104.
Charlotte, 143, 464.
David, 6, 367.
Edward, 425.
Elizabeth, 217, 444.
Elizabeth Clark, 476.
Elsey, 280.
Esther, 162.
Eunice, 174.
George, 30.
Hannah, 486.
Isabella, 442.
James, 28, 121, 346.
Jane, 200.
John, 90, 122, 257, 258, 465.
John F., 123.
Jonathan, 7, 90, 367, 436.
Joseph, 91, 121, 123, 257.
Lawrence, 10, 412, 448.
Lewis, 229, 486.
Lucretia, 273.
Maria, 501.
Martha, 76.
Mary, 78, 124, 262, 267, 439, 440, 452, 453, 487.
Mehettable, 490.
Nancy, 91, 493, 502.
Nathaniel, 501.
Nicholas, 91.
Obadiah, 28, 296, 324.
Peter, 431.
Phebe, 136, 157.
Phillipa, 94.
Phillipe, 455.
Polly, 144.
Rachel, 161.
Rebecca A., 168.
Rebecca Austin, 168.
Rufus, 91.
Ruth, 170.
Sally, 105, 248, 271, 479, 485, 486, 489, 496.
Samuel, 208.
Sarah, 72, 292, 403.
Thomas, 21, 54, 356.
Thomas Pearson, 98.
William, 302, 467.
Lowden, Abigail, 427.
Joseph, 54.
Mary, 65.
Samuel, 123.
Lowder, Ann, 422.
Henry, 193.
Isaac, 259.
John, 409.
Jona., 22.
Mary, 30.
Sally, 491.
William, 295, 427.
Lowel (Lowell), Abigail, 116, 433.
Charles, 493.
Eliza., 18.
Elizabeth, 65.
Elizabeth C., 243.
Lowel (Lowell), Ezra, 374.
Francis Cabot, 383.
John, 123, 291, 427.
Lydia, 390.
Mary, 421.
Nancy, 115.
Rebecca Russell, 314.
Sarah, 45.
Susan, 248.
Lowey, Mary, 263.
Lubbrige, William, 91.
Lucar (Luker), Mary, 21, 23, 395.
Lucas, Alice, 33, 358.
Amy, 3, 353.
Elizabeth, 74.
Isaiah, 92.
James, 53.
John, 33, 53, 77, 396, 433.
Mary, 422.
Mathew, 13, 354.
Luce, Betsey, 222.
Elijah, 53, 122.
Freeman, 470.
Grace, 420.
Lithfield, 458.
Love, 178.
Susan, 486.
Lucee, Grace, 39.
Luckes (Luckis, Luckiss, Lukass), Abigail, 425.
Benjamin, 91, 431.
Elizabeth, 431, 441.
Hannah, 185.
Harry, 482.
Henry, 401, 426.
Lucy, 452.
Mary, 55.
Oliver, 54, 425.
Rebecca, 437, 499.
Sarah, 228.
Susanna, 71.
Thomas, 90.
Lucklin, Sarah, 426.
Luckon, Judith, 336.
Luckum, Judith, 336.
Ludager, Anna, 195.
Ludden, Lemuel, 121.
Samuel, 121.
Ludoway, Mary, 258.
Ludsway, Mary, 258.
Luer (Luere), Hannah Vande, 38.
John, 493.
Lues, Abigail, 313.
Luff, William, 229.
Lufken (Lufkin), Isaac, 6.
Judith, 28, 298.
Lug (Lugg), Charles, 16, 369.
Eliza., 24.
Elizabeth, 20, 356.
Thomas, 15, 394.
Lugan, Francis, 123.
Luke, Elizabeth, 102.
Lukeman, Solomon, 18.
Lumbard (Lumberd, Lumbord, Lumburd), Atkins, 122.
Ephraim, 121.
Mary, 454.
Mehittable, 238.
Nathaniel, 258.
Thomas, 258.
Lumber, Hannah, 238.
Lummas, Welthy, 191.
Lunt, Joanna, 336.
Johnson, 193.
Luprian, John, 121.
Lurency, Sarah, 418.
Lurvey, Hannah, 419.
Sally, 418.
Lush, Abraham, 458.
Eliza, 162.
George, 409, 432.
Hannah, 73.
John, 90.
Katharine, 337.

Lush, Mary, 381.
Nancy, 85.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Luther (Luthers), John, 91.
Mary, 501.
Lutten, Dorothy, 6.
Luttridge, Archibald, 54.
Lucretia, 405.
Luzada, Samuel, 123.
Lyde (Llyde), Edward, 54, 432.
Elizabeth, 400.
Louisa, 433.
Nathaniel Byfield, 53, 438.
Lydiard, Mary, 398.
Lydston, Elizabeth, 28, 370.
Lyenre, Elizabeth, 110.
Lyerne, Elizabeth, 110.
Lyman, Cornelius, 122.
Erastus, 123.
John, 121.
Olive, 200.
Samuel, 193.
Lyned, Elizabeth, 110.
Lynn (Linn), James, 432.
John, 446.
William, 490.
Lynsen, Catharine, 409.
Katharine, 409.
Lyon (Lion), Elizabeth, 451.
Enoch, 259.
Enock, 259.
Francis, 473.
Hannah, 19.
Harvey, 503.
James, 122.
Joseph, 452.
Martha, 270.
Mary, 381.
Olive, 279.
Patrick, 122.
Rachel, 351.
Rhoda, 474.
Robert, 90.
Ruth, 247.
Ruthy, 247.
Sally, 186.
Samuel, 419.
Sarah, 381.
Stephen, 385.
Thankful, 482.
Theophilus, 90, 487.
Uriel, 121, 449.

Mabbs (Mabes), Jonathan, 335.
Sarah, 41, 333.
Maccallum, Mary, 302.
Maccamare (Macamare), Francis K., 166.
Macco, Frances, 181.
Maccullum, Mary, 302.
MacDonough, Charlotte I., 498.
Mace, Daniel, 126.
Sarah, 342.
Macellier, Lambert, 163.
MacFarley, Christian, 348.
Macinier, Sally, 480.
Mack, Betsy, 233.
John P., 164.
John Peter, 164.
Mary, 7, 353.
Mackallean, Judea, 492.
Mackarn, Sarah, 62.
Mackay (Mackey, Macky, MaCay, McCay, McKay, McKeay, Makay, McKey), Alexander, 330, 487.
Ann, 188.
Anna, 188.
Betsy, 446, 476.
Christie, 241.
Elizabeth, 43, 218.
Frances, 262.
James, 206, 260, 261, 493.
Jane, 101, 444.
Jean, 425.
Jennet, 216, 418.
Mackay, (Mackey, Macky, MaCay, McCay, McKay, McKeay, Makay, McKey), John, 19, 262, 369.
Margaret, 24, 346.
Mary, 177, 347.
Mungo, 54.
Ruthy, 85.
Sally, 493.
William, 8, 93, 126.
Macketh, James, 488.
Mackinburgh, Rosana, 480.
Macklasswiecz, Felix, 94.
Mackloud (Macloud), Margaret, 430.
Mary, 8.
Mackphael, John, 225.
Mackwarren, Elizabeth, 499.
MaClinchie, Robert, 348.
MacMaster, Katharine, 348.
Macnab (MacNabb), Abigail, 324.
William, 346.
MacNicols, Katharine, 345.
Mary, 344.
Macolester (Macolaster), Thomas, 205.
Macom (Macomb), Edward, 15, 369.
Macomber (McCumber), Hannah, 297.
Nehemiah, 164.
Macomby, Jane, 435.
Macquestion (MacQuistion), John, 25, 346.
Madden (Maddin), Charity, 462.
Edward, 205.
Henry, 409.
Joanna, 448.
John, 456.
Mary, 402.
Thomas, 435.
Madder (Madders), George, 425.
Henry, 409.
Maddocks (Maddox), Abel, 37, 358.
John, 320.
Madiah, Thankful, 208.
Madray, Moses, 96.
Madson, Christian, 126.
Mafford, Francis Anthony, 408.
Magarth, Margaret, 141.
Magee (Maggee), Barnard, 383.
Catharine, 209.
Elenor, 334.
James, 342.
Mary, 196.
Nancy, 181.
Mager (Major), Eleanor, 334.
Elizabeth, 323.
Frederick Wm., 165.
James, 164, 261.
John, 24, 356.
Mary, 14, 368.
Thirze, 156.
Tirza, 156.
William, 165.
Magery (Magarie, Majery, Majory), Hannah, 26, 262.
Sarah, 5, 22.
Susan, 156.
Susanna, 156.
Magines, Mary, 454.
Magnah, John, 406.
Magning, Cornelius, 206.
Daniel, 206.
Magoon (Magoone, Magoune), David, 126.
Peggy, 133.
Magrah, John, 406.
Magrall, Mary, 400.
Magrath, Mary, 400.
Mags, Joseph, 426.
Mahan (Mahon), Grace, 240.
Margaret, 141.
Mahany, Jeremiah, 93.
Maher, Edward, 206.
Mahone, Grace, 240.
Mahoney (Mahony), George, 429.
John, 445.
Michael, 163.
Nancy, 79.
Peter, 126.

Mahoney (Mahony), Phillip, 393.
Mahy, William, 206.
Maidon, Thomas, 165.
Main (Mane), Edward, 39, 359.
William, 16, 369.
Maken (Makins), Elizabeth, 448.
Samuel, 407, 443.
Makepiece, Sukey, 121.
Maker (Malker), Edward, 206.
Elizabeth, 441.
Jonathan, 41.
Mary, 100, 449.
Nancy, 472.
Polly, 100.
Makimro, Margaret, 329.
Makinly, Jean, 347.
Malada (Maladar, Maladay), Lydia, 7, 353.
Mary, 34, 371.
Malbone (Mallbone), Godfrey, 165.
Malcolm, Daniel, 340.
Michael, 54.
Malcom (Malcomb), Allen, 33.
Daniel, 340, 382, 459.
Daniel Chambers, 461.
Elizabeth, 431.
Martha, 28, 271, 370.
Mary, 434.
Mary Ann, 410.
Michael, 54.
Patty, 271.
Susanna, 337.
William, 348.
Male, Richard, 1, 353.
Malen, Owen, 496.
Maley, William, 163.
Maling, Thomas, 260, 473.
Mallan, James, 457.
Mallard, James, 479.
Jonas, 419.
Mallet (Mallett), Abigail, 288.
Elizabeth, 64, 88, 288, 422.
Francis, 127.
Isaac, 166.
Margaret, 287, 397.
Mary, 1, 324, 500.
Mathew, 12, 28, 378.
Nancy, 474.
Rachel, 290.
Mallia, Marcello, 473.
Mallis (Mallas, Mallus), Ame Pickering, 57.
Elizabeth, 107.
John, 262.
Mallon (Malone), Aaron, 229.
James, 224.
William, 166.
Malloy, John, 360.
Malony, Cornelius, 341.
John, 1, 93, 344.
Maltby, John, 409.
Maltman (Maultman, Maultmen), Christian, 365.
James, 15, 399.
Man (Mann), Aaron, 126.
Betsey, Wood, 502.
Edward, 25, 359.
Elinor, 31, 232, 346.
Elizabeth, 228.
Ephraim, 35, 469.
Epharim, 379.
Hannah, 43.
Helinor, 346.
John, 39, 164, 327, 387.
Josiah, 422.
Levy, 484.
Mary, 62, 407, 424, 426, 429.
Michael, 12.
Oliver, 340.
Patience, 236.
Pelegg, 262.
Ralph, 165.
Rebecca, 165, 198.
Sarah, 342.
Sukey, 391.
Susannah, 43.
Mandrake, Peter, 262.
Mands, James, 126.
Maney, Mary, 429.
Thomas, 163.
Manging, Cornelius, 206.
Manjor, Ebenezer, 449.
Manley (Manly), John, 27, 126, 398, 462.
Mary, 224.
William, 295.
Mannin (Mannins, Maning, Manings, Manning), Abigail, 490.
Daniel, 206.
Edward, 93.
Elizabeth, 210.
Esther, 18.
George, 285.
James, 460.
Jeffery, 436.
Nathaniel, 163.
Patience, 32, 378.
Polly, 233.
Rebecca, 96.
Sarah, 329, 333.
Thomas, 163.
William, 282, 290.
William Holmes, 96.
Manor, Mary, 407.
Manser (Mansir, Mansor, Mansur, Mancer), Ebenezer, 449.
Hannah, 11, 377.
Isabella, 208.
James, 127.
John, 262.
Mary, 304.
Samuel, 290.
Sarah, 304.
Susanna, 8.
Mansfield, David, 435.
Deby, 478,
Elizabeth, 273.
John, 127, 430.
Joseph, 126.
Michael, 165.
Richard, 361.
Susan, 502.
William, 262.
Mansfise, Cornelius, 164.
Mansise (Manzise), Cornelius, 164, 352.
Manson, Debby, 492.
James, 11.
Magnus, 166.
Mary S., 221.
Nelly, 65, 348.
Nicholas, 93.
Richard, 261.
Sarah, 76.
Mansy, Helinor, 65, 348.
Manttzer, Philip Andre, 351.
Manwaring (Manwarren, Manwarrin, Manwarring), Betsy, 79.
Daniel, 366.
Eliza, 3, 367.
Elizabeth, 79, 367.
Mary, 430.
Nathaniel, 317.
Sarah, 59.
Maradon, Thomas, 165.
Marand, Hester, 140.
Marbell (Marble), Abigail, 13.
Fanny, 214.
Priscilla, 237.
Sally, 447.
Sarah, 427.
March, Frederick, 54.
Mary, 53, 381, 425, 428, 429.
Matthias, 166.
Ruth, 60.
Thomas, 281.
Marchant, Christian Frederick, 262.
Elizabeth, 55.
Philip, 318.
Marcie, Francies, 205.
Marden, Francis, 489.
Samuel, 263.

Mare, Mary, 134.
Marean (Marian, Marion), Edward, 405.
Mary, 130.
Rebecca, 30, 119, 357.
Samuel, 164.
William, 127.
Marett, Philip, 447.
Marget, Hannah, 362.
Margin, Mary, 497.
Marhorton, Johannah, 494.
Mariam, Abraham, 205.
Lucy, 257.
Nancy, 115.
Mariel, Jacob, 6, 353.
Maripine (Marypine), Elisabeth, 339.
Joseph, 453.
Mark (Marks), Edward, 165.
John, 16, 355.
Markham, Mary, 339.
Penelope, 234.
Markhowe, Mary, 339.
Markoon, Penelope, 234.
Markus, Gunner, 338.
Marmay (Marmoy), Ann, 16, 355.
Marmier (Marmiar), Peter, 127.
Marone, Nicholas, 261.
Marquand, Peter, 283.
Marrable, Joyce, 151.
Marratta, Patrick, 468.
Marrein, John, 92.
Marret (Marett, Marrett), Betsy Esther, 236.
Edward, 54.
Philip, 447.
Marriner, Adam, 309.
Morris, 439.
Marrow, Hannah, 44.
Mary, 44.
Marryat, Joseph, 126.
Mars (Marrs), John, 92, 474, 482.
Patrick, 362, 471.
Marsh, Ann, 291.
Anner, 59.
Betsey, 152.
Caleb, 96.
Daniel, 55.
David, 126.
Deacon Daniel, 55.
Elijah, 54, 351.
Elizabeth, 364.
Elsey, 409.
Ephraim, 283.
Frederick, 54.
Mary, 480, 489.
Samuel, 92, 363.
Sarah, 427.
Marshall (Marchal, Marshal), Abigail, 12, 368.
Amy, 41, 379.
Atkins, 4, 353.
Betsey, 459.
Christopher, 424.
Dorcas, 66.
Edward, 3, 392.
Eliz., 397.
Eliza, 7, 39, 325.
Elizabeth, 56, 144, 325, 339, 424, 488.
Eunice, 103.
Francis, 321.
George, 36, 326.
Hannah, 31, 357.
Isabella, 489.
James, 54, 262, 351, 434, 486.
John, 225, 300, 317, 328.
John Marpilliat, 343.
Joseph, 222.
Josiah, 471.
Katharine, 382.
Lucy, 331.
Margaret, 11, 50, 96, 344.
Martha, 46.
Mary, 28, 92, 103, 311.
Mary, P., 254.
Mary R., 254.
Mary Soper, 340.
Marshall (Marchal, Marshal), Polly, 92, 248, 340, 457.
Rebecca, 6, 47, 325, 486.
Samuel, 328.
Sarah, 6, 13, 295, 392, 394.
Susannah, 70, 142.
Thomas, 24.
William, 284, 318, 422, 429.
Marson, Sarah, 108.
Stephen, 12, 205, 332, 423.
Marsten (Marstins, Marston, Marstons), Anna Eliza, 242.
Bethiah, 15.
David, 93, 94.
David Smith, 93.
Eliza, 492.
Elizabeth, 4, 284, 367, 492.
Esther, 476.
Eunice, 443.
Hannah, 336.
Hester, 6, 392.
James, 260, 356.
James B., 260.
Johannah, 494.
John, 13, 25, 163, 356, 487.
Manasseh, 93.
Margaret, 103.
Nathaniel, 93.
Sally, 270.
Sarah, 108.
Susannah, 398.
Thomas, 28, 293.
William, 92, 262, 488.
Zeruiah, 147.
Zeviah, 147.
Marsters, Nathaniel, 163.
Robert, 222.
Ruthe, 503.
Thomas, 163.
Marte, Anthony, 441.
Marthes, Samuel, 385.
Martin (Martain, Marten, Marton, Martyn), Alexander, 163, 388, 434, 464.
Andrew, 166, 471.
Anna, 57.
Anthony, 164.
Apollos, 496.
Betsy, 183, 497.
Catharine, 130.
Charlotte, 86.
Daniel, 30.
Dennis, 494.
Elizabeth, 130, 189.
Elizabeth Wilson, 125.
Esther, 446.
Hannah, 69, 200, 208, 488.
Jael, 316.
James, 262, 364.
John, 2, 93, 206, 304, 366, 408, 437, 456, 460, 481, 482, 487, 503.
Joseph, 22, 93, 127, 447.
Lawrance, 501.
Louis, 242.
Margaret, 403.
Mary, 5, 40, 128, 188, 215, 227, 367, 472, 502.
Mary Hunt, 220.
Matty, 168.
Mercy, 482.
Mrs. Grizzel, 6, 325.
Nancy, 237, 479.
Nath'l., 39.
Newell, 376.
Peggy, 123.
Peter, 263.
Polley, 388, 473.
Rebecca, 3, 392.
Redin, 217.
Reine, 217.
Robert, 5, 12, 394.
Sally, 216, 220.
Samuel, 93.
Sarah, 7, 37, 66, 220, 372, 392, 491.
Sucky, 388.
Susanna, 177.

Martin, (Martain, Marten, Marton, Martyn),
Thomas, 96, 165.
William, 262, 425.
William Pitt, 469.
Martis, Anthony, 96, 263.
Marvell, Joice, 151.
Marverick, Elizabeth, 54.
Mase, Mary, 134.
Mash, Peter, 260.
Mashier, William, 166.
Mason, Aaron, 463.
Abener, 259.
Abigail, 403, 471.
Anna Powell, 248.
Dabby, 230.
Daniel, 260.
Debby, 230.
Eliza., 220.
Elizabeth, 107, 266, 453, 457, 463, 503.
Hannah, 198, 322.
John, 55, 126, 166.
Jona., 24.
Jonathan, 442, 443.
Lucy, 467.
Mamay, 164.
Mary, 18, 78.
Mary Ann, 495.
Maryann Clark, 273.
Meriah, 360.
Meriam Clark, 273.
Miriam, 435.
Nathaniel, 309.
Noah, 485.
Polly, 107.
Rachel, 103.
Sally, 122.
Sampson, 29, 371, 375.
Sampson A., 260.
Sampson Alden, 375.
Samuel, 329, 390, 442.
Silas, 500.
Simeon, 166.
Susan Powell, 205.
Susanna, 103.
William, 263.
Maspall, Sarah, 436.
Massay (Massey), John, 165, 222.
Mary, 362.
Massilia, Rosa, 196.
Massingham, Isaac, 25, 370.
Masterman, Marmaduke, 19, 395.
Masters (Master), Catharine, 199.
Eliza., 10, 393.
Elizabeth, 23, 190, 393.
Hannah, 74.
James, 9, 96, 260.
Joanna Smith, 113.
Mary, 123, 232.
Nath'n, 163.
Rachel, 184.
Robert, 222.
Sally, 179.
Sarah, 425, 449.
Thomas, 26, 29, 163.
William, 92, 467.
Masterton, Hannah, 225.
Mastin (Mastins), Elizabeth, 25, 428.
Hester, 392.
Matas, Mary, 411.
Matches, John, 12, 354.
Matchet (Matchett), John, 96.
Mary, 13.
William, 263.
Mate, Richard, 353.
Mather, Betsey, 198.
Hannah, 443.
Increase, 284.
Lucy, 363.
Ruth, 363.
Samuel, 385.
Sarah, 2, 366, 444.
Mathes (Mathis), Ann, 45.
Betsey, 198.
John, 429.
Mathews (Matthews), Ann, 32, 357.
Anna, 103.
Avis, 198.
Charlotte, 218, 413.
David, 165.
George, 260.
James, 445.
John, 3.
Joseph, 431.
Katharine, 16.
Margaret, 16, 345.
Mary, 12, 29, 38, 364, 372, 426.
Polly, 297.
Rachael, 53.
Rose, 351.
Ruth, 461.
Sally Bentley, 238.
Sukey, 132.
Thomas, 32, 357.
Mathewson (Mattheson), Alexander, 126.
Mathias, John, 351.
Matley, Thomas, 261.
Matson, Elizabeth, 290.
Matthison, Margaret, 345.
Mattkus, David, 165.
Mattock (Mattox), Bridget, 334.
Samuel, 291.
Maud, Francis, 181.
William, 165.
Maudlin, Jane, 58.
Maughaney, Phillip, 8, 393.
Mauhagin, Polly, 413.
Maverick (Mavericke), Elizabeth, 54.
Mary, 3.
Maxfield, Anna, 429.
Barna, 460.
Gilbert, 40, 333.
Joanna, 145.
John, 206.
Polly, 470.
Ruth, 296, 324.
Samuel, 262.
Maxfill, Joanna, 145.
Maxsail, Rosa, 196.
Maxwell, Abigail, 428.
Eliza., 194.
Hannah, 448.
Jane, 186, 389, 449.
John, 424.
Joseph, 402.
Rosanna, 331.
Sally, 488.
Samuel, 262, 286.
Sarah, 401.
William, 2, 344.
May (Mayes, Mays), Aaron, 54, 126.
Abigail, 181, 314, 432.
Benjamin, 7.
Betsy, 488.
Catharine Cravath, 244.
Catherine, 278, 436.
Catherine C., 244.
Charlotte, 209.
Clarissa, 182.
Deacon James, 318.
Elizabeth, 103, 453, 470, 501.
Enoch, 92, 164, 165, 206, 222.
Ephraim, 16.
Hannah, 213.
Hezekiah, 206.
Isaac, 213.
James, 348, 420.
John, 37, 54, 93, 205, 261, 432, 494.
Joseph, 163.
Katharine, 315, 472.
Lois, 75.
Louis [Lois], 467.
Louisa, 136.
Lucretia, 458.
Maria, 124.
Mary, 2, 72, 120, 138, 235, 353, 458.
Mehettable, 427.
Moses, 35.
Nancy, 107.

May (Mayes, Mays), Nathaniel, 383.
Patty, 455.
Perrin, 126, 484.
Phebe, 278.
Polly, 227.
Rebecca, 73.
Robert, 93.
Sally, 197, 444.
Samuel, 8, 262.
Sarah, 182.
Suky, 246.
Thomas, 93, 96.
William, 96, 491.
Zabiah, 51.
Zebuda, 104.
Zebuder, 104.
Mayberry, Jacob, 341.
Mayer (Mayers), James, 261.
John, 356.
John Eberhart, 451.
Rachel, 58.
Mayfield, Edward, 445.
Mayhew (Mayew), Abigail, 122.
Ann, 456.
Augustus, 92.
Benjamin, 96, 423.
Elizabeth, 65, 414.
Eunice, 152.
Jona., 21.
Mary, 270.
Nancy, 139.
Priscilla, 450.
Zechariah, 92.
Maylem, Edward, 29, 424.
Hannah, 23.
Joseph, 291.
Mayn, Joseph, 411.
Maynard, Abel, 410.
Daniel, 260.
Hannah, 319.
Mary, 480.
Samuel, 126.
Maynor, Hanna, 319.
Mayo, Abigail, 181.
Benjamin, 38, 379.
Catharine, 211.
Daniel, 164.
Ebenezer, 163.
Eliakim, 300.
Farley, 165.
Furley, 165.
Hannah, 383.
Henry, 96.
Jesse, 163.
John, 398.
Joseph, 411.
Polly, 238.
Rebecca, 73.
Sally, 238.
Simeon, 93.
Theophilus, 299.
Mayors, Alexander, 20.
Mayow, Daniel, 164.
McAffee, Eleanor, 354.
McAlaster, Walter, 360.
McAllion, Judea, 492.
McAnerney, Patrick, 262.
McArther (McArthour, McArthur, McAurthur), John, 40, 453.
Mary, 201, 338, 388.
Mercy, 201.
Polly Bently, 238.
Sally, 433.
William, 394.
McBean, Sarah, 300.
McBride (Macbride), John, 13.
Patrick, 96.
Sally, 275.
McCabe, Ann, 494.
McCaen (McCain), Eliza., 401.
Elizabeth, 401.
Jane, 403.
McCage (McCagg, McCagge), Jane, 405.
Margaret, 402.
McCall, Mary, 54.
McCallam (McCallan), Francis, 408.
McCann, Silvester, 209.
McCarden, Mary, 455.
McCarney (McKarney), Michael, 92.
Sally, 78.
McCarnock, Henry, 164.
McCarrigan (McCarrygan), Ann, 19, 355.
McCarroll (Mccarrell, MaCarril), Murtach, 26, 346.
Murtagh, 346.
Nancy, 350.
McCarry, Sally, 78.
McCarter, William, 14, 394.
McCarthy (Maccarthy), Anna, 443.
Daniel, 31, 326.
Edward, 501.
Eliza., 113.
Rebeccah, 315,
McCartley, Mary, 388.
Samuel, 404.
McCartny (McCartney), Robert, 209.
McCarty (Maccarty, McCartey, Mecarty), Betsy, 197.
Elenor, 403.
Felix, 262.
Florence, 36,
John, 262, 403.
Luke, 338.
Mary, 149.
Phillip, 166.
Rebecca, 315.
Samuel, 404.
William Grenough, 455.
McCasling, Jane, 3, 392.
McCastleen, Jean, 392.
McCauliston, Martha, 403.
McClain (McClane, McClean), Christian, 16, 345.
Hector, 478.
John, 310.
Laurence, 339.
Margaret, 345, 346.
Matthew, 345.
McClanahan, Thomas, 348.
McClannon, William, 126.
McClare, Frances, 114.
McClaron (McClearon), Donnald, 373.
Douglas, 373.
McClary (Macclary, MaClary, McCleary, Maclery), Ann, 44.
Elisabeth, 339.
Ester, 120.
James, 297, 471.
John, 431.
Margaret, 31, 346.
Polly, 265.
Robert, 92.
Samuel, 55.
McClaster, Walter, 360.
McClausky, Alexander, 190.
McClelan, Elizabeth, 433.
Mary, 349.
McCleland, Elizabeth, 388.
Sarah, 84.
McClenahan, Nancy, 448.
McClench (McClinch), Elizabeth, 386.
Joseph, 261.
Nancy, 267.
Polly, 167.
Rebecca, 284.
Robert, 348.
Samuel, 126.
McClenen, William, 427.
McClentic (McClintick), Ann, 339.
Rachel, 125.
William, 40.
McClentock (MaClintock, McClintock, Mclentock), Abigail, 78.
Rachel, 125.
Ruth, 38, 346.
William, 14, 345.
McCleod (McClod), Abigail, 433.
Christien, 211.

McCleod (McClod), Eliz., 80, 113.
Jane, 386.
McClister, Dan., 429.
Sarah, 26, 356.
McCloud (MaCloud, MacCloud), Angus, 403.
Capt., 349.
Elizabeth, 57, 80, 113.
Hector, 429.
Isabella, 76, 348.
Jannet, 347.
Mary, 57, 344.
Normond, 209.
McCluer (McClewer, MaClure, McClure), Agness, 28, 346.
Eliza Burns, 383.
Elizabeth Burns, 383.
Frances, 114.
John, 164, 434.
Margaret, 22, 127, 345.
Richard, 93.
Sally, 101.
Samuel, 31, 34, 346.
Sarah, 34, 101.
Sarath, 346.
Thomas, 350.
William, 348, 374.
McCobb (MaCobb), William, 347.
McColloff, Phillip, 6, 392.
McCollom, Ann, 220.
McCombess, Robert, 470.
McCondray (McCondry, McCondery), William, 260, 352.
McConnele (McConnelly), Duncan, 349.
Mary, 196.
McConning, Duncan, 349.
McCordy, Robert, 423.
McCoristine, Terence, 163.
McCormick (Macormick, McComick, Maccomick), Catharine, 162.
Eliza., 253.
Henry, 164.
James, 225.
Jane, 497.
Margaret, 237.
Mary, 253.
McCorseline, Terence, 163.
McCoy (Macoy, McCoye), Ann, 26.
Daniel, 222.
John, 18, 29, 333.
Margaret, 484.
Mary, 94.
Patience, 419.
McCradgge, William, 337.
McCray, John, 466.
McCreet, Dennis, 458.
McCrogge, William, 337.
McCromick, Margaret, 237.
Mccuen, James, 35.
McCullen, Ann, 220.
McCulloch (McCollock), Annis, 392.
Phillip, 392.
Thomas, 54.
McCullough (McCullah, McCullo), Annis, 392.
Dianah, 437.
Isabella, 14.
Robert, 440.
Samuel, 260.
McCunn, Thomas, 23.
McCurdy, Robert, 29, 54.
McDaniel (MacDaniel), Mackdaniel, McDaniels), Alice, 287.
Ann, 124, 336, 400, 420.
Daniel, 15, 345.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 380.
Hugh, 177.
Isaac, 336.
James, 30, 357, 422.
Jane, 403.
John, 29, 35, 333, 450.
Margaret, 40, 109, 479.
Mary, 361.
Michael, 318.
McDaniel (MacDaniel, Mackdaniel, McDaniels, Peggy N., 251.
Peter, 22.
Ralph, 449.
Richard, 23, 260.
Sarah, 233.
Timothy, 165.
McDermott, Charles, 493.
McDonald (MacDonnald), MacDonald, McDonnald), Catherine, 205.
Eleanor, 4, 353.
Eliza. W., 260.
Elizabeth Woods, 260.
Eneas, 448.
Florance, 347.
Francis, 438.
John, 177.
Margaret, 439.
Michael, 318.
Phonold, 349.
Richard, 294.
Ronald, 349.
McDonnel (McDonnell, McDonel, McDonal, McDonels), Catharine, 205.
Joan, 430.
Magaret, 109.
Michael, 318.
Phebe, 156.
William Johnson, 224.
McDonough (McDonagh), John, 179.
McDouell, Wm. Johnson, 224.
McDowell (MacDowell), Eleanor, 6, 344.
Hilenor, 344.
John, 228.
Thomas, 404.
McDugle, John D., 443.
McEllery (McEleroy, McElory), Catherine, 245.
Robert, 259.
Sally, 247.
McElroy (McElrroy), Catherine, 500.
Ebenezer, 93.
Eliza., 36.
Elizabeth, 182.
James, 297, 425.
John, 166, 262, 347, 350.
Mary, 248.
Nancy, 131.
Nancy T., 495.
Polly, 456.
Robert, 259, 348, 350.
Sarah, 120.
McEnzie, Jean, 394.
McEven, Peter, 126.
McEvers, James, 38, 358.
McEwen, John, 261.
Peter, 126.
McFadden (McFaddin, MacFaden), Elizabeth, 125.
John, 54, 207, 294, 348, 464.
Mary, 102.
Prudence, 35, 397.
William, 329.
McFadegean, John, 348.
McFadzden (McFadzen), Elizabeth, 125.
McFarlan (McFarland, McFarlane), Andrew, 11, 261, 344.
Ann, 202.
Asa, 262.
Christian, 348.
Elijah, 474.
Jane, 121.
John, 21.
Walter, 158.
McFarling (MacFarling), Andrew, 344.
Margaret, 347.
Robert, 260.
Thomas, 159.
Thomas C., 159.
Mcfee, Elenor, 12, 354.
McFelloray, Manwell, 424.
McGaa, Robert, 436.
McGarth, Richard, 25, 370.
McGee, Anna, 181.

McGee, Catharine, 209.
Charles, 355.
John, 335.
Mary, 420.
McGilvery, Alexander, 225.
McGinnis, Peter, 261.
McGlauglan, Ruth, 333.
McGlocklin, Mark 96.
McGlofly, Mary, 475.
McGlone, Hugh, 26, 356.
McGoon, Ruthey, 491,
McGowen, John, 445.
McGrai, Michael, 54.
Moses, 335.
McGrath, Richard, 126, 460.
McGraw, Hannah, 438.
Mary, 340.
McGregor (McGregore, McGregory), Alexander, 92.
John, 31.
McGriger, Margaret, 40.
McGroy, Edward, 93.
McGueen, David, 55.
McGuian, Owen, 196.
McGuineau, Owen, 196.
McGuire (McGuyer), Ann, 34, 358.
John, 395.
Ledey, 350.
Lydia, 350.
Mary, 42, 359.
McHadden, John, 54.
McHard, Sarah, 299.
Mchaud, Sarah, 299.
McHolland, Eliza. M., 250.
McHurley, Jane Mitchell, 246.
McIhean, William, 329.
McIll Vane, Eleanor, 282.
McIntire (Mackintire, MacIntire, McIntyre, Mackentire, McIntyer), Abigail, 419.
Andrew, 93, 210.
Elizabeth, 188.
Fuller, 262.
Henry, 184.
Hitty, 166, 290.
James, 372.
Joseph, 372.
Kitty, 166.
Lydia, 89.
Mary, 3, 347.
Nabby, 419.
Nathaniel, 262.
Peter, 96.
Polly, 106.
Ruth, 85.
Sally, 225, 474, 478.
Sarah, 265, 442.
Sealen, 481.
McIntosh (MackIntosh, McEntosh), Abigal, 196.
Ann, 413.
Archibald, 164.
Betsey, 386.
Ebenezer, 54.
Elizabeth, 481.
Isabella, 225.
Jenney, 236.
John, 163.
Lydia, 424.
Patrick, 391.
Peter, 446.
McKay (see Mackay).
McKeal, Mary, 27, 357.
McKean (MaKeen, Mckeen), Agnes, 271.
Mary, 92.
Sarah, 102, 347.
William, 163, 329.
McKeef, John, 260.
McKelly. Mary, 93.
McKendry, Benjamin, 481.
Sally, 494.
McKennaqua, Margaret. 357.
McKenney (McKenny), George, 439.
Michael. 92.
McKenon, John, 92.
McKenzie (McKensey, McKenzey, Mackenzie, McKinsie, McKinzee), Francis, 489.
James, 225, 495.
Jane, 15, 394.
John, 126, 454.
Mary, 28, 370.
Nancy, 270.
Sarah, 17, 325.
McKerns, Elizabeth, 42, 333.
McKewn, John, 92.
McKillavery (McKilavery), Farquar, 329.
McKinch, David, 407.
McKinn (McKin), William, 126.
McKinnes, John, 444.
McKinnon, John, 434.
Margaret, 329.
McKinstry, Mary, 319.
McKnight, Elizabeth, 352.
McKogring, Mark, 96.
McKonnaqua, Marga, 30.
McKowen (McKown), Hugh, 340.
John, 22.
Mary, 432.
McKoy, Daniel, 449.
John, 41.
Mary, 40, 347.
McKue, Dennis, 504.
McLadd, Katherine, 171.
McLaran (McLaren), James, 126.
McLary, Ann, 44.
Easther, 120.
McLauglan, James, 470.
McLean (Macklain, Maclane, McLaine McLane), Alexander, 443.
Archibald, 126.
Catharine, 257.
David, 391, 449.
Deborah, 158.
Edward, 164.
Eliza, 37, 237.
Hugh, 34, 403.
John, 5, 54, 164.
Laurence, 339.
Margaret, 21, 39
Mathew, 21.
Martin, 222.
Mary, 444, 459, 495.
McLellan, Isaac, 92.
McLeod (McLeoud), Christian, 211.
David, 349.
Isabella, 76.
Janet, 386.
Mary, 57.
Normon, 209.
William, 193.
McLochlin (Mclockling), Laurence, 33.
Mark, 470.
McLode (McLoade), Isabella, 348.
Peter, 440.
McMaccoy, Daniel, 222.
McMahan, John, 221.
McMahon, Anna Holland, 460.
Rose, 495.
Thomas, 479.
McMakon, John, 221.
McManis (McMannus), Lawrence, 25, 356.
McMarnass, Hannah, 334.
McMellan (McMellen, McMellon), Rachel, 79.
Robert, 4, 344.
Sally, 249.
Timothy, 126.
William, 94, 225.
McMillen, Rachel, 79.
McMillion, Ann, 43.
Mary, 62.
Timothy, 126.
William, 94.
McMoody, John, 263.
McMullen (MacMullan McMullan, McMullins), Ann, 345
Archbald, 344.
Elizabeth, 462.
Hannah, 348.
Jane, 12, 345.

McMullen (MacMullan, McMullan, McMullins), Robert, 344.
Sarah, 55.
Susanna, 362.
McMurphey (McMurphy), Jufany, 359.
Susanna, 49, 359.
McMurray, Susannah, 49.
McNaire, Mary 340.
Robert, 11.
McNamara (Macnamara, McNamarrow, Mcnemarra), John, 12, 394.
Mary, 72-
Michael, 402.
McNear, Nancy, 390.
McNeil (MacNeal, McNeal, McNeill, McNelle, McNiel, McNiell), Abigail, 275.
Adam, 20.
Capt. Hector, 349.
Catharine, 172, 186, 487.
Daniel, 55.
Dinah, 403.
Eliza, 32.
Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, Elliot, 113.
Henry, 174
Isaac, 349.
James, 471.
Jean, 347.
John, 40.
Joseph, 363.
Mary, 407.
Mr., 55.
Nancy, 330, 390.
Nathaniel, 464.
Robert, 93.
Sarah, 95.
William, 42, 93, 347.
William Henry, 261.
McNemall, Ann, 333.
McNerny, Patrick, 262.
McNinch, David, 407.
McNoah, Thomas, 386.
McNoal, Thomas, 386.
McQueen, David, 55.
McQuier, John, 18, 395.
McRading, Edward, 225.
McRay (McRea), Hugh, 424.
Sarah, 399.
Mcroy, Mary, 3.
McWaters, Samuel, 440.
Meacam (Meacom, Meacum, Mecom), Ebenezer, 24, 325.
Jane, 256, 330, 467.
Mary, 81.
Ruth, 37, 372.
Sarah, 19.
Meacanny, Catharine, 276.
Meacham (Meachum), Ruthy, 224.
William, 165.
Mead (Meade, Meads, Meeds), Daniel, 504.
Demas, 222.
Isaac, 487.
Israel, 166.
John, 417.
Jonathan, 165, 474.
Levi, 410.
Lydia, 503.
Nabby, 492.
Peirce, 482.
Polly, 171.
Susanna, 231.
Susanna W., 231.
William, 263.
Meader (Meeder), Mary Ann, 250.
Thomas, 339.
Meadows, James, 406.
John, 261.
Meagan, Salvester, 431.
Meanes (Means, Meins), John, 96.
Katharine, 470.
Martha, 436.
Sarah, 94.
Susannah, 475.
Meany, Mary, 64.
Mearcham, Ruthy, 224.
Mears (Meers, Meirs, Mieres), Abigail, 60.
Elijah, 166.
James, 356.
Jean, 36.
John, 30.
Mary, 425.
Nehemiah, 469.
Measell, Joseph, 363.
Meayew, Eunice, 152.
Mecklossceyawick, Felix, 94.
Medones, James, 406.
Meelser, Alice, 490.
Megee, Charles, 20, 355.
Mehurin, Sophia, 247.
Meingessner, John, 54.
Meithell, Mary, 451.
Melanny, Catharine, 276.
Melcher, Comfort, 144.
Elizabeth, 223.
Meldrick, Moses, 96.
Meleen, Rebecca, 379.
Melendy (Melindy, Mellendy), John, 7.
Mary, 19, 371.
Thomas, 383.
Melhon, John, 164.
Melhorne, John, 461.
Melkin, William, 466.
Melladge (Mellage, Melledge, Mellidge), Abigail, 365.
Elizabeth, 70.
John, 412.
Martha, 363.
Mary, 455.
Mellen (Mellens, Mellin, Mellins, Mellon), Aaron, 229.
Catharine, 367.
Charles, 92, 222.
Elizabeth, 357.
Katharine, 6, 367.
Mary, 30.
Robert, 450.
Sophia, 489.
Meller, Francis, 334.
Mellerth, Jude, 240.
Mellery, Debby, 231.
Mellet, Elizabeth, 64.
Jane, 438.
Louis, 225.
Mellice, Lydia, 269.
Mellies, Samuel, 446.
Mellig, John, 429.
Melliquet (Meliquet, Melequed), Margaret, 87.
Mary, 414.
Mellish, Abigail, 143.
Nabby, 186.
Samuel, 436.
Melloney (Meloney, Melony), Cornelius, 341.
Elizabeth, 500.
John, 93.
Mary, 141.
Sally, 451.
Melloy (Meloy, Meloye), Mary, 173.
Sarah, 226.
Mellrow, Peter, 8.
Mellus (Mellas, Mellls), Abigail, 437.
Anne Pickering, 57.
Henry, 93.
John, 92, 262.
Joseph, 229, 390.
Lydia, 269.
Mary, 380.
Nabby, 93.
Polly, 171.
Melne, Andrew, 164.
Melod, Amelia C., 170.
Melone, Mary, 436.
Melony, Margaret, 72.
Melrose, Peter, 282.
Melton, John, 55.
Meltus, Mary, 171.
Melun, Rebecca, 40, 379.
Melvill, Elizabeth, 430.
John, 327.

Melvill, Mary, 227.
Thomas, 263.
Melvin, Jonathan, 8,
Melwood, Elizabeth, 133.
Mely, Sally, 478.
Mencer, Isabella, 208.
Mendon, Daniel, 320.
John, 459.
Menin, Daniel, 10.
Mentzer, Phillip Andre, 351.
Menzie (Meinzies, Menzies), James, 127.
John, 93, 318.
Thomas, 94.
Merchant, Abigail, 430.
Ann, 170.
Christian Frederick, 262.
Elizabeth, 55, 364.
John, 93.
Martha, 109.
Patty, 93.
Samuel, 164.
Mercier, Cecille L., 489.
Peter, 93.
Meredith, Richard, 446.
Mereton, Sarah, 178.
Meriam (Meream, Merriam), Abigail, 319.
Abraham, 205, 260.
Ann, 115.
Betsy, 458.
Bulah, 319.
Dorothy, 21.
Elizabeth, 111.
Isaac, 501.
Jacob, 259.
John, 481.
Jonas, 205, 331.
Mary, 293.
Nathaniel, 164.
Olive, 412.
Zadok, 165.
Merian (Merion, Merrion), Bulah, 319.
Joseph, 205.
Lucy, 257.
Rebecca, 406.
William, 127.
Merick (Mereck, Merrek, Merrick, Merrik), Eliza., 216.
Elizabeth, 5.
Joshua, 32, 326.
Lewis, 22, 332.
Love, 143.
Mary, 432.
Rebecca, 20.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah, 86.
Merkall (Merkell), Mary I., 502.
Mary J., 270.
Mary P., 270.
Mero (Meroe), Jesse, 262.
John, 96.
Mary, 417.
Seth, 260.
Merriet, Pricilla, 347.
Merrifield (Merryfield), Martha, 365.
Sarah, 7, 367.
Merrifill, Henry, 429.
Merrill (Merral, Merrell), Elizabeth, 503.
James, 331.
Micajah, 497.
Pamela, 503, 503.
Merripin (Merrypin, Merrypine, Meripin), Amy, 342.
Elizabeth, 339.
Joseph, 7, 332.
Merris, Polly, 139.
Merrit (Merret, Merrett, Merritt), Daniel, 304.
Elizabeth, 30, 357.
Eunice, 9, 368.
Fanny, 181.
Hannah, 484.
Israel, 166.
John, 342, 420.
Mercy, 501.
Merrit (Merrett, Merrett, Merritt), Philip, 321.
Richard, 285, 340.
Sam'l. L., 164.
Samuel Lewis, 164.
Ziba, 259.
Merrow, Ann, 334.
Margaret, 262.
Merry, Betsey, 237.
Daniel, 96, 261.
John, 229.
Jonathan, 456.
Prudence, 245.
Sally, 248.
Mersey, James, 260.
Mersill, Stephen, 476.
Merwick, Rowland, 1, 366.
Merwin, Samuel, 229.
Meserva, Abigail, 225.
Messenger (Messinger), Daniel, 127.
Elizabeth, 266.
Esther, 29, 223, 323, 324.
Henry, 382.
Messerve, Nathaniel M., 477.
Metcalf, Eunice, 35, 358.
John, 35, 358.
Samuel, 466.
Thomas, 31.
Methews, Sarah, 10.
Meuris, George, 430.
Meuse (Mewse, Muse), Catharine, 280.
Elizabeth, 257.
Mary, 401.
Thomas, 336, 340.
Meyler, Richard, 462.
Micalhet, Andrew, 127.
Michalls, John, 363.
Michalson (Mickalson), John, 228.
Michaut, Thomas P., 262.
Micklefield, William, 164, 166.
Mickleroy (Mikleroy), James, 347.
John, 350.
Robert, 348.
Micklosseywick, Felix de, 94.
Mickomick, Catharine, 162.
Middleton, Ann, 3, 353.
Charles, 333.
George, 409, 472.
James, 261.
Mary, 38, 352, 397, 443, 444.
Nancy, 247.
Robert, 436.
Midlin, William, 458.
Miffin (Mifflin), Sarah, 399.
Susanna, 33, 399.
Mignon, Firmin, 500.
Miguers, Jane, 342.
Miles, George, 261, 416, 453.
James, 461.
Mary, 284, 478.
Patty, 293.
Richard, 92.
Thomas, 263.
Milford, Ann, 22.
Mary, 25.
William, 32.
Milk, Betsy, 160.
Eleanor, 502.
Jane, 44.
John, 54, 125.
Mary, 22.
Millard, George, 260.
Millburn, Elizabeth, 133.
Milledge, Elizabeth, 70.
Millehall, Mary, 337.
Millens, Allice, 394.
Miller (Millar), Abigail, 198.
Abigale Richards, 416.
Abraham, 29.
Ame, 49.
Anne, 49.
Anna, 497.
Catharine, 229.
Charles, 126, 164, 363.
Christian, 497.

Miller (Millar), Cornelius, 260.
Ebenezer, 283, 400.
Eliza., 205, 469.
Elizabeth, 19, 69, 96, 130, 155, 336, 425, 498.
Francis, 30, 334, 346.
Frederic, 206, 260.
George, 126.
George Jacob, 93.
George L., 165.
George Laopolt, 165.
Hannah, 96, 125, 186, 460.
Hannah R., 486.
Isaac, 225.
Isabella, 137.
Ithamer, 259.
James, 15, 474.
Jane, 54, 362.
John, 16, 34, 55, 164, 206, 261, 339, 345, 388, 408, 452, 469, 490.
John Nicholas, 482.
Joseph, 469.
Josiah, 263.
Judeth, 390.
Katharine, 336.
Lawrence, 504.
Leonard, 421, 422.
Lois, 182, 464, 469.
Lucy, 270, 492, 493.
Margaret, 30, 41, 359.
Martin, 4, 6, 10.
Mary, 15, 234, 345, 352, 418, 429, 497.
Mehitable, 29, 308.
Mercy, 418, 443.
Nancy, 296.
Peter, 417.
Peter W., 492.
Polly, 142.
Rebecka, 308.
Robert, 92, 126, 398, 459, 479.
Ruth, 286, 498.
Sally, 212, 265, 446.
Samuel, 222.
Samuel R., 261.
Sarah, 181, 287, 415.
Stephen, 127.
Susannah, 78.
Thomas, 460.
Thomas Perkins, 460.
William, 41, 94, 229, 379, 380, 447, 457, 484.
William R., 261.
William Read, 261.
Millet (Millett), Delivarance, 398.
Harriet, 267.
John, 96.
John Francis, 466.
Joseph, 54.
Jude, 240.
Louis, 225.
Mary Jane, 238.
Sarah, 341.
Milleton, Robert, 126.
Milliage, Robert, 222.
Milliken (Millikin), Mary, 169.
Robert, 166.
Sally, 231.
Millington, Katharine, 168.
Millins, Alice, 14, 394.
Charles, 92.
Eliza., 35.
Martha, 117.
Milliquet, Margaret, 87.
Milish, Nabby, 186.
Milliververd, Jane, 381.
Millony, John, 344.
Mills (Mill), Abigail, 459.
Ann, 55.
Anna, 55.
Daniel, 42, 359.
Elizabeth, 33, 113, 121, 245, 333, 468, 471.
Ephraim, 127.
James, 36, 166.
John, 12, 17, 368.
Jonas, 166.
Keziah A., 143.
Mills (Mill), Keziah Arabella, 143.
Lydia, 406, 495.
Margaret, 37, 359, 397, 397.
Martha, 64.
Mary, 5, 367.
Nathaniel, 261.
Nehemiah, 33, 357.
Oliver, 399.
Richard, 92.
Ruth, 55.
Sally, 383.
Susannah, 398.
William, 7, 36, 92, 93, 163, 164, 367, 372.
Milne, Andrew, 164.
Milod (*see* Mylod), Mary, 254.
Milrowe, Phebe, 410.
Milsh, Peter, 260.
Milsom, Robert, 438.
Milton, Abigail, 46.
Anna, 190.
Betsy, 210.
Hannah, 190.
John, 55, 93, 432.
Mary, 217, 420, 439.
Sally, 123.
Sarah, 90, 478.
William, 17, 369.
Milward (Millwerd), Jane, 381.
Nancy, 452.
Nathan, 327.
William, 360.
Minchin (Minchen), John, 387.
Mingenson, Eliza., 151.
Mingerson, Ann, 463.
Eliza., 151.
Sukey, 459.
Minor (Miner), Henry, 126.
Phebe, 150.
Minot (Minott), Abel, 464.
Amelia C., 170.
Elizabeth, 272.
George Richards, 451.
Hannah, 91, 198.
James, 452.
Jerusha, 34, 396.
John, 401, 483.
Jonas, 416.
Lydia, 435.
Mary, 178, 322, 407.
Mehetable, 39, 327.
Mehitable Logan, 268.
Peter, 2, 392.
Samuel, 327.
Sarah, 222, 329, 330.
Sarah Clark, 212.
Stephen, 222.
Timothy Martin, 206.
William, 433.
Mins (Minns), David C., 477.
Nancy, 156.
Polly, 107.
Sally, 156.
Thomas, 261.
William, 21.
Minsey (Mienzies, Minsie, Minsies, Minzey, Minzies), David, 206.
Gilbert, 165.
Gilbert L., 165.
Hannah, 120, 271.
John, 93, 374.
Rebecca, 391.
Sarah, 29.
Thomas, 94, 493.
William, 92, 164.
Miriam, Olive, 412.
Mirick (Mirreck, Mirrick, Myrick), Deborah, 140.
Deborn, 140.
Eleonar, 104.
Hannah, 488.
Henry, 493.
James, 359.
John, 163.
Joseph, 165.

Mirick (Mirreck, Mirrick, Myrick), Love, 143.
Lucy, 57.
Margaret, 168, 287.
Polly, 210.
Richard, 446.
Sarah, 157, 362, 458.
Mischet, Andrew, 127.
Misdick, James, 55.
Mishlen, Elizabeth, 310.
Misick, Margaret, 168.
Missick, James, 55.
Mitchel (Mitchell, Mittchell, Michell), Alexander, 206.
Eleanor, 206.
Elizabeth, 111, 267.
Elizabeth Andrews, 360.
Esther, 107.
George, 4, 17, 325.
Henry. 405.
John, 92, 93, 96, 163, 359, 363, 441, 461, 468.
Mary, 260, 337, 452.
Michael, 8.
Nancy, 137.
Peter, 163.
Phebe, 418.
Prudence, 50.
Rebecca Hill, 210.
Robert, 260.
Rube, 418.
Sally, 196.
Samuel, 473.
Sarah, 407.
Susan, 261.
Susannah, 158, 443.
Thomas, 4, 38, 93, 331, 372.
Wiliiam, 54, 165, 443.
Mixture, Marie, 285.
Moandon, Daniel, 320.
Moarn, William, 338.
Moat, John, 347.
Mock (Mocke), Genturn, 261.
Gustavis, 261.
Suky, 222.
Susanna, 222.
William, 411.
Modling, Jane, 58.
Jenny, 59.
Moffat (Moffatt, Moffit), Agnes, 6, 12, 377.
Jane, 487.
Samuel, 206.
Mohawk, John, 486.
Mohony, Jeremiah, 93.
Moide, Eliza., 15, 355.
Elizabeth, 355.
Moies, John, 296.
Molen, Mary, 398.
Moleneaux (Molineaux, Mollineux), James, 27, 356.
Jane, 101.
Robert, 460.
Moles, John, 444.
Molloney (Molony), John, 4.
Michael, 436.
Mollory, Mary, 173.
Molloy (Molay, Moloy), Catrine, 496.
Edward, 93.
John, 360.
Patrick, 474.
Molson, Mats., 228.
Momsom, Robert, 345.
Mon, Nancy, 485.
Moncreff (Moncreif, Moncreiff, Moncrief, Moncrieff, Moncrieffe, Montcrieff, Mountcrief), Archibald, 34, 326.
Charlote, 169.
Francis, 37.
Hannah, 61.
Jane, 441.
John, 54.
Joseph, 19, 314, 369, 459.
Lucy, 178.
Robert, 13, 414.
Sally, 208.
Wallis, 477.
Monday (Munday), Eliza,, 336.
Elizabeth, 336.
Lucy, 499.
Mondoced, Joseph, 205.
Mondon, Thomas, 436.
Monett, Mary, 326.
Money, Jane, 286.
Monford, Hannah, 499.
Mongoy, Rebecca, 15.
Monin, Margaret, 267.
Monk, Catherine, 277.
Elizabeth, 443.
Phebe, 168.
Silence, 198.
Susannah Snell, 202.
William, 28, 396.
Monnad, Mark Peterson, 420.
Monor, Harriet, 494.
Monson, Marks, 228.
Montand, Joseph, 205.
Montgomery (Mongomery, Mountgomery, Montgemery), Abigail, 218.
Clotidis, 192.
Deborah, 111.
Elizabeth, 61.
Jane, 500.
Janny, 127.
Jenny, 127.
John, 349.
Margaret, 224.
Mary, 447.
Susanna, 405.
Montguery, Clotilda, 192.
Monthage, Joseph Jack, 406.
Montjoy (Mountjoy), Benjamin, 10, 354.
Moody, Elizabeth, 81, 365.
George, 25.
James, 224.
John, 349, 365.
John M., 263.
Mary, 31, 143, 482.
Polly, 343.
Robert, 417.
Samuel, 502.
Sarah, 412.
William, 96, 451.
Moon, Esau, 444.
Hannah, 467.
Mooney (Moony), John, 205, 473.
Joseph, 30.
Mary, 45.
Nicholas, 222.
Thomas, 221.
Moor (Moore, Moores, Moors, More), Abel, 386.
Abigail, 491.
Abijah, 92.
Abraham, 206.
Alexander, 413.
Ama, 337.
Ama, 337.
Ann, 9, 148.
Artenatus, 387, 406.
Asa, 463.
Benjamin, 451.
Betsy, 139, 244, 279.
Charles, 163
Daniel, 466.
Dorothy, 15.
Eliza., 29.
Elizabeth, 166, 342, 472.
Etham, 448.
George, 166, 488, 498.
Hannah, 441.
Henry, 165.
Hugh, 55, 313, 424.
James, 35, 40, 339, 352.
John, 1, 164, 342, 391, 392, 457, 462, 486.
Lydia, 148, 264, 301.
Margaret, 133, 404.
Mary, 10, 25, 33, 52, 135, 207, 350, 352, 370, 396, 426, 445.
Nancy, 148, 169, 497.
Ortimus, 495.

Moor(Moore, Moores, Moors, More), Peter, 36.
Pheeba, 3.
Phebe, 3, 392.
Philip, 26, 378.
Polly, 458.
Rebecca, 423, 497.
Richard, 420.
Royal, 474.
Sally, 169, 194, 202, 266, 452.
Samuel, 93, 126, 164, 166, 261.
Samson, 290.
Sarah, 5 163, 177, 347.
Seth Hastings, 376.
Tamer, 28.
Thomas, 37, 93, 364, 416.
Thomas Calhanxston, 453.
Thomas D., 163.
Thomas Dawes, 163.
Thomas Galhampton, 412.
William 3, 32, 96, 165, 262, 335, 350, 392, 401, 444, 494.
Willard, 502.
Moorehouse, Ralph A., 225.
Moorfield, James, 262.
Moorhead (Morehead), Agnass, 347.
Alexander, 373.
Ann, 347.
Robert, 464.
Mooseand, Mary, 461.
Mopang, Eloine, 504.
Moran (Morin, Moron, Morrin,) Andrew 471, 476.
John, 498,
Mary, 193.
Michael, 206.
Newell, 376.
Pearce, 445.
Robert, 451.
Morant, Elizabeth, 144.
Morecraf (Morecraft), Hannah, 61, 477.
Morehouse, Sarah, 505,
Moreland (Morland), Jonathan, 14.
Naomi, 450.
Moreno, Joseph Manuel, 489.
Morey (Moree, Morry, Mory), David, 407.
James, 381.
John, 10, 330.
Lucy, 252.
Lydia, 270.
Mary, 59, 427.
Mary Fisher, 168.
Susanna, 1, 277.
Morgain (Morgan, Morgèn, Morggen, Mogan), Amme, 222.
Ammi, 222.
Andrew, 96.
Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 125.
Betsy, 166.
Eliza., 209.
Elizabeth, 105, 131, 136, 177, 209, 461.
Esther, 476.
Felix, 473.
Hannah, 13, 42, 47, 113, 337, 429.
Henry, 261, 481.
James, 260.
John, 126, 206, 261, 362, 470, 482.
Lucy, 172, 276, 475.
Margaret, 6, 156, 200, 454.
Mary, 52, 472.
Morgans, 260.
Nicholas, 471.
Rachel, 398.
Ralph, 399, 441.
Richard, 419.
Robert, 8.
Sally, 113, 457.
Samuel, 55, 165, 206, 484.
Sarah, 44.
Susannah, 96.
Theophilus, 165.
Thomas, 373.
William, 127, 163, 166, 447, 467.
William Sampson, 436.
Morien (Morion, Morrein), Elizabeth, 436.
John, 92.
Margaret, 267.
Morisey, Nicholas, 14, 368.
Morley (Morely), Elizabeth, 7, 392.
Mormoy, Ann, 18, 355.
Morphy, Nicholas, 337.
Morret, Mary, 326.
Morril (Morell, Morrel, Morrill), Ambrose, 486.
Ann, 504.
James, 331.
Joseph, 206.
Mary, 175.
William, 410.
Morrinson, Charles, 485.
Morris (Morrice), Abigail, 406.
Ann, 54.
Betsy, 448.
Charlotte, 172.
Curtis, 166.
Daniel, 458.
Edward, 336.
Elinor, 12, 354.
Elizabeth, 149, 469.
Enoch, 352.
James, 20, 163, 301.
Jenny, 91.
John, 15, 94, 421, 432.
Joseph, 260, 415.
Kitty, 412.
Lewis G., 225.
Martha, 59, 425.
Mary Susanna, 202.
Matthew, 410.
Nicholas, 11.
Noadiah, 261.
Noadiah Rhoades, 261.
Polly, 159, 476.
Robert, 166.
Ruth, 317, 427.
Sally, 134, 215.
Samuel, 336, 339.
Sarah, 53, 195.
Thomas, 440.
Morry Lucy, 252.
Morrison (Morason, Morison, Morrisen), Barbara, 386.
Benjamin, 442.
Benjamin Fisher, 364.
Betsy, 74, 453.
Catharine, 386.
Fanny, 259, 490.
Hannah, 453.
Henry, 260, 480.
Hugh, 225.
James, 222.
John, 10, 261, 354.
John Morris, 439.
Mary, 32, 357.
Richard, 438.
Robert, 14, 345, 386.
Roderick, 430.
Sally, 93.
Sarah, 409.
Susanna, 27, 117, 356.
Morry, Lucy, 252.
Morse (Mors), Aaron, 222.
Anna, 17, 495.
Asa, 126, 205.
Daniel, 410.
Eleazar, 166.
Eliakim, 318, 476.
Elihu, 263.
George, 166.
Gilead, 294.
Hannah, 478, 483, 504.
Isaac, 127.
Jethniel, 431.
Joseph, 96, 262.
Lucy, 216.
Mary, 37, 187.
Mehetable, 40.
Nancy, 501.

Morse (Mors), Obediah, 315.
Ozias, 457.
Rebecca, 188.
Richard, 225.
Samuel, 93, 464, 474.
Sarah, 324.
Solomon B., 262.
Solomon Bradford, 262.
Mortell, John, 54.
Martha, 168.
Mortimer (Mortimore), Mary, 407.
Mortis, Bartho., 96.
Morto, William, 22.
Morton (Moreton), Andrew, 166.
Ann, 65.
Anna, 65, 498.
Charlotte, 243.
Diamond, 362.
Edmund, 289.
George, 94.
Hannah, 76, 435,
Jane, 189.
Joseph, 34, 206, 482.
Luisa, 242.
Margarett, 158, 164, 447.
Mary, 2, 102, 433.
Michael, 455.
Nabby, 311.
Nancy, 490.
Otis, 262.
Patience, 410.
Perez, 409.
Polly, 88, 340.
Priscilla, 398.
Rebecca, 143, 388, 420.
Robert, 165. 381,
Salmon, 222.
Samuel, 93.
Samuel P., 261.
Sarah, 178, 247, 475, 485.
Susannah, 9, 377.
Thomas, 18.
William, 18, 345, 500.
Zaccheus, 328.
Mosay, William, 36.
Moseley, (Mosely), Betsy, 262.
Ebenr., 165.
Eliza., 387
Elizabeth, 387.
Esther, 472.
Fanny, 270.
Patty, 291.
Phineas H., 503.
Moses, Joseph, 126.
Susanna, 118.
Moshier, William, 166.
Moss, Polly, 445.
Motely, (Motley), Mary L., 489.
Nancy, 239.
Paul, 420, 421.
Richard, 409.
Thomas, 261.
Motes, Isabella, 351.
Mott (Motte, Motts), John, 260, 341.
Nabby, 91.
Richard, 39, 397.
Stephen, 165.
Mouet (Mowat), Mary, 27.
Sarah, 67.
Moulds, Elizabeth, 18.
Moulton, Ann, 265.
Catharine, 484.
Dolly, 25, 345.
Ebenezer, 164.
Elizabeth, 373.
John, 206.
Lucy, 439.
Rachel, 236.
Robert, 381.
Sarah, 301.
Ursula, 398.
Mountain, John, 166.
Mountford (Mounford), Benjamin, 54.
Caty, 211.
Mountford (Mounford), Ebenezer, 260.
Elizabeth, 360.
Hannah, 7, 159, 366.
Joseph, 260, 373.
Mary, 71, 108, 111, 360.
Sarah, 67, 421.
Mountfort (Mountfourt), Ebenezer, 166, 260.
Hannah, 7, 159.
Jonathan, 432.
Joseph, 260, 373.
Mary, 71, 111.
Mountinneau, Sarah, 456.
Mous, Polly, 139.
Mousier (Mouser, Mouzier), Eleanor, 404.
Mary, 404.
Mower, Susanna, 429.
Moyce, John, 296.
Muckle (Muckell), Joseph, 206.
Muckler, Margaret, 406.
Muckleroy (MuccleRoy, Muckelroy, Mucleroy), Elizabeth, 41.
Jane, 27, 396, 489.
Mufat, Elizabeth Catherine, 457.
Mugferd (Mugford), George, 29, 357.
Mary, 362, 420.
Samuel, 165.
Mulbury, Ann, 257.
Anna, 257.
Mulcahy, Patrick, 366.
Mullen (Mullin, Mullins), Archibald M., 225.
Elizabeth, 447.
Hannah, 13, 355.
Thomas, 25, 356.
Mullet (Mullett), Elizabeth, 288,
John, 93.
Susannah, 4, 185.
William, 222.
Mulligen (Mullagin), Frances, 93.
Nabby, 338.
Sally, 389.
Mullikin, Joseph, 502.
Mulloy, Edward, 428.
Hannah, 503.
Patrick, 469.
Mulzenbucher, John, 263.
Mumford, Ebenezer, 94.
Hannah, 436.
John, 165.
Lois, 408.
Mumfort, Katy, 211.
Mun (Munn), Elizabeth, 494, 499.
John, 451.
Sarah, 401.
Suky, 391.
Muncreif (Muncrief, Muncrieff, Muncriff), Betsy, 450.
Catharine, 237.
Charles, 449.
Charlottee, 489.
Joseph, 314.
Lucy, 178.
Sarah, 457.
Muncruff (Muncroff), Charlotte, 169.
Sarah, 457.
Munro (Monro, Monrow, Munroe, Munrow), Beulah, 303.
Caleb, 344.
Charles, 260.
Charlotte, 499.
Dolly, 124.
Edmund, 166, 260.
Fanny, 190,
Hagar, 443.
Isaac, 497.
Jane, 129.
Joanna, 149.
John, 206, 262, 389.
John H., 262.
Martha, 273.
Mary, 196.
Nancy, 181.
Nathan, 221.
Rhoda, 488.
Rhoda P., 487.

Munro (Monro, Monrow, Munroe, Munrow), Sally, B., 259.
Sarah, 429.
Solomon, 497.
William, 163, 222, 486, 491
Zachariah, 126.
Murdock, Amasa, 262.
Mathias, 166.
Nancy, 491.
Phebe, 311.
Mure, Catharine, 280.
Muret, Francoise, 142.
Murphy (Murfee, Murfey, Murfry, Murfy, Murphe, Murphey, Murphie), Ann M., 122.
Ann Milward, 122.
Barbary, 337.
Betsy, 483.
Bridget, 39, 58.
Daniel, 13, 394.
Edward, 206, 224.
Eliza., 12, 344.
Elizabeth, 344, 441, 485.
Garret, 484.
Henry, 164.
James, 262, 477.
John, 18, 228, 300, 378, 463.
Martin, 473.
Mary, 145, 395.
Michel, 328.
Mitchel, 328.
Nancy, 417, 447, 479.
Nicholas, 334, 337, 434.
Owen, 483.
Patrick, 165.
Richard, 474.
Sally, 138.
Sarah, 85, 138.
Thomas, 55, 164, 224.
Timothy, 405.
William, 430.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), Abigail, 168.
Alexander, 96, 352.
Ann, 229.
Anna, 229.
David, 12, 377.
Dorothy, 363.
Eliza., 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394, 442.
George, 163.
Giudion, 484.
James, 41, 290, 397.
Jane, 135.
John, 40, 260, 315, 363.
Jonathan, 348.
Kate, 376.
Katharine, 4, 376.
Lucy, 252.
Mary, 390, 403, 437, 461.
Nicholas, 164.
Patty, 81.
Polly, 501.
Robert, 25, 370.
Thomas, 164.
William, 29, 93, 432, 444, 445.
Murrel (Murrell), Anthony, 93.
Mary, 422.
Murrow, John, 206.
Margaret, 262.
Murrowl, Margaret, 459
Mursick, Francis, 205.
Mussick, Joshua, 440.
Mutzenberger, John, 263.
Muzzee (Muzze, Muzzey, Muzzy), Abigail, 475.
Amos, 301.
Betsey, 485.
Isaac, 206.
James, 260.
Sarah, 183.
Myars (Myers, Myhers, Mieres), Elizabeth, 62.
John, 54, 222.
Mark, 446.
Myars (Myers, Myhers, Mieres), Peter, 25.
Mycall, Eleonor, 206.
Mygat, Eliza., 38.
Mylod (*see* Milod) Caroline, 246.
William, 469.

Nafts, Naomi, 166.
Naggar, Mahitabel, 343.
Nahan, John, 221.
Nance, John W., 263.
John Webb, 263.
Nancrede, Paul Joseph, 95.
Nanning, Andrew, 416.
Mary, 255, 418.
Nanson, John, 32, 357.
Narone, Nicholas, 261.
Narraway, Anthony, 366.
Narron, Sarah, 434.
Nas, Jacob, 95.
Nash, Alexander, 488, 504.
Charlotte, 172.
Daniel, 296.
Enoch, 95.
George, 455.
Hannah, 9.
Isaac, 264.
Jacob, 95.
James, 264, 401, 431.
Joseph, 174, 366.
Joshua, 95, 263.
Mary, 134.
Mercy, 477.
Miriam, 434.
Naomi, 166.
Rebecca, 444, 449.
Richard, 94, 412.
Solomon, 11, 55, 94, 368.
Thomas, 500,
Timothy, 264.
Nason, Bartholomew, 437.
Jacob, 173.
Joel, 491.
Levitt, 498.
Oliver, 413.
Seth, 475.
William, 263.
Nations, Abigail, 109.
John, 335, 407.
Sarah, 375.
Navins, James, 94.
Nay, Nicholas, 338.
Nazro, Hannah, 31, 357.
John, 173.
Lydia, 268.
Mary, 37.
Mathew, 27, 356.
Rachel, 109.
Sarah, 429.
Neagles (Negles), Jane, 304.
Michael, 454.
Neal (Neale, Neel, Neil), Benjamin, 308.
Edward, 263.
Eliza., 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
Hannah, 316.
Henry, 8, 354, 478.
James, 173.
Jerusha, 438.
John, 95, 173.
Margaret, 426, 432.
Michael, 94.
Sarah, 250.
Suky, 471.
Thomas, 55, 95.
William, 40.
Nearing, John, 23.
Neat, Elizabeth, 439.
John, 63, 173.
Samuel, 95.
Susannah, 39, 379.
Neblinger, Jacob, 399.
Necklles, Hugh, 494.
Needham, Alice, 316, 472.
Betsy, 218.

Neednam, Ezekiel, 314.
Mary, 166.
Seeth, 68.
Neef, Michael, 173.
Negill, Eliza, 352.
Nellson (Nelson), Andrew, 334, 488.
Elianor, 222.
Elizabeth, 279, 420, 496.
George, 173.
Hannah, 483.
Henry, 174, 492.
Hugh, 503.
James, 4, 6, 264.
John, 173, 485.
John V., 263.
Peter, 174.
Walter, 29.
William, 496, 504.
Nesbitt, Mary, 102.
Nessbee (Nezby), Hannah, 309.
Netions, Eliza, 23.
Nettersham, Peter H., 482.
Nettleton, Thomas, 334.
William, 412.
Nevel (Neavell, Nevell, Nevil), Bridget, 420.
Elizabeth, 461.
George, 95.
John, 29, 357.
Mary, 364.
Neven (Nevins), Asa, 173.
Hannah, 387.
James, 94.
Jane, 125.
Nevers, Anna, 476.
Elijah, 174.
Hannah, 387, 498.
Mary, 323.
Nathan, 95.
Polly, 323.
William, 129.
New, John, 303.
Polly, 96.
Robert, 263.
Ruth, 160.
Newble, John, 95.
Newbury (Newbery), John, 363.
Mary, 13.
Newby, George, 291.
Newcom (Neucom, Neucum, Newcomb ,Newcombe, Newcome), Abigail, 121.
Bryant, 174, 503.
Daniel, 173.
Elizabeth, 227, 408.
Elizabeth B., 503.
George, 429.
James, 94, 263, 465.
Jesse, 63.
Joseph, 174.
Mary, 16, 57, 89.
Nancy, 228.
Oliver, 174.
Polly, 234.
Rufus, 95.
Sarah, 85, 296.
Susanna, 22, 283.
Thomas, 94.
Newel (Newall, Newell, Newhel, Newhell), Abigail, 16, 177, 289, 456.
Andrew, 18, 33, 281, 369, 500.
Ann, 7.
Artemas, 174.
Benjamin, 94.
Betsy, 245, 434.
Capt., 329.
Carenhapuck, 29.
Deacon, 331.
Deborah, 210.
Edward, 383, 388.
Elizabeth, 203, 469.
Esther, 86.
Eunice, 28, 34, 326.
George, 23, 173.
Hannah, 294, 390.
Henry, 10, 94, 295.
Newel, (Newall, Newell, Newhel, Newhell), Jabez, 95.
James, 23, 94, 395.
Job, 503.
John, 35, 55, 174, 371, 374, 443, 484.
Joseph, 94, 95, 174.
Jube, 462.
Lucretia, 504.
Martha, 120.
Mary, 19, 184, 218, 248, 364.
Nancy, 156, 194.
Nathaniel, 27, 396.
Patty, 120.
Phebe, 104.
Phillipe, 178.
Phillippe, 178.
Polly, 82, 171, 391, 471.
Prudence, 137.
Rebecca, 166, 410.
Sally, 119, 191.
Sally Williams, 101,
Samuel, 398.
Samuel Swift, 383.
Sarah, 22, 119, 155, 429.
Sarah Mary, 274.
Susanna, 245.
Timothy, 36, 326, 462.
William, 63, 94, 173, 264, 300, 426.
Winnefred, 100.
Newgar, Abigail, 23.
Newhall, Abigail, 472.
Amyline, 189.
Artemon, 174.
Ayneline, 189.
Benjamin, 95.
Clary, 473.
Elizabeth, 438.
Henry, 374.
Jane, 13, 368.
John, 438.
Joseph, 95, 502.
Mary, 79, 303, 425.
Sally, 223, 342, 497.
Sarah, 149, 422.
Susanna, 16.
Thomas, 173.
William, 63.
Newhouse, Christopher, 33, 378.
Newland, Elizabeth, 466.
Hannah, 128.
Mary, 152.
William, 94, 418, 451.
Newman (Numan), Andrew, 348, 426.
Ann, 428.
Daniel, 11, 332.
Elizabeth, 73.
Henry, 449.
James, 173.
John, 25, 94, 453.
Lydia, 480.
Margaret, 376.
Mark, 95.
Martha, 115.
Martha Greenleaf, 122.
Mary, 234, 242, 430, 503, 504.
Peggy, 484.
Polly, 489.
Rachel, 115.
Robert, 173, 263, 401.
Samuel, 263.
Samuel S., 502.
Susanna, 32, 90, 326.
Thomas, 305.
Thomas Churchman, 391.
Timothy H., 173.
William, 94, 174.
Newmarch (Newmach), John, 328.
Sarah, 330, 428.
Newnham, Sarah, 238.
Newport, John. 392.
Newson, John, 95.
Newton, Arthur, 38, 333.
Dinah, 450.
Elizabeth, 45, 426.

Newton, Francis, 472.
Johanny F., 496.
John, 95.
Lucretia, 408.
Mary, 42.
Sarah, 382.
Nichels (Nicholls, Nichols, Nickals, Nickels, Nickols, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols), Adna, 94.
Alexander, 95.
Ambrose, 95.
Ann, 76.
Benjamin, 173, 174.
Catharine T. W., 161.
Catharine Wendell, 161
Charles C., 263.
Eleazer, 384.
Eliza, 23.
Elizabeth, 305. 383, 414.
Ellick, 95.
Elmes, 94.
Esther, 287.
Fanny, 96.
Fortune, 484.
Francis D., 174.
Hannah, 8, 136, 204, 229, 464.
Jacob, 174.
James, 94, 429.
Jean, 346.
John, 12, 14, 95, 321.
Katharine, 14, 345.
Lydia, 216.
Margaret, 410.
Martha, 483.
Mary, 1, 37, 279, 344, 358, 433.
Mary H., 279.
Moses, 488.
Nancy, 234.
Perkins, 304.
Polley, 437.
Rebecca, 29.
Sally, 210.
Sally O., 234.
Samuel, 174, 263, 313.
Sarah, 280, 300, 409, 425, 490.
Susannah, 46, 178.
Thomas, 94, 467.
William, 4, 174, 264, 423, 433.
William Elmes, 94.
Nicholas (Nicholals), Jean, 174, 263.
John, 174.
Lawrance, 501.
Nancy, 234.
William, 496.
Nicholson (Niccolson, Nickelson, Nickslon), Ann Temple, 249
Anna N., 280.
Anne T., 249.
George, 173.
Lydia, 422.
Nabby, 468.
Patty, 266, 341.
Robert, 443.
Samuel, 408, 424.
Shubael, 39, 359.
Thomas, 330.
Nickales, Dennis, 473.
Sally, 473.
Nickerson, David, 500.
Ebenezer, 443.
Hannah, 199.
Joanna G., 276.
Mary, 72.
Mary Lewis, 493.
Mayo, 483.
Sally, 408.
Sylvanus, 341.
Nickinson, Elijah, 488.
Nicklass (Nickless), Jacob, 174.
Thomas, 438.
Nickson, (Nixon) George, 95.
John, 95.
Mary, 50.
Nickson (Nixon), Nabby M., 486.
Susannah, 463.
Nicolet, Anna Jerodina Henrietta, 478.
Francica Susana, 128.
Francois Susannah, 128.
Nield, Edward, 403.
Nielson, George, 173.
James, 264.
Night (Nights), Jabez, 95.
Patience, 118.
Tamer, 156.
Niles (Nyles), Asa, 173.
Betsey, 122.
Ebenezer, 95.
Elizabeth, 202.
Jonathan, 11, 296.
Joseph, 330.
Mary, 472.
Polly, 83.
Rebecca, 295.
Sally, 472.
Sarah, 296, 354.
Silas, 381.
Susan, 484.
William, 483.
Nilman, Peleg Lewis, 343.
Nithbeth, Sarah, 210.
Nixcon, Catharine, 26.
Katharine, 356.
Noah, Elizabeth, 80.
Noble, (Nobles) Arthur, 40, 333.
Charlotte, 131.
Drucilla Bonneau, 178.
Frances, 106, 173.
George, 263.
Hannah, 132.
James, 36, 37, 326, 328, 329, 500.
Jane, 227, 467.
John, 413.
John Frederick, 263.
John S., 173.
Mark Anthony, 6.
Priscilla Bonner, 178.
Rachel, 435.
Samuel, 399.
Nobliner, Jacob, 399.
Noch, Nancy, 247.
Nocon, Anthony, 17.
Noddle (Nodel, Nodell, Nodle), Charlotte, 144, 445.
Elizabeth, 84, 442.
Frederick, 407.
Mary, 119, 461.
Polly, 452.
Priscilla, 153, 471.
Noice, Samuel, 296.
Nolan (Noland, Nolen), Charles, 314.
Francis, 174.
Henry, 484.
James, 494.
Martin, 173.
Polley, 314.
Sarah, 13, 354.
Spencer, 264, 264.
Thomas, 42.
Noldred, Samuel, 18.
Nolten (Nolton), Deborah, 500.
James, 55.
Nonmus, Dr. Jacob, 454.
Noonings, Mary, 255.
Noonan (Neunun Noonane), James, 173.
John, 409.
Timothy, 63.
Noorie, William, 95.
Norcot, Naby, 271.
Norcroft, Joseph, 411.
Uriah, 94.
Norcross, Arckelaus, 263.
Chapen, 488.
Charlotte, 208.
Daniel, 174.
Elijah, 382.
Hannah, 81.
Helen, 193.

Norcross, Hellena, 193.
Jane, 132.
Joseph, 411, 500.
Mary, 208.
Mercy, 72, 208.
Nancy, 138, 256.
Nathan, 299.
Nathaniel, 174, 299.
Nehemiah, 94, 263, 503.
Otis, 264.
Rebecca, 171.
Uriah, 94.
Norcut, Mary, 270.
Norman, Eleb., 306.
Eliza Jaine, 494.
Jude, 400.
Judith, 400.
Lydia, 302.
Polly, 212.
Norrie, William, 95.
Norris, Anne, 19, 25, 325, 417.
Joanna, 439.
John, 416, 468.
Joseph, 415, 417.
Richard, 477.
Ruth, 127.
Norscroos, Uriah, 11.
North, Charlotte, 472.
Daniel, 20, 395.
Joseph, 423.
Stephen, 264.
Northam, Lawrence, 400.
William, 400.
Norton, Bartlet, 173.
Jane, 482.
John, 295.
Jonathan, 439.
Mary, 31.
Nabby, 271.
Nathaniel, 21, 55.
Prudence, 261.
Solomon, 95.
Temperance, 14, 325.
Thomas, 94, 450.
Norwood, Abby, 145.
Abigail, 145..
Ebenezer, 94
Hannah, 143.
John, 173.
Leah, 134.
Polly, 274.
Samuel, 173, 174, 414.
Nott, Aaron A., 385.
Nottage (Nottege), Benjamin, 416.
Catharine, 129.
Henry, 458.
Jane, 137.
John, 173.
Josiah, 18, 63, 173, 263.
Josias, 95, 488.
Nathaniel, 95.
Polly, 174.
Sarah, 68.
Susanna, 1, 366.
Thomas, 55.
Notwood, Samuel, 173.
Nours (Nourse, Nource), Benjamin, 173.
Elijah, 263.
Novent, Nancy, 270.
Now, Martha, 488.
Nowel (Nowell), Betsey, 245.
Deborah, 210.
George, 55, 95, 173.
John, 9, 393, 403.
Joseph, 36, 371.
Mary, 184, 429.
Samuel, 300, 483.
Sarah, 12, 155, 332.
Nowlan (Nowland, Nowlen,) Francis, 174.
Hannah, 93.
Michael, 10, 393.
William, 24, 356.
Noyes (Noyse), Abigail, 7.
Cutting, 432.
Noyes (Nayse), Eliza, 499.
Harriot, 502.
James Tapan, 456.
Joseph, 95, 443.
Leonard, 174.
Nathaniel, 173, 330.
Samuel, 296.
Samuel Wyall, 382.
Samuell Wyatt, 382.
Silas, 95.
Nuchurch, Anna, 451.
Nugent (Newgent), Elcy, 496.
Lydia, 3, 392,
Patrick, 173.
Nurce, Debora, 287.
Nurs, Deborah, 287.
Nutspiele, John George, 174.
Nutspitte, John George, 174.
Nutt, Isaac, 95.
Nuttage, Catharine, 129.
Josias, 95, 173.
Nathaniel, 95, 173, 174.
Polly, 174.
Sarah, 68.
Nutting, Azubah, 457.
Hannah, 284.
Hitty, 472.
James, 264.
Jonathan, 420.
Mary, 419.
Rachel, 214.
Robert, 438.
Samuel, 63.
Nutton, Mary, 13, 354.
Nye, Cornelius, 94, 101.
Elisha, 263.
Hannah, 417.
Lucinday, 485.
Nabby, 484.
Priscilla, 259.
Samuel, 482, 485.
Sophia, 237.
Stephen, 173.
Sukey Langdon, 183.
Susanna, 415.
Susanna Langdon, 183.
Thomas, 461.
William, 95.

Oakes (Oaks, Oax), Altge, 503.
Ame, 425.
Edward, 461, 462.
Eliza, 486.
Esther, 305.
Hannah, 36.
Nancy, 241, 478.
Sally, 250.
Thomas, 495.
Oakman, Elizabeth, 459.
Rebecca, 164.
Sally, 250.
Oaloske, William, 199.
Oats, Nathaniel, 297.
Obar (Ober), Benjamin, 56, 96.
Catharine, 187.
Samuel, 422.
Obeker, Joanna, 266.
Oberie (Obery, Obree, Obrey), Eliza., 3.
John Lewis, 42, 379, 446.
William, 450.
Oblin, Mary Eliza., 38, 358.
O'Brian (O'Brien, O'Bryan), James, 405.
John, 470.
Judith, 340.
Mary, 1, 352.
Michael, 264.
Thomas, 1, 352, 472.
Obriant, James, 6, 392.
Obskin, Joan, 266.
Ocain, Joseph, 96.
Ochterlong, David, 325.
Ochterlony, David, 22, 325.
Ockerhousen (Ockeshousen), Frederick, 199.

Ockington (Ockinton), Benjamin, 487.
David, 351.
Katharine, 126.
Ockley, John, 96.
Ocomblomb, Kethne, 126.
Odel, James, 96.
Thomas, 24.
Oden (Odin), Betsy, 80.
Fanny, 452.
John, 199, 338.
Margaret, 334, 337.
Odiorn (Odiorne), Ebenezer, 264.
George, 264.
John, 473.
Thomas, 299.
O'Donnel (O'Donnell), Ralph, 96, 477.
Ogier, Mary, 267.
Ogleby (Oglesby), Esther, 436.
Jane, 90.
Oglevie (Oglvie), George, 6, 344.
Ohiely, John, 96.
Olbey, Deborah, 499.
Olcott, Sophia, 212.
Olden, Mary, 140.
Oldham, Abigail, 435.
Elisabeth, 394.
Sarah, 33, 54, 358.
Oldman, Thomas, 445.
Oletts, John, 16.
Oliver (Olever), Abigail, 73, 98, 375.
Andrew, 2, 22, 56, 316, 441.
Ann, 24, 356.
Anne, 3, 367.
Belsy, 168.
Catharine, 141, 476, 479.
Daniel, 95, 96.
David, 56.
Easther, 402.
Ebenezer, 56, 96, 404.
Edward, 56, 264.
Eliza., 38, 397.
Eliza. H., 486.
Elizabeth, 111, 141, 182, 276, 397, 432.
Esther, 402.
Grizell, 37.
Hanna, 53.
Hannah, 380.
Hepzibah, 58.
Hubbard, 55, 264.
James, 445, 501.
John, 56, 362.
Jonathan, 435.
Margaret, 58, 118, 213.
Martha, 423, 505.
Mary, 6, 114, 290, 353, 387, 434, 463, 473, 505.
Mary Ann, 259.
Mary Given, 484.
Mercy, 146.
Nathaniel, 421.
Patty, 178.
Peter, 56, 429.
Priscilla Gray, 184.
Rebecca, 121.
Robert, 388, 425.
Sally, 166, 253, 503.
Samuel, 199.
Sarah, 4, 96, 376, 388, 430.
Solomon, 474.
Stephen, 381.
Suky, 146.
Susan, 252, 495.
Susanna, 146.
Susannah, 443.
Thomas, 4, 36, 56, 96, 264, 376, 397.
William, 55, 55, 199, 392, 496.
Olivey, Elizabeth, 9.
Olney, Mary, 423.
Olson, Benjn., 264.
Omen, Daphne, 155.
Dauphin, 155.
Nancy Ann, 283.
Omend, Henry, 199.
Omond, Henry, 199.
Syble, 273.
Omsby, Katharine, 74.
Rachel, 498.
Oneal (Oneil), John, 199.
Polly, 488.
Oners, William, 199.
Ones, John, 391.
Oney, Mary, 399.
Ongo, John, 473.
Oracs, Eliza, 279.
Orall, Polly, 80.
Oram, Daniel, 334.
Orange, Henry, 199.
Orbin, Mary, 404, 432.
Orbzen, Elizabeth, 184.
Orchard, Diana, 373.
Orcut (Orcutt), Abigail, 112.
Ann, 433.
Betsey, 416.
Consider, 96.
Eliza P, 257.
Hannah, 73, 190.
John Phillips, 199.
Malena, 182.
Micah, 56.
Patty, 301.
Polly, 106, 301.
Priscilla, 416.
Samuel, 264.
Sophia, 212.
Ordway, David, 489.
Ore (Orr), Alexander, 438.
Eliza., 11.
Elizabeth, 110, 440.
Isaac, 23, 36.
James, 339.
Jane, 14, 345, 410.
Jannet, 345.
Jean, 345.
John, 344, 455.
Joseph, 38, 346.
Margaret, 455.
Mary, 348.
Samuel, 96, 456.
Thomas Burges, 182.
William, 439.
Oreland, Rebecca, 397.
Organ, Mary, 470.
Thomas, 406.
Orlowske, William, 490.
Ormand (Ormond), Eliza, 23, 345.
Elizabeth, 345.
Ormeal, Catharine, 117.
Ormsby, Catharine, 74.
Orne, Bridget, 304.
Elizabeth, 9, 368, 430.
Esther, 316.
Sarah, 25.
Oroam, Daniel, 334.
O'Rourke, Patrick, 264.
Orrel (Orrell), James, 21, 55, 345.
Samuel, 8.
Orrick, Sarah, 11, 354.
Orrok (Orruk), Alexander, 56, 501.
Eliza, 279.
Orsborn (Orsborne), David, 336.
Lydia, 413.
Rebecca, 381.
Ortowske, William, 199.
Ortzen, Elizabeth, 184.
Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne, Ozborn), Elizabeth, 47, 360, 390.
Hannah, 337, 427.
James, 13.
John, 9, 18, 95, 325, 423, 502.
Lydia, 146, 413.
Margaret, 15, 25, 394.
Mary, 146, 289.
Mercy, 16, 289.
Rebecca, 381.
Ruth, 34.
Sarah, 3, 286.
Simeon, 55, 437.
Susannah, 415.
Thomas, 14, 55.

Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne, Ozborn), William E., 199.
Osgood, Aaron, 199.
Betsy, 242.
Dorcas, 281.
Ebenezer, 319.
Gamaliel B., 199.
Hannah, 277.
James, 488, 500.
Jenne, 444.
Joanna, 316.
John, 56, 431.
John Fiske, 299, 430.
Joseph H., 199.
Lucretia, 251.
Peter, 96.
Sarah, 4.
Stephen, 337.
Osland (Oseland), George 23.
Rebecca, 41, 397.
Osling, Rebecca, 41, 397.
Osment, Elizabeth, 13.
Osworth, Mary, 469.
Otheman (Othman), Margaret, 225.
Otherman, Anthony, 199.
Otis, Barnabas, 312.
Elizabeth, 70.
Galen, 455.
George A., 199.
George W., 416.
Harrison Gray, 95.
James, 14, 473, 503.
John, 56.
Joseph, 199.
Lydia, 153.
Mary, 39, 90.
Mary Allyn, 474.
Mercy, 425.
Mr., 90.
Nabby, 81.
Nancy, 452.
Nathaniel W., 96.
Polly, 317.
Prince, 408.
Ruth, 408.
Samuel Allyne, 423.
Samuel Allen, 449.
Susan, 191.
Susannah, 191, 473.
Thomas, 264.
William, 450.
Ottignon, Firman, 264.
Formin, 264.
Oulton, Deborah, 306.
Elizabeth, 306.
Ounckkles, Rebecca, 147.
Ouvre (Ovre), Eliza, 503.
Mary Ann, 259.
Nicholas, 342.
Overlake, Jane, 87.
Susanna, 87.
Overlick, Katharine, 433, 436.
Owen (Owens), Alexander, 383.
Ann, 283.
Benjamin, 96, 264.
Betty, 92.
Elizabeth, 495, 501.
James, 340.
John, 30, 371, 455.
Lydia, 47.
Mary, 151, 254, 462, 475.
Robert, 421.
Ruthy, 245.
Sally, 340.
Samuel, 340.
Sarah, 340, 380.
Thomas, 7.
William, 14, 369.
Oxnard, Sarah, 19.
Oyerstedt, John, 264.
Oystead, John, 492.
Oystershed, John, 264.
Pace, John 57.
Rebecca, 289.
Packar (Packer), Betsey, 139.
Chas. Abraham, 26, 395.
Hannah, 474.
Sarah, 18, 355.
Packard (Packhard), Agnes B., 207, 477.
Eliza, 229.
Elizabeth R., 467.
Isaac, 200.
Isaa, 497.
Louis, 451.
Micah, 219.
Nehemiah R., 143.
Nehemiah Rhodes, 143.
Sylvanus, 284.
Packnet (Packonet), Hanah, 400.
Tamson, 421.
Pacnel, Hannah, 400.
Paddeshall, Mr., 426.
Paddleford (Padelford, Paddlesford), Amos, 265.
John, 141.
Phillip, 331.
Paddock, Sukey, 477.
Padley, William, 407.
Page, Abiel, 37, 144, 372, 449.
Abigail, 114.
Anna, 307.
Asa, 473.
Anner, 307.
Benjamin, 24, 152, 265.
David, 433.
Dorcas, 59.
Ebenezer, 409.
Edward, 452.
Eliza, 34, 326.
Hannah, 391.
Jane, 70, 313.
John, 97, 342, 452.
John, Green, 218.
Jonathan, 144.
Joseph, 384.
Joseph Willington, 473.
Lydia, 471.
Mary, 44, 62, 67, 148.
Mercy, 148, 468.
Polly, 125.
Rebecca, 372.
Ruth, 21, 30.
Sally, 467.
Sarah, 468.
Stephen, 219.
Thomas, 40, 98.
Thos. Cortal, 141.
Thomas Cortell, 141.
William, 99, 200.
Pagot, Henry, 380.
Pailcare, Elizabeth, 362.
Paileare, Elizabeth, 362.
Pailhes, Francis, 265.
Peter, 493.
Pain (Paine, Pane, Payne), Anthony, 464.
Bella, 471.
Catharine, 342.
Charles, 383.
Content, 82.
Cob, 98.
Dennis, 152.
Diana, 428.
Ebenezer, 99, 142.
Edward, 21, 423.
Eliza., 2, 11, 23, 354.
Elizabeth, 313, 354, 363, 401.
Henry, 200.
Jacob, 305.
Jemima, 17, 369.
John, 4, 304, 353, 432.
John Cobb, 98.
Judith, 473.
Katharine, 342.
Keziah, 111.

Pain (Paine, Pane, Payne), Lemuel, 381.
Louisa, 490.
Martha, 247.
Mary, 136, 289, 289, 422, 426.
Mary Ruggles, 236.
Moses, 20.
Nathaniel, 447.
Pearcy, 26.
Peggy, 418.
Rebecca, 452.
Sally, 126.
Samuel, 26, 381.
Sarah, 23, 69, 126, 297, 323, 356, 450.
Stephen, 340.
Thomas, 142, 152, 422, 448.
Tobias, 305.
William, 98, 200, 308, 452.
Zebulon, 422.
Painnier, John, 394.
Painter, Lewis, 484.
Pairse, Sarah, 30.
Pairson, Betsey, 147.
Pairsy, Deborah, 459.
Palace, Joseph, 265.
Palfrie, (Palfery, Palfry, Palfrey, Palphrey), Elizabeth, 165, 350.
Esther, 205.
Hannah, 108, 430.
John, 143, 466.
Polly, 177, 206, 222.
Sarah, 60, 299.
Susanna, 81, 123.
Thomas, 56.
William, 361, 375, 432.
Paliere, Eliza, 21.
Pallies, Francis, 265.
Pallisear (Palliseur, Pallisor), Frances, 179.
James, 408.
Mariah, Forster, 194.
Pally, Betsy, 269.
Palmer, (Parmer), Ann, 171.
Catha., 25.
Elizabeth, 223.
Ephraim, 461.
Ezra, 497.
Hester, 305.
Hetty, 493.
John, 152, 265, 266, 306, 473.
Jonathan, 265.
Keturah, 13.
Mary, 332, 439.
Richmond, 267.
Palmeter, Peter, 443.
Palmlee, John, 494.
Paltro, Betsy, 61.
Pample, Eleanor, 356.
Pann, Nancy, 122.
Pannin, Abigail, 442.
Pans, Susannah, 501.
Papoon (Pappoon), Abigail, 56.
Lucretia, 406.
Mary, 435.
Parce, Elizabeth, 438.
Parcer, Abigail, 51.
Parcill, Ann, 428.
Pardex (Parddix), William, 265, 389.
Pareson, Margaret, 189.
Parfitt, George, 403.
Park (Parke, Parkes, Parks), Benjamin, 488.
Betsy, 167, 205.
Daniel, 424.
Hannah, 105, 277, 320, 384.
Harriet, 212.
John, 486.
Joseph, 10.
Julia, 477.
Leonard, 266.
Lucy, 438.
Lydia, 156, 460.
Marshall, 219.
Matthew, 143, 448.
Relief, 172.
Park (Parke, Parkes, Parks), Ruth, 12, 394.
Samuel, 153.
Willard, 438.
Parker, Abigail, 246.
Abigail H., 500.
Andrew, 266.
Ann, 87, 102.
Anna, 34, 346.
Annah, 87.
Anne, 351.
Benjamin, 352.
Betsy, 139.
Betsy F., 180.
Caleb, 30, 99.
Daniel, 342, 493.
David, 60, 299.
Ebenezer, 477.
Edward, 152.
Elias, 99.
Elizabeth, 90, 399, 456.
Esther, 17.
Eunice, 67.
Frances, 45, 374.
Grace, 41, 359.
Hannah, 105, 270, 277, 390, 439, 465.
Isaac, 142.
Jacob, 284, 404.
James, 200, 291, 406, 448.
Jane, 102.
Jedediah, 142, 265, 452.
John, 445, 503.
John Rowe, 200, 486.
Jonathan, 12, 294, 303.
Josiah, 291, 411.
Lucretia H., 503.
Lucy, 146, 234, 317.
Luther, 265, 494.
Margaret, 78.
Martin, 427.
Mary, 9, 45, 74, 190, 239, 447, 463.
Mary A., 244.
Mary Adams. 244.
Matthew Stanley, 200.
Mercy, 239.
Mr., 340.
Nathan, 23, 98, 199, 427.
Nathaniel, 6, 98, 265.
Peggy, 78, 440, 440, 453.
Penuel. 141.
Peter, 455.
Polly, 74, 114, 156, 446.
Rebecca, 456.
Releif, 172.
Sally, 93, 263.
Samuel, 266, 404, 477.
Samuel D., 266.
Samuel Dunn, 266.
Samuel L., 265.
Samuel Lillie, 265.
Sarah, 15, 198, 203, 334, 340, 440.
Stanton, 142.
Sukey, 489.
Susanna, 93, 382.
Thomas, 97, 340, 463.
William, 391, 421, 423.
Parkhurst, Mary, 89.
Samuel, 152.
Silas, 200.
William, 98.
Parkinson, John, 142.
Parkis (Parkiss), Susanna, 105.
Parkman, Abigail, 45, 53, 59, 275.
Abigail Hart, 463.
Elias, 60, 470.
Eliza., 12, 27, 368, 370.
Eliza. W., 272.
Elizabeth, 33, 334, 368, 370.
Hannah, 45, 233, 275.
Hannah Brick, 476.
John, 266.
John Augustus, 266.
Mary, 4, 367.

Parkman, Samuel, 292, 303, 338.
Sarah, 234.
Susan, 272.
William, 22, 293, 370, 373, 503.
Parmalee (Parmelee), Amos, 267.
Parmenter (Parminter), Betsy, 385.
Ezra, 447.
Mary, 386, 487.
Mehitable, 263.
Parnall (Parnell), Mary, 19, 332.
Thomas, 446.
William, 40.
Parrish, Hannah, 291.
Parrot (Parrott), Benjamin, 11, 308.
Elizabeth, 27, 62.
Henry, 15.
Mary, 32.
Ruth, 19.
Parry, Hannah, 114.
Joseph, 402.
William, 313.
Parsens (Parsence, Parson, Parsons), Anthony, 143.
Charles, 152.
Charles Chauncy, 503.
Clarissa, 491.
David, 444.
Ebenezer, 484.
Elijah, 433.
Eliza, 387.
Elizabeth, 330.
Gorham, 461.
Jacob, 98, 467.
James, 99.
Joseph, 7, 325.
Judith, 77, 503.
Maria, 260.
Mary, 4, 136, 188, 392, 449, 502.
Nehemiah, 484.
Olive, 466.
Polly, 150.
Rebecca, 118, 461.
Richard, 97.
Sally, 486.
Sarah, 157, 461, 487.
Susanna, 116.
William, 98, 99, 417, 446, 462, 463.
Zacheus, 97.
Parss, James, 16, 355.
Partridge (Patridge), Adam W., 468.
Asa, 502.
Ebenezer, 469.
Frances, 364.
Henry, 480.
John, 399.
Mary, 37, 112, 174, 371.
Phebe, 307, 324.
Polly, 112.
Rebecca, 144.
Robert, 389.
Sally, 189.
Samuel, 60.
Sarah, 189.
Thaddeus, 33, 371.
Thomas, 435.
William, 503.
Pasco, Mary, 412.
Pascoa, Robert, 405.
Pasley, Mary, 331.
Pasquall, John, 266.
Pass, Abigail, 366.
Passarar (Passarer), Jacob, 143.
Passarow, Jacob, 143.
Passenger, Andrew, 159.
Patch, Abraham, 417.
Assena, 477.
Elizabeth, 9.
Martha, 260.
Polly, 234.
Zadock, 490.
Pate, Marcy, 5.
Patee, John, 408.
Paterson (Patterson, Pattison), ——, 497.
Catharine, 185.
Paterson (Patterson, Pattison), Enoch, 310.
Fanny, 120.
Francis, 388.
Hannah, 104, 129.
James, 200, 218, 327, 355.
John, 14, 60, 97, 266, 267.
Jonah, 57.
Jonas, 16, 369.
Joseph, 97.
Josiah, 57.
Mary, 98.
Prince, 481.
Robert, 405, 428, 483.
Sally, 235.
Thomas, 446.
William, 12, 344.
Patmore, Benjamin, 448.
Patnell, Samuel, 275.
Patrick, Katy, 201.
Phineas, 142.
Patten (Pattin, Patton), Betsey, 128.
Charles, 382.
David, 265.
Deborah, 309.
Elizabeth, 450, 451, 459, 461.
George, 97.
Hannah, 17, 65.
Hepzibah, 136.
Hypsah, 136.
Joel B., 500.
John, 60, 427, 436.
Jonathan, 349.
Joseph, 218.
Mary, 61, 405, 462.
Nathaniel, 141.
Robert, 430, 438.
Sarah, 77, 455.
Susannah, 459.
Thomas, 60, 491.
William, 60, 200, 401.
Pattengill, Lydia, 501.
Pattenon, James, 200.
Patterman, Catherine, 401.
Mary, 403.
Pattershall (Patteshall, Pattishall), Eliza., 27, 356.
Elizabeth, 356.
Martha, 31.
Mr., 336.
Thomas, 159.
Pattice, Jonathan, 349.
Paul, Clark, 143.
Daniel, 265.
Henry, 23.
John, 305.
Mark, 98.
Martha, 381.
Mary Ann, 183.
Polly Rial, 496.
Sarah, 64.
Thomas, 33, 357.
Pavery, Polly, 413.
Paybery, Stephen, 430.
Payson, Ann, 432.
Asa, 382.
Benjn., 265.
Edmond, 501.
Eliza., 212.
Elizabeth, 494, 502.
Henry, 138, 142.
Joseph, 218, 308, 380.
Mary, 153, 228, 493.
Phillips, 290.
Rachel, 459.
Sally, 314.
Samuel, 99, 152.
Sarah, 314.
Sukey, 170.
Thomas, 398.
Payzant, Philip, 97.
Peabody (Peabodey), Eliza, 221.
Hannah, 232, 308.
Lydia, 54.
Mary, 188, 256.

Peabody (Peabodey), Olive, 190.
Ruth, 418.
Sarah, 308.
Thomas, 153.
Peace, Abner, 56.
Peacefull, Susanna, 338.
Peach, Daniel, 265.
Jacob, 57.
John, 152.
Samuel, 265.
William, 338.
Peacock, Polly, 99.
William, 256.
Peak (Peake, Peaks, Peek), Hannah, 15, 273.
John, 152, 200.
Philip, 60, 144, 265.
Ralph, 200.
Sally, 178.
Sarah, 33, 371, 373.
Thomas, 143, 261.
William, 142.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirc, Peirs, Pirce, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce, Pierse), Abel, 97.
Abiel, 99, 153.
Abigail, 61.
Agnes, 373.
Allice, 500.
Ann, 107, 122, 207, 423, 505.
Anna, 122, 208.
Anne, 107.
Arasmus, 465.
Benjamin, 57, 144, 300.
Charity, 98, 197.
Charles, 31, 141.
David, 138, 142.
Deborah, 162, 229, 458.
Deby, 272.
Delaich, 272.
Dorcas, 457.
Edward, 420.
Eliza., 36, 371, 479.
Elizabeth, 9, 77, 155, 325, 371, 373, 419, 431, 498.
Elizabeth Soames, 267.
Erasmus, 97.
Erasmus J., 266.
Eunice, 51, 86, 495.
George, 152, 504.
Green, 339.
Haman, 142.
Hannah, 127, 208.
Hannah, Dawes, 257.
Harriot, 473.
Heman, 142.
Hephzibah, 35, 358.
Hester, 363.
Isaac, 97, 457, 502.
Jacob, 144, 412.
James, 8, 99.
John, 56, 99, 266, 288, 384, 455.
John B., 265.
Jonas, 99.
Jonathan, 265.
Joseph, 266, 330, 448, 500.
Joshua, 56.
Josiah, 352, 423.
Leanord, 218.
Leonard, 218.
Levi, 141,
Levy, 141.
Lucy, 75, 285.
Lydia, 47, 213.
Margaret, 81, 108, 175, 277, 481.
Martha, 75, 107, 433.
Mary 8, 20, 49, 51, 84, 214, 244, 270, 285, 354, 369, 425, 504.
Mercy, 423, 442.
Nabby, 299.
Nahum, 152.
Nancy, 124, 386.
Nathaniel, 97, 437.
Nicholas, 57, 143, 152.
Noah, 57.
Patty, 107, 198, 202.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirc, Peirs, Pirce, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce, Pierse), Peggy, 81, 242, 455, 465.
Polly, 96, 116, 194.
Rebecca, 32, 248, 289, 326.
Richard, 312.
Ruth, 26, 134, 452.
Ruthy, 439.
Sally, 78, 99, 100, 155, 196, 211, 218, 258, 299, 442, 447.
Samuel, 15, 56, 99, 265, 390, 445.
Sarah, 57, 99, 100, 306, 372, 436.
Sary, 306.
Simon, 143, 144, 404, 460.
Solomon, 141.
Susanna, 77, 364.
Thomas, 17, 316.
William, 56, 57, 60, 98, 99, 143, 152, 342, 503.
Zilphia, 476.
Pearcey (Percey, Piercy), Eunice, 86.
John, 402.
Mercy, 444.
Sarah, 220.
Pearch (Perch), Jane, 57.
Robert, 438.
Pear (Pair), Frederick, 99.
John, 498.
Pearson (Pearsons, Peirson, Pierson), Amos, 218.
Andrew, 348.
Ann, 262.
Anna, 262.
Betsy, 147, 149.
Elizabeth, 149.
Joanna, 473.
John, 3, 56, 392.
Jonathan, 152.
Margaret, 189.
Mary, 9.
Nathaniel, 384.
Rebecca, 483.
Sally, 99.
Samuel, 20, 395.
Thomas, 5, 285, 500.
William, 143, 199, 415, 438, 466.
Peas (Peaise, Pease, Pees), Abigail, 410, 449.
Abijah, 345.
Abisha, 19, 345.
Abner, 56.
Abraham, 334.
Ann, 488.
Benjamin, 391.
Hannah, 161, 318, 467.
Herman, 477.
Josiah, 267, 467.
Levy, 459.
Lydia, 471.
Mary, 179, 229, 460, 467.
Sally, 448.
Simon, 25.
Suky, 467.
Susan, 267.
Timothy, 13, 267, 439.
Peat (Peate, Peet), Abigail, 22.
Rebecca, 105.
Susanna, 12, 21, 332.
Pebbles, Patrick, 17, 394.
Peck, Abigail, 439.
Benjamin, 97.
Elijah, 343.
Elizabeth, 3, 53, 276, 392.
Hannah, 273, 385.
Jacob F., 267.
John, 15, 301, 360, 377.
John Christian, 267.
Mary, 30, 36, 274, 379, 426.
Mildred, 21.
Moses, 27, 289, 432.
Nancy Brewer, 138.
Polly, 451.
Robert Manerd, 429.
Sally, 447.
Samuel, 19, 218, 377, 427.
Sarah, 167, 429.

Peck, Thomas, 267.
William A., 386.
Pecker, Charles Abraham, 395.
Daniel, 13, 298, 373.
James, 361, 435.
John, 97, 309.
Nancy, 96, 461.
Rachel, 178.
Suckey, 91.
Pedlar (Pedler), James, 143.
Mary, 461.
Pedrick, Joseph, 386.
Martin Gustif, 265.
Peduzzi, Domenick, 200.
Dominic, 200.
Peeck, Eliza., 29.
Peed, Joseph, 266, 272.
Peel, John, 431.
Peeler, George Washington, 218.
Peevey, Abigail, 32.
Peirs, Frederick, 99.
Pelham, Harriet, 239.
Helena, 310.
Joseph, 28, 56.
Lydia, 220.
Penelnope, 417.
Thomas, 23, 219, 299, 453.
William, 417.
Pelier, Ann, 4, 367,
Pellotock, Mary, 402.
Pelstock, Mary, 402.
Peltero, Andrew, 152.
Pemberton, Arthur, 142.
Benjamin, 7.
Dr., 431.
Ebenezer, 25, 56, 144, 370.
Hannah, 374.
Hepzibah, 39.
James, 4.
Mr., 41, 424.
Pemell, Joseph, 138, 142.
Pen (Penn), Eliza., 13, 394.
John, 152.
Nancy, 122.
William, 266.
Pendergrass, James, 475.
John, 35, 362, 397.
Patrick, 267.
Pendexter, Hannah, 183.
Samuel, 331.
Pener (Penner), Barnabas, 389, 449.
Patty, 200.
Peter, 499.
Polly, 200, 474.
Penhallow, Hannah, 70, 407, 442.
Polly, 458.
Richard, 35, 358.
Pennens, James, 88.
Pennewell, Thomas, 489.
Pennil, Rebecca, 423.
Penniman (Penneman, Pennamon), Amasa, 142.
Amos, 152.
Atherton, 142.
Catharine, 145.
Caty, 145.
Daniel, 144.
Eleanor, 464.
Elinor, 283.
Elisha, 490.
Gracy Tucker, 386.
Hetty, 385.
Hitty, 385.
Isabella, 341.
James, 265.
Joanna, 249, 482.
Johanna, 249.
John, 26.
John Ritto, 385.
Lemuel, 153.
Lucy, 479.
Mary, 26, 116, 385.
Mary Sutton, 175.
Mercy, 55.
Penniman (Penneman, Pennamon), Obediah, 144.
Polly, 447.
Rebecca, 97, 437.
Scammel, 153.
Silas, 152.
William, 98, 400.
William Rand, 403.
Penny (Pennee, Penney, Peny), Abigail, 494, 499.
Betsy, 464.
Edmund, 41, 142, 397.
Edward, 397.
Elizabeth, 118, 461, 466.
Hannah, 223.
Jacob, 144.
Marry, 234.
Mary, 104, 234, 475, 488.
Peter, 98.
Sally, 163, 206, 390.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 87, 258, 287.
Penrose, William, 143, 152.
Penteloup, Sarah, 222.
Pentland, Eleaner, 494.
Pepoon, Lucretia, 111.
Pepper, Anna, 261.
Benjamin, 480.
Isaac, 99.
Mary Harris, 207.
Polly, 311.
Samuel, 56.
Solomon, 218.
Peraro, Hannah, 53.
Percira, Antonia, 218.
Percival (Perciful), James, 144.
Susannah, 338.
Pereck, Isaac, 465.
Pereira, Antonia, 218.
Perkes, Betsy, 167.
Perket, Henry, 310, 384.
Perkins (Pirkins, Purkins), Abigail, 59.
Anna, 330.
Ann T., 253.
Benjamin, 200.
Betsy, 434.
Charles, 265.
Daniel, 488.
Dr. Will, 87.
Edmund, 40, 419.
Edward, 327.
Eliza., 30, 379.
Elizabeth, 35, 37, 86, 96, 177, 275, 298, 379, 460.
Foster, 473.
Grace, 88.
Hannah, 4, 403.
Henry, 300.
Isaac, 501.
Jabez, 384.
James, 99, 142, 218, 323, 331, 336, 433.
Joanna, 407.
John, 56, 98, 141, 199, 407.
John S., 266.
John Stevens, 266.
John Sullivan, 497.
Joseph, 153.
Lucy, 470.
Lydia, 116.
Margaret, 245.
Mary, 151, 277, 352, 438, 484.
Mary Ann B., 224.
Nabby, 277.
Nancy, 224.
Phillip, 265.
Polly, 352.
Rachel, 453.
Rebecca, 389.
Richard, 97, 304.
Sally, 267, 473.
Samuel, 60, 142, 143.
Sarah, 120, 173, 203.
Susanna, 27.
Susa., 30.
Thomas, 28, 97, 98, 152, 329, 378.

Perkins (Pirkins, Purkins), Thomas Handasyd, 99.
Walter, 292, 418.
William, 152, 328.
William Lee, 339.
Perkonie, Joseph, 501.
Perley, Prescilla, 128.
Pernell, Josiah, 138, 142.
Perona (Peroney), Anthony, 218, 486.
Perraway, James, 311.
Perrigo, Susanna, 28.
Perrin, Charles, 362.
James, 380.
John, 22, 378.
Mary, 35.
Perry (Perrey), Abigail, 191, 459.
Alice, 32, 311.
Betsey, 172.
Betsy H., 172.
Ebenr., 219, 437.
Eleazer, 409, 448.
Elizabeth, 183, 225, 468.
Ephraim, 98.
Esther, 16.
George, 200.
Hannah, 114.
Isaac, 265.
Jesse, 400, 432.
John, 143, 218.
Joseph, 27, 307, 324.
Lydia, 276, 464.
Marry, 259.
Mary, 10, 169, 393, 474.
Nathan, 477.
Nathaniel, 218, 500.
Obadiah, 293.
Phebe, 250.
Polly, 137, 462.
Richard, 152, 200, 472, 475.
Sally, 106.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 14, 38, 60, 106, 358, 498.
Shelden, 265.
William, 97, 422, 454.
William Heath, 218.
Pers, Thomas, 316.
Persens (Persons), Anthony, 143.
Maria, 260.
Nathaniel, 153.
Nathaniel M., 153.
Samuel, 473.
Pervier, Josiah, 143.
Peter (Peters), Abraham, 468.
Amy, 321.
Benjamin, 99.
Betsey, 152, 471, 476.
Charity, 386.
Elizabeth, 448.
George Washington, 218.
Hannah, 483, 496, 500.
Henry, 200.
John, 141, 385, 398, 451.
Nicholas, 141.
Sarah, 164.
Sarah Martin, 164.
Susanna, 491.
William, 26, 396, 469.
William Barnet, 465.
Peterson (Peeterson, Petterson, Petteson), Alander, 266.
Alexander, 266.
Catharine, 185.
Christian, 265.
James, 218, 495.
Jannet, 501.
Jennet, 500.
John, 97, 266, 267, 468.
Lucan, 265.
Lukes, 265.
Lydia, 197.
Peter, 141, 483.
Petit, John Samuel, 27, 396.
Petrick, Kaly, 201.
Pettee (Pettey, Petty, Pittee), Betsy, 174.
Pettee (Pettey, Petty, Pittee), Ebenezer, 479.
Elizabeth, 223.
John, 361.
Joseph, 388.
Lucy, 487.
Sally, 453.
Simon, 439.
Susannah, 190.
Petties (Pettis), John, 152.
Martha, 61.
Pettingall (Pettingel, Pettingill), Abigail, 105.
Jacob, 142, 465.
Sally, 475.
Peverly, Abigail, 196.
Pevier, Margaret, 67.
Pew, Joseph, 180.
Rachel Hartford, 112.
Phebe, Elizabeth, 466.
Phelen, Stephen, 500.
Phelps, Andrew, 142.
Charles, 406.
Josiah, 302.
Nathan, 219, 418.
Patty, 310.
Peter, 218.
Sewell, 416.
Phenia, Mary, 204.
Phenis, Mary, 204.
Phenix, Cornelius, 449.
Phepoe, Richard, 141.
Pherson, Peggy, 479.
Philbrook, Jona., 32.
Phillebrown (Philebrown), James, 466.
John, 310.
Phillips (Philips), Abigail, 331, 429, 505.
Alexander, 2.
Alice, 427.
Anderson, 56.
Ann, 47, 364, 483.
Anna, 47, 398, 430, 458.
Benjamin, 3, 23, 284, 378.
Christiana, 465.
David, 267.
Dorcas, 431.
Ebenezer, 384.
Edward, 142, 267.
Eliza., 19, 261, 395.
Elizabeth, 3, 261, 324, 395, 424, 445, 485.
Hannah, 140, 311, 362.
Jack, 141, 449.
James, 19, 200, 219, 302.
James Conelly, 338.
Jane, 465.
Joanna, 30.
John, 21, 56, 285, 327, 348, 370, 415, 432.
John Lillie, 200.
John P., 200.
Jonathan, 267.
Joseph, 56.
Lenthel, 265.
Lewis, 141.
Lucy, 203.
Margaret, 73, 473.
Maria, 257.
Mary, 25, 104, 134, 155, 278, 322, 327, 356.
Mary Ann, 330.
Mercy, 155.
Meriam, 280.
Michael, 337, 452.
Miell, 465.
Nancy, 122, 174, 351, 468.
Nathaniel, 56, 99, 267.
Patience, 62.
Patrick, 484,
Peggy, 73.
Penelope, 33,
Pliney, 476.
Polly, 448, 454, 462.
Richard, 143.
Robert, 461.
Sally, 95.
Samuel, 16, 325, 441, 472.
Sarah, 2, 30, 111, 117, 287, 326, 432, 434.
Tamer, 106, 483.

Phillips (Philips), Theodate, 138.
Thomas, 7, 325, 403.
Thucodate, 138.
Timothy, 99, 141, 312.
Turner, 97.
Wlliiam, 36, 60, 142, 143, 326, 415, 435.
William Basset, 469.
Phillis, Catharine, 470.
Phebe, 165.
Phinnea, Joseph, 498.
Phinney, Patience, 500.
Phips (Phipps), Abigail, 33.
David, 8, 393.
Eliza., 284.
Elizabeth, 450.
Hannah, 194, 453.
Joseph, 218, 436.
Katha., 9.
Lucy, 453.
Margaret, 9.
Mary, 9.
Rebecca, 14, 394.
Richard, 219.
Sally, 193, 484.
Samuel, 143.
Sarah, 447, 454.
Sukey, 193.
Pick, Jacobus, 465.
Pickard, Mark, 138, 142.
Pickarel (Pickerel), Sophia, 411.
Pickering, Abigail, 17, 369.
George, 320.
William, 266.
Picket, Hannah, 259.
Polly, 165.
Pickworth, Peggy, 159.
Susanna, 429.
Pico (Peco), Abigail, 265.
Elizabeth, 17.
Joshua, 35, 219, 371, 374.
Lucy, 36, 135, 372.
Richard L., 143.
Richard Lane, 143.
Piemel, Fatina, 471.
Piemont (Piemount), Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, 92.
John, 35, 334.
John Babinnah, 49, 56.
John Botinnoh, 49, 56.
Pierpoint (Peirpoint, Peirpont, Pierpont), Ann, 38.
Benja., 30.
Benjamin, 326.
Eliza, 350.
Elizabeth, 443, 458.
Hannah, 49.
Joseph, 294.
Mary, 243, 284.
Robert, 1, 38.
Sally Cushing, 212.
Sarah, 49, 108.
Pierre, Jean, 200.
John, 200.
Pigeon, John, 4, 7, 332.
Pigott, Polly, 165.
Pike (Pyke), Ann W., 236.
Benjamin, 476, 499.
Elizabeth, 247.
Enoch, 144.
Eunice, 30.
Jacob F., 267.
James, 97, 98.
John, 487.
Jonathan, 99.
Lucretia, 170, 487.
Mary, 135, 189, 434, 444.
Moses, 98.
Richard, 266.
Ruth, 90, 116.
Ruthy, 116.
Simeon, 97.
Susanna, 183, 330.
Timothy, 436.
William, 17.
Piles, Katharine, 86.
Richard, 200.
Pilhinn, Sophia, 325.
Pills, Elizabeth, 447.
Pillsberry (Pilesbury, Pillsbury, Pilsberry, Pilsbry, Pilsburey, Pilsbury, Pillbery), Abigail, 113.
Ann, 328.
Charles, 19, 332.
Ebenezer, 99.
George, 317.
Hannah, 63, 115.
Isaac, 439, 464, 448, 483.
Margaret, 21, 76.
Mary, 121, 247.
Nancy, 328.
Polly, 121.
Samuel, 21, 97, 144.
Silas, 468.
Susannah, 50, 54.
Tristram, 499.
Pilman, Nancy, 419.
Piltro, Andrew, 152.
Betsy, 61.
Pim (Pimm), Hannah, 374.
Mary, 330.
Rebecca, 17.
Thomas, 5.
Pimure, Elizabeth, 53.
Pinckham, Anna, 52.
Pinckney, Polly, 339.
Pindexter, Hannah, 183.
Pine, Edward, 480.
William, 429.
Pinear, John, 13, 394.
Pinkerton, Eliza., 230.
Pipau, Guillaume M., 142.
Piper, Benjamin, 97.
Betsy, 112.
Eliza., 382.
Elizabeth, 112.
Francis, 200.
Hannah, 293.
Joseph, 364.
Lydia, 208.
Mary, 87, 244, 404.
Mercy, 244, 441.
Moses, 97.
Nahum, 376.
Nathaniel, 445.
Sally, 233.
Susanna, 19, 395.
Thomas J., 485.
Walter, 57, 435.
Pipoon (Pippon), Lucretia, 111.
Mary, 141, 389.
Pitcher, Hannah, 484, 492.
John, 200, 218.
John Earnest, 16, 289.
Margaret, 191.
Moses, 24, 395.
Nabby, 172.
Susanna, 120.
Thomas, 96, 142.
Pitcomb, John, 3, 353.
Pitman (Pittman), Elizabeth, 6, 367.
Jane, 479.
Joshua, 200, 438, 453, 477.
Mary, 446, 484, 503.
Nancy, 419.
Rachel, 344.
Suckey, 352.
Susanna, 352, 479.
William, 503.
Pitson, Elizth., 329.
Pitt (Pitts), Elizabeth, 447.
Hannah, 413, 457.
John, 291, 399, 403.
Lavina A., 273.
Lindall, 441.
Shekey, 193.
William, 328, 422, 459.
Zavina, 273.
Pittis, Martha, 61.

Pittro, Andrew, 152.
Pitty (Pittee), Joseph, 265, 388.
Nathaniel, 419.
Pixlinn, Sophia, 17.
Pixlinre, Sophia, 325.
Placestead (Plaisted), Eunice, 50.
Hester, 301.
Mary, 316.
Thomas, 315.
Placeway, William, 99, 462.
Plant, Elizabeth, 427.
Samuel, 266.
Plate, Charles, 454.
Plater, Thomas, 57.
Platt, Rebecca, 143, 144.
Samuel, 152.
Pleasent, William, 469.
Pledger, Robert, 27, 357.
Plimpton (Plympton), Anna, 98.
Caroline, 80.
Charlotte, 481.
Daniel, 497.
Hannah, 167.
Henry, 97.
Plumbeck, John G., 142.
John George, 142.
Plumbley (Plumbly), Elizabeth, 447.
Oliver, 340.
Sally, 240.
Plumby, Oliver, 340.
Plumeley (Plumely, Plumley), Betsy, 162.
Elizabeth, 162.
John, 199, 200.
Sally, 260.
Plumer (Plummer), David, 56.
Joseph, 322.
Richard, 267.
William Stephens, 382.
Plumpley, Sally, 483.
Plumry, Sally, 240.
Plupp, Elizabeth, 188.
Poach, John, 26.
Richard, 368.
Pogue, George, 4, 367.
Poher, Francois, 176.
Poignard, Delicia Mary, 266.
Poke, Betsy, 453.
Thomas, 424.
Poland, Hannah, 469, 477.
Pole, Mary, 294.
Wm., 294.
Polfrey, Esther, 205.
Polly, 177, 206, 222.
Poling, Hannah, 470.
Pollard, Allice, 491.
Ann, 413.
Candis, 501.
Clark, 386.
Hannah, 246.
Isaac, 267.
James, M., 152.
James Martin, 152.
John, 152, 405.
Marcy, 489.
Margat, 24.
Moses, 439.
Mr., 431.
Mrs., 325, 405.
Olive, 210, 487.
Peggy Savage, 69.
Sally, 275.
Thomas, 323.
Polley (Polleys, Polly), Ann 385.
Anna, 385.
Betsy, 269.
George, 410.
Jacob, 60, 466.
John, 410.
Lydia, 2, 67, 376.
Martha, 297.
Nathaniel, 33, 357.
Sarah Champney, 269.
Simeon, 21, 98.
Simon, 98.
Polley (Polleys, Polly), Susannah, 305.
Polling, Agnes, 181.
Pollock, Allan, 143.
Thomas, 200.
Polser, Francisca Eulalia, 176.
Polson, Ann, 24, 345.
Jane, 11.
Pomery (Pommery), Dilley, 35.
Mary, 26.
Pomroy, Andrew, 32, 333.
Daniel, 478, 491.
Ponan, Susannah, 491.
Pond (Ponds), Abigail, 294.
Charity, 264.
Fanny, 458, 459, 461.
Jane, 409, 448.
Lucy, 460.
Lydia, 21, 332, 470.
Mary, 300.
Mehitabel, 385.
Milcah, 307.
Nancy, 204.
Polly, 450.
Prudence, 135.
Robert, 31, 357.
Sally, 188.
Seth, 334.
Simion, 437.
Thomas, 389,
Poning, Hannah, 418.
Pons, Sarah, 427.
Thomas, 20, 389.
Poodney, Sarah, 312.
Pook (Poak, Pooke), Betsy, 280.
Charles, 266.
Hannah, S., 252.
Jerusha, 455.
Lydia, 156.
Mary, 140.
Mary Anne, 139.
Polly, 239.
Rebecca, 248.
Sally, 261.
Thomas, 376, 383.
Pool (Poole), Anna, 67.
Benjamin, 293.
Eliza, 312.
Elizabeth, 143, 213, 312.
Fitch, 450.
Joseph, 265.
Mark, 141.
Mary, 177.
Mathew, 3, 319.
Mehitteble, 313.
Noah, 499.
Richard, 405.
Rufus, 99.
Samuel, 322.
Silvanus, 264.
Slivanus, 264.
William, 266.
Zachariah, 37, 292.
Poor, David, 451.
Elizabeth, 313.
Isaac, 265.
Moses, 384.
Rachel, 124.
Pope, Betsy, 139, 384.
Cuin, 483.
Edward, 98, 427.
Elijah, 38.
Elizabeth, 49.
Hannah, 146, 295, 381.
Jerusha, 318.
Joseph, 433, 458.
Joseph Warren 469.
Lancit, 33.
Lemuel, 385.
Lucretia, 97.
Mary, 117.
Pheobe Brown, 242.
Robert, 405, 437.
Ruth, 192.
Samuel, 406.

Pope, Sarah, 425.
Susannah, 49.
Thankful, 467.
William, 98.
Popkin (Popkins), Benjamin, 318.
Betsy, 76.
Elizabeth, 76.
John, 60, 305.
Stephen, 98.
Thomas, 60, 97.
Porcer, Abigail, 51.
Porch, Eliza., 33.
Elizabeth, 43, 333.
Porisley, Charlotte, 351.
Porke, William, 98.
Porter, Anna, 383.
Charles, 141, 267, 449.
David, 443, 484.
Debby, 140.
Dianna, 109.
Elish., 331.
Elizabeth, 177, 279, 422.
Jacob, 99, 374.
Jane, 146.
John, 98, 142, 465.
Jonah, 98.
Jonathan, 494.
Joseph, 351.
Josiah, 144.
Lemuel, 218.
Lydia, 299.
Martha, 298.
Mary, 256, 362, 453.
Mehettable, 39, 153.
Nabby, 305.
Nehemiah, 322.
Noah, 142.
Oliver, 153.
Patty, 293, 342.
Peggy, 165, 188.
Polley, 342.
Richard, 467.
Rutey, 244.
Ruth, 244.
Sally, 216.
Samuel, 8, 407, 444.
Sarah, 209, 496.
Sylvan, 267.
Sylvanus, 267.
Thomas, 27, 334, 357.
William, 97, 98, 200, 385, 387.
Pornthemer, Cornelius, 40, 379.
Porntheur, Cornelius, 379.
Portlock, William, 219.
Porvier, Josiah, 143.
Postel, John, 199.
Potson, Ann, 345.
Pottell, Robert, 3, 12, 354.
Potter (Pottor), Amos, 97.
Edward, 200.
Eliza, 149.
Elizabeth, 103.
Ephraim, 97, 143, 144.
Esther, 465.
Jane, 448.
John, 3, 265.
Mary, 179, 443.
Rebecca, 446.
Samore, 142.
Seymour, 142.
Stephen, 413, 457.
William, 219, 351.
Potts, Hannah, 178.
Joanna, 462.
Thomas, 29, 333, 457.
Willsard, 440.
Pounden, Mary, 33, 396.
Pousland, Eliza, 501.
Pousley, Elizabeth, 3.
Hannah, 36.
Povell, Ann, 23.
Powel (Powell), Ann, 30, 344.
Anna, 56, 413.
Anna Dummer, 152.
Powel (Powell), Benjamin, 303.
Catharine, 210.
Hannah, 96.
Jacob, 461.
Jeremiah, 428.
John, 56, 298.
Joseph, 267, 340.
Joseph Winslow, 382.
Martha, 365, 431, 436.
Mary, 306.
Sally, 476.
Sarah, 338.
Snelling, 143.
Susannah, 102, 428, 443.
Thomas, 7, 98, 325, 400.
William, 33, 99.
Power (Powar, Powars, Powers), Abigail, 241.
Ann, 196.
Anna, 45.
Anne, 196.
Catharine, 490.
Christopher, 98.
Daniel E., 143.
David, 15, 335, 377.
Edward, 35, 200, 282, 388, 438.
Edward Eveleth, 97.
Eleanor, 412.
Elizabeth, 389, 401, 432.
Esther, 259.
George, 152.
Hannah, 142.
Jane, 4, 353.
Joanna, 99, 248.
John, 144, 266, 386, 398, 441, 493.
Joseph, 99.
Margaret, 335.
Mary, 90, 338, 424.
Miriam, 61.
Patrick, 39, 143, 397.
Peter, 264, 423, 452, 496.
Polly, 413.
Rachel, 124.
Sally, 191.
Samuel, 142, 494.
Sarah, 330, 350, 445.
Susan, 137.
Susannah, 77, 240.
Thomas, 264, 339, 448, 456.
Walter, 37, 358.
William, 60, 429.
Pownall (Pownell), Harriot, 496.
John, 152.
Susana, 389.
Susannah, 389.
Powrey, George, 2, 360.
Powro, Mary, 90.
Praddock (Praddox, Pradox), Elizabeth, 389.
Mary, 226.
William, 265.
Prairow, Hannah, 53.
Prarow, Hannah, 424.
Prat (Pratt), Aaron, 300.
Abigail, 75, 124, 292.
Amos, 99.
Benjamin, 267, 485.
Betsy, 239, 408, 493.
Caleb, 265, 292, 503.
David, 99, 473.
Deborah, 79, 440.
Ebenezer, 152, 267, 502.
Eleazer, 500.
Elias, 219, 419.
Eliza, 241.
Elizabeth, 497, 499.
Enoch, 387.
Eunice, 446.
Hannah, 386, 476.
Ichabod, 472.
Isaac, 99.
Isabella, 364.
Jacob, 265, 481.
James, 390.
Joanna, 497.

Prat (Pratt), John, 152, 218, 384.
Judeth, 424.
Mary, 122, 251, 460.
Mehetable, 13.
Mercy, 122, 457, 461, 465.
Nathan, 142.
Obed, 267.
Olive, 157.
Patty W., 483.
Paul, 266, 412.
Phebe, 157, 466.
Phineas, 300, 490.
Sally, 91.
Samuel, 292, 306.
Sarah, 91, 267, 420.
Seth, 341.
Sibbell, 309, 399.
Theoda, 238.
Thomas, 199, 341.
Thomas B., 143, 152.
William, 142, 463, 481.
Pray (Praey), Ephraim, 420.
John, 266.
Joseph, 98.
Lydia, 461.
Mary, 52.
Polly, 283.
Violet, 473.
Prebble (Preble), Abraham, 143.
Eben, 475.
Mary, 499.
Rebecca, 146.
Premer, Leonard, 100.
Prenleloup (Prinleloup), Sarah, 222.
Theodore King, 267.
Prentice (Prentes, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printice), Abigail, 141.
Appleton, 454.
Betsy, 280.
Edward, 310.
Hetty, 417.
Isaac, 266.
James, 489.
Mary, 1, 352, 386.
Mehettable, 441.
Nancy, 497.
Nathaniel S., 265.
Natha. Shepard, 265.
Polly, 162.
Rebecca, 290.
Sally, 480.
Solomon, 473.
Susan, 253.
Thomas, 143.
William, 471, 483.
William H., 200.
William Henry, 6, 367.
Prents, Lydia, 99.
Presbury, Deborah, 380.
Prescot (Prescott), Abigail, 178.
Ephraim, 143.
George Washington, 385.
Lemuel, 266.
Rebecca, 362.
Samuel Jackson, 385.
William, 138, 142.
Presman, John, 21, 356.
Pressett, John, 218.
Presson, Ann, 423.
John T., 266, 476.
Susanna, 6, 367.
Pressy, Marsy, 84.
Prest, Hanah, 444.
John, 10, 368.
Preston (Priston), John, 20.
John D. 142.
John Dirmond, 142.
John Townsend, 97, 449.
Joshua, 264.
Mary, 38, 315, 358.
Nancy, 227.
Rebecca, 156.
Remember, 143, 445.
Ruth, 96, 352.
Preston (Priston), Sarah, 381.
Thomas, 8, 354.
William, 18.
Pret, Caleb, 265.
Prevear (Previer), Edward, 98.
Margaret, 67.
Mary, 374.
Prevo, John Baptist, 265.
Prevot, John Baptist, 265.
Prewel, John, 218.
Pribel (Pribble, Prible), Abraham, 143, 462.
Rebecca, 146, 488.
Price, Benjamin, 366.
Eliza., 3, 414.
Elizabeth Ann, 115.
Ezekiel, 424.
Francis, 60, 143.
George, 98, 441.
Hannah, 37, 372.
Henry, 2, 392.
James, 98.
Jane, 29, 31.
Joanna, 7.
Joseph, 265.
Lydia, 25, 395.
Mary, 119, 489.
Mary Deming, 83.
Neat, 57.
Richard, 394.
Robert, 99, 291, 427, 462.
Sarah, 82, 119, 431.
Thomas, 3.
William, 12, 17, 18.
Pricelor (Priesler), Catherine, 85.
Katy, 85.
Prichard (Pritchard), Abraham, 26.
Ann, 475.
Benjamin, 97.
Eliza., 168,
Elizabeth, 72, 168, 338, 398.
Hannah, 90.
Joseph, 407.
Martha, 112, 135.
Mary, 25, 96, 370, 467.
Patty, 135.
Paul, 267.
Samuel, 56.
Sarah, 62.
William, 440.
Pricket, Hannah, 259.
Mary, 352.
Pricklay, John, 492.
Priest, Abraham, 219.
Joseph, 446.
Mary, 195.
Sally Hill, 231.
Priestly, Abigail, 192.
Rebecca, 413.
Prim, Peter, 362.
Primer, Polly, 413.
Prince, Abigail, 420.
Ann, R. 223.
Caleb, 16.
Caroline, 267.
Christopher, 21.
Eliza., 26.
Elizabeth, 65, 417.
Experience, 301.
Hannah, 443.
James, 290.
Jane, 41, 50.
John, 98.
Joseph, 22.
Lydia, 204, 213.
Mary, 47, 406.
Mary I., 156.
Mary Ivers, 156.
Mary Foster, 276.
Sally, 211.
Samuel, 98, 138, 142, 475.
Sarah, 31, 85, 496.
Sarah D., 240.
Sarah Dunn, 240.
Thomas, 410, 443.

Prince, Thomas I., 267.
Pringle, George, 40.
Prisbury, Elizabeth, 50.
Michael, 56, 424.
Sarah, 39.
Prising, John, 10.
Prisley, Charlotte, 351.
Katharine, 452.
Prister, Anna, 457.
Pritchet (Prichett, Pritchett), Hannah, 90.
Sally, 127.
Procter (Proctor), ——, 385.
Benjamin, 153, 422.
Charles, 494.
Edward, 12, 99, 141, 374.
Eliza., 24, 346.
Elizabeth, 338, 346, 385, 483.
Hannah, 192, 270.
Joanna, 6.
John, 19, 60, 372.
Judeth, 137.
Love, 422.
Lydia, 20, 261, 293, 364.
Mary, 10, 354.
Mehitable, 228.
Philip, 98.
Rachel, 2, 366.
Richard, 99.
Samuel, 14, 369.
Sarah, 245.
Thomas, 266.
William, 455.
William B., 141.
Wm. Burroughs, 141.
Prose, Maria, 403.
Prothy, Samuel, 99.
Prouse, Henry, 436.
Prout, Ebenezer, 420, 450.
Lydia, 2.
Mary, 41.
Nabby, 92.
Pauline la Feste, 220.
Pauline Le Ferte, 220.
Timothy, 29.
Proutey (Prouty), Asa, 500.
Hannah, 192.
Resign, 246, 257.
Providence, John, 403.
Province, John, 467.
Provost, Benjamin P., 475.
Pruet, Martha, 480.
Prye, William, 481.
Puden, Joseph, 266.
Pudney, Sarah, 312.
Pugh, Thomas, 403.
Pulcifer (Pulcipher, Pulsifer, Pulsipher), Abigail, 73.
David, 265, 431, 483.
Dolly, 271.
Dorothy C., 271.
Ebenezer, 142.
Freeman, 31, 372.
Joseph, 265.
Maria Foster, 194.
Mary, 41, 327.
Patience S., 271.
Sarah, 46, 55.
Susan, 232.
Susanna, 232, 423.
Pullin (Pulling), Agnes, 181.
Elizabeth, 151, 435.
Hannah, 411.
Jean, 307.
John, 7, 60, 300, 305, 325.
Josiah, 363.
Martha, 420.
Mary, 34, 338, 358.
Nancy, 435.
Robert, 37.
Sarah, 266.
Pumel, Polly, 485.
Pumpelly, Appy, 456.
Pumroy, Andrew, 333.
Punchin, William, 306.
Puner, Polly, 470.
Purbeck, Aaron, 8.
Sarah, 440.
Purceful, Susannah, 431.
Purkhartt, Jacob, 404.
Purkett (Purkitt), Clairisa, 257.
Fanny, 350.
Henry, 267, 350.
John, 143.
Mary, 463, 465.
Purlievens, William, 403.
Purpoon (Purppoon), John, 27, 371.
Putham, Abraham, 453.
Putnam, Fitch Pool, 267.
Hannah, 69, 107.
Joseph, 56.
Mary, 35, 313, 326.
Mason, 265, 496.
Mehettable, 424.
Rebecca, 73.
Ruth, 24.
Sally, 290.
Sarah, 364.
Putsiver, Patience, 271.
Putten (Putting), Betsy, 128.
John, 305.
Puttom, Abraham, 26, 356.
Elizabeth, 425.
Pyncheon (Pynchon), Joseph, 22.
Nancy, 318.

Quailes, Sally, 164.
Qualif, Susanna, 471.
Quarles, Elizabeth, 464,
John, 100.
Queenjard, Sally, 164.
Queenyard, Sally, 164.
Quesdier, Robert, 462.
Question, Jane, 26.
Margaret, 426.
Quig (Quigg), Mary, 22, 345.
Quill, John, 420,
Rebecca, 186.
Quilly, Michael, 267.
Quilty, Michael, 100, 267.
Quin (Quinn), Catharine, 363.
Elizabeth, 469.
George, 267.
John Patrick, 472.
Katharine, 363, 438.
Nancy, 257.
Nicholas, 495.
Patrick, 387, 460.
Quinard, Comfort, 134.
Quince, William L., 405.
Quincy, Abraham, 100, 386.
Dolly, 191.
Dorothy, 505.
Edmund, 99, 361, 450.
Edmund, Tertius, 427.
Elizabeth, 51, 445, 453.
Elizabeth Smith, 247.
Esther, 422.
Eunice, 96, 448.
Hannah, 85.
Henry, 34, 326.
Jacob, 36.
John, 375.
John Williams, 375.
Josiah, 18, 429, 505.
Mary, 211, 381.
Nancy, 200.
Prince, 100.
Samuel, 39, 99, 379.
Sarah, 328.
William S., 100.
Quiner (Quinner, Quinor), Elizabeth, 84.
Lucy, 330.
Sarah, 20, 391, 425.
William, 100, 330, 337.
Quinham, Daniel, 100.
Quinnam, James, 337.
Quino, Lucy, 330.
Quinton, Patric, 471.

Quirk (Querk, Qurk), Margaret, 45.
Michael, 407.
Quirne, Mary, 30.
Qumlan, Daniel, 100.

Raburn, John, 27.
Raden, Uslier, 338.
Radford, Mary, 93, 289.
Thomas, 411.
Radock, Peter, 23.
Raes, Sarah, 449.
Raffens, Ann, 243.
Raffin, Anna Victoria, 243.
Rain, Gilbert, 33, 371.
Rainsford, Abigail, 244.
Betsy, 157.
Elizabeth, 389.
Josiah, 147.
Josiah Collins, 101.
Lucy, 147.
Rainy, William, 34.
Ralf (Ralph), Andrew P., 148.
Apphia, 309.
Ralinbeck, Elizabeth Susanna, 469.
Rallen, Richard, 19, 355.
Rallings, James, 435.
Rallion, Augustine, 453.
Ramage, James, 403.
Rament, Francis, 410.
Ramney, Nabby, 251.
Ramsdale (Ramesdel, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Abner, 42.
Amos, 197.
Bantt, 457.
David, 63.
Eliza., 32, 251, 400.
Joseph, 474.
Lydia, 31.
Martha, 61.
Mary, 473, 478, 486.
Mary B., 482.
Rebecca, 159, 360.
Reuben, 229, 417.
Sally, 126.
Sarah, 151.
Silas, 458, 459, 473, 477.
Ramsford, Mary, 474.
Ramsy (Ramsay, Ramsey), Ann, 412.
Mary, 100.
Mira, 365.
Ran (Rann), Abigail,
Rebecca, 209.
Rancy, Agness, 155.
Rand, Abigail, 287, 469.
Anna, 117.
Bartholomew, 63.
Bartholemy, 63.
Betsey, 201.
Daniel, 149, 268.
Edward, 197.
Eliza., 211.
Elizabeth, 71, 90, 148.
Eunice, 23, 395, 406.
Hannah, 474.
Isaac, 148, 269.
John, 197, 475.
Johnson, 198,
Jonathan, 148.
Joseph, 269, 476.
Lydia H., 213.
Lydia Hammett, 213.
Martha, 290.
Mary, 78, 148, 159, 224, 355, 437, 443, 500.
Mehetable, 32, 100.
Moses, 448.
Nancy, 256, 452.
Nathaniel, 32, 289.
Polly, 119.
Rebecca, 105, 209.
Robert, 21, 355, 372.
Sally, 75, 105, 158, 458.
Sarah, 19, 355.
Sarah M., 262.
Susan, 213, 266.
Rand, Timothy, 407, 439.
Waffe, 430.
William, 2, 474.
Randal (Randall, Randel, Randell, Randol),
Abigail, 36.
Anna, 204.
Elizabeth, 15, 345.
Esther, 495.
George, 341.
John, 147, 149, 387.
Mary, 423.
Mary H., 495.
Nabby, 222.
Peter, 3, 392.
Rebecca, 159.
Richard, 100.
Sally, 208.
Sarah, 311.
Thomas, 483.
Timothy, 398.
William, 224.
Randolph, Samuel, 351.
Raney (Ranie), Agnes, 155.
Archbald, 349.
Ranger (Rainger), Edmund, 149, 378.
Edward, 34, 378.
Eleanor, 5, 376,
Hannah, 468.
Hannah R., 475.
Margaret, 90.
Mary, 52, 95.
Mercy, 33, 371.
Sarah, 338.
William, 101.
Rankin, Alexander, 429.
Ranks, Christopher, 32, 396.
John, 41, 333.
Ransford (Ranford, Randsford), Catharine, 99.
Elizabeth, 443.
Joseph, 28, 100, 357.
Josiah, 147.
Josiah C., 496.
Josiah Collins, 101.
Katharine, 444.
Lucy, 147.
Lydia, 272.
Mary, 24.
Rebecca, 337.
Sally, 227.
Thomas, 28.
William, 292.
Ransom, George W., 489.
Sally, 227.
Thomas, 359.
Thomas, 41.
Ranson, Sally, 227.
Ranstead (Ransteid), Elizabeth, 440.
John, 16.
Margaret More, 75.
Ranuff, Fanny, 504.
Raper, Stephen, 312.
Raphel, Mary, 82.
Rasmouson (Rasmoussen), Peter, 197.
Raspin, Mary, 362.
Raster, George, 504.
Rathbun, John Peck, 402.
Rathbyn, John Peck, 402.
Raticil (Ratacil), John Batish, 408.
John Baptist, 408.
Ratkliff, Winslow, 465.
Raven, James, 148.
Raves, Joanna, 2.
Rawson, Charlotte, 468.
Hannah, 39, 308.
Jerusha, 9.
William, 101, 147.
Zebina, 493.
Ray (Reay, Rey), Ann, 84, 441.
Anna, 84.
Caleb, 148, 381, 440.
Catharine, 406.
Daniel, 505.
Deborah Thomas, 98.

Ray, (Reay, Rey), George, 57, 421, 468.
Hannah, 17, 394.
Hepsibah. 4.
James, 3, 41, 379, 443, 455.
John, 405.
Mary, 52, 58.
Richard, 363.
Sally, 147, 183, 238.
Sarah, 147.
Susanna, 14, 20.
William, 380.
Raymand (Raimond, Ramond, Raymon, Raymond, Raymonds), Betsy, 496.
Catharine Marshall, 166.
Edmund, 268.
Edward, 268.
Eliza, 36.
Elizabeth, 360, 422.
Frances, 139.
Hannah, 467.
Isaac, 418.
Jane, 480.
Joanna, 442.
John, 101, 362, 456.
Jonas, 420.
Jonathan, 366, 426,
Joseph, 269, 452.
Josiah, 100.
Lucy, 176, 265.
Margaret, 423.
Polly, 210, 453.
Rachel, 112.
Rebecca, 119, 227.
Richard, 501.
Sally, 246, 342.
Sarah, 342, 362, 366, 420, 425.
Susan, 498.
Susannah, 81.
Thomas, 197, 288, 313, 402.
William, 269, 364, 382, 437, 454.
Raymer, Martha, 35.
Rayner, John, 224.
Rea (Rhea), Betsy, 412.
Daniel, 101, 407, 410, 423.
Elizabeth, 87, 412.
Jeremiah, 499.
Hannah, 394.
Mary, 62.
Sally, 183.
Reach, William, 347.
Read (Reed, Reid, Reidd, Ried), Abel, 149, 475.
Abigail, 71, 435, 475.
Agnass, 345.
Agnus, 20, 306.
Andrew, 11, 269, 344.
Ann Golden, 261.
Anna, 362, 469.
Anne Gordon, 261.
Annis, 306.
Betsey, 187.
Beulah, 303.
Caroline Matilda, 256.
Curtis, 101.
Daniel, 268.
David, 148.
Deborah, 463.
Edward, 63, 269, 451.
Eleanor, 454.
Elihu, 147.
Elisha, 147.
Eliza, 11, 18, 344, 383, 395.
Elizabeth, 177, 224, 323, 344, 383.
Ephraim, 101.
Esther, 166, 237, 330.
Eunice, 477.
Frederick, 322.
Hannah, 16, 28, 41, 87, 355, 359, 370, 487.
Harriot, 124.
Harry, 486.
Israel, 452.
Jacob, 268.
James, 34, 57, 308, 460.
Jane, 205.
Read (Reed, Reid, Reidd, Ried), Jean, 33, 205, 346.
Jenny, 476.
Joel, 224.
John, 19, 29, 97, 100, 197, 292, 312, 424, 478, 501, 503.
John H., 198.
Joseph, 319.
Jonas, 485.
Joshua, 101, 437.
Lambert, 148, 468.
Loisa Cady, 471.
Lucy, 220.
Lydia, 490.
Margaret, 362, 426.
Margery, 323.
Mary, 5, 41, 110, 152, 200, 286, 288, 332, 408, 412, 452, 461, 480.
Nabby, 473.
Nancy, 189.
Nathaniel, 148.
Polly, 110, 341, 455.
Rebecca, 80, 499, 503.
Reuben, 101.
Richard, 63, 491,
Robert, 57.
Ruth, 16, 419.
Sally, 136, 229.
Samson, 308, 407.
Sarah, 11, 19, 136, 231, 267, 364, 393, 395, 441.
Suky, 467.
Susannah, 56, 71, 162, 335, 375.
Thankful, 243.
Thomas, 20, 57, 268, 355, 400, 439.
Timothy, 4, 376.
William, 147, 148.
Reading, Mary, 13.
Susanna, 351.
Readman (Redman), Alexander, 31.
John, 360.
Mary, 408.
Thomas, 148.
Ready, Mary, 428.
Realy, Elizabeth, 493.
Reamme (Reamay), John Marcus, 198.
Rean, Anna, 61.
Reaney, William, 384.
Rearden, Timothy, 398.
Reaves (Reevees, Reeves, Reves), Jacob, 452.
James, 30, 357.
Martha, 399, 421.
Mary, 117.
Rebour, John, 148.
Reccabby, Mary, 495.
Reco, Dorcas, 135.
Records, Jonathan, 57.
Redeck, Tabby, 474.
Redes, Harriot Ann, 504.
Reddel, James, 346.
Redden (Reddin), Jonathan, 197.
Mary, 12.
Redfern, William, 489.
Redmond (Redmonds, Redmund), Betsy, 160.
John, 471
Mary, 408.
Patty, 127.
Rees, Mary, 229.
Reete, Charles, 183.
Rego, Dorcas Watson, 135.
Reiley (Reilly, Reily), Abigail, 491.
Ann, 173.
James, 41, 333.
John, 197.
Joseph, 100.
Michael, 229.
Reinfelder, John, 342.
Reith, William, 269.
Rekes, Catharine, 484.
Remer, Leonard, 100.
Remick (Remmick), Abigail, 424.
Daniel, 28.
Hannah, 77.
Priscilla, 41, 327.
Sally, 435.

Remie, Marcus, 267.
Remington, John, 10, 377.
Lucy, 410.
Martha, 284.
Reminigerr, Mary, 481.
Remow, Mary, 190.
Renauld, Victoire, 125.
Rencuyer, Mary, 479.
Rendels (Rendols), Michael, 148, 268.
Rendge, John P., 269.
Renew (Renue), Betsy, 459.
Elizabeth, 460.
Renhart, Priscilla, 235.
Renhold, John, 268.
Renkin, Joanna, 15, 325.
Susanna, 325.
Renney, John, 408.
Renningner, Mary, 477.
Renoff (Renouf), Elizabeth, 3, 7, 183.
Renoult, Rosalie Adelaide Victorie, 125.
Renow, Mary, 190.
Renton, John, 10, 34, 396.
William, 339, 412.
Reoch, William, 347.
Reperton, Hannah, 9, 377.
Ressole (Resole), Antonea, 409.
Antonio, 409.
Restleaux, Robert, 149.
Rethinhouse, William, 101.
Return, Abraham, 269.
Reuel, Sally, 442.
Reuken, James, 428.
Revely (Revly), Edward, 63, 424.
Revere (Revear, Reveire, Revier, Reviere), Debby, 447.
Deborah, 31.
Edward, 149, 269.
Elizabeth, 469.
Frances, 32, 115, 244.
John, 100, 423.
Katharine, 349.
Mary, 90, 424, 439.
Paul, 25, 434, 450, 470.
Polly, 259.
Rebecca, 229.
Sally, 145, 491.
Thomas, 459.
Rex, George, 100.
Rebecca, 454.
Thomas, 420.
Reyley, Mercy, 434.
Reynels (Reynold, Reynolds, Rhenold), Andrew, 366.
Benjamin, 452.
Edward, 101.
James W., 149.
John, 224, 268, 496.
Mary, 174.
Rebecca, 7, 392.
Samuel, 147.
Rhinegar, John Chris., 148.
Rhoades (Rhoads, Rhodes, Roads), Abraham, 336.
Ann, 427.
Anna, 45.
Daniel, 100.
Ebenzer, 224.
Elizabeth, 294.
Eunice, 395.
Hannah, 187.
Henry, 339.
Isaac, 224.
Jacob, 288.
James, 427.
Jane, 398.
Jeremiah, 10, 377.
Joseph Wanton, 447.
Lucy, 121.
Margaret, 335.
Mary, 195.
Moses, 417.
Olive, 210.
Sally, 199.
Sarah, 88, 235, 364.
Rhoades (Rhoads, Rhodes, Roads), Stephen, 203, 484.
Unes, 18, 395.
Zechariah, 412.
Rice, Aaron, 149.
Amos, 100.
Asaph, 63.
Ashe, 63.
Benjamin, 147, 319.
Catharine, 79.
Catrine, 466.
Daniel, 101.
David, 269.
Edward, 305.
Elizabeth, 187, 386, 500.
Elizabeth H., 226.
Elizabeth U., 226.
Eunice, 499.
Hannah, 432.
Harriet, 248.
Henry, 433.
Jacob, 23, 356.
John, 147, 197, 268, 270, 448.
John Tyler, 482.
Kitebell, 382.
Lucy, 486.
Lydia, 135, 150, 360, 430.
Margarett, 389.
Martha, 214.
Mary, 260.
Matthew, 148.
Matthias, 404.
Mehitable, 382.
Nahum, 482.
Nathan, 301.
Noah, 100.
Paul, 198.
Rebecca, 279.
Ruth, 376.
Sarah, 61.
Silas, 198.
Thomas, 11, 38, 100, 148, 270, 316, 331, 404, 438, 463, 465, 469.
William, 388, 502.
Rich, Ann, 320.
David, 101.
Hannah, 220.
Henry, 313.
James, 147, 337.
Josiah, 463.
Lydia, 161,
Mary, 472.
Methias, 446.
Peggy, 106.
Peter, 101.
Rebekah, 279.
Ruth, 220.
Thankful, 376, 460.
Richard (Richards), Ann, 151.
Benjamin, 463.
Betsey, 418.
Dinah, 162.
Edward Q., 148.
Edward Quincy, 148.
Elizabeth, 214, 337, 362, 422.
Ephraim, 420.
George, 340, 456.
Gyles, 460.
Hannah, 34, 317, 336, 433.
Henry, 57.
Henry W., 268.
Henry White, 268.
James, 403, 447.
Jane, 503.
Jesse, 411, 497.
Joanna, 52.
John, 63, 147, 315, 475.
John L., 149.
Joseph, 149, 197, 428.
Judith, 293.
Lewis, 198.
Lucy, 176.
Lydia, 382, 456, 459, 469.
Mark, 450.

Richard (Richards), Martha, 312, 427.
Mary, 2, 41, 62, 67, 195, 312, 392, 485.
Nancy, 410, 478.
Owen, 30, 326.
Paul, 462.
Peter, 147.
Phebe, 219.
Phelby, 219.
Polly, 128.
Rebecca, 422.
Rody, 486.
Sally, 272.
Samuel, 197, 376, 422, 442.
Sarah, 422.
Susanna, 182.
Richardson, Aaron, 198, 493.
Abigail, 323, 362, 403.
Allice, 128, 439.
Ann, 5, 392.
Anna, 128.
Asa, 498.
Benjamin, 18, 268, 428.
Betsy, 124, 477.
Bill, 502.
Catharine, 285.
Dorcas, 445.
Ebenezer, 9, 354.
Edward, 38, 358, 425.
Eleazer, 101.
Eliza., 169.
Elizabeth, 155, 498.
Fisher, 147.
Frances, 176.
Gideon, 13, 268, 368.
Horatio, 481.
Isabell, 204, 487.
Isabilla, 204.
James, 8, 377, 380, 403, 494.
Jane, 271.
Jannet, 182.
Jeffry, 57, 283.
Joel, 149, 224, 267, 485.
John, 334, 480.
Joseph, 2.
Katharine, 285, 429, 435.
Kezia, 404.
Lott, 268.
Lucy, 492.
Luke, 269.
Margaret, 221, 375, 436.
Margaret Bloomed, 269.
Margaret Broomer, 269.
Mary, 36, 62, 132, 154, 207, 360, 397, 431.
Matthew, 502.
Moses, 1, 148, 352, 444.
Nathaniel, 147, 268, 314.
Nathan'l. H., 147.
Paul, 268.
Peirsis, 493.
Pemalia, 496.
Phillip, 9, 147, 377, 380, 423.
Rachel, 418.
Rebecca, 123.
Relief, 489.
Richard, 100, 101.
Ruel, 268.
Ruth, 91.
Ruthy, 91.
Sally, 107, 237, 246, 268, 481.
Samuel Oliver, 450.
Sarah, 26, 45, 97, 107, 423, 502.
Statyra, 497.
Susan 216.
Susanna, 460.
Tabitha, 392.
Thomas, 33, 63, 101, 396, 421.
William, 101.
Zadok, 323.
Richea, John, 338.
Richey (Richie, Richy, Ritchie), Andrew, 495.
Ann, 22, 395.
Francis, 55, 422.
James, 440.
Richey (Richie, Richy, Ritchie), Jane, 177.
John, 308.
Mr., 56.
Rebecca K., 109.
William, 268.
Richmond, Silvester, 268.
Thomas Baylis, 100.
Richson, Jane, 494.
Rebecca, 123.
Richworth, Andrew, 342.
Rickard, Hannah, 336.
Nancy, 410.
Ricker, Polly, 312.
William, 269.
Rickets, Francis, 269.
Rico, Martha, 494.
Riddel (Riddell, Riddle), Elenor, 205.
Hanh, 397.
Hannah, 40, 397.
James, 5, 31, 346, 353.
John, 149, 362.
John Henry, 336.
Lucy, 86, 229, 450.
Susanna, 37, 38.
Riddenhouse, William, 391.
Rident, Joseph, 101.
Rider (Ryder, Rydor), Charles, 439.
David, 444.
Eliza., 27.
Elizabeth, 71, 326.
Francis, 499.
John, 11.
Joseph, 269.
Lucy, 488.
Peter, 3.
Sarah, 312, 401.
Thomas, 149.
Rideway, Mary, 19,
Ridge, Valentine, 336.
Ridgeway (Ridgaway, Ridgway), Amey, 272.
Bridget, 337.
Catharine, 204.
Ebenezer, 100, 420.
Eliza, 23.
Elizabeth, 55, 58, 428.
George, 23, 325.
Hannah, 76, 123, 386, 415.
Isaac, 288.
Jacob, 5, 324.
James, 147, 288, 313, 435, 445.
John, 100, 101, 331, 458, 496.
Joseph, 40, 327, 415.
Lucy, 255.
Lucy M., 255.
Mary, 92, 133, 177, 195, 415.
Mehetabele, 36, 326.
Mr., 328.
Naomi, 5.
Nathaniel, 12, 63, 147, 445.
Philip, 442.
Philip R., 478.
Rebecca, 328, 445, 453.
Samuel, 16, 148, 422.
Sarah, 22, 29, 139, 325.
Suky, 124.
Susanna, 124.
Thomas, 437.
Ridler, Betsy, 114.
Elizabeth, 390.
Isaac, 57.
Joseph, 493.
Ridley, Elizabeth, 114.
Hannah, 98.
Hannah Groce, 99, 458.
James, 405.
Jerusha, 183.
Louisa, 156.
Lowis, 156.
Lucretia, 82.
Sally, 151.
Ridlington, Henry, 224.
Ridon, John, 430.
Ridout, Joseph, 101.
Rieford (Riford), Salome, 70, 363.

Rigane, Elizabeth, 456.
Rigand, Lazarus, 405.
Rigger, Ann, 37.
Riggoway, Mary, 92.
Riggs, Anna, 53.
Cuthbert, 197.
Mary, 132.
Mercy, 131.
Right, Jonathan, 269.
Mary, 462.
William, 149.
Rightenhous, John, 148.
Riging, Elizabeth, 461.
Rigond, Lazarus, 405.
Riley (Riely, Rilley, Ryley), Asher, 269.
John, 197, 447, 451.
Joseph, 100.
Michael, 229.
Ruper, 451.
Thomas, 483.
Rill, Luke, 502.
Rilly, Mary, 488.
Rimmer, Richard, 362.
Rimner, Richard, 362.
Rindge, John P., 269.
Rine (Ryne), Elizabeth, 488.
James, 350.
Ruth, 12.
Rinechart, Francis, 147.
Rinehart, Francis, 147.
Priscilla, 235.
Ring, Andrew, 277.
Elizabeth, 373.
Rinninger, John Martin, 339.
Rint, Perrick, 461.
Riont, Amme, 7, 332.
Riordan, John, 354.
Rioydan, John, 354.
Riozdan, John, 9.
Ripley, Dinah, 162.
Jerom, 100.
John, 101.
Joseph, 147.
Lucy, 500.
Martha, 254.
Peter, 149.
Roger, 147.
Sarah, 386.
Risbrough, John, 148.
Nancy, 505.
Risby, Debby, 206.
Rittenhouse (Rittenhows, Rittenhus), John, 148.
William, 101, 391, 460.
Ritter, Elizabeth, 199.
Rivel, Richard, 405.
Rivers, Archibald, 448.
Francis, 503.
Peggy, 341.
Rives, Martha, 399.
Rix, Peter, 268.
Rixford, David, 269.
Henry, 488.
Jordan, 198.
Robert, 492.
Rixon, Sally, 489.
Roach, Ann, 372.
Hannah, 442.
James, 34, 37, 358.
Judith, 48.
Lucy, 121.
Moses, 39, 346.
Nancy, 113, 496.
Robert, 476.
Samuel, 147.
Thomas, 57, 361.
Roaney, William, 384.
Roath, Andrew, 383.
Rob (Robb), James, 36, 372.
Lucy, 52.
Martha, 488.
Nancy, 470.
Thomas, 455.
Robberson (Roberson), Betsy, 434.
Robberson (Roberson), Bredget, 504.
Jenney, 468.
Sally, 501.
Suckey, 458.
Roberts (Robart), Andrew, 498.
Ann, 437, 504.
Anne Parsons, 384.
Benjamin, 375, 429, 440, 462, 479.
Easter, 54.
Elias, 393.
Elizabeth, 182, 432.
Esther, 54.
Frink, 224.
Hannah, 10, 65, 66, 368, 386.
James, 27, 326.
John, 7, 197, 268, 315, 393.
John L., 148.
John Leat, 148.
John White, 57.
Louis [Lois], 482.
Lydia, 28.
Marcy, 502.
Margaret, 462.
Mary, 83, 97, 98, 223, 375, 493.
Maryan, 496.
Nathaniel, 18, 369.
Patience, 197.
Peter, 41, 331, 379, 429, 489.
Richard, 100, 268.
Sally, 197, 212, 485.
Sarah, 73, 212.
Stephen, 147.
Susannah, 260.
Thomas, 197, 475.
William, 5, 147, 224, 353, 394, 478.
Robertson (Roberson, Robirtson), Betsy, 118, 477.
David, 285.
Elizabeth, 297, 388.
George, 483.
Hannah D., 225.
James, 63.
Jeremiah, 57.
John, 42, 359.
Margarett Atkins, 436.
Mary, 52, 333.
Nancy, 126.
Rebecca, 414.
Robert, 21, 101, 422.
Samuel, 482.
William, 148.
Robeson (Robison, Robson), Alexander, 58, 427.
Elias, 461.
Hannah, 55.
James, 37.
Joseph, 101, 442.
Robert, 57,
Susannah, 462.
Robindson, William, 460.
Robins (Robbins), Abigail, 255.
Achrah, 201.
Barack, 269.
Benjamin, 197, 269.
Betsy, 498.
Catherine, 190.
Chandler, 41.
Deborah, 423, 505.
Dolly, 102.
Ebenezer, 427.
Edward, 197.
Eliza., 378.
Elizabeth, 12, 28, 378, 423, 505.
Fanny, 262.
Francis, 437, 486.
Hannah, 176, 221.
Henry, 63, 471.
Isaiah, 335.
James, 57, 148, 149.
John, 481.
Jonathan D., 148.
Jonathan Darby, 148.
Joseph, 100, 268.
Lois, 494.

Robins (Robbins), Lydia, 200.
Martha, 237.
Mary, 8, 99, 103, 111, 197, 430, 456.
Mercy, 111, 462.
Nancy, 146.
Neomy, 473.
Polly, 196.
Rebecca, 483, 495.
Rhoda, 198.
Robert, 24, 378, 401, 499.
Ruth, 390.
Sally, 105, 196, 245, 297, 491.
Samuel, 33, 379.
Sarah, 16, 369, 483, 487.
Solomon, 224.
Sukey, 132, 261, 470.
Tabitha, 485.
Thomas, 63, 298.
Robinson (Robbinson), Abel, 57, 148, 433.
Achsah, 201.
Alexander, 58.
Amos, 480.
Ann, 44.
Ann Wilson, 29, 378.
Antony, 491.
Benjamin, 149, 427.
Betsy, 101, 118.
Bradbury, 147, 408.
Budd, 292.
Daniel Cook, 502.
Elias, 17, 394.
Eliza., 479.
Elizabeth, 62, 110, 150, 450, 452.
Eunice, 432.
Fanna, 365.
Fanny, 365.
George, 330, 483.
Hannah, 55, 131, 420, 425.
Hannah D., 225.
James, 63, 148, 197, 491.
Joel, 149.
John, 147, 197, 400, 435, 440.
Jonah, 149, 149.
Joseph, 101.
Joseph H., 149.
Joseph Heath, 149.
Josiah, 149, 268.
Lemuel, 34, 396.
Lydia, 453, 467.
Margaret, 209.
Mary, 38, 52, 56, 104, 297, 333, 365, 425, 474.
Mary B., 499.
Nancy, 126, 170.
Peres, 197, 477.
Peter, 475.
Polly, 118, 119.
Rachel, 228.
Rebecca, 57, 171, 414.
Rebecca Goodrich, 155.
Richard, 32, 101, 357.
Robert, 57, 100, 148.
Samuel, 101, 316.
Sarah, 3.
Susannah, 467, 470.
Thomas, 338, 471.
William, 3, 100, 147, 149, 461, 463, 483, 485.
Roby (Robie), Henry, 30, 57, 449.
Joseph, 2, 146, 147, 366.
Lucy, 498.
Mehetable, 17, 316, 414.
Sally, 477, 487.
Roch (Roche), Mary, 435.
Morrice, 346.
Patrick, 495.
Rochford, Henry, 268.
Rock, John, 197, 413.
Sarah, 89.
Rocket (Rockett), John, 4, 353.
Katharine, 40, 359.
Rockliff, Charles, 481.
Mary Ann, 492.
Mary N., 235.
Mary V., 235.
Roderick, Jacob, 439.
Rodiman, Jacob, 460.
Roerup, David, 101.
Roger (Rodgers, Rogers), Abiah, 224.
Abigail, 250, 292, 464.
Alice, 400.
Ann, 129, 233.
Anna, 446.
Asenath, 229.
Asina, 229.
Battis, 18.
Benjn, Chas., 268.
Benjamin Chase, 268.
Betsey, 446.
Christian, 420.
Collet, 16.
Daniel, 37, 334, 372.
Daniel Dennison, 285, 319.
Deborah, 226.
Dorcas, 313.
Eliza., 185, 208.
Elizabeth, 104, 200, 339, 361, 393, 433.
Elizabeth Willard, 271.
Gamaliel, 16.
Hannah, 4, 353.
Henry N., 268.
Henry S., 268.
Hugh, 57.
Isaac, 4, 353.
Jacob, 197.
James, 19, 395, 504.
Jean, 348.
Jeremiah Dunmer, 58.
Joel, 15.
John, 42, 100, 282, 289, 412, 504.
Jonathan, 147, 147.
Joseph, 224.
Joshua, 149.
Lambert, 147.
Leah, 322,
Letitia, 348
Lucia, 183.
Lucinda, 199.
Lucy, 183.
Lydia, 71.
Margaret, 486.
Martha Ruggles, 83.
Mary, 138, 166, 201, 233, 313, 337, 429.
Mercy, 201, 502.
Nabby, 234.
Nancy, 129.
Nathan, 361.
Nathaniel, 57, 363.
Nebby, 234.
Penuel B., 198.
Priscilla, 486.
Rhoda, 426.
Sally, 127, 244, 456, 466, 490.
Samuel, 224, 269.
Sarah, 127, 218, 233, 244, 303.
Simon, 314.
Stephen, 398.
Susanna, 161.
Thomas, 29, 38, 101, 268, 334, 431.
William, 8, 63, 147, 148, 327, 354, 390, 459.
William M., 269.
Rogerson, Battis, 18, 355.
Mehitable, 188.
Robert, 100.
Rojesten (Rojeston), James, 197.
Roland (Rolland), Ann, 493.
Betsy, 274.
Edward, 440.
John, 197.
Nicholas, 338.
Rolef, Andrew P., 149.
Rolet, Mary, 451.
Roley, Catharine, 364.
Rolf (Rolfe), Alphia, 309.
Andrew Peter, 148.
Elizabeth, 487.
Eunice Bixby, 261.
Lucy, 188.
Paul, 147.
Rolfs, Andrew Peter, 148.

Rollings, Winthrop, 492.
Rollo, William, 348.
Rolly, James, 473.
Rolston, Mary, 109.
Roluf, Mary, 213.
Romain, John, 422.
Ronelson, James, 426.
Rook (Rooke), Ann, 452.
Anna, 261.
Joseph, 339.
William, 224.
Roop, Charlotte, 450.
Elizabeth, 188.
Roopusfrie (Roopusfire), Sophia, 416.
Root, Ephraim, C., 268.
Roper, Daniel, 448.
Rops, Elizabeth, 456.
Jonathan, 20.
Rorke, Anna, 261.
Rosan, James, 10.
Rose (Roes), Abigail, 420, 423.
Betsy, 175.
Edward, 424.
Joseph, 149, 475.
Mary, 114.
Mrs., 22.
Polly, 414.
Robert, 5, 15, 101.
Sarah, 145.
William, 479.
Rosendell, Sally, 190, 351.
Roson, William, 147.
Ross, Abigail, 130.
Agnis, 13.
Alexander, 149, 366, 416.
Benjamin, 12, 428.
Betsy, 485, 504.
Daniel, 441.
David, 496.
Ebenezer, 148.
Eliza., 212.
Elizabeth, 387.
George, 269.
Hannah, 42, 188, 201.
Henry, 389.
Isabella, 501.
James, 147, 399.
John, 147, 149, 197, 300.
Joshua, 384.
Margaret, 197, 447.
Martha, 179.
Mary, 121, 164, 183.
Polly, 416.
Samuel, 14, 369.
Sarah, 38, 77, 166, 214, 346, 420.
Sukey, 159.
Susannah, 475.
William, 38, 62, 224, 361, 435.
Rosworn, Henry, 436.
Rotch, Bathsheba, 362.
Joseph, 380.
Samuel, 40, 327, 426.
Rotloff, (Roteloff) George, 412.
Rouchfort, Henry. 268.
Roudick, Robert, 36.
Roues, William, 476.
Rouillard, Leiws, 270.
Roulson, Hannah, 483.
Roulston (Roulstone), Elizabeth Greenleaf, 230.
Eunice W., 236.
George, 328.
James, 146.
Jane P. 267.
John, 37, 57, 101, 504.
Mary, 109.
Michael, 148.
Round, John, 100.
Roundy, Benj., 5, 224.
Rourke, Daniel, 365.
Rouse (Rouce, Rowse), Abigail, 111, 212.
Benjamin, 147, 268.
Fanny, 423.
Francis Mary, 423.
Rouse (Rouce, Rowse), Hannah, 251.
James, 18, 355, 495.
Jane, 296.
Joseph, 148.
Sarah, 191.
William, 149, 433.
Rousselet, Nicholas Tysbertus, 457.
Routt, Andrew, 454.
Rowalt, John, 148.
Rowan (Rowen, Rowin), James, 383.
Jenny, 184.
Richard, 467.
Sally, 132.
Sarah, 123.
Susanna, 205, 462.
Thomas, 224.
Rowe (Row), Abigail, 480.
Anthony, 454.
Betsy, 136.
James, 148.
John, 474.
Libey, 475.
Margaret, 30, 370.
Nabby, 440.
Roger John, 460.
Samuel Osborn, 197.
Sarah, 243.
Rowell, Daniel, 268.
Moses D., 269.
Rower, Sally, 132.
Rowing, Richard, 399.
Rowland, Betsy, 274.
Charles, 63.
Christian, 454.
Rowlaston (Rowleston), Andrew, 290.
John, 57.
Rowley, George, 269.
Rowsen, William, 101.
Roy, John, 268.
Royal (Royall), Charles, 18, 394.
Jacob, 15.
Joseph, 287.
Mary Mcintosh, 365.
Royalstone (Royalstan), William, 101.
Ruby, Mary, 366.
Sarah, 4, 353.
Ruck, Elizh., 315.
Hannah, 6, 344.
John, 57, 147.
Sarah, 89.
Ruddock, Eben., 429.
Edward, 382.
John, 430, 456.
Mary, 74.
Michael, 405, 406.
Ruth, 115, 426.
Sarah, 176, 275, 456.
Tabby, 271.
Tabitha, 271, 473.
Rudford, Mary, 93.
Rudge, Catherine, 304, 423.
Thomas, 289.
Ruffler, Francis Michael, 198.
Ruggles, Anna, 428.
Elizabeth, 280, 433.
Hannah, 37, 63, 327.
Jemy, 467.
Jeremiah, 284.
John, 39, 224, 308.
Joseph, 100.
Martha, 314.
Meriam, 45.
Nancy, 314.
Nathaniel, 457.
Rebecca, 430.
Robert, 63, 269, 454.
Samuel, 63, 147, 197, 288.
Sarah, 7.
Susanna, 17.
Thomas, 388.
Ruken, William, 216.
Rule, James, 149, 269.
Rumens, David, 403.
Rumley (Rumly), Benjamin, 57.

Rumley (Rumly), George, 15.
Jane Ballard, 100.
Jenny, 100.
Rumney (Rumny), Benjamin, 268, 458.
Edward, 63, 386.
Elizabeth, 146, 342.
Lucy, 71.
Martha, 85.
Nabby, 251.
Robert, 101.
Sophia, 278.
Rumrell (Rumrel, Rumrill), Abner, 310.
John, 269.
Mary, 454.
Nabby, 96.
Sarah, 398.
Rumsey, Ann, 412.
Rundle, Andras, 419.
Runelson, Margaret, 431.
Runey, Robert, 101.
Runiels, Hannah, 476.
Runnuff, Elizabeth, 183.
Rupert, Betsey, 256.
Rupp (Ruppe), Adam, 100.
Charlotte, 84.
Elizabeth, 84, 188.
Frederick, 386.
John, 270, 446.
Rush, John, 57.
Margaret, 59, 186.
William, 147.
Rushmore, James, 429.
Rushton, Ann, 7.
Russ, Hezekiah, 438.
Russel (Russell), Abigail, 41, 240.
Amy, 142.
Andrew, 7, 376.
Betsey, 211, 383.
Catherine, 343.
Daniel, 149.
Dorcas, 41.
Edward, 101, 502.
Elizabeth, 35, 134, 155, 177, 290.
Elizabeth Vassel, 176.
Esther, 382, 410.
Fanny, 199,
Grace, 92.
Gracey, 92.
Hannah, 121, 380, 421.
Henry, 268.
Isaac, 148.
Jenney, 184.
Jeremiah, 62.
John, 19, 148, 197, 488, 496.
John M., 197.
Joseph, 29, 148, 149, 295, 342.
Katharine, 453.
Kezia, 30, 357.
Lydia, 477.
Margaret, 293, 303.
Martha, 328.
Mary, 24, 56, 62, 80, 115, 132, 194, 302, 337, 401, 403, 428.
Mehettable, 45.
Meriah, 439.
Meriam R., 487.
Nancy, 225, 472.
Nathaniel, 57.
Nathaniel P., 269.
Oney, 79.
Onner, 79.
Patten, 459.
Patty, 80.
Peggy, 99.
Penelope, 272.
Rebecca, 138, 142, 260.
Salome, 303.
Samuel, 100, 491.
Sarah, 111, 317.
Sarah Belknap, 385.
Solomon, 387, 426.
Susannah, 117.
Thomas, 18, 42, 224, 302, 312, 441.
William, 317, 431.
Russel (Russell), William Holiday, 404.
William Hollayday, 404.
Rust, Easter, 265.
Elizabeth, 456.
Enock, 57.
Francis, 100.
Jacob Parsons, 148.
Joanna, 49, 56, 302.
Joseph, 100.
Lucy, 445.
Lydia, 468.
Mary, 15, 253, 395.
Nathaniel, 15.
Pelatiah, 4.
Rebecca, 20.
Sarah, 44, 459.
Susanna, 95, 441.
Wallis, 285.
Rustin, Ann, 22, 378.
Ruteceaux, Robert, 149.
Ruter (Rutter), John, 502.
Martin, 502.
Rutherford (Ruthford), John, 458.
Joseph, 21, 395.
Stephen, 395.
Ryal, Charles, 394.
Ryan (Ryen, Ryon), Ambrose, 1.
Catharine, 32, 430.
Daniel, 26.
Eliz., 148.
John, 25.
Katharine, 348.
Lucy, 386.
Luke, 9, 354.
Michael, 63, 456, 472.
Richard, 404, 421.
Roger, 34, 358.
Sarah, 431.
Thomas, 464, 492.
Timothy, 29, 336.
Walter, 269.
William, 404, 450.
Ryant, William, 359.
Lucy, 386.
Rye, Michael, 197.
Ryerson, Mary E. ,189.
Rylus, Elizabeth, 92.
Rynier, John, 484.
Rystrom, Andrew, 493.
Ryward, Joseph, 489.

Sabell, Lucy, 487.
Sables, Mary, 294.
Sachwell (Sackwell), Martha, 237.
Saddler (Sadler), John, 137.
William, 140, 447, 454, 461, 462.
Safford, Hannah, 302.
John, 105.
Sagden, Robert, 220.
Sainta Marie, 174.
Saintclair, Thomas, 187.
Saintmadard, Peter, 448.
Saints, Mary, 174.
Sale (Saile, Sales), Ephraim, 188.
Francis, 285.
Jane, 417.
John, 186, 291.
Mary, 261.
Rebecca, 292.
Sally, 149.
Sarah, 9, 354.
Saleg (Seleg), Andrew, 202.
Salisbury (Salsbury), Abigail, 133, 223, 241.
Ambros, 416.
Deborah, 52.
Elizabeth, 69, 259.
Maria, 503.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 267.
Nabby, 223.
Rebecca, 23, 267.
Samuel, 428, 479, 492.
Sarah, 276.
Stephen, 141.

Salkeld, Thos., 403.
Sallan, Henry, 35, 358.
Sally, John, 270.
Salmon (Sammon), Alice, 86.
Elizabeth, 35.
Francis, 8.
Hannah, 102.
John, 106, 189, 202.
Martha, 352.
Mary, 67.
Mercy, 67.
Polly, 67, 115.
Rachel, 11, 332.
Sarah, 43.
Saloudb, Allphonse, 496.
Salt (Sault), Benjamin, 295, 426.
Elizabeth, 327.
Margret, 327.
Salter (Saltear, Salters), Anna, 348.
Elizabeth, 408, 436.
Hendrick, 102.
Jenny, 88.
John, 186, 187.
Malachi, 289.
Matthew, 139.
Richard, 64, 189, 420.
Ruth, 419.
Sally, 159.
Susannah, 45, 372.
Thomas, 9.
William, 12.
Saltmarsh, Abigail, 148.
Saltonstall, Mary, 26.
Richard, 299.
Sam (Samm), James, 416.
John, 335.
Samel, Hennette Caroline, 408.
Samet, Henrietta Carolina, 408.
Sampel (Sample), Eleanor, 24, 356.
James, 348.
John, 350.
Sally, 374.
Sampson, Chapin, 103.
Chapoon, 103.
Corey, 500.
Debby, 178.
John, 8, 393.
Joshua, 105.
Lesy, 491.
Nathanl, 186.
Ruth, 292.
Sally, 494.
Samuel, 92.
Seth, 456.
Zephaniah, 202.
Sanborn (Samborn), Andrew, 384.
Reuben, 140.
Sanbridge (Sandbridge), John, 185.
Sancery, Rebecca, 212.
Sancry (Sankry), Abraham, 138.
Anna, 209.
Elizabeth, 191.
Mary, 197.
Rebecca, 212.
Sanders (Saunders, Sawnders), Abigail, 182, 228.
Ann, 329.
Benja., 16.
Betsy, 257, 441.
Catherine, 366.
Edward, 360, 391, 445.
Edward Lad, 31, 103, 460.
Elcy, 482.
Elkena, 270.
Elizabeth, 70, 404, 436, 450.
Ester, 415.
George, 17.
Hannah Prentice, 321.
Jane, 57, 428.
John, 331, 467.
John Dunning, 376.
Joseph, 189.
Margaret, 92.
Mary, 331, 419, 452, 463.
Sanders (Saunders, Sawnders), Patty, 173.
Paul, 58.
Polly, 440.
Rebecca, 486.
Richard, 271.
Sally, 459.
Sarah, 56.
Susan S., 271.
Susanna, 187, 274, 463.
William, 140, 272.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Abigail, 262.
Dorcas, 445.
Eliza., 381.
Elizabeth, 21, 381, 486.
Hannah, 68.
Hannah Prentice, 321.
Jacob, 497.
John, 337.
Joseph Newell, 344.
Joseph Nowel, 344.
Samuel, 422.
Thomas, 318.
William, 140.
Sands, Edward, 409.
Sandures, Elkana, 270.
Sanford, Fanney, 390.
John, 12, 393.
Sangar (Sanger), Asa, 401.
Calvin, 484.
David, 104, 459.
Elizabeth Pepperal, 273.
Grace, 459.
Jedidiah, 401.
John, 186.
Nathaniel, 140.
Samuel, 104, 272.
Sanxay, John, 433.
Sarazin (Sarrazen), Morreau, 287.
Sargeant (Sarjeant, Seargeant, Seargent), Ann, 407.
Anna, 304, 503.
Anny, 167.
Betsy, 164.
Charles Lenox, 204.
Daniel, 201.
Edward, 106.
Eliza., 11, 368.
Elizabeth, 103, 368.
Esther, 298, 488.
Frances, 487.
Hannah, 446, 447, 464.
Henry, 273, 282.
James, 415.
Jane, 231.
John, 4, 58, 105, 437.
John Turner, 272.
Jonathan, 102, 502.
Joseph, 140, 419.
Justin, 105.
Loring, 186.
Mary, 94, 167.
Nancy, 480.
Rebecca, 101, 215.
Rechal, 309.
Ruth, 18, 369.
Sally, 331, 351.
Samuel, 58, 499, 503.
Sarah, 305, 331.
Thaddeus, 22, 332, 334.
Thomas, 64.
William, 450.
Winthrop, 58.
Sargues, Marianne, 218.
Sarl (Sarle), Jane, 417.
Nathaniel, 273.
Sarvis, David, 189.
Satna, Brele, 272.
Sauerring, Edward, 35.
Sauze, Emmanuel, 102.
Savage, Ann, 31, 326.
Arthur, 16, 41, 327.
Betsy, 123.
Capt., 328.
Charles, 495.

Savage, Daniel, 188.
Ebenezer, 36.
Edward, 140.
Ephraim, 291.
Faith, 322.
Habijah, 424.
Isaac, 22, 345.
Jane, 146.
Joanna, 20.
John, 187, 347, 426.
Mary, 215.
Rachel, 329.
Samuel Phillips, 329.
Sarah, 328.
Thomas, 288.
William, 493.
Savell (Savels, Savill), Abigail, 382.
Mary, 294.
Sally, 95.
Savery (Savry), Phebe, 279, 502.
Timothy, 139.
Sawaard (Sawyard), Sarah, 417.
Sawall, Benjamin, 445.
Sawbridge, Mary, 347.
Sawin, Ezekiel, 459.
Joseph, 273.
Sawlell, Luther, 271.
Sawlet (Sawlett), Luther, 271.
Zachariah, 491.
Sawtell (Sawtle), Abigail, 503.
Benjamin Hagar, 386.
Eunice, 386.
Joseph, 270.
Sawy, Hannah, 63.
Sawyer, Abigail, 12, 218, 222.
Beaulah, 228.
Benjamin, 201.
Betsy, 207.
Calvin, 73, 352.
Charity, 418.
Eliza, 153, 196.
Eliza Kent, 501.
Elizabeth, 121.
Enoch, 138.
George, 185.
Hannah, 63, 174.
Hannah F., 494.
John, 102, 503.
Josiah, 219.
Katharine, 483.
Lucy, 247.
Lydia, 205.
Molly, 451.
Nancy, 111, 156.
Patty, 208.
Paul, 201.
Phinehas, 271.
Rebeckah, 496.
Sally, 484.
Sarah, 391, 461.
Stephen, 474, 476.
Susan, 486.
William, 202.
Saxon, Elizabeth, 291.
Thomas, 291.
William, 138.
Sayer, Ebenezer, 434.
Eliza, 471.
Elizabeth, 121.
George, 185.
Paul, 469.
Sayward, Debby, 116.
Richard, 9.
Sazar, Susannah, 444.
Scammell, Alexr., 38.
Elizabeth, 425.
Fillis, 28.
John, 490.
Susanna, 15.
Scanlan, Robert, 202.
Scarborough, Delia, 484.
Scentall, John, 288.
Schaffer (Scheffer, Shaffer, Shaffers) Earnest Christopher, 340.
Schaffer (Scheffer, Shaffer, Shaffers), Francis, 138.
George, 222.
John H., 504.
John Henry, 481.
Schellebeck (Schllebeck, Shellebeck, Shellibec), Charlotte Christian, 235.
Charlotte Christina, 235.
Elizabeth, 137.
Julia, 197.
Schenck, James, 495.
Scheveiter, Susannah, 399.
Schoffield (Schohfield), Isaac, 186.
Schomauger, John, 187.
Schoope, Anthony, 103.
Schroder, Henrick, 478.
Schueiter, Susannah, 399.
Schult, Christian, 273.
Rebecca, 273.
Scimmer, John, 102.
Sckippins, Margaret Fitz, 470.
Scollay (Scohollay, Scolley, Scolly), Benjamin, 306.
Deborah, 327.
Edmund, 435.
Elizabeth, 427.
Hannah, 102, 328, 427.
Jno., 440.
Lucy C., 279.
Mary, 143.
Mercy, 445.
Priscilla, 263.
Rebecca, 31.
Susa., 12, 398.
Susannah, 55, 398.
William, 447, 457.
Sconborg (Sconburgh), Peter, 187.
Susanna, 214.
Scot (Schott, Scott, Scotts), Abigail, 17.
Alexander, 454.
Ann, 66.
Anna, 486.
Benjamin, 58, 139.
Betsy, 124.
Catharine, 472.
Daniel, 140, 427.
David, 185, 202, 432.
Deborah, 151.
Dr. P., 503.
Ebenr. B., 189, 223.
Ebenezer Brown, 189.
Edward, 8, 367, 386, 434.
Eliza., 182.
Elizabeth, 7, 79, 124, 132, 325, 420, 478.
George, 33, 326.
Hannah, 145.
Huldah, 331.
James, 36, 104, 106, 137, 141, 189, 274, 397, 502.
Joanna, 153.
John, 17, 329, 394, 473.
John P., 271.
Joseph, 137.
Lydea, 328.
Margaret, 124, 342, 364, 432.
Martha, 409.
Mary, 33, 100, 125, 191, 267, 479.
Mr., 331.
Nancy, 61, 141, 410.
Peter Chardon, 137.
Phebe, 409.
Polly, 83.
Robert, 105, 362.
Ruth, 409.
Sarah, 15, 24, 395.
Susannah, 436.
William, 17, 428.
Scotcher, John, 104.
Scotchler, John, 104, 186.
Scote, James, 274.
Scotland, Frances, 472.
Scotney, Thomas, 487.
Scottow, Rebecca, 287.
Sarah, 36, 326.
Scourse, John, 273.

Scovel (Scovell), Ezra, 139.
Fanny, 198.
Scowell, Ezra, 139.
Scramp, Mary, 363.
Scrander, Henrick, 189.
Scranton, Ann, 25, 370.
Screen, John, 104.
Susanna, 150.
Scrimmer, Jenney, 110.
Scronder, Henrick, 189.
Scudder (Schudder, Schuder, Skudder), Ann, 409.
Daniel, 477.
Elizabeth, 85.
John, 104, 283.
Mary, 84.
Ruth, 70.
Zebuda, 119.
Zebula, 119.
Scutt, Sarah, 23.
Seaburn, Sarah, 393.
Seabury, Betsy, 85.
Elizabeth, 77, 425.
Hannah, 88.
Seaffer, George, 499.
Seaford, Eliza., 6.
Eliza, 353.
Elizabeth, 353.
Seager (Seagers, Seegar, Segar, Segor), Charles, 138.
Elizabeth, 361.
John, 141, 185.
Martha, 413.
Mary, 477.
Mehitable, 503.
Sealey (Sealy), James, 139.
Joseph, 451.
Searl (Searls), Elijah, 35.
Elizabeth, 161.
Gustavus, 33.
John, 360.
Polly, 193.
Samuel, 380.
Sarah, 441.
Sears, Alexr., 22, 369.
Betsy, 189.
David, 273.
Fear, 291, 449.
John, 272, 460.
Lavender, 412.
Lucinda, 412.
Peter, 385.
Rhoda, 432.
Ruthy, 376.
Sally, 454.
Sarah, 25, 44, 370.
Zachariah, 444.
Seave (Seve), John, 274.
Rachel, 485.
Seaver (Seavers, Sever, Severs, Sevor), Abigail, 15, 44, 377.
Betsy, 497.
Ebenezer, 58, 321, 343.
Eliazer, 343.
Esther, 15.
Hannah, 360, 398.
John, 8, 202, 274, 325.
Jonathan, 106.
Lucy, 198.
Lydia, 438.
Mary, 22, 370.
Mercy, 164.
Nathaniel, 186.
Nicholas, 26.
Patience, 105.
Ruth, 72.
Sarah, 140, 302.
Shubal, 313.
Sukey, 147.
Susanna, 52, 135.
Thomas, 139.
Wastel, 411.
William, 140, 433, 458.
Seavey (Sevey), Amos, 270.
Seavey (Sevey), Ebenezer, 102.
Hannah, 94.
Lucy, 198.
Seavin, Mary, 485.
Sebastians (Sebasten), Polly, 191.
Sebley, Mary, 415.
Sebring, John, 62.
Mary, 447.
Secomb (Seecomb), Elizabeth, 293.
Secoyt, Deliverence, 440.
Secston, Ann, 33.
Seddon, John, 436.
Sedgwick, Theodore, 272.
Seed, Elizabeth, 73.
Joseph, 272.
Seeton, John, 220.
Seider (Seiders), Sukey, 107.
Susannah, 107.
Selbury, Nabby, 133.
Selby, Henry William, 219.
Mary Frances, 168.
Sally, 163.
Susanna, 202.
William, 382.
William Sergeant, 202.
Sele, Thomas, 452.
Seleare, John, 450.
Selew, Stephen, 427.
Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, 481.
Sellars (Sellear), Johannah, 7, 393.
Mary, 60.
Susannah, 393.
Sellerin, Maria, 393.
Selley, Henry William, 219.
Sellon (Sellen), Mary, 151.
Marie Ann, 167.
Meriah Ann, 167.
Samuel, 21.
Sussana, 404.
Selva, Joseph, 419.
Semple, James, 7, 353.
John, 350.
Senarl, Peter, 220.
Senart, Pierre, 220.
Sender, Mary, 339.
Sendergran (Senderjran), Andrew, 272.
Sennet, Katharine, 399.
Patrick, 335.
Senter, Cotton, 466.
Serborn, Sarah, 9, 393.
Serein, Susannah, 150.
Servey, Hannah C., 191.
Mary, 263.
Service (Sarvis, Servise, Serviss), David, 102, 189.
Elizabeth, 76, 224.
Joanna, 426.
Lydia, 373.
Mary, 424.
Nathaniel, 102, 139.
Robert, 349.
Samuel, 422.
Session (Sesson), Anna, 469.
Joseph, 102.
Sester, Mary, 165.
Sestern, Mary, 233.
Seton, Christopher, 187.
Seur, Mary, 164.
Seveer, Mary, 441.
Severdia, John, 270.
Severy, Susanna, 476.
Sewall (Sewell), Charlott, 504.
Dolly, 163.
Elizabeth, 428.
Hannah, 317.
Jonathan, 422.
Joseph 52.
Martha F., 260.
Martha Fisk, 260.
Sam, 7, 8.
Susannah, 439.
Thomas, 455.
Seward, Benjamin, 58, 105.
Edee, 27.

Seward, Elizabeth, 66, 70.
James, 27, 370.
Jerusha Colter, 464.
Jerusha Cotter, 186.
John, 372.
Mary, 30, 57, 342, 357.
Sally, 99.
Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 99.
Thomas, 58, 473.
Seymore (Seamore, Seemore, Seymour), Elizabeth, 134.
Freind, 202.
Joseph Henly, 105.
Mary, 28, 370.
Phebe, 182.
Robert, 495.
Thomas, 219.
William, 140.
Shad, Abigail, 1, 353.
Shaddock, Hannah, 314.
Rebecca 481.
Sarah, 168.
Shadrick, Nancy, 236.
Shafto (Shaftoe), Mary, 164.
William, 105, 138.
Shakens, Daniel, 459.
Shale (Shales), Edward, 186.
Elizabeth, 213.
Henry, 186.
John, 223.
William, 204.
Shaltz, Gatlief, 106.
Shamer, Leaffe, 456.
Shammon, Richard, 351.
Shane, Polly, 187.
Shanley (Shanly), Michael, 464.
Patrick, 447.
Shannissy (Shannessy), Michael, 220.
Shannon, Richard Cutts, 433.
Shapland, Sally Wentworth Elliot, 157, 245, 467.
Sally Winthrop E., 245.
Shapley, Mary, 2.
Shappertin (Sheppertin), Leon, 139, 241.
Shar, Edmond, 28, 357.
Sharad, Sarah, 335.
Shardon, Nancy, 455.
Sarah, 331.
Suky, 455.
Sharen, Thomas, 427.
Sharff, John, 270.
Sharing, John, 35, 358.
Sharkes, Richard, 483.
Sharp (Sharps), Abigail, 454.
George, 386.
Gibbins, 58.
Jacob, 352.
John, 493.
Jonathan, 55.
Lucy, 284.
Luke, 273.
Mary, 15.
Rebeckah, 436.
Richard, 186.
Thomas, 64.
William, 343, 360, 421, 436.
Sharpham, Samuel, 35, 358.
Sharpless, Mary, 335.
Penelope, 30, 370.
Robert, 424.
Sharrard, Sarah, 335.
Sharrod (Sherrad), Eliza., 7, 353.
Elizabeth, 353.
Mary, 24.
Sharwin, Richard, 363.
Shary, William, 445.
Shatch, William, 102.
Shattock (Shattuck), Betsy, 500.
Elizabeth, 460.
Meshack., 486.
Nathanl., 105.
Rebecca, 229.
Sally, 168.
Shattock (Shattuck), Sarah, 102.
Triphena, 485.
Shavelar, Peter, 373.
Shaw, Abigail, 74.
Barbary, 481.
Benjamin, 310.
Bethiah, 504.
Cornelius, 220.
David, 322, 452.
Ebenezer, 505.
Edward, 480.
Ephraim, 9.
James, 438.
Jene, 160.
John, 64, 102, 140, 220, 271, 435.
John A., 220.
John Atwood, 220.
John B., 274.
Joseph, 472.
Judith, 272.
Judy Proctor, 275.
Lucy Crocker, 472.
Mary, 71, 187, 284.
Mercy, 16.
Nelly, 436.
Orcutt, 62.
Richard, 481.
Robert G., 272.
Sally, 474, 482, 497.
Samuel, 140.
Sarah, 338.
Sheth, 348.
Silence, 400.
William, 20, 64, 137, 270, 444, 461.
Shay (Shaye, Shays), James, 186, 202.
John, 137.
Mary, 127, 360.
Polly, 127.
Richard, 186.
Shea, Edmond, 491.
Edward, 486.
James, 186.
Judeth, 444.
Margaret, 492.
Mary, 214.
Thomas, 220.
Sheafe (Sheaff, Sheaffe), Ann, 413.
Edward, 15.
Fanny, 150.
Helen, 122.
Henry, 220.
Jacob, 309.
Margaret, 407.
Sarah, 8.
William, 3, 392.
Sheans, John, 438.
Sheath, Edward, 286.
Shed, Abigail, 193.
Caleb, 474.
Eliza, 221, 381.
Elizabeth, 381.
Hannah, 279.
Joseph, 9, 62, 189, 220.
Lydia, 5, 215, 464.
Nathan, 187.
Rebecca Snow, 228.
Samuel, 106, 398.
Samuel A., 270.
Samuel Adams, 202.
Thomas, 139.
William, 220.
Sheen, Robert, 340.
Sheffield, Nathaniel, 430.
Shehan, Dennis, 19, 355, 357.
Shelcock, Hannah, 441.
Shelden (Sheldon), Fanny, 194.
Frances, 330.
Hannah, 217.
Hepzebah, 472.
Sally, 453.
Shelly, John, 202.
Shelton, Charles, 139, 140.
Charlo, 139.
Elizabeth, 126.

Shelton, Esther, 135, 461.
John, 106, 220.
Joseph, 453.
Mary, 123.
Polly, 123.
Richard, 33, 333.
Stephen, 271.
Shenk, Andrew, 62.
Shenney, James, 105.
Shepard (Sheepard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Addison, 272.
Alexander, 361.
Alice, 314.
Ann, 64.
Anna, 64.
Betsy, 71.
Catharine, 51, 94, 422.
Eliza., 30, 326.
Elizabeth, 35, 39, 54, 69, 129, 406, 440, 459.
Isaac, 202, 362.
James, 360, 364, 470.
John, 103.
John Arnold, 320.
Joseph, 486.
Katy, 94.
Lemuel, 459.
Lydia, 465, 497.
Mace, 104.
Margaret, 106, 363, 420, 438, 440.
Mary, 38, 46, 379, 381.
Mase, 104.
Nabby, 493.
Nathaniel, 29, 58,
Polly, 111.
Priscilla, 10, 393.
Rachel, 30.
Royal, 104.
Sally, 131, 137.
Samuel, 296, 362.
Susanna, 20, 377.
Thomas, 316, 328, 438.
William, 28, 188, 471.
Sheple, Abner, 492.
Sherburn (Sherbourne, Sherburne), Elizabeth, 27, 175, 396.
Hannah, 64.
Joseph, 138, 316, 424.
Mary. 328.
Sally, 449.
Sarah, 444.
Susannah, 384.
Thomas, 26, 55, 137, 443.
William, 272, 442.
Sherdon, Anne, 80.
Nancy, 80.
Thomas, 102.
Sheridan, Hannah, 148.
Sally, 273.
Thomas, 140, 464.
Sheriff, Charles, 38, 397.
Sherman (Shurman), Edward, 450.
Hannah, 221.
James, 62, 185.
Katha., 27, 370.
Katy, 230.
Levi, 273.
Mary F., 461.
Micah, 204.
Rebecca, 137.
Samuel, 62.
Suky, 95.
Susan, 177.
Susannah, 177.
Thomas, 489.
Sheron (Sherren), Antone, 271.
Thomas, 9.
Sherrard, Elizabeth, 430.
Mary, 356.
Sherrow, Martha, 220.
Sherwin, David, 272.
Shettlecock, Mary, 69.
Shevalo, Peter, 373.
Shew, Jenny, 160.
Shield, Benjamin, 406.
Shierdon, Sally, 273.
Shillcock, Joice, 338.
Shillebar, David, 105.
Shimmer, Mary 67.
Shinidts (Shinits), George, 341.
Shipley, James P., 270.
Joel, 494.
Shipman, Daniel, 482.
Richard E., 138.
Shippard, William, 2.
Shippey (Shippie, Shippy), Ann, 16, 394.
Mabell, 286.
Mary, 57.
Shirley (Shirly), Alexander, 436.
Elizabeth, 388.
Ferrers, 39, 397.
Hariott, 15, 355.
John, 37.
Maria Catharina, 10, 354.
Mary, 232.
Nancy, 169.
Shoats (Shotes, Shote), John, 455.
Mary, 431, 434, 439.
Shoffner, Martin, 24, 356.
Sholes, John, 504.
Sholl, Abigail, 256.
Sholts, Fanny, 405.
Frances, 405.
John Gottlief, 106.
Shoodrick, Nancy, 236.
Shore (Shores), George, 287.
James, 105, 189.
Short, Emanuel, 365.
John, 202, 480.
Shortweil, Ann, 7, 12.
Shostoe, William, 105.
Shotte (Shotts), Abigail, 256.
John Gotliff, 134.
Showman (Shoman), Elizabeth, 361.
Shufels, John, 493.
Shuman, Mariah Lues, 394.
Shumway, Mary, 225.
Sylvanus, 189.
Shurtleaf (Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Benjamin, 482.
Mary, 335.
William, 491.
Shute, Benjamin, 204.
David, 141, 419.
Ebenezer, 186.
Esther, 114.
Mary, 104, 321, 436.
Nathan, 289.
Phebe, 462.
Polly, 104.
Sucky, 174.
Shuttleworth, Tabitha, 438.
Sibbald, Mary, 13.
Sibbless (Sibles), Rebecca, 399.
Thomas, 14.
Sibley, Abigail, 122.
Cornilea, 222.
Henry, 404.
Siddons, Edward, 186.
Siders (Syder), Barbary, 6.
George, 274.
Henry, 273.
John, 401.
Josiah, 223.
Martin, 105.
Mary, 81.
Polly, 81.
Sukey, 453.
Sidestone, Ann, 33, 378.
Sidrin, Mary, 23, 356.
Signey, Sampson, 466.
Sigorney (Sigourney, Sigorney), Andrew, 58, 185, 465.
Ann, 103.
Cecillia, 278.
Charles, 103, 384.
Daniel, 103, 185, 295.
Elisha, 103.
Elizabeth, 422.

Sigorney (Sigourney, Sigorney), Hannah, 60.
Henry, 387.
James, 37, 372.
Jenny Pool, 435.
Joanna, 439.
John Raushon, 423.
Mary, 35, 44, 51, 52, 123, 371.
Mary Baker, 123.
Peter, 62.
Polly, 93.
Sarah, 277.
Siles, Mary, 468.
Silkrig, Elizabeth, 191.
Sillaway, Joseph, 270.
Sillear, Mary, 60.
Sillerin, Maria, 12, 393.
Silliman, Catharine, 505.
Deodate, 505.
Sillsbee (Silby, Sillsby, Silsby), Benjamin, 58.
Dorcas, 105.
Enoch, 316, 472.
Mary, 121.
Mary Frances, 168.
Polly, 121.
Sampson, 138, 303.
Sarah, 303, 400.
Simpson, 138.
Silsebury, Esther, 433.
Silvers, Joseph, 478.
Silvester (Sylvester, Sylvesture), Alexander, 189.
David, 381.
Dorcas, 80, 170.
Elizabeth, 474.
George, 458, 474.
John, 137.
Lebulon, 389.
Luther, 474.
Nabby, 199.
Parris, 80.
Peggy, 182.
Richard Smith, 431.
Sally, 97.
Sarah, 69.
Solomon, 104.
William, 138, 486.
Silvia (Silvias), Hannah, 236.
Robert, 478.
Similier, George, 467.
Simins, John, 139.
Simmester, Eliza., 403.
Simmonds (Simmons, Symmens, Symmonds), Abigail, 435.
Abraham, 186.
David, 104.
Elizabeth, 101, 455.
Isaiah, 103.
James, 105.
James Fits, 13.
Jerusha, 475, 479.
John, 104, 202, 436.
Joseph H., 272.
Judah, 46.
Maria W., 255.
Mary, 240, 285, 479.
Micah, 58.
Peter Fitz, 247, 270.
Sarah, 437.
Susanna, 82, 191.
Thomas, 105, 140, 271, 344.
William, 40, 204, 272, 477.
Simmors, Joseph, 272.
Simoni, Francis, 492.
Simons (Simonds, Simon, Symonds, Symons), Aaron, 340.
Abigail, 463.
Betsy, 238.
Charlotte, 221.
Clarissa, 252.
Deborah Smith, 214.
Elijah, 493.
Elizabeth, 151, 195.
Hannah, 245.
Simons (Simonds, Simon, Symonds, Symons), Hascall, 138.
Hazeal, 138.
Hepsa, 223.
Jerusha, 207.
John, 202, 270, 271, 425, 484.
Jonathan, 271, 437.
Joseph, 139.
Josiah, 271, 490.
Judy, 428.
Mary, 131, 240, 267.
Nathan, 102.
Ruth, 245.
Sarah, 300, 337.
Shepherd, 271.
Suky, 133.
Supply, 105.
Susan, 155.
Susanna, 82, 191, 409.
Tabithey, 491.
Thomas, 102, 105, 271, 471.
William, 204, 273.
Simpkins, Elizabeth, 22, 37, 236, 356, 372.
John, 58, 433.
Margery, 9, 368.
Mary, 372.
Simpson (Simson), Abigail, 109, 421, 427, 461.
Alice, 364.
Ann, 61, 371.
Anna, 263, 350.
Anne, 33.
Benjamin, 102.
Charles, 187, 427, 481.
David, 480.
Ebenezer, 30, 370, 380, 423.
Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth, 236, 423.
Francis, 425, 482.
George, 400.
Henry, 34, 138, 346.
Isaac P., 140.
Isaac Parker, 140.
James, 483, 488.
Jane, 4
Jerusha, 21, 115.
John, 39, 105, 294, 425, 464, 489.
Jonathan, 9, 29, 52, 325, 423.
Joseph, 285, 313.
Joseph M., 486.
Josiah, 103.
Lucretia, 139.
Lucretia Huddle, 462.
Martha, 7, 457.
Mary, 51, 106, 423, 426.
Mercy, 415.
Nathan, 140, 141.
Patty, 108.
Polly, 385.
Rebecca, 85, 94, 238.
Recompence Wadsworth, 396.
Sally, 138, 384, 418.
Samuel, 11, 377.
Sarah, 29, 36, 86, 397.
Susanna, 20, 60, 71, 139, 192.
William, 476.
Simptson, Jonathan, 323, 324.
Sinclair (Sinclare, Sinclear), Isabella, 145, 225.
John, 31, 357.
Mary, 5.
Margaret, 133.
Peter, 5.
Sally, 168.
Thomas, 62, 187.
William, 62.
Siner, William, 104.
Singleter, Mary, 440.
Singleton, George, 105, 335.
Hannah, 238.
James C., 138.
James Carter, 138.
John, 185.
Patience, 375.
Samuel, 187, 271.

Singleton, William, 103.
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 466.
Sinkley, Mary, 123.
Sinnet, George, 58.
Sinry, Joanna, 145.
Sion, Job, 462.
Sircomb (Syrcomb), Mrs., 434, 435.
Sish, Elizabeth, 451.
James, 343.
Sisk, Anna, 117.
Hannah, 453.
James, 343.
Mary, 384, 475.
Sinkler, Isabella, 225.
Sissen (Sisson), Freeborn, 488.
Gideon, 186.
Jane, 488.
Robert, 273.
Sarah, 228.
Sisteen, Elizabeth, 106.
Sistim, Abraham, 62.
Elizabeth, 459.
Siston (Sistern), Elizabeth, 460.
Mary, 233.
Sistrens (Sistren), Abraham, 102.
Sitgreaves, William, 20.
Sitliff, Mark, 454.
Siveret (Sivret), James, 186.
Sally, 471.
Skanborg, Peter, 187.
Skehan, Dennis, 30, 357.
Skelling (Skellings), Richard, 360.
Sarah, 87.
Skelton, Thomas, 273.
Skerron, Antonio, 271.
Sketchler, John, 186.
Skevens, Thomas, 440.
Skeventon, Mary, 458.
Skidmore, Deborah, 472.
Zeal, 201.
Skillen (Skillens, Skillin, Skilling, Skillings, Skillins), Eliza, 35, 371.
Elizabeth, 34, 138, 371.
John, 41, 62, 376, 423.
Kathe., 400.
Mary, 52, 72, 80, 102.
Mercy, 46.
Nehemiah, 454.
Nehemiah W., 272.
Nehemiah Wright, 272.
Polly, 72, 80.
Prudence, 171.
Rebecca, 430.
Richard, 343.
Ruth, 43, 106.
Ruthy, 106.
Sally, 151.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 87, 122.
Simeon, 103, 104.
Skillingsby, Katharine, 400.
Skillry, Sarah, 463.
Skilton, Thomas, 220.
Skimerand, Joseph, 189.
Skimmer, John, 15, 102, 106, 395.
Richard, 138.
Samuel, 102.
Skinner (Scinner), Alexander, 396.
Betsy, 501.
Eleanor, 104.
Elizabeth, 64, 173.
George, 20.
Henry, 103.
Jane, 110.
John, 1, 11, 104, 284, 366, 419.
Joseph, 102, 189.
Rebecca, 71.
Richard, 19.
Samuel, 433.
Thomas, 21, 288.
William S., 186.
Skirburne, Mary, 473.
Skroder, Hendrick, 271.
Slack, Clarissa, 468.
Slack, Sarah F., 497.
Slade, John, 220, 317.
Robert, 220.
Slaiter (Slater), Abigail, 48.
Benjamin, 444.
Elizabeth, 435.
Mary, 58,
Sarah, 399.
Slatter, Mary, 58, 424.
Slayman, John, 363.
Slaymar, John, 363.
Slemmons, Elizth., 348.
Sleuish, Mary, 11, 344.
Sline, Michael, 10.
Sloan (Sloane), Abigail, 265.
Ambrose H., 270.
Barnabas, 478.
Elizabeth, 211.
Francis, 138.
Isabella, 470, 479.
James, 104.
John, 443.
John R., 478.
Robert, 30, 371, 391.
Samuel 35, 103, 371.
Sarah, 111, 449.
Sarah Mary, 229.
Willm., 21.
William, 38, 346.
Slocomb (Slocum, Slocumb), Deborah, 219, 487.
Emmons, 274.
George N., 222.
John, 140.
Susanna, 423.
Sloper, Alice, 381.
Ambrose, 36.
Daniel, 424.
Elizabeth, 388, 439.
Esther, 363.
Mary, 410, 446.
Mehitable, 404.
Samuel, 64.
Susanna, 337.
William, 5, 376, 436.
Sloss, Mary, 344.
Slow, Silas, 201.
Sluce, Thomas, 353.
Sly, Elinor, 489.
Small, Gamaliel, 185, 469.
Hepzibah, 48.
Isaac, 140.
James, 492.
Nathaniel, 140.
Richard, 6, 392.
Samuel, 141.
Smalladge (Smallage, Smalledge, Smelledge), Beethany, 58.
Bethony, 58.
Deborah, 17.
Elizabeth, 258, 382.
Isabella, 31, 357.
James, 20.
Jeremiah, 273.
Jemima, 421.
Lydia, 54.
Martha, 427.
Mary, 4, 367, 381.
Mehitable, 5.
Nathan, 12, 368.
Rachel, 380.
Rebecca, 357.
Ruth, 380.
Samuel, 442, 489.
William, 7, 353.
Smally, Mary, 320.
Smallpeice (Smallpiece), Dorcas, 442.
John, 4, 392.
Martha, 30, 396.
Robert, 273, 401.
Sarah, 18, 26, 396.
Smallridge, Eliza, 258.
Smart, Elizabeth, 355.
Smead, Clarissa, 495.

Smelt, Thomas, 20, 355.
Smiley, Alexander, 33.
Sminck, Peter, 321.
Smink, John Peter, 321.
Smith, Abigail, 2, 352, 392.
Adam, 322, 385, 453.
Alexander, 423, 505.
Alice, 251.
Allin, 440.
Allan, 442.
Amos, 273.
Ann, 334, 421, 448.
Ann Davis, 483.
Anna, 279.
Anna Maria, 24, 333.
Anne, 86.
Anthony, 464, 467, 476.
Asa, 141.
Barney, 452.
Benjamin, 105, 204, 359, 376.
Betsy, 68, 133, 143, 155, 183, 205, 390, 500.
Bridget, 429.
Bulah, 157.
Caleb, 141.
Carrington, 418.
Catharine, 203, 205, 294, 411.
Charles, 5, 137, 140, 141, 317, 332, 391.
Charles Lee, 273.
Charles W., 271.
Charlotte, 459.
Christopher, 138, 411.
Cloe, 109.
Cynthia, 384.
Daniel, 491.
David, 399, 428, 485.
Deborah, 249, 428.
Deliverance, 102.
Dolly, 75, 101.
Dorothea, 383.
Dorothy, 383.
Easter, 227.
Ebenezer, 9, 222, 271, 340, 368, 443, 444.
Edward, 189, 270.
Elce, 156.
Eleanor, 502.
Elijah, 187.
Elisha, 386.
Eliza, 286, 498, 500.
Eliza., 437.
Elizabeth, 31, 51, 68, 74, 108, 149, 155, 247, 257, 266, 286, 331, 363, 364, 494.
Elnathan, 436.
Emelia, 449.
Ephraim I., 498.
Esther, 227.
Eunice, 238, 296.
Experience, 28.
Frances, 175.
Garrington, 418.
George, 102, 139, 478.
Gilbert, 31.
Godfrey, 380.
Godfrey Tistian, 380.
Grace, 495.
Hannah, 126, 138, 206, 219, 310, 342, 456, 470.
Harry, 477.
Henry, 401, 424, 464.
Henry Lloyd, 202.
Hugh, 25, 395.
Isaac, 102, 137, 140, 187, 296, 385, 426, 490.
Israel, 219, 490.
Jacob, 103, 106, 270.
James, 13, 35, 64, 102, 104, 187, 220, 285, 307, 354, 397, 411, 481.
Jane, 261, 389, 448.
Jennett, 13, 345.
Jeremiah, 186, 201, 442.
Jerusha, 30, 396.
Joannah, 434.
Joel, 398.
John, 9, 11, 17, 23, 31, 62, 103, 138, 140, 141, 186, 187, 202, 220, 223, 270, 273, 287, 302, 306, 309, 316, 366, 402, 408, 423, 437, 438, 440, 452, 453, 457, 480, 483, 487, 493.
Smith, John R., 273.
John Rubins, 273.
Johnathan, 410, 431, 433.
Joseph, 104, 204, 318, 373, 423, 468.
Joshua, 458.
Katharine, 294.
Laurence, 365.
Lavina, 495.
Lucinda, 199.
Lucretia, 90.
Lucy, 158, 322.
Luther, 482.
Lydia, 209, 268, 494, 504.
Margaret, 4, 89, 108, 336, 347, 407, 448, 450, 456, 462.
Maria, 203, 500.
Martha, 100, 146.
Martin, 186, 321.
Mary, 3, 9, 17, 24, 26, 88, 177, 184, 211, 323, 331, 342, 345, 349, 395, 396, 409, 424, 425, 448, 492, 494, 497, 498.
Mary Cleveland, 497.
Margaret, 407.
Mathew, 3.
Matthew, 392.
Mehitable, 154, 278.
Michael, 11, 377, 486.
Nabby, 478.
Nancy, 204, 205, 210, 244, 260.
Nathaniel, 24, 186, 356, 386.
Nicholas, 141.
Olive, 391.
Oliver, 412.
Parthena, 322.
Patty, 162, 308.
Peggy, 413.
Peter, 384, 409.
Peter Thacher, 201.
Peter Thatcher, 58.
Phebe, 489.
Phineas, 139.
Polly, 211, 376.
Rachel, 266, 398, 492.
Rebecca, 25, 149, 152, 370, 387, 445, 474, 475, 503.
Richard, 187, 364, 389, 414, 444, 474, 477.
Robert, 272, 435, 480.
Roger, 102, 504.
Ruth, 41, 184, 379.
Sally, 103, 189, 193, 265, 459, 494, 503.
Sally B., 475.
Sally Brigdon, 464.
Sally Hob, 501.
Samuel, 102, 104, 105, 137, 139, 220, 297, 460, 492.
Sapphia, 187.
Sarah, 10, 29, 59, 64, 82, 94, 103, 162, 193, 196, 221, 274, 279, 288, 349, 354, 363, 376, 378, 400, 425, 429.
Sarah B., 156.
Sarah Bridgen, 376.
Sargent, 219.
Simeon, 4, 324, 484.
Solomon, 138, 362.
Sophia, 187.
Standfast, 187.
Stephen, 106, 187, 435.
Sukey, 129.
Susan, 252.
Susanna, 2, 10, 71, 149, 183, 354, 416.
Suze, 34.
Sylvanus, 485.
Tamsen, 181.
Thomas, 9, 14, 36, 58, 139, 181, 189, 327, 349, 394, 463, 465.
Timothy, 501.
William, 13, 37, 62, 104, 140, 270, 272, 346, 394, 404, 413, 458, 464, 470, 492, 493.
William Peter, 220.
Wright, 272.
Smithurst, Jos , 13.
Smithwick, James, 334, 440.
Mary, 339.
Waterford, 106.

Smits, Adelaide, 179.
Smother (Smothers), Eunice, 279.
Hannah, 224.
Smute, Polly, 192.
Snaith, William, 270.
Snell, Samuel, 7.
Snelledge, Sally, 232.
Snelling (Sneling, Snellings), Abigail, 306.
Betsy, 119.
Catharine, 277.
Hannah, 26, 201.
Hepsy, 165.
John, 58, 62, 223, 439, 451.
Jonathan, 28, 370, 375.
Joseph, 58, 103, 375.
Joslah, 16, 369, 485.
Letty, 141.
Lucy, 427.
Mary, 50, 63, 74, 84, 223, 376.
Phillipi, 7.
Philippe, 367.
Priscilla, 425.
Sally, 83, 141.
Rebecca, 42, 54, 60.
Samuel, 7, 105, 114.
Samuel Greenwood, 501.
Sarah, 29, 83.
Snider, Christian, 189.
John, 490.
Snoden (Snowden), Eliza., 7.
Fanny, 196.
Joanna, 263.
Mehettable, 50.
Mr., 421.
William, 58.
Snook (Snukes), Hargood, 436.
William, 438.
Snoten (Snowton), Thomas, 373.
William, 103.
Snoudegleson, Christiana, 24, 356.
Snow, Catharine, 93.
David, 434.
Doan, 185.
Elizabeth, 49, 340.
Gidion, 424, 481.
Hannah, 56.
Henry, 388.
James, 448.
John B., 272.
Joseph, 10.
Katharine, 93.
Larkin, 204.
Lucy, 452.
Mary, 255, 284, 422.
Prince, 138, 186.
Robert, 459.
Sally, 228.
Susanna, 164.
Uriah, 102.
Soams, Benjamin, 16, 377.
Soaper (Sooper, Soper), Betty, 37.
Elizabeth, 218.
Eunice, 142, 406.
Frederic, 417.
Rhoda, 293.
Ruth, 22.
Samuel, 139.
Sarah, 3, 5, 353, 392.
Susannah T., 481.
Theophalus, 448.
Soffredinis, John B., 503.
Sohier, David, 140.
Edward, 35, 103, 371.
Mary, 158.
William D., 272.
William Davies, 272.
Sohults, Christian, 273.
Rebecca, 273.
Soles, Abraham, 104.
Betcy, 181.
Soley (Solley), Hannah, 455.
Samuel, 18, 355.
Solivan, Ashey, 359.
Honora, 363.
Solmes (Somes), Eliza Gill, 498.
Jane, 204.
John, 138.
Nehemiah, 62, 372, 381.
Rebecca Gill, 493.
Sommers, Anna Maria, 10.
William, 106.
Son, Matthew, 65.
Soren, John, 11, 139, 377, 398.
Soter, John, 189.
Soton, John, 189.
Souder, Mercy, 339.
Soule (Sowl), Benja., 139.
Ephraim, 502.
Southac (Southack, Southeck), Abigail Gibbs, 208.
Abigail Gile, 208.
Cyprian, 271.
Francis, 273, 339, 341, 424.
Henry, 186.
Israel F., 186.
Sally, 105.
Sarah, 105.
Souther, Mary, 72, 505.
Southerland (Southland), George, 139.
James, 137.
William, 62, 222.
Southerley, William, 222.
Southward, Deborah, 457.
Mary, 488.
Southwick, Cyprien, 271.
Francis, 341.
Henry, 186, 486.
Israel, 106.
Israel F., 186, 475.
Mary, 491.
Waterford, 106.
Southwood, Mary, 472.
Southworth, Constant, 496.
John, 387.
Sovey, John Battis, 460.
Sowersby, William, 403, 420.
Sowing, William, 222.
Sowsbury, Sarah, 33.
Soza, Emanuel, 102.
Space, John, 271.
Spade (Spades), John, 458.
Joseph, 374.
Spafford, Charles, 220.
Spakman, Sarah, 261.
Spalden (Spalding, Spaulding, Spolding), Abigail, 253.
Civil, 253.
Jemima, 201.
Lucretia, 421.
Lucy, 494.
Luther, 481.
Sukey, 131.
Spane, John, 271.
Spare, James, 274.
Sparhawk, Elizabeth, 470.
Lydia, 75, 107.
Margaret, 293.
Nathan, 104.
Nathaniel, 7, 104.
Patty, 152.
Samuel, 430.
Sparks, Sarah, 24, 356.
Thomas, 64, 304.
Sparowhawk, Experience, 499.
Sparrow, George, 339.
Spatsal, John, 386.
Speakman, Gilbert Warner, 330.
Mary, 451.
Sarah, 261.
Spear (Speare, Spears), Aaron, 220, 342, 449.
Benjamin, 106, 141, 270.
Betcy, 439.
Bill, 492.
Calvin, 496.
Christian, 202.
David, 14, 103, 106, 187, 297, 311, 434.
Desired Freelove, 442.
Dorcas, 115.

Spear (Speare, Spears), Ebenezer, 141.
Elijah, 455.
Elisha, 271.
Eliza., 493.
Elizabeth, 120.
Fanny, 177.
Gershom, 340.
Grace, 49.
Hannah, 89.
Harriot B., 250.
Isaac, 219, 454.
James, 102, 497.
John, 189, 331, 472.
Jonathan, 140.
Jool, 311.
Joseph, 32, 374, 439, 450, 491.
Joshua, 273.
Josiah, 341.
Judith, 71, 453.
Judy, 438.
Lemuel Bent, 204.
Lucehanna, 48.
Lucehannar, 48.
Margaret, 22.
Martha, 87, 386.
Mary, 33, 41, 95, 191.
Mehitable, 114, 266, 460.
Nabby, 160, 230.
Nath., 94.
Nathan, 33, 72, 90, 371.
Nathanl., 138, 186, 343, 483.
Paul, 20, 460.
Phebe, 103, 432.
Polly, 491.
Pool, 39.
Prudence, 467.
Rachel, 48.
Robert, 106.
Sally, 437, 500.
Samuel, 106, 470.
Sarah, 130, 176, 197, 351, 421.
Sophia, 221.
Sukey, 274.
Susan, 217.
Susanna, 148, 431.
Thankfull, 283.
Thomas, 103, 296.
William, 458.
William J., 140.
William John, 140.
Speed, David, 187.
William, 480,
Spence, Arthur, 409.
Frederic, 407.
Harriett Bracket, 493.
James, 496.
John Russell, 399.
Joseph, 335.
Margaret, 33, 396.
Martha, 364.
Mary, 251.
Nancy, 246.
Robert, 220.
Samuel, 204.
Thomas, 11, 344.
William, 469.
Spencer, Arthur, 338, 409.
Betsy, 109.
James, 487.
John, 39, 139.
Laurenca M., 270.
Lucy, 59.
Mary, 340.
Mary Ann, 131.
Maryanna, 131.
Sally, 465.
Sarah, 108.
Spertsell (Spertzell), Catharine, 91.
Margaret, 133.
Spesel, Catharine, 91.
Spiggs, George, 329.
Spillard, Morris, 405.
Spince, Abigail, 232.
Spinney, Abigail, 232.
Spooner, Andrew, 470.
Bathsheba, 155.
Benjamin, 105, 361, 461.
Binah, 76.
Elizabeth, 180.
Hannah Jones, 418.
John, 20, 58, 327.
Jno., 40.
Lucy Tyler, 419.
Nancy, 199.
Ruth, 155.
Sarah, 108, 424.
Walter, 439.
William, 64, 103, 104, 271, 303, 331.
Sprague (Spraige), Abiel, 286.
Abigail, 36, 289.
Betsey M., 210.
Blossom, 500.
Charles, 189.
Dr., 421.
Ebed, 102.
Eden, 106.
Edward, 62, 441.
Elizabeth, 305.
Elizabeth Delone, 474.
Esther, 186.
Jeremiah, 428, 484.
John, 104, 401.
Joseph, 104.
Lois, 441.
Lucretia, 236.
Lucy, 455.
Lydia, 83, 223, 485.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 38, 309, 318, 420.
Phebe, 304.
Sally, 438.
Samuel, 36, 105, 441, 446.
Sarah, 63, 80, 113, 197, 246, 404.
Stowers, 286.
Thankfull, 288.
Thomas, 451.
Triphena, 459.
William, 187, 360, 450, 451.
Sprigg (Spriggs, Sprigs), Abigail, 110.
Betsy, 454.
Elizabeth, 110, 445.
Hannah, 86.
Joshua, 58.
Sally, 96.
Sarah, 38.
Susannah, 464.
Thomas, 104.
Spring, Hannah, 25, 378.
John, 10.
Lydia, 461.
Mary, 52.
Peter, 104.
Robert, 4, 332.
Sarah, 192.
Springe, Tryphena, 463.
Springsteel, Cornelius, 463.
Sproat, John, 376.
Mary, 468.
Spry, Lucy, 446.
Spur (Spurr), Betsy, 269.
Elizabeth, 465.
Hannah, 419.
Jesse, 138.
Sarah, 130.
Susan, 217.
William, 480.
Zepheniah, 141.
Squire (Squires), Abigail, 505.
Joseph, 441.
Philip, 319.
Stack, William, 102.
Stackapole (Stackpole), Esiblea, 40.
Esibilla, 40, 359.
Grace Handefield, 474.
Isabella, 359.
Margaret, 278.
Margeret Greese, 278.
Nancy Davis, 139.

Stackapole (Stackpole), Robert, 449.
Sarah Crase, 258.
Sarah Creese, 258.
William, 102, 481.
Stacy (Stasey), Ambrose, 274.
Betsey, 128, 130.
Deborah, 153.
Edward, 36.
Eller S., 260.
Ellis S., 260.
Hannah, 188.
Martha, 221.
Mary, 417.
Nathaniel, 319.
Polly, 468.
Sarah, 32, 289.
William, 202.
Stafford, Elizabeth, 106.
John, 454.
Stagpole, Nancy, 139.
Rebecca, 453.
Stainer (Staner), Elizabeth, 45.
James, 138.
Susannah, 53.
Stainford, Daniel, 185.
Stainsbury, Robert, 102.
Stak, Garrit, 21.
Stanbridge, Susanna, 361.
Stanbury, Elizabeth, 27.
Standby, Hugh N., 273.
Standerd, Lucy, 451.
Standley, Christinea, 478.
John, 220.
Luther, 140.
Thomas, 13.
Stands, Mary, 41, 347.
Stanfield, Allice, 490.
Stanford (Staniford), Catharine, 498.
Daniel, 185, 465.
Nancy, 443.
Sarah, 77.
Stanley (Stanly), Christiana, 418.
Eleanor, 39, 333.
Eliza., 495.
Hugh N., 273.
Jane, 413.
John, 220.
Luther, 140.
Mary, 36, 46, 96.
Richard, 403.
William, 450.
Stannard, Mary, 350.
Stanney (Stanny), Henry, 22, 26, 356.
Stanton, Hannah Leeland, 215.
John, 290, 463.
Latham, 186.
Lydia, 434.
Phillip, 335.
William J., 270.
Stanwood, David, 139.
Judith, 187.
Peter, 373.
Stanyan (Stanyon), Joseph, 2, 392.
Stapely (Stapley), Lucy, 84.
John, 139.
Staples, Abraham, 137.
Edward, 106, 462.
Elizabeth, 100.
Jane, 167.
Susannah, 252.
Stapleton, Patrick, 424.
Thomas, 334.
Star (Starr), Abigail, 366, 425.
Asley C., 468.
Benjamin, 350, 428, 430, 434.
Betsy, 125.
Eleazer, 300.
Hannah, 443.
James, 62.
Jarvis, 23, 370.
Joseph, 62, 138.
Martha, 15, 294, 503.
Nabby, 185.
Phebe, 162.
Star (Starr), Polly, 122.
Sally, 136, 451.
Sarah, 79.
Susannah, 446.
Ursula, 194.
William, 139, 454.
Starkey, William, 12, 368.
Starlin (Starlen), Anna, 73.
Starling, William Arthur, 189.
Starns, Elijah, 186.
Startin, Charles, 330.
States, Ann, 426.
Staven, John, 495.
Staver, James, 411.
Stayner, Richard, 366.
Stayson, Betsey, 208.
St. Barbe, Wyat, 62.
St. Clair (St. Clere), Arthur, 36, 397.
St. Croix, Abraham, 331.
Steadum, Emmirah, 339.
Stearn (Stearns, Stern, Sterns, Sturns), Ammi, 202.
Calvin, 497.
David, 413.
Elijah, 186.
Ezra, 499.
Huran, 140.
Jacob, 202.
Jonathan, 105.
Joseph, 270, 458.
Levi, 272.
Lewis, 490.
Lucy, 361.
Lucy Stevens, 361.
Lydia, 187.
Mary, 104.
Polly, 202.
Sally, 147, 477.
Sarah, 409.
Stephen, 103.
Suckey, 172.
Susanna, 412.
Thomas, 6.
William, 104.
Stebbens (Stebbings, Stebbins), Chester, 497.
Elizabeth, 178.
Eunice, 318.
John, 42, 359, 469.
Loisa, 467.
Stedley, Deborah R., 269.
Stedman, Charles, 220.
Elijah, 386, 486.
John, 381.
Joseph, 271.
Josiah, 385, 386.
Mary, 77.
Mehetabel, 5, 12, 354.
Polly, 444.
Samuel, 488.
Sarah, 407, 482.
Susanna, 260.
Steed (Steeds), Nancy Minas, 232.
Anna W., 232.
Steel (Steal, Steele), Abigail, 187.
Alexander, 62.
Betsey, 81.
Charles, 271.
Gurdon, 505.
Isaac, 344.
James, 137, 381.
Jane, 249.
John, 433.
Joseph, 403.
Katharine, 46.
Mary, 51, 224.
Nancy, 81, 232.
Oliver, 274.
Polly, 453.
Rachel, 329.
Robert, 455.
Sally, 124.
Sarah, 124.
William W., 488.
Steepely, Mary, 93.

Stemmons, Elizabeth, 426.
Stenley, Mary, 215.
Stenser, Bristol, 140.
Stent, Mary C., 243.
Stephen (Stephens, Steveans, Stevens), Abigail, 298, 314, 429.
Abraham L., 495.
Agnes, 7, 367.
Alexander, 271.
Ann, 15, 394.
Anne, 394.
Atherton H., 503.
Benjamin, 103, 202, 452, 489.
Betsy, 451.
Carolina, 462.
David, 188, 223, 467.
Dorothy, 314.
Ebenr., 435.
Edmund, 103, 416.
Edward, 416.
Eliza., 492.
Elizabeth, 41, 58, 157, 185, 210, 262, 382, 437, 460, 466.
George, 103.
Hannah, 102, 273, 338.
Hannah M., 233.
Henry, 102, 138.
Henry Week, 220.
James, 102, 407.
Jane, 133.
Jemima, 363.
John, 11, 15, 201, 272, 286, 363, 385, 399, 405, 411, 414, 488, 489, 505.
John H., 497.
Joseph, 186, 189, 290, 457.
Lettice, 434, 442.
Levi, 311.
Lucy, 197.
Luther, 202.
Marcy, 372.
Margret, 331.
Martha, 411.
Mary, 33, 106, 125, 134, 202, 256, 328, 398, 411, 449.
Mercy, 372.
Nathaniel, 10, 32, 36, 377, 397.
Peggy, 273.
Peletiah, 138.
Peter, 105, 271, 482.
Phebe, 281.
Polly, 125.
Rachel, 97, 411.
Rebecca, 153, 438, 491.
Rhoda, 457.
Robert, 445.
Robert C., 490.
Ruben, 204.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah, 22, 117, 133, 402, 409, 458.
Sarahannah, 350, 428.
Simeon, 201.
Simon, 201.
Susanna, 79.
Thomas, 103, 140, 222, 361, 375.
William, 102, 189, 271, 373, 388, 390, 453, 503.
Wiswall, 436, 437.
Stephenson (Stevenson, Stevinson), Alexander, 62.
Elizabeth, 139.
Henry Richard, 104.
Henry Richards, 104.
Isabella, 352.
John, 273.
Mary, 239.
Peter, 270.
Rebecca, 85.
Reuben, 27, 62.
Richard, 444.
Sally, 142.
Samuel, 273.
Sarah, 430.
Thomas, 62, 347, 424, 481.
William, 35, 271, 306.
Stepler, Jane, 167.
Sterling, Frederick, 64.
Mary, 205.
William, 58, 422.
Wm. Arthur, 189.
Stetsen (Stetson), Amica, 271.
Betsey, 184.
Esther, 196.
Henry, 222.
James, 187.
Lebbeus, 222.
Lydia, 152.
Polly, 278.
Sally Ridgway, 98.
Thomas, 303.
Zepheniah, 273.
Steward (Stuard), Benja., 400.
George, 465.
James, 427, 448.
John, 372.
Jonathan, 407.
Malcobee, 443.
Margaret, 41, 308.
Mary, 421.
Matthew, 407.
Temperance, 43.
Thomas, 58.
Stewart (Steuart, Stuart), Adam, 64.
Affey, 4, 353.
Benja., 335, 420.
Catharine, 41, 403.
Charles, 390, 424.
Dorcas, 341.
Duncan, 329.
Elizabeth, 441, 455.
George, 13, 355.
George R., 500.
George O'Keil, 414.
James, 14, 325.
Jean, 344.
Jeremiah, 140.
Lydia, 390.
Margaret, 426.
Mathew, 28, 346, 401, 441.
Mary, 183, 338, 434.
Nathan, 421.
Rachel, 494.
Robert, 271, 448.
Sally, 89, 458.
Sarah, 108.
Thomas, 273.
William, 338.
Stewin, Alexander, 271.
Stibbins, Samuel, 480.
Stickbridge, John, 432.
Stickland, James, 403.
Sticklin (Stickling), Mary, 202, 445.
Stickney, Benjamin, 274.
Hannah, 170.
Jonathan, 273.
Rhoda, 503.
Sarah, 170, 475.
Silence, 342.
William, 273.
Stileman, Mary, 16, 394.
Stiles (Styles), Eliza. Hubbard, 178.
Francis, 34.
Henry, 189.
Jacob, 202.
Richard, 295.
Simeon, 417.
Stilfin (Stillfin, Stillsfin), Daniel, 105.
John, 476.
Sarah, 189, 474.
Still, Ebenezer, 140.
Mary, 428.
Stillman, Benj. Morgan, 105.
Deborah, 135.
Elizabeth, 94.
John M., 139.
Major George, 449.
Mary, 114.
Polly, 114.
Stillsen, Sally, 472.

Stillwell, Obediah, 351.
Stimar, Lucy, 210.
Stimpson (Stimson), Abigail, 244.
Ann, 406.
Anthony, 430.
Betsy, 181.
Browne, 501.
Caleb, 311.
Charles, 105.
Cynthia, 152.
Dorcas, 281.
James, 494.
Jeremiah, 29, 201.
John, 272, 433, 457.
Joseph, 137.
Kata., 313.
Katy, 313.
Mary, 104, 154, 238.
Miss, 154.
Nabby Rowe, 447, 449.
Nancy, 176, 215.
Polly, 104.
Rebecka, 313, 412.
Recompence Wadsworth, 32, 396.
Robert, 289.
Ruth, 72.
Samuel, 382.
Sarah Ann, 495.
Sinthia, 152.
Susannah, 71.
William, 104, 187, 413.
Stinges, Charlotte, 388.
Stinner, William, 36.
Stinson, James, 13, 345.
John, 140.
Martha, 140.
Thomas, 22, 345.
Stirling, George, 350.
John, 29, 378.
Stirrup, John, 430.
Stitson, Esther Green, 280.
Stivens, Susannah, 350.
Stivenson, James, 345.
Thomas, 345, 347.
St. John, Margaret, 494.
William, 185, 187.
St. Leger (St. Lieger), John, 220.
Mary, 398.
Polly, 431.
Stobart, Jean, 6, 392.
Stockbridge, Benjamin, 468.
Hannah, 361.
Isaac, 189.
Mary, 471.
Nancy, 165.
Stocker, Luther, 202.
Samuel, 37.
Stoddar (Stodder, Stoder), Abner, 104.
Asa, 58.
David, 204, 505.
Grace, 473.
Hannah, 105.
Hosea, 274.
Jacob, 418.
John, 58, 424.
Jonathan, 58, 105.
Joseph, 105.
Lucy, 246.
Mary, 317.
Milly Lambert, 199.
Sally, 219.
Simeon, 105.
Sucky, 225.
Stoddard (Stodard), Abner, 104.
Aftar, 36.
After, 55, 371
Asa, 58.
Elizabeth, 51.
Henry, 189.
Hosia, 274.
Joseph, 105.
Lemuel, 318.
Lucy, 246.
Mary, 46, 179, 317, 326, 429, 505.
Stoddard (Stodard), Noah, 103.
Obediah, 220.
Patience, 36.
Richard, 11.
Sally, 246.
Sampson, 65.
Samuel, 419.
Sarah, 14.
Thomas, 439.
Stoddart, Richard, 393.
Stoer (Stowers), Conrad, 24, 333.
Zacheus, 105.
Stokeley (Stokely, Stockley), Betsy, 204.
Mary, 186.
Nancy, 186.
Patty, 169.
Polly, 189.
Stokell (Stokels), Levih, 391,
Zeriah, 391.
Stokes, Amelia, 256.
Isaac, 291.
John, 493.
Maria Jane, 198.
Martha, 213.
Mary, 63.
Nelly, 184.
Susannah, 440.
Stole, Charlotte, 339.
Stolman, Mary, 437.
Stone, Abigail, 13, 29, 368, 371.
Alice, 340.
Benjamin, 421.
Bethia, 217.
Catharine, 114.
Catharine Annah, 114.
Deborah, 28.
Dolly, 493.
Dorcas, 318.
Ebenezer, 104.
Edward, 27, 103, 396.
Elizabeth, 211, 320, 335, 363, 365.
Elsey, 340.
Emma, 279.
Hannah, 121, 200.
Heman, 328.
Jemima, 16.
John, 10, 23, 62, 393, 424, 426.
Jotham, 270.
Lucy, 1, 277.
Margaret, 458.
Mary, 5, 34, 40, 86, 95, 110, 295, 358, 359, 367, 436.
Mary T., 483.
Micah, 293.
Nathaniel, 102, 496.
Peggy, 96.
Polly, 86.
Rebecca, 81.
Robert, 2.
Sally, 342.
Samuel, 139, 272, 473.
Samuel 3d, 5.
Sarah, 124.
Thacher, 272.
William, 33, 358, 393, 451.
Stonehouse, Eliza, 251.
Robert, 62.
Stoneman, Elizabeth, 443.
John, 24.
Judith, 336.
Mary, 405.
Polly, 405.
Stoodley (Stoodly), Abigl., 34, 358.
Jonathan, 334.
Stopely, Mary, 93.
Stopham, Catharine, 120.
Store, Conrad, 333.
Storer (Storrer, Storor), Benjamin, 435.
Betsy, 331.
Deacon, 330.
Deacon E., 328.
Ebenezer, 440.
Elizabeth, 331.
George, 140.

Storer (Storrer, Storor), Hannah, 327.
John, 271.
Mary, 23, 119, 177, 325.
Mrs., 328.
Priscilla, 66.
Sarah, 88.
Susannah, 60, 77, 436.
Woodbury, 137.
Storkes, Maria Jane, 198.
Storrow, Louisa, 385.
Thomas W., 204.
Storrs, Susan, 501.
Story (Storey), Augustus, 503.
Charles C., 272.
Charles Christon, 272.
Daniel, 503.
Elen, 422.
Elisha, 426.
Elisabeth, 405, 430, 431.
Hannah, 477.
James, 454.
John, 273.
Joseph, 273.
Rebecca, 123.
Susannah, 77.
Suckey, 443.
William, 19, 102, 204, 395, 423, 468.
Stoughton, John, 285.
Stoute, William, 475.
Stovell, Mary, 143.
Stover, Susannah, 60.
Stowe (Stow), David, 350.
Deborah, 302.
Edward, 138, 426.
Hannah, 252.
Marjery, 366.
Silas, 201.
Silas W., 495.
Stowel (Stoel, Stowell), Adam, 461.
Ann, 499, 504.
Betsy, 496.
Ebenezer, 105.
Isaac, 6, 353.
Isaiah, 222.
Joann, 505.
Job, 500.
John, 496.
Keziah, 146.
Lemuel, 62.
Mary, 143, 492.
Rebecca, 135, 179.
Ruthey, 491.
Sarah, 99.
Sukey, 146, 201.
Thaddeus, 401.
Thomas, 445.
Zacheas, 105.
Stow, Leeds Edward, 475.
St. Prie (St. Pry), Bennet Marlino, 97.
Elenor Martino, 475.
Martine De., 97.
Strafford, Samuel, 105.
Strahan (Straughan), Jane, 11.
Jean, 344.
Margaret, 97.
Straighter, Daniel, 334.
Strain, Samuel, 429.
Strait, Susannah, 426.
Strang, Robert, 33, 396.
Stratch, William, 102.
Stratford, Samuel, 105.
Stratten (Stratton), Anna, 476.
Conelia, 496.
Frank, 202.
Frink, 202.
Isaac, 411.
James, 141.
John, 411.
Mary, 292.
Straud, Sarah, 103.
Street, George, 274.
Samuel, 10, 11.
Thomas, 470.
Streeter, Luman, 273.
Stretch, Ruth, 174.
Stretts, Jane, 504.
Stride, Elizabeth, 2, 366.
Stringer, Annah, 207,
Bethia, 83.
Hannah, 207.
John, 140.
Polly, 437.
Thomas, 19.
Stringfield, William, 186.
Stripling, Joseph, 426.
Strokan, James, 467.
Strong, Abraham, 202,
John, 102, 474.
Margaret, 425.
Sylvester, 220.
Theodore, 222.
Stroud, James, 220.
Samuel, 422.
Strough, Sarah, 103.
Strouging, Margaret, 97.
Strung, Robert, 396.
Stubbs, Ann, 38.
Stuchl, Peter, 274.
Stuckson, Leah, 134.
Stude, Elizabeth, 366.
Studley (Studly), Elizabeth, 459.
Irene, 20.
Ruth, 217.
Studson, Amica, 271.
Polly, 68.
Suky, 83.
Stuhl, Peter, 274.
Stump, Thomas, 386.
Sturby, Sarah, 403.
Sturges (Sturgis), Eliza, 237.
Elizabeth, 41, 327.
Hanna H., 489.
James, 139.
John, 313.
Josiah, 139.
Nathaniel R., 272.
Rebecca, 170.
Russell, 434.
Samuel, 104.
William, 64.
Sturme, Sarah, 35.
Sturtevant, Earl, 477.
John H., 271.
Stutely, Guppe, 422.
Stutsen (Stutson), Abigail, 22, 378.
Benjamin, 139.
Catharine Marriot, 382.
Christiana Curtis, 61.
Ebenezer, 432.
Edward Merret, 459.
Elizabeth, 390.
Esther Green, 280.
Henry, 222.
Joanna, 263.
John, 329.
Leah, 134.
Lemuel, 26.
Levi, 34, 104, 326, 427.
Levy, 104, 428.
Lucinda, 485.
Lucy, 250.
Lydia, 480.
Maria, 273.
Patty, 124.
Polly, 68, 278.
Rebecca, 463.
Sally Ridgway, 98.
Sally, 140.
Sukey, 79, 83.
Susannah, 455.
Thomas, 303.
Stutten, Debby, 234.
Stward, Matthew, 407.
Stymer, John, 103.
Subston, David, 431.
Sucar, John Hendrick, 272.
Sucker, Elizabeth, 373.
Hannah, 8, 437.

Sucker, James, 64.
Suder, Ann, 438.
Mary, 438.
Suear, John Hendrick, 272.
Sugden, Robert, 220.
Suier, Lucy, 114.
Sulivan (Sullivan), Affey, 359.
Anna, 503.
Cornelius, 4, 353.
Francis, 448.
George, 270.
Grizzell, 19, 395.
Hepzibah, 145.
Hyacinth, 270.
Honbl. James, 457.
Jeremiah, 102.
John, 19, 139, 189, 204, 348, 476.
John L., 290.
Margaret, 92, 423.
Mary, 12, 394.
Mehitable, 125.
Richard, 189.
Thomas, 138.
Timothy, 33.
Valentine, 328.
William, 272.
Summer (Summers), Abigail, 223.
Benjamin Clough, 390.
Catharine, 210.
Clement, 35.
Eliza., 15, 345.
Elizabeth, 224, 262, 345.
Mary Ann, 195.
Sally, 478.
Sarah, 199.
William, 6, 13, 62, 442, 470.
Summer-Field (Sumerfield), Nancy, 474.
William, 458.
Sumner, Abijah, 432.
Alexander B., 220.
Alice, 87.
Arther, 273.
Benjamin, 58, 62, 186, 504.
Benjamin, Tertius, 458.
Benjamin Clough, 390.
Bethia, 465.
Ebenezer, 23, 370.
Eli, 445.
Elizabeth, 270.
Enos, 323.
Hannah, 169, 193.
Jabez, 462.
James, 41, 282, 327, 415, 434.
Jesse, 473.
John, 352, 462.
John G., 139.
Joseph, 485.
Josiah, 274.
Margaret, 445.
Martha, 19, 355.
Mary, 52, 427, 443, 453.
Mercy, 355.
Nabby, 183.
Patty, 491.
Rebecca, 328.
Sally, 134.
Sam., 42.
Samuel, 6, 58, 62, 101, 139, 288, 390.
Sarah, 65, 87, 199, 481.
Seth, 491.
Sukey, 147.
Susanna, 7, 48, 140, 160, 352, 367.
Thomas Waldron, 322.
Thyer, 95.
William, 62.
Zebiah, 308.
Sunbury, William, 481.
Sunderland, Elizabeth, 429.
Surcer (Surzer), Rebecca, 145.
Surcomb, Mr., 331.
Rebecca, 30, 326.
Surfield, Alexander, 471.
Suseen, Frances, 60.
Sussions, Sarah, 228.
Sute, Daniel, 222.
Suter, John, 220.
Sutherland, James, 137, 504.
Mary, 31, 378.
William, 62.
Sutherton, Mary, 482.
Sutten (Sutton), Ann, 408.
Anna, 210.
Anne, 396.
Bartholomew, 379.
Debby, 234.
Elizabeth, 420.
Mary, 6, 376, 447.
William, 8.
Suver, Lucy, 114.
Swadshope, John, 409.
Swain (Swaine), Eliza., 5, 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
Fanny, 208.
Hannah, 262.
Harriet, 174.
Hitty, 492.
John, 185, 187, 188.
Mary, 499.
Sally, 223.
Swale, Elizabeth, 12, 368.
Swally, Sally, 462.
Swan, Anna, 242.
Benjamin, 24, 370.
Caleb, 374.
Christiana Keadle, 272.
Dudley Wach, 360.
Dudley Wade, 360.
Ebenezer, 29, 321, 357.
Elizabeth, 200.
Hepzibah Clark, 252.
James, 437.
Jane, 84.
Joseph, 347.
Joshua, 105.
Lucretia, 258.
Lucy, 318.
Martha, 53.
Mary, 376, 404, 448.
Peter, 271.
Rebecca, 93, 376.
Sarah, 319.
Sarah Webb, 272.
Thomas, 272.
William, 271.
Swansborough (Swanborough), Richard, 349.
Swansbury, Margt., 401.
Swanton (Swonton), Ann, 52.
Anna, 45.
Anne, 45.
Grace W., 264.
James, 340.
Mary, 42.
Prudence, 69.
Rachel, 52.
Samuel, 372.
Sarah, 439, 443.
Susannah, 109.
Swarton, Abigail, 282.
Swartzhaupt, John, 409.
Swatridge, Joseph, 19.
Mary, 347.
Sweat (Swett, Swette), Abigail, 169.
Benjamin, 467.
Betsy, 122.
Eliza., 225.
Elizabeth, 63.
Hannah, 473.
James Jones, 272.
Jane, 309.
John, 271, 492.
Mark Permet, 418.
Samuel, 186.
William, 58.
Sweer, Lucy, 114.
Sweet, Benjamin, 273.
Eliza, 46.
Elizabeth, 46.
Jabez, 302.

Sweet, James Jones, 272.
Jane, 309.
John, 423.
Mary, 40, 274, 333, 454.
Moses, 270.
Patience, 10.
Samuel, 474.
Sweetman (Swetman), Anna, 454.
Bethiah, 284.
James, 273.
Nancy, 132.
Sarah, 132, 456.
Sweetser (Sweetzer, Swettser), Abigail, 49, 457.
Benjamin, 32, 186.
Benja. C., 186.
Benjamin Coolidge, 186.
Eliza., 2, 366.
Elizabeth, 366.
Hannah, 224.
Jacob, 432.
John, 220, 377.
Joseph, 104, 362.
Lydia, 173, 304, 362.
Mary, 47, 304.
Mehettable, 216.
Nancy, 199.
Phebe, 485.
Richard, 466.
Sarah, 24, 36, 371, 395.
Seth, 106.
Susa., 33.
Susanna, 371.
Thomas, 436.
William, 105.
Sweney (Sweeny), Elenor, 343.
William, 429.
William John, 475.
Swennes, Magnes, 204.
Swictser, Mehitable, 216.
Swift, Abigail, 27, 371, 477.
Benjamin, 187.
Elijah, 27, 103.
Eliza., 438.
Elizabeth, 84, 198.
Henry, 62, 105, 271.
James, 289.
John, 32.
Lucretia, 90.
Margaret, 68.
Mary, 138.
Nancy L., 483.
Patty, 320.
Polly, 138, 320.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 407, 443.
Silence, 372.
Susannah, 295, 391.
Swiker, Elizabeth, 373.
Swindell, Thomas, 444.
Swinnerton, James, 139.
Rachel, 46.
Swinney, Mary, 27, 357.
Switcher, Sarah, 395.
Swon, Elizabeth, 57.
Swonson, William, 478.
Sword, John, 310.
Sworthon, Sally, 219.
Swyer, Sally, 447.
Syderjran, Andrew, 272.
Symmes (Simmes, Simms, Sims, Syme, Symes, Symms, Symnes, Syms), Abiel, 471.
Abigail, 339, 341.
Andrew, 340, 422, 431.
Anna, 464.
Anne, 281.
Betsy, 233.
Ebenezer, 58.
Elizabeth, 291, 348, 443.
Experience, 501.
James, 360.
John, 22, 62, 141, 356.
Lydia, 20, 375.
Symmes (Simmes, Simms, Sims, Syme, Symes, Symms, Symnes, Syms), Mary, 59, 386, 493.
Mary Anne, 340.
Mercy, 21.
Mr., 73.
Polly Holmes, 116.
Polly Homes, 116.
Sally, 93.
Samuel, 141.
Sarah, 93.
Stephen, 336.
Susanna, 374.
Thomas, 6, 325.
William, 32, 102, 373, 479, 504.
Syre, Sally, 447.
Sarah, 106.
Sysell, Peter Frederick, 425.

T——, Ruth, 39.
Tabb, Nicholas, 434.
Taber, Giles, 276.
Tabey, Ann, 329.
Taff, Elizabeth, 441.
Taffry, Hannah, 168.
Taft (Tafts), Catharine, 143.
Elizabeth, 352.
Isaac, 374, 438.
Pierces, 396.
Thomas, 437.
Tahon, Joseph, 388.
Tainter, John, 155.
Tait, James, 468.
Talbot, Anna, 109.
Daniel, 409.
George, 488.
Hannah, 29, 396.
Tallbird, Richard, 427.
Talley, Francis, 156.
Talyor, Rebekah, 306.
Tannatt, Mary, 198.
Sally, 227.
Tanner, Sarah, 327.
Susanna, 139.
Tant, William, 107.
Tanter, Sophia, 171.
Tapley, Eunice, 13.
Hannah, 133.
Isaac, 154.
Phebe, 487.
Polly, 233.
Taplin (Tapling), Mary, 52.
Nanna, 437.
Tapman, John, 276.
Tappan (Tappen), Benjamin, 330.
John, 276.
Tapper, Submit, 9, 368.
Tapscott, William, 351.
Tarbell, Lieutenant, 106.
Sally, 477.
Silas P., 498.
Tarbett (Tarbot, Tarbutt), Hugh, 156, 336.
Nabby, 307.
Nancy, 235.
Uriah, 106.
Tarbox (Tarrbox), Abigail, 14, 99, 369.
Anna, 109.
Ebenezer, 3, 298.
Elizabeth, 106.
Lucy, 501.
Lydia, 489.
Mary, 79, 106.
Tarnt, Jane, 53.
Tarr, Sarah, 93.
William, 298.
Task, Catharine, 483.
Tasker, Christian, 15.
Matthew, 153.
Tasley, Maray, 272.
Tasroll, Matthew, 153.
Tassey, Sally, 172.
Tate, George, 425.
Hannah, 130.

Tate, Hannah Priscilla, 181.
Isabella, 130.
James, 398.
John, 342.
Mary, 128, 401, 431.
Priscilla Hannah, 181.
Robert, 35.
Sally, 261.
Tabitha, 130.
William, 347.
Tatman, Nancy, 195.
Tatnall, Nancy, 195.
Samuel, 275.
Tatsell, William, 155.
Tattershall, Sally, 184.
Tatterson, Sally, 184.
Taunt, Jane, 53.
Sarah, 51.
Tavernir (Tavenar, Tavernor), Mary, 109.
Sally, 194.
Taxon, Sally, 253.
Taxtor, William, 440.
Tay, Betsy, 482.
Lucy, 492.
Mary, 497.
Sally, 383.
Tayee, Sarah, 406.
Tayler (Tailer, Tailor, Taylor), Abigail, 35, 421.
Ann, 449.
Charles, 275.
Delight, 9.
Desire, 82.
Edward, 155, 348, 351.
Eli, 212.
Elizabeth, 139.
Fanny, 500.
Gillam, 408.
Gyles, 493.
Hannah, 239.
Hugh, 17, 59.
James, 461.
Jane, 349, 410.
Jean, 349, 437.
Jeremiah, 363.
John, 59, 106, 155, 212, 213, 275, 297, 402, 446, 457, 504.
John H., 504.
Justus, 420.
Levi, 384.
Margaret, 19, 355, 423.
Mathis, 59.
Martin Richard, 276.
Mary, 25, 30, 219, 223, 225, 402, 491.
Mercy, 402.
Michael, 365, 415, 472.
Nathaniel, 30, 326, 329.
Nicholas, 455.
Rebecca, 306.
Richard, 276, 464.
Robert, 31.
Sally, 192.
Samuel, 337, 381, 426.
Sarah, 126, 142, 388, 440.
Seth, 473.
Thomas, 28, 34, 108, 343, 346, 465.
Turner, 426.
Walter, 274.
Warren, 274.
William, 27, 41, 108, 154, 156, 212, 328, 370, 397, 402, 429.
Taynour, Elias, 306.
Taytor, Thomas, 343.
Teafy, John, 156.
Teague, Martha, 466.
Sally, 144.
Teal (Teale, Teel), Blaney, 107.
David, 470.
Hannah, 73.
John, 155, 275.
Lydia, 435.
Susannah, 67, 84.
William, 212.
Teat, William, 347.
Tebbets (Tebits), Henry, 330.
John, 483.
Teekter, Dorcas, 224.
Tector, Sally, 200.
Teehon, Joseph, 388.
Tell, William, 212, 245.
Tellige, Grace, 407.
Teman (Teamon), Richard, 155.
Tembrick, Hannah, 206.
Temple, Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth Bowdoin, 111.
Foster, 488.
Greenville, 155.
John, 329.
Mehitable, 361.
Robert, 15, 355.
Sally, 374.
William, 36, 358.
Templeman, John, 451.
Templer, John, 458.
Templeton, Sally, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 429,
Tench, Mary Ann, 248.
Tenney, John, 291.
Tenter, Rebecca, 33, 396.
Tepont, William, 107.
Terrah, Betsy, 447.
Terrance, Thomas, 106.
Terrel (Terrell), George, 458.
Gideon, 343.
John, 107.
Tete, Mary, 401.
Tetherly, Betsy, 236.
Tewksbury (Tewsbury, Tueksbury, Tuexbury, Tukesbury), Abigail, 221.
Andrew, 107.
Easter, 481.
Elizabeth, 92.
Hannah, 195.
James, 274, 388.
Louisa, 263.
Mary, 213.
Rebecca, 180.
Sukey, 108.
William, 155.
Thacher (Thatcher), Abigail Webb, 464.
Bathsheba, 58.
Desire, 102.
Oxenbrig, 308.
Oxenbridge, 308.
Peter, 498.
Sarah, 53.
Thaxter, Adam Wallace, 505.
Duncan McBean, 301.
Grace, 300.
Jacob, 212.
Jonathan, 471, 479.
Joshua, 275.
Judeth, 162.
Martin, 383.
Mary, 231.
Perez, 213.
Samuel, 153, 295.
Seth, 481.
Susannah, 444.
Warren, 156.
Thayer (Thair), Abner, 107.
Abraham, 153, 422.
Amasa, 107.
Amey, 398.
Amos, 59, 107.
Arodi, 365.
Benjamin, 108, 343.
Betsey, 189, 211.
Caleb, 450.
Catharine, 175.
Charles, 418, 487.
Charlotte, 497.
Cornelius, 443, 467.
Cotton, 155.
Deborah, 65, 127.
Ebenezer, 108, 154, 283.
Eli, 154, 446, 454, 459, 474.

Thayer (Thair), Elizabeth, 154, 185, 283.
Emelia, 76.
Emily, 273.
Ephraim, 446.
Esther, 479, 483.
Hannah, 68, 83.
Isaac, 421.
Jacob, 35, 358, 500.
James, 276.
James Porter, 107.
Joanna, 271, 441.
Joel, 500.
Joshua, 500.
Judith, 80, 456.
Katharine, 50, 175.
Lear, 495.
Lydia, 228, 436, 445.
Mary, 249, 280, 364, 398, 473.
Moses, 154.
Nancy, 387.
Nathan, 486.
Nathaniel F., 481.
Noah, 381.
Nordecai, 467.
Obediah, 154.
Perces, 131.
Peter, 380.
Phebe, 428.
Porter, 107.
Rachel, 241, 263, 283, 467, 468.
Richard, 276.
Ruth, 201, 283, 465.
Ruthy, 433.
Sally, 221, 276.
Samuel, 108, 484.
Saml. Miller, 108.
Sarah, 41, 283.
Savel, 276.
Seth, 276.
Silas, 420.
Solomon, 460.
Stephen, 212, 283.
Susanna, 219, 351, 445, 504.
Theopolis, 483.
Timothy, 154.
Titus, 464.
William F., 155.
William T., 155.
Zeba, 460.
Zechariah, 297.
Therry, Elizabeth, 343.
Thing, Mary, 348.
Thob, Jane, 426.
Thomas (Tomas), Abigail, 126, 278.
Alexander, 59.
Alice, 351.
Ann, 17, 28, 297.
Arthur, 444.
Betsy, 268, 280.
Catha., 20, 369.
Charles, 445, 449.
Dinah, 8, 282.
Ebenezer, 391.
Edward, 291.
Elias, 30.
Eliza, 268.
Elizabeth, 5, 110, 350, 362, 392, 424.
Esther, 39, 397.
Fidelity, 423.
Francis, 156.
George, 423.
Gershom, 59.
Hannah, 27, 423.
Isaiah, 155.
James, 499.
John, 11, 153, 155, 212, 368, 391, 423, 457, 467.
John F., 274.
John L., 274.
Joseph, 456.
Joshua, 275, 352.
Katharine, 399.
Love, 4.
Lucy, 322, 505.
Thomas (Tomas), Margaret, 312, 319, 430.
Martha, 17.
Mary, 33, 35, 50, 274, 302, 357, 371, 425.
Mathew, 20, 396.
Nancy, 195.
Nathl. Ray, 13.
Phillis, 411.
Rebekah, 49.
Sally, 500.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Saul, 24.
Susan Aish, 223.
Susanna, 275.
Susannah Ash, 223.
Thomas, 156, 212, 485.
Thomas K., 154.
Thomas Kemble, 154.
Thomas Whittemore, 155, 469.
Thomas W., 155.
Tom, 212.
Vennard, 59.
Venrod, 59.
William, 10, 155, 336, 393.
Thombson, Mary, 498.
Thomeston, Joshua, 303.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Abigail, 96, 334.
Alexander, 156, 276, 459.
Amo, 489.
Ann, 428.
Anna, 109, 275.
Benjamin, 373.
Betsy, 268.
Catharine, 219, 455.
Charity, 93.
David, 28, 477.
Debby, 178.
Deborah, 44.
Eliza., 493.
Elizabeth, 41, 72, 110, 156, 212, 349, 350, 397.
Frances, 8.
Gardner, 385.
George, 4, 367, 434.
Hannah, 27, 234, 293, 396, 422.
Hugh, 154.
Isaac, 477.
Jacob, 481.
James, 23, 26, 36, 58, 274, 305, 333, 385, 446, 448.
Jane, 66.
John, 28, 58, 59, 107, 212, 341, 343, 370, 442, 462, 488, 502.
John Perrigo, 456.
Joseph, 28, 337, 357, 461.
Judeth, 88.
Julian, 100.
Leonard, 108.
Lucy, 176.
Margt., 397.
Martha, 10, 18, 355.
Mary, 14, 27, 70, 118, 307, 324, 325, 366, 374.
Moses, 504.
Nancy, 472.
Peggy, 125.
Robert, 275, 312.
Sally, 91, 141.
Samuel, 480.
Sarah, 12, 179, 486, 493, 495, 500.
Syble, 497.
Thomas, 41, 155, 156, 347, 348, 428.
William, 3, 10, 59, 108, 332, 368.
Thoreau, John, 409, 469.
Thorn (Thorne), Eliza, 501.
Elizabeth, 26, 370.
Hannah, 4, 367.
Jabez, 275.
Thorndike, Abigail, 493.
Elizabeth, 282.
Hezekiah, 212.
Thorning, John, 17, 394.
Polly, 268.
Sally, 268.
Thornley, Thomas, 364.

Thornton, Eliza, 301.
Experience, 5, 13.
Joshua, 419.
Lydia, 422.
Martha, 13, 368.
Mary, 11, 107.
Samuel, 59.
Timothy, 39, 321.
William, 106.
Thorp, Cornelius, 467.
Elizabeth, 65.
Henry, 107.
Louis (Lois), 450.
Mary, 38, 358, 420, 451, 483.
Sally, 203, 240, 494.
Sarah, 240.
Thomas, 275.
Thorton, Mary, 107.
Thrasher, Amos, 275.
Arson, 275.
Throughworthy, Elizabeth, 392.
Thumber, William, 106.
Thurstin (Thursting, Thurston), Daniel, 410.
Dorothy, 170.
William, 276.
Thwing, Col., 425.
Elisha, 499.
Hannah, 1.
James, 23, 154, 275.
Joanna, 59.
John, 362.
Lydia, 499.
Martha, 201.
Mary, 43.
Nathl., 21, 59, 108.
Polly, 443.
Rebecca, 159.
Samuel, 154, 451.
Sarah, 64, 437.
Silar, 66.
Thomas, 275.
Tibbalds, James, 35, 397.
Tibbets (Tibits), Benjamin, 212.
James, 397.
Ticknor, Elisha, 108.
Tickter, Dorcas, 224.
Tidd, Jacob, 106, 107.
Sarah, 269.
Tidder, Sarah, 19, 369.
Tidmarsh, Margt., 38, 372.
Nathaniel, 59.
Thomas, 442.
Tiderhin, John, 225.
Tiel, Adam, 453.
Gaspar, 108.
Tilcomb, Meriam, 170.
Tilden (Tildon), Benjamin, 155.
Bryant Parrot, 211.
Christopher, 154.
David, 59.
Elizabeth, 257.
Joanna, 455.
Joseph, 156, 213, 440.
Martha, 140.
Mary, 2, 200, 392.
Samuel, 410.
Sarah, 22, 40, 144, 175.
Thomas, 307.
William, 275.
Tilesley, John, 378.
Tileston (Tilestone), Abigail, 144.
Anne, 227.
Ebenezer, 108, 154.
Edmund, 156.
Hannah, 459.
James, 12, 154.
Jane H., 171.
Jane Hill, 171.
Joanna, 295,
John, 37, 106, 372.
Lemuel, 107, 296.
Mary, 281, 295, 330.
Polly, 281.
Prudence, 73, 352.
Tileston (Tilestone), Rebecca, 103.
Samuel, 107, 296.
Sarah, 46, 82.
Thomas, 107.
Timothy, 15, 487.
William, 107, 156.
Tillage, Richard, 409.
Tilley (Tiley, Tilly), Betsy, 115, 147, 460.
Elizabeth, 115.
James, 435.
John, 43, 154, 156.
John Fisher, 59.
Susan, 488.
Tilliage, Grace, 407.
Tillock (Tilleck Tillek), Alexander, 471.
Andrew, 10, 336.
Magnus, 58, 59.
Tillson (Tilson), Hannah, 425.
John, 155, 212.
Timothy, 502.
Tilton, Arodi, 70.
Betsy, 497.
Josiah, 155.
Katey, 182.
Kitty, 182, 470.
Rachel, 89, 132.
Rhoda, 70.
Sally, 503.
Sarah, 352.
William, 107.
Timbrick, Hannah, 206, 484.
Timmens (Timmins, Timmons), Hannah, 469.
John, 23, 395, 399.
Timson, John, 212.
Robert, 365.
Tingel, John, 456.
Tinges (Tings), Charlotte, 388.
John, 31, 326.
Mary, 327.
Tingey, Eliza., 34.
Elizabeth, 396.
Susannah, 444.
William, 18, 395.
Tingsley, Prissa, 465.
Tinkham (Tincom, Tinkum), James, 414.
Sarah, 13, 25, 354.
Tinkman, Clark, 155.
Tinney, Peggy, 126.
Tinsley, John, 31, 378.
Tippen (Tippin), Thomas, 108.
Tirel (Tirral, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill), Betsy, 149.
Elizabeth, 108.
Hannah, 490.
Isaac, 108.
John, 107.
Nathaniel, 465.
Susan, 243.
Thomas, 460.
Tisdale, Fanny, 319.
Titcomb, Miriam, 170.
Titston, Timothy, 444.
Titterton, John, 7.
Toamy, William, 395.
Tobey (Toby), Ann, 329.
Eunice, 492.
Hannah, 192.
Lemuel, 458.
Nancy, 178.
Prince, 452.
Silas, 385.
William, 154,
Tobin, James, 212.
Tobiss, Thomas, 471.
Tocker, John, 287.
Tocksborough, Jane, 164.
Todd, Allen, 455.
Betsy, 416.
John, 156, 494.
Mary, 282, 337, 427.
Thomas, 106.
William, 154, 284, 469.
Toker, Mary, 211.

Tolbert, Charles, 461.
Hannah, 396.
Tollock, George, 403.
Tolman (Toleman, Tollman), Elman, 442.
Hannah, 19, 187.
Henry, 156.
Judith, 418.
Mary, 295.
Mehettable, 97.
Nathaniel, 274.
Penny, 456.
Rebecca, 133.
Sally, 223.
Susannah, 49.
William, 212.
Tombs (Toomes), Daniel, 402.
Patrick, 439.
Tomes, William, 88.
Tomey, Willm., 18, 395.
Tomkins (Tompkins), Abel, 274.
Mary, 389.
William, 155, 489.
Tomlen, James, 435.
Tomlenson, Sarah, 366.
Tomme, Patrick, 439.
Toney, Susannah, 408.
Tongue, Elenor, 203.
Tool, Aaron, 456.
Toon, Timothy, 275.
Top (Topp), Abigail, 88.
James, 7.
John Montague, 59.
Topfield, Elizabeth, 439.
Topham, Agnes, 14, 345.
Ann, 26, 346.
Nancy, 216.
Topliff, Samuel, 319.
Torham, George, 379.
Torpey, Michael, 432.
Torrey (Torey, Torry, Tory), Abigail, 48, 475.
Abner, 108.
Ann, 43.
Deborah, 11, 311, 374.
Ebenezer, 33, 307, 424, 426.
Elizabeth, 195, 219.
George, 102, 106.
Hannah, 317.
Jane, 407.
John, 17, 27.
Joseph, 81, 108.
Leus, 27.
Lucy, 430.
Margaret, 424.
Mary, 58, 475.
Mehitable, 175, 433.
Nathanl., 108.
Ruth, 269, 348.
Sally, 375.
Samuel, 7, 11, 37, 59, 107, 311, 319.
Sarah, 3.
Sevia, 64.
Susanna, 33, 307, 408.
William, 106, 212, 417.
Torvell, Lillias, 23.
Tossey, Sally, 172.
Totherley, Nancy, 226.
Touch, Alexander, 407.
Touler, Samuel, 16, 355.
Towell, Lillias, 23, 356.
Tower (Towers, Towrs), Abigail, 137.
Abigail Wood, 418.
Benjamin, 106, 155.
Deborah, 497.
Elisha, 155, 427.
Elizabeth, 67, 167.
Elkina, 429.
Esther, 259.
Ezra, 275.
James, 154, 212, 438.
Jonathan, 409.
Joshua, 155.
Lydia, 485, 492.
Martin, 274.
Mary, 384, 430.
Tower (Towers, Towrs), Rufus, 107, 275, 487.
Towle, Simon, 499.
Towler, Margaret, 37, 358.
Townley, James, 487.
Towns, Ezra, 154.
Mary, 164.
Townsed (Townsen, Townsend, Townsends, Townson), Abigail, 31, 120.
Andrew, 106.
Anna, 20.
David, 154, 374.
Elias, 59.
Elijah, 153.
Elishaba, 44.
Elishaby, 44.
Eliza., 7, 27, 226.
Elizabeth, 189, 289, 407.
Elizabeth Deborah, 457.
Eunice, 481.
Gregory, 398.
Hesther, 478.
Horatio, 154.
Isaac, 16, 108, 304, 423.
Jacob, 484.
Jane, 24, 308, 324.
John, 34.
Joshua B., 156.
Judeth, 68.
Levi, 274.
Lydia, 54.
Martha, 66, 407.
Mary, 4, 10, 11, 25, 30, 48, 203, 370, 465.
Meryar, 493.
Nabby, 416.
Nancy, 447.
Nathan, 59.
Neriah, 59.
Peter 19, 395.
Polly, 79.
Sally, 131.
Samuel, 59, 155, 156, 212, 412, 478.
Shipie, 288.
Shippia, 281.
Shippie, 281.
Solomon, 504.
Uriah, 107.
William Blair, 330.
Toylston, Sarah, 46.
Trabolt, Philip, 425.
Trabud, John Lazarus, 438.
Trabue, Francis, 8.
Tracey (Tracy), Andrew Hodges, 382.
Dorothy, 456.
John, 472, 487.
Lucy, 209.
Michael, 430.
Nancy, 486.
Sally, 95.
Sarah, 95.
Thomas, 411.
William, 107.
Tracker, Elizabeth, 152.
Tragancy, Sarah, 343.
Trail (Trayle), Henry, 13, 345.
Isabel, 347.
Isabella, 10, 347, 393.
Train, Mary, 235.
Mercy, 235.
Samuel, 493.
Trask, Abigail, 454.
Benjamin, 212, 213.
Betsy, 168.
David, 107.
Dolly, 129.
Elijah, 274.
Elizabeth, 106, 391.
Esther, 492.
Eunice, 128.
Hannah, 127, 162, 459, 489.
Harriet, 222.
Isaac, 414.
James, 155.
Joanna, 71.
John, 108, 477, 492.

Trask, Jonathan, 107, 411.
Lucy, 303.
Lydia, 253.
Martha, 149.
Mary, 10.
Mary Marvel, 469.
Matilda, 122.
Nancy, 223, 484.
Nathaniel, 108.
Polly, 882.
Rebecca, 200.
Sally, 134.
Samuel, 391.
Sarah, 134.
Sukey, 230.
William, 485.
Travice, Elijah, 497.
Tray, Michael, 106.
Treadwell (Tredwell), Ann, 453.
Nathaniel, 156, 479.
Treat (Treet), Abigail, 60, 155, 422.
Anna, 65.
Betsy, 190.
Elizabeth, 65.
James, 107.
Joseph, 286.
Samuel, 38, 107, 443, 475.
Treboe, Francis, 329.
Margaret, 470.
Trebont, Susannah, 263.
Trecothick, Hannah, 8, 353.
Trecott, Ebenezer, 276.
Tredway (Tredaway), Bethia, 286.
Seferanh, 286.
Sepheranna, 286.
Tree, Catharine, 361.
Katharine, 361.
Trefay, Susannah, 30.
Treferen (Treferron), Elizabeth, 179.
James, 108.
Mary, 96.
Treffernam, William, 429.
Trefoes, Mary, 387.
Trefry (Treafry, Trefy), Elizabeth, 140.
Hannah, 168.
Joanna, 245, 468.
Samuel, 426.
Seary, 3.
Susanna, 423.
William, 9, 154.
Tregea, John, 360.
Treglogan, Anthony, 15.
Sarah, 34, 358.
Trelshan, Anthony, 26.
Trench, Isable, 258.
John, 38, 157, 389.
Judith, 196.
Mary, 348.
Mary Ann, 248.
Nancy, 251.
Othniel, 442.
Phillipe, 278.
Susanna, 29, 370.
Trescot (Trescott), Betsy, 457
Lemuel, 266.
Mary, 19, 90.
Rachel, 451.
Samuel, 20, 377.
Tressey, William, 154.
Tresteen, James, 17.
Tretch, Thomas, 456.
William 102.
Trevells, Russell, 275.
Trevers (Trevor), Joshua, 107.
Susanna, 422.
Trevet (Trevett, Trevitt), Esther, 27, 42, 327.
Richard, 275.
Trevoy, Betsy, 126.
Johonnot, 442.
Mary, 425.
Susa., 28.
Triatt, Betsy, 190.
Trigance, Joseph, 451.
Trimble, Harriet, 35.
Trimm, Samuel, 475.
Tripleeds, Elizabeth, 502.
Triplin, Margt., 34.
Tripp, Nathan, 107.
Triscot, Polly, 451.
Trisgamay, Sarah, 343.
Trobick, Nancy, 439.
Troll, Mary, 150.
Trot (Trott), Abigail, 60.
Abrose, 107.
Ambrose, 107.
Andrew C., 212.
Andrew Cunningham, 212.
Ann, 65.
Barsheba, 351.
Bathsheba, 351.
Betsy, 112.
George, 59, 156.
James F., 276.
John, 301, 428.
Jonathan, 20, 212.
Mary, 17, 150, 394.
Peter, 155.
Samuel, 18, 36, 295.
Trotter, Francis, 365.
Trough, Mary, 390.
Trout (Troutt), Joseph, 3, 366.
Mary, 62, 437.
Patty, 466.
Phebe, 212.
Sarah, 56, 366, 435, 436.
Thomas, 21, 108.
William, 28, 107, 212, 370.
Troutbeck, John, 32, 357.
Trow, Betsy, 391.
Hannah, 157.
Joanna, 155, 335.
John, 154.
Katharine, 442.
Keziah, 389.
Martha, 159.
Mary, 390.
Peggy, 79.
Sally, 154.
Trowbridge, Abigail, 413.
Nathaniel, 212.
Sally, 502.
Troy, Daniel, 25.
Trubee, Francis, 419.
Truck, Samuel, 443.
Trucker, Mary; 391.
True (Trew, Troue), Abby, 95.
Abigail, 54, 95.
Anna, 58, 90.
Benjamin, 276.
Daniel, 472.
Francis, 58.
John, 35, 154.
Joseph, 22, 370.
Judith, 472.
Nancy, 90.
Rebecca, 45.
Richard, 17, 369.
Truel, Ezra, 156.
Trueman (Truman, Trumen), Betsy, 132.
Fanny, 271.
Hannah, 17.
Henry, 11, 79, 368, 456.
Jane, 411.
John, 372.
Mary, 182, 477.
Richard, 108.
Sally, 145, 343.
Sarah, 342.
Susanna, 188, 220.
Thomas, 79.
William, 33.
Truesdell, Hannah, 449.
Richard, 274.
Trueworthy, Eliza., 2.
Trufant, Meriah, 466.
Truin, William, 341.
Trull, Ezra, 156.
Joel, 156.

Trull, John, 275.
Jonathan, 153.
Trumard, John, 461.
Trumbal (Trumball, Trumbel, Trumble, Trumbuil), John, 35, 358.
Mary, 66.
Walter, 274.
William, 446, 495.
Trunde (Trundy), Elizabeth, 4, 324.
Seusanna, 309.
Trustee, Mary, 327.
Trusteene, Mary, 435.
Tubbs, Mary, 273.
Tuck, William, 154.
Tucker, Alanson, 501.
Atherton, 155.
Benjamin, 500.
Bethia, 21, 332.
Betsy, 227.
Beza, 156.
Charles, 274.
Debby, 238.
Dolly, 214.
Elisha, 274.
Eliza., 30, 326.
Elizabeth, 326, 442.
Fanny, 485.
Hannah, 150, 238, 330, 421, 485.
Henry, 155.
James, 10, 393, 448.
Jane, 497.
Jemima, 308.
John, 15, 106, 154, 155, 287, 337, 429.
Joseph, 155, 212, 486.
Louiss, 427.
Lucindo, 491.
Lydia, 55.
Lyman, 156.
Mary, 8, 23, 76, 332, 391.
Minerva, 173.
Nancy, 484.
Nathaniel, 156, 363.
Polly, 77, 193, 454.
Rebecca, 196.
Richard, 107.
Richard Dalton, 480.
Sally, 114, 500.
Serena, 250.
Sophia, 273.
Suky, 240.
Susanna, 55, 463.
William, 275, 415, 505.
Tuckerman, Abraham, 313, 382.
Ann, 101.
Betsy, 483.
Daniel Jent, 28, 378 421.
Debby Hood, 229.
Deborah Hood, 229.
Dorothy, 33, 396.
Edward, 275, 399.
Elias, 106, 156, 275, 360, 443.
Elizabeth, 141, 338.
Hannah, 121, 491.
Henry, 40, 397.
Henry H., 275.
Isaac, 6, 376.
John, 107.
John T., 502.
Joseph, 275.
Lucretia, 131.
Matthew, 156, 373.
Mary, 67, 121, 374.
Mary W., 267.
Mehitabel, 382.
Mercy, 202.
Nancy, 101.
Polly, 98, 113.
Sarah, 50, 427, 428.
Sukey, 494.
Susannah, 425.
William, 275.
Tucksbury, James, 430.
Mary, 272.
Tuder (Tudor), Elizabeth, 424.
Tuder (Tudor), Emma Y., 248.
Jane, 10, 368.
Mary, 13.
William, 374.
Tuell, James, 12, 377.
Tuff (Tuffs, Tuffts, Tuft, Tufts, Tuufts), Abigail, 102.
Ame, 93.
Ann, 93.
Annin, 457.
Charles, 496.
Ebenezer, 79, 106.
Ephraim, 274.
Fitch, 211.
George, 282.
Hannah, 419.
Isaac, 440.
John, 33, 396, 428.
Lydia, 41, 333.
Margeret, 262.
Mary, 72, 304.
Mildred, 69.
Nathaniel, 8, 354.
Persis, 32, 396.
Sally, 504.
Sam Putnam, 108.
Samuel, 443.
Samuel Putnam, 108, 276.
Sarah, 427.
Uriah, 107, 155.
William, 106.
Tufton, Elizabeth, 58, 324.
Thomas, 58.
Tuiner, Sarah, 391.
Tukesborough, Jane, 164.
Tuler, John, 212.
Tullock, Magnus, 9, 368.
Tupper, Abigail, 320.
Betsy, 459.
Turand, Sophia, 480.
Turbell, Nancy, 235.
Turell (Turrell, Turrill), Daniel, 40, 366, 397.
Ebenr., 37, 326.
Elizabeth, 108, 149, 443.
Isaac, 108.
Joanna, 26.
Joseph, 59, 329.
Mary, 66.
Samuel, 107.
Sophia, 196.
Susanna, 83.
Turnbull, John, 276.
Peter, 107.
William, 154.
Turner, Abigail, 14.
Ann, 110.
Anna, 110.
Barbary, 381.
Capt. Steven, 156.
Charles, 449.
Christina, 39.
Christana, 311.
Clary, 492.
Desire, 344.
Dolle, 387,
Edward Dumerisque, 466.
Eleanor, 12.
Eliza., 401.
Elizabeth, 290, 383, 401.
Eunice, 194.
Frank, 276.
George, 344.
George R., 275.
Hannah, 346, 349.
Henry, 274, 504.
James, 344.
John, 59, 107, 275, 314, 334, 388, 439, 446, 464.
Jona. Edmund, 107.
Lettice, 17.
Luther, 407.
Margaret, 493.
Mary, 87, 204, 390, 402, 448, 504, 505.
Mercy, 330.
Nabby, 203.

Turner, Nancy, 173.
Nathaniel, 155.
Orient, 501.
Otis, 154.
Peleg, 380.
Perses, 107.
Robert, 384, 421.
Sally, 85, 472.
Samuel, 213.
Sarah, 446.
Seth, 275.
Simeon, 59.
Sophia, 272.
Stephen, 275.
Stephen D., 156.
Thomas, 34.
William, 106, 155, 336, 447, 466.
Turning, Polly, 342.
Turpee, Edward, 334.
Turpin, Eliza., 26, 356.
Elizabeth, 356.
Turreld, Sophia, 480.
Tusker, Margaret, 16.
Tuten (Tutten, Tutton), Jane, 11.
John, 2, 189, 392.
Tuthill, Mary, 292.
Tuttel (Tuttle), Ann, 57.
Bealah, 269.
Charles, 484.
Daniel, 107.
Elijah, 359.
Eliza., 24, 345.
Elizabeth, 345.
Huldah, 449.
Jacob, 155.
Joanna, 292.
Joseph, 154.
Martha, 93, 112.
Mary, 11, 27, 244, 292, 323.
Mary Parsons, 386.
Mary Turell, 244.
Mary T., 229.
Marry, 229.
Mehettable, 88.
Samuel, 375.
Sarah, 56.
Turell, 106.
Twadel, Robert, 41, 397.
Tweed, Rebecca, 456.
Twing, Hannah, 131.
John, 362.
Martha, 201.
Mary, 43, 437.
Mr., 331.
Nathaniel, 449.
Rebecca, 159.
Sarah, 64.
Silence, 66.
Twiss, Benjamin, 156.
Twist, Benjamin, 156.
Betsy, 199.
Betty, 268.
Charity, 431.
Esther, 323.
Jonas, 417.
Jonathan, 154.
Patty, 496.
Polly, 268.
Stephen, 107.
Solomon, 212.
Timothy, 154.
Twitchell, Gershom, 406.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylar), Catha, 22, 325.
Catharine Newland, 230.
Catharine Newton, 230.
David, 455.
Deborah, 61.
Ebenezer, 275.
Edward, 274, 275, 435.
Eleanor, 245.
Elijah, 275.
Elisha, 59.
Eliza, 227.
Ellis, 59.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylar), Hannah, 44, 90, 99, 171.
Isaac, 487.
James, 302.
Jane, 37, 326.
Job, 156.
John, 59, 106, 212.
John E., 476.
Joseph, 24.
Katharine, 325.
Lucy, 291, 328, 496.
Margaret, 448, 455.
Mary, 110, 328, 482.
Marry, 273.
Moses, 37, 155, 371, 463.
Mrs. Henry, 328.
Nabby, 135.
Nelly, 245.
Sally, 268, 291, 391.
Samuel, 156.
Sarah, 32, 64, 126, 239, 371, 419.
Susan, 502.
Thos., 421.
William N., 275.
Tyley, Sarah, 3, 327.
Tyng, Ann, 355.
Anne, 20.
Dudley Atkins, 108, 275.
Edward, 7.
Frances, 24.
John, 445.
Mary, 291.
Rebecca, 291.
Sarah, 37, 291.
Tyson, John, 155.

Unknown.

——, Betsy, 464.
——, Christian, 403.
——, Leach, 342.
——, Polly, 413.
——, Rachel, 93.
——, Rebecca, 196.
——, Tertius, 427.
——, Vise, 461.
Ulgreen, Peter, 34, 358.
Uncles (Unkles), Rebecah, 464.
William, 109.
Underhood, Abigail, 210.
Underwood, Abigail, 210.
Anna, 222.
Betsy, 264, 452.
David, 443.
Ebenezer, 312.
Elisabeth, 405.
Isaac, 109.
Jean, 20.
John, 4, 59, 109, 439.
Jonathan, 174.
Lydia, 181.
Patience, 137.
Peter, 427.
Phebe, 185.
Polly, 78.
Sarah, 351.
Samuel, 109.
Unthank, William, 2.
Upham, Elizabeth, 389.
Ezekiel, 415.
Hannah, 2, 304.
Lydia, 196, 480.
Mary, 304.
Phineas, 175.
Sarah, 304.
Uplar (Upler), Hannah, 349.
Upshall, Thomas, 109.
Upton, Ame, 315.
Amie, 315.
Amos, 109.
Benjamin, 109.
Polly, 471.
Uran (Urann), Eliza, 277.
Elizabeth, 149.
Hannah, 70, 215.

Uran (Urann), Jane, 172.
Joseph, 388.
Margaret, 433.
Nancy, 259.
Polly, 139.
Prudence, 260.
Rebecca, 166, 487, 490.
Richard, 108, 502.
Sally, 88, 480.
Sarah, 88.
Thomas, 109, 452.
Urezberotea, Francis, 341.
Urezherotea, Francis, 341.
Urquhart, Capt. James, 365.
Usher, Elizabeth, 49, 97.
Hezekiah, 59, 60.
Jane, 437.
John, 343, 462.
Mary, 443.
Utridge, Peter, 437.

Vac Shelebeck, Conrad James, 137.
Vainwright, Hannah, 473.
Val, Sarah, 157.
Vale (Vael), Lydia, 42, 61.
Valentine (Valintine, Vallentine, Vallintine), Anna, 51.
Elizabeth, 90, 97.
James, 109.
John I., 472.
Jonathan, 174.
Lydia, 495.
Rebecca, 160.
Sally, 453.
Samuel Lynde, 276.
Thomas, 38, 59, 108, 327.
Valleau, William, 493.
Vallet (Vallett), Abigail, 277.
Peter, 175.
Van ader, Susan, 223.
Van Blacking, Isaac, 109.
Vanbuskirk, Sarah, 67.
Vance, John, 486.
Sarah, 431.
William, 174.
Van de Carn, John, 502.
Vandelear, Anna, 81.
Vande Luer, Aner, 81.
Hannah, 38.
Vanderlockel, William, 108.
Vander Locht, William, 108.
Vandiber, Veronika, 40.
Vane, Sarah, 104.
Van Hagan, Peter A., Jr., 182.
Vanhagen, Christina Cecelia, 272.
Vannevar (Vannever), Alexander, 503.
Ede, 406.
Edy, 406.
Vanoder, Susan, 223.
Vans, Catherine, 161.
Elizabeth, 373.
Mary, 442.
Van Schalkwick, Antony, 202.
Van Schellebeck, Conrad James, 137.
Vansise (Vansice), Levia, 86.
Lucy, 86.
Varder, George, 109.
Varfield, Elisha P., 464.
Vargoose, Isaac, 313.
Varna, Sarah, 51.
Varney, Abigail, 271.
Benjamin, 59, 108.
Francis, 481.
James, 390.
Mary, 139.
Varnum, Eunice, 492.
Vasey, Elizabeth, 295.
Vasgott, Cornelius, 174.
Vaskals, Francis, 451.
Vass, Henry, 108.
Vassal (Vassall, Vassel, Vassell), Elizabeth, 36, 397.
Fatima, 138, 142.
Vassal (Vassall, Vassel, Vassell), Fatiny, 138, 142.
John, 38, 397.
Lucretia Frances, 364.
Ruth, 19, 395.
Sarah, 360.
Vaughan, (Vahan, Vaughen, Vaughn, Vaugn), Amelia, 179.
Catharine, 23, 356.
Charles, 109, 462.
Daniel, 498.
Francis, 335.
George, 404.
George Eliot, 383.
James, 495.
John, 60.
Mary, 482.
Nabby, 163, 238.
Narias, 430.
Phebe, 484.
Sally Ringe, 383.
Samuel, 60, 276.
Sarah, 436.
Thankful, 181.
Vaux, Thomas, 364.
Vawdrey, Richard, 8, 332.
Veasey (Veasy, Veazie, Veazy, Veizie, Vesey, Vesy), Abigail, 152.
Benjamin, 433.
Eli, 479.
Elijah, 175.
Eliza, 220.
John, 60, 426.
Joseph, 109, 430.
Josiah, 174.
William, 32, 396.
Veashuer, Hannah, 222.
Vechner, Joseph, 108.
Veen, Deborah, 377.
Velaaster (?) Francis Michael, 198.
Venam, Sally V., 188.
Sarah, 188.
Vener (Venner), Charles, 27, 370.
Hannah, 439.
Lydia, 389.
Venn, Deborah, 21, 377.
Venneth, Elizabeth, 468.
Vent, John Frederick, 294.
Venton, Phebe, 318.
Ventures, Sarah, 42.
Veohel, Christen, 276.
Verge, Joseph, 15, 368.
Vergne, Jeanne Rose, 466.
Vergoose, Isaac, 313.
Verick, Sarah, 67.
Verland, Ann, 402.
Vermoune, John, 331.
Verney, Elizabeth, 335.
Vernon, Abraham, 400.
Hannah, 373.
Jane, 373.
Thomas, 108, 459.
Thomas Coverly, 108.
William, 108.
Veron, Stephen, 108.
Vers, Francis, 29, 378.
Versgiver, William, 109.
Verstille, Peter, 21.
Vertin, Catherine, 26, 356.
Verum, Edward, 108.
Veshnur, Hannah, 222.
Vessey, Rebecca, 453.
Vial (Viall), Elizabeth, 48.
Eunice, 175.
Grace, 20, 355.
John, 1, 174, 376, 477.
Mary, 8, 33.
Polly, 411.
Sarah, 360.
Stephen, 109.
William, 19, 355.
Viand, Marie Madelaine Adelaide, 385.
Viaux, Maria Madelaine Adelaide Chappotin, 385.

Viberd (Vibird), Thomas, 324.
William, 109.
Vibert (Vibirt, Viburt, Viburtt), Hannah, 163.
Isaac, 420.
Mary, 452.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 29.
William, 449.
Viburr, Sarah, 135.
Viccars, Jonathan F., 462.
Vickery, Abigail, 67.
Benjamin, 14, 59, 369.
Elizabeth, 89.
Mary, 60.
Samuel, 456.
Vickey, Mary, 60.
Vickham, John, 468.
Vickner, Joseph, 108.
Vicus, Thomas, 59.
Vigeras, Peter, 425.
Vigerlee, Nancy, 221.
Viguers, Robert, 39, 333.
Vila, Eliza., 16, 222, 332.
Elizabeth, 332.
James, 483.
Nancy, 190.
Vile, Nancy, 190.
Viles, Hannah, 491.
Sarah, 8, 354.
Susanna, 17.
Vilkish, Luke, 352.
Village, Christiana, 316.
Villet, Sarah, 116.
Villey, James, 390.
Vinal (Vinall), Allice, 305.
Charlotte, 127.
David, 490.
Desire, 444.
Eunice, 216.
Gideon, 175.
John, 34, 314, 376.
Mary Anne, 340.
Mary Tilden, 270.
Olive, 305.
Ruthy, 343.
William, 276.
Vincent, Amey, 343.
Ann, 487.
Anna, 343.
Benjamin, 109, 444.
Clement, 60.
Elizabeth, 138.
George, 276.
Jane, 296, 409.
John, 109.
Margaret, 122.
Mary, 138.
Nicholas, 109.
Robert, 365.
Samuel, 109.
Sarah, 48, 139.
William, 108.
Vining, Asa, 281.
Vinson, Elizabeth, 209.
George, 59, 276.
Sally, 152.
Samuel, 276.
Vintenon, Elizabeth, 422.
Mary, 424.
Vinto, Catharine, 225.
Dominique, 109.
Vinton (Vintin), Ezra, 386.
John, 276, 290, 383.
Josiah, 276.
Lemuel, 109.
Oliver, 464,
Sarah, 312.
Thomas, 276.
Viol, Elizabeth, 175.
Vinon, William, 59.
Viscount, Dorcas, 8, 414.
Voaks (Voax, Voeax, Voex, Vokes), Ephraim, 60.
Voaks (Voax, Voeax, Voex, Vokes), Hannah, 124.
James H., 276.
Jane, 436.
Lydia, 131.
Mary, 443.
Robert, 32, 378.
Thomas, 109, 364.
Vogel (Vogill), George, 488.
John, 109.
Volentine (Vollintine), Ann, 51.
David, 146.
Nathaniel, 416.
Samuel L., 276.
Volmer, John, 379.
Vonhagan, Christiana Cecilia, 272.
Peter Albertus, 182.
Von Houten, Richard, 476.
Vose (Voase, Voce), Abigail, 442.
Abraham, 109, 175.
Alice, 256.
Amariah, 448.
Betsy, 454.
Bill, 108, 474.
Catharine, 382.
Elijah, 175.
Elisha, 109.
Eliza., 80.
Elizabeth, 80, 480.
Eunice, 217.
George, 488.
Grace, 161.
Hannah, 154.
Henrietta, 459.
Isaac, 321, 382.
James White, 387.
Jemmia, 62.
John, 175.
Joshua, 297.
Josiah, 59, 308.
Josiah H., 276.
Katharine, 382.
Lucy, 297.
Lydia, 458.
Mary, 115, 481.
Peggy, 141.
Rachel, 230.
Robert, 109.
Ruamah, 308.
Ruea, 308.
Ruth, 308, 484.
Samuel, 175.
Spencer, 109.
William, 108.
Vourey, Thomas, 456.
Voux, James Hudson, 276.
Polly, 115.
Vrergerer, William, 109.

Waddell (Waddle), John, 367, 404.
Wade, Benjamin, 415.
Easter, 481.
Ebenezer, 322.
Honour, 359.
John, 343.
Joseph, 471.
Luther, 347.
Mary, 492.
Simeon, 110, 456.
Thos., 301.
Unice, 317.
William, 172.
Wadland, Eliza., 22, 395.
Elizabeth, 395.
Mary, 3, 19, 395.
Wadlin (Wadling), Rachel, 14, 394.
Wadson, Ellis, 9, 354.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 281, 418.
Betsy, 474.
Cella, 421.
Lydia, 13, 354.
Sarah, 184.
Thomas, 133, 447.

Wadsworth, Wiswell, 200.
Waer, Vesta V., 489.
Wage, Dorcas, 466.
Waggoner (Wagener), Henry, 112.
Wagner, Cornelius, 402.
Marg't, 400.
Waid (Waide), Betsy, 96.
Elizabeth, 304.
Waill, Martin, 172.
Wain (Waine, Wane, Wayne), Abigail, 327.
Benjamin, 61, 465.
Mary, 233, 440.
Meriam, 110.
Merrion, 110.
Nancy, 154.
Thomas, 61.
Wainwright (Wainright), Ann, 301.
Dame Mary, 309.
Dorah, 69.
Elizabeth, 301.
Hannah, 309.
Henry, 133.
James, 134.
Joseph, 30, 357.
Lucy, 301.
Nabby, 302.
Peter, 414.
Rebecca, 403.
William, 61.
Wait (Waite, Waitte, Wayte), Anna, 479.
Deborah, 363.
Elizabeth, 304.
Hannah. 337.
Jacob, 41, 397.
John, 110, 278.
Lois, 91.
Mary, 120, 168, 304, 465.
Nathaniel, 111.
Peter, 397.
Phineas, 277.
Polly, 457.
Richard George, 396.
Ruth, 465.
Sophia, 443.
Suviah, 443.
Thomas, 64, 468.
Thomas Baker, 390.
Wake, John, 279.
Wakefeild (Wakefield), Benjamin, 415, 455.
Dorcus, 315.
Eliza., 34, 326.
Elizabeth, 326.
Eunice, 488.
Hannah, 16, 332.
Harriot, 209.
John, 328, 356.
Joseph, 21, 411.
Mary, 81, 243, 434.
Mathew, 23, 425.
Nancy, 92.
Polly, 81.
Ruth, 406.
Terrence, 487.
William, 134.
Waland (Wayland), Hannah, 26, 378.
Matthew, 335.
Polly, 204.
Walbridge (Wallbridge), Richard, 110.
Walcott (Walcut, Walcutt, Wallcut), Abiel, 459.
Ann, 315.
Anna, 315.
Benjamin, 7, 112, 325, 437.
Josiah, 228, 315.
Lucy, 105.
Walden, Margaret, 492.
Waldo (Waldow), Abigail, 309.
Benjamin, 389, 439.
Daniel, 23.
Elizabeth, 447.
John, 38, 453.
Joseph, 327.
Lucy, 279.
Sally, 410.
Waldo (Waldow), Samuel, 37, 327, 343.
Sarah, 402.
Susanna, 364.
Waldron, Alice, 5, 41, 327, 367.
Elizabeth, 18, 34, 444.
Eunice, 85, 374.
Joseph, 61, 113.
Ruth, 43.
Samuel, 279.
Thomas, 134.
Walen (Wallen), Hannah, 430.
John, 112.
Walers (Wallers), Ann, 417.
Nancy, 467.
Wales (Wale), Abigail, 99.
Deborah, 131.
Eliza., 206.
Elizabeth, 206, 239.
Ephraim, 112.
Esther, 216.
Hannah, 145, 164, 227.
Harriet, 166.
John, 111, 213.
Mary, 188.
Nabby Moore, 181.
Nathaniel, 11, 110, 295, 351, 377.
Partruch, 399.
Rebecca, 456.
Sally, 106, 458.
Samuel, 388, 458.
Stephen, 22.
Susanna, 25, 104, 135, 150, 356.
Thomas, 483.
Thomas B., 492.
Waliot, David, 338.
Walker, Abigail, 141.
Abner, 362.
Ann, 29, 146, 378.
Betsy, 277.
Charles, 134.
Daniel, 214.
Davenport, 16.
David, 277.
Deborah, 14.
Dudley, 132.
Edward, 327.
Edward B., 171.
Eliza., 23, 233.
Elizabeth, 46, 90, 116, 233, 449, 474.
Ester, 186.
Eunice, 176, 217, 413, 447.
Ezekiel, 133, 321.
Francis, 228.
George, 2, 353.
George Davenport, 361.
Hannah, 460.
Isaac, 20, 416.
Jabez, 434.
James, 342, 443.
Jane E., 109.
Jeane Eliza, 109.
John, 30, 171, 172, 436.
Joshua, 490.
Louis, 58.
Lucy, 375.
Margaret, 2.
Mary, 12, 51, 89, 334, 391, 491.
Polly, 183, 389, 453.
Rachel, 434.
Rebecca, 381.
Richard, 22, 110, 356, 458.
Ruth, 31.
Sally, 180.
Sarah, 73, 451, 462, 501.
Spencer, 330, 350.
Thomas, 4, 205, 367, 456.
William, 61, 277.
Wall (Walls), Elizabeth, 330.
James, 134.
Margaret, 253.
Marrah, 166.
Martin, 172, 199.
Mary, 158, 175, 401, 479.
Nancy, 461.

Wall (Walls), Patrick, 204, 399, 403.
Rachell, 483.
Sarah, 166.
William, 413.
William Sawyer, 466.
Wallace (Wallis), Ann, 252.
Benoni William, 60.
Charlotte, 205.
Deborah, 105, 343.
Ebenezer, 33, 449.
Elizabeth, 31, 147, 159.
Eunis, 39, 379.
Jemima, 50.
Joseph, 110.
Lucy, 128, 336, 467.
Mary, 40, 379, 421, 432.
Nancy, 149.
Priscilla, 55.
Rebekah, 55.
Robert, 18, 377.
Samuel, 425.
Sarah, 372.
Susanna, 176.
Thomas, 111.
William, 39, 109, 172, 333.
Wallage, Joseph D., 277.
Walland, Polly, 204, 431.
Walleg, Joseph D., 277.
Walley, Charles, 280.
Hannah, 475.
Mary, 54.
Sally, 415.
Samuel Hall, 280.
Thomas, 294.
Walsh (Walch), Ann, 210.
Benjamin, 201.
Elia H., 487.
Patrick, 38, 112, 358.
Walter (Walters), Bethaiah, 395.
Harriott Tyng, 199.
James, 198.
John, 132.
Mary Lynde, 186.
Mr., 290.
William, 132, 394, 399.
Walton, John, 132.
Jotham, 498.
Mary, 409.
Rebecca, 15, 437.
William, 113, 361, 421, 472.
Wams, James, 476.
Wan, John, 376.
Waneg, Bartholomew, 37, 358.
Wanner, William, 279.
Waples (Wappell), Hannah, 459.
Mary, 48.
Thomas, 110.
Ward, Amos, 495.
Anna, 343.
Benjamin, 324, 417.
Betsy, 210.
Bridget, 37, 358.
Dorcas, 69.
Ebenezer, 113, 132.
Edward, 500.
Eliza., 16, 355.
Elizabeth, 90, 355, 467, 496.
Ephraim, 440.
Fanny, 189.
Hannah, 108, 171.
Hester, 485.
Jane, 13, 160, 183, 189, 195, 394, 464.
Jenny, 195.
John, 134, 278, 459, 496.
Joseph, 134.
Lucy, 158.
Lydia, 216.
Margaret, 309.
Nancy, 458.
Peggy, 203.
Phebe, 476.
Richard, 338.
Samuel, 5, 332.
Sarah, 445.
Ward, Susan, 487.
Thomas, 132, 280.
William, 172, 375.
Wardel (Wardell), John, 61, 134, 283.
Nathaniel, 295.
Warden, Abigail, 442.
Elizabeth, 75, 423.
Francis, 4.
Lydia, 401.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 50.
Peggy, 89.
Sally, 241.
Samuel, 2, 9, 109, 327, 329, 354.
Sarah, 11, 427.
Thomas, 200, 443.
William, 23, 64, 330.
Wardwell, Nathaniel, 295.
Ware (Wares, Wear, Weare), Abigail, 68.
Benjamin, 409.
Elizabeth, 9.
Horatio G., 281.
James, 468.
John, 20, 111, 369.
Katy, 90.
Lydia, 389.
Margaret, 229.
Rebecca, 489.
Rosanna, 4, 344.
Sally, 233.
Samuel, 200.
Wareham, Richard, 171.
Warfield, Elihu P., 134.
Elihu Parmer, 134.
Warke, Esther, 207.
Warker, Esther, 467.
Warland, Lucy, 454.
Rebecca, 237.
Sally, 161.
Thomas, 450.
Warmell, Benjamin, 454.
Warner, Abigail, 24.
Daniel, 32, 204, 434, 444.
Elias Elwell, 404.
Elihu, 411.
Eliz., 375.
Elizabeth, 375.
Hannah, 121, 375.
Isabella, 503.
John, 450.
Jonathan, 447.
Judith, 469.
Nathaniel, 23, 112, 453.
Olive, 468.
Sally, 249.
Sarah, 51, 421.
Thomas, 4, 6, 30, 392.
William, 283, 453.
Warnock, Elizabeth, 73.
John, 359.
Margaret, 21, 345.
Warran (Warren, Warrin, Warring, Worrin), Abigail, 339.
Ame, 475.
Ann, 443.
Benjamin, 277, 279, 363.
Betsy Hobbs, 261.
Catherine, 40.
Daniel, 417.
Eleaner, 241.
Elizabeth, 111, 321.
Ephraim, 204.
Isaac, 111, 448.
James, 171.
John, 109, 111, 430, 440.
John Collins, 205.
Joseph, 278, 423, 461, 505.
Lois, 251.
Mary, 78, 193, 247, 258.
Nathan, 453.
Oliver, 391.
Polly, 54.
Roby, 181.
Sarah, 183.

Warran (Warren, Warrin, Warring, Worrin), Susannah, 462.
Tabbathy, 499.
William, 279, 493.
William W., 204.
William Whybe, 204.
Warrer, Ephram, 204.
Wases, Homes, 171.
Washborn (Washbourn, Washburn, Washburne, Wasburn), Eleazer, 134.
Eliphalet, 280.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 205.
Isaac, 455.
James, 278.
Levi, 280, 486.
Lydia, 255.
Miriam, 499.
Olive, 210.
Wass, Homes, 171.
Mary, 192.
Wasse, John, 111.
Wasson, Elizabeth, 63.
Samuel, 198.
Water (Waters), Abigail, 58, 255.
Abraham, 2, 133, 289.
Ann, 373, 410, 417.
Bethia, 24, 395.
Capt., 433.
Catherine, 246.
Clark, 201.
Daniel, 277, 407.
David, 113.
Dolly, 469.
Ebenezer, 172, 213, 431, 473.
Elizabeth, 26, 188, 356, 401, 493.
Grace, 444.
John, 172.
Josiah, 61.
Lucy, 224, 451.
Lydia, 301.
Nancy, 162, 410, 449, 450.
Polly, 466.
Rachel Draper, 476.
Rebecca, 36, 420.
Sally, 383.
Samuel, 131, 133, 205.
Sarah, 322, 334.
Seward, 29.
William, 17, 32, 171, 278, 371, 394.
Waterhouse, Hester, 478.
Samuel, 12, 354.
William, 15.
Waterman, Ann, 72.
Anna, 72, 439.
Deborah, 490.
Joanna, 92.
John, 481.
Joshua, 446.
Lucy, 232.
Mary, 44, 425.
Nathaniel, 305, 425.
Priscilla, 471.
Resolved, 64.
Simeon, 467.
Tamar, 472.
Thomas, 482.
Wates, Mary, 188.
Watkeys, Ann, 254.
Watkins, David, 469.
George, 132.
Jacob, 228.
John, 470.
Lucy, 331.
Sally, 476.
William, 131.
Watley, John, 213.
Watson (Wattson), Benjamin Marston, 387.
Catharine, 248.
Dorcas, 135.
Elias, 277.
Eliza., 312.
Elizabeth, 63, 312, 349.
George, 277, 402, 409.
Watson (Wattson), Gilbert, 430.
James, 364.
John, 35.
Jonathan, 171.
Jude, 111.
Lucy, 243.
Martha M., 240.
Martha Marston, 240.
Mary, 25, 29, 50, 351, 409, 432, 441.
Massee, 351.
Moses, 279.
Robert, 459.
Sally, 312.
Samuel, 466.
Sarah, 312.
Silvia, 470.
William, 280.
Wattell, John, 4, 367.
Watten (Waten, Watton), Abraham, 133.
Isabella, 23, 356.
Richard, 4, 392.
Watt (Watts), Belcher, 111, 488.
Bellingham, 27, 111.
Caleb, 110.
Capt., 328.
Daniel, 419.
Ebenezer, 110.
Eliza., 39.
Elizabeth, 152, 210, 291, 292, 433, 460, 478.
Hannah, 76, 112, 250, 292, 360, 481.
Jane, 435.
John, 462.
John Osborn, 474.
Joseph, 198, 289.
Margaret, 4, 344.
Mary, 3, 10, 349, 401.
Mercy, 11.
Nabby, 493.
Nancy, 105.
Rebecca, 38, 253, 372, 479.
Richard, 41.
Robert, 112, 279.
Samuel, 19, 41, 112.
Sarah, 206, 292.
Theordore, 20.
William, 17, 134, 345.
William McNeil, 468.
Waun, John, 376.
Way, Ebenezer, 427.
Isaac, 213.
Polly, 117.
Robert, 426.
Wayman, Daniel, 26.
John, 11.
Samuel, 442.
Waymoth, Anna, 439.
Wead (Weed), Joseph, 347.
Margaret, 232, 501.
Persis, 277.
Weatherbee (Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Wetherbee), Abigail B., 183.
Abijah, 204.
Calvin, 133.
Elizabeth Saunders, 129.
Ephraim, 277.
Joseph, 481.
Lucretia, 250.
Polly, 161.
Ruth, 279.
Samuel, 201.
Weatherleggs (Weatherlegs), Priscilla, 361, 419.
Weatmer, Joseph, 279.
Weaton, Mary, 343.
Weaver (Wever), Edward H., 200.
Elizabeth, 448.
John, 388.
Sarah, 429.
Webb (Webbe), Adrian, 112.
Barnabas, 32.
Charlotte, 484.
David, 60.
Deborah, 145.
Elizabeth, 74, 416, 444.

Webb (Webbe), Grace, 452.
Hannah, 57.
Jeremiah, 30.
John, 110, 172, 213, 282.
Joseph, 33, 425.
Lydia, 24, 162.
Margaret, 163.
Martha, 96, 117.
Mary, 315, 360, 421.
Nabby, 157.
Nathan, 375.
Patty, 465.
Peggy, 163.
Polly, 254, 382, 435.
Rebecca Swan, 77.
Richard, 281.
Sally, 118, 157, 180.
Samuel, 33.
Susan, 77.
Thomas, 317, 471, 490.
Thomas S., 277.
Thomas Smith, 171.
William, 201, 233.
Webber (Weber), Betty, 45.
Christopher, 61.
Daniel, 36, 280, 371.
Debby, 211.
Ebenezer, 23, 325.
Edward, 285, 479.
Elizabeth, 45, 82, 334, 441, 447
Hannah, 24, 239, 249, 257, 356.
James, 280.
Jane, 29.
John, 13, 18, 20, 369.
Jonathan, 8.
Joseph, 2, 392, 412.
Lucy, 63.
Lydia, 23, 333.
Margaret, 386.
Martha, 307.
Mary, 424.
Prudence, 197.
Richard, 201, 340.
Ruthy, 259.
Sally, 227, 491,
Samuel, 6, 204, 353, 440, 471.
Sarah, 72, 437.
Seth, 1, 61, 111, 366, 442.
Webler, Mary, 388.
Webster, Benjamin, 214.
Ebenezer, 493.
Eunice, 481.
Hannah, 454.
Harriot, 493.
John, 171.
Margaret, 337.
Mary, 453.
Mary Ann, 224.
Moses, 280.
Noah, 112.
Pelatiah, 455.
Redford, 111.
Wedebuygh, Alexander, 278.
Wederbargh, Alexander, 278.
Wedge, Elijah, 361.
Weeb, Elizabeth, 444.
Weeden, Hannah H., 128.
Job, 110.
Weekes (Weaks Weeks), Elizabeth, 17.
John, 279.
Lemuel, 111.
Martha, 484.
Mary, 20, 205, 377, 493.
Nicholas, 133.
Rebecca Nash, 214.
Robert, 445.
Samuel, 449.
Thomas, 278.
William, 29.
Wegerlee, Anna Maria, 221.
Weldge, Elijah, 361.
Weisser, Frederick, 391.
Welcan, John, 10, 393.
Welch (Welsh), Abigail, 13, 432.
Welch (Welsh,) Ann, 13, 34, 35, 210, 335.
Anna, 104, 146.
Benjamin, 201.
Betsy, 129.
Catharine, 277.
Christopher, 485.
Deanis, 172.
Demas, 447.
Dennis, 413, 448.
Denys, 172.
Ebenezer, 6, 390.
Edmund, 452, 497.
Edward, 9, 354, 432, 473, 478.
Elinor, 36, 37, 379, 407.
Eliza., 151.
Elizabeth, 4, 67, 129, 151, 161, 376, 436.
Ezra, 290.
Francis, 278.
Grace, 99.
Hannah, 76, 130, 288, 408.
Hezekiah, 27, 289, 435.
Honor, 192.
Jacob, 446.
James, 352, 406, 438.
Jane, 468.
John, 4, 324, 336, 413, 449.
John N., 213.
John Noyes, 213.
Jonas, 112.
Jonathan, 286.
Jones, 406.
Joseph, 15, 30, 132, 394, 422, 460.
Josias, 444.
Katharine, 289.
Martha, 109.
Mary, 49, 81, 88, 134, 172, 206, 288, 400, 451.
Mehitable, 128.
Michael, 204, 338.
Morris, 318, 359.
Nancy, 459.
Nanny, 192.
Nicholas, 37, 277, 379.
Patrick, 6, 111, 204, 340.
Pegy, 255.
Polly, 81, 88, 148, 382.
Rebecca, 501.
Richard, 60, 372.
Robert, 112.
Sally, 340.
Sarah, 340.
Suky, 70.
Hermione, 68.
Susa, 18.
Susannah, 70, 395, 426.
Thomas, 34, 331, 485.
William, 28, 133, 171, 357, 381, 433, 451.
Welchman, William, 17, 355.
Welcome (Wellcome), Rebecca, 457.
William, 425.
Weld, Aaron Davis, 277.
Ann, 478.
Benjamin, 172, 277.
Clemency, 453.
Clemens, 20.
Daniel, 134, 315.
Dorothy, 32.
Ebenezer, 418.
Edward, 23.
Eleazer, 39, 397.
Eliza., 387.
Ezra., 444.
Gyles, 111.
Hannah, 387, 470.
Hariot, 387.
Hermione, 68.
Horatio, 505.
Jacob, 449.
John, 9, 393.
Lydia, 314.
Mary, 127, 155.
Naby, 174.
Nathaniel, 436.
Oliver T., 213.
Philip, 110.

Weld, Sally, 208.
Sally Salter, 477.
Samuel, 111,
Sarah, 154, 461.
Sarah H., 484.
Sarah Maria, 253.
William G., 198.
Welden, William, 279.
Welder, Eleazer, 278.
Wellan, John, 393.
Wellcutt, Joseph, 201.
Wellekel, Hannah, 456.
Weller (Willere), George, 112.
Welles (Wells), Abagail, 38, 134.
Ann, 224.
Anna, 224.
Arnold, 38, 111, 214, 327.
Benjamin, 278.
Benjamin I., 280.
Benjamin T., 280.
Blackleach, 60.
Catharine, 49, 92, 338.
Charles, 279.
Daniel, 198.
David, 171.
Ebenezer, 447.
Edmond, 343.
Edward, 343.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 76, 380, 382, 387.
Elizar, 213.
Hannah, 138, 167, 273, 281.
Hannah Jones, 275.
Henry, 61.
Huldah, 219.
Job, 435.
John, 37, 60, 93, 112, 134, 198, 292, 463, 494.
Katharine, 49, 338.
Lydia, 503.
Mary, 102, 106, 251, 443.
Mildred, 11, 414.
Nathaniel, 213.
Peggy, 470.
Richard, 448.
Sally, 110.
Samuel, 172, 364.
Sarah, 110.
Seth, 416.
Susannah, 70, 210, 339, 380.
Thomas, 109, 171, 448, 467.
William, 110, 278.
Wellhorne, John, 474.
Wellin, Eliza., 31, 357.
Wellington, Sophie Dix, 230.
Wellman, Betsey, 187.
Dolly, 191.
Hannah, 495.
Sally, 457.
Sarah, 403.
Solomon, 502.
Susanna, 181.
Wellmon, Jane H., 266.
Welme, John, 334.
Welser, Charles, 492.
Welsted, Mehittabell, 313.
Wenanham, Eleaner, 482.
Wendall (Wendell), Abraham, 2.
Catharine, 227.
Charles J., 173.
Charles Jarvis, 173.
Dorothy, 19.
Eleanor, 172.
Eliza., 474.
Elizabeth, 58.
Hannah, 186, 470.
Helena, 23, 396.
Isaac, 14, 325, 441, 479.
Jacob, 24, 132, 201, 325, 423, 424, 505.
John, 37.
John Hunt, 40.
John Mico, 2.
John Perkins, 388.
Katharine, 76.
Lenney, 27, 396.
Wendall (Wendell), Margaret, 36, 326.
Martha Jane, 113.
Mary, 80, 328, 483.
Nathanl, 172.
Olive, 329.
Oliver, 64.
Polly, 118, 341.
Rachell, 185.
Rebecca, 48, 373.
Sally, 183, 207.
Sarah, 183, 500.
Susannah, 124.
Thomas, 421.
Wenditt, Anna, 87.
Wenig, Badhol, 35.
Wenner (Wener), Emanuel, 278.
Hannah, 375.
Went, Frederick, 451.
Wentworth (Wintworth), Betsy, 384.
Catharine, 21.
Edward, 408.
Elizabeth, 28, 357, 384.
Frances, 359.
Hannah, 491.
Keziah, 129.
Mary, 361.
Mercy, 318.
Philip, 110, 279, 453.
Phineas, 280.
Polly, 155.
Richard, 472.
Sally, 199, 477.
Sarah, 15, 118, 355.
Susanna, 215, 405.
Theophilus, 111.
Unity, 15.
William, 489.
Wescomb, John, 133.
Wesly, Benjamin, 38.
Wesse (Wessey), Joanna, 94.
John, 111.
Wesson, Abigail, 129.
Cumming, 132.
Elisabeth, 411.
William, 323.
West, Baltan, 411.
Baltau, 411.
David, 39, 112, 213, 466.
Elizabeth, 320, 420.
Eunice, 421.
James, 33, 61.
John, 290, 458, 498.
Joseph, 134, 432.
Keziah, 54.
Mary, 23, 199, 226, 420.
Mercy, 360.
Moses G., 171.
Sanderson, 32.
Sarah, 2, 190, 366.
Susannah, 50.
Thomas, 228.
William, 172.
Westby, Mary, 77.
Westcoat (Westcoate, Wescot, Wescott), Hannah, 73.
Jabez, 440.
Jane, 207.
Martha, 74, 453.
Western, (Weston), Abigail, 39, 359.
Elijah, 491.
Elizabeth, 76.
George, 132.
Isabella, 426.
John L., 277.
John S., 277.
Mary, 26, 247, 270, 395, 420.
Nabby, 342.
Obediah, 133.
Reuben, 383.
William Mason, 14.
Westwood, James, 12.
Wethered, Katharine, 359.
Wetherell (Wethrel), Abel, 112.
Obediah, 430.

Wetherell (Wethrel), Rebecca, 449.
Wetherenton, George, 392.
Wetherlicks, Mary, 364.
Wetherly (Wetherle), Bethia, 30.
Joshua, 277.
Wetherton, Joseph, 471.
Wetmore, Sarah Waldo, 273.
William, 410.
Wetter, William, 329.
Weymeth (Weymouth, Wamouth), Daniel, 435.
Mary, 403.
Sarah, 177.
William Walker, 459.
Whaddle, John, 404.
Whaland, Edward, 359.
Elinor, 11.
Elmor, 393.
Isabella, 410.
James, 20, 403.
Whalen (Whalim, Whallen, Whealan, Whelan, Whelon), Eleanor, 393.
Elizabeth, 208.
Hannah, 23.
James, 277.
John, 112.
Michael, 23, 356.
Patrick, 6, 205.
Whaleny, Lydia, 456.
Whales, Betsy, 204.
Whaley, Samuel Hall, 280.
Whall, Margaret, 253.
Mary, 158.
William, 198, 279, 413.
Whaller, John, 132.
Whapple, Thomas, 110.
Wharf (Wharfe, Wharff, Wharffe, Warf, Warff, Whorf), Catharine, 46, 430.
Eliza., 11.
Elizabeth, 421, 426.
Esther, 107, 445.
Isaac, 112, 113.
Jemima, 54.
John, 7, 298.
Katharine, 498.
Martha, 40.
Mary, 365, 429.
Rachel, 107.
Robert, 38, 397.
Samuel, 205.
Samuel Myrick, 39.
Wharton, Edmund, 399.
Robert, 499.
Whately, Mary, 54.
Whatson, Catherine, 248.
George, 277.
Moses, 279.
William, 278.
Whear, Elizabeth, 205.
Wheat, Benjamin, 24.
Betty, 350.
Catharine, 48.
Elizabeth, 205, 350.
Hannah, 32, 458.
Katharine, 48.
Mary, 29.
Moses, 34, 326.
Sarah, 442.
William, 61.
Wheaten (Wheaton), Caleb, 132, 133.
Ebenezer, 132.
Eliza., 38, 358.
Elizabeth, 64, 358.
Hannah H., 128.
Katharine, 48.
Joseph, 38, 358.
Mary, 460.
William, 213.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Alice, 338.
Edward, 40, 359.
John, 282.
Mary, 54.
Richard, 496.
Wheble, Jacob, 402.
Wheeden (Weaden), Job, 110.
Nancy, 169.
Wheeler, Abigail, 6, 110, 169, 332, 342, 418.
Alice, 11, 377, 457.
Amos, 477.
Artemas, 204.
Basmoth, 409.
Belcher Smith, 132, 205,
Benjamin, 111.
Betsy, 105, 257, 387.
Catharine, 339.
Daniel Greenleaf, 490.
David, 60, 61, 109, 110, 170, 228.
Dorcas, 389.
Elisha, 198, 213, 489.
Elizabeth, 66, 120, 136, 498.
Emerald, 213.
Emily, 497.
Ephraim, 60.
George, 472.
Hannah, 16, 136, 153, 431.
James, 133, 172, 336.
Jane, 280, 496.
John, 34, 110, 132, 213, 228, 358, 375.
John Hancoek, 201.
Jonathan, 110, 171, 334, 381.
Joseph, 309.
Josiah, 380.
Katharine, 339.
Lucretia, 202.
Lucy, 491.
Margaret, 334, 424.
Mary, 138, 206, 464, 489.
Mehettable, 46.
Michael, 443.
Moses, 279,
Nancy, 213.
Nathaniel, 41, 131, 379, 440.
Perces, 474.
Peter, 316.
Polly, 112, 151.
Rebecca, 450.
Ruth, 22, 232.
Ruthy, 259.
Salley, 351, 490.
Samuel, 29, 109, 110, 296, 505.
Samuel S., 134.
Samuel Simpson, 134.
Sarah, 4, 6, 33, 120, 439, 443, 445, 448.
Suckey, 220.
Thankful, 471.
Thomas, 26, 111, 132, 280, 296, 378.
Thomas L., 214.
Thomas Lealand, 214.
William, 133, 172, 283.
Wheeley, Sophia, 488.
Wheelock (Whelock), Abel, 112.
Betsy, 386.
Elias, 61.
Elijah, 133.
John, 491.
Mehetable S., 501.
Wheelwright, Benjamin, 133.
George, 133, 471.
Jeremiah, 298.
Job, 18.
John, 27, 228, 396, 441.
Joseph, 228, 307.
Lot, 133.
Lydia, 94, 196.
Mary, 40, 359.
Mary W., 228.
Nathaniel, 17, 355.
Sally, 455.
Samuel, 132.
Theodore, 307.
Wheever, Anthony, 439.
Wherley, Nancy, 476.
Whestdon, William, 279.
Wheston, Ephraim, 402.
Whet, Rachel Bignal, 501.
Whetcomb, John, 113.
William, 303.
Whetemore (Whettemore), Nathl., 502.

Whetemore (Whettemore), Suky, 391.
Wheterbee, Samuel, 201.
Whethred, Catharine, 39, 359.
Whetlet, John, 439.
Whetstone, Abigail, 438.
Silence, 296.
Which Church, Rebecca, 394.
Whight, Ebenezer, 455.
Whily, Jane, 200.
Whinnam, John, 455.
Whippel (Whipple), Abigail, 468.
Alice, 428.
Benjamin, 201.
Catharine, 178, 476.
Hannah, 167, 466.
Jacob, 382.
Joseph, 327.
Lucy, 61.
Mary, 48.
Mehitable, 36, 358.
Nancy, 290.
Oliver, 365, 468.
Polly, 246.
Sally, 200.
Simeon, 64.
Simon, 64.
Stanhope, 132.
Thomas, 437.
William, 110.
Whipton, William, 352.
Whiston, Abigail, 446.
Ephraim, 402.
Francis, 132.
Nabby, 342.
Obediah, 64, 133.
Silence, 296.
Susanna, 296.
Whitacher (Whitaker, Whitrker, Whittaker, Whitteker), Edward, 297.
Eliza., 31.
James, 110, 324.
John, 277.
Lucy, 436.
Nathaniel, 459.
Rebecca, 335.
Susannah, 265.
Thomas, 436.
William, 228.
Whitburne, Lucy, 41, 327.
Whitcomb (Whitecomb), Elihu, 280.
Hannah, 443.
Joanna, 504.
Jonas, 300.
Laben, 490,
Martha, 504.
Noah, 491.
Rebecca, 52, 435.
Tilly, 479.
William, 303.
White, ——, 223.
Andrew, 409.
Ann, 28, 333, 418.
Benjamin, 36, 61, 64, 111, 297, 371, 405.
Betsy, 71, 142, 214, 440.
Calvin, 110.
Catharine, 202, 222.
Charlotte, 384.
Cornelius, 131, 132.
Daniel, 18.
David, 277.
Deborah, 25, 338.
Deby, 256.
Diadana, 224.
Diadema, 224.
Duncan, 438.
Eben, 133.
Ebenezer, 64, 133, 172, 449.
Editha, 427.
Edward, 110, 484, 486.
Eleanor, 207, 350, 352, 483.
Elen, 207.
Eliza., 4, 367, 386, 486.
Elizabeth, 3, 19, 107, 109, 340, 367, 445.
Ellis, 430.
White, Eunice, 321.
Hannah, 13, 27, 106, 111, 150, 201, 370, 377, 384, 450.
Helene, 350.
Henry, 134, 213.
Hepzibah, 365.
Isaac, 27, 60, 447, 468, 485.
Isabella, 348.
Jabez, 476.
James, 205, 213, 403, 442, 450.
Jane, 399, 406.
Jemima, 65.
Joel, 451.
John, 1, 5, 24, 37, 64, 94, 288, 325, 341, 345, 364, 365, 425.
Joseph, 133, 374, 497.
Joseph Beaze, 133.
Jos. Pierce, 133.
Josiah, 205.
Juston C., 482.
Keziah, 479.
Lileous, 223.
Lucy, 188, 473.
Luther, 277.
Lydia, 162.
Margaret, 42, 50, 75, 206, 359.
Maria, 479.
Martha, 260, 352.
Matthew, 23, 345.
Mary, 5, 16, 126, 220, 339, 367, 369, 406, 434, 442, 454, 504.
Mrs., 441.
Nancy, 222, 231, 232, 258.
Patty, 96.
Paul, 64.
Phineas, 502.
Polly, 132, 163, 444, 466, 477, 499.
Priscilla, 131.
Rachel, 283.
Richard, 112.
Ruben, 458.
Sally, 75, 492.
Samuel, 13, 133, 204, 279, 313, 375, 394, 398, 504.
Sarah, 28, 98, 132, 292, 322, 374, 388.
Sewall, 279, 487.
Stephen, 25.
Susannah, 62, 219, 283.
Thomas, 9, 364, 366.
Timothy, 61, 111.
William, 36, 110, 111, 171, 205, 346, 348, 427, 436.
William Scott, 173.
Whitechurch (Whitchurch), Nathaniel, 110.
Rebecca, 13, 394.
Whitefoot, Betsey, 191.
Mary, 20.
Whitehand, Isaac, 33, 358.
Whitehayden, Lucy, 213.
Whitehead, Betsy, 451.
Elizabeth, 341.
Frances, 40, 397.
Jacob, 410.
Margaret, 341.
Rebecca, 22.
Samuel, 286.
Whitehouse, Aron, 460.
Joseph, 337.
Whitel, Rebecca Royal, 428.
Sarah, 359.
Whitelock, Mary, 426.
Whitemore (Whitimore, Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Alice, 145.
Ann, 287.
Anna, 146,
Benjamin, 323.
Catharine, 489.
Clarissa, 500.
Daniel, 282.
David, 282.
Deborah, 60.
Eber, 486.
Elizabeth, 60, 293, 395.
Eunice, 54.

Whitemore (Whitimore, Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Hannah, 43, 59, 137.
Huldah, 287.
Isaac, 110, 228.
Jacob, 391.
James, 201.
Jamima, 390.
John B., 278.
John Brown, 278.
Joseph, 14, 112, 132, 134, 310.
Katharine, 388.
Lydia, 389.
Mary, 225.
Mehittable, 336.
Nancy, 239.
Nathan, 21, 369.
Patty, 210.
Phebe, 486.
Polly, 210.
Rhoda, 173.
Ruth, 15, 369.
Samuel, 23, 171, 298.
Sarah, 58, 144.
Suky, 391.
Timothy, 278.
William, 410, 495.
Whitenow (Whittenow), Hannah, 43, 59.
Whitfield (Whitterfield), Hannah, 191.
Mary, 141.
Whitford, Catherine, 128.
Whithington (Whithinton), Hannah, 200, 218.
Whiting (Whityng), Benaiah, 397, 403.
Benajah, 37, 397.
Caleb, 277, 294.
Charlotte, 314.
Eliza., 27.
Elizabeth, 27, 396.
Emme, 490.
Hannah, 242.
Hephzibah, 328.
Hozea, 172.
Jacob, 172, 228.
John, 171, 213.
Joseph Jacob, 504.
Judson, 205.
Lydia, 301.
Mary Hamilton, 383.
Moses, 501.
Nabby, 137.
Naomi, 68.
Nath'l., 399.
Olive, 245.
Perez, 472.
Rebecca, 399.
Ruggles, 488.
Sally, 479.
Samuel. 112, 201, 466.
Sophia, 233.
Tabitha, 2.
Whitman (Whiteman), Abigail, 81, 153.
Charity, 500.
Davis, 15, 109, 298, 313, 369, 455.
Edward, 442.
Eliza., 498.
Elizabeth, 53.
Eunice, 89.
Olive, 488.
Polly, 181, 412, 437.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 30, 52, 371.
Susannah, 68, 463, 474, 475, 482.
Thomas, 132, 134.
Whitmarch (Whitemarsh, Whitmarsh, Whitmash, Witmarsh), Abigail, 153.
Deborah, 154.
Dorothy, 322.
John, 416.
Nancy, 151.
Nehemiah, 112.
Rebecca, 84.
Sukey, 119.
Susannah, 435, 441.
Thomas, 131.
William, 171, 465.
Whitnamen, Nabby, 81.
Whitney (Whitny), Aaron, 487.
Abigail, 43.
Abijah, 497.
Abraham, 445.
Amos, 480.
Anna, 40, 68.
Asa, 493.
Cyrus. 133.
Daniel, 8, 279, 393.
David, 11, 393.
Dinah, 18.
Elisha, 504.
Elizabeth, 73, 236.
Ephraim, 171, 279.
Ezekiel, 113.
Ezra, 459, 497.
Isaac, 26, 228, 370, 374.
Israel, 201,
Jacob, 228, 418.
James, 398.
John, 213, 277, 468, 484.
Jonathan, 280.
Joseph, 132, 201, 205, 279, 494.
Josiah, 205, 349.
Lois, 384.
Louis, 384.
Lucy, 481.
Mary, 420.
Patteney, 403.
Peggy, 162.
Phineas, 329.
Phineas S., 279.
Rebecca, 446.
Ruth, 3.
Sally, 154.
Samuel, 26, 277, 325.
Samuel C.. 496.
Sarah, 11, 105.
Sarah Coffin, 504.
Simeon, 133.
Susannah, 454.
William, 284, 464.
Zacheus, 485.
Whitoom, John, 113.
Whitteman, Samuel, 171.
Whitten (Whiten, Whiton, Whitting, Whitton), Benjamin, 133.
Blossom, 497.
Elce, 205.
Elcey, 488.
Elsey, 205.
George, 23, 356.
Hannah, 140.
Hosea, 172.
Jacob, 450.
James, 437.
John, 30, 111.
Jonas, 448.
Joseph, 488.
Lydia, 301.
Mary, 70, 148.
Michael, 8.
Nathaniel, 399.
Rebecca, 399.
Robert, 204.
Sally, 478.
Whittey (Whitty), John, 280.
Michael, 32, 396.
Whittington (Whittinton), Stephen, 468.
William, 132, 350, 466.
Whittom, Ebenezer, 456.
Whitwell, Benj'n, 279.
Elizabeth, 51, 144.
John Parker. 485.
Katharine, 447.
Lucy, 161, 269.
Mary, 61.
Mehitable, 223.
Nancy, 270.
Nathl., 317.
Samuel, 45, 278, 291, 428, 437, 448.
William, 110, 198, 420, 477.
Whoods, Robert, 61.

Whore, Katherine, 40.
Whorf, Samuel, 205.
Whybet, Mary, 199.
Whyet, Mary, 199.
Polly, 466.
Wiart (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat, Wyatt, Wyett), Betty, 293.
Elijah, 11, 14, 355.
Hannah, 387.
John, 498.
Joseph, 387, 456.
Joshua, 498.
Lucy, 268.
Mary, 15, 17, 337, 377, 496.
Patty, 482.
Sarah, 429.
Wiberd (Wibird), Sally, 477.
Thomas, 1, 324.
William, 109, 133.
Wibirr, Sarah, 135.
Wibert (Wibirt, Wybert), Ann, 6, 395.
Sarah, 220.
Sarah Ann, 7.
Thomas, 284.
William, 446.
Wickam (Wickham), Jane, 100, 131.
Susanna, 336.
Wickert, Charles, 464.
Wicksen, James, 177.
Widdefield (Widderfield, Widdifield), Elizabeth, 106.
Hugh, 171.
Sarah, 140.
Widgeon, Hannah, 102.
Widger, Grace, 2, 289.
Hannah, 102.
Widgery, William, 112.
Wiell, Abraham, 17, 325.
Wier (Weir, see Wire), Catharine, 82.
Elizabeth, 342, 440.
Hugh, 436.
John, 3, 289.
Lettice, 38, 346.
Martha, 348.
Nancy, 500.
Robert, 38, 346.
Ruth, 35, 358.
Sally, 438.
Sarah Thornton, 95.
Susanna, 270.
William, 505.
Wiggin, Benjamin, 484.
Wiggelsworth, Edward, 380.
Thomas, 482.
Wigher, Gracey, 383.
Wight, Ebenezer, 320.
Wightman, James P., 213.
James T., 213.
Wihble, Jacob, 402.
Wilaridge, Mary Ann, 179.
Wilber (Wilboure), Hannah, 504.
Mary, 204.
Wilby, Francis, 491.
Wilch, Anne, 348.
Morris, 42, 359.
Wilchman, William, 355.
Wilcocks (Wilcox, Willcocks), Jesse Barber, 279, 319.
John, 16.
Wilcot (Wilcott, Willcott, Willecot, Willcutt), George, 279.
Joseph, 201.
Lot, 134.
Mercy, 7, 367.
Sally, 490.
Wild (Wildes, Wilds), Abigail, 429.
Abraham, 352.
Barney, 382.
Benja, 494.
Daniel, 110, 134, 460.
Ebenezer, 111, 418.
Elisha, 111, 205.
Eliza., 238.
Elizabeth, 432.
Wild (Wildes, Wilds), Harriet, 387.
John, 278, 452.
Jonathan, 133.
Mary, 127.
Nabby, 174.
Philip, 110, 201, 418, 469, 482.
Sally, 276.
Samuel, 61, 111, 459.
Sarah, 502.
Susanna, 116.
William, 322.
Wilder, Caleb, 432.
Chrisa, 273.
Eleazer, 278.
Elizabeth, 204, 406.
Joseph R., 279.
Lewis, 489.
Lucy, 483.
Mary, 202.
Rachel, 500.
Seth, 214.
Thomas, 501.
Wildridge, Mary Anne, 179.
Wiles (Willes, Wyles), Hannah, 388.
Sally, 503.
Wiley (Wille, Willey, Willy, Wily, Wyley), Ann, 466.
Catharine, 176.
Eliza, 230.
Elizabeth, 382.
Jane, 200.
Margaret, 352.
Mary, 29, 384.
Mary Ann, 192.
Nancy, 158, 466.
Richardson, 132.
Sarah, 347.
Thomas, 279.
Wilgor, Jacob, 9, 377.
Wilkerson, Eve, 233,
Joseph, 479.
Wilkes (Wilks), Christian L., 171.
Christian Louis, 171.
Elizabeth, 294.
Hannah, 207.
James, 132.
Joannah, 238.
John, 6, 392.
Nancy, 264.
Susannah, 238.
William, 110.
Wilkins (Willkins Wilkings), Ann Adams, 235.
Edward, 4, 367.
Henry, 198, 280, 458.
James, 435.
Jane, 94, 447.
John, 214, 408.
Lucretia, 418.
Margery, 32, 333.
Mary, 340.
Rebecca, 126.
Sarah F., 188.
Susanna, 329.
Susy, 464.
Thomas, 7, 354.
Wilkinson, Ann, 193, 366.
Betsy, 141.
Edward, 436.
Elizabeth, 348.
Eve, 233.
George, 446.
James, 480.
Jane, 366.
Mary, 106.
Nancy, 70.
Rebecca, 374.
Richard, 201.
Ruth, 375.
Sally, 469.
Sarah, 471.
Simon, 280.
Susa., 403.
Thomas, 22, 350.

Wilkinton, Polly, 104.
Willard, Aaron, 64, 112.
Abijah, 432.
Caleb A., 133.
Caleb Augustus, 133.
Catherine, 234.
Daniel, 172.
Elias, 441.
Emma, 273.
Hannah, 407, 418.
Katharine, 462.
Levi, 494, 497.
Luke, 418.
Martha, 25, 31.
Nancy, 264.
Paul, 172.
Polly, 462.
Susan, 253.
Willcoat, Peggy, 449.
Willet (Willett, Willit), John, 111, 171, 213, 323, 343, 424.
Joseph, 320.
Sally, 116.
Thos., 299.
Williams, Abigail, 8, 114, 431.
Adam, 451.
Ager, 132.
Albert, 491.
Ann, 52, 91, 243, 313.
Anna, 84, 453.
Avis, 242.
Benjamin, 30, 286.
Benj. Salt, 132.
Betsy, 241.
Charles, 428, 487, 493.
Clarissa, 227, 499.
Daniel, 60, 213.
David, 111.
Dodson, 398.
Domingo, 488.
Dorothy, 432.
Dotson, 398.
Edward, 278.
Eleanor, 13, 354.
Elijah, 280.
Elisha, 277, 426.
Eliphalet, 477.
Eliza, 15, 16, 36, 208, 218, 489.
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 29, 67, 148, 185, 254, 341, 393, 403, 448, 483.
Esther, 414.
Eunice, 383.
Evens, 432.
Frederick, 480.
George, 488.
Hannah, 142, 315.
Harriet, 229, 488.
Henry, 214.
Hugh, 335.
Isabella, 260.
Jacob, 113, 327.
James, 328, 420, 460.
Jane, 215, 381.
Jeremiah, 458.
John, 60, 63, 110, 134, 201, 205, 228, 277, 280, 323, 349, 385, 427, 435, 437, 448, 451, 456, 459, 464, 483, 487, 490.
John D., 470.
John Foster, 435.
Jonathan, 22, 64, 299, 407.
Joseph, 32, 64, 172, 281, 318, 498.
Jothan M., 172.
Lawrance M., 484.
Lettis, 34.
Levi, 131.
Levine, 479.
Louisa, 252.
Lucy, 457.
Lydia, 120, 415, 462.
Marga., 20.
Marshall, 280.
Martha, 185, 458.
Mary, 14, 26, 47, 84, 244, 296, 297, 365, 421, 463, 473.
Williams, Mary B., 194.
Mehetable, 37.
Melancy, 477.
Mingo, 134.
Mungo, 134.
Nabby, 495.
Nancy, 91, 145, 452, 459, 470.
Nathaniel, 4.
Nathaniel W., 281.
Oger, 132.
Oliver, 171.
Omen, 283.
Owen, 132.
Parthena, 213.
Patty, 341.
Polly, 107, 130, 297, 417.
Rachel, 122.
Rebeccah, 340.
Richard, 38, 372, 492, 495.
Robert, 13, 14, 41, 354, 359, 366, 394, 483.
Ruthy, 470.
Sally, 254, 383, 413, 466, 470, 479.
Samuel, 113, 198, 213.
Sarah, 28, 83, 100, 207, 252, 405, 422, 433, 436, 437, 446, 455.
Sarah T., 163.
Sevisa, 252.
Solomon, 213.
Sophia, 241.
Stephen, 431.
Susannah, 116.
Sylvia, 101.
Thomas, 112, 113, 170, 278, 403, 418, 449, 451, 454, 460.
William, 112, 201, 285, 296, 338, 443.
Williamsen (Williamson), David, 402.
Elias, 26, 396.
Elizabeth, 330.
Isabella, 260.
John, 27, 485.
Richard, 9, 33, 40, 332, 333.
William, 443.
Williby (Willaby), William, 205.
Willicot, Rebecca, 441.
Willies, Ann, 55.
Willings, Mary, 328.
Willington, Catharine, 168.
Charles, 279.
Elijah, 172.
Elizabeth, 466.
Jeduthan, 482.
Lucy, 188, 467.
Nancy, 233.
Polly, 104.
Rhoda, 134.
Ruhama, 64.
Sally, 497.
Sophie Dix, 230.
Susanna, 239.
Willis, Abigail, 74.
Albe, 277.
Amy, 256.
Ann, 497.
Anne, 55, 497.
Benjamin, 289.
Charles, 110, 279.
Charlotte, 190.
David, 338.
Dean, 504.
Deborah, 343.
Eliakim, 109.
Emma, 268.
Nancy, 204.
Nathaniel, 277.
Priscilla, 55.
Reuel, 504.
Rhoada, 277.
Sally Belknap, 199.
Sarah Snell, 179.
Stillman, 499.
Susan Snell, 179.
Willison, Mary, 144.
Williston (Wiliston, Willaston, Willistown), Abigail, 29, 371.

Williston (Wiliston, Willaston, Willistown), Abraham, 111.
Alexander, 398.
Andrew, 110.
Ann, 48.
Augustus, 204.
Ebenezer, 433.
Elihu, 277.
Eliza, 208.
Elizabeth, 53, 175, 180.
Friendol, 278.
Friend Dole, 278.
George, 504.
Hannah, 48, 170, 192, 250, 391.
Ichabod, 3, 336.
John, 14, 110, 172, 368, 423.
Joseph, 61, 133, 278.
Josiah, 112, 293.
Lucy, 437, 439.
Mary, 48, 500.
Rebecca, 18, 150.
Sally, 472.
Samuel, 228.
Sarah, 32, 33, 371.
William, 228.
Willimon, Jane H., 266.
Wilme, John, 334.
Wilmute, George, 21.
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 21, 332.
Alexdr., 347.
Ann, 24, 29, 32, 345, 357.
Barnabas, 29, 365, 408, 492.
Benjamin, 278.
Chamberlins, 490.
Charlotte, 489.
Cyrus Baldwin, 201.
Cyrus Balding, 472.
David, 439, 489.
Dolly, 500.
Edward, 228, 487.
Eleanor, 154, 222.
Eliza, 222.
Elizabeth, 184, 447.
Frances, 402, 408.
George, 500.
George E., 501.
Hannah, 238, 266, 478.
Henry, 172.
Isaac, 440, 465.
Jabez, 280.
James, 133, 336, 422, 445, 496.
Jane, 195.
Jason, 172.
Jean, 13.
John, 64, 110, 201, 228, 335, 336, 429, 468.
John B., 500.
Joseph, 37, 279, 304, 333, 498.
Lydia N., 494.
Margaret, 61.
Martha, 24, 370.
Mary, 101, 226, 350, 360, 363, 447.
Moses, 204.
Nathaniel, 204.
Priscilla, 406.
Rachell, 17, 276.
Rebecca, 398.
Reuben, 133.
Robert, 15, 60, 172, 345, 347.
Sally, 217.
Samuel, 278.
Sarah, 39, 341, 347, 426.
Sukey, 133.
Thankful, 234.
William, 11, 109, 278, 285, 393, 485.
Wilton, Elizabeth, 109.
Lucy, 185.
Mary, 192.
Nathaniel, 204.
Samuel, 404.
Wimble, Catharine, 341.
Elisabeth, 336.
Rebecca, 336.
Winch, Catharine, 338.
Joel, 228.
Winch, Katherine, 338.
Winchester, Charles, 340.
Daniel, 112.
Ebenezer, 280.
Edmund, 171.
Elhana, 400.
Elhanan, 400.
Fanny, 174.
Jabez, 111.
Lois, 101.
Margaret, 338.
Olive, 41, 284.
Phebe, 232.
Sally, 445.
Samuel, 478, 495.
Sarah L., 494.
William, 112.
Wincoll, Mary, 12.
Winddett (Winddit), Mary, 58.
Winer, Emanuel, 278.
Wing, Dineley, 2.
Mary, 97.
Polly, 97.
Wingate, Jeremiah, 503.
Wink, Jesse, 491.
Winkfield, William, 37, 372.
Winkley (Winkly), Merey, 403.
Sarah, 32.
Susanna, 26, 356.
Winn, Ebenezer, 205.
Ebenezer Bridge, 205.
Mary, 229.
Reuben, 172.
Samuel, 279, 502.
Timothy, 112, 171.
Winneberger, Johannes, 133.
Winneck (Winnek, Winnik), Elizabeth, 482.
John, 459.
Polly, 412.
Winnet (Winnit), Ann, 87.
John, 55.
Winnison, Eleanor, 214.
Winnum, Eleanor, 214.
Winship (Windship, Winchip), Abiel, 314.
Amos, 453, 498.
Anna Dana, 503.
Charles, 499.
Charles Williams, 278.
Desire, 182.
Edeth, 492.
Eliot, 302.
Hannah, 114.
John, 14, 487.
Joseph, 278.
Kesiah, 427.
Lydia, 214.
Margaret, 30, 357.
Mary, 268.
Nathaniel, 112.
Priscilla, 64.
Rebecca G., 242.
Ruth, 112, 430.
Sally, 119.
Sally, Whiman, 242.
Sally, Wiman, 242.
Sarah, 9, 361, 475.
Susannah, 275.
Timothy, 16, 287, 332.
Winslow (Winlow), Aaron, 228.
Abigail, 265, 433.
Benjn, 279.
Betsy, 489.
Celia, 412.
Edward, 213, 423.
Eliza., 29, 170, 266.
Elizabeth, 130, 266, 291.
Elizabeth J., 276.
Hannah, 13, 428, 500.
Isaac, 64, 132, 172, 293, 330.
John, 10, 37, 134, 170, 278, 291, 425, 426, 430, 452.
Joseph, 25.
Joshua, 27, 326, 330, 398, 444.
Katharine, 25.

Winslow (Winlow), Lidia, 349.
Lucy, 230, 428.
Maria, 169, 180, 194, 474, 475.
Martha, 298.
Mary, 179, 438.
Naomi, 115.
Nathaniel, 23, 40, 379.
Nicholas, 110.
Sally, 161, 247.
Samuel, 112, 409.
Sarah, 305, 412, 444.
Sarah, Tyng, 343.
Susanna, 11, 26.
Winsor, Sally, 489.
Winston, Thomas, 338.
Wintenon, Sarah, 423.
Winter (Winters, Wynter), Elizabeth, 167.
John, 134.
Joshua, 3, 35, 371, 501.
Margaret, 490,
Mary, 62, 161, 379.
Mary A., 264.
Nathanel, 343.
Samuel, 132.
Stephen, 133, 419.
Todd, 434.
William, 5, 435.
Winthrop, Adam, 301.
Elizabeth, 326.
John, 19, 41, 111, 477.
John Still, 397.
Lucy, 29, 326.
Mary, 41, 327.
Rebecca G., 242.
Sarah, 475.
Sarah B., 270.
Sarah Bowdoin, 270.
Thomas Lindel, 111.
Winton, Joshua, 134.
Josiah, 276.
Mary, 161.
Wire (Wires, Wyer), Abigail, 286.
Abigail Shepherd, 160.
Alice, 167, 387.
David, 301, 337.
Eliza., 27, 346.
Elizabeth, 16, 342, 346.
Henry, 413.
John, 16, 409.
Letitia, 346.
Marcy, 65.
Margaret, 229, 492.
Martha, 348.
Mary, 337.
Mercy, 65.
Nabby, 204.
Nancy, 149.
Nathaniel, 171.
Peggy, 272.
Permelia, 312.
Robert, 131, 423.
Rosanna, 344,
Sally, 263, 437, 438.
Sarah, 31, 346.
Sarah Thornton, 95.
William Otis, 133.
Wisacre (Wiseacre), Andrew, 365.
Jane, 409.
Wise, Hannah, 329.
John, 132, 424.
Lydia, 50.
Martha, 487.
Mary, 151.
William, 3.
Wisely, Betsy, 189.
Wiser, Elizabeth, 342.
Marshall, 443.
Sarah, 275.
Wisson, Abigail, 129.
Wist, Elisabeth, 320.
Wiston, Obediah, 64.
Susannah, 296.
Wiswal (Wiswall, Wiswell), Abigail, 297.
Eliza, 219.
Wiswal (Wiswall, Wiswell), Elisabeth, 295.
Enoch, 112.
Hannah, 8, 295, 296, 324.
John, 416.
John P., 416.
Joseph, 201.
Juliet, 153.
Mary, 33, 381, 385,
Nabby, 297.
Oliver, 3, 16, 134, 280, 465.
Rebecca, 296.
Sarah, 11, 296.
Susannah, 296.
Witch, Ann, 348.
Witham (Withan, Withem), Betsy, 241.
Elizabeth, 451.
Hannah, 334.
James, 13, 368.
Nancy, 145.
Sally T., 163.
Sarah, 504.
Witherbe (Witherby), Calvin, 503.
Joseph, 475.
Witherel, Delano, 485.
Witherly, Joshua, 437.
Witherton (Witherston), Mary, 75.
Polly, 341.
Susannah, 341.
Withington, Elijah, 36, 172, 279, 296, 324.
Elizabeth, 492.
Eunice, 483.
Hannah, 200.
James, 411.
John, 112, 200.
Joseph, 450.
Lucy, 240.
Mary, 380, 504.
Nancy, 432.
Newell, 501.
Polly, 71.
Sally, 112, 390.
Salter, 391.
Stephen, 213.
Sucky, 216.
Susannah, 462, 484.
Witney, Elizabeth, 204.
Witt (Witts), Jane, 366.
John Adam, 398.
Mary, 390.
Witten (Witton), Elizabeth, 109.
George, 356.
Lucy, 185.
Mary, 192.
Sally, 474.
Wittington, Joseph, 200.
Rhoda, 134.
Susannah, 239.
Wittle, John, 213.
Wittman, Sarah, 52.
Witwell, William, 424.
Wiwer, John, 496.
Wixey, Joseph, 30.
Woar, William, 172.
Woart, John, 362.
William, 172.
Wolcot, (Woolcott, Wolcutt, Woolcut), Alexander, 279.
Ann, 478.
Benjamin, 112.
Elizabeth, 501.
Joseph, 228.
Mary, 413.
Samuel, 287.
Wolf (Wolfe, Woolfe), Eliza., 177.
Francis, 384.
Henry, 349.
Henry D., 242.
John, 280.
John D., 227.
Wollaston, Andrew, 110.
Wollis, Susannah, 452.
Wolpay, Nabby, 457.
Wontens, Polly, 493.
Wood, (Woods, Woude), Abigail, 46, 318, 473.

Wood (Woods, Woude), Ann, 260.
Anna, 260.
Artemus, 497.
Arthur, 460.
Benjamin, 171.
Betsy, 96, 190, 476.
Bradish, 200.
Daniel, 385.
David, 278, 408.
Deborah, 93, 489.
Ebenezer, 362, 423, 427.
Elijah, 133, 280.
Elishai, 201.
Eliza., 24, 33, 289.
Elizabeth, 27, 60, 193, 314, 358.
Emma, 500.
Eunice, 175, 479.
Frances, 495.
Francis, 31, 357.
Hannah, 313, 469.
Huldah, 492.
Isaac, 111.
James, 430.
Jeremiah, 276.
John, 23, 171, 343.
Jonas, 171.
Joseph, 31, 32.
Josiah, 482.
Lucy, 148.
Mahala, 499.
Martha, 197.
Mary, 35, 158, 269, 333, 495, 503.
Mehitable, 245.
Peter, 465.
Priscilla, 147.
Rebecca, 304, 419, 500.
Rhoda, 495.
Rhody, 478.
Richard, 308, 350.
Robert, 61, 172.
Sally, 93, 455.
Samuel, 502.
Sarah, 29, 428.
Silvia, 243.
Simeon, 503.
Susan, 495.
Susannah, 192, 289, 316.
Stephen, 486.
William, 2, 392.
Zachariah, 502.
Woodberry (Woodbury), Betsy, 256.
Daniel, 205.
Eleanor, 262.
Elizabeth, 483.
John, 170, 457, 476.
Sally, 263.
Sarah, 205.
Woodbridge, John, 452.
Woodburn, Elinor, 35, 333.
Samuel, 361.
Woodcock, Elijah, 201, 205.
Elizabeth, 472.
Esther, 26.
Isaiah, 499.
Joseph, 277.
Mary, 293.
Nathan, 110.
William, 110.
Wooden, Hannah, 398.
Woodford, Thomas, 471, 478.
Woodhouse, Mary, 98.
Woodland, Lydia, 43.
Rebecca, 40.
Woodlet (Woodlett), Charles, 20.
Fanny, 113.
Woodlot, Fanny, 113.
Mary, 435.
Woodman, Benjamin, 487.
Betsey, 502.
Charles, 111.
Eliza, 499.
Lucy, 159.
Mary, 188.
Phineas, 132.
Woodman, Thomas, 111, 132, 214.
Woodraff, Halcy, 279.
Woodroson, Betsey, 505.
Woodrow (Woodraw), Jane, 113.
Margaret, 411.
Mary, 252.
Polly King, 160.
Rebecca, 263.
Woodruff, Halcy, 279.
Woodson, Robert, 132.
Woodward (Woodard), Abigail, 121, 417.
Ann Vincent, 217.
Daniel, 300, 437, 494.
Ebenezer, 110, 278,
Elijah, 502,
Elizabeth, 60, 157, 362, 427, 432.
Frank, 111.
Halcy, 279.
Hannah, 71, 405.
Ibrooks, 431.
Jane, 253.
Joanna, 257.
John, 132, 466.
John Newell, 61.
Joseph, 409, 457.
Josiah, 112.
Mary, 122, 215, 267.
Michael, 491.
Moses, 39, 379.
Nancy, 130, 264.
Nathaniel, 61, 132,
Park, 430.
Polly, 411.
Smith, 201.
William, 205, 277, 337.
Woodwell, Lucy, 227.
Sucky, 227.
Woodworth, Amasa, 205.
Joseph, 198.
Wool, Martha, 269.
Wooley (Woolay, Woolley, Woolly), Charles, 171.
Eliza, 262.
Elizabeth, 262.
James, 205.
Joseph, 491.
Lydia, 226.
Polly, 188.
Woolnough, Betsey, 231.
Wooster (Worster), Eli, 201.
Oliver, 470.
William, 201.
Worden, Mehetabell, 293.
Thomas, 205.
Work, Rebecca, 401.
Worley, Aldridge, 488.
Wormell, Benjamin, 361.
Wormsted, John, 6, 367.
Worrall (Warrall), Grooby, 335.
Worth, James, 64.
Hannah, 14, 325.
Richard, 481.
Worthington, Frances, 313.
Worthy, Mehitable, 109.
Worthyfolsom, True, 23.
Worthylake, George, 308.
Lydia, 43.
Priscilla, 6, 392.
Wovill, Thomas, 458.
Wrider, Joseph, 213.
Wriford, Salone Riford, 70.
Wrigh, Nicholas, 452.
Wright (Wrights), Amos, 387.
Caleb, 171.
Edmund, 460.
Eliza., 25, 491.
Elizabeth, 67, 100, 403.
Eunice, 310.
Frances, 285.
Francis, 111.
Hannah, 473.
Henry, 342.
Hezekiah, 504.
Isaac, 441.

Wright (Wrights), James, 132.
Jane, 153.
Jenit, 500.
Jenny, 153.
Jeremiah, 499.
John, 20, 39, 200, 363, 377, 440, 466, 484.
John Jabob, 453.
Jonathan, 269, 278.
Lucy, 219.
Martha, 406.
Mary, 436.
Nathaniel Hill, 387.
Obadiah, 314.
Phebe, 422.
Samuel, 473.
Sarah, 504.
Silas, 172.
Susanna, 37, 358.
Theodore, 500.
Thomas, 111, 437, 454.
William, 149, 277.
Winslow, 486.
Wring, Andrew, 277.
Writty, Anna, 489.
Wroe, Ann, 360.
Wulger, Elizabeth, 487.
Wyeth, Joseph, 365.
Sarah, 443.
Wyman (Weyman, Wiman, Wymans, Wymen), Alice, 483.
Alpheus, 213.
Ann, 243.
Anna, 93, 273.
Betsy, 90.
Bridget, 288.
Catharine, 393.
Charles, 280, 381, 437.
David, 213.
Elizabeth, 90.
Emma, 273.
Esther, 72, 323.
Isaac, 112.
James, 198.
Joseph, 409.
Joshua, 133.
Katha, 8.
Mary, 106, 259, 409, 457.
Nancy, 117, 480.
Nehemiah, 412.
Polly, 106.
Rebecca, 87.
Reuben, 8, 278, 393.
Rufus, 504.
Ruth, 16, 394.
Sarah Augusta, 264.
Seth, 281.
Simeon, 132.
Susanh., 344.
William, 112, 171.
Wyth, Sarah, 444.
Thomas, 455.

Yandal, Rebecca, 391.
Yarley, John, 365.
Yassent, Barnabas, 61.
Yates, Thomas, 366.
Yawl, Ann, 400.
Mary, 432.
Yeamans, Joseph, 14, 355.
Yeates (Yeats), John, 61, 477.
Yeaton, Sally, 112.
Yellerman (Yallerman), Gerard, 281.
Yendall (Yendals, Yendell), Lydia, 373.
Paul, 42, 61.
Rebecca, 391.
Samuel, 135.
Yetton, Hannah, 166.
Yindell, Lydia, 373.
York (Yorke, Yorkes), Bartholomew, 408, 419.
John, 361.
Mary, 31, 126, 357.
Youing, Betsy, 469.
Youins, Elizabeth, 47.
Sarah, 27.
Youlen, Joshua Pool, 477.
Young (Younge), Alexander, 36, 61, 301, 326.
Anthony, 62.
Archabal, 281.
Artemas, 387.
Dorcas, 361
Ebenezer, 14, 20.
Edward, 348.
Elkana, 482.
Eleanor, 203.
Elisha, 495, 496.
Elizabeth, 105, 442.
Hannah, 225.
Henry, 23, 356, 445.
Isaac, 61, 360.
James, 61.
Jenney, 413.
John, 61, 421, 502, 503.
Joseph, 61, 389.
Katharine, 64, 427.
Lettice, 35, 358.
Levi, 420.
Lucy, 402.
Lydia, 9, 60.
Margaret, 32, 44, 423.
Mary, 28, 82, 200, 379, 443.
Nancy, 482.
Phebe, 501, 502.
Priscilla, 67.
Rachel, 24, 244.
Rebecca, 51.
Rebecca Harding, 199.
Ruth, 502.
Sally, 411, 472.
Sarah, 29, 346, 420, 422.
Selear, 23.
Susanna, 339, 450.
Thomas, 61.
Younger, James, 470.
Youngman, John, 34.
Leah, 32, 357.
Peter, 398.
Thomas, 5, 25, 356.
Yrinehard, Betty, 470.
Yvonnet, Louis, 188.

NEGROES.

Abbe, John Thomas, 499.
Abrahams, Ralph, 230.
Adams, Betsey, 182.
Boston Jack, 150.
Jack, 150.
Joseph, 151.
Lucy, 267, 499.
Mary, 473.
Scipio, 68.
Agnis, 432.
Albany, 434.
Alexander, William, 176.
Allberry, Peter, 468.
Allen, Ann, 442.
Anthony, 490.
Augustus, 499.
Elizabeth, 76.
George, 231.
Han, 209.
Hannah, 209.
Hannibal, 150, 230.
John, 481.
Louisa, 277.
Mary, 490.
Patience, 140.
Peggy, 182.
Plantin, 445.
Rhoda, 248.
Richard, 230.
Sally, 225, 482.
Sarah, 213.
Alline, Hannibal, 230.
Richard, 230.
Alvisson, Plato, 68.
American, Amos, 470.
Ames, Cesar, 445.
Sophia, 189.
Anderson, Andrew, 176.
Charles, 231.
George, 493.
Jane, 259.
John, 230.
Margaret, 278.
Moses, 479.
Andrew (Andrews), Hannah, 485.
Jane, 499.
Anible, Thomas, 230.
Ann, 11, 15, 332, 368, 431.
Anthony, Jane, 255.
Noah, 471.
Archelaus, 369.
Arcule, Patience, 253.
Arica, 41.
Arl, Flora, 176.
Aston, Jack, 444.
Atkins, Job, 462.
Atkinson, Sylvia, 127.
Augustine, Benjamin, 151.
Augustus, Jane, 476.
Lemon, 202.
Austin, London, 67.
Selah, 390.
Avens, John, 151.
Ayrault, Naby, 250.
Ayres, Cloe, 440.
Babcock (Babcocks), Cato, 231.
Mary, 181.

Baccus, 430.
Backer, Job, 347.
Backet, Abraham, 479.
Badger, Peter, 226.
Rose, 481, 486.
Bagley, Timothy, 167.
Baker, 40, 379.
Baker, Dolly, 376.
John, 347.
Jolly, 456.
Phebe, 147, 460.
Balch, Britain, 390.
Balcher, Silva, 444.
Balden, Mary, 495.
Ball, Dolly, 119, 376.
John, 456.
Ballard, Boston, 144.
Bancroft, Kitty, 252.
Banket, David, 492.
Bannester (Bannister), Flora, 67, 84.
Phebe, 437.
Baptist, Jean, 216, 232.
John, 211, 216, 232.
Barbadas, Abel, 221.
Barbadoes, Abel, 450.
Bardine, Dinah, 132.
Barjoner, Achsah, 452.
Barker, Grace, 243.
Richard, 481.
Barnabas, Mercy, 17.
Barnaby, Martha, 39, 327.
Barns, Cromwell, 455.
Robert, 215, 221.
Barret (Barrett), Billah, 419.
Hannah, 231.
James, 310.
John, 236.
Susannah, 224.
Barriston, Joseph, 416.
Barrs (Barr), Tamar, 97.
Bartlet, David, 473.
Sarah, 184.
Basile, Lewis, 216.
Basscum, Peter, 470.
Bassett, Anna, 503.
Bates, John, 69.
Battes (Battis), Hannah, 417, 495.
Battess, John, 144, 195, 451, 477, 499.
Battist, John, 451.
Batty, John, 195.
Baxter, Cela, 118.
Bayley, Charles, 216.
Bean (Beans), Dilly, 350.
Samuel, 115, 412.
Sophia, 204.
Beard, Jenney, 15, 332.
Beaten, Charine, 178.
Becket, Abraham, 221.
Beems, Samuel, 115.
Beene, David, 217.
Belcher, Samuel, 498.
Belinda, 434.
Bell, William, 221.
Benjamin, Samuel, 226, 481.
Bennet (Bennett), Abigail, 117.
Hannah, 262.
Mehettable, 90.
Benson, John, 497.
Mary, 416.
Bernard, Hannah, 450.
Jean, 495.
Betsy, 74.
Bigelow, Phebe, 167, 233.
Billah, 63.
Billings, Katy, 196.
Binford, Sarah, 447.
Binn, Phillis, 56.
Bishop, Edward, 494.
Black, Charlestown, 437.
Lester, 25.
William, 231, 452.
Blackman, Charlestown, 463.
Neptune, 342.

Blackman, Pompey, 29.
Blake, Amy, 68.
Anna, 68.
Violet, 141, 463.
Bleigh, Charlot, 503.
Blout, Vincent, 469.
Blye, Sarah, 451.
Boardman, Jane, 331.
Boget, Jack, 449.
Bois, Mary, 435.
Bolan, Thomas, 482.
Boland, Anna, 479.
Bollum (Ballom), Lydia, 127.
Bolton, John, 215.
Bond, Stephen, 216.
Bonne, Marie, 496.
Bonner, Molly, 417.
Bonson, Anna, 185.
Boren, Pillis, 272.
Borkus, Abraham, 476.
Boston, 7, 38, 55, 63, 69, 367, 372, 421, 423, 435.
Harriot, 189.
Maria, 209.
Mary, 464.
Mira, 475.
Rosanna, 187.
Bounds, Stephen, 216.
Boune, Hannah, 262.
Bourge, Violet, 434.
Bowdel, Mary, 418.
Bowden, George, 236.
Bowdoin, Cato, 444.
Bowen, Duglas, 168.
Bowers, George, 235, 417.
Sally, 489.
Bowman, Dinah, 474.
Boyce, John, 194.
Boylston (Boylstone), John, 407.
Luke, 170.
Boys, Tom, 194.
Braddis (Bradish), Nabby, 218.
Bradford, Dinah, 88.
Bradley, Nancy, 476.
Bradstreet, Prince, 486.
Branch, Peter, 457.
Brandy, Iscum, 481.
Bray, Jesse, 169.
Brenton (Bronton), Esther, 144.
Bresto, Cathe., 7.
Brewer, Sylvia, 476.
Bridge, Adam, 489.
Bridgham, Simon, 469.
Bristo, 425.
Bristol, 7, 388.
Bromfield, James, 194.
Brookes, William, 503.
Brown, Alfe, 267.
Ame, 473.
Amey W., 491.
Anna, 473.
Bekey, 465.
Beky, 201.
Bena, 201.
Charles, 237.
Delia, 146, 279.
Douglass, 168.
Elizabeth, 206, 504.
Eupha, 152.
Fillis, 446.
George, 489.
Hannah, 477.
Isabel, 206.
Isabella, 490.
Jack, 71, 499.
James, 167.
Jane, 187.
Joanna, 280.
John, 68, 71, 167, 195, 216, 233, 474.
Lucy, 476.
Lydia, 193.
Nancy, 165, 191, 475.
Newport, 463.
Patience, 170.
Peggy, 192.
Brown, Peter, 234, 372, 484.
Polly, 465.
Phillis, 450.
Prince, 167, 455.
Rachel, 494.
Richard, 168.
Robert, 194.
Sally, 191.
Sarah, 269.
Sukey, 479, 490.
Susannah, 482.
Upka, 152.
William, 146, 231.
Browning, Mary, 240.
Bruce, William, 232.
Bryant, Susanna, 212.
Buck, Cuff, 331.
James, 169.
Buffen (Buffin), Jenny, 417.
Susey, 417.
Buffun, Cuff, 331.
Bugden, Chaunie, 178.
Bullard, John, 493.
Bullen, Hannah, 52.
Bulling, Sarah, 372.
Bumper, Nancy, 215.
Bune, David, 217.
Burch, James, 480.
Peggy, 264.
Burdeau, Moses, 442.
Burk, James, 169.
Burnet, Abigail, 117.
Burniston, Joseph, 416.
Burris, Thomas, 416.
Burton, Dinah, 453.
Eben, 418.
Butler, John, 216.
Lewis, 469.
Lydia, 231.
Nathan, 323.
Susan, 499.
Thomas, 468, 493.
Butter, Nathaniel, 170.
Byes, William, 215.

Cabbero, Mary, 445.
Cabott, Cloe, 270.
Caesar (Ceasar, Cesar), 5, 8, 22, 25, 37, 42, 63, 72, 367, 372, 393, 422, 431, 432, 434.
Augustus, 472, 481.
Elia, 124.
Caldwell, Joseph, 498.
Call, Dinah, 469, 479.
Callahan, Newport, 125.
Rebecca, 311.
Callam, Robert, 209.
Cambell (Campbell), John, 209.
Camma, Sylvia, 234.
Cammel (Cammell), James, 467.
Silve, 485.
Canada (Cannada), John, 125, 464.
Candice, 6, 376.
Canterbury, Sarah, 143.
Carey (Cary), Elizabeth, 135.
Florah, 449.
Isabella, 83, 135.
Wenham, 446.
Carnes, Prince, 409.
Carter, Charles, 451.
George, 463.
John, 451.
Peggy, 98, 161.
Thomas, 238.
Casneau (Cazneau), Caty, 453.
Grace, 85, 457.
Lucy, 450.
Castell (Cassel, Castle), Jane, 128.
William, 226.
Catharine, 437.
Catling, Harry, 501.
Cato, 16, 22, 23, 39, 40, 41, 46, 55, 72, 327, 328, 330, 331, 401, 421, 422, 427, 446.
Causey, Cato, 125.

Cay, James Wm., 192.
Celestina, 174.
Chambers, James, 240.
Champlin, Nancy, 473.
Chandler, Cloe, 473.
Phillis, 167.
Tamar, 101.
Chanes, James, 504.
Channel, Job Prince, 75.
Charbole, William, 469.
Charles, Isaac, 241.
Charlestown, 45.
Charlesuping, Antonia, 465.
Chase, Charles, 192.
Hannah, 478.
Nancy, 180.
Cheney, Catharine, 476.
Chereden, Fillis, 453.
Cheever, Cloe, 67.
Chevers (Cheevers), James, 451.
Sarah, 195.
Chew, Elizabeth, 498.
Suky, 472.
Susanna, 218.
Chickley, Charles, 240.
Chloe, 7.
Cloe, 69, 72, 87, 328, 331.
Choice, Peter, 209.
Christef, James, 504.
Christine, 469.
Christy (Cristy), Juba, 75.
Nabby, 446.
Church, James, 241,
John, 74.
Phebe, 158.
Clap, Patty Osgood, 179.
Clapham, Cato, 452.
Clarendon, 24.
Clarinda, 325.
Clark, Dinah, 103.
John, 190.
Primus, 428, 429.
Sally, 137.
Thomas, 429.
Thomas C., 192.
William, 209.
Clarret, Juby, 218.
Juley, 218.
Clarry (Clary), Prince, 307, 503.
Clayton, John, 191.
Clemens (Clemmens), John, 329, 435.
Cleveland, Patience, 410.
Clifford, William, 238, 476.
Coat, Flora, 467
Cobb, Dinah, 444.
Cobbet, Cloe, 270.
Coborn, Scipeo, 483, 492.
Coffin, Robert, 160.
Cogswell, Nancy, 249.
Cole, ———, 10.
Silvester, 482, 495.
Thomas, 191.
Collehan, Rebecca, 311.
Collings (Collins), Cuff, 498.
Dodge, 450.
George, 499.
James, 209, 486.
Quaco, 479.
Saraco, 160.
Sico, 160.
Colman, Sharp, 471.
Comee, Sally, 277,
Commins, Nancy, 255.
Conant, Baccus, 452,
Dinah, 450.
Conelin, John, 466.
Conklin, Polly, 486.
Convers, John, 473.
Cook, Cuff, 417.
Judey, 152.
Polly, 222, 487, 489.
Coon, Raney, 467.
Coone, Sally, 277.
Cooper, Freeland, 112.
Cooper, John Dennis, 465.
Coopera, 359.
Copeland, Cato, 410.
Coppinger, Rose, 452.
Cordis, 376.
Corileaux (Corrouix), John B., 209.
Cornwall, 8.
Cornwell, Katharine, 12.
Cotton, Flora, 95.
Craft, Sylvia, 491.
Crake, Nancy, 418.
Cranch, Polley, 402.
Crank, Mary, 335.
Polley, 402.
Crawford, Newport, 209.
Cremck, Jacob, 241.
Crispan (Crispin), 63, 433.
Cristy, Nabby, 446.
Crock, Elizabeth, 157.
Croffard, Mary, 211.
Nancy, 211.
Cromby, 422.
Cromwell, Jacob, 241.
Crosby, Jacob, 191.
Peleg, 161, 190, 458.
Cross, Mary, 458.
Crossbury, Phebe, 479.
Cues, Phebe, 129.
Cuff, 64, 337.
Cuffee, 41, 72, 292, 432.
Cumba, Rebecca, 468.
Cummings, Anna, 255.
Cesar, 410.
Charlotte, 246.
Flora, 503.
Jacob Fred, 192.
Curdefere, Elizabeth, 249.
Currinton, Lokancy, 502.
Curtis, Anna, 219.
Isaac, 191.
Kitty, 474.
Cushing, Albany, 161.
Phebe, 74.
Squire, 452.
Violet, 471.
Cutter, Prince, 74.
Cyrus, 73.

Dagget, Adam, 352.
Dagnus, William, 502.
Dalton, Phebe, 129.
Rosanna, 178.
Scipio, 178, 451.
Sylvia, 457.
Dana, John, 77.
Darby, Nabby, 498.
Darris, John, 476.
Darting, Diamond, 444.
Davis (Davies), Cesar, 402, 472.
Daniel, 180.
James, 479.
Jane, 499.
John, 418, 469.
London, 487.
Lucy, 198, 499,
Luory, 499.
Nero, 76.
Rosannah, 467, 486, 499.
William, 180.
Day, Lucy, 260.
Polly, 482.
Rachel, 143.
Dean (Deane), Dinah, 94.
George, 243.
Hampshire, 340.
John, 450.
Newport, 460.
Polidore, 458.
Thomas, 76.
Zilpah, 215.
Debias, Jane, 256.
Deborah, 25, 422.
Decun, John, 180.

Dellin (Dillin), Catharine, 155.
Demack, Margaret, 487.
Demorrent, Triphina, 174.
Denie, Eunice, 455.
Denness (Dennis), Candace, 217.
John, 494, 495.
Joseph, 500.
Peggy, 208.
Dennison, Jack, 116.
Derby, Prince, 486.
Devore, Daniel, 415.
Diamonds, Jenny, 453.
Diana, 399.
Dick, 293.
Dickinfield, Eliza, 494.
Dickson, Edward, 499.
Dido, 348, 421.
Dimbo, Molly, 55, 88, 100.
Dinah, 5, 7, 16, 103, 328, 332, 335, 337, 348, 367, 421, 427, 434.
Dingo, Molly, 100.
Dinn, Phillis, 56.
Dino, 55.
Dinson, Daniel, 415.
Disee, Sarah, 264.
Dizer, Cela, 454.
Docan, John, 180.
Docior, Lydia, 341.
Docking, Lucy, 211.
Dockingfield, Lucy, 211.
Dodge, Lucy, 472.
Does, Briton, 179.
Dogget (Doggett), Adam, 352.
Frances, 501.
Doll, 55.
Dolliver, Reuben, 178.
Dolly, 55, 328.
Dolphin, Phillis, 154.
Domineck (Dominick, Dominack), Fatima, 220.
Stephen, 344.
Done, Jane, 463, 464, 469, 470.
Donor, Lydia, 341.
Dorchester, Peggy, 451.
Dores, Briton, 179.
Doris, Nancy, 155.
Dorothy, Lucy, 455.
Douning, Philis, 472.
Dous, Sylpha, 499.
Dove, David, 470.
Dover, 304.
Downe, Prince, 467.
Downing, Prince, 458.
Dozens, Nancy, 160.
Drake, Jane, 176.
Prince, 180.
Drew, Levvy, 498.
Duford, Mary, 416.
Dunham, Ann, 57.
Dunking, John, 417.
Dunnum, Amme, 57.

Earl, Flora, 209.
Hamblet, 188, 487.
Thomas, 376.
East, Flora, 209.
Eaton, Viana, 465.
Ede (Edes), Eunice, 475.
Judith, 474.
Judy, 419.
Nancy, 209, 475.
Violet, 111.
Edey, Judah, 469.
Edmunds, Polly, 190.
Edward, 437.
Edwards, Chloe, 412.
Elizabeth, 261.
John, 491.
William, 385.
Eldridge, Eliza, 277.
Elisher, Lewis, 469.
Ellery, Mariah, 125.
Mareul, 125.
Elliot, Charles, 78.
Robert, 499.
Ellis (Elles), James, 244.
Elredge, Elizabeth, 501.
Elvinan, Diana, 468.
Emanuel, Worcester, 79.
Emblow, 63.
Emmerson, Dianah, 471, 477.
Emmons, George, 416.
Jane, 193.
Jean, 193.
Richard, 491.
Erculeus, 22, 369.
Esen, Sally, 195.
Essence, Charles, 220.
Esther, 22, 369.
Eustis, Clarey, 461.
Experience, Thomas, 188.

Faddy, Boston, 468.
Nancy, 129.
Faggerson, Thomas, 159.
Fairfield, Abraham, 225.
Nebo, 432.
Fairweather, Cezar, 494.
Grace, 208.
Fanny, 446.
Farmer, Joshua, 471.
Farwell, Margaret, 65.
Patty, 462.
Fay, Jennay, 463.
Felicita, 343.
Felix, 431.
Ferrell, Dianah, 222.
Ferrick, Harriot, 184.
Fish, Betsy, 216.
Fisher, Daniel, 474.
Lewis, 467.
Thomas, 246.
Fisks, Betsy, 216.
Fitch, Abraham, 159.
Elizabeth, 494.
Fitsgiles, Charles, 225.
Flagg, Beulah, 310.
Fletcer, Phillis, 118.
Fletcher, Celia, 184.
Hazard, 206.
Luke, 446, 450.
Flint, Catherine, 188.
Flora, 22, 299, 422.
Fobes (Forbes), Sylvia, 187.
Fole, Sarah, 445.
Fond, Noah, 498.
Fooda, Mary, 276.
Forben, William, 469.
Ford, James, 207.
Forten (Fortane), John, 225.
Fortune, William, 157, 501.
Foster, Betsy, 202.
Catharine, 471.
Cela, 201,
Celia, 419.
Ezibella, 181.
Isabella, 181.
Jenny, 446.
Prince, 159.
Samuel, 207.
Sukey, 493.
Fowler, Susy, 103.
William, 207.
Frances, 328.
Francine, 187.
Francis, Anna, 473.
Charles, 206.
Lewis, 473.
Lucy, 469, 470.
Peter, 158.
Susannah, 451.
Francois, Mary, 496.
Peter, 158.
Frank, 328.
Franklin (Franklyn), Cato, 442.
Suckey, 221.

Franklin (Franklyn), Susanna, 217, 464.
Frazer (Frazier), Esther, 255.
Nancy, 220.
Peter, 503.
Samuel, 472.
Venus, 220.
Frederick, Anthony, 447.
Freeborn, Cato, 158.
Ebenezer, 81.
Rosanna, 124.
Freeman, Beauler, 483.
Chloe, 156, 167, 344.
Cois, 478.
Dinah, 185.
Ginny, 471.
Hannah, 262, 447.
Jane, 419.
John, 8, 414.
Keturah, 230.
Lincoln, 442.
Louis (Lois), 137.
Mary, 468, 479.
Mingo, 158, 482, 485.
Nany, 419.
Peter, 504.
Robert, 486.
Samson, 157.
Susannan, 159.
Violet, 208.
Frothingham, Cato, 455, 481.
Fudy, George B., 246.
Fuller, Edward, 159.
Jenny, 103.
Milla, 465.
Olive, 269.
Samuel, 495.
Suckey, 169.

Gabriel, Tuise, 473.
Gams, Alexander, 217.
Garden, Rany, 225.
Gardner, Bene, 491.
Cato, 444.
Chloe, 171.
Flammas, 449.
Flora, 236.
Freelove, 221.
Han, 222.
Hannah, 222.
Margaret, 254.
Martha, 505.
Nancy, 166.
Phillis, 409, 489.
Priscilla, 468.
Rena, 225.
Roxberry, 207, 468.
Silas, 249.
Silva, 235.
Thomas, 196, 487.
Violet, 160, 458.
Garkow, Polly, 167.
Garner, Watson, 129.
Gass, Peter, 468.
Gatewood, James, 501.
Gauden, Mary, 139.
Gay, Nancy, 448.
George, Anthony, 217.
Isaac, 217.
James, 134, 137.
Jane, 469.
Gendell, Rose, 103.
Gennens, Charlotte, 163.
Gennis, Charlotte, 461.
Gerey (Gerry), Jane, 79.
Scipeo, 465.
Gesney, Peter, 83.
Geyer, Cresey, 75.
Lucretia, 75.
Gibbs, Betty, 469.
Flora, 299.
Gilbert (Gilbord), Kuf, 474.
Sally, 150.
Giles (Gyles), Cesar, 441.
Giles (Gyles), Thomas, 196.
Gill, Joel, 135, 217.
Michael, 248.
Mitchel, 248.
Vilet, 476.
Gipson, Cloe, 212.
Glasco, 376.
Glascow, 6.
Glorious, Sophia, 174.
Gloucester, 63.
Glover, Cesar, 477.
Lucy, 98.
Gobhaw, Luke, 468.
Goodridge, Robert, 419.
Goodwin, Sukey, 154.
Gorden (Gordon), John F., 137.
Marquis Huntley, 468.
Marray, 139.
Peter, 344.
Sarah, 498.
Gorey (Gorrey), Scipio, 135, 410.
Gorres, Scipeo, 463.
Gorson, Susanna, 17.
Gosberry, Abigail, 264.
Gosby, Elizabeth, 264.
Thomas, 217.
Gosteast, Rebecca, 156.
Gould, Betsy, 216.
Charlotte, 194.
Delah, 130.
Dilla, 130.
Elizabeth, 216.
James, 249, 496.
John, 217, 327.
Gowhow, Polly, 167.
Grace, 85, 431.
Granderson (Grandison), Charles, 248.
Ruth, 452.
Grant, Betsey, 217.
Granus, Charlotte, 163.
Gray, Betsey, 504.
Dinah, 122.
John, 153, 217, 248.
Phillis, 437.
Green, Betsy, 498.
Catharine, 248, 249.
Cato, 449, 460, 462, 470.
Claressy, 499.
Deborah, 482.
Dina, 348.
Hannah, 61.
Henry, 228.
Jeremiah, 217, 470.
John, 432.
Mary, 213.
Nancy, 480.
Pervilla, 465.
Primus, 491.
Sarah, 417.
Thomas, 137, 467.
William, 248, 249.
Greenough, John, 82.
Greeton, Abigail, 217.
Gregory, 7.
Anne, 143.
Elizabeth, 180.
Nancy, 149.
Grelen, Abigail, 217.
Griffen, Sarah, 477.
Griffeth, Cato, 82.
Griffith, Cato, 82.
Susannah, 450.
Griggory, Nancy, 462.
Rebecca, 180.
Gum (Gums), Alexander, 217.
Diana, 231, 502.
William, 417.
Gunn, James, 83.
Gunney (Gunny), Scipeo, 136, 437, 439, 442, 443.
Guor (Gour), Flory, 206.
Guss, Thomas, H. 499.
Gustus, Cæsar, 26, 378.
Rebecca, 156.

Hacker, Hannah, 489.
Hagar, 29.
Phebe, 157, 462.
Hains, Prudy, 474.
Hall, John, 473.
Lucy, 456.
Mary, 433.
Primus, 505.
Primus Trusk, 342.
Prince, 85, 250, 254, 299.
Rhoda, 150, 230.
Richard, 504.
Halstead, Richard, 419.
Hamah, John, 182.
Hammat, Prince, 402.
Hammock, (Hammack, Hamock), Backus, 438.
Prince, 402.
Hammond (Hammon), James, 7.
Mary, 26, 378.
Thomas, 249, 251, 475.
Hammus, Francis, 466.
Hamod, Mary, 378.
Hampshire, John, 472
Hanable, (Hanebel, Hannabal), Ann, 40.
Nancy, 140.
Ruth, 417.
Thankful, 502.
Hancock, Betsy, 438.
Cato, 129, 460.
Violet, 444.
Hanel, Scipio, 254,
Hankish, Elizabeth, 441.
Hanley, Peter, 120.
Hannah, 41, 63, 69, 424.
Harden, Resdin, 455.
Harding, James, 223.
Hardy, Charles, 182.
Harman, Beckay, 83.
Harrel, Scipio, 254.
Harrington, Lucy, 467.
Harris, Hannah, 241.
Jane, 209, 280.
John, 223.
John Hallerton, 203.
John Hallist, 203.
Lucy, 198.
Phillip, 181.
Prince, M., 129.
Sally, 499.
William, 455-498.
Harrison, Charles, 203.
William, 492.
Harrod, Plaesent, 344.
Harry, 440.
Hartfield, George, 52.
Hasdel, Jack, 474.
Hasey, John, 27.
Haskins, Gloucester, 120.
Hasting, Cato, 252.
Hasway, Hager, 454.
Hathery, Hagah, 453.
Haven, Rosana, 178.
Hawkes, Frank, 64.
Violet, 307.
Hawkins, James, 463.
Phebe, 200.
Hawley, Jenny, 374.
Hayden, Catharine, 467, 469.
Hayes, Jane, 215.
Hayly, Peter, 120.
Hayward, Lucy, 504.
Hazard, (Hazzard), Hagar, 499.
Martha, 276.
———, 359.
Hazel, William, 223.
Head, Hanna, 415.
Newport, 415.
Hector, Monday, 129.
Hedge, Judeth, 483.
Henderson, Dianah, 504.
Dina, 217.
John, 224, 502.
Hendrick, Sally, 210.
Henerick, Cato, 453.
Henery, Andrew, 488.
Henman, Thomas, 249.
Henns, Jane, 280.
Henry, 85.
Betsy, 226.
Henrietta, 268.
Henhaw, Betsy, 471.
Sophia, 91.
Hansen, Clemmont, 499.
Herrette, 184.
Herry, Hannah, 501.
Hersey, Lois, 432.
Hewes, Nancy, 77.
Hicks, Joseph, 416.
Higgins, Lewis, 456.
Hill, Abigail, 502.
Adam, 253.
Dinah, 88, 448.
Isaac, 480.
Juba, 130, 181.
Lancaster, 14, 355.
Mary, 329, 418.
Zuba, 181.
Hitchburne, Flora, 446.
Hitty, 432.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 433.
Hog, Mary, 455.
Hoggins, John, 252.
Hokens, James, 129.
Holbrook, Lucy, 82.
Holden, Joel, 415.
Thomas, 483.
Holland, Lucy, 477.
Matthew, 181.
Hollaway, Cloe, 450.
Holley, George, 455.
Hollis, Deborah. 458.
Holmes, Prince, 87.
Violet, 464, 466.
Homans, Pheme, 457.
Phene, 457.
Homer, 16.
Homes, Peggy, 116.
Homminger, Thomas. 461.
Honables, Thomas, 230.
Honey, Nancy, 468.
Hope, Julia, 498.
William, 465.
Hopkins, Fanney, 456.
Phebe, 166.
Horrick, Binna, 416.
Horton, Silas, 464.
How (Howe), Frances, 352.
Isaac, 67, 84.
Howard, Jane, 468.
Peter, 215, 254.
Violet, 440.
Hower, Isaac, 84.
Hozier, Philip, 498.
Hudson, Violet, 416.
Hughs, Edward, 448.
Humane, Dina, 472.
Humfrey (Humphreyes, Humphrys), Elizabeth, 335, 428, 429.
Lydia, 440.
Hunter, Nathaniel, 475.
Robert, 335.
Huntley, Marquis, 477.
Hurd, Deborah, 342.
Huse, Samuel, 419.
Hutchinson, Huldah, 493.
Hutson, Violet, 461.

Inches, Cato, 118.
Peggy, 449.
Ingals (Ingels), Esther, 230.
Lannon, 471.
Ingersol (Ingersoll), John, 117, 453.
Ingraham, Dinah, 101.
Kingston, 88.
Isabella, 39.

Jaccupson, Jane, 416.
Jacobs, Richard, 501.
Jacobson, Jane, 416.
Jack, 10, 34, 328, 348, 371, 505.
Phebe, 451.
Jackson, Aaron, 418.
Betsy, 192, 503.
Dinah, 120.
Elce, 187.
Elizabeth, 492, 498.
Eunice, 118.
Francis, 490, 492.
George, 117.
Hannah, 416.
John, 502.
Lucy, 151.
Margaret, 115.
Molly, 443.
M. Hanner, 416.
Nelly, 97.
Phillis, 499.
Robert, 88, 477, 479.
Sambo, 103.
Samuel, 103, 185.
Sophia, 164.
Thomas, 185.
William, 184, 479.
Jaffries, Betsey, 153.
James, 52.
Cato, 486.
Easter, 470.
Jack, 455.
Nancy, 487.
Jane, 8, 55, 57, 293, 329, 334, 336, 414.
Janny, 37.
Jareter, Laicos, 416.
Larcos, 416.
Jarvis (Jervis), Dinah, 402.
Rebecca, 266.
Thomas, 483.
Jasper, Samuel, 211.
Jautau, Laixis, 416.
Jay, John H., 256.
Jeffers, Chloe, 347.
John, 184.
Julius Cesar, 452.
Jeffries, John, 487.
Simon, 465, 469.
Jenkins, Lucy, 276.
Newport, 88, 448.
Jennens, Charlotte, 163.
Jennings (Jinnings), Henry, 185.
Rose, 161.
Jenny, 22, 56, 72, 73, 293, 372, 374, 422.
Jentha, 87.
Jeptha, 87.
Jeraulet, Rebecca, 466.
Jessamy (Jessemy), John, 255.
Mary, 225.
Jessup, Joseph, 432.
Joe, 41, 336.
Johaw, Polly, 455.
John, 15, 211, 332, 334, 348.
Johnson, Benjamin, 503.
Betsy, 491.
Hannah, 446.
Hestor, 241.
Isaac, 451.
James, 118.
Jane, 502.
John, 118, 211, 468.
Joseph, 211, 255.
Martha, 163.
Polly, 159.
Richard, 255, 503.
Sally, 151, 344, 416.
Stephen, 184.
Thomas, 502, 503.
William, 482.
Zilpha, 254.
Johnston, Cyrus, 471.
James, 118.
Martha, 163.
Sally, 344.
Johonnot, Cesar, 452.
Phillis, 452.
Jonah, John, 211, 416.
Joner, Saviah, 260.
Jones, Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 501.
Flora, 451.
Lewis, 210.
Mary, 490.
Philis, 203.
Prince, 491.
Saviah, 260.
Solomon, 482.
Thomas, 119, 211.
Jordan (Jorden), James, 210, 473.
Josen, Mary, 225.
Joseph, 24, 325.
Allixandria, 476.
Jean, 185.
Jean Louis, 496.
John, 185.
Louis, 184.
Lue, 181.
Mary, 195, 216.
Judith, 40, 41.
Junva, Victua, 469.

Kaling, Cezar, 127.
Kallender, 431.
Kate, 18, 401, 425.
Kater, Susannah, 431.
Katharine, 16.
Kating, Cesar, 127.
Kelton, Betsy A., 470.
Kennedy, Jane, 407.
Polly, 452.
Keps, Abigail, 123.
Kilby, Sophia, 154.
Kimbal (Kimble), Mary, 223.
Sear, 88.
King, Dinah, 487.
John, 128.
Samuel, 128, 472, 479.
Kingston, 448.
Knight, Simon, 412.
Kuftey, William, 471.
Kyan, Sarah, 251.

Lace, Henry, 208.
Lad, Scipeo, 458.
Laec, Henry, 208.
Lafavour, Peter, 207.
Lake, William, 193, 482.
Lancaster, 355.
Landerson, Henry, 259.
Lanson, Hannah, 415.
Lapean (Lapeon), Hannah, 217, 473.
Laroy, Mary, 492.
Laskey, John, 495.
Late, William, 193.
Lawrance, Joseph, 482.
Lee, Betsey, 189.
Elizabeth, 421.
Leeaway, Lydia, 204.
Lemmon, Beckey, 416.
Lenox, Nancy, 224.
Lettice, 94, 434.
Leuis, Lydia, 204.
Lewie, John, 193.
Lewis, Adam, 208, 475.
James, 90.
John, 122, 415, 478.
Joseph, 485.
Leaf, 440.
Lydea, 329.
Mary, 216.
Nancy, 217.
Peter, 193, 470.
Phebe, 129.
Philis, 470.
Regnier, 211.
Rhode, 472.

Lewis, Sally, 344.
Sukey, 122.
Thomas, 91.
Lewrie, John, 193.
Lezelow, Molly, 464.
Liberty, Francis, 453.
Lincoln, 441.
Mary, 97, 441.
Lions (Lyons), James, 123.
Little, Eunice, 458.
Livingston, Anthony, 90.
Lobdell, Samuel, 447.
Lobden, Patience, 68.
Locase, Polly, 248.
Locker, Tobias, 380.
Toby, 17.
Lockwood, Peter, 480.
Sally, 180.
William, 501.
Lois, Lydia, 329.
London, 18, 22, 90, 94, 425.
Edom, 464.
Long, James, 472.
Loocage, Sally, 248.
Loring, Agar, 477.
Baptist, 122.
Louis, Jean, 473.
Lovell, Joseph, 208.
Lucinda, 151.
Lovet, Lusenda, 151.
Low, Peter, 259.
Relief, 76.
Lucy, 331, 433.
Luis, Daniel, 478.
Luke, 399.
Lydia, 55.
Lyon, Peter, 409.

Mackay, Katharine, 401.
Maden, Mary, 207.
Magdalen, Marie, 232.
Mary, 232.
Magdelaine, Mary, 495.
Magnarier, Rosannah, 228.
Maho, Margery, 415.
Maiden, Mary, 207.
Mall, John M., 260.
Malman, James, 164.
Manning, Mary, 159, 207, 300.
Thomas, 260.
Manuel, 7, 21, 332, 369.
Anthony, 477.
Simon, 418.
Maranda, Bristol, 126.
Margaret, 14, 25, 90, 355, 380.
Maria, 209.
Mark, 328.
Mary, 211.
Marley, Laphis, 166.
Marrant, Hester, 464.
Marret, Thomas, 449.
Marrow, Dan, 434.
Orminna, 437.
Marshall, Flora, 452.
Harry, 206.
Henry, 206.
Martha, 185.
Martin, Mary, 211.
Saint John, 343.
Walter, 261, 263.
Mary, 97, 505.
Masley, Coplis, 166.
Mason, Lydia, 170.
Massey, John, 164.
Mathias, Susanna, 216.
Matma, James, 164.
Mattas, Leon, 473.
Maxwell, Bacchus, 440.
Phillis, 481.
Maygus, Surviah, 117.
Mayguspee, Suviah, 117.
McClausen, Sukey, 236.
McClennan (McClannen), Juley, 218.
Suky, 236.
McCloy, John, 468.
McClure, Peter, 93.
McLane, Prince, 449.
McThompson, Katharine, 441.
Meads (Medes), Levi, 490.
Susy, 450.
Mears, Susan, 197.
Means, Susan, 197.
Medoriety, Betty, 74.
Melmet, James, 165.
Melvin, John, 261.
Meriah, 7.
Meriar, Hannah, 444.
Merret, Israel, 468.
Merson, Dianah, 466.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 463.
George, 260, 441, 479.
Suky, 205.
Miers, Frank H. W., 166.
Miles, Mary, 213, 482.
Miller, Dinah, 211, 445.
Flora, 188.
Hannah, 192.
Nancy, 192, 475.
Phebe, 472.
Susanna, 410.
Tamer, 226.
Millro (Milrow), Abraham, 421.
Armenia, 46.
Arminner, 434.
Phebe, 144.
Mingo, Betsy, 479.
Mings, 23.
Minns, Catharine, 471.
Daniel, 165.
Minot, Stephen, 166, 418.
Mintier (Mintur), Susannah, 389.
Susy, 389.
Mintleous, Lydia, 432.
Mireer, 22.
Mitchel (Michel, Mitchell), Charles, 164.
Hannah, 166, 477.
Isaac, 389.
Jane, 237, 484.
Liddy, 481.
Peter, 431, 441, 450.
Samuel, 473.
Susey, 194,
Mocke, Genturne, 261.
Gustavis, 261.
Mol, John Mets, 260.
Moll, 41, 292.
Moller, Erasmus Thompson, 127.
Rasmus Thompson, 127.
Mondy, Affy, 85.
Montgomery, Cato, 492.
Moody, Affa, 456.
Affee, 85.
Moor (Moore), Betsy, 417.
John, 206.
Jonathan, 464.
Titus, 491.
Moran, Edward, 475.
Morande, Briston, 126.
Morgan, Anna, 492.
Molly, 491.
Morrel, Peggy, 470.
Morris, John, 163, 461.
Robert, 499.
William, 473.
Morse, Phillis, 90.
Mortimore, Yarrow, 111.
Morton, Boston, 164.
Moses, 433.
Mulmit, Jem, 165.
Mumford, John, 163.
Munnen, Mary, 300.
Murray (Murrey), David, 262.
Mache, 482.
Murril, Boston, 262.

Nancy, 94, 330, 423.
Nanny, 22, 94, 405, 421.
Nash, Oliver, 94, 95.

Nash, Patty, 217.
Polly, 217.
Nassas, John, 464.
Nebo, 55.
Ned, Dina, 107.
Nell, 7.
Neptune, 335, 433.
Nero, 94.
Nesbit, Robert, 173.
Nevers, Mary, 437, 439.
Newby, Cain, 174.
Newell, John, 504.
Newman, Margaret, 464.
Newport, 88, 406, 432, 434.
Newton, Dinah, 230.
Nicholas, Adelaide, 263.
John, 263.
Nichols (Nickells, Nickels, Nickles), Anna, 470.
Barbara, 469.
Catharine, 213.
Flora, 486, 497.
Jonathan, 173.
Nancy, 464.
Peggy, 198.
Ready, 244.
Sukey, 463.
Thomas, 489
Nicholson, James, 494.
Nickerson, Sally, 172.
Nidlinton, Suky, 205.
Niles, Josiah, 483.
Patience, 483, 487.
Noak, Robert, 95.
Norfolk, Lucy, 493.
Norris, John, 163.
Northgate (Norgate), Dinah, 406, 449.
Peggy, 402.
Phillis, 435.
Susanna, 432.
Norton, Dina, 230.
Noyes, Caser, 174.

Oakley, John, 264.
Oakum (Oakam), John, 199, 499.
Obdike, Margaret, 196.
Obeson, Lydia, 34, 371.
Ockerman, Joseph, 264.
Ockmar, Japhet, 264.
Okins, James, 129.
Olin, John, 264.
Oliver, Judy, 336.
Omejus, Sally, 188.
Onesimus, 11.
John, 428.
Oney, Hannah, 268.
Onies, Sally, 188.
Orden, John, 485.
Orrabs, Julian, 280.
Orraca, 431.
Orrol, Julian, 280.
Osborn, Davenshire, 17.
Osgood, Jenne, 444.

Paddee, 450.
Pain (Paine), Bellah, 475.
Boston, 454.
Nero, 453.
Painter, Margery, 261.
Pall, James, 98.
Pamela, 103.
Parel, Charles, 433.
Paris, 331.
Parkes, Mary, 418.
Parmer, Violet, 455.
Parsons, Pomp, 450.
Susannah, 474, 477.
Parte, Vine, 190.
Paste, Vine, 190.
Patience, 29.
Patterson, Cato, 491.
Lucy, 492.
Patterson, Prince, 97.
Paul, Peter, 218.
Pierre, 218.
Thomas, 218.
Payne, Robert, 219.
Payson, Nancy, 214.
Richard, 143.
Peggy, 40, 90, 292, 379.
Peirce (Pearce), Cezar, 143.
Levy, 467.
Thomas, 432.
Violet, 451.
Zilpah, 215.
Pell, James, 98.
Pendleton, Nester, 152, 200.
Perick, John, 466.
Perkins, Cuffie, 348.
Jenny, 186.
Perry, Cushe, 453.
Peter, 8, 23, 55, 56, 330, 331, 420, 421.
Peters, James, 475.
John, 441.
Rachel, 223.
Sarah, 340.
Scipeo, 445, 460.
Peterson, Hannah, 212.
Lucy, 483.
Thomas, 267.
Peverett, Job, 98.
Phebe, 27, 103, 435.
Phillips, Bantam, 447.
Brady, 218.
Cambridge, 97.
Jane, 25.
John, 15, 332.
Nancy, 203.
Patience, 486.
Ruthy, 481, 496, 498.
Phillis (Fillis), 11, 23, 24, 37, 38, 64, 326, 328, 331, 372, 388, 420, 432, 433, 434.
Dinah, 270.
Pickard, Michael, 267.
Pickerell, Pheebe, 343.
Pike, Hannah, 206.
Pirriel, Charles, 434.
Pito, 292.
Pitter, John, 218.
Piverick's (Peverick), Joseph, 143.
Plantain (Plaintain), Grant, 199.
Planter, Cloe, 213.
Planting, Cloe, 213.
Newell, 266.
Pollard, Othello, 152.
Richard, 98.
Polley (Polly), Jane, 204.
Thomas, 437.
Polydore, 374.
Pompey, 348, 422, 434.
Vinah 136.
Poolinch, Rosy, 409.
Poolingh, Rosy, 409.
Poor, Salem, 97, 458, 478.
Portsmouth, 64.
Potter, Anthony, 218, 499.
David, 143, 462.
Margaret, 261.
Mary, 443.
Richard, 499.
Potts, Willsard, 440.
Powell, George, 416.
Margaret, 460.
Molly, 440.
Pownel, Fatina, 471.
Pratt, Jack, 385.
Pride, Maria, 61.
Primus, 10, 368, 434.
Susannah, 55.
Prince, 55, 97, 328, 422, 443.
Cuff, 330.
Jane, 502.
Lucretia, 418, 494.
Mary, 484.
Nancy, 331, 484.
Nero, 218.

Prince, Newton, 39, 56, 327.
Nicolas, 142.
Sarah, 329.
Princiss, Nicholas, 142.
Prine, 55.
Proctor, Prince, 444.
Prudence, 63.
Pulling, Sarah, 372.
Pumell, Fatina, 344.
Margaret, 447.
Pumpel, Joseph, 456.
Purmas, Phatana, 344.
Putnam, Chloe, 165.

Quaco, 57.
Quarquo, 435.
Quincy, Lucy, 252.
Quinles, Peggy, 161.

Rachel, 22.
Ralf, Louis, 442.
Ramon, John, 224.
Ramsey, James, 464.
Ramy, Mary, 220.
Rand, Dinah, 171.
Susannah, 492.
Ranny, Mary, 220.
Raymond, Andrew, 476.
John, 224.
Read (Reed), Abija, 472.
Joseph, 417.
Mary, 181.
Nancy, 199.
Nimrod, 100.
Rebecca, 199.
William, 149.
Reding (Redding), Margaret, 490.
Mary, 417.
Peggy, 482.
Remone, John R. B., 463.
Revallion, Thomas, 487.
Revenson, Henry Jack, 268.
Revinasson, Henry Jacob, 268.
Revoe, Joseph, 224.
Revovand, Joseph, 224.
Reynolds, Jain, 472.
Richard, 7, 424.
Richards, Dick, 293.
Joseph, 416.
Richardson, Richard, 101.
Samuel, 475.
Richman, Silve, 504.
Ridgway, Peggy, 488.
Riffel, Jean, 469.
Ring, Boston, 101.
Rixon, Phillip, 268.
Roach, Caty, 467.
Robbins (Robins), Eunice, 207.
Jenny, 186.
John, 197.
Nancy, 143.
Obid, 224.
Zilpha, 449.
Robertine, Mary F., 473.
Roberts, John, 269, 475.
John L., 490.
Phillis, 221.
Robey (Roby), Scipio, 319, 467.
Robies, Elizabeth, 440.
Robinson, George, 344.
Noble, 498.
Sally, 344.
Thomas, 471.
Robson, Pheebe, 342.
Rogers, Saml., 426.
Saul, 336.
Rosan, John, 465.
Rose, 3, 8, 52, 55, 64, 72, 328, 330, 366, 393, 425, 432, 433, 440.
Lucus, 269.
Mary, 224.
Tuller, 269.
Rosilleck, Lucius, 216.
Rosina, 187.
Ross, Elizabeth, 209.
Row, Sarah, 481,
Rowen, John, 467.
Rowing, Susannah, 468.
Rubey, B. Austin, 498.
Runnels, Jane, 205.
Russel (Russell), Celia, 125.
Cuba, 158.
Fortune, 57.
George, 147.
Margaret, 481, 497.
Pegg, 495.
Phillis, 388.
Rutter, Hannah, 500.
Ryan, Sarah, 251.

Safras, Betsy, 153.
S. John Baptis Buttis, 122.
Salem, 64.
Sall, Margaret, 64.
Salsbury, Sarah, 480.
Salt, Margaret. 61.
Salter, Selender, 415.
Sambo, 55, 103, 331.
Sammon, John B. Peter, 496.
Sampson, Experience, 418.
John, 187, 203.
Nathanael, 339.
Samuel, 103, 405, 433.
Sanders (Saunders), Juda, 238.
Sally, 461.
Sappho, 330.
Sarah, 422.
Sargent, Dinah, 448.
Savage, Elen, 219.
Eleanor, 158.
Saw, John, 418.
Scarborough, Phebe, 103.
Scarlet, John, 311, 466.
Scipeo, 12, 40, 55, 336, 431, 432, 433, 434.
Scole, Jane, 466.
Scott, Betsey, 503.
James, 463.
Joseph, 467.
Renny, 478.
Searl, Cesar, 350.
Searn, Benjamin, 468.
Sergeant, Dinah, 88.
Servit, Margaret, 283.
Settick, James, 415.
Sharbout, William, 470.
Sharp, Charles, 351.
Lydia, 164.
Sharper, 22, 24, 329.
Shaw, Benjamin, 502.
John, 418.
Shepard, Christopher, 419.
Sherburne, Dinah, 111.
Short, Cloe, 434.
Robert, 475.
Shorter (Shortes), Charles, 222.
John, 189.
Signey, Sampson, 440.
Sillivan, George, 270.
Silva (Silvia), 21, 331, 369.
Silvester, Lewis, 499.
Simon (Simons, Simonds), 420.
John, 141.
Nevil, 187.
Noel, 187.
Polly, 198.
Robert, 223.
Shaw, 141.
Simpkins, Nancy, 164.
Simpson, Prince, 463.
Sinclair, Jenny, 463.
Singleton, Peter, 479.
Sipkin, Nancy, 164.
Size, Cato, 272.
Sizer, Joseph, 202.
Skilling, Polydore, 220.

Skillens, Polidore, 374.
Slade, Lucy, 479.
Slenser, Bristow, 437.
Slocum (Slocumb, Slokam), Nancy, 385.
Pomp, 103.
Roze, 455.
Sally, 231.
Sly, Alice, 472.
Betsy, 482.
Elizabeth, 495.
Nelly, 479.
Small, Cato, 103, 188, 487, 499.
James, 495.
Jane, 110.
Katy, 103.
Smith, Alizer, 468.
Benjamin, 477.
Catrinah, 446.
Guy, 204.
Henry, 219.
Hester, 216.
Jauna, 462.
Joanna, 416.
John, 446.
Joseph A., 187.
Katty, 209.
Luke, 202.
Lydia, 249.
Margaret, 231.
Peter, 270.
Phebe, 184.
Phillis, 169, 493.
Phillis W., 471.
Polly, 204.
Ruby, 238.
Venus, 415.
William, 189, 469, 490, 491.
Smithwick, Tamar, 463.
Snow, Mabier, 259.
Phebe, 191.
Sole, Jane, 154.
Soles, Louis, 187.
Solo, Katy, 248.
Louis, 187.
Theotista, 248.
Solomon, Isaac, 461.
Nathaniel, 222.
Soreau, Louis, 474.
Sozer, Joseph, 202.
Sparhawk, David, 103.
Mary, 479.
William, 418, 470.
Spartas, Richard, 204.
Spear (Speer), Bular, 336, 426.
Lucy, 223.
Peter, 103.
Speene, Beulah, 336.
Spencer, Joshua, 417.
Noble, 454.
Spowell, Simon, 65.
Sprague, Joseph, 140.
Spry, Ebenezer, 417.
Squire, Dunlap, 222.
Standley, Abner, 411.
Stanford, Hager, 460.
Stanhope, Judeth, 460.
Stanley, Richard, 140.
Stevens, Bristo, 461.
Debby, 495.
Grace, 460.
Phillis, 98.
Samuel, 187.
Sarah, 458.
Steward, Amila, 501.
Cesar, 457.
George, 457.
Richard, 465.
Stillford, Hagar, 134.
Stimpson, Dinah, 103.
Stringer, Patience, 465.
Stockbridge, Hazard, 40, 359.
Stocket, Solomon, 186.
Stoddard, Catharine, 486.
Story, Rosanna, 351.
Stratback, Patience, 463.
Stutson, Laban, 138.
Sullivan, George H., 270.
Sumner, Charles, 204.
Cuff, 220.
Surance, Molly, 422.
Surinam (Surrinam), 3, 366, 422.
Susanna, 7, 218, 367.
Susanne, 473.
Sutton, Patience, 425.
Prince, 460.
Priscilla, 137.
Swain, Lucy, 280.
Swan, James, 500.
Richard, 186.
Sweed (Sweede), Olive, 482, 485.
Sylvester, Luke, 187.
Venus, 260.
Sylvia (Sylva), 424, 440, 441.
Nancy, 241.
Sym, Fortunatus, 300.
Symmes (Symms, Syms), Fortune, 103, 300.
Jane, 224.
William, 202.
Symonds, James, 139.
Violet, 193.

Talbot, Henry, 493.
Taller, Delar, 499.
Talsbury, Sally, 213.
Tamer, 422.
Susan, 488.
Tate, Casper, 154.
Elizabeth, 467.
Taylor, James, 341.
John, 212.
Tebby, Diana, 442.
Telford, Allen, 212.
Andrew, 212.
Terrell, Diana, 222.
Thaxter, Amy, 300.
Theodoce, 187.
Thomas, 376, 469.
Edward, 155, 472.
Francis, 154.
James, 156, 344.
John, 283, 488.
Katey, 128.
Mary, 470.
Nancy, 200.
Phillis, 411.
Samuel, 468.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Aime, 185.
Betsy, 470.
Byana, 202.
Clement. 156.
George, 416, 485.
Hitty, 468.
Jacob, 154.
James, 486.
John, 156, 283.
Joseph, 502.
Peter, 479.
Sopha, 469.
Thomas, 479.
Venus, 463.
William, 490.
Tidd, Porter, 498.
Tiel, Adam, 453.
Tilden, Lucy, 412.
Tiles, Jasper, 452.
Tileston, Hannah, 499.
Timothy, 335.
Ting, Phillis, 454.
Tissey, John, 417.
Tobey, Rhoda, 486.
Tolbert, Sally, 484.
Toleman, Betsey, 206.
Tom, 37, 326, 424.
Tommerson, Rhoda, 502.
Tompkins, Samuel, 489.
Tony, 63.
Tower, Peter C., 484.

Town, Caesar, 212.
Townsend, Sarah, 417.
Toy, John, 155.
Traveller, Sally N., 475.
True, Violet, 449.
Tryon, Peggy, 93.
Tuing (Thwing), Violet, 158.
Turner, Anna, 207.
Edward, 212.
Hartford, 107.
Mary, 232.
Rachel 212.
William, 465, 471.
Turpen (Turpin), Samuel, 154, 454.
Susannah, 498.
Twing, Peter, 441.
Tyler, Boston, 212.
Susan, 278.

Umstead, Prince, 276.
Unknown, Ama, 300.

Varda, Floria, 430.
Vassal (Vassall), Cyrus, 276.
Darby, 477.
Flora, 126.
James, 502.
William, 276.
Veneer, Joseph, 469.
Venice, 63.
Venus, 10, 368, 432.
Vernon, Charlotte, 120.
Vilder, Dinah, 415.
Villineuve (Villenuve), Francis, 174.
Vingus, John, 300.
Violet, 8, 40, 41, 42, 45, 61, 111, 304, 327, 420, 428, 434.
Vose, Sylvia, 471.

Wagoner, Jenney, 493.
Waid, William, 470.
Wales, Prime, 201.
Prince, 205.
Walker, Lettice, 240.
Wallace (Wallis), Huldah, 453.
James, 493.
Walls, Elizabeth, 468.
Walter, Francis, 200.
Wanton, Katy, 487.
Ward, Francis, 172.
Nenus, 223.
Robert, 277.
Scipeo, 464.
Shipie, 463.
Venus, 135, 223, 468.
Ware, Nancy, 142.
Shipie, 463.
Wareham, Mary G., 491.
Warner, Isaac, 471.
Vincent, 213.
Warren, Eliza., 173.
Waterford, 440.
Waterhouse, Betsy, 385.
Catharine, 218.
Waterman, James, 280.
Waters, Abraham, 198.
Dolly, 479.
Dorothy, 211.
Francis, 200.
Mary, 490.
Polly, 226.
Watson (Wattson), Freelove, 129.
Mary, 485.
Watts, Isaac, 416.
Nancy, 78, 468.
Primus Trash, 342.
Prince, 198.
Prudence, 323.
Wealing, Nancy, 469.
Weeks, Joshua, 451.
Weiliam, Nancy, 263.
Welcome (Wellcome), Becky, 452.
Jane, 217.
William, 213, 425.
Welden, Samuel, 417.
Welles, Francis, 213.
Thomas, 280.
Welsh, Kitty, 230.
Samuel, 484.
Wendell, Henry, 171.
Mary, 187.
Sharper, 440.
West, Margaret, 480.
Thomas, 198.
Wheatley, Phillis, 441.
White, Alley, 441.
Bristol, 388.
Cloe, 138, 186, 416.
Dinah, 191.
Olive, 75.
Polly, 473.
Quaco, 449.
Ruben, 205.
Violet, 87.
William, 468.
Whithead, Joseph, 214, 228.
Whiting, Zilpah, 339.
Whitney, Phillis, 55.
Widham, Adam, 456.
Wier, Samuel, 110.
William, 110.
Wilbbe, Nancy, 156.
Wilkinson, Richard, 132.
Will, 11, 25, 29, 94, 329, 368.
Willard, Nelly, 192.
Willat, Robert, 280.
Willcox, Peter, 213.
Willeby, Thomas, 278.
Willelee, Nancy, 156.
Williams, Betsey, 210.
Domingo, 278.
Eliza., 221, 475.
James, 112, 198.
John, 277, 497.
Joseph, 446, 479.
Lucy, 180, 479.
Mannah, 215.
Martin, 502.
Mary, 319, 471.
Nancy, 168, 254, 263, 417.
Nero, 446.
Noah, 415.
Polly, 467.
Prince, 468.
Rebecca, 418.
Sally, 194.
Sarah, 185.
Susannah, 442.
William, 277.
Willis, Amos, 201, 462, 467.
Dilly, 71.
Kate, 173.
Susannah, 212.
Willison, Gay, 111.
Williston, Peter, 464.
Willmore, Maria, 61.
Willougby, Nancy, 479.
Willson (Wilson), George, 279.
Hannah, 95.
James, 280.
Judy, 228.
Polly, 168.
Winn, Eleanor, 449.
Winship, Catharine, 410.
Winslow (Windslow), Dille, 503.
Dinah, 81.
Elizabeth, 246.
Molly, 164.
Richard, 213.
Wonton, Katy, 491.
Wood, Peggy, 88.
Prince, 471.
Woodman, Robert, 171.
Woodson, Robert, 171.
Worick, Binna, 416.

Worter, Rosannah M. C., 228.
Worthy, Susan, 502.
Wright, John, 204.
Margaret, 212.
Wybert, Dina, 500.

Yarmon, Lucy, 82.
Yarne, Susanna, 68.
Yarre, Susanna, 68.
Yarrow, 61, 111.
Yearman, Lucy, 82.
York, 22, 61.
Young, Anthony, 486.
Cooper, 40, 359.
David, 61.
Marier, 499.
Philip, 61.
Ruth, 431.

Zemblo, 63.
Zephron, Kerseyner, 476.
Zilpha, 328.
Zipporah, 10, 433.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, 41, 281, 379, 424, 435, 465, 488.
Abington, Phil. Co., 352.
Acton, 281, 293, 485.
Albany, 171.
Alexandria, 469.
Amherst, 188, 225, 273, 465, 503.
Amherst, N.H., 479, 481, 496, 497, 498.
Andover, 19, 20, 32, 95, 191, 253, 278, 281, 444, 464, 483, 489, 492, 496, 498, 500.
Antigua, 68.
Arundel, 214.
Ashburnham, 480, 486, 493.
Ashby, 477, 483.
Attleborough, 31, 32, 421.
Augusta, 276, 279, 417.

Baldwin, 214.
Baltimore, 232.
Bangor, 214, 418.
Barbadoes, 8, 393.
Barnet, N. H., 70.
Barnstable, 27, 39, 65, 144, 241, 281, 347, 387, 415, 446, 466, 470, 474, 477, 489.
Barre, 281.
Barry Co., of Worcester, 104.
Bath, 128, 201, 231, 251, 263, 502, 505.
Beaver, 401.
Bedford, 31, 282, 326, 409, 438.
Belfast, 418, 492.
Berlin, 256.
Berwick, 464.
Beverly, 5, 9, 208, 282, 436, 477, 481, 485, 498, 501.
Biddeford, 181.
Bilrica, 144, 245, 273, 282, 475, 481, 487, 492.
Bolton, 81, 165, 282, 478, 496.
Booth's Bay, 349, 412.
Bordertown, N.J., 351.
Bowe, 500.
Boxford, 228.
Bradford, 7, 71, 153, 325, 423, 424, 481, 493, 496, 505.
Brantree, 6, 9, 11, 13, 18, 33, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 105, 120, 190, 196, 282, 295, 324, 368, 371, 377, 391, 400, 410, 412, 418, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426, 431, 440, 444, 446, 449, 453, 460, 464, 466, 482, 497.
Brewster, 490, 500.
Bridgewater, 14, 97, 150, 152, 284, 345, 460, 465, 467, 470, 481, 486, 499, 501, 503.
Brimfield, 44, 373.
Bristol, R.I., 242, 350, 355, 490.
Britain, 138.
Brookfield, 32, 111, 175, 284, 414, 440, 455, 476, 477, 481, 487, 500, 504.
Brookline (Brooklyne), 41, 128, 149, 153, 253, 263, 267, 278, 279, 284, 422, 423, 442, 453, 457, 479, 485, 494, 501, 504.
Brunswick, 74, 239, 250, 270.
Buck's Co., (New Britain), 352.
Buckston, 241.
Burlington, 192, 271, 476, 491.
Burlington Co., N.J., 352.

Cambden, 190.
Cambridge, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 27, 31, 36, 54, 72, 77, 80, 117, 155, 158, 166, 183, 198, 215, 226, 231, 232, 244, 273, 275, 284, 285, 291, 310, 325, 335, 336, 338, 364, 374, 380, 383, 387, 393, 394, 397, 414, 420, 423, 424, 426, 431, 437, 442, 448, 454, 456, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 481, 482, 488, 490, 492, 495, 496, 497, 501, 503, 504.
Canseau, 143.
Canton, 475, 485, 494, 496, 502, 504.
Cape Ann, 99, 414, 462, 474,
Cape Breton, 414.
Cape Cod, 157.
Carlisle, 197.
Carlton, 469.
Carolina, 475.
Castine, 503.
Castle, William, 295, 296, 321, 381.
Charlestown, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 42, 45, 121, 122, 133, 136, 142, 143, 151, 155, 181, 186, 188, 193, 196, 199, 203, 209, 211, 214, 215, 218, 223, 231, 235, 237, 244, 248, 252, 268, 272, 274, 277, 279, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 305, 306, 335, 337, 342, 343, 363, 367, 372, 378, 385, 389, 400, 415, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 449, 451, 456, 457, 470, 474, 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 501, 502.
Charlestown, S.C., 139.
Chatham, 291, 454.
Chebocco, 298.
Chelmsford, 65, 175, 291, 490, 494, 501, 504.
Chelsea, 3, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 123, 149, 183, 186, 217, 232, 265, 275, 291, 324, 421, 449, 458, 481, 486, 500, 503.
Cohassit, 49, 264, 461, 464, 466, 467, 475, 476, 479, 485, 487, 488, 490, 491, 497.
Colarain, 256.
Concord, 6, 10, 257, 292, 293, 306, 416, 432, 469, 474, 475, 490, 491, 497, 500.
Concord, N.H., 147, 412, 496.
Conn., 68, 84, 85, 151, 205, 367, 455, 484, 502.
Cumberland, 425.

Danbury, 483.
Danvers, 3, 262, 281, 293, 418, 445, 476, 491.
Darthmouth, 85, 154, 372, 374, 375, 427.
Dedham, 41, 45, 68, 189, 238, 239, 271, 293, 294, 324, 434, 438, 451, 455, 462, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504.
Deerfield, N.H., 415.
Demerare, 343.
Derry, 348.
Dighton, 100, 423.
Dorchester, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25, 28, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 67, 69, 77, 88, 107, 112, 141, 154, 156, 204, 209, 230, 254, 255, 294, 295, 296, 297, 314, 324, 348, 376, 379, 380, 381, 383, 389, 398, 404, 421, 432, 433, 440, 450, 454, 465, 470, 472, 477, 483, 485, 487, 492, 493, 497, 502, 503, 504.
Dover, 44.
Dracut, 166, 425, 451, 479, 497, 502.
Dunstable, 37, 111, 291, 297, 446, 473, 500.
Durham, N. H., 476.
Duxbury, 68, 114, 297, 311, 387, 426, 427, 434, 435, 436, 457, 463, 478, 485, 489, 501, 502.

East Greenwich, R. I., 468.
East Haddam, Conn., 433.
Eastham, 86, 297, 311, 424, 448, 485.
Easton, 218, 297, 298, 499.
East Sudbury, 214, 226, 321, 480, 499.
East Windsor, 459.
Eden, 482.
Edgecomb, 421, 459.
Essex, 298.
Exeter, 17, 151, 325, 464, 468, 473.
Exeter, N.H., 50.

Fairfield, Conn., 441, 505.
Fall Town, 433.

Falmouth, 37, 317, 333, 375, 390, 420, 443, 452, 455, 485, 487, 488.
Falmouth, Eng., 327.
Fitchburg, 221, 298, 483, 501.
Fort Independence, 297.
Foxboro, 501.
Fox Island, 427.
Framingham, 298, 363, 473, 487, 492, 495, 501.
Frankfort, 246.
Franklin, 83, 122, 460, 475, 493.
Free Port, 483.
Freetown, 91, 445.

Gardner, 216, 222, 497, 498.
George Town, 20, 347, 377, 427, 469.
Glassenbury, 423.
Glocester, 3, 8, 11, 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 35, 56, 219, 246, 297, 298, 299, 348, 377, 414, 418, 419, 424, 427, 430, 439, 461, 463, 469, 473, 484, 486, 487, 501, 503.
Goldsboro, 334.
Governor's Island, 381.
Grafton, 385, 498.
Granada Island, 126.
Greenfield, Conn., 505.
Greenwich, 222, 476, 485, 502.
Groton, 237, 243, 299, 385, 468, 474, 477, 481, 491, 495, 500.
Groughton, 474.
Gt. Britain, 132, 138.

Hadley, 331.
Halifax, 19, 128, 346, 355, 436, 471, 498.
Halifax, N.S., 115.
Hallowell (Hollowell), 165, 183, 465.
Hampshire Co., 98.
Hampton Falls, 497.
Hancock, N.H., 214.
Hanover, N. H., 205, 299, 317, 497.
Hardwick, 485.
Hartford, 112, 153, 250, 384.
Hardford, Conn., 444, 491.
Harvard, 79, 481, 504.
Harwich, 86, 186, 299, 328, 432, 455.
Haverhill, 159, 278, 280, 299, 436, 487, 492, 497, 503.
Hernos, 235.
Hilsborough, 489.
Hingham, 5, 27, 33, 40, 51, 58, 143, 203, 214, 230, 295, 300, 301, 324, 427, 437, 443, 469, 476, 482, 485, 489, 491, 500, 502, 505.
Hisppaniola, 71, 438.
Holden, 420, 494.
Hopkinton, 6, 215, 301, 325, 417, 460, 498.
Hubbardstown, 224.
Hull, 7, 26, 38, 39, 90, 117, 301, 367, 378, 426.
Hutchinson, 281.

Ipswich, 21, 28, 37, 39, 40, 75, 102, 244, 298, 301, 302, 372, 422, 423, 427, 428, 470, 478, 482, 497, 498.

Jay, 201.
Jeffery, 219.

Keene, 173.
Keene, N. H., 68.
Kennebeck, 183, 229.
Kennebuck, 220.
Kennebunk, 265.
Kenniker, 218.
Kensington, N. H., 80.
Killingly, Conn., 421.
Killingsworth, 23.
Kingston, 8, 24, 26, 147, 302, 325, 474, 502.
Kittery, 428.

Lancaster, 104, 193, 247, 275, 302, 311, 427, 432, 462, 470, 475, 496.
Lebanon, N.H., 227, 250.
Leghorne, 412.
Leicester, 302, 430, 495, 496.
Leominster, 135, 483, 492, 500.
Lexington, 4, 5, 13, 14, 20, 28, 222, 227, 302, 303, 338, 475, 485, 487, 488, 492, 499, 500.
Lincoln, 81, 245, 293, 303, 425, 438, 439, 494, 501.
Lincoln County, 446.
Litchfeild, 20.
Little Cambridge, 431.
Littleton, 58, 303, 430, 485.
Livermore, Co. of Lincoln, 83.
Liverpool, N. S., 46.
London, 343, 399, 476.
Londonderry, 230, 348, 501.
Londonderry, N.H., 476.
Longmeadow, 303.
Lunenburg, 12, 303, 499.
Lyme, 6, 465.
Lynn, 2, 6, 19, 23, 31, 34, 147, 165, 197, 215, 298, 303, 304, 371, 387, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429, 450, 457, 468, 469, 470, 474, 489, 502.
Lynnfield, 304, 487.

Machias, 122, 123, 146, 216.
Malden, 2, 110, 146, 173, 199, 277, 304, 305, 423, 425, 426, 450, 460, 462, 463, 464, 478, 480, 481, 486, 487.
Manchester, 53, 305, 493.
Manchester, Eng., 156.
Mansfield, 188, 479, 500.
Marblehead, 2, 13, 15, 24, 30, 36, 47, 134, 142, 150, 151, 184, 198, 206, 232, 259, 275, 305, 306, 326, 346, 375, 386, 407, 421, 422, 427, 447, 468, 476, 477, 480, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492.
Marlborough, 123, 204, 319, 330, 451, 461, 462, 464, 465, 469, 472, 493.
Marshfield, 2, 3, 13, 33, 165, 188, 297, 305, 430, 444, 461, 463, 472, 484.
Martha's Vinyard, 420, 435, 453.
Maryfield, 64.
Maryland, 466.
Mason, 485.
Medfield, 143, 497, 500.
Medford, 2, 14, 32, 37, 39, 41, 87, 151, 228, 235, 273, 305, 306, 307, 326, 345, 350, 357, 392, 414, 427, 428, 432, 443, 462, 480, 484, 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502.
Medway, 75, 307, 324, 477, 481, 498, 501.
Mendon, 33, 307, 432.
Merrimac, 499.
Middleborough, 16, 345, 386, 420, 429, 460, 482, 501.
Middletown, 24, 28, 37, 279, 328, 356, 420.
Middletown, N.J., 351.
Milford, 484, 488.
Milton, 11, 12, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 45, 52, 92, 108, 114, 126, 140, 155, 172, 203, 295, 308, 345, 348, 350, 399, 420, 427, 428, 429, 433, 442, 449, 454, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464, 471, 472, 474, 484, 488, 490, 493, 495, 504.
Mistick, 348, 481.
Monmouth, 504.
Montague, 488.
Mounserrat, 438.

Nantasket, 420, 431, 443.
Nantucket, 16, 132, 251, 389, 427, 435, 465, 499, 504.
Natick, 308, 320, 447, 476, 486, 499.
Natuck, 426.
Needham, 24, 26, 34, 47, 62, 66, 97, 294, 308, 324, 341, 391, 399, 428, 442, 468, 477, 481, 489, 493, 496.
New Bedford, 173, 308, 491.
New Boston, N.H., 502.
New Braintree, 479.
New Britain, 352.
Newburg, 420.
Newbury, 9, 12, 19, 31, 38, 95, 108, 138, 309, 368, 369, 379, 433, 456, 468, 476, 486.
Newburyport, 80, 163, 185, 220, 221, 227, 245, 273, 274, 350, 374, 402, 441, 443, 446, 458, 459, 460, 468, 475, 477, 489, 492, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502.
New Castle, 24, 345, 347, 373.
New Chester, 499.
New Glocester, 112.

New Hampshire, 57, 70, 88, 103, 110, 122, 137, 200, 204, 206, 207, 238, 262, 417, 447, 451, 453, 463, 464, 468, 471, 472, 473, 477, 482, 488, 489, 492.
Newhampton, 458.
New Haven, 322, 330.
New Ipswich, 474, 497.
New Ipswich, N.H., 494.
New Jersey, 443,
New London, Conn., 41, 329, 397, 422, 423, 430.
New Milford, 469.
Newport, 5, 6, 7, 14, 24, 25' 257, 355, 367, 391, 409.
Newport, R.I., 416.
Newton, 6, 14, 39, 40, 174, 196, 203, 255, 309, 310, 320, 331, 339, 389, 399, 430, 445, 454, 464, 465, 482, 483, 490, 493, 495, 499, 502, 503.
New York, 108, 119, 130, 142, 143, 150, 152, 165, 194, 201, 205, 206, 222, 232, 242, 245, 279, 358, 361, 414, 466, 493, 497, 500.
Northampton, 193, 222, 236, 258, 310, 319, 322, 330, 480, 500.
Northborough, 476, 495,
North Carolina, 20, 170, 417.
North Fairfield, Conn., 505.
Norfield, Conn., 505.
North Yarmot, 174, 231, 390, 428, 489.
Norton, 173, 196, 310, 495, 496.
Norwich, 7, 24, 70, 188, 413.
Norwich, Conn., 233.
Nova Scotia 243, 352.

Oakham, 493, 498.
Old York, 426.
Orange, 478.
Orleans, 311, 480.

Palmer, 348.
Paxton, 479.
Pelham, 484, 486.
Pembroke, 2, 22, 32, 144, 311, 386, 421, 445, 449, 456, 479, 485, 491.
Pembrook, 459.
Pennsylvania, 100.
Penobscot, 142, 198.
Pepperel, 280, 311, 460, 492, 494.
Pepperelbrough, 203.
Petersham, 182, 269, 455, 460.
Philadelphia, 133, 143, 148, 215, 260, 350, 351, 352, 419, 443, 455, 465, 468, 483, 498.
Pitsfield, 491.
Plartar, 503.
Plimtown, 9.
Plymouth, 11, 21, 25, 31, 39, 41, 182, 311, 312, 352, 378, 388, 409, 427, 430, 432 435, 441, 443, 458, 482, 485.
Plympton, 386.
Porpudock, 31.
Portland, 129, 137, 176, 181, 188, 197, 206, 215, 229, 239, 243, 245, 250, 258, 376, 383, 462, 474, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504.
Portsmouth, 8, 18, 29, 36, 79, 164, 171, 198, 236, 258, 270, 275, 278, 326, 328, 339, 343, 355, 359, 365, 385, 411, 433, 435, 457, 471, 486, 487, 493.
Portsmouth, N.H., 46, 327.
Portsmouth, R.I., 449.
Pownalborough, 107, 124, 132, 146, 431, 458, 463.
Preston, Conn., 329.
Princetown, 483.
Providence, 10, 106, 117, 126, 165, 230, 269, 272, 277, 327, 383, 428, 436, 445, 452, 454, 471, 473, 479, 484.
Provincetown, 28, 176, 493.
Pyynekborough, 482.

Quincy, 163, 201, 245, 276, 312, 463, 482, 483, 487, 492, 498, 502.

Randolph, 173, 463, 467, 472, 473, 485, 497.
Raynham, 466, 477.
Readen, 425.
Reading, 36, 78, 187, 261, 312, 313, 323, 437, 495, 502.
Rehoboth, 275, 313.
Renton, 438.
Rhode Island, 22, 76, 227, 356, 415, 420, 445, 458.
Rowley, 315.
Roxbury, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 57, 75, 106, 107, 112, 114, 127, 136, 152, 153, 169, 193, 211, 238, 241, 243, 246, 263, 265, 271, 277, 278, 279, 313, 314, 315, 318, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 339, 349, 350, 351, 356, 377, 380, 381, 385, 387, 396, 397, 399, 409, 418, 421, 422, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 441, 443, 446, 449, 451, 453, 457, 460, 465, 470, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499, 502, 503, 505.
Rumney, N.H., 213.
Rutland, 40, 48, 315, 363.
Rye, N.H., 500.

Salem, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 33, 38, 55, 77, 101, 138, 141, 142, 148, 175, 215, 219, 254, 256, 260, 268, 293, 315, 316, 331, 354, 364, 372, 386, 399, 400, 410, 414, 419, 427, 430, 431, 432, 435, 440, 447, 451, 455, 457, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 488, 502, 503, 504.
Salem, N.H., 479.
Salisbury, 316, 484, 502.
Sandwich, 181, 211, 317, 416, 437, 452, 504.
Scarborough, 14, 39, 102, 420.
Schrebury, 486.
Scituate, 20, 27, 59, 105, 117, 186, 194, 234, 236, 242, 305, 317, 422, 425, 427, 435, 464, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 479, 480, 482, 484, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 500, 501, 502, 504.
Sharon, 218, 250, 317, 387, 478, 492, 497.
Sheepscot, 55, 75, 460.
Sherburne, 8, 186, 250, 317, 454, 496, 497, 500.
Shirley, 329.
Shrewsbury, 317, 318, 352, 445, 484.
Southburg, 247.
South Carolina, 117, 146, 209.
South Hadley, 427.
Springfield, 243, 318, 433, 467, 488, 491, 495.
Stamford, Conn., 427.
St. Croix, 266, 307.
Sterling, 318.
St. Eustatia, 186.
Stockbridge, 272, 318, 437.
Stoneham, 4, 8, 203, 313, 318, 367, 420, 445.
Stonington, 8, 367, 452.
Stoughton, 48, 157, 318, 319, 360, 415, 422, 427, 433, 443, 467, 496.
Stoughtonham, 317.
Stow, 38, 264, 303, 319, 442, 486, 490, 503.
Sturbridge, 319.
Sudbury, 319, 348, 452, 487, 491, 494, 496, 498.
Sumerset, (Somerset), 152, 474, 496.
Surrey, 385.
Sutton, 172, 247, 319, 321, 441, 470.
Swansey, 218, 319, 328, 429, 453, 501.
Sweden, 235.

Taunton, 125, 400, 459.
Temple, 472.
Templeton, 279, 492.
Tewksbury, 26.
Thomas Town (Thomaston), 157, 171, 196, 204, 457, 459.
Tobago, 182.
Tomilstown, 499.
Topsfield, 320.
Townsend, 481, 484.
Truro, 112, 113, 320, 389, 432, 470, 472.

Upper Freehold, N.J., 351.
Uxbridge, 495, 496, 500.

Vermont, 121, 259, 456.
Virginia, 340, 438, 472.

Waldoboro, 214.
Walpole, 64, 129, 216, 320, 466, 480, 492, 497.
Waltham, 18, 268, 320, 374, 400, 409, 416, 477, 484, 491, 497.

Warner, N.H., 496.
Warwick, 419.
Washington, 476.
Watertown, 10, 15, 16, 35, 42, 44, 113, 125, 134, 154, 171, 293, 320, 321, 332, 349, 369, 377, 384, 415, 420, 432, 437, 451, 461, 471, 476, 477, 478, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494.
Wayland, 321.
Weathersfield, 314.
Weathersfield, Conn., 95.
Wellfleet, 63, 121, 145, 183, 426, 435, 496.
Wells, 8, 13, 121, 368, 422, 434.
Wenham, 282, 291.
Westboro, 321, 476.
West Cambridge, 500, 502.
Westfield, 477.
Westford, 225, 473, 475, 486, 495, 499, 503.
Westminster, 82, 204, 486, 489.
Westmoreland, 491.
Weston, 13, 137, 322, 329, 340, 415, 418, 491, 493, 497, 502.
West Springfield, 322.
West Sudbury, 494.
Weymouth, 34, 44, 69, 322, 324, 420, 422, 427, 436, 439, 450, 463, 471, 504.
Williamsburg, 322.
Wilmington, 322, 502.
Windham, 201, 429.
Windsor, Vt., 83, 495.
Wiscasset, 200, 495, 499.
Woburn, 12, 101, 188, 323, 358, 409, 450, 480, 483, 492, 501.
Woodstock, 443.
Woolwich, 234, 239.
Worcester, 141, 155, 175, 302, 323, 453, 490, 496.
Worthington, 73, 352.
Wrentham, 29, 320, 323, 324, 404, 431, 438, 439, 493, 495.

Yarmouth, 209, 435, 484.
York, 328, 425, 430, 439, 462.

LIST OF MINISTERS AND MAGISTRATES.

(Date of earliest and latest marriage found in book given. If residence of minister or place of marriage is other than Boston, it is so designated.)

Abbot, Rev. Mr. Hull (Charlestown, 1724-1771).
Adams, Elisha, J. P. (Medway, 1774).
Rev. Jedediah (Stoughton, 1773-1785).
Rev. Moses (Acton, 1777-1791).
Samuel, Commr. (Chelmsford, 1679).
Addington, Isaac, J. P. (Ipswich, 1698-1703).
Allen, Mr. James (Dedham, 1698-1719).
Rev. Mr. James (Charlestown, 1699).
Alline, Wm., J. P., 1808.
Angier, Rev. Samuel (Watertown, 1708).
Rev. Samuel (Bridgewater, 1777-1797).
Appleton, Rev. Joseph (Brookfield, 1784).
Arnold, Edward, J. P. (Duxbury, 1747).
Austin, Samuel (Worcester, 1792).
Avery, John, Esq., J. P., 1772-1785.
Rev. John (Truro, 1743-1746).

Bacon, Rev. Mr. Jacob (Plymouth, 1763).
Badger, Rev. Moses, 1776.
Rev. Stephen, 1769-1785.
Bagley, James, Esq. (Braintree, 1701-1729).
Baldwin, Rev. Samuel (Hanover, 1769).
Rev. Thomas, 1790-1809.
Rev. Wm., 1797.
William, J. P. (Sudbury, 1744).
Barnard, Rev. John (Marblehead, 1725; Andover, 1736).
Barnes, Rev. David (Scituate, 1776-1783).
Barrett (Barret), Samuel, Esq., J. P., 1787-1794.
Bascom, Rev. Jona. (Orleans—Eastham, 1781-1789).
Batcheller, William, Elder (Sutton, 1797).
Bayley, Rev. James, (Weymouth, 1760).
Belknap, Rev. Jeremy (Jeremiah, Jere), 1787-1798.
Bentley, Rev. Willm. (Salem, 1787).
Bird, Benjamin, Esq. (Dorchester, 1754).
Bliss, Rev. D. (Concord, 1746-1761).
Blood, Rev. Caleb, 1807-1809.
Blowers, Rev. Thos. (Beverly, 1708-1722).
Bond, Jonas, J. P. (Watertown, 1706-1714).
William, Esq., Just. (Cambridge, 1692).
Bourn, Shearjashub, Min. (Scituate, 1724-1725).
Bowen, Rev. Penuil, 1766-1771.
Thomas, J. P. (Rehoboth, 1740).
Bowes, Rev. Mr. Nicholas (Bedford, 1730-1745).
Bowman, Rev. Mr. Jonathan (Jona.) (Dorchester, 1739-1773).
Bradford, Rev. Mr. John (Roxbury, 1785-1793).
Bradstreet, Rev. Simon (Charlestown, 1698-1732).
Rev. Simon (Marblehead, 1744-1767).
Brattle, Hon. William, Esq., J. P., 1766.
Rev. Wm. (Cambridge, 1705-1719).
Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer (Chelmsford, 1778-1783).
Bridge, Josiah (Sudbury, 1777-1778, Wayland—E. Sudbury, 1781).
Rev. Matthew (Framingham, 1751).
Brooks, Sam'l, Esq. (Medford, 1757).
Brown, Benj. (Lexington, 1787).
Rev. John (Hingham, 1747).
Mr. Richard (Reading, 1720-1723).
Buckminster, Rev. Joseph S., 1805-1809.
Bullard, Rev. John (Pepperell, 1787-1799).
Burr, Rev. Jona. (Sandwich, 1794-1797).
Burrill, Ebenezer, Esq. (Lynn, 1772).
Byles, Rev. Mather, 1761-1774.

Chandler, J., J. P. (Rutland, 1761).
Rev. Mr. Samuel (Gloucester, 1752-1770).
Channing, Rev. Wm. E., 1803-1809.
Chaplin, Rev. Daniel (Groton, 1783).
Chauncy (Chauncey), Rev. Charles, D.D. (Boston, 1753; Newbury, 1773).
Checkley, Mr., minister at Boston (Gloucester, 1757).
Cheever, Rev. Thomas, 1740-1746.
Rev. Sam'l (Marblehead, 1702).
Cheveres (Cheverus), Rev. John, 1809.
Chickering, Rev. Jabez (Dedham, 1793).
Chipman, Rev. John (Salem, 1718; Beverly, 1737).
Clark (Clarke, Clerk), Rev. John, 1787-1798.
Rev. Jonas (Lexington, 1768-1792).
Rev. Peter (Salem, 1726-1740).
Rev. Pitt (Norton, 1798).
Mr. Thomas (Chelmsford, 1699-1700).
Worp'l Timothy, Esq. (Dorchester, 1721-1722).
Rev. Mr., 1789-1790.
Cleaveland, Rev. Aaron (Malden, 1748).
Rev. John (Ipswich, 1786).
Cooke (Cook), Rev. Samuel (Cambridge, 1773-1776).
Rev. William (Sudbury, 1743).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, 1760-1774.
Cotton, Rev. Mr. John (Newton, 1732-1753).
Crafts, Thomas, Esq., 1784-1789.
Cumings, Rev. Henry (Billerica, 1764-1792).
Curtis, Rev. Philip (Sharon and Stoughtonham, 1770-1772).
Curwen, Rev, George (Salem, 1715-1716).
Cushing, Benj., J. P. (Hingham, 1788).
Mr. Caleb, minister (Salisbury, 1700-1701).
Daniel, J. P. (Hingham, 1699).
Rev. Jacob (Waltham, 1778-1796).
Job. Min. (Shrewsbury, 1728).

Damon, Rev. Jude (Truro, 1791-1792).
Dana, Rev. Dr. (Joseph?) (Ipswich, 1799).
Rev. Josiah (Samuel) (Barre—Hutchinson, 1777).

Danforth, Rev. Mr. John (Dorchester, 1700-1719).
Thomas, Esq. (Charlestown, 1689).
Davenport, Rev. Ad. (Concord, 1741).
Davis, Rev. John, 1770-1771.
Dexter, Samuel, J. P. (Charlestown, 1789).
Rev. Mr. Samuel (Dedham, 1726-1745).
Diman, Rev. James (Salem, 1746).
Dix, Joseph, J. P. (Waltham), 1780).
Doane, Joseph, J. P. (Harwich, 1742).
Dodge, Josiah, constable (Charlestown, 1695).
Donnison (Donneson), William, Esq., J. P., 1801-1809.
Dore, Rev. Mr. Joseph (Mendon, 1759).
Dudley, Joseph (Chelmsford, 1678).
Dunbar, Rev. Samuel (Stoughton, 1746-1766).
Dumer, John, Esq. (Newbury, 1723).

Eaton, Rev. Asa, 1805-1809.
Eckley, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1780-1809.
Elliot (Eliot), Rev. Andrew, 1761-1778.
Rev. John, 1779-1809.
Rev. Joseph, 1796.
Rev. Oliver, 1783.
Rev. Richard R. (Watertown, 1783-1796).
Emerson (Emmerson), Edward, Esq,, J. P. (Charlestown, 1707-1709).
Rev. Joseph (Malden, 1730-1767).
Rev. William, 1801-1809.
Rev. William (Concord, 1775).
Emery, Rev. Stephen (Chatham, 1763).
Endicott, James, Esq. (Stoughton, 1789).
Episcopal Church, record of (Salem, 1742).
Estabrook, Rev. Jos. (Concord, 1696-1699).
Everett (Everet), Rev. Mr. Moses (Dorchester, 1781-1793).
Rev. Oliver, 1782-1791.

Fairbank, Rev. Eleazer (Shrewsbury, 1778).
Fisher, Rev. Nath'l. (Salem, 1797).
Fisk (Fiske), Rev. Samuel (Salem, 1719-1741).
Rev. Thaddeus (T.) (Cambridge, 1791-1799).
William, J P. (Waltham, 1792).
Fitch, Rev. E. (Hopkinton, 1786).
Fletcher, Oliver, J. P. (Chelmsford, 1760).
Forbes, Rev. Eli (Gloucester, 1782-1791).
Foster, Edmund (Clerk) (Littleton, 1784).
Rev. John (Cambridge, 1788).
Foxcroft, Rev. Thomas, 1768-1769.
Freeman, Rev. James, 1788-1809.
Samuel, 1794.
Frink, Mr. Thomas (Plymouth, 1743).
Frisbie, Levi (Ipswich, 1792-1798).
Fullam, Fra., J. P. (Weston, 1728-9).

Gair, Rev. Thomas, 1788-1790.
Gardiner (Gardnier, Gardner), Rev. John S. J., 1804-1809.
Robt., Esq., 1809.
Sam'l, Esq., 1800-1801.
Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, 1719-1783.
Gookin, Maj. Dan'l, assistant (Charlestown, 1680).
Gordon, Rev. Mr. William, 1776.
Gore, C., Esq., 1789.
Gorham, N., Esq. (Charlestown, 1794).
Stephen, Esq., J. P., 1807-1809).
Goss, Rev. Thomas (Bolton, 1753).
Grafton, Rev. Joseph (Newton, 1799).
Gray, Rev. Thomas, 1796-1799.
Green, Rev. Aaron (Malden, 1797-1798).
Rev. Joseph (Salem, 1712).
Greenleaf, Joseph, Esq., J. P., 1781-1807.
Greenough, Rev. William (Newton, 1797-1798).
Greenwood, J. (Rehoboth, 1744).
Thos., J. P. (Newton, 1755-1767).
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, Min. (Scituate, 1766-1767).

Hale, John, J. P. (Longmeadow, 1785).
Robert, Esq., 1713.
Harrington, Rev. Tim. (Lancaster, 1775).
Harris, Rev. Thaddeus Mason (Dorchester, 1794-1804).
Rev. Mr. Wm. (Marblehead, 1794).
Haskell, Rev. Samuel, 1801-1803.
Haven, Rev. Mr. Jason (Dedham, 1763-1798).
Haws, James, Esq. (?) (Westboro, 1798).
Hemmenway, Rev. Moses (of Wells), 1780.
Henchman, Mr. (Lynn, 1722-1723).
Henshaw, Joshua (no date given, 1789?),
Hewens, Rev. Joseph (Sharon & Stoughtonham 1772).
Hill, Rev. John (?), 1787.
John, J. P., 1762-1772.
Hilliard, Rev. Timothy (Barnstable, 1778).
Hobart, Capt. Joshua (Hingham, 1664-1675).
Rev. Nehem. (Hingham, 1731-1738).
Holcomb, Rev. Reuben (Sterling, 1784).
Holley, Rev. H., 1809.
Holmes, Rev. Abiel (Cambridge, 1793-1798).
Holt, Rev. Nathan (Danvers, 1784-1791).
Holyoke, Rev. Mr. Edward (Marblehead, 1736).
Homer, Rev. Mr. Jonathan (Newton, 1783-1799).
Hopkins, Rev. Dan'l (Salem, 1789).
Howard, Rev. Bezaliel (Springfield, 1786-1796).
Rev. Simeon, 1767-1804.
Rev. Zachariah (Stoughton, 1792-1795).
Howe, Nathaniel (Hopkinton, 1799).
Hubbard, Rev. Mr. Ebenezer (Marblehead, 1789).
Humphrey, Davie, Esq., asst. (Charlestown, 1685).
Hunt, Rev. Mr. John (Braintree, 1773).
Huntington, Rev. Joshua, 1808-1809.
Hutchinson, Rev. Aaron, 1774.

Jackson, Rev. J. (Brookline, 1761-1769).
Jayne, Rev. Peter, 1805-1806.
Johnson, Rev. William (Newbury, 1743).

Kellogg, Rev. D. (Framingham, 1796).
Kendall, Rev. Samuel (Weston, 1784-1793).
Kerwin, Rev. Samuel, 1806.
Kibby, Rev. Epaphrus, 1803-1805.
Kirkland, Rev. John T. (I.), 1794-1805. [Should be John T., minister of West Ch. and later President of Harvard College.]

Leavitt, Rev. Dr. (Salem, 1747-1760).
Leonard, Rev. Nath'l (Plymouth, 1754).
Lewis, Rev. Mr. Daniel (Pembroke, 1720-1752).
Rev. Isaiah (Eastham, 1737-1741).
Rev. Stephen, 1783.
Locke, Rev. Samuel (Sherborn, 1765).
Loring, Rev. Israel (Sudbury, 1721-1743).
Lothrop (Lathrop, Lotherop), Rev. John, 1768-1809.
Lowell, Rev. Charles, 1806-1809.
Rev. Mr. John (Newbury, 1730-1760).
Lynde (Lynd), Joseph, J. P., 1712-1718.

Maccarty, Rev. Mr. (Kingston, 1744).
Rev. Thaddeus (Worcester, 1778-1779).
Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1762-1783.
Matignon (Matignea, Matigneau), Rev. Francis (Mr. F. A.), 1792-1809.
Maverick, Moses (Marblehead, 1685).
Mayhew, Rev. John (Salem, 1755).

McKeen (McKean), Rev. Joseph (Beverly, 1788; Milton, 1799).
Merriam, Rev. Mr. Jonas (Newton, 1760-1779).
Merrill, Rev. Nathaniel, 1775.
Merwin (Mervin), Rev. Samuel, 1806-1807.
Metcalf, Jonathan, J. P., 1777.
Michalson, David (Sandamanian teacher), 1769.
Miller, Eben'r, Esq. (Quincy, 1798).
Minot, Justice (Concord, 1718-1724).
Moorhead, Rev. John (Boston, 1765; Newbury, 1772).
Morey, Rev. George (Walpole, 1799).
Morse, Jedediah, Rev. (Charlestown, 1789-1798).
Rev. Mr. Joseph (Dorchester, 1720).
Morton, Mr. Charles, minister (Charlestown, 1687-1697).
Motley, Rev. Joseph (Lynnfield, 1798).
Munger, Rev. Philip (Phil.), 1809.
Murray (Murry), Rev. John (Jno.) (Gloucester, 1789; Boston, 1802).

Newell, Rev. Jonathan (Stowe, 1778).
Newman, John, Justice (Gloucester, 1708).
Niles, Rev. Mr. Sam'l (Abington, 1780-1795).
Norton, Rev. Jacob (Weymouth, 1792-1794).
Mr. John, pastor (Hingham, 1709),
Sam'l, J. P. (Hingham, 1791).
Noyes, Rev. Nichs (Salem, 1694-1708).

Osgood, Rev. David (Medford, 1785-1795).
Rev. James (Stoneham, 1744-5).

Page, Col, Nicholas, J. P. (Charlestown, 1709-1710).
Paine, B. J. P. (Truro, 1763).
Joshua, Clerk (Sturbridge, 1783).
Rev. Thomas (Weymouth, 1723).
Palmer, Mr. Joseph (Norton, 1767).
Stephen, pastor (Needham, 1799).
Parker, Rev. Samuel, 1787-1804.
Parsons, Joseph, clerk (Salisbury, 1722).
Mr. Obadiah (Lynn, 1786-1791).
Paul, Thomas (pastor of African Church), 1807-1808.
Payson, Rev. John (Fitchburg, 1791).
Rev. Phillips (Chelsea, 1758-1799; Walpole, 1775).
Peirce, Coll. D., Esq. (Newbury, 1696).
Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer (Gloucester, 1765).
Penhallow, Rev. Sam., 1780.
Penniman, Rev. Joseph (Bedford, 1770).
Phillips, John, Esq., 1762.
Mr. John (Charlestown, 1691).
Pickering, Rev. George, 1807-1808.
Rev. Theop. (Essex, 1747).
Pynchon, Wm., Justice (Springfield, 1795).
Plant, Rev. Matthias (Newbury, 1727-1728).
Pond, Eliph't, Esq. (Dedham, 1762).
Pool, Jona. J. P. (Woburn, 1728).
Justice, Esq. (Reading, 1719).
Pope, Edward, Esq. (New Bedford, 1791-1798).
Popkin, Rev. John S., 1800-1801.
Porter, Rev. Mr. Eliphalet (Roxbury, 1793-1799).
Rev. Nehemiah (Essex, 1758).
Prentice (Prentiss), Rev. Caleb (Reading, 1778-1797).
Rev. Mr. Thomas (Charlestown, 1741-1770).
Prescott, Benja., Esq. (Danvers, 1770).
Benj'n, Rev. (Salem, 1738).
Prince, Rev. John (Salem, 1780).
Putnam, Rev. Mr. Daniel (Reading, 1732).

Quincy, Edmund, J. P., 1787.

Rand, Isaac (Charlestown, 1771).
Reed, William, pastor (Easton, 1787-1788).
Richmond, Rev. Edward (Stoughton, 1797-1799).
Ripley, Rev. Ezra (Concord, 1781-1799).
Robbins, Rev. Mr. Chandler (Plymouth, 1763-1798).
Rev. (Nathaniel) Mr. (Milton, 1754-1767).
Robinson, Mr. John (Westboro, 1796).
Rogers, Rev. John (Ipswich, 1735-1737).
Rousselet, Rev. Mr., 1790-1791.
Russell, Mr. James, J. P. (Charlestown, 1680-1698).
Ruter, Rev. Martin, 1808.

Sabin, Rev. Elijah R., 1809.
Sandeman, Robert, minister, 1767-1768.
Sanger, Rev. Zedekiah (Duxbury, 1783).
Savage, Ephraim, town clerk, 1695.
Searl, Rev. John (Stoneham, 1762-1773).
Sewall, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1761-1767.
Shute, Rev. Dan'l (Hingham, 1781-1784).
Skillman, Rev. Isaac, 1784-1787.
Smith, Rev. Sam, 1780.
Rev. Thos. (Pembroke, 1759-1761).
Rev. Wm. (Weymouth, 1766).
Spalding, Rev. Joshua (Salem, 1799).
Sparhawk, Rev. John (Salem, 1737-1752).
Sprague, John, J. P. (Lancaster, 1787).
Spurr, Worp'l Robert, Esq. (Dorchester, 1733).
Starkweather, Ephraim, J. P. (Rehoboth, 1798).
Stearns, Rev. Mr. David (Lunenburg, 1754).
Stevens, Rev. Mr. Joseph (Charlestown, 1715-1720).
Stillman (Stilman), Rev. Samuel, 1765-1807.
Stimpson, Rev. Joseph (Malden, 1739-1743).
Stone, Rev. Eliab (Reading, 1799).
Rev. Samuel, 1777.
Storer, Rev. Seth (Watertown, 1731-2-1772).
Story, Rev. Mr. Isaac (Marblehead, 1795).
Stoughton, Mr. Wm., asst. (Dorchester, 1672-1675).
Strong, Rev. Joseph (Williamsburg, 1787).
Sullivan, James, J. P. (Lancaster, 1796).
Sumner, Rev. Joseph (Shrewsbury, 1776-1795).
Nath'l, J. P., 1766-1773.
Symmes, Rev. William (Andover, 1773-1779).

Taft, Justice (Mendon, 1735).
Tayler, Rev. Mr. John (Milton, 1732-1740).
Thacher (Thatcher), Rev. Dr. Peter (Boston, 1785-1801; Malden, 1779).
Rev. Peter (Milton, 1713).
Rev. Mr. Thomas (Dedham, 1789).
Thaxter, Samuel, Esq. (Hingham, 1717).
Worp'l Samuel, Esq. (Dorchester, 1721-1722).
Thayer, Rev. Mr., 1791.
Rev. Nath'l (Lancaster, 1796).
Thomas, Rev. Nehemiah E. (Scituate, 1795).
Thurston, David, A.M. (Medway, 1755).
Tilestone, Worp'l Thomas, Esq. (Dorchester, 1737-1738).
Toppan, Rev. Mr. Christopher (Newbury, 1710-1720).
Rev. Mr. (Manchester, 1768).
Townsend, Jonathan, minister (Needham, 1757).
Treadwell, Rev. John (Lynn, 1777).
Turell, Rev. Eben'r (Medford, 1724-1772).
Turner, Jno., J. P. (Pembroke, 1786).
Tyler, Rev. Mr. Andrew (Dedham, 1761).
Tyng, Edward, Esq., asst. (Billerica, 1669; Dorchester, 1674).

Vinall, John, Esq., 1796.

Wadsworth, Rev. Benja. (Danvers, 1783).
Walter, Rev. Mr. Nathaniel (Roxbury, 1768).
Walter, Rev. Nehemiah (Brookline, 1715; Roxbury, 1721-1741).
Rev. Wm., D.D. (Boston, 1790-1800; Braintree, 1770).
Ware, Rev. Henry (Hingham, 1790-1798).
Webb, Rev. Daniel, 1807-1809.
Weightman, Jesse (W. Springfield, 1797).
Weld, Rev. Samuel, 1805.
Wells, Samuel, J. P., 1764.
West, Rev. Samuel, D.D. (Boston, 1789-1806; Needham, 1768; Stockbridge, 1795).
Wheeler,, Joseph, J. P. (Worcester, 1786).
White, Rev. John (Gloucester, 1719-1743).
Whitman, Rev. K. (Pembroke, 1791).
Whitwell, Rev. Mr. William (Marblehead, 1778).
Wibert, Rev. Anthony (Quincy, 1793-1797).
Williams, Joseph, Esq., J. P. (Roxbury, 1759).
Robt. (Charlestown, 1687-1693).
Rev. Simeon (Weymouth, 1770-1797).
Rev. Warham (Watertown, 1726).
Willis, Zeph'l, clerk (Kingston, 1784).
Rev. Eliakin (Malden, 1753-1786).
Wilson, John, Esq., J. P. (Milton, 1701).
Woodward, Rev. Samuel (Weston, 1767-1773).
Wright, Rev. Phineas (Bolton, 1794).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 1. John White & Ann Claridge should read Jan. *11*, 1752.
2. William Hales & Lydia Barnes should read April 27, 1752.
6. Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden should read Apr. 18, 1753.
7. Philip Aher should read Aeher.
12. May Harris should read Mary.
14. Jonathan Moreland & Eliza. Ellis should read Feb. 25. 1755.
15. John Head & *James* McKenzie should read Jane.
26. John Dupee & Sarah Mcclister should read Oct. 15, 1757.
29. Seward Waters & Jane Webber should read June 14, 1758.
33. Gustavus Searl & Susanna Mifflin should read Oct. 27, 1759.
34. *Joseph* Vinal should read John.
35. John Kennedy & Mary Gibbons should read Mar. 15, 1760.
36. Peter *Moon* should read Moor.
37. William Collins & Eleanor Welch should read July 23, 1760.
38. Charles Sheriff & Sarah *Bennett* should read Bennest.
40. William McClentie & Hepsabeth *Cait* should read Cail.
41. Jacob Wait & Rebecca Osling alias *Oreland* should read Oseland.
49 and 56. John *Babinnah* Piemount (Int. should read Botinnoh).
49. Michael French (*Intention* should read Trench).
52. Benjamin Jepson & Mary *Sigorney* (Int. reads Sigourney).
59. John Fisher Tiley (Int. reads John Tiley).
64. Jonathan Williams & Sarah *Twing* should read Thwing.
65. *Shrimpton* Hunt (Int. should read Shrimton).
66. William Cazneau Mary *Turrell* (Int. should read *Turell*).
67. Peter *Aldalph* (Int. should read *Aldoph*) Ch. record (Allotuh).
80. John *Fontemoing* (Ch. record reads *Fontemoues*).
91. John Henry *Lougier de Tossy* (Original return reads Laugier de Tassy).
92. William *Masters* (New North Ch. rec. reads Marston).
97. Bennet Marlino *St. Pry* (Int. should read *De St. Pry*).
98. William Peirce & *Charity Peirce* (Int. should read Charity Brewer).
118. Stephens *Ingalls* (Int. should read Ingals).
122. Benj. Long (Dup. ent. should read 123 & p. 123 should read 122.
130. William Homes & Mary *Grenough* (should read *Greenough*).
132. David Watts Bradley (Dup. entries on pp. 144 & 221).
135. James Gummer & Sarah Vibirt (Dup. entry on same page) (Int. should read Wibirr).
135 Jacob Amsden (Dup. entry p. 150).
135. Henry Ayres (Dup. entry p. 150).
138. Solomon Smith (Dup. ent. on same page).
138. Other entries on this page marked dup. should read p. 142 and entries on p. 142 should read p. 138.
139. Charles Shelton (Dup. ent. on p. 140 & dup. ent. on p. 140 should be 139).
142. Joseph Pemell (Int. should read Josiah Pernell).
143. Ephraim Potter (Dup. ent. on p. 144 & ent. on p. 144 should read dup. ent. 143.
143. Simon Pearce (Dup. ent. on p. 144 & ent. on p. 144 should read dup. ent. 143.
146. John Lotham Berkenhead (Int. should read John *Latham*).
148. John La Roche (Int. should read Maly Decasse).

149. Joseph Richards (Dup. ent. p. 197 & ent. on p. 197 should read 149).
154. Hugh Thompson (Dup. ent. on same p.).
158. Peter Francois & Cuba Russell (Int. published Oct. 16, 1796).
158. Chc. Wm. French (Dup. ent. on p. 159 & dup. ent. on p. 159 should read 158).
161. George Creech & Susanna Adams (Dup. ent. on p. 162 & dup. ent. on p. 162 should read 161).
167. John L. Berkenhead (Dup. ent. on p. 146).
169. Amos Bancroft (Dup. ent. 194).
177. John Peter Decaussan (Dup. ent. on p. 179 & p. 179 should read 177).
177. Samuel Davis (Dup. ent. on p. 179 & p. 179 should read 177).
181. Levi Hawkes & Francis Macco (Int. should read Frances).
185. John Jordan (Dup. ent. p. 184).
186. Jeremiah Smith (Dup. ent. p. 201 & ent. on 201 should read 186).
188. Joseph Everett (Dup. ent. on p. 165) (Original ret. reads Joseph Ewell).
194. Amos Bancroft (Dup. ent. p. 169).
199. John Plumley (Dup. ent. p. 200 & ent. on p. 200 should read 199).
200. Richard Perry (Dup. ent. p. 152).
203. Samuel Hatfield (Dup. ent. p. 198).
210. *Andrew* McIntire (Should read *Adrew*).
213. Oliver T. Weld (Int. reads Fletcher Weld).
216. William Burrill (Dup. ent. should read 266 & p. 266 should read 216).
218. John Pitcher (Dup. ent. p. 200).
230. John Alline (Dup. ent. p. 150).
233. John W. Blanchard (Dup. ent. p. 167).
233. John Brown (Dup. ent. p. 167).
238. Samuel Cades (Dup. ent. p. 163).
240. Levite Cushing & Susanna Power (Int. should read Susannah Tower).
242. Anthony Dumesnel (Dup. ent. p. 177).
244. Thomas S. Eayres & Francis Revere (Int. should read Frances).
245. Elisha Fletcher (Int. should read Elsher).
245. Benjn. Farnald & Elizabeth Mills (This entry should read Capt. Abraham Fernald, as appears in the Portsmouth, N. H. "Oracle" 3d. week of August 1798).
245. John Fisher (Dup. ent. p. 157).
246. Joseph De La Fountain (Dup. ent. p. 257).
247. Peter Gallati (Dup. ent. p. 136).
247. Benjn. Gardiner (Dup. ent. p. 136).
252. Daniel Hewes & Suky Greenwood (Int. should read Sukey Greenwod).
254. William Hedger & Ann Watkeys (Int. reads *Watkeys*)
271. Shepherd Symonds (Int. should read Sheeperd Simmonds).
272. Joseph Seed (Dup. ent. p. 266).
281. Josiah Bacon (Int. reads Josiah Bacon of Rutland).
298. Obadial Curtis (Obadial should read Obadiah).

[Document 102 — 1902.]

MAYOR'S MESSAGE

ENCLOSING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY RELATIVE TO REMOVING THE CHARLESTOWN BRANCH OF THE LIBRARY TO A MORE CENTRAL LOCATION.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., May 22, 1902.

To the Common Council:

Enclosed is a communication from the Board of Trustees of the Public Library in answer to your order asking for a report on the expediency and expense of removing the Charlestown Branch of the Library to a more central location.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

The Public Library of the City of Boston,
Copley Square, Boston, Mass., May 19, 1902.

To His Honor, Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

In behalf of the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from you of an order of the Common Council, of which the following is a copy:

"*Ordered*, That the Board of Trustees of the Public Library, through His Honor the Mayor, be requested to report to this body on the expediency and expense of removing the Charlestown Branch of the Library to a more central location."

In compliance with the request contained in the order, I have to say that the Trustees have for a long time considered the expediency of removing the Charlestown Branch of the Library to another location, and that they consider it desirable so to remove it whenever a more satisfactory location than the present one can be found by them. They have paid frequent visits to Charlestown and have examined many parcels of real estate, but they have not yet found one which they are prepared to recommend as satisfactory.

The expense of removing the Branch Library must, of course, depend largely upon the location selected, and no estimate can be furnished until that selection is made. Meantime, the Trustees have made such changes in the rooms at present occupied by the Charlestown Branch as relieve the pressure upon it arising from want of space and postpone the immediate necessity of a change.

Very truly yours,

SOLOMON LINCOLN,
President.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 22, 1902.

Placed on file, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO CONTRACTS MADE FOR WORK DONE IN THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS, EXCEEDING THE SUM OF $2,000, FROM JANUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 1, 1902, WHERE THE CONTRACTS WERE NOT ADVERTISED FOR, ETC.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS., May 26, 1902.

To the Board of Aldermen:

I transmit herewith the communications received from the various departments in response to your order asking for "the names of all contractors and the amount paid them for all work done above the amount of $2,000 in departments, where the contracts were not advertised for public bids, and also the names of all contractors, and the amounts paid them, who have not been the lowest bidders on advertised proposals in all departments from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, with the yearly totals for each department."

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS., January 16, 1902.

To the Departments:

You are requested to furnish at an early date the information requested in the following order which has been passsed by the Board of Aldermen:

Ordered, That His Honor the Mayor be requested to furnish this Board with a list of all the names of all contractors and the amount paid them for all work done above the amount of $2,000 in departments, where the contracts were not advertised for public bids, and also the names of all contractors, and the amounts paid them, who have not been the lowest bidders on advertised proposals in all departments from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, with the yearly totals for each department.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON, ART COMMISSION.

To His Honor Mayor Collins:

DEAR SIR, — In response to your communication to the Art Commission, dated March 27, 1902, I have the honor to say that, in answer to Circular No. 3, dated January 16, 1902, the Art Commission has entered into no contracts from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

I am respectfully yours,

J. T. COOLIDGE, JR.,
Secretary.

BOSTON, April 2, 1902.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3, under date of January 16th, I would say that this department makes but one contract, that being a contract with one of the daily papers to publish the names of persons supplementarily assessed, in accordance with chapter 361, section 2, Acts of 1899.

This contract is awarded to the lowest bidder and each of the daily papers of Boston is invited to bid.

The average cost of this work for the past three years has been about $1,100.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. FOLSOM,
Secretary.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

SIR,— In reply to Circular No. 3 from your office I would state that this department has made no contracts above the amount of $2,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

DEPARTMENT OF BATHS, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor, City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3 would say that the only work done in this department amounting to over $2,000 without publicly advertising, was the dredging at L-street bath-house, amounting to $15,146, by the Columbian Dredging Co. In regard to same however, would say that we sent invitations to other people who are in the dredging business to send us an estimate of what they would do this for. The Columbian Dredging Co. was the lowest bidder, and the Trustees awarded it the contract.

Yours respectfully,

CHAS. F. MORSE,
Secretary.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT, January 20, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Circular 3, I would respectfully state that the department has no work calling for the letting out of contracts.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN S. DAMRELL,
Building Commissioner.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, January 20, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In answer to Circular No. 3, in which this department is asked to furnish certain information requested

in an order which has been issued by the Board of Aldermen, we submit the following:

On February 27, 1899, a special appropriation of $5,000 was provided for a greenhouse at Mt. Hope Cemetery. The building of the greenhouse was awarded without advertisement, by consent of ex-Mayor Quincy, to Messrs. Hitchings & Co. of New York, greenhouse builders, for the sum of $3,947.74.

On December 26, 1900, a special appropriation was provided for Mt. Hope Cemetery, for the building of barns, sheds and improvements connected therewith, in the sum of $25,000. Various concerns were asked to send in estimates for the building of the barns, sheds, etc., and the following proposals were received: J. A. McLellan, $17,395; Morrill & Whiton Construction Co., $14,455; H. P. Oakman's Sons, $13,643; F. Sittig, $12,450; Decker Bros., $11,990; Burke Bros., $10,390; J. H. Burt & Co., $9,815. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder (J. H. Burt & Co.) by consent of Ex-Mayor Hart, for the sum of $9,815. There was no advertised proposal.

In November, 1901, a special appropriation for administration building, greenhouses and fence at Mt. Hope Cemetery was provided in the sum of $40,000. The contract was awarded in November to Hitchings & Co., greenhouse builders, of New York, for the sum of $14,752 without advertised proposals, in accordance with the consent of ex-Mayor Hart. This contract was awarded in order to save the advance on glass, which was to go into effect January 1, 1902. No other contract has been let under this appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALBERT BRACKETT,
Chairman, Cemetery Department.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT, February 10, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to your Circular No. 3, dated January 16, I would say that the only contracts made by this department, without advertising, were those given to the lowest bidder for supplying beef to the Penal Institutions Department, we making the contracts for the supply of beef for the Parental School and the House of Reformation, in

1899 with J. V. Fletcher & Sons, in 1900 with J. A. Hathaway & Co., and in 1901 with N. E. Hollis, these firms being the successful competitors.

Very respectfully yours,

H. A. LAMB,
Chairman.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE, April 1, 1902.

HON. P. A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

SIR, — I have your communication of January 16, 1902 (Circular 3), and in reply beg to state that no transaction of this office has taken place that comes within the scope of the order.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — I beg to state in reply to your circular letter No. 3, that no contracts were made by this department during the time specified in said circular, above the amount of $2,000.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LEARY,
City Messenger.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT, January 17, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3 I will say that no contracts are made by the Clerk of Committees Department.

Very respectfully,

JOHN F. DEVER,
Clerk of Committees.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT, January 17, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In accordance with Circular No. 3, received from your office to-day, I desire to report that no contracts have been awarded to contractors by this department between the dates mentioned.

Yours respectfully,

COURTENAY GUILD,
City Collector.

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, January 17, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Circular 3, requesting information asked for by the Board of Aldermen concerning the names of contractors and amounts paid them for work above $2,000 where the contracts were not advertised for public bids, and also the names of contractors and amounts paid them on advertised contracts which were not awarded to the lowest bidder, from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, we are pleased to say that no contracts above $2,000 have been made by us without public advertisement, and wherever public advertisement has been made the contracts have invariably been awarded to the lowest bidders.

Respectfully,

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS,
C. R. SAUNDERS, *Chairman.*

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3, of January 16, I enclose a list of contracts and contractors, and the amounts paid them, for all work done above the amount of $2,000, where the contracts were not advertised, with the yearly totals.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

Date.	Contract and Contractor.	Amount of Contract.	Totals.
	FOR THE YEAR 1899.		
June	CONGRESS STREET GRADE CROSSING: Summer-st. bridge, asphalt walks, Boston Asphalt Co.	$2,523 13	
August....	B-st. bridge, Penn. Steel Co. (advertised for bids June 28; lowest bidder, $29,750).....	26,000 20	
August....	B and C sts., concrete wall, W. H. Ellis.....	4,500 00	
February..	Summer-st. extn., filling N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R..	23,950 41	
August....	Summer-st. extn., gravel teaming, Thomas Meany	3,293 64	
July	Summer-st. extn., paving blocks, Cape Ann Granite Co.....	22,800 00	
August....	Summer-st. extn., sidewalks and fences, W. J. Lawler.....	2,155 12	
March	DORCHESTER AVENUE EXTN.: iron fences, G. T. McLauthlin Co.....	2,381 00	
May	DORCHESTER AVENUE GRADE CROSSING: Boston Electric Light Co.'s alteration of building, Boston Electric Light Co.....	3,120 00	
September,	Boston st. and Dorchester ave., bridges, Toledo Bridge Co.....	23,410 00	
May	Dorchester bridge abutments, Holbrook, Cabot & Daly.....	23,427 41	
July.....	Retaining wall, Boston Steel Co., Holbrook, Cabot & Daly.....	2,830 00	
November.	Swett st., temporary bridge, W. L. Miller.....	2,798 00	
September,	Swett st., paving, Jones & Meehan.....	21,681 09	$164,870 00
	FOR THE YEAR 1900.		
July.....	CONGRESS STREET GRADE CROSSING: Paving blocks, Summer st. extn., Cape Ann Granite Co.	$11,933 59	
January...	Filling, Summer st. extn., Frank J. Hannon....	3,921 27	
July	DORCHESTER AVENUE GRADE CROSSING: Filling on Swett st., N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	9,152 98	
March	Paving Dorchester ave. and adjacent streets, Jones & Meehan.....	18,612 33	
April	Paving Washburn, Rawson and Power sts., Collins & Ham.....	5,268 00	$48,888 17
	FOR THE YEAR 1901.		
March	MALDEN BRIDGE, 10 draw trucks, Coffin Valve Co.	$2,945 00	$2,945 00

FIRE COMMISSIONER, January 21, 1902.

HIS HONOR, PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

GENERAL, — In accordance with your circular of January 16, I beg leave to hand you herewith a list of contracts as called for; and you will pardon me for adding that, in my opinion, the interests of the city are more clearly benefited by this system of obtaining contracts than by going into the so-called open market; for certainly it is a method we should use in our own private business; and, as long as it is legal, I fail to see any reason for rejecting it to the detriment of the city.

Your obedient servant,

H. S. RUSSELL,
Commissioner.

DATE.	Contractors.	Price.	Remarks.
July 12, 1900....	Boston Bridge Works.....	$2,800 00	Three girders for new Engine-house 22.
July 24, 1900....	Manchester Locomotive Works.....	2,750 00	Repair of Relief Engine B.
Aug. 3, 1900....	American Fire Engine Co.....	3,000 00	Repair of Engine 22.
Oct. 20, 1900....	Manchester Locomotive Works.....	5,000 00	Extra first-size steam fire engine.
Oct. 20, 1900....	Manchester Locomotive Works.....	4,500 00	Second size.
Dec. 17, 1900....	F. M. Ferrin.....	3,402 23	9,008 feet of simplex cable.
Dec. 17, 1900....	W. R. Brixey.....	3,861 70	6,716 feet of kerite cable.
Jan. 25, 1901....	American Fire Engine Co.....	3,800 00	Rebuild Engine 6.
March 4, 1901...	Thomas E. Johns.....	2,425 00	Alteration of Engine-house 37.
March 28, 1901..	H. P. Oakmans' Sons.....	12,515 00	Enlargement of Engine-house 20.
April 20, 1901...	George M. Tufts.....	9,257 63	Finish and complete Engine-house 22.
April 30, 1901...	Combination Ladder Co.....	4,848 00	Aerial truck.
May 27, 1901....	American Fire Engine Co.....	3,800 00	Rebuild Engine 33.
June 1, 1901.....	John M. Brooks	3,904 58	Repair Engine 31 (Fire Boat).
June 27, 1901 ...	William T. Eaton.....	27,997 00	Ladder-house, Pittsburgh street.
Aug. 13, 1901 ...	David H. Jacobs & Son.....	29,506 00	Engine-house, Saratoga street.
Oct. 30, 1901....	John M. Brooks	2,000 00 and upwards	Repair Engine 44 (Fire Boat).
Nov. 23, 1901 ...	American Fire Engine Co.....	3,800 00 each	Rebuild (2) steam fire engines.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, January 27, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In obedience to instructions contained in your Circular No. 3, I am directed by the Board of Health to send you the following list of names of persons who have been employed in this department on work where the amount paid has exceeded the sum of $2,000:

Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., for freezing apparatus at the new morgue, North Grove street	$2,200 00
Nichols & Morton, carpenters, for work on hospitals at Gallop's Island	2,270 47
Wm. Mitchell & Son, plumbers, for work on hospitals at Gallop's Island	3,557 00
John F. Hunt Co., for cooking apparatus and steam-pipe fitting in hospitals at Gallop's Island	3,607 68

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

C. E. DAVIS, JR.,

Secretary.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to your circular letter of January 16, the Trustees of the Hospital hereby transmit to the Board of Aldermen the information desired in their order of that date.

I submit herewith names of contractors and amounts paid them, for work over $2,000, where contracts were not advertised for public bids, from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902. The list includes nineteen contracts, with date, total amount of contract, the amount paid each one, and the balance due on unfinished contracts on the date of January 1, 1902. All bids of over $2,000 were awarded after competitive bids had been made on the same, — in all instances not less than three bids, and in most of them seven or eight. These were opened at the Hospital in the presence of a representative from the Mayor's office, and were approved by the Mayor for the time being.

We have on file at this office the written permission of the Mayor for the time being for all these contracts except one, — Lynch & Woodward, October 17, 1899. This permission

was obtained from Mayor Quincy for the Trustees by Mr. F. W. Howard, at that time in the Architect Division of the City Engineer's office. This written information is somewhere among the documents of that Department, but has been misplaced in filing, and cannot be found. I submit, however, with this, the certificate of Mr. F. W. Howard, attesting to that fact.

I have the honor to be,

Yours respectfully,

CONRAD J. REUTER,
Secretary of the Trustees.

BOSTON, MASS., February 25, 1902.

DR. G. H. M. ROWE,
Superintendent Boston City Hospital.
Boston Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — Yours of February 20 at hand. In reply, I enclose the written authorization from Mayor Quincy for awarding elevator contracts in Surgical Building and Vose House without public advertisements for bids.

This letter was filed among the City Hospital papers in the Architect Division, Public Buildings Department.

Relative to the contract awarded to Lynch & Woodward, October 17, for steam mains and piping to Vose House, amounting to $2,388, I would state that the bids for this work, together with two other items for contemplated changes in conduit piping, were received at your office on August 24, 1898.

At that time it was not expected that any of the items would exceed the $2,000 limit, and that it was probable that only one of them could be accepted until a further appropriation had been made.

The award of the contract, as you doubtless will recall, was determined upon after a conference with Mayor Quincy, and with his full approval of the conditions under which the bids were received. I am confident that his written approval was obtained at the time, but I could not find it in its place in the file, and it has doubtless been mislaid.

Trusting that this statement of facts may answer your inquiry, I remain,

Very truly yours,

F. W. HOWARD.

[Enclosure.]

The Boston City Hospital.

February, 1902.

Names of Contractors and Amounts paid them for work over $2,000, where Contracts were not Advertised for Public Bids, January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

Date of Contract.	CONTRACTORS AND CONTRACTS.	Total Contract.	1899. Amounts paid Contractors.	1900. Amounts paid Contractors.	1901. Amounts paid Contractors.	Total paid Contractors in 3 years.	Balance due Contractors Jan. 1, 1902.
1899.							
June 9...	Paine Furniture Company, Chamber furniture for Vose House,	$3,655 00	$3,655 00	.....	.....	$3,655 00	
Oct. 17...	Lynch & Woodward, Steam mains, piping etc., Vose House....	2,388 00	.....	$2,388 00	.....	2,388 00	
Nov. 6...	Portland Company, Elevator in Surgical Building..	3,842 00	.....	3,842 00	....	3,842 00	
Nov. 11..	Portland Company, Elevator in Vose Building, Contract $3,207.00 + additions $25.00.....	3,232 00	.....	3,232 00	..... .	3,232 00	
1900.							
Oct. 15...	H. P. Cummings & Co., Construction Relief Station, Contract $96,810.00 — deductions $19.00.....	96,791 00	.....	4,000 00	$74,666 65	78,666 65	$18,124 35
Oct. 15...	Huey Bros., Heating and ventilating Relief Station, Contract $3,457.00 + additions $154.00.....	3,611 00	.....	.....	2,720 00	2,720 00	891 00
Oct. 15...	Henry Hussey & Co., Plumbing Relief Station, Contract $5,156.00 + additions $336.95.....	5,492 95	.....	.....	4,250 00	4,250 00	1,242 95
1901.							
July 11..	E. W. Clark & Co., Constructing Connecting Corridor, Vose House, Contract $5,499.00 + additions $192.50	5,691 50	.....	.....	5,691 50	5,691 50	
July 16..	F. G. Coburn & Co., Constructing Out-Patient Department Building.....	86,800 00	... .	.....	12,886 00	12,886 00	73,914 00
July 29..	Joseph Ross, Building walls, draining and surfacing grounds, Estimated contract $9,088.50, less difference $180.39.....	8,908 11	.....	.....	8,908 11	8,908 11	
July 30..	Portland Company, Elevator, Medical Building.....	4,875 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,875 00
Aug. 1...	Lynch & Woodward, Heating and Ventilating Apparatus, Out-Patient Department Building.....	9,716 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,716 00
Aug. 5...	The Kny Scheerer Company, Surgical Furniture, Relief Station,	2,925 00	.....	.....	.....	....	2,925 00
Aug. 22..	Henry Hussey & Co., Plumbing Out-Patient Department Building.....	7,850 00	.....	....	.....	.....	7,850 00
Aug. 22..	Keening & Strout Bros., Erecting Storage Shed, Contract $6,254.00 + additions $36.00.....	6,290 00	.....	.....	6,290 00	6,290 00	
Aug. 27..	F. G. Coburn & Co., Construction Pavilion III.....	73,300 00	.....	.....	8,308 75	8,308 75	64,991 25
Sept. 14..	D. F. Donovan & Co., Plastering Pavilion III....	20,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,500 00
Sept. 14..	Huey Bros., Plumbing Pavilion III.....	4,997 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4,997 00
Oct. 16...	Whittier Machine Company, Elevator Pavilion III.....	4,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100 00
	Totals	$354,964 56	$3,655 00	$13,462 00	$123,721 01	$140,838 01	$214,126 55

INSANE HOSPITAL TRUSTEES, January 21, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your Circular No. 3, the Insane Hospital Trustees have made no contract for work amounting to the sum of $2,000 from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

There was a special appropriation for an electric light plant, which was installed by the Electrical Division of the Public Buildings Department in 1900.

Yours respectfully,

HENRY C. BALDWIN,
Chairman.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT, January 17, 1902.

HON. P. A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your Circular No. 3, dated January 16, 1902, I have the honor of saying that this department has never given out any contracts.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM P. FOWLER,
Institutions Registrar.

LAMP DEPARTMENT, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In answer to Circular No. 3, I have to report as follows:

There have been two contracts awarded above the amount of $2,000 that were not advertised for publicly, for the reason that there was no competition and practically could be none. They are as follows:

December 2, 1899, with the Charlestown Gas & Electric Company for electric lighting in the Charlestown District.

	Amount paid.	Total.
1900–1901	$29,149 66	
1901–1902	32,519 54	
		$61,669 20

December 11, 1900, with the Brookline Gas Light Company for electric lighting in the Brighton District.

	Amount paid.
1901–1902	$32,919 17

Respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
Acting Superintendent of Lamps.

LAW DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor*:

DEAR SIR, — This department did not send a reply to your circular of January 16, as we supposed sending it to us was a mere form, as we do not make any contracts, having no money in our appropriation except for the salaries of the people employed in the office, books, stationery, telephone and other office expenses. Our office has never made contracts of any kind, and therefore we cannot return a list of contractors and the amounts paid them for work. Having no work to do amounting to over $2,000, and making no contracts, we do not advertise.

Yours truly,

ANDREW J. BAILEY,
Corporation Counsel.

THOMAS M. BABSON,
City Solicitor.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, February 3, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In response to the request contained in your Circular No. 3, I append a list of the contractors and the sums paid them for all work done for the Library Department above the amount of $2,000, from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902. No bids were advertised for on any contract during this period.

For the decoration of the Delivery Room, by Perry & Whitney Company, the work done was of such a nature that it was impossible to advertise for proposals; for resetting the boilers, done by Connery & Wentworth, a competitive bid was obtained from another firm before the work was awarded

to the lower bidder; and for the heating and ventilation of Bates Hall, the Mayor authorized awarding the contract to the Walworth Construction and Supply Company without open competition.

Respectfully,

SOLOMON LINCOLN,
President.

December 7, 1900.	Perry & Whitney Company, decorating ceiling, Delivery Room	$3,750 00
June 20, 1901.	Connery & Wentworth, resetting three boilers	2,400 00
August 2, 1901.	Walworth Construction and Supply Company, additional heating and ventilation in Bates Hall	4,235 20

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MARKETS, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your communication of the 27th, would say that it was my intention to have sent an immediate reply, and I regret that the matter was neglected.

There was no work done by the Department of Markets which called for an expenditure of money by contract, or for any expense except small sundry repairs.

All work in the department which would call for any large expenditure of money, or for the work to be done by contract, would be done under the direction of the Department of Public Buildings.

Respectfully,

GEORGE E. MCKAY,
Superintendent of Markets.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — Your communication of March 27, enclosing a duplicate copy of Circular 3, dated January 16, 1902, has been received. The reply which you requested, furnishing desired information in regard to contract work done by or through this department, was presumably overlooked by my predecessor.

I have the honor to report that there are no contractors

doing work for this department above the amount of $2,000, and that we have no work upon which it is necessary to advertise for bids.

I am, very truly yours,

WILLIAM A. LEAHY,
Secretary.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — The Board of Overseers of the Poor has made no contracts such as are referred to in Circular No. 3 from the Mayor's office.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM P. FOWLER,
Chairman Overseers of the Poor, City of Boston.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, January 21, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor, City Hall, Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In accordance with your request for a list of the names of all contractors and the amount paid them for all work done above the amount of $2,000 in our department where the contract was not advertised for public bids, we have the honor to report that on January 18, 1899, we made a contract with John Williams for iron gates at the Arnold arboretum and paid him $3,178 without advertising for bids. This work was of a peculiar character, and under the advice of our architect, Mr. A. W. Longfellow, Jr., and with the consent of the Mayor, we did not advertise the contract. We obtained bids from three contractors, of which Mr. Williams' was the lowest. From January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, no other contract for an amount over $2,000 was let by us without advertising.

From January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, we have made no contract with any one on advertised proposals who was not the lowest bidder.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES E. STRATTON,
Chairman.

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS TRUSTEES, January 21, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In acknowledgment of, and in reply to, your Circular No. 3, I would say that from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, the only contracts awarded by this department for work to be done, amounting to over $2,000, were to J. H. Townsend, in the sum of $2,049, for lathing, plastering, etc., in the new Nurses' Home on Long Island; and to the same bidder in the sum of $2,455, for lathing, plastering, etc., in the new hospital on Long Island.

On September 12, 1901, authority was requested from His Honor the Mayor to award these contracts without inviting proposals by advertisement, and this authority was granted. The bidder was known to be a responsible one, and the amounts, as you will see, were very slightly in excess of the $2,000 limit. The bids were in each instance the lowest of five bids received.

During the period concerning which information is requested, all contracts made by this Board have been awarded to the lowest bidders.

Very truly yours,

ALICE N. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3, the following information is respectfully furnished:

Between January 1, 1899, and January 1, 1902, the names of contractors and the amounts paid to them for all work done above the amount of $2,000, where contracts were not advertised for public bids, are as follows:

Ridgway Engine and Dynamo Company, for engine and dynamo at Deer Island, $2,650.

Sidney Peterson & Co., for erecting new building on Eastern Avenue wharf, $2,133.83.

Richardson & Clement, for heating apparatus at the Contagious Hospital, Deer Island, $2,515.

Within the period stated, all contracts on advertised pro-

posals, where the amount exceeded $2,000, have been awarded to the lowest bidders.

Respectfully yours,

ALPHEUS SANFORD,
Commissioner.

BOARD OF POLICE, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

SIR, — The Board of Police are in receipt of Circular No. 3, and in reply to the same desire to say that from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, they have made no contracts for work above the amount of $2,000.

Respectfully,

ROBERT F. CLARK,
Chairman.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING, March 29, 1902.

HON. P. A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In answer to your communication of the 27th inst., calling attention to the fact that you have not received any reply from this department to Circular No. 3, issued January 16, I wish to state that this circular did not come under my observation, as I did not take office until January 27; but in answer to the circular will say that this department has made no contract of any kind from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. WHALEN,
Superintendent.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT, January 20, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor, Boston, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, —In answer to your Circular Letter No. 3 of January 16, 1902, I send you herewith a list of the contracts that have been awarded in excess of $2,000, with the names of the contractors and the amounts:

Date	Construction.	Contractor.	Amount.	Advert'd.
1899	New elevator, Old Court House	Plunger Elevator Co.	$3,000 00	No (*)
	Ambulance Station, South Boston	Gifford & Lawrence	6,787 00	Yes
1901	Bath House, L street:			
	Buildings	Morrill & Whiton Construction Co.	32,423 50	No (*)
	Electric work	F. M. Ferrin	3,350 00	No (*)
	Plumbing	T. Sharpe & Son	4,362 00	No (*)
	Stable, Police Station 16, Building	Howard Bros.	19,321 00	No (*)
	Roxbury Court House:			
	Building	W. A. & H. A. Root	103,474 50	No (*)
	Heating	Cleghorn Company	8,743 80	No (*)
	Plumbing	M. J. Kelly	5,260 03	No (*)
	Electric work	Erickson Equipment Co.	3,220 00	No (*)
	Combination electric fixtures	McKenney & Waterbury	3,087 00	No (*)
	Grading lot	W. A. & H. A. Root	4,547 00	No (*)
	Ward Room and Gymnasium Building, Ward 8	Henry McGahey	36,703 00	No (*)
	Vaults, City Hall	W. J. Fitzgerald	6,610 00	No (*)
	Municipal Building, Ward 16	Morrill & Whiton Construction Co.	96,960 00	No (*)
	Plumbing	D. L. Billings & Co.	6,093 00	No (*)

In explanation of the items above marked thus (*), would say that same were awarded after permission had first been obtained from the Mayor, and in all cases were granted to the lowest bidder. Yours truly,

JOHN A. W. SILVER,
Acting Superintendent of Public Buildings.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT, January 23, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In answer to Circular No. 3, I would state that this department has not paid over two thousand dollars ($2,000) to any contractor where the contract was not advertised.

I remain, Your obedient servant,

WM. DOOGUE,
Superintendent.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT, March 29, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3, will say that no contracts were made by this department from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

Respectfully yours,

E. W. MCGLENEN,
City Registrar.

BOSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In response to your Circular No. 3 of 1902, the following information is respectfully submitted:

CONTRACTS NOT ADVERTISED FOR PUBLIC BIDS.

Sept. 22, 1899.—Monroe-street School-house, completing building. John J. Cranitch, contractor; amount of contract $25,830 00

The original contract for erecting this building was abandoned, owing to the death of the contractor, John McNamara. The contract with John J. Cranitch for completing the building was made without advertising, on the request of the National Surety Company, surety on the bond of John McNamara & Son.

May 9, 1900.—Mechanic Arts High School-house, interior fittings. John Quin, contractor; amount of contract $2,817 00

This work was originally covered by allowances in general contract. By advice of the architects a deduction for the cost thereof was made, and a direct contract made with the firm originally employed by the general contractor to do the same.

May 14, 1901.—Parker-street School-house, purchase of heating apparatus. Fuller & Warren Warming and Ventilating Co.; amount of contract $4,129 42

This concern submitted lowest bid for installing apparatus for temporary heating of building, which apparatus was subsequently purchased without advertising.

May 14, 1901. — Warren Primary School-house, purchase of heating apparatus. Fuller & Warren Warming and Ventilating Co.; amount of contract $4,922 42

This concern submitted lowest bid for installing apparatus for temporary heating of building, which apparatus was subsequently purchased without advertising.

July 11, 1901. — Bigelow School-house, electric wiring, bells, etc. Erickson Electric Equipment Co., contractors; amount of contract, $2,688 00

This contract was not advertised, but was the lowest of two competitive bids.

June 10, 1901. — South Boston High School furniture. Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Co., contractors; amount of contract . . $8,026 63

June 10, 1901. — Chapman School furniture. Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Co., contractors; amount of contract 4,556 00

July 15, 1901 — Bigelow School-house furniture. James H. Butler, contractor; amount of contract 5,200 00

October 1, 1901. — Roger Wolcott School furniture. James H. Butler, contractor; amount of contract 3,393 04

When contracts for furnishing two of the foregoing buildings were advertised but two bids for each building were received, both largely in excess of the estimated value of the furniture required. The specifications were modified and the contracts again advertised. The same concerns who had previously submitted proposals were the only ones to respond, and while their bids were lower than before, those for one of the schools were still considerably above the estimated value of the work. Thereupon authority was obtained to purchase the necessary furniture at a cost estimated by the Schoolhouse Agent as a reasonable one without further advertising.

CONTRACTS NOT AWARDED TO LOWEST BIDDERS.

January 3, 1899. — Webster-avenue School-house, heating apparatus. Fuller & Warren Warming and Ventilating Co., contractors; amount of contract $2,982 00

January 1, 1900. — Adams and Chestnut streets School-house, erection. Haliwell & Barry, contractors; amount of contract . . . 3,220 00

The lowest bid of $3,100 did not include plumbing work specified, and on being corrected was fixed at $5 less than second lowest bid, which did include plumbing.

Very truly yours,

THORNTON D. APOLLONIO,
Secretary.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT, January 20, 1902.

THE HONORABLE PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — I am directed by the Schoolhouse Commissioners to inform you with reference to the request contained in Circular No. 3, issued from your office under date of January 16, 1902, that the Schoolhouse Department furnish a list of the names of all contractors and the amount paid them for all work done above the amount of $2,000, where the contracts were not advertised for public bids, and also the names of all contractors, and the amounts paid them, who have not been the lowest bidders on advertised proposals, from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, with the yearly totals for the department, we beg to say that this department was not organized until June 24, 1901, so that the information furnished is from that date only.

August 17, 1901, a contract to the Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company for forty-one furnaces for school buildings	$3,224 00
September 5, 1901, a contract to Mr. John P. Conlon for plumbing in the Wait School . . .	3,672 23
September 5, 1901, a contract to Mr. William L. Rutan for mason and carpenter work in the Wait School	5,727 50
October 12, 1901, a contract to Messrs. Clark & Lee for mason and carpenter work in the Norcross School	7,646 00
October 28, 1901, a contract to Mr. Daniel J. Kinnaly for plumbing in the Norcross School . .	6,220 00
November 15, 1901, a contract to Messrs. Burke Bros. for carpenter work on a manual training building in the yard of the Lewis School . .	2,205 00
November 27, 1901, a contract to Messrs. David H. Jacobs & Son for mason and carpenter work in the George Putnam School	9,349 00
November 27, 1901, a contract to Mr. William B. Johnson for plumbing in the George Putnam School	4,887 00

December 12, 1901, a contract to the Seth W. Fuller Company for electric lighting and telephone system in the Mechanic Arts High School . . . $4,255 00

The total amount of the above contracts was $47,185.73. On account of these several contracts, up to January 1, 1902, we paid the sum of $19,992.58, some of the work being unfinished.

All contracts and work were on invited competition, and in every case were awarded to the lowest bidders.

Very respectfully,

H. B. FISHER,
Secretary Schoolhouse Commission.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

SIR, — In reply to Circular No. 3 from your office, I would state that this department has made no contracts above the amount of $2,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
Secretary.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT, January 18, 1902.

HON. P. A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In response to Circular No. 3 I have the honor to report that this department has made no contracts since January 1, 1899.

Very respectfully,

J. E. GILMAN,
Commissioner.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I beg to state, in reply to your communication of March 27, 1902, referring to Circular No. 3, 1902, that this department has never executed a contract with any person for any purpose.

Respectfully,

LAURENCE MINOT,
Chairman

STREET DEPARTMENT, May 16, 1902.

To the Mayor:

In accordance with your Circular No. 3, dated January 16, 1902, I respectfully submit the following statement, giving the information requested in the order of the Board of Aldermen, quoted in the above-mentioned circular, as follows:

Ordered, That His Honor the Mayor be requested to furnish this Board with a list of the names of all contractors and the amount paid them for all work done above the amount of $2,000 in departments where the contracts were not advertised for public bids, and also the names of all contractors, and the amounts paid them, who have not been the lowest bidders on advertised proposals in all departments from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, with the yearly totals for each department.

CONTRACTS NOT ADVERTISED.

Paving Division.

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Asphalting Endicott street	$3,436 56	$180 87	
Metropolitan Contracting Co.	Concrete base, Atlantic avenue	8,571 85		
P. McGovern	Paving and regulating Atlantic avenue	5,429 32	285 75	
Jones & Meehan	Paving and regulating Atlantic avenue	4,763 16	250 69	
Boston & Albany Railroad Co.	Filling Brooks street	32,000 00	5,503 23	
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Asphalting Charles street	6,057 13	318 80	
Jones & Meehan	Paving and regulating Congress street	4,428 45	233 08	
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Asphalting Devonshire street	2,996 77	157 73	
P. McGovern	Paving and regulating Federal street	9,521 67	501 14	
Jones & Meehan	Asphalting Genesee and Oswego streets	6,311 90	332 21	
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Asphalting Harrison avenue	3,161 01	166 37	
Boston Asphalt Company	Asphalting Kingston street	5,609 68	295 25	
H. Gore & Co.	Setting edgestones, etc., Kingston street	2,029 37	106 81	
Jones & Meehan	Paving and regulating Leverett street	2,030 99	106 89	
	Amounts carried forward.	$96,347 86	$8,438 82	

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$96,347 86	$8,438 82	
Ward & Conlin.....	Paving and regulating Princeton street.....	2,015 62		
John Turner & Co..	Paving on Charlestown bridge...	2,923 62		
H. Gore & Co.....	Paving and regulating Atlantic avenue at South Union Station.....	14,173 28	14,066 34	
H. P. Nawn.....	Paving and regulating around South Union Station	4,183 82		
H. Gore & Co.....	Paving and regulating Commercial street.....	2,789 19		$19,776 62
Perrin & Carter....	Concrete base on Commercial street.....	2,104 73		
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Broadway.....	5,453 70		
M. Kiernan.....	Quarrying stone, etc., Commonwealth avenue.....	29,082 13		
A. McMurtry & Son.....	Quarrying stone, etc., Commonwealth avenue.....	26,543 39		13,228 79
Barnes Ruffin Co...	Filling Commonwealth avenue.....	3,065 43		
Bernard Malone....	Filling Commonwealth avenue..... ...	3,804 00		
F. R. Kimball.....	Filling Commonwealth avenue.....	5,761 00		
J. C. Coleman & Son	Constructing portion of Columbia road..... ..	20,719 58	945 52	
J. J. Sullivan.....	Filling Columbia road.....	2,986 80		
J. S. Jacobs & Son..	Filling Columbia road.....	8,306 76		
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.....	Grading Spring street, West Roxbury	3,010 72		
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Trinity place	3,516 09		
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Public Alley No. 701.....	3,077 46		
P. McGovern.....	Paving and regulating Blackstone street.....	1,914 98	100 79	
Simpson Brothers Corporation	Furnishing edgestone.....	12,245 87		
Jones & Meehan....	Paving and regulating Atlantic avenue.....	.....	15,064 41	815 48
Dennis Kiley.....	Paving and regulating Atlantic aveuue.....	.....	7,640 10	10,985 34
D. F. O'Connell....	Paving and regulating Atlantic avenue.....	.....	1,378 54	13,713 98
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$47,634 52	$58,520 21

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$254,026 03	$47,634 32	$58,520 21
J. Doherty	Macadam road in Peterborough street		236 72	
Barber Asphalt Paving Co	Asphalting Trinity place		2,458 95	
Boston & Albany Railroad Co	Filling Blandford street		4,680 00	
Boston Asphalt Co.	Asphalting Boylston street		10,221 25	3,333 28
Boston Asphalt Co.	Asphalting Beacon street		18,453 50	13,939 25
E. S. Fogerty	Setting edgestones, etc., Huntington avenue		2,985 56	
A. A. Libby & Co.	Setting edgestones, etc., Parker street		2,606 27	
S. D. Payson	Paving Washington street		2,138 10	
D. F. O'Connell	Paving and regulating Adams street, Dorchester		3,022 60	
J. Doherty	Setting edgestones, Foster street, Brighton		2,047 82	
Boston & Albany Railroad Co	Filling Cummington street		19,841 40	
D. H. Andrews	Iron work for Ipswich-street bridge		2,625 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co	Filling Swett street		2,192 41	
William Scollans	Macadam road Tremont street		1,545 30	3,784 71
F. E. McCarthy Co.	Rock excavation Barry street		5,061 60	
T. F. Welch	Macadam road Homes avenue		2,106 06	
Warren Brothers Company	Artificial stone sidewalks Esmond street		2,581 84	
Collins & Ham	Macadam road Corinth street		425 00	
A. A. Libby & Co.	Paving and regulating Commercial street		9,982 99	11,870 16
J. B. O'Rourke	Paving and regulating Devonshire street		2,121 53	
Collins & Ham	Retaining wall Freeport street		3,388 95	
J. Doherty	Paving and regulating Oliver street		13,220 04	
P. F. Donovan	Retaining wall on Marcella and Centre streets		6,236 69	
U. S. Paving Co	Asphalting Temple place		3,861 27	
Barber Asphalt Paving Co	Asphalting Tremont street		35,107 65	
U. S. Wood Preserving Co	Wooden-block paving, Tremont street		3,143 18	
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$209,926 20	$91,447 61

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward,	$254,026 03	$209,926 20	$91,447 61
F. Bachelder.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Compton street.....	.....	2,246 84	
Barnes Ruffin Co...	Paving and regulating Dorchester avenue.....	.....	3,428 98	
Benjamin M. Cram.	Setting edgestones, etc., L street.....	.....	2,908 62	
A. A. Libby & Co..	Setting edgestones, etc., Swett street.....	.....	2,544 72	
A. A. Libby & Co...	Setting edgestones, etc., Columbus avenue.....	.....	3,337 31	
A. A. Libby & Co ..	Setting edgestones, etc., Ruggles street.....	.....	2,041 23	
J. B. O'Rourke.....	Paving and regulating Summer street.....	.....	8,220 09	3,127 14
Coleman Brothers..	Crushed stone.....	.....	13,869 67	33,333 42
Edward V. Allen...	Quarrying, etc., stone.....	.....	37,646 37	39,332 75
J. A. Mahan.....	Quarrying, etc., stone.....	.....	4,640 17	3,330 28
Thomas Eccles.....	Filling.....	.....	2,146 20	
J. H. Sullivan.....	Loam.....	.....	10,932 00	11,254 00
P. D. Ladd.....	Gravel.....	.....	2,863 70	2,583 50
Dennis Kiley.....	Paving and regulating Endicott street.....	.....	2,514 56	
McBride & Moulton	Retaining walls and grading Brooks street.....	.....	.....	21,232 40
McBride & Moulton	Macadam road Brooks street.....	.....	.....	1,333 80
Jones & Meehan....	Filling on Bennington street	.....	.....	2,620 11
John Turner.....	Paving and regulating Commercial street.....	.....	.....	16,556 41
D. F. O'Connell	Paving and regulating Neponset avenue.....	.....	.....	2,754 88
P. Doherty.....	Macadam road, Stratford street, West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	2,005 59
W. H. Glenn & Co...	Paving and regulating Park street, city proper.....	.....	3,098 49	
Jones & Meehan....	Asphalting Lawrence street.	.....	.....	4,253 75
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Avon street.....	.....	.....	3,402 75
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Salem street.....	.....	.....	7,491 25
U. S. Wood Preserving Co.....	Wooden-block paving Newbury street.....	.....	.....	13,338 50
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$259,398 14

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$259,398 14
D. F. O'Connell.....	Paving and regulating, Tremont street, city proper....	.....	.....	8,407 04
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting streets around Copley square.....	.....	.....	5,797 99
Jones & Meehan....	Paving and regulating Washington street, West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	6,834 71
W. A. Murtfeldt Co.	Artificial stone sidewalks Shepton street.....	.....	.....	2,065 21
P. Doherty.....	Macadam road Wainwright street.....	.....	.....	2,951 56
Thomas F. Welch..	Paving and regulating Boston street.....	.....	.....	5,269 53
Dorchester Construction Co.....	Macadam road in Barry street.....	.....	.....	4,564 43
Jones & Meehan ...	Macadam road in Perkins street.....	.....	.....	4,386 17
Thomas F. Welch...	Macadam road in Gainsborough street.....	.....	.....	2,538 70
Jones & Meehan....	Macadam road in Forest Hills street.....	.....	.....	3,879 74
James Doherty	Macadam road in Hancock street.....	.....	.....	12,421 38
F. Bachelder.....	Paving and regulating Milk street.....	.....	.....	3,917 63
J. Doherty.....	Telford-macadam road in Blue Hill avenue.....	.....	.....	9,959 06
D. F. O'Connell	Macadam road in Templeton street.....	.....	.....	6,262 09
J. B. O'Rourke.....	Paving and regulating East First street.....	.....	.....	10,080 89
D. F. O'Connell....	Paving and regulating Dock and Adams squares,	.....	.....	8,622 18
A. A. Libby & Co..	Paving and regulating Congress street.....	.....	.....	14,505 12 11,733 70
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting India street.....	.....	.....	6,977 75
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Massachusetts avenue.....	.....	.....	48,246 06
H. Gore & Co.....	Paving track area and regulating Massachusetts ave..	.....	.....	9,324 96
H. Gore & Co.....	Paving and regulating Milk street.....	.....	.....	8,866 46
Jones & Meehan ...	Asphalting Bowen street....	.....	.....	4,826 25
Jones & Meehan ...	Asphalting Gold street	.....	.....	4,888 00
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$466,724 75

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$466,724 75
Jones & Meehan ...	Asphalting Tudor street.....	.....	.....	2,390 05
D. F. O'Connell	Paving and regulating Faneuil Hall square	.....	.....	4,556 46
U. S. Wood Preserving Co.	Wooden-block paving Boylston street.....	.....	.....	7,186 13
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Boylston street..	.....	.....	20,312 50
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Tufts street.....	.....	.....	3,402 75
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Arch street	.....	.....	4,803 50
Boston Asphalt Company	Asphalting Tyler street.....	.....	.....	4,485 00
James Doherty.....	Macadam road Wordsworth street.....	.....	.....	2,579 73
U. S. Wood Preserving Co.....	Wooden-Block paving Beacon street.....	.....	.....	27,225 13
P. Doherty	Macadam road Draper street.....	.....	.....	4,507 28
D. F. O'Connell	Paving and regulating Union street.....	.....	.....	6,918 86
S. D. Payson	Paving and regulating Green street.....	.....	.....	6,116 73
H. Gore & Co.....	Paving and regulating Pearl street.....	.....	.....	10,844 42
Frank Bachelder...	Paving and regulating High street.....	.....	.....	23,620 92
W.A.Murtfeldt Co..	Rebuilding Beacon street bridge over the Fenway...	.....	.....	2,224 50
J. Doherty.....	Paving and regulating Franklin street.....	.....	.....	16,188 49
Boston Asphalt Company.....	Asphalting Marlborough street.....	.....	.....	16,086 53
Jones & Meehan....	Asphalting Silver street.....	.....	.....	5,621 75
Jones & Meehan....	Asphalting Athens street....	.....	.....	2,798 50
Dennis Kiley.....	Paving and regulating Portland street.....	.....	.....	7,421 50
J. Doherty.....	Macadam road Shepton street.....	.....	.....	2,164 07
Coleman Bros.....	Gravel roadway in Bennington street.....	.....	.....	2,306 00
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Arlington street	.....	.....	23,814 00
Jones & Meehan ...	Paving and regulating Washington street, city proper.....	.....	.....	7,901 49
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$682,201 04

Paving Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$682,201 04
A. A. Libby & Co..	Paving and regulating Washington street, city proper	.....	.....	10,307 68
J. B. O'Rourke.....	Paving and regulating Washington street, city proper	.....	.....	8,456 86
F. Bachelder.....	Paving and regulating Washington street, city proper	.....	.....	6,348 48
T. O'Leary.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Hillside street	.....	.....	3,686 20
F. Bachelder.....	Setting edgestones Springfield street	.....	.....	3,547 06
E. S. Fogerty.....	Setting edgestones Marlborough street	.....	.....	4,943 32
F. Bachelder.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Rutland street and square	.....	.....	2,868 69
Booth & Co.....	Paving and regulating Blue Hill avenue	.....	.....	6,099 54
F. Bachelder.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Beacon street	.....	.....	2,868 82
D. F. O'Connell.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Washington street	.....	.....	2,662 97
F. Bachelder.....	Setting edgestones, etc., West Canton street	.....	.....	3,530 78
D. F. O'Connell....	Setting edgestones, etc., Bowdoin street, Dor	.....	.....	2,401 44
S. D. Payson.....	Setting edgestones, etc., Boylston street, city proper	.....	.....	2,456 35
S. & R. J. Lombard	Paving blocks for Adams street	.....	.....	4,174 40
S. & R. J. Lombard	Paving blocks for Neponset avenue	.....	.....	13,493 28
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.....	Asphalting Beacon street	.....	.....	7,270 75
T. F. Welch	Crushed stone for La Grange street	.....	.....	2,017 47
T. F. Welch	Gravel roadway in Robinwood avenue	.....	.....	6,600 00
Coleman Bros.....	Crushed stone Wordsworth street	.....	.....	3,499 84
Jones & Meehan....	Asphalting Essex street, Chsn	.....	.....	6,600 00
E. S. Fogerty.....	Paving and regulating Dartmouth street	.....	.....	6,500 00
Collins & Ham.....	Macadam road Corinth street	.....	.....	2,457 31
	Amounts carried forward.	$254,026 03	$312,365 15	$791,992 28

Paving Division. — *Concluded.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward...	$254,02 03	$312,365 15	$791,992 28
C. L. Bartlett.....	Crushed stone for Blue Hill avenue.....	.....	.....	3,472 91
J. A. King.....	Gravel and stone Dorchester district.....	6,844 83	2,903 69	10,668 69
A. A. Libby & Co...	Furnishing edgestone.....	.....	.....	2,211 74
S. G. King *et als*...	Ledge stone.....	.....	.....	2,374 51
J. McMorrow.....	Furnishing crushed stone...	15,688 15	6,320 89	11,176 09
S. & R. J. Lombard.	Edgestone.....	.....	7,875 88	54,560 67
S. & R. J. Lombard.	Paving blocks.....	.....	.....	11,109 01
J. F. Davern.....	Quarrying, etc., stone, Columbia road ledge.....	.....	.....	10,055 20
Fred A. Emery.....	Furnishing stone to Dimock-street crusher.....	.....	.....	12,887 16
T. F. Welch.....	Crushed stone.....	.....	.....	2,912 35
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co.	Bricks.....	4,332 00	.....	12,225,53
J. P. O'Connell.....	Bricks.....	3,274 68	2,315 43	16,111 69
Henry Crafts' Sons.	Bricks.....	2,110 10	8,324 75	9,225 80
S. & R. J. Lombard.	Bricks	.....	.....	2,010 20
J. Robbins & Co....	Bricks	.....	.....	2,443 64
Rockport Granite Company.....	Paving blocks.....	.....	.....	157,953 21
A. A. Libby & Co...	Bricks.....	.....	8,957 03	
A. A. Libby & Co...	Edgestone.....	.....	7,638 56	
A. Ford & Son.....	Edgestone.....	5,891 27	2,139 99	
J. C. Coleman & Son.....	Ledge stone.....	6,313 85		
J. Turner & Co.....	Edgestone.....	8,278 38		
H. P. Nawn.....	Ledge stone	2,436 51		
J. J. Cuddihy.....	Edgestone.....	5,778 32		
W. C. Norcross Company.....	Bricks.....	7,441 13		
H. & D. Burnett....	Crushed stone.....	5,844 82		
Totals.....	.....	$328,260 07	$358,841 37	$1,113,390 68

Sewer Division.

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
M. H. Lynch	Sewer Alleghany street	$1,515 13	$1,511 01	
A. Bellevue	Pile-driving, etc., Bennington street, awarded		7,353 95	
T. A. Dolan	Sewer Bellevue street, West Roxbury	2,703 00	3,768 27	
Ward & Conlin	Sewer Bennington street	2,642 68		
Gow & Foss	Sewer Blake street		4,505 26	$225 71
C. W. Blakeslee & Son	Culvert in Bismarck street, Dorchester			6,447 30
Dorchester Construction Co.	Sewer in Brookline avenue			15,694 93
Coleman Brothers	Sewer in Bennington street, Section 5			9,031 91
John McMorrow	Sewer in Bennington street, Sections 2, 3 and 4			4,506 78
D. H. Sullivan	Sewer Blue Hill avenue			4,108 50
F. E. McCarthy Co.	Sewer Blue Hill avenue			4,210 54
John W. Bowers	Sewer Columbia road			2,260 48
Martin Regan	Sewer Callender street	2,084 73	105 19	
D. E. Lynch	Sewer Corbet street	387 81	2,259 87	
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer, Commonwealth avenue, Section 9	16,815 96		
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer, Commonwealth avenue, Section 10	2,678 26	140 96	
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer, Commonwealth avenue, Sections 11 and 13	8,206 06		
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer, Commonwealth avenue, Section 13	5,186 27		
D. E. Lynch	Sewer Corbet and Nelson streets	1,398 25	794 20	
George H. Foss	Sewer Clifton and George streets			2,740 27
John Morrison	Coal		22,557 25	14,821 85
Garfield & Proctor Coal Co.	Coal		7,469 19	9,124 35
C. E. Trumbull & Co.	Sewers, Dent and Winslow streets, West Roxbury	4,789 46		
J. P. O'Connell	Sewer Dorchester avenue	3,023 43	156 77	
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer Faneuil street	17,387 26	998 37	
T. J. Young & Co.	Sewer Florida street	2,522 06	132 74	
Julius Nelson	Brick conduit for Freeport-street brook			3,790 97
	Amounts carried forward.	$71,340 36	$51,753 03	$76,963 59

Sewer Division. — *Continued.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward.	$71,340 63	$51,753 03	$76,963 59
J. McMorrow.....	Sewer Forest Hills street....	.....	.....	2,651 81
J. W. Bowers.....	Sewer Gainsborough street...	.....	.....	4,950 22
Gow & Foss.....	Sewer La Grange street.....	.....	3,859 55	195 76
Bethlehem Steel Co.	Steel forgings for Sewerage Pumping Engine No. 5....	.....	19,181 87	
Edward Kendall & Sons.....	Engine repairs at Pumping Station, Calf Pasture.....	.....	3,786 88	
E. D. Leavitt.....	Plans, specifications, supervision, etc., Sewerage Pumping Engine No. 5....	18,523 54	8,548 72	2,664 95
J. H. Paine.....	Engine repairs at Moon Island.....	.....	2,443 00	
J. Nelson.....	Grading, etc., at Moon Island,	.....	2,353 80	
Seth Perkins.....	Slope paving, etc., Moon Island.....	.....	12,201 34	
D. F. O'Connell	Sewer Massachusetts ave...	.....	4,755 69	
E. A. Clark.....	Brick conduit for Mattapan brook	.....	.....	12,853 56
George H. Foss.....	Sewer, Mill, Preston, Capen and Harrison streets.....	.....	.....	5,015 05
I. P. Morris Co.....	Reheater for Pumping Engine No. 3.....	.....	4,575 00	
I. P. Morris Co.....	Oiling galleries for Pumping Engines Nos. 3 and 4.....	.....	2,375 00	
D. E. Lynch.....	Sewer Orkney road....	2,419 94		
D. E. Lynch.....	Sewer, Perkins street, West Roxbury.....	.....	5,587 53	291 27
D. F. O'Connell	Sewer Ruthven street.....	.....	.....	12,747 60
D. F. O'Connell	Sewer Robinwood avenue....	.....	.....	4,192 75
Jones & Meehan ...	Stony brook conduit.....	.....	17,686 31	
D. F. O'Connell.....	Brick conduit for Canterbury branch of Stony brook, between Callender street and Franklin field...	.....	3,823 30	4,706 42
D. F. O'Connell	Brick conduit for Canterbury branch of Stony brook in Bernard street....	.....	13,133 64	957 60
H. P. Nawn.....	Brick conduit for Oakland Garden fork of Canterbury branch of Stony brook.....	18,414 85		
D. F. O'Connell.....	Brick conduit for Canterbury branch of Stony brook in Bernard street....	.....	.....	7,411 80
	Amounts carried forward.	$110,698 69	$156,064 66	$135,602 38

Sewer Division. — *Concluded.*

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
	Amounts brought forward...	$110,698 69	$156,064 66	$135,602 38
T. O'Leary.....	Sewer, South Huntington avenue, between Bynner and Centre streets.....	.....	.....	2,047 65
George H. Foss.....	Sewer Templeton street.....	.....	.....	2,239 48
J. McMorrow.....	Sewer Vaughan avenue.....	.....	.....	2,281 69
D. F. O'Connell	Sewer Van Winkle street....	.....	3,626 10	
J. J. Falvey	Sewer Waldeck street.....	2,924 00	153 20	
F. E. McCarthy Co.	Sewer Walnut avenue.....	.....	.....	3,062 04
D. F. O'Connell	Sewer West Selden street....	.....	.....	19,778 13
George H. Foss.....	Sewer York and Glenway streets.....	.....	.....	2,245 70
New England Dredging Co.....	Dredging.....	.....	2,590 00	
George H. Foss.....	Sewers in Burnham, Southampton and Atkinson streets.....	.....	.....	2,771 72
Totals.....	.....	$113,622 69	$162,433 96	$170,028 79

Sanitary Division.

Thomas Mulligan...	Collecting and removing offal in East Boston	.....	.....	$7,125 00
Widow and heirs of Henry C. Snow...	Lease of a portion of Packard's wharf.....	.....	$2,333 33	4,000 00
Frank F. Phinney..	Purchase of land, Freeport street, for Street Department yard.....	.....	.....	22,500 00
New England Sanitary Product Co..	Alteration of garbage disposal contract	.....	.....	40,000 00
William Farrell & Co.....	Installing electric motors, etc., at the shops in the South yard.....	.....	2,050 00	
Totals.....	.....	.....	$4,383 33	$73,625 00

Street-Cleaning Division.

Walsh Broom Co...	Refilling street-sweeping machine brooms	.....	$5,376 27	$5,962 97
Boston Mat and Basket Co.....	Broom stock	.....	.....	2,196 50
Totals.....	.....	.....	$5,376 27	$8,159 47

Ferry Division.

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
John Morrison	Coal.....	.....	$36,186 00	$39,368 00
William McKie.....	Ferryboat, "General Sumner".....	.....	85,532 00	
Richard F. Keough.	Plans, specifications and superintendence of ferry-boats, "Noddle Island" and "General Sumner"...	$2,233 00	3,441 00	3,175 00
John M. Brooks....	Repairing ferry drops, etc...	4,240 00	.....	
Garfield & Proctor Coal Co.	Coal.....	.....	5,278 00	
Hawks Electric Company.....	Electric lights, etc., on ferry-boat "General Sumner"...	.....	3,520 00	
Totals.....	.....	$6,473 00	$133,957 00	$42,543 00

ADVERTISED CONTRACTS AWARDED TO OTHER THAN THE LOWEST BIDDER.

Paving Division.

Contractor.	Contract.	Payments During		
		1899.	1900.	1901.
Collins & Ham	Macadam road Chiswick road.....	$4,023 14	.....	
P. McGovern.....	Macadam road Amory st.....	2,099 84	.....	
William Gilligan. .	Furnishing gravel.	18,883 70	.....	
Rockport Granite Company.....	Paving blocks.....	106,036 75	.....	
Frank McGovern...	Furnishing gravel and sand,	7,545 84	.....	
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co.....	Furnishing spruce lumber...	.....	.....	$5,674 03
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co.....	Furnishing spruce lumber...	.....	.....	10,891 45
M. J. Mahoney. ..	Beach gravel.....	.....	.....	7,660 06
Totals.....	.....	$138,589 27	.....	$24,225 54

SUMMARY.

CONTRACTS NOT ADVERTISED.	Payments During		
	1899.	1900.	1901.
Paving Division	$328,260 07	$358,841 37	$1,113,390 68
Sewer Division	113,622 69	162,433 96	170,028 79
Sanitary Division	.....	4,383 33	73,625 00
Street-Cleaning	.....	5,376 27	8,159 47
Ferry Division	6,473 00	133,957 00	42,543 00
Totals	$448,355 76	$664,991 93	$1,407,746 94
ADVERTISED CONTRACTS AWARDED TO OTHER THAN THE LOWEST BIDDER.			
Paving Division	138,589 27	.....	24,225 54
Grand total	$586,945 03	$664,991 93	$1,431,972 48

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DONOVAN,
Superintendent of Streets.

STREET COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — In reply to your circular of January 16, 1902, relative to contracts in excess of $2,000, and your subsequent communication of March 27, 1902, the Board of Street Commissioners beg leave to say that they have not made any contracts within the period specified.

Respectfully,

SALEM D. CHARLES,
Chairman.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — In reply to your Circular No. 3, under date of January 16, 1902, I would say that no work connected with this department is done by contract.

Respectfully,

G. U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

WATER COMMISSIONER, January 21, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — In reply to Your Honor's Circular No. 3, dated January 16, 1902, I respectfully submit the following, which is a list of unadvertised contracts in excess of $2,000, awarded by the Water Department from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902, with yearly totals of same:

Date.	Contractor and Nature of Contract.	Amount.
1899, Jan. 4...	H. P. Nawn ..... (laying 36-inch pipe in Geneva avenue, between Columbia road and Washington street).	$2,617 72
" Jan. 26...	O'Rourke & Nelson ..... (laying about 3,000 feet of 16-inch pipe in Columbia road, South Boston).	3,171 77
" Aug. 15...	Edward Kendall & Sons..... (furnishing and erecting four 20-inch steel water pipes for Tremont street bridge, at Castle street).	2,700 15
" Sept. 11...	Richards & Co. ..... (60 tons pig lead).	5,680 00
1900, Nov. 9...	Coffin Valve Co..... (thirty 16-inch water gates).	2,580 00
1901, Aug. 1...	J. H. McCafferty & Co..... (composition castings).	Uncompleted *
" Aug. 1...	Foxboro Foundry Co. ..... (small iron castings).	Uncompleted †

*Paid on this contract to date, $7,528.02.
†Paid on this contract to date, 12,464.09.

The yearly totals of above contracts are:

1899	$14,169 64
1900	2,580 00
1901, paid to date on two uncompleted contracts	19,992 11

The contracts of August 1, 1901, with J. H. McCafferty & Co., and the Foxboro Foundry Co., for composition castings and small iron castings, respectively, covered the six months from August 1, 1901, to February 1, 1902, and were in the nature of supplementary contracts to those awarded said parties for the preceding six months.

From January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902 — the period mentioned in the circular — no advertised contract was awarded by the Water Department to other than the lowest bidder.

Very respectfully,

A. P. MARTIN,
Water Commissioner.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT, March 28, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request for information in reference to Circular No. 3, will say that I made no contracts of whatsoever kind as specified in Circular No. 3.

Very respectfully yours,

CHARLES B. WOOLLEY,
Sealer.

WIRE DEPARTMENT, January 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor:*

SIR, — Replying to Mayor's Circular No. 3, I have to say that this department has let no contracts of any kind or description between January 1, 1899, and January 1, 1902.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. LOTT,
Commissioner of Wires.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Contracts for all Work done above the Amount of $2,000, where Contracts were not Advertised, or, if Advertised, were not Let to the Lowest Bidders; January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.

	Not Advertised for Public Bids.							Advertised, but not Awarded to the Lowest Bidders.				
	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.	Total Amount Paid.	Balance due Contractors, Jan. 1, 1902.	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.
Art Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assessing Department	3	[1] not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	-	-	-	-	-
Auditing Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bath Department	1	$15,146 00	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	-	-	-	-	-
Building Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cemetery Department	3	[2] 28,514 74	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	-	-	-	-	-
Children's Institutions Dept.	3	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	-	-	-	-	-
City Clerk Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City Messenger Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clerk of Committees Dept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collecting Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Election Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

see foot-notes, p. 41.

Contracts for all Work done above the Amount of $2,000, where Contracts were not Advertised. — *Concluded.*

	Not Advertised for Public Bids.							Advertised, but not Awarded to the Lowest Bidder.				
	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.	Total Amount Paid.	Balance due Contractors, Jan. 1, 1902.	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.
Engineering Department	20	[2] 216,703 17	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Department	18	[2] 132,967 14	–	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Health Department	4	11,635 15	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Hospital Department	19	354,964 56	$3,655 00	$13,462 00	$123,721 01	$140,838 01	$214,126 55	–	–	–	–	–
Insane Hospital Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutions Registration Dept.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lamp Department	2	not given.	–	[3] 29,149 66	[3] 65,438 71	94,588 37	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Law Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Library Department	3	[2] 10,385 20	–	not given.	not given.	10,385 20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Market Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Music Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Park Department	1	[2] 3,178 00	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Pauper Institutions Dept.	2	4,504 00	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Penal Institutions Dept.	3	7,298 83	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	–	–	–	–	–

Police Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Printing Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Buildings Department,	15	[2] 337,154 83	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	1	[2] $6,787 00	not given.	not given.	not given.
Public Grounds Department,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Registry Department.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
School Department	9	[2] 61,562 51	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	2	[2] 6,202 00	not given.	not given.	not given.
Schoolhouse Department[4]	9	47,185 73	–	–	19,992 58	19,992 58	27,193 15	–	–	–	–	–
Sinking-Funds Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soldiers' Relief Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Statistics Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street Department	255	not given.	448,355 76	664,991 93	1,407,746 94	2,521,094 63	not given.	8	not given.	$138,589 27	–	$24,225 54
Street Laying-Out Dept.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Treasury Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Department	7	[2] not given.	not given.	not given.	not given.	[5] 36,741 75	not given.	–	–	–	–	–
Weights and Measures Dept.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wire Department	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The payments average "about $1,100"; the amount of the total contracts being, therefore, approximately $3,300.
[2] For the amount of contracts issued in each year, see the table on p. 42.
[3] These payments are for the years 1900–01 and 1901–02, respectively; not for the calendar years.
[4] Established June 24, 1901.
[5] This amount includes $19,992.11, which is the sum paid "to date" (January 31, 1902) on two "uncompleted" contracts let in 1901.

Summary.

	Not Advertised for Public Bids.							Advertised, but Not Awarded to the Lowest Bidders.				
	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.	Total Amount Paid.	Balance due Contractors, Jan. 1, 1902.	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Paid in 1899.	Paid in 1900.	Paid in 1901.
Total amount of contracts given	[1] 107	[2] $1,231,199 86	$3,655 00	$13,462 00	$143,713 59	[3] $160,830 59	$241,319 70	3	$12,989 00	not given.	not given.	not given.
Total amount of contracts not given	[1] 270	not given.	448,355 76	694,141 59	1,473,185 65	2,615,683 00	not given.	8	not given.	$138,589 27	.....	$24,225 54
Total, 18 departments	[1] 377	$1,231,199 86	$452,010 76	$707,603 59	$1,616,899 24	[3] $2,776,513 59	$241,319 70	11	$12,989 00	$138,589 27	not given.	$24,225 54

[1] The number of contracts corresponding to the total amounts paid was 285, of which 28 have the amount of contracts given and 257 not given.

[2] This amount includes $829,049.57, for which no detail of payments by years is given. The amount is, therefore, in excess by that sum of the "total amount paid" and the "balance due contractors." With the $829,049.57 deducted, the amount of contracts is equal to $402,150.29.

[3] This amount does *not* include $47,126.95, which was paid, but for which the detail of payments by years is not given. Including this additional amount, the total amount paid is $2,823,640.54.

Table of Departments which gave in their Returns the Amount of Contracts Issued in each Year, from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1902.[1]

	Not Advertised for Public Bids.								Advertised, but not Awarded to the Lowest Bidders.				
	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Let in 1899.	Let in 1900.	Let in 1901.	Number Let in 1899.	Number Let in 1900.	Number Let in 1901.	Number of Contracts.	Amount of Contracts.	Let in 1899.	Let in 1900.	Let in 1901.
Cemetery Department	3	$28,514 74	$3,947 74	$9,815 00	$14,752 00	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Engineering Department	20	216,703 17	164,870 00	48,888 17	2,945 00	14	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Department	18	132,967 14	–	25,313 93	107,653 21	–	7	11	–	–	–	–	–
Library Department	3	10,385 20	–	3,750 00	6,635 20	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Park Department	1	3,178 00	3,178 00	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Buildings Department	15	337,154 83	3,000 00	–	334,154 83	1	–	14	1	$6,787 00	$6,787 00	–	–
Water Department	7	[2]36,741 75	14,169 64	2,580 00	[2] 19,992 11	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
School Department	9	61,562 51	25,830 00	2,817 00	32,915 51	1	1	7	2	6,202 00	2,982 00	$3,220 00	–
Total	76	$827,207 34	$214,995 38	$93,164 10	$519,047 86	22	16	38	3	$12,989 00	$9,769 00	$3,220 00	–

[1] The departments here given are the only ones whose returns were sufficiently full to permit their being included in this table.

[2] This amount includes $19,992.11, which is the sum paid "to date" (January 21, 1902), on two "uncompleted" contracts let in 1901.

ALLIED PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 104 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, June 2, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, June 1, 1902, including the June draft — being five months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn June 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow May 31, 1902.

The June draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of May, and pay-rolls and bills payable June 2, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June. Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	.....	$100 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	$27,722 29	$53,069 52	136,930 48
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,578 34	17,654 73	25,345 27
Bath Department	.....	$806 50	.....	135,000 00	135,806 50	14,327 90	43,667 83	92,138 67
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	8,959 00	12,541 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00	9,500 00	1,392 80	9,499 60	40
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	8,409 87	41,772 91	48,227 09
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	390 00	1,330 00	670 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,145 85	.....	60,000 00	61,145 85	6,745 90	23,359 75	37,786 10
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,372 85	19,675 63	31,324 37
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	1,490 65	6,189 71	18,722 12
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	3,704 35	($704.35 to be provided for.)
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	.....	1,315,987 00
Interest	60,749 57	.....	.....	2,117,000 00	2,177,749 57	7,357 50	424,611 18	1,753,138 39
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	3,287 67	13,084 40	21,915 60
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,697 02	7,009 55	9,990 45
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	9,325 80	54,917 14	60,082 86
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	9,375 00	13,125 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	74 58	1,514 25	485 75
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	479 17	2,258 93	3,241 07
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$1,952 35	.....	$4,251,187 00	$4,322,800 75	$94,319 34	$741,753 48	$3,581,751 62

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$1,952 35		$4,251,187 00	$4,322,800 75	$94,319 34	$741,753 48	$3,581,751 62
Election Department				130,000 00	130,000 00	5,709 76	22,760 96	107,239 04
Engineering Department				70,000 00	70,000 00	5,589 94	27,153 90	42,846 10
Fire Department				1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	121,003 58	468,141 43	806,858 57
Health Department				190,000 00	190,000 00	19,717 19	106,927 58	83,072 42
Hospital Department		740 00		457,000 00	457,740 00	36,497 33	170,790 29	286,949 71
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	6,212 33	37,687 52	52,312 48
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	57 50	275 85	724 15
Parental School				44,000 00	44,000 00	3,509 18	19,400 37	24,599 63
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	3,396 49	16,155 33	23,844 67
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				125,000 00	125,000 00	9,971 92	56,881 52	68,118 48
Insane in State Institutions,				205,000 00	205,000 00	6,557 45	101,251 87	103,748 13
Institutions Registration Department				20,000 00	20,000 00	2,072 68	9,202 79	10,797 21
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				114,500 00	114,500 00	9,693 37	48,843 34	65,656 66
Almshouse, Charlestown				14,000 00	14,000 00	1,041 65	6,006 67	7,993 33
Pauper expenses				1,500 00	1,500 00	419 20	1,083 96	416 04
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	293 82	1,553 99	2,446 01
Steamer "John Howard"				6,000 00	6,000 00	376 69	2,226 20	3,773 80
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				17,000 00	17,000 00	945 56	5,534 32	11,465 68
Lamp Department				775,000 00	775,000 00	61,622 98	321,017 97	453,982 03
Law Department				44,500 00	44,500 00	3,777 02	18,873 46	25,626 54
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$2,692 35		$7,874,687 00	$7,947,040 75	$392,784 98	$2,183,522 80	$5,764,222 30

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$2,692 35		$7,874,687 00	$7,947,040 75	$392,784 98	$2,183,522 80	$5,764,222 30
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	24,342 34	103,574 16	196,525 84
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	718 20	3,793 90	5,706 10
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				50,000 00	50,000 00	3,903 27	29,249 87	20,750 13
Public Celebrations				30,000 00	30,000 00	11,200 00	12,937 50	17,062 50
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	180 48	3,273 78	11,726 22
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	7,353 81	54,810 49	65,189 51
Park Department		83 39		200,000 00	200,083 39	26,365 48	77,496 99	122,586 40
Police Department		1,196 52		1,755,000 00	1,756,196 52	168,212 06	648,935 10	1,107,261 42
Printing Department	11,888 30	30,979 42		25,000 00	67,867 72	13,913 11	60,996 54	6,871 18
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	13,858 92	104,611 29	145,388 71
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	17,278 39	59,941 35	40,058 65
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	2,695 84	13,052 08	28,947 92
Reserve Fund		83 74		377,855 00	377,938 74	9,350 50	31,476 28	346,462 46
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	235,371 90	1,222,249 48	1,815,438 21
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	19,888 94	102,081 36	264,718 64
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	183 00	918 60	2,081 40
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	19,307 73	101,005 26	137,994 74
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	808 48	3,473 82	6,526 18
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	2,036 39	9,616 69	10,383 31
Bridge Division		35 96		160,000 00	160,035 96	17,974 87	59,046 54	100,989 42
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,167 75	6,439 39	11,560 61
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	18,064 00	92,151 21	127,848 79
Paving Division		6,812 86		850,000 00	856,812 86	85,523 33	375,080 38	481,732 48
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	59,355 69	267,591 70	347,408 30
Sewer Division		327 34		300,000 00	300,327 34	29,931 11	121,824 77	178,502 57
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$42,311 58		$16,988,529 69	$17,112,390 97	$1,181,770 57	$5,749,151 33	$11,363,943 99

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$42,311 58	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,112,390 97	$1,181,770 57	$5,749,151 33	$11,363,943 99
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	35,829 71	139,360 49	200,639 51
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	8,254 24	13,858 36	146,141 64
Street Laying-Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	3,196 36	14,003 45	15,996 55
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	4,392 85	19,879 52	25,620 48
Weights and Measures Dept	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	2,528 46	9,031 28	11,968 72
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	6,521 66	23,458 68	26,541 32
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	74,152 18	329,234 29	410,765 71
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	.....	.....	64,443 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	20 00	52,152 50	73,615 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	10,729 76	48,600 17	111,399 83
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	7,177 38	33,986 03	52,513 97
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	2,088 83	9,409 14	14,090 86
	$81,637 20	$42,311 58	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,959,101 47	$1,336,662 00	$6,442,125 24	$12,517,680 58
	Less to be provided for							704 35
								$12,516,976 23

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$50,000 00
Bath-house, North End									90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08				$848 08			$848 08	
Cemetery Department:									
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc			$40,000 00		40,000 00	$314 22	$766 87	39,233 13	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76				8,390 76	986 78	6,633 76	1,757 00	
City Loans, Redemption of		$1,617,800 00			1,617,800 00		1,617,800 00		
Damages by Dogs, etc		468 45			468 45	2 50	468 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87				18,130 87	1,953 00	7,162 96	10,967 91	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30				30,414 30	2,622 95	10,277 10	20,137 20	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	174 58			27,113 27			27,113 27	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	3,165 65			387,141 71		89 65	387,052 06	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95				1,995 95			1,995 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93	4,298 44	14,975 81	181 12	
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58				2,072 58			2,072 58	
Carried forward	$491,819 78	$1,621,608 68	$40,000 00		$2,153,428 46	$10,177 89	$1,661,791 17	$491,637 29	$290,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$491,819 78	$1,621,608 68	$40,000 00		$2,153,428 46	$10,177 89	$1,661,791 17	$491,637 29	$290,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	150 00	2,340 00	42,297 81	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96				36,036 96	5,271 06	22 109 56	13,927 40	70,000 00
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91		35,551 25	1,201 66	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62				27,443 62	5,807 90	15,283 58	12,160 04	50,000 00
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00			100 00	
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73				4,737 73	3,844 94	4,044 74	692 99	110,000 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		378 27	8,446 27	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65			5,771 65	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13	4,196 83	4,196 83	1,493 30	
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97	2,086 75	18,651 50	14,991 47	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42		10,933 13	802 29	
Carried forward	$702,603 01	$1,621,708 68	$50,000 00		$2,374,311 69	$31,535 37	$1,775,280 03	$599,031 66	$834,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$702,603 01	$1,621,708 68	$50,000 00		$2,374,311 69	$31,535 37	$1,775,280 03	$599,031 66	$834,000 00
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	14,545 75	196,300 00		257,260 82		175,396 32	81,864 50	203,700 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$17,600.60						4,216 24			
St. Constr'tion...4,889.63						1,328 94			
Sewer Cons't'n..20,323.74						2,924 80			
Land Damages 116,294.19						55,049 61			
Inter't on Debt..16,288.16						219 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66				46,824 66		8,156 83	38,667 83	100,000 00
Payments to date: St. Constr'tion. Land Damages. $8,156.83						892 44			
Dorchester	14,474 90				14,474 90		18,943 43	($4,468.53 to be provided for.)	130,000 00
Payments to date: Street Const'n. LandDamages.$18,943.43						2,125 00			
East Boston	68,363 99				68,363 99		2,688 37	65,675 62	100,000 00
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages. $2,688.37						1,143 05			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23				41,260 23		1,265 63	39,994 60	125,000 00
Payments to date: StreetConst'n, Land Damages.$1,265.63									
Carried forward	$919,941 86	$1,636,254 43	$246,300 00		$2,802,496 29	$99,434 45	$1,981,730 61	$825,234 21	$1,492,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$919,941 86	$1,636,254 43	$246,300 00	.....	$2,802,496 29	$99,434 45	$1,981,730 61	$825,234 21	$1,492,700 00
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	200,000 00	.....	291,707 96	.....	68,630 09	223,077 87	200,001 00
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $44,096.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,875 51			
Sewer Const'n. 24,534.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,313 50			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	.....	.....	68,867 65	.....	5,822 98	63,044 67	300,000 00
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $1,806.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	816 50			
Sewer Const'n. 4,016.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	965 43			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	24,005 58	14,432 33	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $9,335.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,933 48			
Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	.....	.....	25,589 84	33,500 00	33,500 00	($7,910.16 to be provided for)	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n:									
Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	4,042 00	.....	.....	9,637 63	421 95	2,379 88	7,257 75	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	.....	.....	69 00	.....	.....	69 00	
Carried forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,640,296 43	$446,300 00	.....	$3,342,956 03	$158,260 82	$2,116,206 64	$1,239,128 08	$1,992,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,640,296 43	$446,300 00		$3,342,956 03	$158,260 82	$2,116,206 64	$1,239,128 08	$1,992,701 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76				3,249 76	747 83	1,603 77	1,645 99	
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79				13,784 79			13,784 79	75,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00	13 00	13 00	9,537 00	
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92				30,569 92		19,510 00	11,059 92	100,000 00
Playground, Ward 2						13 50	20 00	($20.00 to be provided for.)	25,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23				34,619 23	3,456 67	15,729 00	18,890 23	175,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80				3,999 80			3,999 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	3,629 25			4,935 68	709 50	3,554 83	1,380 85	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3						23 18	23 18	($23.18 to be provided for.)	29,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building			150,000 00		150,000 00		150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47		35,000 00		49,743 47		5,375 47	44,368 00	65,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00				3,878 00	10 71	18 31	3,859 69	
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13				9,614 13		2,636 50	6,977 63	
Public Grounds Department:									
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98				1,024 98			1,024 98	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,643,925 68	$640,850 00		$3,683,312 38	$163,235 21	$2,314,690 70	$1,381,043 55	$2,516,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,643,925 68	$640,850 00	.....	$3,683,312 38	$163,235 21	$2,314,690 70	$1,381,043 55	$2,516,701 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	60,818 82	150,000 00	.....	289,387 06	70,519 12	279,714 02	9,673 04	1,933,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,275 71	2,287 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	.....	.....	.....	875 13	.....	.....	875 13	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	648 50	.....	.....	5,993 58	248 04	1,683 98	4,309 60	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	.....	.....	.....	112 00	15 50	15 50	96 50	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	40,245 00	159,307 09	128,353 63	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	485 97	7,172 17	1,457 46	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	.....	.....	869,072 65	24,032 25	72,841 54	796,231 11	1,000,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	14 89	313 47	1,673 47	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	.....	218 69	13,716 36	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	.....	17,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,150 00	142,021 92	($142,021.92 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,706,848 48	$936,050 00	$90,000 00	$5,191,233 04	$299,945 98	$2,981,260 34	$2,364,416 49	$5,874,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,706,848 48	$936,050 00	$90,000 00	$5,191,233 04	$299,945 98	$2,981,260 34	$2,364,416 49	$5,874,701 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04				16,421 04			16,421 04	34,000 00
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91				41,799 91	7,261 15	28,488 83	13,311 08	300,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12				79,568 12	15,888 34	55,125 55	24,442 57	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63			4,888 63	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	791 61	19,492 75	35,921 42	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
Ferry Improvements						4,675 00	4,675 00	($4,675.00 to be provided for)	100,000 00
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,628 69	11 02	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island									100,000 00
Street Improvements				500,000 00	500,000 00	18,924 13	20,607 03	479,392 97	
Bennington Street Sewer: Damages						1,819 00	2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56				152,461 56	107,833 33	365,910 96	($213,449.40 to be provided for)	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09				46,187 09	809 13	3,159 11	43,027 98	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	5,220 36	6,053 11	53,616 63	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25				121,087 25	24,151 60	45,341 10	75,746 15	100,000 00
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Carried forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,706,848 48	$1,028,050 00	$590,000 00	$6,287,311 82	$487,319 63	$3,575,998 54	$3,119,137 54	$7,508,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.— *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,706,848 48	$1,028,050 00	$590,000 00	$6,287,311 82	$487,319 63	$3,575,998 54	$3,119,137 54	$7,508,701 00
Water Department[1]	.....	1,381,655 50	.....	.....	1,381,655 50	74,861 80	512,052 60	869,602 90	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	9,586 84	27,957 37	34,266 90	
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	.....	.....	1,873 37	20,212 52	20,595 79	($18,722.42 to be provided for.)	385,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	2,080 75	.....	.....	48,106 55	1,458 49	5,543 08	42,563 47	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	15,732 32	.....	.....	33,406 78	3,851 29	17,903 11	15,503 67	
Suffolk County Court House,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	.....	.....	55,428 57	100 00	39,139 93	16,288 64	100,000 00
	$3,099,639 81	$3,108,817 05	$1,074,050 00	$590,000 00	$7,872,506 86	$597,390 57	$4,209,220 16	$4,099,863 12	$7,993,701 00
	Less to be provided for							436,576 42	
								$3,663,286 70	

[1] See page 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$42,311 58	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,959,101 47	$1,336,662 00	$6,442,125 24	$12,517,680 58	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	3,108,817 05	$1,074,050 00	590,000 00	7,872,506 86	597,390 57	4,209,220 16	4,099,863 12	$7,993,701 00
	$3,181,277 01	$3,151,128 63	$1,074,050 00	$19,425,152 69	$26,831,608 33	$1,934,052 57	$10,651,345 40	$16,617,543 70	$7,993,701 00
	Less to be provided for ...							437,280 77	
								$16,180,262 93	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$69,373 00	$279,727 78	$458,272 22
Interest	525,896 00	5,406 00	231,588 01	294,307 99
	$1,263,896 00	$74,779 00	$511,315 79	$752,580 21
Refunded rates	.....	82 80	736 81	
		$74,861 80	$512,052 60	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			1,184,850 00
			$81,061,022 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			1,650,800 00
Gross debt, May 31, 1902			$79,410,222 28
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		608,533 34	
		$30,979,645 99	
Payments during 1902		1,701,018 81	
		$29,278,627 18	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,069,388 84		
Street construction assessments, Chap. 323, Acts of 1891	349,087 69		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 401, Acts of 1892	9,533 51		
Sewer assessments, Chap. 402, Acts of 1892	179,845 82		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	497,765 90		
		2,106,270 33	
Total redemption means, May 31, 1902			31,384,897 51
Net debt, May 31, 1902			$48,025,324 77
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Gross debt, May 31, 1902			79,410,222 28
Decrease			$465,950 00
Net debt, May 31, 1902			$48,025,324 77
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$858,211 97
City debt			$64,559,305 00
County debt			3,499,000 00
Cochituate water debt			11,351,917 28
			$79,410,222 28

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

May 31, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$79,410,222 28
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$32,070,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	11,351,917 28		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,342,917 28
			$33,067,305 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,278,627 18	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$10,486,975 66		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	6,994,828 43		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	680,349 83		
		18,162,153 92	
			11,116,473 26
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$21,950,831 74

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, May 31, 1902, estimated	$7,149,747 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit .	4,605,701 00
	$2,544,046 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

May 31, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),		[1]$1,433,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)		500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
January 2, 1899	Playgrounds (Chap. 412, Acts 1898)	100,000 00	
April 15, 1899	Chestnut Hill Park (Chap. 274, Acts 1899)	75,000 00	
May 29, 1899	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899), $455,000:		
	Brighton		100,000 00
	Dorchester		130,000 00
	East Boston		100,000 00
	Roxbury and West Roxbury		125,000 00
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	300,000 00	
December 29, 1900	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900),	200,001 00	
	Carried forward	$1,124,001 00	$2,388,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $665,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $550,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $125,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,124,001 00	$2,388,000 00
Jan. 5, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, Jan. 5, 1901, $339,000:		
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building	50,000 00	
	New ward for isolated patients	70,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	34,000 00	
	Rutherford avenue, widening	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, new House of Correction	85,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $1,628,700.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	110,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	175,000 00	
	LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.		
	Laying out and construction of new highways	203,700 00	
	Construction of highways already laid out	300,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	300,000 00	
	Sheriff, Jail, additional	100,000 00	
October 11, 1901	Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	100,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
	Carried forward	$3,331,701 00	$2,388,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$3,331,701 00	$2,388,000 00
October 22, 1901	Playground, Ward 2	25,000 00	
October 26, 1901	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner	65,000 00	
November 1, 1901	Armory Building, Ward 3	29,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
January 22, 1902	Land and Buildings for Schools (Ch. 473, Acts, 1901)	1,000,000 00	
February 15, 1902	Sewerage Works (Ch. 426, Acts of 1897)		1,000,000 00
May 27, 1902	Ferry Improvements	100,000 00	
	Inside Debt Limit....$4,605,701 00	$4,605,701 00	$3,388,000 00
	Outside Debt Limit .. 3,388,000 00		
	$7,993,701 00		

[Document 105 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, June 2, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of May, 1902, and for four months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, May 31, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for Four Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$409,888 40		$3,962,902 87
Loans issued:				
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%			$150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%			150,000 00	
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%			126,000 00	
V. M. Purposes, July 3, 1901, L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%			139,300 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.: Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%			42,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%			10,000 00	
				1,074,050 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt				1,617,800 00
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%		1,000,000 00		2,000,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$2,811 25		$13,003 06	
Franklin Trades School Fund	793 85		3,165 65	
John Foster Trust Fund	45 97		174 58	
		3,651 07		16,343 29
Carried forward		$1,413,539 47		$8,671,096 16

RECEIPTS — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for Four Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$1,413,539 47	.....	$8,671,096 16
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid	.....	510 89	.....	3,579 47
Tax Titles, etc.	.....	.....	.....	14 08
		$1,414,050 36	.....	$8,677,189 71
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$18,285 31	.....	$71,661 98	
Pay-roll Tailings	6 32	.....	413 81	
		18,291 63		72,075 79
Total Receipts	.....	$1,432,341 99	.....	$8,749,265 50

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in May, 1902.		Total Payments for Four Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts, —				
General Drafts	.....	* $409,220 54	.....	† $3,167,196 14
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	975,289 35	.....	4,135,490 91
Special Drafts, —				
Ordinary Payments	$398,600 45	.....	$1,567,989 73	
Carried forward	$398,600 45	$1,384,509 89	$1,567,989 73	$7,302,687 05

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for May	$396,953 61
Less not paid	1,994 15
	$394,959 46
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	14,261 08
	$409,220 54

† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$3,173,558 12
Less not paid	6,361 98
	$3,167,196 14

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in May, 1902.		Total Payments for Four Months of Financial Year, 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$398,600 45	$1,384,509 89	$1,567,989 73	$7,302,687 05
Interest on City Debt	7,357 50	.....	424,611 18	
Interest on Water Debt	5,406 00	.....	231,588 01	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	219 00	.....	16,288 16	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	.....	.....	61,477 74	
		411,582 95		2,301,954 82
		$1,796,092 84	.....	* $9,604,641 87
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Revenue Collected	.....	45,159 84	.....	112,591 41
Taxes Refunded	.....	.....	.....	2,308 80
Old Claims, City Account	.....	.....	.....	94 38
Water Rates Refunded	.....	82 80	.....	736 81
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	10 00	.....	876 44
Residue Tax Sales	.....	106 97	.....	1,624 77
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	705 62	.....	3,801 15
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded	.....	.....	.....	39 40
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax	.....	.....	8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.	.....	.....	2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue	.....	308,586 75	309,512 75	
				353,096 61
Tuition of Non-residents refunded	.....	21 83	.....	21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded	.....	.....	.....	1 11
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	400 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	150 00
Carried forward	.....	$2,150,766 65	.....	$10,080,384 58

* Includes City Debt paid, $1,614,800.

PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

	Payments in May, 1902.		Total Payments for Four Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,150,766 65	.....	$10,080,384 58
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk,				
General payments	* $83,517 15	.....	† 345,259 24	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	20 00	.....	52,152 50	
Other than interest	29,353 37	.....	96,908 26	
Pay-roll Tailings	114 35	.....	215 90	
County fines to complainant	36 40	.....	318 40	
Old Claims	.....	.....	19 00	
Bounty on Seals	.....	.....	3 00	
Bail refunded	25 00	.....	25 00	
		113,066 27		494,901 30
Total payments	.....	$2,263,832 92	.....	$10,575,285 88

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts for four months, City account	$8,677,189 71	
" " " County account	72,075 79	
		8,749,265 50
		$12,153,030 15
Payments for four months, City account	$10,080,384 58	
" " " County account	494,901 30	
		10,575,285 88
Balance May 31, 1902, as shown in detail		$1,577,744 27

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for May	$83,671 07
Less not paid	208 05
	$83,463 02
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	54 13
	$83,517 15
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$345,486 47
Less not paid	227 23
	$345,259 24

Balance May 31, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$34,717 63	
Central National Bank	20,681 82	
Colonial National Bank	82,179 26	
Merchants National Bank	67,493 95	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,688 15	
National Bank of Redemption	23,488 42	
National Bank of the Republic	81,279 37	
National Security Bank	38,039 38	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	21,912 27	
National Shawmut Bank	161,755 31	
Second National Bank	99,339 85	
State National Bank	295,945 18	
International Trust Company	5,091 94	
Old Colony Trust Company	118,315 82	
United States Trust Company	7,947 24	
		$1,060,875 59
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$27,113 27	
Second National Bank, Special Account	387,052 06	
		414,165 33
		$1,475,040 92
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		102,703 35
		$1,577,744 27

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 106 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

MAY, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, June 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this Department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended May 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended from May 31, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Bath Department	$272 75		$806 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	3 50		79 33	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	24 50		1,058 94	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	1 58	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	6 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	175 00		648 50	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	740 00	
Library Department Trust Fund	3,977 00		4,142 00	
Park Department	.....	.....	83 39	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	35 96		35 96	
Paving Division:				
Labor	2,786 17		6,812 86	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	14 27		327 34	
Police Department	368 16		1,196 52	
Police Charitable Fund Income	210 00		3,629 25	
Printing Department:				
Printing	9,631 30		30,979 42	
Rapid transit	.....	.....	60,818 82	
Rapid transit alterations	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund	20 00		83 74	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902	44,038 89		1,344,473 84	
" " 1901	221 60		15,662 69	
Carried forward	$61,779 10	.....	$1,473,042 16	

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$61,779 10	.....	$1,473,042 16	
Water Rates, 1900.....	.....	.....	31 00	
Off and On for non-pay't,	630 00		1,100 00	
Fees	220 75		1,624 40	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	163 50		537 50	
Labor.....	604 86		10,291 84	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	1,632 89		4,396 17	
Sale of material, etc...	58 35		2,100 05	
Interest on deposits...	18 68		98 50	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and stand pipes.....	118 72		519 51	
Wyman Building Fund.....	100 00	$65,326 85	100 00	$1,494,661 13
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$4,453 26		$15,732 32	
House of Correction, D. I., M. & M.....	1 40		574 72	
Edgestones	227 86	4,682 52	1,506 03	17,813 07
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station....	$2,300 00		177,175 36	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	8,127 76	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue.....	44 43		81 38	
Interest on do.....	4 62		7 21	
Carried forward	$2,349 05	$70,009 37	$187,853 21	$1,512,474 20

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$2,349 05	$70,009 37	$187,853 21	$1,512,474 20
Laying-Out and Construction of Highways:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	.....	.....	6 74	
1893–4	16 79		45 75	
1892–3	43 75		223 22	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	30 26		106 99	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	23 92		655 78	
1897–8	14 32		696 66	
1896–7	156 55		1,041 92	
1895–6	632 20		1,977 26	
1894–5	25 39		176 75	
1893–4	285 65		367 38	
1892–3	27 28		141 82	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	291 29		1,123 48	
Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	288 84	
Construction of Batavia Street	.....	.....	11 50	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street	.....	.....	5 75	
Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	9 98	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	8 47	
Construction of Belmore Terrace	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street	8 61		147 92	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	8 60		34 42	
Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	23 71	
Carried forward	$3,913 66	$70,009 37	$196,315 55	$1,512,474 20

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$3,913 66	$70,009 37	$196,315 55	$1,512,474 20
Construction of Chester Street			2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street			101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street			17 05	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			11 33	
Construction of Custer Street			101 85	
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16	
Construction of Josephine Street			10 40	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street			5 20	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue			338 82	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue			124 46	
Construction of Leroy Street			39 74	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street			35 69	
Construction of Lonsdale Street			69 03	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street			16 47	
Construction of Merlin Street	14 15		14 15	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	12 10		12 10	
Construction of Newburg Street			152 24	
Construction of Oakley Street			15 72	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street			15 50	
Construction of Province Court			981 90	
Carried forward	$3,939 91	$70,009 37	$201,124 22	$1,512,474 20

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$3,939 91	$70,009 37	$201,124 22	$1,512,474 20
Construction of Public Alley No. 102			370 75	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402	94 87		894 31	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432	24 73		853 83	
Interest on Construction Public Alley No. 432	20		20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439	22 85		568 43	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 439			32	
Construction of Public Alley No. 702			199 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 703			158 79	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 703			25	
Construction of Rosseter Street			9 65	
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street			8 31	
Construction of Seaborn Street	279 95		442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street	3 50		3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street			274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			160 46	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			12 49	
Construction of St. Germain Street			110 02	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street			7 74	
Construction of Tonawanda Street			773 57	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street			57 67	
Carried forward	$4,366 01	$70,009 37	$206,030 51	$1,512,474 20

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$4,366 01	$70,009 37	$206,030 51	$1,512,474 20
Construction of Wilder Street			50 33	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street			27 96	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		1,200 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1902-1903	885 63		9,265 95	
1901-1902	120 18		2,621 34	
1900-1901	651 55		4,040 66	
1899-1900	303 98		3,298 25	
Interest on Sewerage Works	147 18		1,280 25	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues			69 25	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues			38 46	
Sewers, East Boston			100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston			3 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations			2,943 91	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,			75 00	
Public Lands	8 00	6,782 53	8 00	231,053 37
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Duplicate and Overpayments			$3,361 64	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	$388 50		551 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	342 00	730 50	387 00	4,300 45
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Building Department			$101 50	
Carried forward		$77,522 40	$101 50	$1,747,828 02

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$77,522 40	$101 50	$1,747,828 02
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	$20 00		82 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	5 00		10 00	
Central Cemetery	6 00		9 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery	49 00		115 50	
Dorchester South Cemetery	18 00		41 05	
Evergreen Cemetery	836 50		1,060 00	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,052 25		4,927 45	
Phipps Street Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
City Clerk Department	524 25		1,488 50	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	933 70		2,508 80	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	82 42	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	144 08		144 08	
Rents	16 00		16 00	
Health Department:				
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	120 00		324 00	
Quarantine	767 50		2,340 00	
Hospital Department	4,366 47		17,246 32	
Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	776 06		1,841 47	
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,582 82		6,038 21	
House of Reformation	448 50		746 65	
Carried forward	$12,666 13	$77,522 40	$39,202 20	$1,747,828 02

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$12,666 13	$77,522 40	$39,202 20	$1,747,828 02
Insane in State Institutions.....	246 79		602 62	
Parental School.....	144 08		351 63	
Pauper Expenses.....	.....	.....	14 00	
Placing-Out Department	26 25		107 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents.....	75 00		300 00	
Library Department.....	480 56		1,435 08	
Liquor Licenses.....	48,293 00		1,369,760 00	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous.....	20 50		61 51	
Rent.....	64 67		248 68	
Market Department.....	32 40		119 54	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor....	300 08		2,059 97	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	167 00		674 00	
Miscellaneous.....	79 70		79 70	
Pedlers	300 00		900 00	
Police Department.....	439 00		2,209 92	
Registry Department.....	.....	.....	133 25	
Rents.....	917 25		25,937 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	99 07		3,299 04	
" Deaf Mutes....	.....	.....	7,400 83	
Dog Licenses.....	2,443 80		2,592 40	
Income, Smith Fund,	.....	.....	158 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	106 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals..	122 35		1,373 44	
Carried forward.....	$66,917 63	$77,522 40	$1,466,448 08	$1,747,828 02

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$66,917 63	$77,522 40	$1,466,448 08	$1,747,828 02
Street Department:				
Bridge Division	.....	.....	44 26	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	180 00	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,722 50		53,780 50	
Rents	525 84		835 00	
Paving Division:				
Assessments	78 47		4,927 56	
Interest on Paving Division	1 95		34 70	
Sanitary Division	14 25		617 27	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		230 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		60 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	140 38		294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	219 56		1,197 44	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Street Cleaning Division	68 00		236 50	
Street Laying-Out Dept.,	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	122 95		423 42	
Taxes, 1902	75 60		75 60	
Taxes, 1901	150,572 72		652,518 42	
Taxes, 1900	6,324 02		23,295 63	
Taxes, 1899	26 86		469 91	
Taxes, 1898	2 00		219 20	
Taxes, 1897	2 00		176 50	
Carried forward	$239,884 73	$77,522 40	$2,206,666 31	$1,747,828 02

	Receipts in May, 1902.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1802.	
Brought forward.....	$239,884 73	$77,522 40	$2,206,666 31	$1,747,828 02
Interest on Taxes.....	5,283 55		16,683 28	
Corporation Tax.....	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures....	206 86		1,065 23	
Watering Division.....	60 00		60 00	
		245,435 14		2,245,628 72
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	$14,548 41		$53,059 59	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	33 38		269 05	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	607 35		2,049 62	
Naturalization.....	.....	.....	1 00	
Pedlers.....	44 00		100 00	
		15,233 14		55,479 26
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer..	.....	$338,190 68	.....	$4,048,936 00

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

4 months, 1902.....	$4,048,936 00
4 months, 1901.....	4,298,831 11

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 107 — 1902.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

LOAN ESTIMATES OF DEPARTMENTS.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., June 16, 1902.

To the City Council:

I transmit herewith communications received from departments embodying requests for such loans as they consider necessary.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

BATH DEPARTMENT.

Boston, June 14, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — In answer to Circular No. 10, June 11, 1902, the Bath Trustees respectfully submit the following report of loans that seem to be absolutely necessary for the year 1902:

Ninety-five thousand dollars for new gymnasium in East Boston to replace the old structure. The present wooden building was erected twenty years ago as a skating rink,

afterwards used as a factory, and for the last ten years as a gymnasium. The Trustees find it necessary to expend on the present building at least $5,000 a year to keep it in any kind of repair, and it is a question if it is not beyond repair. The boiler now in use in the above gymnasium has been plugged (to use the machinist's term) fourteen times.

Thirty-eight thousand dollars to finish Cabot-street bath-house. The appropriation of $50,000 will be entirely consumed in the partial construction of shower baths and swimming pool. It seems at this time it would be well to add another story for gymnasium purposes, as this district is entirely without one.

Ten thousand dollars for two new floating bath-houses to replace two that have been in use for the past twenty years, and are worn out beyond repair and are dangerous.

Five thousand dollars for new bathing suits and towels.

Respectfully,

THOMAS J. LANE,
Chairman.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, MASS., June 12, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — We acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 11th inst. in reference to the needs of this department to be provided for by loan, and submit the following:

First: On March 26, 1902, this department addressed a communication to you, which was a reply to the request of the Common Council that the Cemetery Trustees report to said body the necessity of more land for graves for the worthy poor at Mt. Hope Cemetery and the amount of land required.

At that time we made a detailed report of the needs and circumstances governing the question, and at the present time the needs therein set forth are as urgent and necessary.

We feel that some provision for additional land should be made by the Finance Committee, and that an item should be inserted in the Loan Bill of an amount sufficient for this need.

We have felt that the amount of money to be expended for land should be left to the City Council, as it is a matter that affects a large number of our deserving citizens. We

do not feel we can add anything to the communication already sent to the Common Council on this point.

Second: For some time past we have called attention in our annual reports and elsewhere to the need of an appropriation sufficient to put Evergeen Cemetery into proper shape.

This cemetery is located in Brighton in a conspicuous position on Commonwealth avenue extension. The front of the cemetery is at the present time below the grade of the street, and should be filled in and brought up to proper grade.

Except for a fence on the front, the cemetery is unprotected. The old wooden fence that bounded it on one side fell to pieces some years ago and was removed. Trespassers can easily invade the grounds. The avenues were never properly constructed, and should be remade and put in proper condition.

The cemetery is without a waiting room and destitute of toilet facilities, which is a constant annoyance to lot-holders and people interested in the grounds.

For a number of years the city has sold lots and single graves in this cemetery, has received money for the perpetual care of lots, and this department has done all that it could to keep the grounds in a neat and fit condition. A larger expenditure than the appropriation for maintenance allowed the department is needed to bring this cemetery into proper condition.

We estimate that a proper waiting room and office building could be constructed for $7,500, and that at least an additional sum of $10,000 should be provided for grading, rebuilding avenues and constructing suitable fences.

Third: Last year an appropriation of $40,000 was made for an administration building, gateway, fence and greenhouses at Mt. Hope Cemetery. This amount, in accordance with the estimates received and such contracts as have been awarded, does not allow sufficient for the construction of an ornamental gateway at the entrance of Mt. Hope Cemetery and the building of a fence from the present gateway to the corner of Harvard street.

It is estimated that the sum of $5,000 should be provided for this purpose.

For filling and grading at the corner of Mt. Hope Cemetery, formerly occupied by the barns and sheds, it is estimated it will cost $2,500.

To develop and prepare available land in Mt. Hope Cemetery for single graves, it is estimated it will cost $12,000.

For painting the iron fence enclosing the old burial

grounds, especially the Granary, King's Chapel and Mt. Hope Cemeteries, it is estimated it will cost $1,500.

There is also necessity for the construction of a stone wall about seventeen hundred feet long at the western boundary of Mt. Hope Cemetery, between the same and Calvary Cemetery, the estimated cost of which is $6,500.

At the present time Mt. Hope Cemetery is dependent upon Pierce Farm for its electric light, and no provision has been made for the lighting of the new barns, sheds and blacksmith and carpenter shop. This department deems it advisable to establish a separate lighting plant, which could be done at a cost of $4,500.

There should be provided for the finishing of the records and histories of the old grounds, and the completion of the card catalogue system for all the cemeteries under the charge of the department, the sum of $2,500.

These matters are all of sufficient importance to receive the consideration of the Finance Committee, and the department is ready to explain more in detail, if so requested, as to these needs.

SUMMARY.

Mt. Hope Cemetery:	
Land for graves for worthy poor	$ —
Completion administration building, gateway, etc.,	5,000
Grading and filling	2,500
Building stone wall	6,500
Electric light plant	4,500
Developing land	12,000
Evergreen Cemetery:	
Improvements	17,500
Old grounds	1,500
Department expenses, records, etc.	2,500

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB MORSE,
Chairman.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

30 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON, MASS.,
June 16, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The Trustees for Children respectfully ask for the following sums from the loan appropriations, for permanent

improvements at the Parental School. Appropriations for some of the purposes to be mentioned have been asked for already, but the Trustees find themselves obliged to increase these amounts, having found in getting bids for the cottages recently contracted for that the lowest figures came much above what had been expected.

The items are as follows:

A school building to contain, besides school-rooms, a gymnasium and lecture hall	$70,000
Furnishing three new cottages	15,000
Installing an electric plant	15,000
Stable	17,500
Coal-pocket	10,000
Filling parts of the low land, which are flooded by the river a large part of the year	10,000
Making a total of	$137,500

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES P. PUTNAM,
Chairman.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to your Circular No. 10, I submit the following copies of reports to your Honor, showing the estimated expense of various public improvements:

March 14, 1902.

In compliance with your directions I submit the following estimate of the cost of rebuilding all of the drawbridges over Fort Point channel, maintained by the City of Boston, so that there shall be a fifty-foot channel for the passage of vessels:

CONGRESS STREET DRAW.

This estimate provides for widening the present channelway on the South Boston side to a width of fifty feet; building a new steel swing counterbalance draw; making the necessary changes in the present fixed portion of the bridge; building a temporary pile bridge thirty-five feet wide, and moving the present draw so as to be used in connection with temporary bridge during the construction of the new draw.

New swing draw, complete, including changes in machinery	$16,500
Changes in fixed bridge	2,820
Temporary pile bridge	8,750
Moving present draw and providing a new foundation.	3,400
Total	$31,470
Add 10 per cent.	3,147
	$34,617
If temporary bridge is not built the estimated cost, including 10 per cent. would be	$21,252

The fixed portion of the present bridge, piers and fenders are in so poor condition that they must be rebuilt in the very near future. The estimate submitted to the Mayor July 3, 1900, for a new bridge 80 feet wide was $450,000, but it is estimated that at the present prices the bridge would cost $500,000.

MT. WASHINGTON AVENUE DRAW.

This estimate provides for an entirely new structure at the present location, with a single channelway for the passage of vessels 50 feet in width. The fixed bridge to be a pile structure, 60 feet in width, paved with granite and a steel retractile draw on a pile foundation.

Pile bridge, complete	$26,715
Draw pier, wharves and fender	14,522
Draw foundation	10,200
Draw, tracks and machinery	22,744
Drawtenders' house	2,550
Roadway gates	1,200
Dredging and removal of old bridge	3,500
Total	$81,461
Add 10 per cent.	8,146
Total	$89,607

FEDERAL STREET DRAW.

As it is not feasible to rebuild this draw in its present location so as to provide a 50-foot channelway on account of the location of Atlantic Avenue Extension, an estimate has been made for building a new bridge and a draw, with a channelway 50 feet in width, in extension of Dorchester avenue. This estimate covers the cost of raising the street on the Boston side at the abutment on the harbor line to grade 21; building a steel bridge 92 feet in width on masonry piers, wharves, etc. The estimate does not

cover the cost of any work on the South Boston side except the masonry abutment at the harbor line.

Total cost	$422,000

ATLANTIC AVENUE EXTENSION, OR COVE STREET DRAW,

is being designed for a channelway for the passage of vessels 50 feet in width.

BROADWAY DRAW

is now under construction, providing a channelway for the passage of vessels 50 feet in width.

DOVER STREET DRAW.

Channel to be widened on the South Boston side from 37 to 50 feet; centre of draw to be moved 10.50 feet; new swing counterbalance draw to be built of same width as present draw; concrete draw foundation to be extended; new channel face for timber pier to be built, and new siphons provided for the water pipes.

New swing draw complete, including changes in machinery	$20,500
Extending concrete draw foundation	8,400
New channel face for timber draw pier . . .	4,470
New siphons for water pipes	18,000
Total	$51,370
Add 10 per cent.	5,137
Total	$56,507

NOTE. — Congress street, Mt. Washington avenue and Dover street draw-ways should in the interests of commerce be widened as soon as it is possible to provide the means.

NOTE. — If a new street is built connecting Granite street with A street, opposite Mt. Washington avenue bridge, the Mt. Washington avenue bridge can be discontinued.

April 2, 1902.

In compliance with the following order of the Board of Aldermen "That the City Engineer be requested, through his Honor the Mayor, to report to this Board what arrangements can be made with the railroad companies for the construction of new bridges on Geneva avenue, Harvard street, West Selden street and Norfolk street, Dorchester," I report in part as follows:

HARVARD STREET BRIDGE.

Estimate No. 1.

The estimated cost of building a steel bridge 60 feet in width, spanning four tracks and having a clear head-room above top of rail of 18 feet, is . . $23,000

Estimate No. 2.

The estimated cost of widening the present bridge to 60 feet in width, spanning two tracks and having 14.50 feet clear head-room over tracks as at present, is $4,900

NORFOLK STREET BRIDGE. (Near Dorchester Station.)

The estimated cost of building a three truss (Pratt type) wooden bridge, spanning four tracks, is . $8,800

MORTON STREET BRIDGE. (West Selden street.)

Estimate No. 1.

The estimated cost of building a steel bridge, 80 feet wide, and spanning four tracks, with 18 feet head-room over the rails, is $37,085

Estimate No. 2.

The estimated cost of widening the present bridge to 80 feet, spanning two tracks, with 15 feet 10 inches clear head-room over the rails, is $14,700

GENEVA AVENUE BRIDGE.

The estimated cost of building a new steel bridge for two railroad tracks as shown on plan of widening, dated September 15, 1899, and providing abutments for two additional tracks, is $28,200

The above estimates include 10 per cent. for engineering and contingencies, and the expense of each bridge should be apportioned between the city and railroad company.

NOTE. — City's portion of expense is estimated as follows:

Harvard street, Estimate No. 1	$10,500
" " " " 2	4,500
Norfolk street	3,750
Morton street, Estimate No. 1	14,200
" " " " 2	11,500
Geneva avenue	17,000

February 26, 1902.

In compliance with the order of the Board of Aldermen "That the City Engineer be requested to submit to this Board an estimate of the cost of building a tunnel under the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, to connect both portions of Temple street, Ward 23," an estimate has been prepared and I find that the cost of constructing a bridge to carry the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company over Temple street, Ward 23, is $32,000.

NOTE. — This is a necessary part of the street system.

May 28, 1902.

In compliance with the order of the Common Council "That the City Engineer, through His Honor the Mayor, be requested to report to the Common Council an estimate of the cost of providing a tunnel for foot travel under the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, for the purpose of thus connecting Van Winkle street, Ward 24," an estimate has been made, and I find that the estimated cost, including 10 per cent. for engineering and contigencies is $5,455.34.

In addition to the above there will be required the sum of $25,000 if the rifle range is to be commenced this year.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

June 16, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In response to circular No. 10, concerning loans for departments, the Board of Health begs to repeat its request made in company with its last annual estimate for appropriations.

The quarantine steamboat is now on its seventeenth year of service. It is at an age and in a condition which requires large and frequent repairs. The outlay at this age and condition of the boat is such as to make it more economical to sell the old and build a new boat for the service. The boat can be safely run this season only by the greatest care to avoid a very large outlay of money. The cost of a new boat

would be forty thousand dollars ($40,000). The wharf at Gallop's Island is also old and badly in need of being renewed. We are obliged to come to town to coal up the steamer because the wharf is unsafe to refill the coal bin thereon. This work should be done without delay, and will cost about ten thousand dollars ($10,000). New boilers, new steam piping and rebuilding of fences at the small-pox hospital, which should be supplied immediately, will cost about four thousand dollars ($4,000), making a total of fifty-four thousand dollars ($54,000).

The sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) was also requested in our December communication for an administration building in connection with the small-pox hospital. This request, though important, can be deferred for a time.

Respectfully submitted,

The Board of Health,
Samuel H. Durgin, *Chairman.*

INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Boston, Mass., June 14, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — The Insane Hospital trustees respectfully request the following loans:

For renewal of defective and worn-out plumbing .	$15,000
For a small brick shed in which to keep paint, oils, etc.	1,500
	$16,500

The Fire Commissioner has condemned the keeping of paint, oils, etc., in the wooden hospital buildings as unsafe.

Very respectfully,

Philip Coombs Knapp,
Chairman.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In accordance with your request contained in circular of June 11, 1902, I respectfully request that the sum of $150,000 be appropriated for the erection and equipment of a Detention Hospital. This hospital should be centrally located, and in a quiet neighborhood. The hospital is required for persons suffering from delirium tremens or exhibiting symptoms necessitating their temporary detention, and for those who become suddenly insane or unmanageable. These persons are now placed in the City Prison for examination, and, if found to be insane, are committed to an insane hospital, and if found to be suffering from delirium tremens, or the question of their sanity is not quite clear, they are sent to the so-called Observation Hospital at Deer Island pending further developments. It often happens that these unfortunate persons remain in the City Prison nearly twenty-four hours, for if placed there after 2 P.M. they do not reach the Observation Hospital, Deer Island, before 3 o'clock the following day.

The practice of sending so-called observation cases to Deer Island grew out of the circumstance that until 1896 the institution at Deer Island, known as the House of Industry, was in fact the Boston Almshouse, to which such cases could be properly admitted, since they would thereby be given the legal status of paupers. When the House of Industry was made the House of Correction of Suffolk County in 1896, it ceased to be an almshouse, and became an institution exclusively for the reception of persons committed by the courts of Suffolk County. Subsequently to 1896, therefore, it has been clearly illegal to send observation and delirium tremens cases to Deer Island, as has been attested by the Corporation Counsel. By continuing to do so, the city officials concerned have assumed a responsibility which, although forced upon them by circumstances, they have no formal right to take, and which, conceivably, might lead to serious complications. Moreover, except as a matter of temporary necessity, there is no justification for subjecting even those whose habits are responsible for their plight to the humiliation of being sent to a hospital which is part and parcel of a penal institution. During the year ending December 31, 1901, 204 patients were sent to the Deer Island Hospital in this manner, of

whom 170 were men and 34 women. A great many of these persons placed in City Prison are not homeless and friendless unfortunates, but men and women who, while away from home and friends, suddenly become irresponsible, or who cannot with safety to themselves and others be detained where they are domiciled. They are a class distinct from the observation and delirium tremens cases. No blame can be attached to those who place them behind the bars, but this does not lessen the humiliation and degradation of detention, even for a night, in the company of drunks and criminals. In the City Prison last year 107 such persons were locked up, and thence committed to insane hospitals.

Many conferences have been held on this subject between trustees and officials of various institutions and departments, and they have agreed that the situation can only be remedied by the establishment of a separate hospital in charge of this department. The Boston Insane Hospital is too distant for emergency cases, and legal obstacles prevent the detention of patients there merely for observation. Neither, in the firm opinion of its Trustees, is the City Hospital the right place; it lacks suitable provision for the care of patients in question, and it is quite outside of the scope of the hospital to care for persons who are insane or suspected of insanity.

The sum requested would cover the cost of erection and equipment of a hospital to house forty patients. This estimate includes the cost of land.

Respectfully,

William P. Fowler,
Institutions Registrar.

LAMP DEPARTMENT.

City Hall, June 12, 1902.

Hon P. A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — I respectfully ask for $20,000 in the loan bill for new work in the Lamp Department.

It is absolutely necessary that considerable new lighting should be done in the outlying districts. In these residential sections there is a growing demand for both arc and Welsbach gas lamps.

Hundreds of new buildings have been erected upon new streets during the past year, and the demand upon this

department has been very urgently made to light the streets in the vicinity of these buildings.

To accomplish this work I estimate that the cost will be at least $20,000.

If in your judgment you feel that it will be impossible to grant this amount, I trust that at least something shall be done to relieve the department and to meet the steadily increasing demands of the people and taxpayers.

I assure you the necessity is urgent.

Yours very respectfully,

JOHN DROHAN,
Superintendent of Lamps.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your request in Circular 10, addressed "To the Heads of Departments," I beg leave to enclose an extract from our annual report, which has just gone to press, recommending a loan of $10,000 for a new band stand on Boston Common. The reasons which make this appropriation desirable are stated therein. I may add that, according to the best evidence at hand, Boston is far behind such American cities as New York, Chicago and San Francisco, as well as nearly all the European cities, in the generosity of its provisions for public music. At a later date I hope to be able to present comparative figures on this point.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES T. DOLAN,
Chairman.

BAND STAND.

The most urgent need of the department at the present time is a new band stand on Boston Common. The present structure was built in 1881, at a stated cost of $998.85, and is extremely ineffective from an acoustic point of view. It is not ornamental, yet it is the most conspicuous object on the Common, except the soldiers' monument, being visible from all four of the bounding thoroughfares. While our outlying parks are provided with handsome pavilions for

various purposes, it seems a pity that the oldest and most frequented park in the city should be disfigured by this tawdry relic.

The new stand which is needed should, in the judgment of the Trustees, occupy a floor area of a thousand square feet. This space is large enough to accommodate from sixty to seventy-five musicians. The platform should be elevated so as to give a more imposing effect to the superstructure, and to allow for a storeroom and retiring-rooms underneath. It is well known that a fine band stand is itself an attraction, refreshing the eye, and enhancing the pleasure of the crowds in attendance. An adequate structure could be erected for $10,000, and the Trustees recommend that this sum be furnished by loan, the location of the new stand to be determined by mutual agreement between the Music Trustees and the Superintendent of Public Grounds. In order to be available for the summer of 1903 the loan should be authorized at an early date so that work may be begun upon the stand next spring.

PARK DEPARTMENT.

REQUEST FOR LOANS FOR THE PARK DEPARTMENT.

Commonwealth Avenue.		
Tool-house	$1,000	$1,000
Back Bay Fens.		
Sanitary building	$9,000	9,000
Riverway.		
Loaming shore of channel	$3,300	
Sanitary building	6,000	
		9,300
Olmsted Park.		
Loaming shore of Leverett pond . .	$1,200	
Sanitary building	7,700	
		8,900
Arnold Arboretum.		
Sanitary building	$6,500	6,500

FRANKLIN PARK.

Wagon and store-sheds, shops, etc. . .	$11,000	
Loam, old woodlands	5,000	
Three sanitary buildings	22,500	
		$38,500

FRANKLIN FIELD.

Drainage	$200	200

MARINE PARK.

Tree space and planting, Q street . .	$2,500	2,500

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

Drinking fountain	$250	
Store-shed and repair shop . . .	1,000	
Shelter and women's sanitary . . .	7,000	
Grading, walks, etc.	1,500	
		9,750

CHARLESBANK.

Water supply for watering lawns . .	$550	550

PRINCE-STREET PLAYGROUND.

Surfacing, drainage, fence, curbing and loam	$1,800	
Shelter, sand-courts and drinking fountain,	1,250	
		3,050

COLUMBUS-AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

Athletic house, sanitary and shelter . .	$15,000	
Retaining-wall	5,000	
		20,000

M-STREET PLAYGROUND.

Completion house, fence and apparatus for gymnasium	$5,000	5,000

ROGERS PARK.

Filling and grading	$2,000	
Drainage	1,000	
Planting	500	
Drinking fountain	250	
		3,750

North Brighton Playground.

Surfacing with loam or cinders	$2,000	
Loam in tree spaces	9,350	
Drinking fountain	250	
		$11,600

Fellows-street Playground.

Apparatus	$300	
Sanitary and shelter	8,000	
Shelter and sand-courts	1,000	
Drinking fountain	250	
		9,550

Roslindale Playground.

Shelter and sanitary	$10,000	
Planting, grading and loaming	1,000	
Drinking fountain	250	
Fence (division)	600	
		11,850

Neponset Playground.

Loam surfacing, tree spaces, planting	$2,000	
Loam and planting (borders)	750	
Sanitary and shelter	12,000	
Drinking fountain	250	
		15,000

Savin Hill Playground.

Filling and grading marsh	$500	
Drinking fountain	250	
		750

Christopher Gibson Playground.

Drinking fountain	$250	
Apparatus	300	
		550

Mystic Playground.

Drinking fountain	$250	
Shelter and sanitary	10,000	
Apparatus and sand courts	550	
		10,800

Charlestown Playground.

Cinder or loam surfacing	$1,000	
Planting	200	
Fence along Main and Alford streets	600	
Athletic house and sanitary	12,000	
Drinking fountain	300	
		14,100

FOREST HILLS PLAYGROUND (New).		
Grading	$2,000	$2,000
EAST BOSTON PLAYGROUND (New).		
Grading	$300	300
CASTLE ISLAND.		
Improvement of sanitary buildings . .	$3,000	3,000
Total		$197,500

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

28 COURT SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS., March 31, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — On behalf of the Pauper Institutions Trustees, I write to say that the Visiting Staff of the Long Island Hospital have urged most strongly upon the Trustees the need of increased accommodations at Long Island, in order that the present overcrowding of the hospital may be remedied. The Staff requested us to consider two alternatives: one, that we should limit the number of patients to be received, and the other that we should provide increased hospital accommodations.

As you are aware, it is impossible for us to refuse cases which require hospital treatment and cannot be received elsewhere. The wards in the Long Island Hospital are constantly filled with patients suffering from chronic disease who cannot be cared for in the City Hospital, or elsewhere, because their illness is likely to last for months, or years. We are also obliged, under the recent ruling of the Board of Health, to receive cases of tuberculosis, which formerly would have been sent to the State Hospital at Tewksbury.

The City of Boston has never been lacking in appreciation of the needs of the sick, and abundant testimony to this effect is afforded by the provision made by the city in the Boston City Hospital. The relief of the sick poor, who cannot seek permanent shelter elsewhere than in the Long Island Hospital, deserves, and doubtless will receive, due consideration at the hands of the City Council.

We would respectfully ask that the sum of $120,000 be appropriated to meet the growing needs of the Long Island Hospital. Our intention, if this loan is granted, would be to construct a pavilion or pavilions, which should form part of a comprehensive plan to relieve the present pressing necessity for more space, and to which, in the future, similar additions could be made to meet the growing requirements of the city.

The previous requests for loans for this department for the current year amount to $34,500, as follows:

Completion of Nurses' Home	$3,000
Fitting aud furnishing Hospital Wing and Nurses' Home	8,000
Mortuary and Receiving Room	12,000
Tie-up for cattle	6,500
Ice house	2,000
Extension of Electric Plant at Long Island	3,000
	$34,500

In view of the very urgent needs of the hospital, the Trustees ask for a further loan of $120,000, making a total of $154,500, for this department.

Trusting that the request for increased hospital accommodations, which is made at the instance of the Staff and with the strong indorsement of the special committee appointed to consider the enlargement of the hospital, may meet with your favorable consideration, believe me,

Very truly yours,

ALICE N. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

OFFICE OF THE PAUPER INSTITUTIONS TRUSTEES,
28 COURT SQUARE, April 21, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — For convenience of reference I would lay before you the following statement:

The attention of the Trustees of Pauper Institutions has repeatedly been called, by the members of the resident medical staff, to the overcrowded condition of the wards of the Long Island Hospital.

On February 21, 1902, a letter was received from the Visiting Staff of the Hospital, urging upon us the impor-

tance of this matter, concerning which the Secretary of the Staff reported the following vote:

Voted, That the attention of your Board be called to the overcrowded condition of the hospital wards, and the imperative necessity of taking some action looking toward the restriction of admissions after the wards are full, or of providing further accommodations for hospital patients.

As I reported on behalf of the Board at the Quarterly Institutions Conference, it is impossible for us to comply with the first suggestion of the Staff, that the number of admissions to Long Island should be restricted. The question of providing for the sick is one which rests with the City of Boston, and not with the Trustees who were appointed to administer the affairs of the Pauper Institutions Department. The city has made no other provision for the dependent poor, and it therefore becomes our duty to care for them.

In regard to the second suggestion of the staff, namely, that we should provide further accommodations for hospital patients, the Board felt that a recommendation of this nature, coming from this source, and concurring with the result of our own observations, and the repeated recommendation of our superintendent, deserves and should receive at our hands immediate and most careful attention. Accordingly, a committee was appointed, consisting of the four members of the Committee on Medical Department and Dietary, of which Dr. W. H. Grainger is chairman, with the addition of the chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. W. P. Parker, to consider ways and means. This committee has held four meetings, one at Long Island, to determine where new buildings could advantageously be placed, and three in the city to determine the best form for such buildings. Various plans of hospital construction were considered, and at a meeting of this committee of five, it was unanimously voted, on March 27:

"That it is the sense of this meeting that the enlargement of the present hospital accommodations at Long Island shall be made on the pavilion plan." And also on the same date it was voted:

"That a request be made for $150,000, this sum to include the new hospital building and kitchen, and the amounts previously requested for morgue, completion of nurses' home, fitting and furnishing of hospital wing and nurses' home, tie-up for cattle and extension of electric plant at Long Island." The previous requests amounted to $34,500.

(The committee later decided to ask for $120,000 for the

enlargement of the Long Island Hospital and kitchen facilities, making the total of loans requested $154,500.)

This unanimous report of the committee was presented to the Board on March 31, 1902, and was accepted, Mr. Dobbins dissenting. The opinion was expressed by Mr. Dobbins that he believed in the enlargement of the hospital, but not upon Long Island. The majority of the Board feeling that the expense of maintaining a plant elsewhere than on Long Island would be considerable, and that the proper increase of the pauper department should be in its present location, respectfully present the report of the committee as representing the opinion of the majority of the Board.

Very truly yours,

ALICE N. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

OFFICE OF THE PAUPER INSTITUTIONS TRUSTEES,
28 COURT SQUARE, June 3, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — On behalf of the Board of Pauper Institutions Trustees I would respectfully request that an appropriation of seven thousand six hundred fifty dollars ($7,650) be granted this department to meet the expense of repairing and strengthening the wharf on the easterly side of Long Island. The wharf, in its present condition, is considered unsafe.

A coal shed for the protection of the coal stored upon this wharf is much needed, and an appropriation of four thousand dollars ($4,000) has already been granted for this purpose, but it will be impossible to proceed with the erection of the coal shed until the wharf can be strengthened and repaired. It is imperative that this work should be done before cold weather, as it will not be possible to store a large supply of coal for winter use upon the wharf in its present weak condition.

The City Engineer has examined the wharf, and a copy of his recommendation is appended. The amount asked for ($7,650) is the amount named by the City Engineer as the estimated cost of the necessary repairs.

Trusting that the above explanation will be satisfactory to you, and that this request may meet with favorable consideration by the City Council, I am,

Yours respectfully,

WALTER HUNEWELL,
Chairman pro tempore.

[COPY.]

CITY OF BOSTON.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

50 CITY HALL.

Subject: Long Island Wharf, easterly side.
L. B. 25, page 138.
No. 9903.

May 17, 1902.

MRS. R. C. LINCOLN,
Chairman Pauper Institutions Trustees:

MADAM, — In compliance with your request an examination has been made of the Easterly Wharf at Long Island as to its present condition and for its improvement, and I report as follows:

The majority of the fender piles on the wharf are in poor condition, and should be renewed. The spur shore piles on the runway have begun to decay near their heads; two of them should be renewed and about fifteen should be refitted; a few of the main piles of the runway have begun to decay, and may require strengthening; one broken pile and two belay piles should be renewed.

The deck planking is in poor condition and should be renewed; most of the facia pieces on the wharf and runway and some of the chocks between the piling should be renewed, and some of the pieces under the facia have begun to decay. Two caps and two stringers are broken, and part of the wharf has settled from the weight of a large pile of bricks, and this part should be repaired and built to the general grade of the wharf.

Other than mentioned the piles, caps and stringers are in good condition as far as can be seen from below. The piles may possibly be somewhat eaten by the *limnoria*, but this could only be definitely determined by a diver. Some of the stringers are a little rotten on top in spots, and their condition can only be determined after the planking is removed; some of them may need renewal. In the estimate below no allowance has been made for new stringers to replace old ones except at the break, nor for repairing any damage, if any, that may be found to have been done by the *limnoria*.

For the coal shed proposed to be built on the wharf which could comfortably hold 1,500 tons, or about 1,600 tons if well trimmed, a part of the wharf would require strengthening by the addition of twenty-two piles with caps and braces.

The projecting part of the present wharf could be extended inshore if it is desired to provide for a larger coal shed, and estimates have been made for extending the wharf thirty-six feet,

or seventy-two feet inshore, on which the building might be extended so as to hold about 2,000 or 2,500 tons in all.

ESTIMATED COST OF WORK.

Repairing wharf (see mention of piles and caps above) . .	$3,650
Strengthening for coal	650
Addition of thirty-six feet inshore (by forty-two feet wide) .	1,850
Additional cost, if lengthened seventy-two feet instead of thirty-six feet	1,500
Total	$7,650

The above estimate includes 10 per cent. for engineering and contingencies.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

32 TREMONT STREET, June 12, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request in Circular No. 10, I respectfully request a loan sufficient to cover cost of constructing a steamer for this department. The Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" has been doing the work of Deer Island since 1875, and of Long and Rainsford Islands since they have been used by the city. The work increases each year, and the boat is now taxed to her limit.' In the last ten years, forty thousand dollars has been expended in keeping her in repair. From a standpoint of economy a new boat is a necessity. It is proposed to remove the inmates from the House of Correction, at South Boston, to Deer Island during the coming year, and this increase in population, with additional freight to be carried, is more than the "J. Putnam Bradlee" can properly take care of.

Very respectfully,

JOHN B. MARTIN,
Commissioner.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to your circular of the 11th inst., relating to the preparation of the general loan order, I desire to submit to you the following requirements of this department:

Quincy Market, Convenience station and electric lighting service $10,000

This convenience station is an absolute necessity, as the marketmen are often obliged to use outside places, and they have urgently requested that something be done to better the sanitary arrangements; some of the present wiring in this building has been condemned by the Wire Commissioner.

Old Town Hall, Dorchester $35,000

To erect a new building on this site, as the present building is practically of no value. New building to be used for branch library and ward-room purposes.

Curtis Hall, reconstruction $6,000

Requiring new driveway, resetting stone steps, building new fences around the lot, laying new flooring, installing ventilating system, etc.; also painting interior of hall and installing electric lighting service.

Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8 (additional) . $1,000

This building is now completed, but the amount contracted for exceeds the appropriation by about $700, and as I wish to make a few changes, such as installing a hydraulic pump, making concrete walks, etc., I will require the above amount.

County of Suffolk Court House, Roxbury District, enlargement of (additional) $7,000

This building will be completed in a couple of weeks, and because of extra work, etc., required, there will be a shortage in the present appropriation of the above amount.

National Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street . . $10,000

Installation of entire new plumbing system, new roof on the building, painting the entire interior, installing electric lighting service, and general repairing of the plastering, carpentry, etc.

Ward-room, Ward 2, reconstruction of this building	$1,500
Ward-room, Ward 15	$1,500

Reconstruction of this building, and fitting up the top floor of same for a new ward-room, instead of using the court-room as at present.

Yours truly,

HUGH MONTAGUE,
Superintendent.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

DORCHESTER, June 14, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In response to Circular No. 10, I beg to present for consideration the most pressing needs of this department as follows:

Street Trees — pruning and cleaning, removal and destruction of brown tail moths, elm beetles, *gossyparia uelmi*, tussock moths, etc., more numerous this year than ever known any previous year .		$30,000
Renovating Common — the portion destroyed by advent of the subway		35,000
Renovating Garden — the portion destroyed by advent of the subway		20,000
New Iron Fences:		
Massachusetts avenue enclosure . .	$2,850	
Union Park	2,100	
Worcester Square	2,250	
Lowell Square	750	
		7,950
New granolithic walk for Common for the path commonly called "Railroad Walk"		4,500
New granolithic walks, Independence square . .		5,000
New granolithic walks, Thomas Park . . .		3,000
2,000 new ash settees @ $3.50		7,000
New storehouse on storage lot, Massachusetts avenue, for storage of settees, etc.		3,000
Madison park, to elevate it to new street grade .		5,000
Land bounded by Cottage, Humphreys and Elder streets, about 100,000 feet		72,000

[1]Land — two lots between Eastman and East Cottage streets — consisting of 60,000 feet @ .27½, and 67,000 feet @ .33	$38,610
Total	$231,060

Trusting the above may meet your approval, I remain

Your obedient servant,

WM. DOOGUE,

Superintendent.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

120 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — With reference to your communication under date of June 11, being Circular No. 10, we beg leave to say that the only loan, in addition to those already made, which we suppose is available for this department before the next fiscal year, is the five hundred thousand dollars additional authorized, as we understand it, by the Legislature. If the City Government sees fit to give us this additional five hundred thousand we are very sure immediate use can be found for carrying out the general work contemplated under chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, which is an act creating this department.

I am, yours respectfully,

R. CLIPSTON STURGIS,

Chairman Schoolhouse Commission.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

June 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — Replying to your circular letter of June 11, 1902, the Board of Street Commissioners have to say that a loan of at least $1,000,000 ought to be allowed this department

[1] Either, or both lots can be utilized advantageously by this department, which is so cramped for land that it is difficult to run it upon business principles at the present time.

for the current year. The demand for the laying-out of new streets, and for the widening and extension of existing streets is unceasing. This is particularly true of the districts of Brighton, Roxbury, West Roxbury, Dorchester and South Boston. The claim is advanced from these districts, and with considerable justice, we think, that their development depends largely upon the laying out and construction of streets. Much more than the sum asked for could be used with advantage in the immediate future, but, we think, with $1,000,000 the most pressing demands could be satisfied this year.

Respectfully,

SALEM D. CHARLES,
Chairman.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

June 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,—In accordance with Circular 10, I herewith transmit the items most necessary for the needs of this department in the proposed loan bill.

Paving Division	$500,000
Sanitary Division, new dumping boat . . .	20,000
Total	$520,000

Yours respectfully,

WM. J. SHIELS,
Acting Superintendent of Streets.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 108 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JUNE, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, July 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this Department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended June 30, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Bath Department	$295 50		$1,102 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	.....	.....	79 33	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	.....	.....	1,058 94	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	1 58	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	6 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	648 50	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	740 00	
Library Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	4,142 00	
Park Department	69 38		152 77	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	35 96	
Paving Division:				
Labor	89 00		6,901 86	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	161 02		488 36	
Police Department	.....	.....	1,196 52	
Police Charitable Fund Income	.....	.....	3,629 25	
Printing Department:				
Printing	10,972 54		41,951 96	
Public Celebrations	269 77		269 77	
Rapid transit	.....	.....	60,818 82	
Rapid transit alterations	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund	31 00		114 74	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902	12,387 75		1,356,861 59	
" " 1901	52 50		15,715 19	
Carried forward	$24,328 46	.....	$1,497,370 62	

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$24,328 46	.....	$1,497,370 62	
Water Rates, 1900.....	.....	.....	31 00	
Off and On for non-pay't,	154 00		1,254 00	
Fees	53 45		1,677 85	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	138 50		676 00	
Labor.....	1,242 35		11,534 19	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	1,026 83		5,423 00	
Sale of material, etc...	27 97		2,128 02	
Interest on deposits...	20 07		118 57	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and stand pipes.....	54		520 05	
Wyman Building Fund...	.....	.....	100 00	
		$26,992 17		$1,521,653 30
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$5,359 53		$21,091 85	
House of Correction, D. I., M. & M.....	11 02		585 74	
Edgestones	768 87		2,274 90	
		6,139 42		23,952 49
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station....	$2,591 96		179,767 32	
Interest on do.....	202 61		8,330 37	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue.....	633 21		714 59	
Interest on do.....	58 07		65 28	
Carried forward	$3,485 85	$33,131 59	$191,339 06	$1,545,605 79

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$3,485 85	$33,131 59	$191,339 06	$1,545,605 79
Laying-Out and Construction of Highways:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5.....	2 02		8 76	
1893–4.....	4 33		50 08	
1892–3.....	97 62		320 84	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	34 34		141 33	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9.....	104 90		760 68	
1897–8.....	56 07		752 73	
1896–7.....	115 79		1,157 71	
1895–6.....	257 18		2,234 44	
1894–5.....	121 02		297 77	
1893–4.....	43 43		410 81	
1892–3.....	35 98		177 80	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	247 17		1,370 65	
Construction of Aberdeen Street.....	295 38		584 22	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street...	4 92		4 92	
Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	11 50	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	5 75	
Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	9 98	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	8 47	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....		166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	81 74		229 66	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	79 70	.....	114 12	
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Carried forward.....	$5,067 44	$33,131 59	$201,359 28	$1,545,605 79

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$5,067 44	$33,131 59	$201,359 28	$1,545,605 79
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue			23 71	
Construction of Chester Street			2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street			101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street			17 05	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			11 33	
Construction of Clinton Street	281 42		281 42	
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street	22 93		22 93	
Construction of Custer Street			101 85	
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16	
Construction of Ellet Street	18 22		18 22	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	18 89		18 89	
Construction of Fowler Street	119 09		119 09	
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street	1 41		1 41	
Construction of Josephine Street	10 40		20 80	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	5 20		10 40	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue			338 82	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue			124 46	
Construction of Leroy Street			39 74	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street			35 69	
Construction of Lonsdale Street			69 03	
Carried forward	$5,545 00	$33,131 59	$205,461 14	$1,545,605 79

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$5,545 00	$33,131 59	$205,461 14	$1,545,605 79
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	.....	.....	16 47	
Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	14 15	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	12 10	
Construction of Mountford Street	13 89		13 89	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street	6 95		6 95	
Construction of Newburg Street	.....	.....	152 24	
Construction of Oakley Street	33 04		48 76	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street	32 57		48 07	
Construction of Province Court	.....	.....	981 90	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102	.....	.....	370 75	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402	417 99		1,312 30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404	72 11		72 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	54		54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432	2 59		856 42	
Interest on Construction Public Alley No. 432	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439	23 80		592 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	37		69	
Construction of Public Alley No. 702	.....	.....	199 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 703	.....	.....	158 79	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	25	
Carried forward	$6,148 85	$33,131 59	$210,319 39	$1,545,605 79

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$6,148 85	$33,131 59	$210,319 39	$1,545,605 79
Construction of Rosseter Street			9 65	
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street			8 31	
Construction of Seaborn Street			442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street			3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street			274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			160 46	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			12 49	
Construction of St. Germain Street			110 02	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street			7 74	
Construction of Tonawanda Street			773 57	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street			57 67	
Construction of Wilder Street			50 33	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street			27 96	
Construction of Woodlawn Street	141 32		141 32	
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	8 68		8 68	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		1,500 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	1,152 17		10,418 12	
1901–1902	209 55		2,830 89	
1900–1901	1,287 18		5,327 84	
1899–1900	248 50		3,546 75	
Carried forward	$9,496 25	$33,131 59	$236,031 25	$1,545,605 79

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$9,496 25	$33,131 59	$236,031 25	$1,545,605 79
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	367 70		1,647 95	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	123 19		192 44	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	68 43		106 89	
Sewers, East Boston....	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	.....	.....	2,943 91	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands.....	25 00	10,080 57	33 00	241,133 94
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	$3,361 64	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	$357 50		909 31	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	952 00	1,309 50	1,339 00	5,609 95
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Building Department.....	.....	.....	$101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery.....	$57 00		139 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery..	5 00		15 00	
Central Cemetery	10 00		19 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	69 30		184 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	5 00		46 05	
Evergreen Cemetery....	340 50		1,400 50	
Granary Cemetery.....	.....	.....	5 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	4 00		4 00	
Carried forward.....	$490 80	$44,521 66	$1,914 85	$1,792,349 68

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$490 80	$44,521 66	$1,914 85	$1,792,349 68
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,577 55		7,505 00	
Phipps Street Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
City Clerk Department	491 75		1,980 25	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	1,291 60		3,800 40	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	82 42	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	849 88		993 96	
Rents	12 00		28 00	
Health Department	77 95		77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	80 00		404 00	
Quarantine	602 00		2,942 00	
Hospital Department	3,890 02		21,136 34	
Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	.....	.....	1,841 47	
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,756 05		7,794 26	
House of Reformation	392 10		1,138 75	
Insane in State Institutions	120 50		723 12	
Parental School	188 25		539 88	
Pauper Expenses	20 00		34 00	
Placing-Out Department	10 00		117 00	
Steamer J. Putnam Bradlee	10 00		10 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	.....	.....	300 00	
Library Department	463 07		1,898 15	
Liquor Licenses	10,398 59		1,380,158 59	
Carried forward	$23,722 11	$44,521 66	$1,435,494 64	$1,792,349 68

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$23,722 11	$44,521 66	$1,435,494 64	$1,792,349 68
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous.....	170 60		232 11	
Rent.....	64 67		313 35	
Market Department.....	32 52		152 06	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor....	6,868 31		8,928 28	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	160 00		834 00	
Miscellaneous.....	1 50		81 20	
Pedlers	500 00		1,400 00	
Police Department.....	8,783 25		10,993 17	
Registry Department.....	.....	.....	133 25	
Rents.....	917 25		26,854 75	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	.....	.....	3,299 04	
" Deaf Mutes....	.....	.....	7,400 83	
Dog Licenses.....	14,242 20		16,834 60	
Income, Smith Fund,	.....	.....	158 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	106 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals..	692 28		2,065 72	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	76 81		121 07	
Rents	25 00		25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	180 00	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc.....	14,095 00		67,875 50	
Carried forward.....	$70,351 50	$44,521 66	$1,591,329 34	$1,792,349 68

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$70,351 50	$44,521 66	$1,591,329 34	$1,792,349 68
Rents	25 83		860 83	
Paving Division:				
Rents	75 00		75 00	
Assessments	707 97		5,635 53	
Interest on Paving Division	4 20		38 90	
Sanitary Division	201 38		818 65	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		285 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	.....	.....	60 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	590 94		1,788 38	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Street Cleaning Division	248 75		485 25	
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	270 34		693 76	
Watering Division	48 96		108 96	
Taxes, 1902	43 60		119 20	
Taxes, 1901	137,577 56		790,095 98	
Taxes, 1900	10,010 34		33,305 97	
Taxes, 1899	23 10		493 01	
Taxes, 1898	2 00		221 20	
Taxes, 1897	2 00		178 50	
Interest on Taxes	5,810 53		22,493 81	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures	540 59	226,589 59	1,605 82	2,472,218 31
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$10,983 01		$64,042 60	
Carried forward	$10,983 01	$271,111 25	$64,042 60	$4,264,567 99

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$10,983 01	$271,111 25	$64,042 60	$4,264,567 99
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	58 92		327 97	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	562 27		2,611 89	
Naturalization			1 00	
Pedlers	32 00	11,636 20	132 00	67,115 46
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer		$282,747 45		$4,331,683 45

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

5 months, 1902	$4,331,683 45
5 months, 1901	4,568,742 01

BLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 109 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, July 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, July 1, 1902, including the July draft — being six months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn July 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow June 30, 1902.

The July draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of June, and pay-rolls and bills payable July 1, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	$8 00	$8 00	$92 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	32,808 16	85,877 68	104,122 32
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,483 18	21,137 91	21,862 09
Bath Department	.....	$1,102 00	.....	135,000 00	136,102 00	13,937 58	57,605 41	78,496 59
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,791 00	10,750 00	10,750 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00	9,500 00	.....	9,499 60	40
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	8,361 33	50,134 24	39,865 76
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,330 00	670 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,145 85	.....	60,000 00	61,145 85	5,445 73	28,805 48	32,340 37
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	3,731 99	23,407 62	27,592 38
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	563 10	6,752 81	18,159 02
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	3,704 35	($704.35 to be provided for.)
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	.....	1,315,987 00
Interest	60,749 57	.....	.....	2,117,000 00	2,177,749 57	15,417 16	440,028 34	1,737,721 23
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,802 52	15,886 92	19,113 08
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,323 84	8,333 39	8,666 61
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	8,457 66	63,374 80	51,625 20
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	11,250 00	11,250 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	285 00	1,799 25	200 75
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 02	2,718 95	2,781 05
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$2,247 85	.....	$4,251,187 00	$4,323,096 25	$100,751 27	$842,504 75	$3,481,295 85

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$2,247 85	.....	$4,251,187 00	$4,323,096 25	$100,751 27	$842,504 75	$3,481,295 85
Election Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	4,469 82	27,230 78	102,769 22
Engineering Department	.....	.....	.....	70,000 00	70,000 00	5,547 80	32,701 70	37,298 30
Fire Department	.....	.....	.....	1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	96,323 33	564,464 76	710,535 24
Health Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	20,106 46	127,034 04	62,965 96
Hospital Department	.....	740 00	.....	457,000 00	457,740 00	32,930 13	203,720 42	254,019 58
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	5,587 48	43,275 00	46,725 00
Marcella-street Home	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	46 00	321 85	678 15
Parental School	.....	.....	.....	44,000 00	44,000 00	5,877 95	25,278 32	18,721 68
House of Reformation	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	2,500 85	18,656 18	21,343 82
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	9,745 30	66,626 82	58,373 18
Insane in State Institutions	.....	.....	.....	205,000 00	205,000 00	.....	101,251 87	103,748 13
Institutions Registration Department	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,772 07	10,974 86	9,025 14
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	114,500 00	114,500 00	8,088 90	56,932 24	57,567 76
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	1,098 52	7,105 19	6,894 81
Pauper expenses	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	1,083 96	416 04
Office expenses	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	452 30	2,006 29	1,993 71
Steamer "John Howard"	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	336 50	2,562 70	3,437 30
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	3,178 97	8,713 29	8,286 71
Lamp Department	.....	.....	.....	775,000 00	775,000 00	64,405 05	385,423 02	389,576 98
Law Department	.....	.....	.....	44,500 00	44,500 00	3,622 06	22,495 52	22,004 48
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$2,987 85	.....	$7,874,687 00	$7,947,336 25	$366,840 76	$2,550,363 56	$5,397,677 04

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$2,987 85		$7,874,687 00	$7,947,336 25	$366,840 76	$2,550,363 56	$5,397,677 04
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	21,995 40	125,569 56	174,530 44
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	717 10	4,511 00	4,989 00
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				50,000 00	50,000 00	7,744 53	36,994 40	13,005 60
Public Celebrations		269 77		30,000 00	30,269 77	7,630 92	20,568 42	9,701 35
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	237 63	3,511 41	11,488 59
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	8,616 52	63,427 01	56,572 99
Park Department		152 77		200,000 00	200,152 77	23,920 06	101,417 05	98,735 72
Police Department		1,196 52		1,755,000 00	1,756,196 52	147,293 74	796,228 84	959,967 68
Printing Department	11,888 30	41,951 96		25,000 00	78,840 26	11,805 14	72,801 68	6,038 58
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	17,294 32	121,905 61	128,094 39
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	14,487 23	74,428 58	25,571 42
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	2,972 87	16,024 95	25,975 05
Reserve Fund		114 74		377,855 00	377,969 74	7,365 22	38,841 50	339,128 24
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	446,336 50	1,668,585 98	1,369,101 71
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	19,368 44	121,449 80	245,350 20
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	189 65	1,108 25	1,891 75
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	18,834 62	119,839 88	119,160 12
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	651 23	4,125 05	5,874 95
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,866 14	11,482 83	8,517 17
Bridge Division		35 96		160,000 00	160,035 96	13,821 21	72,867 75	87,168 21
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,225 52	7,664 91	10,335 09
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	28,337 69	120,488 90	99,511 10
Paving Division		6,901 86		850,000 00	856,901 86	74,999 71	450,080 09	406,821 77
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	51,750 27	319,341 97	295,658 03
Sewer Division		488 36		300,000 00	300,488 36	38,804 92	160,629 69	139,858 67
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$54,199 79		$16,988,529 69	$17,124,279 18	$1,335,107 34	$7,084,258 67	$10,040,724 86

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$54,199 79	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,124,279 18	$1,335,107 34	$7,084,258 67	$10,040,724 86
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	29,732 04	169,092 53	170,907 47
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	25,951 16	39,809 52	120,190 48
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	2,645 29	16,648 74	13,351 26
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	4,034 07	23,913 59	21,586 41
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	1,947 74	10,979 02	10,020 98
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	4,899 99	28,358 67	21,641 33
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	67,540 69	396,774 98	343,225 02
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	.....	.....	64,443 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	.....	52,152 50	73,615 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	9,653 70	58,253 87	101,746 13
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	6,154 57	40,140 60	46,359 40
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,868 36	11,277 50	12,222 50
	$81,637 20	$54,199 79	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,970,989 68	$1,489,534 95	$7,931,660 19	$11,040,033 84
	Less to be provided for							704 35
								$11,039,329 49

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$50,000 00
Bath-house, North End									90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08				$848 08			$848 08	
Cemetery Department:									
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc			$40,000 00		40,000 00	$6,691 85	$7,458 72	32,541 28	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76				8,390 76		6,633 76	1,757 00	
City Loans, Redemption of		$1,617,800 00			1,617,800 00		1,617,800 00		
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),						20,056 76	20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc		511 45			511 45	43 00	511 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87				18,130 87	3,354 79	10,517 75	7,613 12	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30				30,414 30	2,221 67	12,498 77	17,915 53	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	219 13			27,157 82	7,000 00	7,000 00	20,157 82	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	3,987 50			387,963 56		89 65	387,873 91	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95				1,995 95			1,995 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93	139 54	15,115 35	41 58	
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58				2,072 58			2,072 58	
Carried forward	$491,819 78	$1,622,518 08	$40,000 00		$2,154,337 86	$39,507 61	$1,701,298 78	$473,095 84	$290,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$491,819 78	$1,622,518 08	$40,000 00		$2,154,337 86	$39,507 61	$1,701,298 78	$473,095 84	$290,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	1,486 75	3,826 75	40,811 06	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	9,093 24	31,202 80	74,834 16	
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91	198 20	35,749 45	1,003 46	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	6,795 75	22,079 33	55,364 29	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00	65 70	65 70	34 30	
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		75,000 00		79,737 73	1,632 76	5,677 50	74,060 23	35,000 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54	897 94	1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65			5,771 65	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13		4,196 83	1,493 30	
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97	3,508 00	22,159 50	11,483 47	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42	343 65	11,276 78	458 64	
Carried forward	$702,603 01	$1,622,618 08	$245,000 00		$2,570,221 09	$63,529 60	$1,838,809 63	$751,468 22	$639,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$702,603 01	$1,622,618 08	$245,000 00		$2,570,221 09	$63,529 60	$1,838,809 63	$751,468 22	$639,000 00
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	16,903 78	396,300 00		459,618 85		184,302 26	275,316 59	3,700 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$21,426.62						3,826 02			
St. Constr'tion...5,957.38						1,067 75			
Sewer Cons't'n..21,390.91						1,067 17			
Land Damages 119,239.19						2,945 00			
Inter't on Debt..16,288.16									
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66		100,000 00		146,824 66		13,631 83	133,192 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion. Land Damages.$13,631.83						5,475 00			
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		20,308 43	124,166 47	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. Land Damages.$20,308.43						1,365 00			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		3,751 42	164,612 57	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n Land Damages.$3,751.42						1,063 05			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		1,926 63	164,333 60	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n, Land Damages.$1,926.63						661 00			
Carried forward	$919,941 86	$1,639,521 86	$1,096,300 00		$3,655,763 72	$80,999 59	$2,062,730 20	$1,613,090 28	$642,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$919,941 86	$1,639,521 86	$1,096,300 00	.....	$3,655,763 72	$80,999 59	$2,062,730 20	$1,613,090 28	$642,700 00
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	395,000 00	.....	486,707 96	.....	95,058 88	391,649 08	5,001 00
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $63,570.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,474 71			
Sewer Const'n. 31,488.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,954 08			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	300,000 00	.....	368,867 65	.....	8,274 34	360,593 31	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $2,344.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537 78			
Sewer Const'n. 5,930.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,913 58			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	27,606 58	10,831 33	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $12,936.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,601 00			
Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	.....	.....	25,589 84	.....	33,500 00	($7,910.16 to be provided for)	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	4,042 00	.....	.....	9,637 63	.....	2,379 88	7,257 75	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	.....	.....	69 00	294 01	294 01	($225.01 to be provided for)	5,000 00
Carried forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,643,563 86	$1,791,300 00	.....	$4,691,223 46	$113,774 75	$2,229,981 39	$2,489,434 00	$652,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,643,563 86	$1,791,300 00		$4,691,223 46	$113,774 75	$2,229,981 39	$2,489,434 00	$652,701 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76				3,249 76	796 67	2,400 44	849 32	
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79			88,784 79	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00	21 40	34 40	9,515 60	
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92	43,091 79	62,601 79	67,968 13	
Playground, Ward 2							20 00	($20.00 to be provided for.)	25,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	2,891 73	18,620 73	90,998 50	100,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80				3,999 80			3,999 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	3,629 25			4,935 68	709 50	4,264 33	671 35	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3						88 25	111 43	($111.43 to be provided for.)	29,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building			150,000 00		150,000 00		150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47		35,000 00		49,743 47	1,732 93	7,108 40	42,635 07	65,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00				3,878 00		18 31	3,859 69	
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13				9,614 13	1,340 55	3,977 05	5,637 08	
Public Grounds Department:									
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98				1,024 98	2 00	2 00	1,022 98	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,647,193 11	$2,235,850 00		$5,281,579 81	$164,449 57	$2,479,140 27	$2,830,762 90	$926,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,647,193 11	$2,235,850 00	.....	$5,281,579 81	$164,449 57	$2,479,140 27	$2,830,762 90	$926,701 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	60,818 82	650,000 00	.....	789,387 06	59,226 51	338,940 53	450,446 53	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,275 71	2,287 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	.....	.....	.....	875 13	361 74	361 74	513 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	648 50	.....	.....	5,993 58	441 69	2,125 67	3,867 91	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	.....	.....	.....	112 00	.....	15 50	96 50	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	9,622 23	168,929 32	118,731 40	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	1,457 46	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	56,759 52	129,601 06	1,739,471 59	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	6 66	320 13	1,666 81	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	.....	218 69	13,716 36	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	.....	17,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,802 74	196,824 66	($196,824.66 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,710,115 91	$4,031,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,289,500 47	$347,128 12	$3,328,388 46	$5,186,260 03	$2,784,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,710,115 91	$4,031,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,289,500 47	$347,128 12	$3,328,388 46	$5,186,260 03	$2,784,701 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	7,666 14	36,154 97	205,644 94	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	10,580 09	65,705 64	213,862 48	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	591 06	591 06	4,297 57	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	964 38	20,457 13	34,957 04	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	1,961 14	6,636 14	93,363 86	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,628 69	11 02	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	70,000 00	
Street Improvements				500,000 00	500,000 00	32,544 50	53,151 53	446,848 47	
Bennington Street Sewer: Damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	83,134 56	449,045 52	703,416 04	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	982 50	4,141 61	192,045 48	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	8,675 66	14,728 77	44,940 97	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25		100,000 00		221,087 25	9,262 40	54,603 50	166,483 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Carried forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,710,115 91	$6,007,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,269,579 25	$533,490 55	$4,109,489 09	$7,420,494 25	$2,884,701 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,710,115 91	$6,007,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,269,579 25	$533,490 55	$4,109,489 09	$7,420,494 25	$2,884,701 00
Water Department[1]	.....	1,396,759 46	.....	.....	1,396,759 46	57,670 09	569,722 69	827,036 77	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	3,771 56	31,728 93	30,495 34	
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	36,592 50	57,188 29	179,685 08	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	2,860 64	.....	.....	48,886 44	1,170 80	6,713 88	42,172 56	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	21,091 85	.....	.....	38,766 31	3,027 08	20,930 19	17,836 12	
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	21,881 25	61,021 18	94,407 39	
	$3,099,639 81	$3,133,327 86	$6,388,050 00	$590,000 00	$13,211,017 67	$660,103 83	$4,869,323 99	$8,612,127 51	$3,034,701 00
	Less to be provided for							270,433 83	
								$8,341,693 68	

[1] See page 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$54,199 79	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,970,989 68	$1,489,534 95	$7,931,660 19	$11,040,033 84	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	3,133,327 86	$6,388,050 00	590,000 00	13,211,017 67	660,103 83	4,869,323 99	8,612,127 51	$3,034,701 00
	$3,181,277 01	$3,187,527 65	$6,388,050 00	$19,425,152 69	$32,182,007 35	$2,149,638 78	$12,800,984 18	$19,652,161 35	$3,034,701 00
	Less to be provided for							271,138 18	
								$19,381,023 17	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$55,514 93	$335,242 71	$402,757 29
Interest	525,896 00	1,637 50	233,225 51	292,670 49
	$1,263,896 00	$57,152 43	$568,468 22	$695,427 78
Refunded rates	.....	517 66	1,254 47	
		$57,670 09	$569,722 69	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,498,850 00
			$86,375,022 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			1,650,800 00
Gross debt, June 30, 1902			$84,724,222 28
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		855,320 96	
		$31,226,433 61	
Payments during 1902		1,701,678 32	
		$29,524,755 29	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,070,965 58		
Street construction assessments, Chap. 323, Acts of 1891	344,641 78		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 401, Acts of 1892	9,429 54		
Sewer assessments, Chap. 402, Acts of 1892	179,111 45		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	497,009 50		
		2,101,806 42	
Total redemption means, June 30, 1902			31,626,561 71
Net debt, June 30, 1902			$53,097,660 57
Gross debt, June 30, 1902			$84,724,222 28
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$4,848,050 00
Net debt, June 30, 1902			$53,097,660 57
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$5,930,547 77
City debt			$69,873,305 00
County debt			3,499,000 00
Cochituate water debt			11,351,917 28
			$84,724,222 28

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

June 30, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,724,222 28
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit)	$34,375,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	11,351,917 28		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			48,647,917 28
			$36,076,305 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,524,755 29	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund	$10,489,851 47		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds	7,105,903 60		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund	681,295 05		
		18,277,050 12	
			11,247,705 17
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,828,599 83

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, June 30, 1902, estimated	$4,140,747 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit	1,601,701 00
	$2,539,046 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

June 30, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
December 29, 1900	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900),	5,001 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $728,700.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	35,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.		
	Laying out and construction of new highways	3,700 00	
	Carried forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $665,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
October 22, 1901	Playground, Ward 2	25,000 00	
October 26, 1901	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner	65,000 00	
November 1, 1901	Armory Building, Ward 3	29,000 00	
December 18, 1901	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
June 16, 1902	Public Parks	5,000 00	
		$1,601,701 00	$1,433,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$1,601,701 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 1,433,000 00		
	$3,034,701 00		

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 110 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, July 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of June, 1902, and for five months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, June 30, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for Five Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$269,716 46	.....	$4,232,619 33
Loans issued:				
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%	.....	.....	$150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
3½%	$500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan 3½%	1,000,000 00	.....	1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%	195,000 00	.....	321,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%	.....	.....	56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%	200,000 00	.....	283,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Brighton, 3½%	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%	130,000 00	.....	130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%	125,000 00	.....	125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%	70,000 00	.....	70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%	34,000 00	.....	34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%	.....	.....	42,000 00	
Carried forward	$3,054,000 00	$269,716 46	$3,671,300 00	$4,232,619 33

RECEIPTS — *Continued.*

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for Five Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$3,054,000 00	$269,716 46	$3,671,300 00	$4,232,619 33
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%	75,000 00		75,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%	75,000 00		75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%	100,000 00		100,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%	75,000 00		75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%	85,000 00		85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%	150,000 00		150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%	100,000 00		100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%	200,000 00		200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%	200,000 00		200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%	1,000,000 00		1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%	100,000 00		100,000 00	
Carried forward	$5,214,000 00	$269,716 46	$6,288,050 00	$4,232,619 33

RECEIPTS.—*Concluded.*

	Receipts in June, 1902.		Total Receipts for Five Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$5,214,000 00	$269,716 46	$6,288,050 00	$4,232,619 33
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%	$100,000 00		$100,000 00	
		5,314,000 00		6,388,050 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt				1,617,800 00
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%		1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	
				3,000,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$2,361 21		$15,364 27	
Franklin Trades School Fund	821 85		3,987 50	
John Foster Trust Fund	44 55		219 13	
		3,227 61		19,570 90
Premium on Loans negotiated		229,564 80		229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated		2,416 44		2,416 44
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		631 93		4,211 40
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
		$6,819,557 24		$15,496,746 95
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$19,405 97		$91,067 95	
Pay-roll Tailings	28 32		442 13	
		19,434 29		91,510 08
Total Receipts		$6,838,991 53		$15,588,257 03

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in June, 1902.		Total Payments for Five Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts, —				
General Drafts	.....	* $341,075 99	.....	† $3,508,272 13
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,195,215 98	.....	5,330,706 89
Special Drafts, —				
Ordinary Payments	$438,335 52	.....	$2,006,325 25	
Interest on City Debt	15,417 16	.....	440,028 34	
Interest on Water Debt	1,637 50	.....	233,225 51	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	.....	.....	16,288 16	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	.....	.....	61,477 74	
		455,390 18		2,757,345 00
		$1,991,682 15		‡ $11,596,324 02
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	$229,564 80	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	9,359 86	.....	121,951 27	
		238,924 66		351,516 07
Taxes Refunded	.....	22 35	.....	2,331 15
Old Claims, City Account	.....	.....	.....	94 38
Water Rates Refunded	.....	517 66	.....	1,254 47
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	.....	.....	876 44
Residue Tax Sales	.....	245 38	.....	1,870 15
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	973 72	.....	4,774 87
Carried forward	.....	$2,232,365 92	.....	$11,959,041 55

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for June	$342,817 53
Less not paid	3,501 88
	$339,315 65
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	1,760 34
	$341,075 99
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$3,516,375 65
Less not paid	8,103 52
	$3,508,272 13
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$1,614,800 00

PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

	Payments in June, 1902.		Total Payments for Five Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$2,232,365 92		$11,959,041 55
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded				39 40
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		32,927 25	342,440 00	
				386,023 86
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 11
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				400 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
		$2,265,293 17		$12,345,677 75
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk,				
General payments	* $99,883 51		† 445,142 75	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt			52,152 50	
Other than interest	62,145 31		159,053 57	
Pay-roll Tailings	109 92		325 82	
County fines to complainant			318 40	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals			3 00	
Bail refunded			25 00	
		162,138 74		657,040 04
Total payments		$2,427,431 91		$13,002,717 79

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for June	$100,003 92
Less not paid	264 40
	$99,739 52
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	143 99
	$99,883 51
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$445,490 39
Less not paid	347 64
	$445,142 75

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts for five months, City account	$15,496,746 95	
" " " County account	91,510 08	
		15,588,257 03
		$18,992,021 68
Payments for five months, City account	$12,345,677 75	
" " " County account	657,040 04	
		13,002,717 79
Balance June 30, 1902, as shown in detail		$5,989,303 89

Balance June 30, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$769,204 66	
Central National Bank	120,738 31	
Colonial National Bank	132,389 03	
First Ward National Bank	25,000 00	
Mechanics National Bank	20,000 00	
Merchants National Bank	3,561 48	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,692 75	
Mount Vernon National Bank	25,000 00	
National Bank of Redemption	223,528 32	
National Bank of the Republic	214,210 32	
National Market Bank of Brighton	50,000 00	
National Rockland Bank	50,000 00	
National Security Bank	8,130 03	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	21,527 01	
National Shawmut Bank	1,431,435 02	
National Suffolk Bank	100,000 00	
National Union Bank	100,000 00	
New England National Bank	100,000 00	
Old Boston National Bank	100,000 00	
Second National Bank	327,026 11	
State National Bank	545,273 06	
Columbia Trust Company	25,000 00	
Federal Trust Company	75,000 00	
International Trust Company	411,650 56	
New England Trust Company	275,000 00	
Old Colony Trust Company	254,170 27	
United States Trust Company	78,014 63	
		$5,488,551 56
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,157 82	
Second National Bank, Special Account	387,873 91	
		408,031 73
		$5,896,583 29
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		92,720 60
		$5,989,303 89

GEORGE U. CROCKER,

City Treasurer.

21 UNION LABEL TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON MASS.

[Document 111 — 1902.]

MESSAGE FROM THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ATTENDING PUBLIC AND OTHER SCHOOLS, ETC.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., June 27, 1902.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication received from the School Committee in answer to your order requesting information as to the number of pupils attending public schools, the cost per year per pupil, and the number of pupils attending parochial schools.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

Boston School Committee,
Superintendent's Office, June 24, 1902.

To The Boston Schoool Committee:

In response to the reference to me by the School Committee, at its meeting held June 10, 1902, of an order of the Common Council of the City of Boston, which reads as follows:

Ordered, That the School Committee be requested, and hereby are requested, through His Honor the Mayor, to furnish the Common Council with the following information: The number of pupils attending the High, Grammar and

Primary Schools of Boston, also the cost per year per pupil, and the number of pupils attending Parochial Schools in Boston;

I respectfully report:

Pupils attending High School	6,416
Cost per pupil, $84.88	
Pupils attending Grammar Schools . . .	41,858
Cost per pupil, $31.76	
Pupils attending Primary Schools . . .	31,545
Cost per pupil, $24.67	

The only means of information regarding schools other than public schools is in the school census, which is taken annually in the month of September. According to the census taken in September, 1901, the number of children reported as attending schools other than public schools was 14,051. The number of children attending parochial schools cannot be precisely determined, for the reason that not all the schools included under the head of other than public schools are parochial schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN P. SEAVER,
Superintendent of Public Schools.

CITY OF BOSTON, IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
BOSTON June 24, 1902.

Order sent to the Common Council, through His Honor the Mayor.

A true copy.

Attest:

THORNTON D. APOLLONIO,
Secretary.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, July 10, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 112 — 1902.]

MESSAGE FROM THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE CITY AUDITOR RELATIVE TO THE AMOUNT OF MONEY PAID J. T. SMITH AND COMPANY FOR WORK DONE FOR THE STREET DEPARTMENT.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., July 10, 1902.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the City Auditor in answer to your order requesting a statement as to the amount of money paid J. T. Smith & Co. for work done for the Street Department.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

City of Boston, Auditing Department,
City Hall, July 10, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins, *Mayor:*

Sir, — In reply to the order of the Common Council of June 19, 1902, requesting the amount paid to J. T. Smith & Co. for labor and materials furnished the Sewer and Ferry Divisions of the Street Department and the amont paid per day for machinists, I submit the following:

	Labor.	Materials.	Total.
Sewer Division . .	$1,510 94	$110 40	$1,621 34
Ferry Division . .	390 36	102 14	492 50
	$1,901 30	$212 54	$2,113 84

Machinists, per day, $4.50.

Respectfully,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, July 10, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

ORDINANCES OF 1902. — CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING

WARD-ROOM, WARD 8.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 32 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section four of chapter thirty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the location of the Ward-room in Ward Eight, by striking out the words "Wells School-house, McLean st.," and inserting in place thereof the words "Municipal Building, Blossom st."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 30, 1902.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, July 10, 1902.

Concurred

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, July 14, 1902.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 114 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, August 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, August 1, 1902, including the August draft — being seven months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn August 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow July 31, 1902.

The August draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of July, and pay-rolls and bills payable August 1, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	$8 73	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	39,054 47	124,932 15	65,067 85
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,532 65	24,670 56	18,329 44
Bath Department	.....	$2,339 22	.....	135,000 00	137,339 22	19,252 83	76,858 24	60,480 98
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	12,542 00	8,958 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	695 66	10,195 26	6,304 74
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	7,887 10	58,021 34	31,978 66
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,330 00	670 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,535 79	.....	60,000 00	61,535 79	5,381 40	34,186 88	27,348 91
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,149 79	27,557 41	23,442 59
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	9,830 60	16,583 41	8,328 42
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	4,591 22	8,295 57	4,704 43
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	.....	1,315,987 00
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	565,525 76	1,005,954 10	1,173,463 97
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,971 97	18,858 89	16,141 11
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,308 50	9,641 89	7,358 11
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	9,956 49	73,331 29	41,668 71
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	13,125 00	9,375 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	27 21	1,826 46	1,173 54
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 00	3,178 95	2,321 05
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$5,543 51	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,344,391 91	$678,701 38	$1,521,206 13	$2,823,185 78

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$5,543 51		$4,269,187 00	$4,344,391 91	$678,701 38	$1,521,206 13	$2,823,185 78
Election Department				130,000 00	130,000 00	4,920 57	32,151 35	97,848 65
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	5,769 57	38,471 27	41,528 73
Fire Department				1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	96,551 02	661,015 78	613,984 22
Health Department				190,000 00	190,000 00	14,540 12	141,574 16	48,425 84
Hospital Department		4,852 97		457,000 00	461,852 97	45,396 24	249,116 66	212,736 31
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	9,352 88	52,627 88	37,372 12
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	54 00	375 85	624 15
Parental School				44,000 00	44,000 00	3,566 08	28,844 40	15,155 60
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	2,510 92	21,167 10	18,832 90
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				125,000 00	125,000 00	12,116 55	78,743 37	46,256 63
Insane in State Institutions,				205,000 00	205,000 00	42,410 19	143,662 06	61,337 94
Institutions Registration Department				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,807 59	12,782 45	7,217 55
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				114,500 00	114,500 00	9,424 26	66,356 50	48,143 50
Almshouse, Charlestown				14,000 00	14,000 00	1,118 34	8,223 53	5,776 47
Pauper expenses				1,500 00	1,500 00	333 01	1,416 97	83 03
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	319 10	2,325 39	1,674 61
Steamer "John Howard"				6,000 00	6,000 00	985 81	3,548 51	2,451 49
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				17,000 00	17,000 00	1,418 32	10,131 61	6,868 39
Lamp Department				775,000 00	775,000 00	64,306 31	449,729 33	325,270 67
Law Department				44,500 00	44,500 00	4,026 07	26,521 59	17,978 41
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$10,396 48		$7,902,687 00	$7,982,744 88	$999,628 33	$3,549,991 89	$4,432,752 99

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$10,396 48		$7,902,687 00	$7,982,744 88	$999,628 33	$3,549,991 89	$4,432,752 99
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	21,354 52	146,924 08	153,175 92
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	729 25	5,240 25	4,259 75
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				65,000 00	65,000 00	4,132 83	41,127 23	23,872 77
Public Celebrations		269 77		33,000 00	33,269 77	10,762 57	31,330 99	1,938 78
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	3,811 38	7,322 79	7,677 21
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	10,106 51	73,533 52	46,466 48
Park Department		152 77		200,000 00	200,152 77	21,947 89	123,364 94	76,787 83
Police Department		2,024 88		1,755,000 00	1,757,024 88	138,717 88	934,946 72	822,078 16
Printing Department	11,888 30	59,469 37		25,000 00	96,357 67	13,494 59	86,296 27	10,061 40
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	13,518 76	135,424 37	114,575 63
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	10,743 52	85,172 10	14,827 90
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	2,593 10	18,618 05	23,381 95
Reserve Fund		114 74		331,855 00	331,969 74	5,305 69	44,147 19	287,822 55
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	37,640 49	1,706,226 47	1,331,461 22
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	16,237 08	137,686 88	229,113 12
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	190 75	1,299 00	1,701 00
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	20,699 56	140,539 44	98,460 56
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	668 57	4,793 62	5,206 38
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,593 67	13,076 50	6,923 50
Bridge Division		35 96		160,000 00	160,035 96	13,386 06	86,253 81	73,782 15
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,164 82	8,829 73	9,170 27
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	16,508 85	136,997 75	83,002 25
Paving Division		7,166 34		850,000 00	857,166 34	49,620 93	499,701 02	357,465 32
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	55,344 93	374,686 90	240,313 10
Sewer Division		491 49		300,000 00	300,491 49	28,442 07	189,071 76	111,419 73
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$80,221 80		$16,988,529 69	$17,150,301 19	$1,498,344 60	$8,582,603 27	$8,567,697 92

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$80,221 80	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,150,301 19	$1,498,344 60	$8,582,603 27	$8,567,697 92
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	28,611 26	197,703 79	142,296 21
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	23,350 99	63,160 51	96,839 49
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	2,850 13	19,498 87	10,501 13
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,799 20	27,712 79	17,787 21
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	1,831 89	12,810 91	8,189 09
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	4,872 44	33,231 11	16,768 89
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	56,748 77	453,523 75	286,476 25
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	.....	.....	64,443 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	10,705 00	62,855 50	62,912 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	11,450 96	69,704 83	90,295 17
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	6,544 90	46,685 50	39,814 50
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,673 60	12,951 10	10,548 90
	$81,637 20	$80,221 80	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,997,011 69	$1,650,783 74	$9,582,441 93	$9,414,569 76

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Object of Appropriations.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,000 00
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08	.....	.....	.....	$848 08	.....	.....	$848 08	
Cemetery Department:									
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	.....	.....	$40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	$418 34	$7,877 06	32,122 94	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76	.....	.....	.....	8,390 76	405 00	7,038 76	1,352 00	
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$1,617,800 00	.....	.....	1,617,800 00	.....	1,617,800 00		
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc	.....	918 45	.....	.....	918 45	407 00	918 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56	.....	.....	.....	3,895 56	.....	3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87	.....	.....	.....	18,130 87	1,990 11	12,507 86	5,623 01	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30	.....	.....	.....	30,414 30	58 42	12,557 19	17,857 11	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	261 04	.....	.....	27,199 73	.....	7,000 00	20,199 73	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	4,784 43	.....	.....	388,760 49	.....	89 65	388,670 84	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	40 00	.....	.....	2,035 95	.....	.....	2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93	.....	.....	.....	15,156 93	.....	15,115 35	41 58	
Hospital for Consumptives	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58	.....	.....	.....	2,072 58	.....	.....	2,072 58	
Carried forward	$491,819 78	$1,623,803 92	$40,000 00	.....	$2,155,623 70	$3,278 87	$1,704,577 65	$471,102 81	$290,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$491,819 78	$1,623,803 92	$40,000 00		$2,155,623 70	$3,278 87	$1,704,577 65	$471,102 81	$290,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	4,995 54	8,822 29	35,815 52	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	4,367 58	35,570 38	70,466 58	
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91	490 96	36,240 41	512 50	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	4,560 74	26,640 07	50,803 55	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00	34 30	100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		75,000 00		79,737 73	8,336 80	14,014 30	65,723 43	35,000 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65			5,771 65	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13		4,196 83	1,493 30	
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97	4,465 85	26,625 35	7,017 62	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42		11,276 78	458 64	
Carried forward	$702,603 01	$1,623,903 92	$245,000 00		$2,571,506 93	$30,530 64	$1,869,340 27	$722,223 42	$639,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$702,603 01	$1,623,903 92	$245,000 00		$2,571,506 93	$30,530 64	$1,869,340 27	$722,223 42	$639,000 00
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	20,056 24	396,300 00		462,771 31		350,251 34	112,519 97	3,700 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$26,069.20						4,642 58			
St. Constr'tion...7,757.62						1,800 24			
Sewer Cons't'n..21,787.21						396 30			
Land Damages.172,639.19						53,400 00			
Inter't on Debt.121,998.12						105,709 96			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66		100,000 00		146,824 66		13,631 83	133,192 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion. Land Damages.$13,631.83									
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		22,079 43	122,395 47	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. Land Damages.$22,079.43						1,771 00			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		6,070 46	162,293 53	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n Land Damages.$6,070.46						2,319 04			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		30,147 13	136,113 10	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n, Land Damages.$30,147.83						28,220 50			
Carried forward	$919,941 86	$1,643,960 16	$1,096,300 00		$3,660,202 02	$228,790 26	$2,291,520 46	$1,388,738 32	$642,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$919,941 86	$1,643,960 16	$1,096,300 00	.....	$3,660,202 02	$228,790 26	$2,291,520 46	$1,388,738 32	$642,700 00
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	395,000 00	.....	486,707 96	.....	116,402 37	370,305 59	5,001 00
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $76,158.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,588 04			
Sewer Const'n. 40,243.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,755 45			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	300,000 00	.....	368,867 65	.....	17,894 80	350,972 85	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $11,604.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,260 65			
Sewer Const'n. 6,289.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359 81			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	33,824 18	4,613 73	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $19,154.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,217 60			
Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	.....	.....	25,589 84	.....	33,500 00	($7,910.16 to be provided for)	
Highways, making of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000 00
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n:									
Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	5,942 50	.....	.....	11,538 13	1,034 42	3,414 30	8,123 83	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,069 00	3,264 49	3,558 50	1,510 50	
Carried forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,649,902 66	$1,796,300 00	.....	$4,702,562 26	$270,270 72	$2,500,252 11	$2,230,277 07	$2,192,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,649,902 66	$1,796,300 00		$4,702,562 26	$270,270 72	$2,500,252 11	$2,230,277 07	$2,192,101 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76				3,249 76	845 81	3,246 25	3 51	
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79	23 63	23 63	88,761 16	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00	207 50	241 90	9,308 10	
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92	25,073 63	87,675 42	42,894 50	
Playground, Ward 2			5,000 00		5,000 00	24,827 04	24,847 04	($19,847.04 to be provided for.)	20,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	857 04	19,477 77	90,141 46	100,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00			4,599 80			4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	4,295 25			5,601 68	709 50	4,973 83	627 85	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3						3,775 48	3,886 91	($3,886.91 to be provided for.)	29,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building			150,000 00		150,000 00		150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47		35,000 00		49,743 47		7,108 40	42,635 07	65,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00				3,878 00		18 31	3,859 69	
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13				9,614 13	5,564 60	9,541 65	72 48	
Public Grounds Department:									
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00			2,024 98	697 91	699 91	1,325 07	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,655,797 91	$2,245,850 00		$5,300,184 61	$332,852 86	$2,811,993 13	$2,539,892 35	$2,461,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,655,797 91	$2,245,850 00	.....	$5,300,184 61	$332,852 86	$2,811,993 13	$2,539,892 35	$2,461,101 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	111,186 99	650,000 00	.....	839,755 23	100,715 91	439,656 44	400,098 79	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	550 00	3,825 71	1,737 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,688 75	.....	.....	7,033 83	79 54	2,205 21	4,828 62	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	20,304 04	189,233 36	98,427 36	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	62,337 06	191,938 12	1,677,134 53	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	8 22	328 35	1,658 59	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	17 68	236 37	13,698 68	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	.....	17,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975 10	198,799 76	($198,799.76 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,770,264 38	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,359,648 94	$518,840 41	$3,847,228 87	$4,762,920 70	$4,319,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,770,264 38	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,359,648 94	$518,840 41	$3,847,228 87	$4,762,920 70	$4,319,101 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	978 90	37,133 87	204,666 04	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	27,830 71	93,536 35	186,031 77	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	709 24	1,300 30	3,588 33	
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26	1,482 72	1,482 72	1,648 54	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	933 40	21,390 53	34,023 64	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	2,778 87	9,415 01	90,584 99	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,628 69	11 02	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		30,000 00	70,000 00	
Street Improvements				500,000 00	500,000 00	67,996 22	121,147 75	378,852 25	
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	85,371 48	534,417 00	618,044 56	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	3,970 62	8,112 23	188,074 86	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	6,756 99	21,485 76	38,183 98	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25		100,000 00		221,087 25		54,603 50	166,483 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Carried forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,773,395 64	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,342,858 98	$717,649 56	$4,827,138 65	$6,801,477 03	$4,419,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,773,395 64	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,342,858 98	$717,649 56	$4,827,138 65	$6,801,477 03	$4,419,101 00
Water Department[1]	.....	1,634,020 58	.....	.....	1,634,020 58	82,542 52	652,265 21	981,755 37	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	5,810 02	37,538 95	24,685 32	
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	875 25	58,063 54	178,809 83	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	7,668 07	.....	.....	53,693 87	602 92	7,316 80	46,377 07	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	24,115 12	.....	.....	41,789 58	2,744 39	23,674 58	18,115 00	
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	10,903 50	71,924 68	83,503 89	
	$3,099,639 81	$3,441,699 41	$6,398,050 00	$590,000 00	$13,529,389 22	$821,128 16	$5,690,452 15	$8,134,723 51	$4,569,101 00
	Less to be provided for							295,786 44	
								$7,838,937 07	

[1] See page 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$80,221 80	.....	$18,835,152 69	$18,997,011 69	$1,650,783 74	$9,582,441 93	$9,414,569 76	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	3,441,699 41	$6,398,050 00	590,000 00	13,529,389 22	821,128 16	5,690,452 15	8,134,723 51	$4,569,101 00
	$3,181,277 01	$3,521,921 21	$6,398,050 00	$19,425,152 69	$32,526,400 91	$2,471,911 90	$15,272,894 08	$17,549,293 27	$4,569,101 00
	Less to be provided for ...							295,786 44	
								$17,253,506 83	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$53,078 24	$388,320 95	$349,679 05
Interest	525,896 00	29,113 00	262,338 51	263,557 49
	$1,263,896 00	$82,191 24	$650,659 46	$613,236 54
Refunded rates	.....	351 28	1,605 75	
		$82,542 52	$652,265 21	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,508,850 00
			$86,385,022 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			1,650,800 00
Gross debt, July 31, 1902			$84,734,222 28
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		1,038,736 61	
		$31,409,849 26	
Payments during 1902		1,701,754 36	
		$29,708,094 90	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,063,664 61		
Street construction assessments, Chap. 323, Acts of 1891	344,387 43		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 401, Acts of 1892	9,337 42		
Sewer assessments, Chap. 402, Acts of 1892	177,172 17		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	495,809 69		
		2,091,019 89	
Total redemption means, July 31, 1902			31,799,114 79
Net debt, July 31, 1902			$52,935,107 49
Gross debt, July 31, 1902			$84,734,222 28
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$4,858,050 00
Net debt, July 31, 1902			$52,935,107 49
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$5,767,994 69
City debt			$69,883,305 00
County debt			3,499,000 00
Cochituate water debt			11,351,917 28
			$84,734,222 28

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

July 31, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,734,222 28
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$34,375,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	11,351,917 28		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			48,647,917 28
			$36,086,305 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,708,094 90	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$10,569,327 35		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,154,741 96		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	689,045 17		
		18,413,114 48	
			11,294,980 42
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,791,324 58

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, July 31, 1902, estimated	$4,130,747 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit .	1,591,701 00
	$2,539,046 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

July 31, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),		[1] $933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)		500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
December 29, 1900	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900),	5,001 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $728,700.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	35,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.		
	Laying out and construction of new highways	3,700 00	
	Carried forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $665,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
October 22, 1901	Playground, Ward 2	20,000 00	
October 26, 1901	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner	65,000 00	
November 1, 1901	Armory Building, Ward 3	29,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		1,000,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)		544,400 00
		$1,591,701 00	$2,977,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$1,591,701 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 2,977,400 00		
	$4,569,101 00		

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL HOLYOKE, MASS. 21

[Document 115 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JULY, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, August 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this Department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended July 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$9,804 11		$9,804 11	
Bath Department	1,237 22		2,339 22	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	90 00		90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	45 25		124 58	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	329 59		1,388 53	
Dorchester North Cemetery	10 25		11 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	4 85		10 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	40 00		40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	1,040 25		1,688 75	
Harvard Bridge	3,131 26		3,131 26	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	4,112 97		4,852 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	45 25		45 25	
Library Department Trust Fund	1,900 50		6,042 50	
Park Department	.....	.....	152 77	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	35 96	
Paving Division:				
Labor	264 48		7,166 34	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	3 13		491 49	
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	600 00		600 00	
Police Department	828 36		2,024 88	
Police Charitable Fund Income	666 00		4,295 25	
Printing Department:				
Printing	17,517 41		59,469 37	
Carried forward	$41,670 88	.....	$103,805 91	

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$41,670 88		$103,805 91	
Public Celebrations			269 77	
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	1,000 00		1,000 00	
Rapid transit	50,368 17		111,186 99	
Rapid transit alterations			1,455 48	
Reserve Fund			114 74	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902	230,346 66		1,587,208 25	
" " 1901	136 08		15,851 27	
" " 1900			31 00	
Off and On for non-pay't,	60 00		1,314 00	
Fees	77 45		1,755 30	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	132 00		808 00	
Labor	161 44		11,695 63	
Service pipes, and repairs	2,932 10		8,355 10	
Sale of material, etc.	288 20		2,416 22	
Difference on Main Pipe	2,662 84		2,662 84	
Interest on deposits	48 72		167 29	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station			820 00	
Elevator and stand pipes	259 63		779 68	
Board of Horse	156 00		156 00	
Wyman Building Fund			100 00	
		$330,300 17		$1,851,953 47
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.	$3,023 27		$24,115 12	
House of Correction, D. I., M. & M.	691 96		1,277 70	
Edgestones	4,115 47		6,390 37	
		7,830 70		31,783 19
Carried forward		$338,130 87		$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$338,130 87	.....	$1,883,736 66
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station	$10,775 00		190,542 32	
Interest on do	504 07		8,834 44	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	1,161 52		1,876 11	
Interest on do	126 29		191 57	
Parkway, West Roxbury	1,525 00		1,525 00	
Laying-Out and Construction of Highways:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	.....	.....	8 76	
1893–4	.....	.....	50 08	
1892–3	92 12		412 96	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	46 02		187 35	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	770 69		1,531 37	
1897–8	280 79		1,033 52	
1896–7	253 41		1,411 12	
1895–6	131 60		2,366 04	
1894–5	161 55		459 32	
1893–4	30 22		441 03	
1892–3	136 98		314 78	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	487 92		1,858 57	
Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	584 22	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	4 92	
Construction of Batavia Street	16 39		27 89	
Carried forward	$16,499 57	$338,130 87	$216,122 87	$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$16,499 57	$338,130 87	$216,122 87	$1,883,736 66
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	8 20		13 95	
Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	9 98	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	8 47	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	91 62		321 28	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	86 89		201 01	
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue...	.....	.....	23 71	
Construction of Chamberlain Street.....	38 83		38 83	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	35 17		35 17	
Construction of Chamblet Street.....	11 12		11 12	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street ...	10 63		10 63	
Construction of Chester Street.....	.....	.....	2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street.....	.....	.....	101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street.....	.....	.....	17 05	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street.....	.....	.....	11 33	
Construction of Clinton Street.....	.....	.....	281 42	
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street.....	.....	.....	22 93	
Construction of Custer Street.....	.....	.....	101 85	
Construction of Dresden Street.....	.....	.....	185 16	
Carried forward.....	$16,782 03	$338,130 87	$221,446 62	$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$16,782 03	$338,130 87	$221,446 62	$1,883,736 66
Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	18 22	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	18 89	
Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	119 09	
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	1 41	
Construction of Gaylord Street	11 18		11 18	
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street	10 67		10 67	
Construction of Josephine Street	10 40		31 20	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	5 20		15 60	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	.....	.....	338 82	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	.....	.....	124 46	
Construction of Leroy Street	9 78		49 52	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	8 78		44 47	
Construction of Lonsdale Street	.....	.....	69 03	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	.....	.....	16 47	
Construction of Mellen Street	19 74		19 74	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	12 77		12 77	
Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	14 15	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	12 10	
Construction of Morse Street	45 16		45 16	
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	26 55		26 55	
Carried forward	$16,942 26	$338,130 87	$222,446 12	$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$16,942 26	$338,130 87	$222,446 12	$1,883,736 66
Construction of Mountford Street.....	13 99		27 88	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street ..	7 00		13 95	
Construction of Newburg Street.....	.....	.....	152 24	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	.....	.....	48 76	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	.....	.....	48 07	
Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	981 90	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102.....	.....	.....	370 75	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	.....	.....	1,312 30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	.....	.....	72 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	.....	.....	54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42	
Interest on Construction Public Alley No. 432..	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	592 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69	
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	158 79	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	25	
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	9 65	
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	8 31	
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19	
Carried forward.....	$16,963 25	$338,130 87	$227,742 79	$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$16,963 25	$338,130 87	$227,742 79	$1,883,736 66
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street			3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street			274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			160 46	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			12 49	
Construction of St. Germain Street			110 02	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street			7 74	
Construction of Tonawanda Street			773 57	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street			57 67	
Construction of Wilder Street			50 33	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street			27 96	
Construction of Woodlawn Street			141 32	
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street			8 68	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		1,800 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	444 15		10,862 27	
1901–1902	331 29		3,162 18	
1900–1901	805 46		6,133 30	
1899–1900	175 63		3,722 38	
Interest on Sewerage Works	280 87		1,928 82	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	38 29		230 73	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	21 27		128 16	
Carried forward	$19,360 21	$338,130 87	$257,338 74	$1,883,736 66

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$19,360 21	$338,130 87	$257,338 74	$1,883,736 66
Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	2,961 29		5,905 20	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands	.....	.....	33 00	
		22,321 50		263,455 44
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	$3,361 64	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	$213 50		1,122 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	322 00		1,661 00	
		535 50		6,145 45
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.	$384 31		$384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	57 00		196 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	8 50		27 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	19 00		203 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery	15 00		61 05	
Evergreen Cemetery	370 00		1,770 50	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,113 97		9,618 97	
Phipps Street Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	1,980 25	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	2,031 88		5,832 28	
Carried forward	$4,999 66	$360,987 87	$20,206 16	$2,153,337 55

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$4,999 66	$360,987 87	$20,206 16	$2,153,337 55
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	82 42	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	278 00		1,271 96	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Hay Scales	10 00		10 00	
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	140 00		544 00	
Quarantine	714 00		3,656 00	
Hospital Department	6,746 14		27,882 48	
Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	335 35		2,176 82	
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,840 85		9,635 11	
House of Reformation	375 40		1,514 15	
Insane in State Institutions	133 90		857 02	
Parental School	137 03		676 91	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Placing-Out Department	27 00		144 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee,	.....	.....	10 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		375 00	
Library Department	421 47		2,319 62	
Liquor Licenses	17,202 00		1,397,360 59	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	28 09		260 20	
Rent	39 67		353 02	
Market Department	35 04		187 10	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Carried forward	$33,538 60	$360,987 87	$1,476,733 14	$2,153,337 55

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$33,538 60	$360,987 87	$1,476,733 14	$2,153,337 55
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor	97 97		9,026 25	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	20 00		854 00	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	81 20	
Pedlers	300 00		1,700 00	
Police Department	2,586 50		13,579 67	
Registry Department	.....	.....	133 25	
Rents	3,171 75		30,026 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	.....	.....	3,299 04	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,400 83	
Dog Licenses	3,401 40		20,236 00	
Income, Smith Fund,	4 00		162 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	106 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	.....	.....	2,065 72	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	121 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	180 00	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,478 00		82,353 50	
Rents	83 33		944 16	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Assessments	401 10		6,036 63	
Interest on Paving Division	8 80		47 70	
Carried forward	$58,091 45	$360,987 87	$1,656,031 05	$2,153,337 55

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$58,091 45	$360,987 87	$1,656,031 05	$2,153,337 55
Sanitary Division.....	254 67		1,073 32	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		340 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	30 00		90 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments.....	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material.....	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees.....	1,003 24		2,791 62	
Rents.....	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division.....	.....	.....	6 45	
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	485 25	
Street Laying-Out Dept..	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900.....	345 91		1,039 67	
1899.....	78 50		78 50	
Watering Division.....	111 02		219 98	
Taxes, 1902.....	11 40		130 60	
Taxes, 1901.....	167,551 62		957,647 60	
Taxes, 1900.....	7,971 21		41,277 18	
Taxes, 1899.....	112 05		605 06	
Taxes, 1898.....	127 60		348 80	
Taxes, 1897.....	6 00		184 50	
Interest on Taxes.....	7,535 59		30,029 40	
Corporation Tax.....	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures....	470 64	243,755 90	2,076 46	2,715,974 21
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	$13,901 48		$77,944 04	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	292 65		620 62	
Carried forward.....	$14,194 13	$604,743 77	$78,564 66	$4,869,311 76

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for six months, ended July 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$14,194 13	$604,743 77	$78,564 66	$4,869,311 76
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	681 92		3,293 81	
Naturalization	81 00		82 00	
Pedlers	4 00	14,961 05	136 00	82,076 51
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer		$619,704 82		$4,951,388 27

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

6 months, 1902	$4,951,388 27
6 months, 1901	*6,661,585 45

* Includes $1,500,000.00 on account Water Works from State.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 116 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, August 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of July, 1902, and for six months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, July 31, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for Six Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$586,785 78	.....	$4,819,405 11
Loans issued:				
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%	.....	.....	$150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
3½%	.....	.....	500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan 3½%	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%	.....	.....	321,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%	.....	.....	56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%	.....	.....	300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%	.....	.....	283,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Brighton, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%	.....	.....	125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%	.....	.....	50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%	.....	.....	70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%	.....	.....	42,000 00	
Carried forward	.....	$586,785 78	$3,671,300 00	$4,819,405 11

RECEIPTS — *Continued.*

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for Six Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$586,785 78	$3,671,300 00	$4,819,405 11
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%			75,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%	$5,000 00		105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%	5,000 00		5,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Carried forward	$10,000 00	$586,785 78	$6,298,050 00	$4,819,405 11

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in July, 1902.		Total Receipts for Six Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$10,000 00	$586,785 78	$6,298,050 00	$4,819,405 11
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
		10,000 00		6,398,050 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt				1,617,800 00
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
				3,000,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$4,330 41		$19,694 68	
Franklin Trades School Fund	796 93		4,784 43	
John Foster Trust Fund	41 91		261 04	
		5,169 25		24,740 15
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		707 40		4,918 80
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
		$602,662 43		$16,099,409 38
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$20,857 40		$111,925 35	
Pay-roll Tailings	210 76		652 89	
		21,068 16		112,578 24
Total Receipts		$623,730 59		$16,211,987 62

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in July, 1902.		Total Payments for Six Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts, —				
General Drafts	.....	* $379,596 92	.....	† $3,887,869 05
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	831,106 47	.....	6,161,813 36
Special Drafts, —				
Ordinary Payments	$467,424 75	.....	$2,473,750 00	
Interest on City Debt	565,925 76	.....	1,005,954 10	
Interest on Water Debt	29,113 00	.....	262,338 51	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	105,709 96	.....	121,998 12	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	28,242 80	.....	89,720 54	
		1,196,416 27		3,953,761 27
		$2,407,119 66		‡ $14,003,443 68
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	6,548 97	128,500 24	
				358,065 04
Taxes Refunded	.....	168 30	.....	2,499 45
Old Claims, City Account	.....	1,022 25	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	351 28	.....	1,605 75
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	12 00		888 44
Residue Tax Sales	.....	644 23	.....	2,514 38
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	594 96	.....	5,369 83
Carried forward	.....	$2,416,461 65	.....	$14,375,503 20

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for July	$380,261 10
Less not paid	3,111 39
	$377,149 71
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	2,447 21
	$379,596 92
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$3,896,636 75
Less not paid	8,767 70
	$3,887,869 05
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$1,614,800 00

PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

	Payments in July, 1902.		Total Payments for Six Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$2,416,461 65		$14,375,503 20
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded				39 40
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		2,599 40	345,039 40	
				388,623 26
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 11
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				400 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		1,205 56		1,205 56
		$2,420,266 61		$14,765,944 36
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk,				
General payments	* $89,402 54		† $534,545 29	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	10,705 00		62,857 50	
Other than interest	20,624 34		179,677 91	
Pay-roll Tailings	56 19		382 01	
County fines to complainant	122 60		441 00	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals			3 00	
Bail refunded	25 00		50 00	
		120,935 67		777,975 71
Total payments		$2,541,202 28		$15,543,920 07

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for July	$89,515 20
Less not paid	338 71
	$89,176 49
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	226 05
	$89,402 54
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$535,005 59
Less not paid	460 30
	$534,545 29

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts for six months, City account	$16,099,409 38	
" " " County account	112,578 24	
		16,211,987 62
		$19,615,752 27
Payments for six months, City account	$14,765,944 36	
" " " County account	777,975 71	
		15,543,920 07
Balance July 31, 1902, as shown in detail		$4,071,832 20

Balance July 31, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$127,162 86	
Central National Bank	120,777 87	
Colonial National Bank	132,558 33	
Commercial National Bank	25,000 00	
First Ward National Bank	25,000 00	
Massachusetts National Bank	10,000 00	
Mechanics National Bank	5,000 00	
Merchants National Bank	3,572 57	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,697 18	
Mount Vernon National Bank	25,000 00	
National Bank of Redemption	223,676 59	
National Bank of the Republic	269,967 32	
National Market Bank of Brighton	50,000 00	
National Rockland Bank	50,000 00	
National Security Bank	8,372 76	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	21,606 72	
National Shawmut Bank	662,940 50	
National Suffolk Bank	75,000 00	
National Union Bank	100,000 00	
New England National Bank	100,000 00	
Old Boston National Bank	75,000 00	
Second National Bank	113,371 15	
State National Bank	365,600 04	
City Trust Company	75,000 00	
Columbia Trust Company	25,000 00	
Federal Trust Company	75,000 00	
International Trust Company	411,756 42	
New England Trust Company	200,195 88	
Old Colony Trust Company	120,658 82	
United States Trust Company	78,073 80	
		$3,577,988 81
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,199 73	
Second National Bank, Special Account	388,670 84	
		408,870 57
		$3,986,859 38
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		84,972 82
		$4,071,832 20

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

21

[DOCUMENT 117 — 1902.]

CITY OF BOSTON.

REGULATIONS OF 1902, CHAPTER 2.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

A REGULATION AMENDING THE REGULATION RELATING TO AMUSEMENT LICENSES.

Be it ordered by the Board of Aldermen of Boston as follows:

Section one of chapter three of the Revised Regulations of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line of said section, the words "or their chairman."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, July 21, 1902.

Passed.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

The foregoing regulation was presented to the Mayor, July 22, 1902, and was not returned by him within ten days thereafter.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

UNITED BRITHERS TRADES UNION LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON MASS 21

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

STATEMENT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF BUILDINGS AND OFFICES RENTED BY THE CITY AND THE AMOUNT OF RENT PAID.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., August 11, 1902.

To the Board of Aldermen:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Superintendent of Public Buildings in answer to your order asking for a list of the various buildings and offices rented by the city, and the amount of rent paid.

Respectfully,

Patrick A Collins,
Mayor.

City of Boston,
Office of Public Buildings Department,
August 8, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — In compliance with the following order of the Board of Aldermen, "That the Superintendent of Public Buildings be requested to furnish this Board with a list of the various buildings and offices outside of City Hall and

the Old Court House occupied by city departments or offices, and the rent paid for such quarters," I report as follows:

Cotting & Welch, Trustees:

Rooms 414–416 Tremont Building, $1,346 year, occupied by Street Department.

Rooms 904–905 Tremont Building, rooms 917–923 Tremont Building, rooms 927–928 Tremont Building, $4,985 year, occupied by Street Department.

Rooms 730–742 Tremont Building, $5,307 year, occupied by Law Department.

M. B. Kaiser, buildings, 62–64 Pemberton square, $2,000 year and taxes, occupied by the Bath, Music and other departments.

Edw. Pierce and Leslie C. Wead, rooms, 610–613 Huntington Chambers, $2,000 year, occupied by the Milk Inspectors of the Health Department.

F. F. Roundy, agent, building 37 Pemberton square, $6,000 year and taxes, occupied by the Police Department.

Peter C. Brooks, buildings 29–35 Pemberton square, $7,300 year and taxes, occupied by the Police Department.

Boston University, offices 20 Beacon street, $3,000 year, occupied by Transit Commission.

Bangs & Wells, Trustees, rooms 201–210 Pemberton Building, $3,950 year, occupied by the Court of Land Registration, County of Suffolk.

Edwin Ginn, quarters in Sudbury Building $1,025 year, occupied by the Board of Health for laboratory purposes.

Edwin Ginn, quarters at 148–154 Pearl street, $4,200 year, occupied by the Printing Department.

Joseph Walker, the ninth floor of Walker Building, $4,200 year, occupied by the Schoolhouse Commission.

W. S. Dexter, rooms 435–436 at 120 Tremont street, $954 year, occupied for offices of the Second Brigade.

Yours truly,

Hugh Montague,
Superintendent.

In Board of Aldermen, August 11, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

John T. Priest,
Assistant City Clerk.

[Document 119 — 1902.]

FIRST SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PRISONS

FOR

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

City of Boston,
In Board of Aldermen, August 25, 1902.

The special committee of the Board of Aldermen, appointed to inspect the prisons in the County of Suffolk, having made the inspection required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth, respectfully submit their first semi-annual report:

The Suffolk County Jail and the House of Correction at South Boston were visited and inspected on Tuesday the 10th day of June.

At the jail the committee talked with many of the inmates confined there—many awaiting trial, and others sentenced—as to their food and treatment, and in every instance the answer was good treatment by the officers, good food for the kind of a place they were in, and clean beds and bedding. The discipline was perfect. The new wing of the jail, to be used for women exclusively, is rapidly nearing completion, and will, without doubt, be complete when the committee next visit for inspection.

The work of building a brick wall, to take the place of the wooden fence separating the jail yard from the passageway in rear of Cambridge street, will be started before cold weather comes in and, if possible, finished before the new year.

The House of Correction at South Boston was inspected the same day. Its old and dilapidated buildings appear to this committee, as they have for many years to other committees, an unfit place for human beings to live, and the transfer of its inmates to the House of Correction at Deer Island has begun. The Commissioner of Penal Institutions informs the committee that he hopes to have all of them transferred before January 1, 1903.

At Rainsford Island the institution styled the "House of Reformation" for boys, was visited on July 10.

The committee do not feel that this Island is large enough or that the buildings are suitable to carry on a work of this kind.

The Board of Trustees for Children's Institutions, under whose charge this place is maintained, are to be congratulated in having so efficient a superintendent as Mr. Seavey to look after and care for so many boys. They show by their conduct and appearance the value of an experienced official.

The committee cannot recommend the expenditure of any money in this location, but do recommend that the Trustees begin to look around for a new and better location for this institution.

The House of Correction at Deer Island was carefully inspected on July 10. Everything about the prison was clean, the food was good, the policing and discipline excellent. The new wing to the hospital, devoted to delirium tremens and contagious cases, has been completed and furnished since the last inspection, and the committee were greatly pleased with its appointments. The work on the new prison for women is being pushed along, and the building will be a great improvement over the one now in use on the Island.

The committee recommend an appropriation in the first loan bill for rebuilding the wharf at Deer Island, and also an amount sufficient to purchase a new steamboat to take the place of the J. Putnam Bradlee.

The School for Truants, or Parental School as it is called, located in West Roxbury, near the Dedham line, was inspected on Friday, July 11. The Committee on Finance of the City Council visited this school the same day. They had a good opportunity to see for themselves the many wants of this institution.

The Trustees, through their Chairman, Dr. Putnam, and Mr. Friedman, made known to both committees the present condition, and future wants of the school. They have asked the City Council to provide for them in the next loan bill, —

$70,000 for a new school-house, $15,000 for an electric power plant, $17,000 for a stable, $8,000 for a coal-pocket, and $15,000 for new boilers and furnishings for the cottages. The committee on inspection believe that the above request is reasonable and essential for the institution, and should be granted. There were a few boys who made complaint about their treatment by some of the under officers. The committee recommend to the Trustees that they make a closer investigation of these complaints.

The committee wish to express their thanks for the assistance and courtesy shown them, during the inspection, by Colonel Whiton, Master of the House of Correction, South Boston; Mr. D. P. Dame, Superintendent of the Parental School; Mr. Perkins, Deputy Master of the House of Correction, Deer Island; Mr. Sumner D. Seavey, Superintendent of the House of Reformation, Rainsford Island; Mr. Fred H. Seavey, Sheriff of Suffolk County; Mr. Darius F. Bradley, Deputy Sheriff; John B. Martin, Esq., Penal Institutions Commissioner, Dr. Putnam, Mr. O'Hare, Miss Cheever, Mr. Friedman and Mrs. G. F. H. Murray, Trustees of Children's Institutions.

Annexed will be found the reports of the superintendents of the various institutions, giving in detail the information called for under the statutes.

WILLIAM B. HEATH, *Chairman*,
JOHN L. KELLY,
TIMOTHY E. MCCARTHY,
Committee.

APPENDIX.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL.

BOSTON, June 10, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of commitments to, and discharges from, the jail from December 21, 1901, to June 10, 1902:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining December 21, 1901	137	24	161
Committed from December 21, 1901, to June 10, 1902	2,020	598	2,618
Discharged from December 21, 1901, to June 10, 1902	1,977	584	2,561
Remaining in Jail, June 10, 1902	180	38	218

Debtors remaining in Jail September 21, 1901	1
Number committed	48
Number discharged	49
Remaining in Jail June 10, 1902	—
Sent to Insane Hospital	4
Died	—

FRED H. SEAVEY,
Sheriff.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, DEER ISLAND.

BOSTON HARBOR, July 10, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of commitments to, and discharges from, this institution from December 19, 1901, to July 10, 1902, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining December 19, 1901	613	188	801
Committed	3,127	463	3,590
	3,740	651	4,391
Discharged	3,025	449	3,474
Remaining July 10, 1902	715	202	917
Causes for Discharge.			
Expiration of sentence	2,589	402	2,991
Payment of fine	297	19	316
Permit of Commissioner	116	23	139
Order of Court after three months	7	3	10
Died	4	2	6
Expiration of sentence and payment of fine	5	—	5
Pardoned by Prison Commissioners	2	—	2
Transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory	1	—	1
Transferred to State Farm	1	—	1
Transferred to Suffolk County Jail	1	—	1
Payment of fine and bailed	1	—	1
Escaped	1	—	1
	3,025	449	3,474

Very respectfully,

JAMES R. GERRISH, *Master.*

HOUSE OF REFORMATION, RAINSFORD ISLAND.

BOSTON HARBOR, July 10, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of the commitments to, and discharges from, this institution from December 19, 1901, to July 1, 1902, inclusive:

Remaining December 19, 1901	108		
Committed from December 19, 1901, to July 1, 1902	57		
	—	165	
Discharged by expiration of sentence . .	16		
probation	22		
payment of fine	4		
	—	42	
Remaining July 1, 1902		—	123

Very respectfully,

SUMNER D. SEAVEY,
Superintendent.

PARENTAL SCHOOL.

WEST ROXBURY, MASS., July 12, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — Following is a report of attendance at this school from December 17, 1901, to and including July 11, 1902.

In actual attendance at inspection, December 17, 1901 .		194
Committed during the period		131
Returned from probation		3
Discharged during the period	69	
Released on probation	23	
Remaining truant	3	
In actual attendance, July 11, 1902 . . .	233	
	328	328

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. DAME,
Superintendent.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, SOUTH BOSTON.

SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., June 10, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, —The following is a report of commitments to, and discharges from, this institution from December 17, 1901, to June 9, 1902, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Remaining December 16, 1901	381	89	470
Committed by courts to June 9, 1902, inc've,	229	103	332
Revoked permits by Com. of Prisons	3	.....	3
Returned from Lunatic Hospital	1	.....	1
Returned from escape	2	.....	2
Total	616	192	808
Discharged to June 9, 1902, inclusive	267	122	389
Remaining June 9, 1902	349	70	419
Cause of Discharge.			
By expiration of sentence	208	104	312
By order of Municipal Court at expiration of three months,—fines not paid	5	7	12
Pardoned by the Commissioner	5	1	6
Pardoned by the Governor	2	—	2
Released by Commissioners of Prisons	1	—	1
Transferred to Mass. Reformatory	9	—	9
Transferred to H. of C., Deer Island	29	6	35
Transferred to Lunatic Hospital	2	—	2
Paid fines	2	4	6
Escaped	3	—	3
Died	1	—	1
Total discharges as above	267	122	389

Respectfully,

JOHN C. WHITON, *Master.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 120 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, September 2, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, September 2, 1902, including the September draft — being eight months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn September 2, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow August 31, 1902.

The September draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of August, and pay-rolls and bills payable September 2, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	$11,294 72	136,226 87	53,773 13
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,505 98	28,176 54	14,823 46
Bath Department	.....	$3,682 72	.....	135,000 00	138,682 72	23,479 12	100,337 36	38,345 36
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	14,334 00	7,166 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	275 00	10,470 26	6,029 74
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	8,385 25	66,406 59	23,593 41
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,330 00	670 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,535 79	.....	60,000 00	61,535 79	7,263 53	41,450 41	20,085 38
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,282 50	31,839 91	19,160 09
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	2,191 66	18,775 07	6,136 76
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	93 40	8,388 97	4,611 03
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	.....	1,315,987 00
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	450 00	1,006,404 10	1,173,013 97
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,651 60	21,510 49	13,489 51
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,375 45	11,017 34	5,982 66
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	8,873 67	82,204 96	32,795 04
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	15,000 00	7,500 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	8 50	1,834 96	1,165 04
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	479 19	3,658 14	1,841 86
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$6,887 01	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,345,735 41	$78,276 57	$1,599,482 70	$2,746,252 71

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$6,887 01	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,345,735 41	$78,276 57	$1,599,482 70	$2,746,252 71
Election Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	4,819 37	36,970 72	93,029 28
Engineering Department	.....	.....	.....	80,000 00	80,000 00	6,663 71	45,134 98	34,865 02
Fire Department	.....	.....	.....	1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	115,560 78	776,576 56	498,423 44
Health Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	16,018 53	157,592 69	32,407 31
Hospital Department	.....	4,852 97	.....	457,000 00	461,852 97	38,674 05	287,790 71	174,062 26
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	6,016 62	58,644 50	31,355 50
Marcella-street Home	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	307 50	683 35	316 65
Parental School	.....	.....	.....	44,000 00	44,000 00	3,433 44	32,277 84	11,722 16
House of Reformation	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	3,133 25	24,300 35	15,699 65
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	11,992 19	90,735 56	34,264 44
Insane in State Institutions	.....	.....	.....	205,000 00	205,000 00	6,184 14	149,846 20	55,153 80
Institutions Registration Department	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	2,079 55	14,862 00	5,138 00
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	114,500 00	114,500 00	8,861 19	75,217 69	39,282 31
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	1,253 68	9,477 21	4,522 79
Pauper expenses	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	1,416 97	83 03
Office expenses	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	285 55	2,610 94	1,389 06
Steamer "John Howard"	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	396 11	3,944 62	2,055 38
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	925 72	11,057 33	5,942 67
Lamp Department	.....	.....	.....	775,000 00	775,000 00	66,120 50	515,849 83	259,150 17
Law Department	.....	.....	.....	44,500 00	44,500 00	3,651 54	30,173 13	14,326 87
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$11,739 98	.....	$7,902,687 00	$7,984,088 38	$374,653 99	$3,924,645 88	$4,059,442 50

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$11,739 98		$7,902,687 00	$7,984,088 38	$374,653 99	$3,924,645 88	$4,059,442 50
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	24,300 92	171,225 00	128,875 00
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	798 21	6,038 46	3,461 54
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				65,000 00	65,000 00	2,683 05	43,810 28	21,189 72
Public Celebrations		269 77		33,000 00	33,269 77	1,200 00	32,530 99	738 78
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	5,520 18	12,842 97	2,157 03
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	9,457 61	82,991 13	37,008 87
Park Department		268 16		200,000 00	200,268 16	27,865 40	151,230 34	49,037 82
Police Department		2,024 88		1,755,000 00	1,757,024 88	167,756 00	1,102,702 72	654,322 16
Printing Department	11,888 30	68,209 71		25,000 00	105,098 01	17,271 65	103,567 92	1,530 09
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	13,379 80	148,804 17	101,195 83
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	11,064 75	96,236 85	3,763 15
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	3,246 14	21,864 19	20,135 81
Reserve Fund		114 74		331,855 00	331,969 74	2,136 56	46,283 75	285,685 99
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	257,567 82	1,963,794 29	1,073,893 40
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	38,014 14	175,701 02	191,098 98
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	183 00	1,482 00	1,518 00
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	18,975 38	159,514 82	79,485 18
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	697 31	5,490 93	4,509 07
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,347 67	14,424 17	5,575 83
Bridge Division		199 37		160,000 00	160,199 37	16,278 67	102,532 48	57,666 89
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,298 73	10,128 46	7,871 54
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	18,575 20	155,572 95	64,427 05
Paving Division		7,166 34		850,000 00	857,166 34	71,669 57	571,370 59	285,795 75
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	52,499 56	427,186 46	187,813 54
Sewer Division		491 49		300,000 00	300,491 49	33,761 13	222,832 89	77,658 60
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$90,584 44		$16,988,529 69	$17,160,663 83	$1,172,202 44	$9,754,805 71	$7,405,858 12

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward...	$81,549 70	$90,584 44	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,160,663 83	$1,172,202 44	$9,754,805 71	$7,405,858 12
Street Cleaning Division....	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	37,327 45	235,031 24	104,968 76
Watering Division.....	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	20,064 35	83,224 86	76,775 14
Street Laying-Out Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	2,766 18	22,265 05	7,734 95
Treasury Department.....	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,981 97	31,694 76	13,805 24
Weights and Measures Dept..	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	2,196 99	15,007 90	5,992 10
Wire Department.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	5,836 15	39,067 26	10,932 74
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk.....	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	66,047 74	519,571 49	220,428 51
County Debt.....	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	.....	.....	64,443 00
County Interest.....	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	.....	62,855 50	62,912 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island.....	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	13,518 87	83,223 70	76,776 30
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	6,593 61	53,279 11	33,220 89
Office Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,888 24	14,839 34	8,660 66
	$81,637 20	$90,584 44	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,007,374 33	$1,332,423 99	$10,914,865 92	$8,092,508 41

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,000 00
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08	.....	.....	.....	$848 08	.....	.....	$848 08	
Cemetery Department:									
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	.....	.....	$40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	$7,613 75	$15,490 81	24,509 19	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76	.....	.....	.....	8,390 76	605 00	7,643 76	747 00	
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$1,617,800 00	.....	.....	1,617,800 00	.....	1,617,800 00		
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc	.....	1,511 45	.....	.....	1,511 45	593 00	1,511 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56	.....	.....	.....	3,895 56	.....	3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87	.....	.....	.....	18,130 87	963 67	13,471 53	4,659 34	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30	.....	.....	.....	30,414 30	4,580 88	17,138 07	13,276 23	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	294 25	.....	.....	27,232 94	.....	7,000 00	20,232 94	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	5,609 67	.....	.....	389,585 73	.....	89 65	389,496 08	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	40 00	.....	.....	2,035 95	.....	.....	2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93	.....	.....	.....	15,156 93	.....	15,115 35	41 58	
Hospital for Consumptives	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58	.....	.....	.....	2,072 58	.....	.....	2,072 58	
Carried forward	$491,819 78	$1,625,255 37	$40,000 00	.....	$2,157,075 15	$14,356 30	$1,718,933 95	$458,197 96	$290,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$491,819 78	$1,625,255 37	$40,000 00		$2,157,075 15	$14,356 30	$1,718,933 95	$458,197 96	$290,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	1,745 40	10,567 69	34,070 12	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	6,385,03	41,955 41	64,081 55	
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91		36,240 41	512 50	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	4,386 25	31,026 32	46,417 30	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00		100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		75,000 00		79,737 73	10,129 76	24,144 06	55,593 67	35,000 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65	301 41	301 41	5,470 24	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13		4,196 83	1,493 30	
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97	368 25	26,993 60	6,649 37	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42		11,276 78	458 64	
Carried forward	$702,603 01	$1,625,355 37	$245,000 00		$2,572,958 38	$37,672 40	$1,907,012 67	$686,002 47	$639,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$702,603 01	$1,625,355 37	$245,000 00		$2,572,958 38	$37,672 40	$1,907,012 67	$686,002 47	$639,000 00
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	36,638 25	396,300 00		479,353 32		360,259 98	119,093 34	3,700 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$30,533.55						4,464 35			
St. Constr'tion..10,864.75						3,107 13			
Sewer Cons't'n..23,414.37						1,627 16			
Land Damages.173,289.19						650 00			
Inter't on Debt.122,158.12						160 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66		100,000 00		146,824 66		13,667 83	133,156 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion. Land Damages.$13,667.83						36 00			
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		22,328 13	122,146 77	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. Land Damages.$22,328.13						248 70			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		6,070 46	162,293 53	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n Land Damages.$6,070.46									
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		30,973 13	135,287 10	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n, Land Damages.$30,973.83						826 00			
Carried forward	$919,941 86	$1,661,993 62	$1,096,300 00		$3,678,235 48	$48,791 74	$2,340,312 20	$1,357,980 04	$642,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$919,941 86	$1,661,993 62	$1,096,300 00	.....	$3,678,235 48	$48,791 74	$2,340,312 20	$1,357,980 04	$642,700 00
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	395,000 00	.....	486,707 96	.....	150,847 01	335,860 95	5,001 00
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $91,973.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,814 89			
Sewer Const'n. 58,873.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,629 75			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	300,000 00	.....	368,867 65	.....	23,913 07	344,954 58	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $17,330.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,725 22			
Sewer Const'n. 6,583.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293 05			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	38,437 91		
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $23,767.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,613 73			
Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	.....	.....	25,589 84	20,000 00	53,500 00	($27,910.16 to be provided for)	
Highways, making of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000 00
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n:									
Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	5,942 50	.....	.....	11,538 13	977 89	4,392 19	7,145 94	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,069 00	1,437 88	4,996 38	72 62	
Carried forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,667,936 12	$1,796,300 00	.....	$4,720,595 72	$116,284 15	$2,616,536 26	$2,152,026 38	$2,192,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,256,359 60	$1,667,936 12	$1,796,300 00		$4,720,595 72	$116,284 15	$2,616,536 26	$2,152,026 38	$2,192,101 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76				3,249 76		3,246 25	3 51	
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79		23 63	88,761 16	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00		241 90	9,308 10	
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92	410 00	88,085 42	42,484 50	
Playground, Ward 2			5,000 00		5,000 00		24,847 04	($19,847.04 to be provided for.)	20,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	1,061 87	20,539 64	89,079 59	100,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00			4,599 80			4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	4,295 25			5,601 68	709 50	5,683 33	($81.65 to be provided for.)	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3							3,886 91	($3,886.91 to be provided for.)	29,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building			150,000 00		150,000 00		150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47		35,000 00		49,743 47	20,768 19	27,876 59	21,866 88	65,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00				3,878 00		18 31	3,859 69	
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13				9,614 13		9,541 65	72 48	
Public Grounds Department:									
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00			2,024 98	1,017 99	1,717 90	307 08	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,673,831 37	$2,245,850 00		$5,318,218 07	$140,251 70	$2,952,244 83	$2,437,755 76	$2,461,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$1,673,831 37	$2,245,850 00	.....	$5,318,218 07	$140,251 70	$2,952,244 83	$2,437,755 76	$2,461,101 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	111,186 99	650,000 00	.....	839,755 23	91,388 81	531,045 25	308,709 98	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,825 71	1,737 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,688 75	.....	.....	7,033 83	.....	2,205 21	4,828 62	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	5,161 01	194,394 37	93,266 35	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	64,025 90	255,964 02	1,613,108 63	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	112 47	440 82	1,546 12	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	.....	236 37	13,698 68	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	3,000 00	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	4,612 65	.....	.....	4,612 65	6,912 51	205,712 27	($201,099.62 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,792,910 49	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,382,295 05	$310,852 40	$4,158,081 27	$4,497,095 92	$4,319,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,792,910 49	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$8,382,295 05	$310,852 40	$4,158,081 27	$4,497,095 92	$4,319,101 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	3,334 30	40,468 17	201,331 74	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	40,461 47	133,997 82	145,570 30	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	655 00	1,955 30	2,933 33	
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26		1,482 72	1,648 54	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	707 99	22,098 52	33,315 65	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	4,499 15	13,914 16	86,085 84	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,628 69	11 02	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		30,000 00	70,000 00	
Street Improvements				500,000 00	500,000 00	98,728 33	219,876 08	280,123 92	
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	107,193 64	641,610 64	510,850 92	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	8,344 88	16,457 11	179,729 98	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	3,917 07	25,402 83	34,266 91	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25		100,000 00		221,087 25	2,925 00	57,528 50	163,558 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Carried forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,796,041 75	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,365,505 09	$581,619 23	$5,408,757 88	$6,264,885 42	$4,419,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,962,413 34	$1,796,041 75	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$11,365,505 09	$581,619 23	$5,408,757 88	$6,264,885 42	$4,419,101 00
Water Department[1]	.....	1,657,163 96	.....	.....	1,657,163 96	70,278 56	722,543 77	934,620 19	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	5,203 55	42,742 50	19,481 77	
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	42,090 54	100,154 08	136,719 29	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	8,344 82	.....	.....	54,370 62	1,371 22	8,688 02	45,682 60	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	26,814 66	.....	.....	44,489 12	1,822 84	25,497 42	18,991 70	
Suffolk County Court House,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	100 00	72,024 68	83,403 89	
	$3,099,639 81	$3,490,865 19	$6,398,050 00	$590,000 00	$13,578,555 00	$702,485 94	$6,392,938 09	$7,503,784 86	$4,569,101 00
	Less to be provided for							318,167 95	
								$7,185,616 91	

[1] See page 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$90,584 44	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,007,374 33	$1,332,423 99	$10,914,865 92	$8,092,508 41	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	3,490,865 19	$6,398,050 00	590,000 00	13,578,555 00	702,485 94	6,392,938 09	7,503,784 86	$4,569,101 00
	$3,181,277 01	$3,581,449 63	$6,398,050 00	$19,425,152 69	$32,585,929 33	$2,034,909 93	$17,307,804 01	$15,596,293 27	$4,569,101 00
	Less to be provided for ...							318,167 95	
								$15,278,125 32	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902-1903.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Current Expenses.....	$738,000 00	$69,851 90	$458,172 85	$279,827 15
Interest.....	525,896 00	215 00	262,553 51	263,342 49
	$1,263,896 00	$70,066 90	$720,726 36	$543,169 64
Refunded rates.....	.....	211 66	1,817 41	
		$70,278 56	$722,543 77	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,508,850 00
			$86,385,022 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			1,650,800 00
Gross debt, August 31, 1902			$84,734,222 28
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		1,058,576 57	
		$31,429,689 22	
Payments during 1902		1,701,839 30	
		$29,727,849 92	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,066,346 16		
Street construction assessments, Chap. 323, Acts of 1891	334,160 80		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 401, Acts of 1892	9,012 46		
Sewer assessments, Chap. 402, Acts of 1892	174,015 28		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	495,725 86		
		2,079,909 13	
Total redemption means, August 31, 1902			31,807,759 05
Net debt, August 31, 1902			$52,926,463 23
Gross debt, August 31, 1902			$84,734,222 28
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$4,858,050 00
Net debt, August 31, 1902			$52,926,463 23
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$5,759,350 43
City debt			$69,883,305 00
County debt			3,499,000 00
Cochituate water debt			11,351,917 28
			$84,734,222 28

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

August 31, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,734,222 28
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$34,375,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	11,351,917 28		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			48,647,917 28
			$36,086,305 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,727,849 92	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$10,572,778 04		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,167,748 47		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	689,264 59		
		18,429,791 10	
			11,298,058 82
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,788,246 18

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, August 31, 1902, estimated	$4,130,747 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit .	1,591,701 00
	$2,539,046 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

August 31, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
December 29, 1900	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900),	5,001 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $728,700.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	35,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.		
	Laying out and construction of new highways	3,700 00	
	Carried forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $665,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
October 22, 1901	Playground, Ward 2	20,000 00	
October 26, 1901	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner	65,000 00	
November 1, 1901	Armory Building, Ward 3	29,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		1,000,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)		544,400 00
		$1,591,701 00	$2,977,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$1,591,701 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 2,977,400 00		
	$4,569,101 00		

21 BAILEY PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 121 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, September 2, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of August, 1902, and for seven months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, August 31, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for Seven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$658,188 85	.....	$5,477,593 96
Loans issued:				
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%	.....	.....	$150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
3½%	.....	.....	500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan 3½%	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%	.....	.....	321,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%	.....	.....	56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%	.....	.....	300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%	.....	.....	283,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Brighton, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%	.....	.....	125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%	.....	.....	50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%	.....	.....	70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%	.....	.....	42,000 00	
Carried forward	.....	$658,188 85	$3,671,300 00	$5,477,593 96

RECEIPTS — *Continued.*

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for Seven Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$658,188 85	$3,671,300 00	$5,477,593 96
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%			75,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%			105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%			5,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Carried forward		$658,188 85	$6,298,050 00	$5,477,593 96

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for Seven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$658,188 85	$6,298,050 00	$5,477,593 96
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
				6,398,050 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,617,800 00
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%	.....	.....	$2,000,000 00	
3¼%	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
				3,000,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$7,106 76	.....	$26,801 44	
Franklin Trades School Fund	825 24	.....	5,609 67	
John Foster Trust Fund	33 21	.....	294 25	
		7,965 21		32,705 36
Premium on Loans negotiated	.....	.....	.....	229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated	.....	.....	.....	2,416 44
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid	.....	880 39	.....	5,799 19
Tax Titles, etc.	.....	.....	.....	14 08
		$667,034 45	.....	$16,766,443 83
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$19,993 80	.....	$131,922 15	
Pay-roll Tailings	48 06	.....	700 95	
		20,041 86		132,620 10
Total Receipts	.....	$687,076 31	.....	$16,899,063 93

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in August, 1902.		Total Payments for Seven Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $400,430 05	.....	† $4,288,299 10
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	837,393 60	.....	6,999,206 96
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$396,085 77	.....	$2,869,835 77	
Interest on City Debt	450 00	.....	1,006,404 10	
Interest on Water Debt	215 00	.....	262,553 51	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	160 00	.....	122,158 12	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	.....	.....	89,720 54	
		396,910 77		4,350,672 04
		$1,634,734 42		‡ $15,638,178 10
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	12,635 30	141,135 54	
				370,700 34
Taxes Refunded	.....	192 65	.....	2,692 10
Old Claims, City Account	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	211 66	.....	1,817 41
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	.....	.....	888 44
Residue Tax Sales	.....	.....	.....	2,514 38
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	381 02	.....	5,750 85
Carried forward	.....	$1,648,155 05	.....	$16,023,658 25

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for August	$402,045 09
Less not paid	3,440 32
	$398,604 77
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	1,825 28
	$400,430 05
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$4,298,681 84
Less not paid	10,382 74
	$4,288,299 10
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$1,614,800 00

PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

	Payments in August, 1902.		Total Payments for Seven Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$1,648,155 05		$16,023,658 25
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded		187 88		227 28
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		3,999 36	349,038 76	
				392,622 62
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 11
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				400 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		2,590 06		3,795 62
		$1,654,932 35		$16,420,876 71
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk,				
General payments	* $75,313 67		† $609,858 96	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt			62,857 50	
Other than interest	57,084 63		236,762 54	
Pay-roll Tailings	94 24		476 25	
County fines to complainant	36 80		477 80	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals	3 00		6 00	
Bail refunded	50 00		100 00	
Term fees and travel	5 33		5 33	
		132,587 67		910,563 38
Total payments		$1,787,520 02		$17,331,440 09

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for August	$76,729 97
Less not paid	1,833 40
	$74,896 57
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	417 10
	$75,313 67

†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$611,735 56
Less not paid	1,876 60
	$609,858 96

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for seven months, City account	$16,766,443 83	
" " " County account	132,620 10	
		16,899,063 93
		$20,302,828 58
Payments for seven months, City account	$16,420,876 71	
" " " County account	910,563 38	
		17,331,440 09
Balance August 31, 1902, as shown in detail		$2,971,388 49

Balance Aug. 31, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$52,391 52	
Central National Bank	75,983 02	
Colonial National Bank	132,839 78	
Commercial National Bank	25,005 48	
First Ward National Bank	25,043 06	
Massachusetts National Bank	10,016 44	
Mechanics National Bank	5,009 32	
Merchants National Bank	3,578 64	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,701 75	
Mount Vernon National Bank	25,042 47	
National Bank of Redemption	74,056 52	
National Bank of the Republic	136,702 63	
National Market Bank of Brighton	50,084 91	
National Rockland Bank	50,087 66	
National Security Bank	8,386 97	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,097 48	
National Shawmut Bank	390,766 94	
National Suffolk Bank	50,165 75	
National Union Bank	75,169 86	
New England National Bank	75,169 86	
Old Boston National Bank	50,165 75	
Second National Bank	67,044 71	
State National Bank	392,471 49	
City Trust Company	75,065 75	
Columbia Trust Company	25,042 47	
Federal Trust Company	75,127 40	
International Trust Company	237,455 73	
New England Trust Company	100,597 57	
Old Colony Trust Company	98,902 00	
United States Trust Company	78,206 40	
		$2,490,379 33
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,232 94	
Second National Bank, Special Account	389,496 08	
		409,729 02
		$2,900,108 35
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		71,280 14
		$2,971,388 49

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 122 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

AUGUST, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, September 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended August 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$17,804 75		$27,608 86	
Bath Department	1,343 50		3,682 72	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	.....	.....	90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	.....	.....	124 58	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	.....	.....	1,388 53	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	11 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	10 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	.....	.....	40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	1,688 75	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	4,852 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	.....	.....	45 25	
Library Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	6,042 50	
Park Department	115 39		268 16	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	163 41		199 37	
Paving Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	7,166 34	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	491 49	
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	.....	.....	600 00	
Police Department	.....	.....	2,024 88	
Police Charitable Fund Income	.....	.....	4,295 25	
Printing Department:				
Printing	8,740 34		68,209 71	
Carried forward	$28,167 39	.....	$131,973 30	

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$28,167 39		$131,973 30	
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	269 77	
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Rapid transit	.....	.....	111,186 99	
Rapid transit alterations..	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund.....	.....	.....	114 74	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902.....	21,083 88		1,608,292 13	
" " 1901.....	16 75		15,868 02	
" " 1900.....	47 30		78 30	
Off and On for non-pay't,	78 00		1,392 00	
Fees	54 00		1,809 30	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	142 00		950 00	
Labor.....	.....	.....	11,695 63	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	1,697 97		10,053 07	
Sale of material, etc...	.....	.....	2,416 22	
Difference on Main Pipe	.....	.....	2,662 84	
Interest on deposits...	23 48		190 77	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and stand pipes.....	.....	.....	779 68	
Board of Horse	.....	.....	156 00	
Wyman Building Fund...	.....	.....	100 00	
		$51,310 77		$1,903,264 24
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$2,699 54		$26,814 66	
House of Correction, D. I., M. & M.....	1 05		1,278 75	
Edgestones	675 70		7,066 07	
		3,376 29		35,159 48
Carried forward	.....	$54,687 06	.....	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$54,687 06		$1,938,423 72
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station	.....	.....	190,542 32	
Interest on do	.....	.....	8,834 44	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	.....	.....	1,876 11	
Interest on do	.....	.....	191 57	
Parkway, West Roxbury	.....	.....	1,525 00	
Laying-Out and Construction of Highways:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	.....	.....	8 76	
1893–4	27 56		77 64	
1892–3	297 40		710 36	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	162 38		349 73	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	942 37		2,473 74	
1897–8	183 66		1,217 18	
1896–7	632 47		2,043 59	
1895–6	633 76		2,999 80	
1894–5	252 57		711 89	
1893–4	216 07		657 10	
1892–3	295 99		610 77	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	1,294 89		3,153 46	
Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	584 22	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	4 92	
Construction of Abbottsford Street	43 24		43 24	
Carried forward	$4,982 36	$54,687 06	$221,077 34	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$4,982 36	$54,687 06	$221,077 34	$1,938,423 72
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	21 63		21 63	
Construction of Athelwold Street.....	185 88		185 88	
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street ..	154 24		154 24	
Construction of Andrews Street.....	22 36		22 36	
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street....	14 72		14 72	
Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	27 89	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	13 95	
Construction of Bernard Street.....	28 31		38 29	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	23 97		32 44	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	110 71		431 99	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	37 17		238 18	
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue...	.....	.....	23 71	
Construction of Boylston Street.....	8,198 34		8,198 34	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	1,598 67		1,598 67	
Construction of Chamberlain Street.....	.....	.....	38 83	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	.....	.....	35 17	
Construction of Cheswick Road.....	106 04		106 04	
Interest on Construction of Cheswick Road	7 51		7 51	
Carried forward.....	$15,491 91	$54,687 06	$233,635 18	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$15,491 91	$54,687 06	$233,635 18	$1,938,423 72
Construction of Chamblet Street	.....	.....	11 12	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	.....	.....	10 63	
Construction of Chester Street	.....	.....	2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street	.....	.....	101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street	87 90		104 95	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street	58 23		69 56	
Construction of Clinton Street	.....	.....	281 42	
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street	.....	.....	22 93	
Construction of Custer Street	.....	.....	101 85	
Construction of Dresden Street	.....	.....	185 16	
Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	18 22	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	18 89	
Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	119 09	
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	1 41	
Construction of Fenelon Street	82 61		82 61	
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street	81 45		81 45	
Construction of Fairmount Street	22 68		22 68	
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street	20 19		20 19	
Construction of Gaylord Street	.....	.....	11 18	
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street	.....	.....	10 67	
Carried forward	$15,844 97	$54,687 06	$237,471 05	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$15,844 97	$54,687 06	$237,471 05	$1,938,423 72
Construction of Josephine Street.....	98 61		129 81	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street...	12 31		27 91	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue.....	50 77		389 59	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue....	48 80		173 26	
Construction of Leroy Street.....	246 72		296 24	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street.....	221 37		265 84	
Construction of Lonsdale Street.....	50 56		119 59	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street....	37 44		53 91	
Construction of Mellen Street.....	94 38		114 12	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	60 99		73 76	
Construction of Merlin Street	15 29		29 44	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	13 09		25 19	
Construction of Morse Street.....	.....	.....	45 16	
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55	
Construction of Mountford Street.....	.....	.....	27 88	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street ..	.....	.....	13 95	
Construction of Newburg Street.....	.....	.....	152 24	
Construction of Newbury Street.....	14 80		14 80	
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	7 40		7 40	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	16 29		65 05	
Carried forward.....	$16,833 79	$54,687 06	$239,522 74	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$16,833 79	$54,687 06	$239,522 74	$1,938,423 72
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	16 07		64 14	
Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	981 90	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102.....	228 48		599 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102.	5 52		5 52	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	.....	.....	1,312 30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	.....	.....	72 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	.....	.....	54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42	
Interest on Construction Public Alley No. 432..	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	592 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69	
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	158 79	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	25	
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	12 08		21 73	
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	10 96		19 27	
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street.....	.....	.....	274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street.....	32 34		192 80	
Carried forward.....	$17,139 24	$54,687 06	$245,320 36	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$17,139 24	$54,687 06	$245,320 36	$1,938,423 72
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	17 97		30 46	
Construction of St. Germain Street.....	13 79		123 81	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street.	6 90		14 64	
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	397 43		1,171 00	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street.	240 21		297 88	
Construction of Trinity Place	48 76		48 76	
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place.....	37 70		37 70	
Construction of Waterlow Street	18 26		18 26	
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street...	16 03		16 03	
Construction of Wilder Street.....	.....	.....	50 33	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street.....	.....	.....	27 96	
Construction of Woodlawn Street.....	.....	.....	141 32	
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street..	.....	.....	8 68	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents.....	300 00		2,100 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903.....	2,001 74		12,864 01	
1901–1902	605 31		3,767 49	
1900–1901	1,244 11		7,377 41	
1899–1900	1,086 33		4,808 71	
Interest on Sewerage Works	1,644 84		3,573 66	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	83 83		314 56	
Carried forward.....	$24,902 45	$54,687 06	$282,113 03	$1,938,423 72

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$24,902 45	$54,687 06	$282,113 03	$1,938,423 72
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	47 64		175 80	
Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	.....	.....	5,905 20	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands	83 00		116 00	
		25,033 09		288,488 53
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund	$154 00		$154 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	3,361 64	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	95 00		1,217 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	321 00		1,982 00	
		570 00		6,715 45
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.			$384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	$57 00		253 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	3 00		30 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	8 00		211 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery	8 60		69 65	
Evergreen Cemetery	381 90		2,152 40	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,514 20		11,133 17	
Phipps Street Cemetery.	3 00		6 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
Carried forward	$1,975 70	$80,290 15	$14,369 33	$2,233,627 70

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$1,975 70	$80,290 15	$14,369 33	$2,233,627 70
City Clerk Department	506 25		2,486 50	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	8,651 30		14,483 58	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	11 79		94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	1,271 96	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Hay Scales	.....	.....	10 00	
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	42 00		586 00	
Quarantine	652 00		4,308 00	
Hospital Department	3,745 07		31,627 55	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	17 00		161 00	
Parental School	74 71		751 62	
House of Reformation	1 50		1,515 65	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,528 51		11,163 62	
Insane in State Institutions	163 15		1,020 17	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	168 96		2,345 78	
Almshouse, Charlestown	26 72		26 72	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee	.....	.....	10 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	150 00		525 00	
Carried forward	$17,714 66	$80,290 15	$86,964 89	$2,233,627 70

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$17,714 66	$80,290 15	$86,964 89	$2,233,627 70
Library Department	350 68		2,670 30	
Liquor Licenses	9,088 21		1,406,448 80	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	459 77		719 97	
Rent	473 67		826 69	
Market Department	33 42		220 52	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer			7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,			319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor	447 23		9,473 48	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	10 00		864 00	
Miscellaneous	47 30		128 50	
Pedlers	300 00		2,000 00	
Police Department	1,001 25		14,580 92	
Registry Department	124 25		257 50	
Rents	1,170 00		31,196 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition			3,299 04	
" Deaf Mutes			7,400 83	
Dog Licenses	2,442 60		22,678 60	
Income, Smith Fund,			162 00	
" Stoughton "			106 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	150 00		2,215 72	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous			121 07	
Rents			25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of			525 00	
Carried forward	$33,813 04	$80,290 15	$1,600,207 10	$2,233,627 70

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$33,813 04	$80,290 15	$1,600,207 10	$2,233,627 70
Cambridge Bridges Division	152 50		332 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc.	14,315 00		96,668 50	
Rents	525 84		1,470 00	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Assessments	1,549 61		7,586 24	
Interest on Paving Division	7 78		55 48	
Sanitary Division	276 87		1,350 19	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	65 00		405 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		105 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	198 64		2,990 26	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	485 25	
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	144 17		1,183 84	
1899	.....	.....	78 50	
Watering Division	.....	.....	219 98	
Taxes, 1902	48 84		179 44	
Taxes, 1901	487,591 53		1,445,239 13	
Taxes, 1900	7,557 77		48,834 95	
Taxes, 1899	8 00		613 06	
Taxes, 1898	4 00		352 80	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	184 50	
Interest on Taxes	23,915 61		53,945 01	
Carried forward	$570,189 20	$80,290 15	$3,262,933 05	$2,233,627 70

	Receipts in August, 1902.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$570,189 20	$80,290 15	$3,262,933 05	$2,233,627 70
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures	706 15	570,895 35	2,782 61	3,286,869 56
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$14,595 15		$92,539 23	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	21 59		642 21	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	1,466 35		4,769 16	
Naturalization	.....	.....	82 00	
Pedlers	16 00	16,099 09	152 00	98,175 60
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$667,284 59		$5,618,672 86

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

7 months, 1902	$5,618,672 86
7 months, 1901	*6,915,242 06

* Includes $1,500,000 on account Water Works from State.

ALDEN PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[DOCUMENT 123 — 1902.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

REPORT ON THE RANDIDGE EXCURSIONS FOR 1902.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, MASS., September 8, 1902.

To the City Council:

I transmit herewith a report from the Director of the Randidge Excursions, giving a list of the excursions given during the present year, and of the expenditures made from the Randidge Fund. I recommend that this report be printed as a City Document.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK A COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON, PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT,
32 TREMONT STREET, September 8, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I respectfully submit the following report of the management of the Randidge Excursions, assigned to this department by your Honor, for the season of 1902:

The first excursion was given the children on the steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" July 7, and continued daily, Sundays excepted, during the months of July and August, with a supplementary excursion September 6, making a total of

forty-seven harbor trips, landing at Long Island, enjoyed by more than 16,000 children.

The great benefit of these outings is clearly shown in the happy sunburned faces and agreeable dispositions, breaking out in song and laughter, of the young people who were fortunate enough to take part in them.

The following list gives in detail the churches and societies whose children have taken part in these excursions, also an account of the income and expenditures:

Date.		Organization.	No. of Children.
July	7.	St. Stephen's Church, North End	335
July	8.	First Presbyterian Church, Berkeley Street; Grace Church, South Boston	145
July	9.	St. Joseph's Church, Roxbury	310
July	10.	South Congregational Church, Back Bay; Fourth Presbyterian Church, South Boston	248
July	11.	Jewish Federation of Charities	320
July	12.	Highland Congregational Church, Roxbury; Every Day Church, Shawmut avenue; Benevolent Fraternity of Churches	250
July	14.	St. James' Church, Harrison avenue	356
July	15.	St. Augustine's Church, South Boston	366
July	16.	St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, Brighton; St. John the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Bowdoin street; St. Matthew's Church, South Boston; Episcopal Church Home	300
July	17.	Rochester-street and Hamburg-street Playgrounds, Lenox-street Chapel, Miss Cahill's Charities	335
July	18.	Ebenezer Baptist Church, Morning Star Baptist Church, Twelfth Baptist Church (Colored)	310
July	19.	Gordon House, Dorchester	312
July	21.	Baptist Bethel, North End; Hawes' Congregational Church and Phillips Unitarian Church, South Boston	354
July	22.	Immaculate Conception Church, Harrison avenue	330
July	23.	Gate of Heaven Church, South Boston	334
July	24.	Church of Most Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut avenue	354
July	25.	Salvation Army	335
July	26.	St. Augustine's and St. Martin's Episcopal Churches (Colored)	240
July	28.	Baker and Maverick Congregational Churches, East Boston	380
July	29.	St. Mary's Church, North End	463

Date.	Organization.	No. of Children.
July 30.	Home for Destitute Catholic Children .	168
July 31.	Cathedral Parish	363
August 1.	Home for Little Wanderers, South Baptist Church, New England Deaconess' Association	413
August 2.	Italian Immigrants' Society and Hull House, North End	325
August 4.	Baldwin Place Hebrew Home . . .	330
August 5.	Temple-street M. E. Church, Meridian-street M. E. Bethel	340
August 6.	Tyler-street Vacation School . . .	426
August 7.	St. Eulalia's Church, South Boston . .	422
August 8.	Excursion abandoned.	
August 9.	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, South End; Daly Industrial School, Dorchester; St. Francis' Home, Roxbury; Young Women's Catholic Club, South End	346
August 11.	St. John's Church, Roxbury . . .	341
August 12.	Sacred Heart (Italian) Church, North End	371
August 13.	St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury . .	410
August 14.	St. Leonard's (Italian) Church, North End	400
August 15.	St. John's and St. Mary's Episcopal Churches, East Boston . . .	365
August 16.	German Lutheran Churches and Martin Luther Home	372
August 18.	St. Joseph's Sewing School (Italian), North End	386
August 19.	St. Joseph's Church, West End. Excursion abandoned on account of rain.	
August 20.	Centre-street Baptist Church, Jamaica Plain; Miss Hersey's Charities, South Boston	336
August 21.	St. Catherine's Church, Charlestown .	379
August 22.	Ruggles-street Baptist Church, Roxbury .	325
August 23.	Church of Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston	372
August 25.	St. Francis de Sales' Church, Charlestown	425
August 26.	Church of Assumption, East Boston .	460
August 27.	St. Phillip's Church, Harrison avenue .	410
August 28.	North End Union and Bulfinch Place Chapel	370
August 29.	Morgan Chapel, Shawmut avenue . .	300
August 30.	A. M. E. Zion Church, Charles-street A. M. E. Church, Twelfth Baptist Church (Colored)	28
Sept. 6.	St. Joseph's Church, West End . .	470
	Total number of children carried during season .	16,283

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

DEBTOR.

To cash paid:

For Subsistence.		
L. A. Wright & Co., flour	$44 50	
Squire & Co., hams	574 18	
Gillette & Hennigan, bananas and lemons	346 70	
Doe, Sullivan & Co., cheese and eggs	85 30	
Crosby Bros. & Co., eggs	3 74	
Austin Young & Co., cookies	208 49	
Boston Ice Cream Company, ice cream	350 40	
McLellan & Brigham Company, peanuts	306 45	
		$1,919 76
For Permanent Equipment.		
Boston Bolt Company, bolts	$4 69	
Bliss Bros., match hooks	5 92	
Thos. Hoey Supply and Mfg. Company, hose bibs	1 29	
Hinckley Bros. & Co., rope	11 07	
Maynard & Duncan, padlocks	3 75	
Revere Rubber Company, hose	5 04	
J. M. Sullivan, oil cloth	6 27	
		38 03
For Administration.		
Stone & Forsyth, paper bags	$46 71	
Postage	2 00	
		48 71
For Games.		
Wright & Ditson, games		15 18
		$2,021 68
Balance		3 30
		$2,024 98

CREDITOR.

By balance from 1901	$24 98	
" interest on fund	2,000 00	
		$2,024 98

Thanks are due to the Boston Elevated Railway Company for its generous gift of 20,000 car tickets, and for furnishing special cars for the transportation of the children from the different portions of the city to the wharf and return; to Messrs. Chase & Sanborn for their supply of coffee, delivered free at the wharf each morning, which added much to the pleasure and comfort of the children; to the Police Commissioners, for their assistance; to the representatives of the press, for their courtesy and valuable suggestions; to the master and officers of the House of Correction, Deer Island, for their aid in the preparation of the food and administration; and to the officers at Long Island, for courtesies extended during the season.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN B. MARTIN,

Penal Institutions Commissioner, and Director of Randidge Excursions.

[Document 124 — 1902.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE TRUSTEES OF THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL RELATIVE TO MAINTAINING A PERMANENT ALCOHOLIC WARD AT THE HOSPITAL.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., August 27, 1902.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Trustees of the Boston City Hospital in answer to your order of June 19 requesting their opinion as to the advisability of maintaining a permanent alcoholic ward at the hospital.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

The Boston City Hospital,
Boston, August 20, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of Boston:

Dear Sir, — In response to the order of the Common Council, dated June 19, 1902, in regard to the advisability of maintaining a permanent alcoholic ward at the Boston City Hospital, which was forwarded by Your Honor to the

Trustees on June 24 for such action as they considered best, the Trustees beg to make the following report:

The Trustees have at two or three periods had occasion to consider the advisability of the establishment of a ward for the treatment of delirium tremens or alcoholism at the City Hospital, and very recently the subject has received an extended investigation. On each occasion the Trustees have reached the conclusion that the establishment of such a ward at the hospital is inadvisable. This conclusion has resulted from various considerations:

1. Cases of alcoholism are outside of the scope of cases for which the hospital was established and intended. The city was authorized to establish a hospital "for the reception of persons who by misfortune or poverty may require relief during temporary sickness." The rules of the hospital have from the beginning provided against the admission of patients suffering from alcoholism, and such patients have been treated only when, though incidentally suffering from alcoholism, they have been suffering from accident or other disease which required their admission. The experience of the present Board of Trustees, as well as of previous Trustees, has served fully to justify this course.

2. Alcoholic patients require differently constructed buildings and different fittings and appliances. They demand the watching and supervision of house officers, nurses and attendants specially trained for their cases. They cannot mingle with other patients; and their near presence, especially the presence of wild and noisy victims of alcoholism, have a most disturbing and injurious influence upon the sick in general wards, destroying their comfort, if not retarding or endangering their recovery.

3. The City Hospital has neither the buildings nor accommodations required for this class of cases, nor has it in its service the attendants trained to their care; and the Trustees would deem it unwise, if not dangerous, for them to attempt to assume the responsibility of their care and welfare.

4. Were it desirable, there is no opportunity within the grounds to which the hospital is limited, for building a separate ward sufficiently remote to protect the sick now under its charge; and it is inevitable, if the city should thus enter upon the work of receiving these patients, that the number applying for relief would greatly increase, and would in a comparatively short period require extensive accommodations.

During the preceding year the Trustees requested an opinion from the Medical and Surgical Staff of the hospital

as to the advisability of receiving cases of delirium tremens or alcoholism and suspected or temporary insanity. The members of the staff, without dissent, replied that they deemed it not only very undesirable, but impracticable, and among other reasons gave the following:

"Were money, land and buildings provided for delirium tremens and temporary insanity, it would be a false step to connect them with a large and acute general hospital. The moral atmosphere would be seriously lowered, the cheerful surroundings of the sick would be overshadowed by the melancholy character of such cases as are proposed."

"The Boston City Hospital has had thirty-six years of honorable and successful life. Its professional tone is high. We believe that the addition of a department to receive all the victims of alcoholism, as such, would lower it; we submit that acute disease and acute injuries are its proper field, as distinguished from the direct results of alcohol and depressing cases of insanity."

"This municipal hospital, recognized as one of the best in the world, was founded and has been supported to treat the poor in sickness and in injury; it is not a prison, it is not an asylum. The proposed change would make it both."

The Trustees are therefore compelled to reply to the present inquiry of the City Council, as they replied on the previous occasion, that they are not permitted, under their present organization, to undertake the work; and the City Hospital possesses neither adequate nor proper buildings and facilities, nor the necessary or isolated grounds in which to supply them; and that the care and treatment of these classes, being entirely distinct and apart from the general hospital work for the sick, which calls for their best endeavors, should be carried on in a different locality and under different agents, and entrusted to the supervision of an independent board composed of members who have made a study of the diseases of alcoholism. I have the honor to be,

Yours very respectfully,

A. Shuman,
President of Trustees.

In Common Council, September 18, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

Joseph O'Kane,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 125 — 1902.]

ORDINANCES OF 1902 — CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING

WARD ROOM, WARD 18.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 32 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Chapter thirty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section four, in the clause establishing the location of the ward-room for Ward 18, by striking out the words "Old Bath-house, Cabot st.," and inserting in place thereof the words "Roxbury Court-house, Roxbury street."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, July 21, 1902.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, September 18, 1902.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, September 23, 1902.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 126 — 1902.]

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, September 15, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to lay tracks on Commonwealth avenue, Ward 25, at or near the boundary line between Newton and Boston, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down, maintain and use additional tracks on Commonwealth avenue, Ward 25, at or near the boundary line between the City of Boston and the City of Newton, together with all the necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections as shown by red lines on plan of A. L. Plimpton, dated July 21, 1902, and filed herewith; also to do away with existing tracks as shown by dotted black lines on said plan.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material

used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, September 26, 1902.
A true copy.
Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 127 — 1902.]

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, September 15, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to lay double tracks on Wilton street, Ward 25, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down, maintain and use double tracks on Wilton street, Ward 25, from Cambridge street to the car-house of said company on Wilton and Braintree streets, together with all necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections, to take the place of existing tracks and curves; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 26, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and

to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, September 26, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

UNITED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 128 — 1902.]

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, September 15, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for permission to lay a single track on Hamblen street, from Arlington avenue to the power-house of the company on George street, Ward 4, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down a single track on Hamblen street, from Arlington avenue to the power-house of said company on George street, Ward 4, together with all necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 31, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material

used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, September 26, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,

City Clerk.

UNION LABEL TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 129 — 1902.]

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, September 15, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to lay double tracks on Heath street and South Huntington avenue, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down, maintain and use double tracks on Heath street and South Huntington avenue, Roxbury and West Roxbury, and connecting with the said company's existing tracks on Huntington avenue with double curves, and thence extending through said Heath street to South Huntington avenue; thence on said South Huntington avenue to Centre street, there connecting with the existing tracks of said company with double curves, together with all necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated August 1, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, September 26, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

UNION PRINTING TRADES' LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, September 15, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to lay double curved tracks on the northerly corner of Massachusetts and Columbus avenues, and for a relocation of the existing tracks on said corner, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down, and maintain and use double curves on Massachusetts avenue and Columbus avenue, northerly corner, and relocate existing tracks on Massachusetts avenue and Columbus avenue, northerly corner, said tracks and relocation being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 23, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the

form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, September 26, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

BANKS PRINTING TRADES UNION LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 131 — 1902.]

MAJORITY AND MINORITY REPORTS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, RECOMMENDING THE PASSAGE OF LOAN ORDERS FOR VARIOUS MUNICIPAL PURPOSES, WITH SUBSTITUTE ORDER OF ALDERMAN TINKHAM AND AMENDMENTS OF ALDERMEN NORRIS AND DOYLE.

City of Boston, In Board of Aldermen,
September 29, 1902.

The Committee on Finance, to whom were referred sundry communications, orders and petitions requesting appropriations for public improvements, having considered the various matters, respectfully report, recommending the passage of the following loan order.

For the Committee,

Michael W. Norris,
Chairman.

Alderman Miller dissents.

In Board of Aldermen, September 29, 1902.

Ordered, That the sum of two million five hundred and ten thousand eight hundred dollars ($2,510,800) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the

said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

Auditing Department.

To meet deficits caused by executions of court:		
Copley square, buildings on and near (Chapter 452, Acts of 1899)	$20,000	
Bennington-street sewer damages	3,000	
Beacon-street building line	33,000	
Suffolk County Court-house	10,000	
		$66,000

Bath Department.

Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	$38,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Charlestown,	75,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Wards 22 and 23	30,000	
Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000	
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000	
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	15,000	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown,	5,000	
		185,000

Cemetery Department.

Mount Hope Cemetery:		
Purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street, and grading, for addition to cemetery	$180,000	
Administration Building, gateway, etc., completion of	5,000	
Grading and filling	2,500	
Electric lights, installation of	4,500	
Developing land	12,000	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	15,000	
		219,000

Children's Institutions Department.

Parental School:		
Furnishing three new cottages	$10,000	
Electric plant	5,000	
New boiler	2,500	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500	
		19,000
Carried forward		$489,000

Brought forward		$489,000

Fire Department.

Engine-house and site, Parker Hill .	$35,000	
Engine-house and site, Orient Heights,	20,000	
Engine-house and site, Germantown, Ward 23	15,000	
Engine-house and site, Forest Hills, Ward 23	40,000	
		110,000

Health Department.

Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket	$10,000	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements . .	4,000	
		14,000

Hospital Department.

Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston	$20,000	
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500	
		55,500

Library Department.

Branch library, Elm-Hill District, Ward 21 . .		50,000

Park Department.

Public parks and construction . .	$130,000	
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary . .	7,500	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500	
Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence	11,000	
Billings field, shelter and sanitary .	10,000	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary,	10,000	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus . . .	4,000	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium,	2,000	
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	7,000	
Franklin field, open-air gymnasium .	10,000	
First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000	
Carried forward . . .	$200,000	$718,500

Brought forward . . .	$200,000	$718,500
Castle Island, sanitary . . .	3,000	
Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter,	10,000	
Playground, Reedsdale and Linden streets, Ward 25	10,000	
Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000	
		248,000

Pauper Institutions Department.

Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	$3,000	
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing . .	8,000	
Mortuary and receiving room, Long Island	10,000	
Tie-up for cattle	4,500	
Ice-house, Long Island . . .	2,000	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	3,000	
Coal pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island . .	11,000	
		41,500

Penal Institutions Department.

Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of . .		7,000

Public Buildings Department.

Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights .	$10,000	
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof . .	4,000	
New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction . .	6,000	
Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000	
Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000	
Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements . . .	10,000	
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction .	1,500	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000	
Ward-room, Ward 5	40,000	
Ward-room, Ward 13 . . .	40,000	
Ward-room, Ward 7	25,000	
Carried forward . . .	$209,500	$1,015,000

Brought forward	$209,500	$1,015,000
Ward-room, Ward 1	25,000	
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of,	2,500	
		237,000

Public Grounds Department.

Preservation of trees	$30,000	
Orchard Park, extension and enlargement of, on Chadwick street, to Yeoman street	17,000	
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000	
		52,000

Schoolhouse Department.

Land and buildings for schools		500,000

Street Department.

Street improvements	$500,000	
Cottage-street bridge, improvement of .	6,500	
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester .	45,000	
Electric installation and construction, bridge division	3,000	
New trucks, Bridge Division . .	2,500	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division,	10,000	
Harvard bridge, new pavement . .	23,000	
Consolidation of Street Department yards, South Boston	45,000	
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000	
Freeport street, retaining wall . .	10,000	
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks . .	32,000	
		690,800

County of Suffolk.

Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall . . .		16,000
		$2,510,800

MINORITY REPORT.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, September 29, 1902.

I wish to submit to the Board of Aldermen a minority report of the Committee on Finance, to whom were referred sundry communications, orders and petitions requesting appropriations for public improvements. Having, as one of this committee, considered the matter carefully and according to the amount of money we have to spend and the needs of the different districts, I wish to recommend the passage of the following loan order:

G. R. MILLER.

Ordered, That the sum of two million two hundred and seventy-five thousand and three hundred dollars ($2,275,300) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

To meet deficits caused by executions of court:		
Copley square, buildings on and near (Chap. 452, Acts of 1899) . .	$20,000	
Bennington-street sewer damages .	3,000	
Beacon-street building line . .	33,000	
Suffolk County court-house . .	10,000	
		$66,000

BATH DEPARTMENT.

Bath-house, Cabot street, additional .	$38,000	
Bathing establishment, East Ninth street, Ward 15, additional . .	20,000	
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown,	5,000	
		65,000
Carried forward		$131,000

Brought forward		$131,000

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Mount Hope Cemetery:		
For land, grading, addition to cemetery, administration building, gateway, etc., completion of, grading and filling, electric lights, installation of, developing land . .	$195,000	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvement in	15,000	
		210,000

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Parental School:		
Furnishing three new cottages . .	$10,000	
Installing electric plant . . .	5,000	
New boiler	2,500	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500	
		19,000

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket	$10,000	
Epidemic hospital, boilers, steam piping and improvements	4,000	
		14,000

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston	$20,000	
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500	
		55,500

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Public parks, construction	$30,000	
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus	5,000	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500	
Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence	8,000	
Billings field, shelter and sanitary .	8,000	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary,	5,000	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	3,000	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium,	1,000	
Carried forward	$62,500	$429,500

Brought forward . . .	$62,500	$429,500
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000	
Franklin field, open-air gymnasium .	5,000	
Playground, First street, house and gymnasium apparatus . . .	4,000	
Wood Island park, sanitary . .	8,000	
For installing natatorium and exercise room in the refectory building at Franklin park	18,500	
For playground in Ward 9, located south of Dover street . . .	300,000	
For land on Savin Hill Heights owned by the Worthington heirs . .	30,000	
		433,000

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	$3,000	
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing . .	5,000	
Mortuary and receiving room, Long Island	8,000	
Tie-up for cattle	4,500	
Ice-house, Long Island . . .	2,000	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	3,000	
Coal pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island . .	10,000	
		35,500

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of . .		7,000

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights .	$8,000	
Faneuil Hall market, new roof . .	4,000	
New building in place of Old Town hall, Dorchester	35,000	
Curtis hall, reconstruction . . .	6,000	
Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000	
Roxbury Court-house, additional .	7,000	
Lancers' armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements . . .	8,000	
Carried forward . . .	$69,000	$905,000

Brought forward	$69,000	$905,000
Ward-room Ward 15, reconstruction .	1,500	
Ward-room Ward 16, completion of .	30,000	
Ward-room, Ward 13 . . .	40,000	
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of,	2,500	
		143,000

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Orchard park, extension and enlargement of on Chadwick street to Yeoman street	$17,000	
Thomas park, grading and improvement of	5,000	
		22,000

SCHOOL-HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Land and buildings for schools . .		500,000

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Street Improvements	$500,000	
Cottage-street bridge, improvement of,	6,500	
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	45,000	
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000	
New trucks, Bridge Division . .	2,500	
Harvard bridge, new pavement . .	23,000	
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000	
Freeport street, retaining wall . .	10,000	
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks . .	32,000	
		632,800

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Dover-street draw-bridge, widening		56,500

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall		16,000
		$2,275,300

SUBSTITUTE ORDER OF ALDERMAN TINKHAM.

Ordered, That the sum of one million eight hundred and thirty-four thousand dollars ($1,834,000) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

BATH DEPARTMENT.		
Bath-house, Cabot street, additional .	$38,000	
Bath-house, K street, additional . .	2,000	
		$40,000
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and grading	$30,000	
Evergreen Cemetery, office and waiting-room	10,000	
		40,000
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.		
Reconstruction of Congress-street bridge . .		500,000
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
Epidemic hospital, boilers, steam-piping, etc. .		4,000
PARK DEPARTMENT.		
Playground, Ward 9		250,000
SCHOOL-HOUSE DEPARTMENT.		
Land and buildings for schools		500,000
STREET DEPARTMENT.		
Construction of Northern avenue		500,000
Total		$1,834,000

AMENDMENTS OF ALDERMAN NORRIS.

Bath Department: Item. "Bath-house and gymnasium Charlestown," strike out "75,000," and insert in place thereof "50,000." Cemetery Department: Item. "Purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate," etc., strike out "$180,000," and insert in place thereof "$110,000." Fire Department: Strike out all four items, amounting to $110,000. Library Department: Strike out item for Branch Library, Ward 21, $50,000. Street Department: Strike out item for Reconstruction of Bridges over the railroad tracks in Dorchester, 45,000. Park Department: Insert the following: "Playground, Ward 9, Albany street water front, between Broadway extension and Dover street, 300,000."

AMENDMENTS OF ALDERMAN DOYLE.

Library Department: Item. "Branch Library, Ward 21," strike out "50,000," and insert in place thereof "40,000."

Street Department: Insert the following: Foot-bridge over railroad, Northampton street, 5,000.

Foot-bridge over railroad, Sarsfield street, 5,000.

[Document 132—1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, October 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, October 1, 1902, including the October draft — being nine months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn October 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow September 30, 1902.

The October draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of September and pay-rolls and bills payable October 1, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	$17,448 71	153,675 58	36,324 42
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,424 06	31,600 60	11,399 40
Bath Department	.....	$4,444 97	.....	135,000 00	139,444 97	14,799 68	115,137 04	24,307 93
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,791 00	16,125 00	5,375 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	3,394 93	13,865 19	2,634 81
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	8,273 98	74,680 57	15,319 43
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	565 00	1,895 00	105 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,535 79	.....	60,000 00	61,535 79	5,793 08	47,243 49	14,292 30
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,198 63	36,038 54	14,961 46
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	525 00	19,300 07	5,611 76
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	627 00	9,015 97	3,984 03
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	.....	1,315,987 00
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	214,093 75	1,220,497 85	958,920 22
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,428 55	23,939 04	11,060 96
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,173 70	12,191 04	4,808 96
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	19,011 74	101,216 70	13,783 30
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	16,875 00	5,625 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	47 85	1,882 81	1,117 19
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 00	4,118 14	1,381 86
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$7,649 26	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,346,497 66	$299,931 66	$1,899,414 36	$2,447,083 30

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$7,649 26		$4,269,187 00	$4,346,497 66	$299,931 66	$1,899,414 36	$2,447,083 30
Election Department				130,000 00	130,000 00	18,760 80	55,731 52	74,268 48
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	6,469 36	51,604 34	28,395 66
Fire Department				1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	92,882 49	869,459 05	405,540 95
Health Department				190,000 00	190,000 00	13,449 95	171,042 64	18,957 36
Hospital Department		4,852 97		457,000 00	461,852 97	35,291 88	323,082 59	138,770 38
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	5,354 17	63,998 67	26,001 33
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	46 00	729 35	270 65
Parental School				44,000 00	44,000 00	3,145 48	35,423 32	8,576 68
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	2,651 95	26,952 30	13,047 70
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				125,000 00	125,000 00	7,635 23	98,370 79	26,629 21
Insane in State Institutions,				205,000 00	205,000 00		149,846 20	55,153 80
Institutions Registration Department				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,817 67	16,679 67	3,320 33
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				114,500 00	114,500 00	8,259 64	83,477 33	31,022 67
Almshouse, Charlestown				14,000 00	14,000 00	870 73	10,347 94	3,652 06
Pauper expenses				1,500 00	1,500 00		1,416 97	83 03
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	421 34	3,032 28	967 72
Steamer "John Howard"				6,000 00	6,000 00	515 35	4,459 97	1,540 03
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				17,000 00	17,000 00	897 19	11,954 52	5,045 48
Lamp Department				775,000 00	775,000 00	64,549 72	580,399 55	194,600 45
Law Department				44,500 00	44,500 00	3,743 48	33,916 61	10,583 39
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$12,502 23		$7,902,687 00	$7,984,850 63	$566,694 09	$4,491,339 97	$3,493,510 66

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$12,502 23	.....	$7,902,687 00	$7,984,850 63	$566,694 09	$4,491,339 97	$3,493,510 66
Library Department	.....	100 00	.....	300,000 00	300,100 00	19,466 30	190,691 30	109,408 70
Market Department	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00	9,500 00	708 83	6,747 29	2,752 71
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	65,000 00	65,000 00	5,519 72	49,330 00	15,670 00
Public Celebrations	.....	269 77	.....	33,000 00	33,269 77	.....	32,530 99	738 78
Music Department	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	884 58	13,727 55	1,272 45
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	.....	.....	.....	120,000 00	120,000 00	8,733 97	91,725 10	28,274 90
Park Department	.....	330 87	.....	200,000 00	200,330 87	23,070 89	174,301 23	26,029 64
Police Department	.....	2,485 08	.....	1,755,000 00	1,757,485 08	137,921 37	1,240,624 09	516,860 99
Printing Department	11,888 30	81,415 55	.....	25,000 00	118,303 85	8,413 77	111,981 69	6,322 16
Public Buildings Department	.....	.....	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	15,234 96	164,039 13	85,960 87
Public Grounds Department	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	3,303 70	99,540 55	459 45
Registry Department	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	42,000 00	2,458 26	24,322 45	17,677 55
Reserve Fund	.....	114 74	.....	331,855 00	331,969 74	913 98	47,197 73	284,772 01
School Committee	.....	.....	.....	3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	231,822 01	2,195,616 30	842,071 39
Schoolhouse Department	.....	.....	.....	366,800 00	366,800 00	49,035 39	224,736 41	142,063 59
Sinking Funds Department	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	751 84	2,233 84	766 16
Soldiers' Relief Department	.....	.....	.....	239,000 00	239,000 00	19,397 89	178,912 71	60,087 29
Statistics Department	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,038 08	6,529 01	3,470 99
Street Department:								
Central Office	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,482 80	15,906 97	4,093 03
Bridge Division	.....	199 37	.....	160,000 00	160,199 37	12,955 11	115,487 59	44,711 78
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	.....	18,000 00	18,000 00	1,218 28	11,346 74	6,653 26
Ferry Division	.....	.....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	14,277 24	169,850 19	50,149 81
Paving Division	.....	7,331 60	.....	850,000 00	857,331 60	60,039 61	631,410 20	225,921 40
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	.....	615,000 00	615,000 00	52,347 81	479,534 27	135,465 73
Sewer Division	.....	491 49	.....	300,000 00	300,491 49	14,585 40	237,418 29	63,073 20
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$105,240 70	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,175,320 09	$1,252,275 88	$11,007,081 59	$6,168,238 50

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$105,240 70	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,175,320 09	$1,252,275 88	$11,007,081 59	$6,168,238 50
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	27,635 28	262,666 52	77,333 48
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	26,080 62	109,305 48	50,694 52
Street Laying-Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	2,855 25	25,120 30	4,879 70
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,917 46	35,612 22	9,887 78
Weights and Measures Dept	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	1,801 21	16,809 11	4,190 89
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	4,672 31	43,739 57	6,260 43
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	53,998 50	573,569 99	166,430 01
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	17,000 00	17,000 00	47,443 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	10,170 00	73,027 50	52,740 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	15,324 11	98,547 81	61,452 19
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	5,437 06	58,716 17	27,783 83
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,661 04	16,500 38	6,999 62
	$81,637 20	$105,240 70	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,022,030 59	$1,422,828 72	$12,337,696 64	$6,684,333 95

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$50,000 00
Bath-house, North End									90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08				$848 08			$848 08	
Cemetery Department:									
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc			$40,000 00		40,000 00	$3,485 00	$18,975 81	21,024 19	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76				8,390 76	179 00	7,822 76	568 00	
City Loans, Redemption of		$4,100,437 55			4,100,437 55		4,100,437 55		
Payments to date:									
Redemption of City Debt Proper, $2,245,300 00						627,500 00			
Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $1,850,917 28						1,850,917 28			
Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds, $4,220 27						4,220 27			
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),							20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc		2,042 45			2,042 45	531 00	2,042 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87				18,130 87	765 00	14,236 53	3,894 34	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30				30,414 30	6,397 89	23,535 96	6,878 34	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	328 61			27,267 30		7,000 00	20,267 30	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	6,436 68			390,412 74		89 65	390,323 09	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	40 00			2,035 95			2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93		15,115 35	41 58	
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58				2,072 58			2,072 58	
Carried forward	$491,819 78	$4,109,285 29	$40,000 00		$4,641,105 07	$2,493,995 44	$4,212,929 39	$448,232 44	$290,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$491,819 78	$4,109,285 29	$40,000 00		$4,641,105 07	$2,493,995 44	$4,212,929 39	$448,232 44	$290,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	3,395 61	13,963 30	30,674 51	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	1,273 25	43,228 66	62,808 30	
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91		36,240 41	512 50	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	109 65	31,135 97	46,307 65	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00		100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		75,000 00		79,737 73	15,637 15	39,781 21	39,956 52	35,000 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65	4,970 00	5,271 41	500 24	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13		4,196 83	1,493 30	
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97	6,368 04	33,361 64	281 33	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42	453 10	11,729 88	5 54	
Ellen C. Johnson bequest		18,500 00			18,500 00			18,500 00	
Carried forward	$702,603 01	$4,127,885 29	$245,000 00		$5,075,488 30	$2,526,202 24	$4,433,214 91	$662,330 15	$639,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$702,603 01	$4,127,885 29	$245,000 00		$5,075,488 30	$2,526,202 24	$4,433,214 91	$662,330 15	$639,000 00
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	43,011 72	396,300 00		485,726 79		388,410 90	97,315 89	3,700 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$34,300.76						3,767 21			
St. Constr'tion..16,601.84						5,737 09			
Sewer Cons't'n..29,301.99						5,887 62			
Land Damages.173,439.19						150 00			
Inte't on D'bt..134,767.12						12,609 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66		100,000 00		146,824 66		13,667 83	133,156 83	
Payments to date: St. Constr'tion. Land Damages.$13,667.83									
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		22,963 63	121,511 27	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. Land Damages.$22,963.63						635 50			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		6,070 46	162,293 53	
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages.$6,070.46									
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		31,328 13	134,932 10	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Land Damages.$31,328.13						355 00			
Carried forward	$919,941 86	$4,170,897 01	$1,096,300 00		$6,187,138 87	$2,555,343 66	$4,895,655 86	$1,311,539 77	$642,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$919,941 86	$4,170,897 01	$1,096,300 00		$6,187,138 87	$2,555,343 66	$4,895,655 86	$1,311,539 77	$642,700 00
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96		395,000 00		486,707 96		197,060 32	289,647 64	5,001 00
Payments to date:									
Street C'st'n. $121,113.75						29,140 04			
Sewer Const'n. 75,946.57						17,073 27			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65		300,000 00		368,867 65		26,681 96	342,185 69	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $19,994.13						2,664 08			
Sewer Const'n. 6,687.83						104 81			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91				38,437 91		38,437 91		
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $23,767.82									
Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84				25,589 84		53,500 00	($27,910.16 to be provided for)	
Highways, making of									1,000,000 00
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n:									
Estate	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94				71,327 94		137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81				4,821 81			4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	5,942 50			11,538 13	283 75	4,675 94	6,862 19	
Metropolitan Park assessments									544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00		5,000 00		5,069 00	1,677 47	6,673 85	($1,604.85 to be provided for)	25,000 00
Carried forward	$1,256,359 60	$4,176,839 51	$1,796,300 00		$7,229,499 11	$2,606,287 08	$5,222,823 34	$2,056,247 54	$2,217,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,256,359 60	$4,176,839 51	$1,796,300 00		$7,229,499 11	$2,606,287 08	$5,222,823 34	$2,056,247 54	$2,217,101 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76				3,249 76	3 51	3,249 76		
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79		23 63	88,761 16	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00		241 90	9,308 10	
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92	75 00	88,160 42	42,409 50	
Playground, Ward 2			5,000 00		5,000 00		24,847 04	($19,847.04 to be provided for.)	20,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	2,350 76	22,890 40	86,728 83	100,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00			4,599 80			4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	4,295 25			5,601 68	709 50	6,392 83	($791.15 to be provided for.)	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3						8,229 90	12,116 81	($12,116.81 to be provided for.)	29,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building			150,000 00		150,000 00		150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47		35,000 00		49,743 47	25,462 28	53,338 87	($3,595.40 to be provided for.)	65,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00				3,878 00		18 31	3,859 69	
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13				9,614 13		9,541 65	72 48	
Public Grounds Department:									
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00			2,024 98	303 78	2,021 68	3 30	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,182,734 76	$2,245,850 00		$7,827,121 46	$2,643,421 81	$5,595,666 64	$2,317,376 99	$2,486,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,182,734 76	$2,245,850 00	.....	$7,827,121 46	$2,643,421 81	$5,595,666 61	$2,317,376 99	$2,486,101 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	111,186 99	650,000 00	.....	839,755 23	101,016 48	632,061 73	207,693 50	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,825 71	1,737 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,688 75	.....	.....	7,033 83	141 76	2,346 97	4,686 86	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	1,552 56	195,946 93	91,713 79	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	94,276 94	350,240 96	1,518,831 69	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	31 03	471 85	1,515 09	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	.....	236 37	13,698 68	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	8,697 93	.....	.....	8,697 93	6,368 25	212,080 52	($203,382.59 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,305,899 16	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$10,895,283 72	$2,846,808 83	$7,004,890 10	$4,179,698 38	$4,344,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,305,899.16	$4,041,050 00	$90,000 00	$10,895,283 72	$2,846,808 83	$7,004,890 10	$4,179,698 38	$4,344,101 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	6,186 07	46,654 24	195,145 67	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	9,058 66	143,056 48	136,511 64	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	346 75	2,302 05	2,586 58	
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26		1,482 72	1,648 54	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	711 05	22,809 57	32,604 60	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	3,073 48	16,987 64	83,012 36	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,628 69	11 02	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		30,000 00	70,000 00	
Street Improvements				500,000 00	500,000 00	109,025 03	328,901 11	171,098 89	
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	96,986 20	738,596 84	413,864 72	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	4,258 70	20,715 81	175,471 28	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	250 50	25,653 33	34,016 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25		100,000 00		221,087 25		57,528 50	163,558 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Carried forward	$2,962,413 34	$4,309,030 42	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$13,878,493 76	$3,076,705 27	$8,485,463 15	$5,717,591 44	$4,444,101 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,962,413 34	$4,309,030 42	$6,017,050 00	$590,000 00	$13,878,493 76	$3,076,705 27	$8,485,463 15	$5,717,591 44	$4,444,101 00
Water Department[1]	.....	1,667,276 53	.....	.....	1,667,276 53	116,851 40	833,395 17	833,881 36	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	13,857 23	56,599 73	5,624 54	
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	21,663 50	121,817 58	115,055 79	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	12,587 91	.....	.....	58,613 71	2,165 38	10,853 40	47,760 31	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	29,652 16	.....	.....	47,326 62	123 62	25,621 04	21,705 58	
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	619 62	72,644 30	82,784 27	
	$3,099,639 81	$6,021,047 02	$6,398,050 00	$590,000 00	$16,108,736 83	$3,225,986 02	$9,618,924 11	$6,824,403 29	$4,594,101 00
	Less to be provided for							334,590 57	
								$6,489,812 72	

[1] See page 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$105,240 70	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,022,030 59	$1,422,828 72	$12,337,696 64	$6,684,333 95	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	6,021,047 02	$6,398,050 00	590,000 00	16,108,736 83	3,225,986 02	9,618,924 11	6,824,403 29	$4,594,101 00
	$3,181,277 01	$6,126,287 72	$6,398,050 00	$19,425,152 69	$35,130,767 42	$4,648,814 74	$21,956,620 75	$13,508,737 24	$4,594,101 00
	Less to be provided for ...							334,590 57	
								$13,174,146 67	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$50,802 15	$508,975 00	$229,025 00
Interest	525,896 00	59,996 89	322,550 40	203,345 60
	$1,263,896 00	$110,799 04	$831,525 40	$432,370 60
Refunded rates	.....	52 36	1,869 77	
		$110,851 40	$833,395 17	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,508,850 00
			$86,385,022 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			4,146,217 28
Gross debt, September 30, 1902			$82,238,805 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		1,334,741 57	
		$31,705,854 22	
Payments during 1902		4,184,607 19	
		$27,521,247 03	
*Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,071,487 29		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	495,566 47		
		1,567,702 33	
Total redemption means, September 30, 1902			29,088,949 36
Net debt, September 30, 1902			$53,149,855 64
Gross debt, September 30, 1902			$82,238,805 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$2,362,632 72
Net debt, September 30, 1902			$53,149,855 64
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$5,982,742 84
City debt			$69,255,805 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$82,238,805 00

* Street Construction Assessments, etc., under Chap. 323, Acts of 1891, and amendments, are no longer included under this heading, as Chap. 521, Acts of 1902, requires that the receipts from these assessments be credited to the appropriation for Highways, making of.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

September 30, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$82,238,805 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit)	$34,375,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,797,000 00
			$35,441,805 00
Sinking-Funds		$27,521,247 03	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund	$8,797,033 45		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds	7,239,277 07		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund	690,823 64		
		16,727,134 16	
			10,794,112 87
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,647,692 13

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, September 30, 1902, estimated	$4,130,747 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit	1,616,701 00
	$2,514,046 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

September 30, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),		[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)		500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
December 29, 1900	Laying out and construction of highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900),	5,001 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $728,700.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	35,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.		
	Laying out and construction of new highways	3,700 00	
	Carried forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00

[1]Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $665,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,132,701 00	$1,433,000 00
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
October 22, 1901	Playground, Ward 2	20,000 00	
October 26, 1901	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner	65,000 00	
November 1, 1901	Armory Building, Ward 3	29,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		1,000,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)		544,400 00
September 19, 1902,	Public Parks	25,000 00	
		$1,616,701 00	$2,977,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$1,616,701 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 2,977,400 00		
	$4,594,101 00		

[Document 133 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

SEPTEMBER, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, October 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended September 30, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$4,085 28		$31,694 14	
Bath Department	762 25		4,444 97	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	.....	.....	90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	.....	.....	124 58	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	.....	.....	1,388 53	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	11 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	10 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	.....	.....	40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	1,688 75	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	4,852 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	.....	.....	45 25	
Library Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	6,042 50	
Park Department	62 71		330 87	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	199 37	
Paving Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	7,166 34	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	165 26		656 75	
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	.....	.....	600 00	
Police Department	460 20		2,485 08	
Police Charitable Fund Income	.....	.....	4,295 25	
Printing Department:				
Printing	13,205 84		81,415 55	
Carried forward	$18,741 54	.....	$150,714 84	

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$18,741 54		$150,714 84	
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	269 77	
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Rapid transit	.....	.....	111,186 99	
Rapid transit alterations..	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund.....	.....	.....	114 74	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902.....	6,507 30		1,614,799 43	
" " 1901.....	14 95		15,882 97	
" " 1900.....	25 00		103 30	
Off and On for non-pay't,	28 00		1,420 00	
Fees	11 75		1,821 05	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	174 00		1,124 00	
Labor.....	853 09		12,548 72	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	1,793 16		11,846 23	
Sale of material, etc...	316 22		2,732 44	
Difference on Main Pipe	.....	.....	2,662 84	
Interest on deposits....	22 80		213 57	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and stand pipes.....	366 30		1,145 98	
Board of Horse	.....	.....	156 00	
Wyman Building Fund...	.....	.....	100 00	
		$28,854 11		$1,932,118 35
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$2,837 50		$29,652 16	
House of Correction, D. I., M. & M.....	679 89		1,958 64	
Edgestones	3,563 20		10,629 27	
		7,080 59		42,240 07
Carried forward	.....	$35,934 70	.....	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$35,934 70		$1,974,358 42
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do.	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station	.....	.....	190,542 32	
Interest on do.	.....	.....	8,834 44	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	$108 18		1,984 29	
Interest on do.	7 57		199 14	
Parkway, West Roxbury	.....	.....	1,525 00	
Laying-Out and Construction of Highways:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	.....	.....	8 76	
1893–4	.....	.....	77 64	
1892–3	343 47		1,053 83	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	171 65		521 38	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	449 88		2,923 62	
1897–8	176 50		1,393 68	
1896–7	643 14		2,686 73	
1895–6	153 58		3,153 38	
1894–5	828 17		1,540 06	
1893–4	59 30		716 40	
1892–3	220 94		831 71	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	1,133 25		4,286 71	
Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	584 22	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street	.....	.....	4 92	
Construction of Abbottsford Street	.....	.....	43 24	
Carried forward	$4,295 63	$35,934 70	$225,372 97	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$4,295 63	$35,934 70	$225,372 97	$1,974,358 42
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street	.....	.....	21 63	
Construction of Athelwold Street	40 23		226 11	
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street	33 41		187 65	
Construction of Andrews Street	.....	.....	22 36	
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street	.....	.....	14 72	
Construction of Batavia Street	11 50		39 39	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street	5 75		19 70	
Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	38 29	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	32 44	
Construction of Belmore Terrace	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street	48 41		480 40	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	26 90		265 08	
Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	23 71	
Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	8,198 34	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	1,598 67	
Construction of Chamberlain Street	100 25		139 08	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	31 83		67 00	
Construction of Cheswick Road	.....	.....	106 04	
Interest on Construction of Cheswick Road	.....	.....	7 51	
Carried forward	$4,593 91	$35,934 70	$238,229 09	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$4,593 91	$35,934 70	$238,229 09	$1,974,358 42
Construction of Chamblet Street	62 53		73 65	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	8 07		18 70	
Construction of Chester Street			2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street			101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street			104 95	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			69 56	
Construction of Clinton Street	957 94		1,239 36	
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street	92 86		115 79	
Construction of Custer Street			101 85	
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16	
Construction of Ellet Street			18 22	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street			18 89	
Construction of Fairmount Street	209 43		232 11	
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street	190 09		210 28	
Construction of Fowler Street			119 09	
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street			1 41	
Construction of Fenelon Street			82 61	
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street			81 45	
Constrution of Fullerton Street	100 10		100 10	
Interest on Construction of Fullerton Street	55 60		55 60	
Carried forward	$6,270 53	$35,934 70	$243,719 73	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$6,270 53	$35,934 70	$243,719 73	$1,974,358 42
Construction of Gaylord Street	836 59		847 77	
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street	.....	.....	10 67	
Construction of Josephine Street	13 45		143 26	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	6 73		34 64	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	72 23		461 82	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	69 44		242 70	
Construction of Leroy Street	.....	.....	296 24	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	.....	.....	265 84	
Construction of Lonsdale Street	40 68		160 27	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	29 34		83 25	
Construction of Mellen Street	18 13		132 25	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	11 71		85 47	
Construction of Merlin Street	10 04		39 48	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	8 60		33 79	
Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	45 16	
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55	
Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	27 88	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	13 95	
Construction of Newburg Street	.....	.....	152 24	
Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	14 80	
Carried forward	$7,387 47	$35,934 70	$246,837 76	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$7,387 47	$35,934 70	$246,837 76	$1,974,358 42
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	.....	.....	7 40	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	.....	.....	65 05	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	.....	.....	64 14	
Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	981 90	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102.....	.....	.....	599 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102.	.....	.....	5 52	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	70 19		1,382 49	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.402.	1 39		1 39	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	.....	.....	72 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	.....	.....	54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 432	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	592 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69	
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	158 79	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	25	
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	9 57		9 57	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	6 20		6 20	
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	5 67		27 40	
Carried forward.....	$7,480 49	$35,934 70	$251,868 72	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$7,480 49	$35,934 70	$251,868 72	$1,974,358 42
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	5 15		24 42	
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street	.....	.....	3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street	.....	.....	274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street.....	.....	.....	192 80	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	.....	.....	30 46	
Construction of St. Germain Street.....	.....	.....	123 81	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street.	.....	.....	14 64	
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	522 23		1,693 23	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street.	34 95		332 83	
Construction of Trinity Place	.....	.....	48 76	
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place.....	.....	.....	37 70	
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	18 26	
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street...	.....	.....	16 03	
Construction of Wilder Street.....	.....	.....	50 33	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street.....	.....	.....	27 96	
Construction of Woodlawn Street.....	.....	.....	141 32	
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street..	.....	.....	8 68	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents.....	300 00		2,400 00	
Carried forward.....	$8,342 82	$35,934 70	$257,750 01	$1,974,358 42

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$8,342 82	$35,934 70	$257,750 01	$1,974,358 42
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	1,006 01		13,870 02	
1901–1902	252 86		4,020 35	
1900–1901	646 66		8,024 07	
1899–1900	1,508 18		6,316 89	
Interest on Sewerage Works	832 10		4,405 76	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	51 21		365 77	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	28 45		204 25	
Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	.....	.....	5,905 20	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands	60 00	12,728 29	176 00	301,216 82
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund	$274 00		$428 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	3,361 64	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	1,217 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	278 00	552 00	2,260 00	7,267 45
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.	.....	.....	$384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	$39 00		292 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	.....	.....	30 50	
Carried forward	$39 00	$49,214 99	$10,823 31	$2,282,842 69

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$39 00	$49,214 99	$10,823 31	$2,282,842 69
Dorchester North Cemetery	23 00		234 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	69 65	
Evergreen Cemetery	105 00		2,257 40	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,095 40		13,228 57	
Phipps Street Cemetery	3 00		9 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	3 00	
City Clerk Department	521 50		3,008 00	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	8,255 70		22,739 28	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	1,271 96	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Hay Scales	.....	.....	10 00	
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	.....	.....	586 00	
Quarantine	672 00		4,980 00	
Hospital Department	3,625 70		35,253 25	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	.....	.....	161 00	
Parental School	.....	.....	751 62	
House of Reformation	.....	.....	1,515 65	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,415 80		12,579 42	
Carried forward	$16,756 10	$49,214 99	$99,759 32	$2,282,842 69

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$16,756 10	$49,214 99	$99,759 32	$2,282,842 69
Insane in State Institutions	.....	.....	1,020 17	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	330 15		2,675 93	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	26 72	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee	.....	.....	10 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		600 00	
Library Department	331 58		3,001 88	
Liquor Licenses	5,785 78		1,412,234 58	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	187 40		907 37	
Rent	452 57		1,279 26	
Market Department	33 87		254 39	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor	1,755 58		11,229 06	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	143 00		1,007 00	
Miscellaneous	40 00		168 50	
Pedlers	75 00		2,075 00	
Police Department	4,446 50		19,027 42	
Registry Department	.....	.....	257 50	
Rents	28,468 00		59,664 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	.....	.....	3,299 04	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,400 83	
Carried forward	$58,880 53	$49,214 99	$1,633,254 24	$2,282,842 69

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$58,880 53	$49,214 99	$1,633,254 24	$2,282,842 69
Dog Licenses	823 80		23,502 40	
Damage by dog	21 95		21 95	
Income, Smith Fund,	.....	.....	162 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	106 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	.....	.....	2,215 72	
School House Department	16 50		16 50	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	121 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	332 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,990 00		111,658 50	
Rents	25 83		1,495 83	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Assessments	392 03		7,978 27	
Miscellaneous	16 50		16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	3 48		58 96	
Sanitary Division	190 27		1,540 46	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		460 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		120 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	459 72		3,449 98	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Carried forward	$75,890 61	$49,214 99	$1,787,465 75	$2,282,842 69

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$75,890 61	$49,214 99	$1,787,465 75	$2,282,842 69
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Improved Sewerage	1,000 00		1,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division	482 75		968 00	
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	58 35		1,242 19	
1899	.....	.....	78 50	
Watering Division	.....	.....	219 98	
Taxes, 1902	14,771 64		14,951 08	
Taxes, 1901	248,122 15		1,693,361 28	
Taxes, 1900	2,824 47		51,659 42	
Taxes, 1899	11 24		624 30	
Taxes, 1898	2 00		354 80	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	184 50	
Interest on Taxes	12,943 20		66,888 21	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures	550 81	356,657 22	3,333 42	3,643,526 78
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$9,951 21		$102,490 44	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	5 00		647 21	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	566 41		5,326 57	
Naturalization	.....	.....	82 00	
Pedlers	4 00	10,526 62	156 00	108,702 22
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$416,398 83		$6,035,071 69

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

8 months, 1902	$6,035,071 69
8 months, 1901	*10,115,689 14

* Includes $4,500,000 on account Water Works from State.

[Document 134 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, October 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of September, 1902, and for eight months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, September 30, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eight Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$401,032 80		$5,878,626 76
Loans issued:				
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%			$150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%			150,000 00	
3½%			500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%			321,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%			56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%			300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%			283,000 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Brighton, 3½%			100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%			130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%			100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%			125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%			10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%			50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%			70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%			34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%			100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%			150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%			42,000 00	
Carried forward		$401,032 80	$3,671,300 00	$5,878,626 76

RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eight Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$401,032 80	$3,671,300 00	$5,878,626 76
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%	.....	.....	75,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%	.....	.....	75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%	.....	.....	105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%	.....	.....	75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%	.....	.....	131,000 00	
" " 3½%	.....	.....	5,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%	.....	.....	9,550 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%	.....	.....	26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%	.....	.....	20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%	.....	.....	85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%	.....	.....	50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%	.....	.....	200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%	.....	.....	200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%	.....	.....	145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%	.....	.....	40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%	.....	.....	35,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Carried forward	.....	$401,032 80	$6,298,050 00	$5,878,626 76

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in September, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eight Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$401,032 80	$6,298,050 00	$5,878,626 76
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
				6,398,050 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt	$2,478,417 28		$4,096,217 28	
Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt in London, England	4,220 27		4,220 27	
		$2,482,637 55		4,100,437 55
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
4%		1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	
				4,000,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$5,325 21		$32,126 65	
Franklin Trades School Fund	827 01		6,436 68	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 36		328 61	
		6,186 58		38,891 94
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest		18,500 00		18,500 00
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		1,422 19		7,221 38
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
		$3,909,779 12		$20,676,222 95
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$19,020 14		$150,939 29	
Pay-roll Tailings	43 96		744 91	
		19,064 10		151,684 20
Total Receipts		$3,928,843 22		$20,827,907 15

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in September, 1902.		Total Payments for Eight Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $1,022,011 43	.....	† $5,310,310 53
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,180,646 40	.....	8,179,853 36
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$2,142,427 43	.....	$5,012,263 20	
Interest on City Debt	214,093 75	.....	1,220,497 85	
Interest on Water Debt	59,996 89	.....	322,550 40	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	12,609 00	.....	134,767 12	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	4,750 00	.....	94,470 54	
		2,433,877 07		6,784,549 11
		$4,636,534 90		‡ $20,274,713 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	6,571 15	147,706 69	
				377,271 49
Taxes Refunded	.....	125 06	.....	2,817 16
Old Claims, City Account	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	52 36	.....	1,869 77
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	10 00	.....	898 44
Residue Tax Sales	.....	.....	.....	2,514 38
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	914 71	.....	6,665 56
Carried forward	.....	$4,644,208 18	.....	$20,667,866 43

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for September and part of October	$1,022,533 89
Less not paid	4,720 08
	$1,017,813 81
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	4,197 62
	$1,022,011 43
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$5,321,215 73
Less not paid	10,905 20
	$5,310,310 53
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$2,143,638 00
Includes Water Debt paid	1,850,917 28
	$3,994,555 28

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in September, 1902.		Total Payments for Eight Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$4,644,208 18		$20,667,866 43
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded				227 28
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		1,424 54	350,463 30	
				394,047 16
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 11
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				400 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		3,588 41		7,384 03
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:		$4,649,221 13		$21,070,097 84
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk,				
General payments	* $100,053 13		† $709,912 09	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	10,170 00		73,027 50	
Other than interest	35,482 43		272,244 97	
Pay-roll Tailings	5 23		481 48	
County fines to complainant	173 40		651 20	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals			6 00	
Bail refunded			100 00	
Term fees and travel			5 33	
		145,884 19		1,056,447 57
Total payments		$4,795,105 32		$22,126,545 41

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for September	$98,551 98
Less not paid	333 19
	$98,218 79
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	1,834 34
	$100,053 13
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$710,287 54
Less not paid	375 45
	$709,912 09
† Also includes County Debt paid	$17,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for eight months, City account	$20,676,222 95	
" " " County account	151,684 20	
		20,827,907 15
		$24,231,671 80
Payments for eight months, City account	$21,070,097 84	
" " " County account	1,056,447 57	
		22,126,545 41
Balance September 30, 1902, as shown in detail		$2,105,126 39

Balance Sept. 30, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$440,330 05	
Central National Bank	26,112 08	
Colonial National Bank	48,121 83	
Merchants National Bank	103,246 71	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,706 34	
National Bank of Redemption	39,393 26	
National Bank of the Republic	76,181 29	
National Security Bank	8,401 41	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,681 62	
National Shawmut Bank	273,238 42	
Second National Bank	97,452 69	
State National Bank	285,169 92	
Columbia Trust Company	15,000 00	
International Trust Company	69,974 02	
Old Colony Trust Company	105,220 31	
		$1,613,229 95
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,267 30	
Second National Bank, Special Account	390,323 09	
		410,590 39
		$2,023,820 34
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		81,306 05
		$2,105,126 39

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 135 — 1902.]

LOAN ORDER FOR $2,494,300 FOR VARIOUS MUNICIPAL PURPOSES, REPORTED BY THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ORDERS CONTAINED IN DOCUMENT 131.

In Board of Aldermen, October 6, 1902.

Ordered, That the sum of two million four hundred ninety-four thousand three hundred dollars ($2,494,300) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

Auditing Department.

To meet deficits caused by executions of court:		
Bennington-street sewer damages .	$3,000	
Suffolk County Court-house . .	10,000	
		$13,000

Bath Department.

Bath-house, Cabot street, additional .	$38,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Charlestown,	50,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Wards 22 and 23	20,000	
Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000	
Carried forward . . .	$128,000	$13,000

Brought forward . . .	$128,000	$13,000
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000	
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading . .	10,000	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown,	4,000	
		144,000
Cemetery Department.		
Mount Hope Cemetery:		
Purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street, and grading, for addition to cemetery . . .	$160,000	
Grading and filling . . .	2,500	
Developing land	12,000	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000	
		184,500
Children's Institutions Department.		
Parental School:		
Furnishing three new cottages .	$10,000	
Electric plant	5,000	
New boiler	2,500	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500	
		19,000
Fire Department.		
Engine-house and site, Parker Hill .	$35,000	
Engine-house and site, Orient Heights,	20,000	
Engine-house and site, Germantown, Ward 23	15,000	
Engine-house and site, Forest Hills, Ward 23	35,000	
		105,000
Health Department.		
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket	$10,000	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements . .	4,000	
		14,000
Hospital Department.		
Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston	$18,000	
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500	
		53,500
Carried forward		$533,000

Brought forward		$533,000

Park Department.

Public parks and construction . . .	$130,000	
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary . .	7,500	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500	
Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence	11,000	
Billings field, shelter and sanitary .	10,000	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary,	10,000	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus . . .	4,000	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium,	2,000	
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000	
Franklin field, open-air gymnasium .	7,000	
First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000	
Castle Island, sanitary . . .	3,000	
Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter,	10,000	
Playground, Reedsdale and Linden streets, Ward 25	10,000	
Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000	
Playground, Ward 22, additional .	50,000	
Playground, Ward 9, between Dover and Randolph streets . . .	300,000	
Playground, Ward 17	25,000	
Wellesley park, land	15,000	
		633,000

Pauper Institutions Department.

Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	$3,000	
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing . .	8,000	
Mortuary and receiving room, Long Island	10,000	
Tie-up for cattle	4,500	
Ice-house, Long Island . . .	2,000	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	3,000	
Coal pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island . .	11,000	
		41,500
Carried forward		$1,207,500

Brought forward		$1,207,500

Penal Institutions Department.

Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of . .		7,000

Public Buildings Department.

Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights .	$5,000	
New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction . .	6,000	
Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000	
Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000	
Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements . . .	10,000	
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction .	1,500	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000	
Ward-room, Ward 5	40,000	
Ward-room, Ward 13 . . .	40,000	
Ward-room, Ward 7	25,000	
Ward-room, Ward 1	25,000	
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of,	2,500	
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000	
		229,000

Public Grounds Department.

Preservation of trees	$20,000	
Orchard Park, extension and enlargement of, on Chadwick street, to Yeoman street	17,000	
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000	
		42,000

Schoolhouse Department.

Land and buildings for schools		325,000
Carried forward		$1,810,500

Brought forward		$1,810,500

Street Department.

Street improvements	$500,000	
Cottage-street bridge, improvement of .	6,500	
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester .	40,000	
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000	
New trucks, Bridge Division . .	2,500	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division,	10,000	
Consolidation of Street Department yards, South Boston	45,000	
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000	
Freeport street, retaining wall . .	5,000	
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks . . .	5,800	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks . .	32,000	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street . . .	5,000	
		667,800

County of Suffolk.

Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall . . .		16,000
		$2,494,300

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, October 6, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for a location for double tracks on Essex street, Ward 25, from the Cambridge line to Commonwealth avenue, also additional cross connections on said avenue, all with the right to use the overhead single trolley system thereon, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down, maintain and use double tracks on Essex street, Brighton, from the dividing line between the cities of Cambridge and Boston, connecting with existing tracks, or tracks to be located, to Commonwealth avenue, connecting with existing tracks on said avenue; also additional cross connections on Commonwealth avenue; together with all necessary curves, switches, cross-overs and connections; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated June 10, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order and agree to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file such acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage thereof; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Acting Mayor, October 9, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 137 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, November 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, November 1, 1902, including the November draft — being ten months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn November 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow October 31, 1902.

The November draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of October and pay-rolls and bills payable November 1, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	$12,600 01	166,275 59	23,724 41
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,541 51	35,142 11	7,857 89
Bath Department	.....	$4,750 72	.....	135,000 00	139,750 72	9,741 60	124,878 64	14,872 08
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	17,917 00	3,583 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	27 90	13,893 09	2,606 91
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	7,929 89	82,610 46	7,389 54
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,895 00	105 00
Cemetery Department	.....	2,669 04	.....	60,000 00	62,669 04	4,810 99	52,054 48	10,614 56
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,490 52	40,529 06	10,470 94
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	2,083 98	21,384 05	3,527 78
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	171 75	9,187 72	3,812 28
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	177,594 25	1,398,092 10	781,325 97
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,585 26	26,524 30	8,475 70
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,513 60	13,704 64	3,295 36
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	115,000 00	11,068 29	112,284 99	2,715 01
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	18,750 00	3,750 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	31 18	1,913 99	1,086 01
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 02	4,578 16	921 84
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$9,088 26	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,347,936 66	$1,558,304 75	$3,457,719 11	$890,217 55

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$9,088 26	.....	$4,269,187 00	$4,347,936 66	$1,558,304 75	$3,457,719 11	$890,217 55
Election Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	15,146 89	70,878 41	59,121 59
Engineering Department	.....	.....	.....	80,000 00	80,000 00	7,122 91	58,727 25	21,272 75
Fire Department	.....	.....	.....	1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	101,336 11	970,795 16	304,204 84
Health Department	.....	174 59	.....	190,000 00	190,174 59	9,624 79	180,667 43	9,507 16
Hospital Department	.....	5,592 97	.....	457,000 00	462,592 97	37,490 28	360,572 87	102,020 10
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00	9,864 24	73,862 91	16,137 09
Marcella-street Home	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	46 00	775 35	224 65
Parental School	.....	.....	.....	44,000 00	44,000 00	3,486 95	38,910 27	5,089 73
House of Reformation	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	2,820 45	29,772 75	10,227 25
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	8,742 97	107,113 76	17,886 24
Insane in State Institutions,	.....	.....	.....	205,000 00	205,000 00	44,507 50	194,353 70	10,646 30
Institutions Registration Department	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,662 91	18,342 58	1,657 42
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	114,500 00	114,500 00	8,775 50	92,252 83	22,247 17
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	829 56	11,177 50	2,822 50
Pauper expenses	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	56 22	1,473 19	26 81
Office expenses	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	281 85	3,314 13	685 87
Steamer "John Howard"	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	325 50	4,785 47	1,214 53
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,475 83	13,430 35	3,569 65
Lamp Department	.....	.....	.....	775,000 00	775,000 00	63,445 18	643,844 73	131,155 27
Law Department	.....	.....	.....	44,500 00	44,500 00	3,677 62	37,594 23	6,905 77
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$14,855 82	.....	$7,902,687 00	$7,987,204 22	$1,879,024 01	$6,370,363 98	$1,616,840 24

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$14,855 82		$7,902,687 00	$7,987,204 22	$1,879,024 01	$6,370,363 98	$1,616,840 24
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	20,240 54	210,931 84	89,168 16
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	746 69	7,493 98	2,006 02
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				65,000 00	65,000 00	3,303 27	52,633 27	12,366 73
Public Celebrations		269 77		33,000 00	33,269 77		32,530 99	738 78
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	204 85	13,932 40	1,067 60
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	9,178 38	100,903 48	19,096 52
Park Department		421 19		200,000 00	200,421 19	9,762 95	184,064 18	16,357 01
Police Department		2,485 08		1,755,000 00	1,757,485 08	141,243 77	1,381,867 86	375,617 22
Printing Department	11,888 30	93,123 32		25,000 00	130,011 62	14,599 35	126,581 04	3,430 58
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	18,373 12	182,412 25	67,587 75
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00		99,540 55	459 45
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	4,634 92	28,957 37	13,042 63
Reserve Fund		120 32		331,855 00	331,975 32	9,395 76	56,593 49	275,381 83
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	269,736 36	2,465,352 66	572,335 03
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	44,796 00	269,532 41	97,267 59
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	183 00	2,416 84	583 16
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	20,922 25	199,834 96	39,165 04
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	644 82	7,173 83	2,826 17
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,528 59	17,435 56	2,564 44
Bridge Division		199 37		160,000 00	160,199 37	13,026 02	128,513 61	31,685 76
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,313 82	12,660 56	5,339 44
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	16,595 28	186,445 47	33,554 53
Paving Division		7,366 88		850,000 00	857,366 88	78,414 39	709,824 59	147,542 29
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	46,395 45	525,929 72	89,070 28
Sewer Division		491 49		300,000 00	300,491 49	17,558 03	254,976 32	45,515 17
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$119,433 24		$16,988,529 69	$17,189,512 63	$2,621,821 62	$13,628,903 21	$3,560,609 42

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$119,433 24	.....	$16,988,529 69	$17,189,512 63	$2,621,821 62	$13,628,903 21	$3,560,609 42
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	30,433 65	293,100 17	46,899 83
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	19,730 93	129,036 41	30,963 59
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	6,307 27	31,427 57	($1,427 57 to be provided for.)
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,904 60	39,516 82	5,983 18
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	1,852 55	18,661 66	2,338 34
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	4,654 42	48,393 99	1,606 01
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	71,705 63	645,275 62	94,724 38
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	44,443 00	61,443 00	3,000 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	41,945 00	114,972 50	10,795 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	10,563 46	109,111 27	50,888 73
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	2,872 12	61,588 29	24,911 71
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,580 51	18,080 89	5,419 11
	$81,637 20	$119,433 24	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,036,223 13	$2,861,814 76	$15,199,511 40	$3,838,139 30
	Less to be provided for							1,427 57
								$3,836,711 73

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$88,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown									4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to									2,000 00
Bath-house, North End									90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08				$848 08			$848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading									10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in									10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc			$40,000 00		40,000 00	$7,365 75	$26,341 56	13,658 44	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land									12,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling									2,500 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76				8,390 76	151 00	7,973 76	417 00	
City Loans, Redemption of		$4,100,437 55			4,100,437 55		4,100,437 55		
Payments to date: Redemption of City Debt Proper, $2,245,300 00; Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $1,850,917 28; Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds, $4,220 27									
Carried forward	$9,238 84	$4,100,437 55	$40,000 00		$4,149,676 39	$7,516 75	$4,134,752 87	$14,923 52	$238,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$9,238 84	$4,100,437 55	$40,000 00		$4,149,676 39	$7,516 75	$4,134,752 87	$14,923 52	$238,500 00
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),							20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc		2,526 45			2,526 45	484 00	2,526 45		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87				18,130 87	1,924 10	16,160 63	1,970 24	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30				30,414 30		23,535 96	6,878 34	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	363 03			27,301 72		7,000 00	20,301 72	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	7,238 63			391,214 69		89 65	391,125 04	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	40 00			2,035 95			2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93		15,115 35	41 58	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, etc									4,000 00
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	2,072 58				2,072 58			2,072 58	
Furnishing three new buildings									35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	3,161 49	17,124 79	27,513 02	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	6,882 87	50,111 53	55,925 43	
Carried forward	$572,494 55	$4,110,605 66	$110,000 00		$4,793,100 21	$19,969 21	$4,290,090 56	$523,066 41	$438,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$572,494 55	$4,110,605 66	$110,000 00		$4,793,100 21	$19,969 21	$4,290,090 56	$523,066 41	$438,000 00
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91		36,240 41	512 50	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	5,384 32	36,520 29	40,923 33	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00		100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		95,000 00		99,737 73	8,738 00	48,519 21	51,218 52	15,000 00
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings									1,500 00
Electric plant									5,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages									10,000 00
New boiler									2,500 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65	40 44	5,311 85	459 80	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island									11,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13		4,196 83	1,493 30	
Carried forward	$667,224 62	$4,110,705 66	$255,000 00		$5,032,930 28	$34,131 97	$4,422,255 36	$630,731 68	$797,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$667,224 62	$4,110,705 66	$255,000 00	.....	$5,032,930 28	$34,131 97	$4,422,255 36	$630,731 68	$797,000 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97	.....	10,000 00	.....	33,642 97	78 00	33,439 64	203 33	3,000 00
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42	.....	.....	.....	11,735 42	.....	11,729 88	5 54	
Tie-up for cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	.....	26,000 00	.....	.....	26,000 00	16,650 00	16,650 00	9,350 00	
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	43,011 72	400,000 00	.....	489,426 79	.....	420,011 45	69,415 34	
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$37,904.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,603 66			
St. Constr'tion..34,630.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,028 53			
Sewer Cons't'n..33,281.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,979 92			
Land Damages.174,412.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	973 69			
Inte't on D'bt..139,781.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,014 75			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66	.....	100,000 00	.....	146,824 66	.....	14,717 83	132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion. Land Damages.$14,717.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050 00			
Carried forward	$795,842 74	$4,179,717 38	$765,000 00	.....	$5,740,560 12	$83,510 52	$4,918,804 16	$841,812 72	$827,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$795,842 74	$4,179,717 38	$765,000 00		$5,740,560 12	$83,510 52	$4,918,804 16	$841,812 72	$827,500 00
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		33,497 70	110,977 20	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. Land Damages. $33,497.70						10,534 07			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		9,723 62	158,640 37	
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages. $9,723.62						3,653 16			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		31,653 13	134,607 10	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Land Damages. $31,653.13						325 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96		400,001 00		491,708 96		233,053 68	258,655 28	
Payments to date: Street C'st'n. $147,284.33						26,170 58			
Sewer Const'n. 85,769.35						9,822 78			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65		300,000 00		368,867 65		29,864 25	339,003 40	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. $23,176.42						3,182 29			
Sewer Const'n. 6,687.83									
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91				38,437 91		38,437 91		
Payments to date: Street Const'n. $23,767.82 Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Carried forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,179,717 38	$1,820,001 00		$7,118,673 76	$137,198 40	$5,295,034 45	$1,843,696 07	$827,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,179,717 38	$1,820,001 00	.....	$7,118,673 76	$137,198 40	$5,295,034 45	$1,843,696 07	$827,500 00
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	30,000 00	.....	55,589 84	.....	53,500 00	2,089 84	
Highways, making of	.....	13,921 14	.....	.....	13,921 14	148,345 00	148,345 00	(134,423.86 to be provided for)	1,000,000 00
Payments to date: Interest / Sinking Fund Requirements $148,345.00									
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	9,957 00	.....	.....	15,552 63	989 69	5,665 63	9,887 00	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,069 00	9,492 50	16,166 35	13,902 65	130,000 00
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76	.....	.....	.....	3,249 76	.....	3,249 76		
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Carried forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,203,595 52	$1,880,001 00	.....	$7,343,295 63	$296,025 59	$5,522,098 69	$1,975,677 56	$2,508,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Drafts.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	
Brought forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,203,595 52	$1,880,001 00		$7,343,295 63	$296,025 59	$5,522,098 69	$1,975,677 56	$2,508,900 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary									7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79		23 63	88,761 16	
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary									10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium									2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00		241 90	9,308 10	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus									2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter									5,000 00
Parks, Brighton									25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92		88,160 42	42,409 50	
Playground, Ward 2			25,000 00		25,000 00		24,847 04	152 96	25,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	3,561 35	26,451 75	83,167 48	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter									10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00			4,599 80			4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	7,664 50			8,970 93	709 50	7,102 33	1,868 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3			29,000 00		29,000 00	2,445 00	14,561 81	14,438 19	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction									6,000 00
Carried forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,211,860 02	$2,193,551 00		$7,774,390 30	$302,741 44	$5,683,487 57	$2,245,383 35	$2,737,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,211,860 02	$2,193,551 00	.....	$7,774,390 30	$302,741 44	$5,683,487 57	$2,245,383 35	$2,737,900 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building	.....	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47	.....	100,000 00	.....	114,743 47	.....	53,338 87	61,404 60	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00	.....	.....	.....	3,878 00	.....	18 31	3,859 69	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00
Tower and Bell on Building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13	.....	.....	.....	9,614 13	.....	9,541 65	72 48	1,000 00
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Public Grounds Department: Preservation of Trees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00	.....	.....	2,024 98	.....	2,021 68	3 30	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,212,860 02	$2,443,551 00	.....	$8,054,947 72	$302,741 44	$5,898,408 08	$2,311,020 26	$2,848,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,212,860 02	$2,443,551 00	.....	$8,054,947 72	$302,741 44	$5,898,408 08	$2,311,020 26	$2,848,900 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	161,556 85	650,000 00	.....	890,125 09	173,753 84	805,815 57	84,309 52	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,825 71	1,737 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,987 25	.....	.....	7,332 33	245 57	2,592 54	4,739 79	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	23,958 85	219,905 78	67,754 94	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	70,305 43	420,546 39	1,448,526 26	325,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	120 31	592 16	1,394 78	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	76 58	312 95	13,622 10	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	195,850 87	.....	.....	195,850 87	1,529 95	213,610 47	($17,759.60 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,573,845 72	$4,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,360,931 28	$572,731 97	$7,577,622 07	$3,955,549 43	$5,031,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,573,845 72	$4,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,360,931 28	$572,731 97	$7,577,622 07	$3,955,549 43	$5,031,900 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	4,593 54	51,247 78	190,552 13	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	11,182 92	154,239 40	125,328 72	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	358 69	2,660 74	2,227 89	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division									10,000 00
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of									6,500 00
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division									3,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street									5,000 00
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26		1,482 72	1,648 54	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17	132 88	22,942 45	32,471 72	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
New trucks, Bridge Division									2,500 00
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Carrried forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,576,976 98	$4,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,996,761 33	$589,000 00	$7,810,195 16	$4,358,806 39	$5,195,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,576,976 98	$4,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,996,761 33	$589,000 00	$7,810,195 16	$4,358,806 39	$5,195,900 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	5,095 06	22,082 70	77,917 30	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71	11 02	10,639 71		
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00	20,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements		2,446 92		500,000 00	502,446 92	140,994 56	469,895 67	32,551 25	500,000 00
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	3,000 00
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	110,262 06	848,858 90	303,602 66	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	6,882 55	27,598 36	168,588 73	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	15 00	25,668 33	34,001 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Carried forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,579,423 90	$6,114,751 00	$590,000 00	$14,125,212 98	$872,260 25	$9,300,194 90	$5,032,514 37	$5,757,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,759,423 90	$6,114,751 00	$590,000 00	$14,125,212 98	$872,260 25	$9,300,194 90	$5,032,514 37	$5,757,700 00
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25		100,000 00		221,087 25		57,528 50	163,558 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Water Department[1]		1,899,163 93			1,899,163 93	217,288 93	1,050,684 10	848,479 83	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest		2,500 00			2,500 00		2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27		46,000 00		62,224 27	3,087 00	59,686 73	2,537 54	7,000 00
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37		235,000 00		236,873 37	30,016 44	151,834 02	85,039 35	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	13,410 68			59,436 48	1,356 43	12,209 83	47,226 65	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	38,436 38			56,110 84	26 67	25,647 71	30,463 13	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of									7,000 00
Suffolk County Court House							10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Jail, new brick wall									16,000 00
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57		100,000 00		155,428 57	9,599 67	82,243 97	73,184 60	
	$3,099,639 81	$6,532,934 89	$6,595,751 00	$590,000 00	$16,818,325 70	$1,133,635 39	$10,752,559 50	$6,283,292 23	$5,947,700 00
	Less to be provided for							217,526 03	
								$6,065,766 20	

[1]See page 19.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$119,433 24	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,036,223 13	$2,861,814 76	$15,199,511 40	$3,838,139 30	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	6,532,934 89	$6,595,751 00	590,000 00	16,818,325 70	1,133,635 39	10,752,559 50	6,283,292 23	$5,947,700 00
	$3,181,277 01	$6,652,368 13	$6,595,751 00	$19,425,152 69	$35,854,548 83	$3,995,450 15	$25,952,070 90	$10,121,431 53	$5,947,700 00
	Less to be provided for							218,953 60	
								$9,902,477 93	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$49,789 53	$558,764 53	$179,235 47
Interest	525,896 00	167,106 55	489,656 95	36,239 05
	$1,263,896 00	$216,896 08	$1,048,421 48	$215,474 52
Refunded rates	.....	392 85	2,262 62	
		$217,288 93	$1,050,684 10	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,706,551 00
			$86,582,723 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			4,146,217 28
Gross debt, October 31, 1902			$82,436,506 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		1,343,567 68	
		$31,714,680 33	
Payments during 1902		4,184,607 19	
		$27,530,073 14	
* Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$1,048,519 14		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	495,285 27		
		1,544,452 98	
Total redemption means, October 31, 1902			29,074,526 12
Net debt, October 31, 1902			$53,361,979 88
Gross debt, October 31, 1902			$82,436,506 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$2,560,333 72
Net debt, October 31, 1902			$53,361,979 88
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$6,194,867 08
City debt			$69,453,506 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$82,436,506 00

* Street Construction Assessments, etc., under Chap. 323, Acts of 1891, and amendments, are no longer included under this heading, as Chap. 521, Acts of 1902, requires that the receipts from these assessments be credited to the appropriation for Highways, making of.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

October 31, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$82,436,506 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$34,405,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,827,000 00
			$35,609,506 00
Sinking-Funds		$27,530,073 14	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$8,797,621 70		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,245,236 22		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . . .	690,850 91		
		16,733,708 83	
			10,796,364 31
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,813,141 69

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, October 31, 1902, estimated	$3,963,046 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit .	2,970,300 00
	$992,746 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

October 31, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),		[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)		500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $705,000.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	15,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00

[1]Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $695,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
December 18, 1901	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		1,000,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)		544,400 00
October 30, 1902	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $1,521,300.		
	AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
	To meet deficits caused by executions of court: Bennington-street sewer damages	3,000 00	
	Suffolk County Court House	10,000 00	
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Developing land	12,000 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	New boiler	2,500 00	
	Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500 00	
	Carried forward	$1,579,500 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,579,500 00	$2,977,400 00
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements	4,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	130,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	3,000 00	
	Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	8,000 00	
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,864,500 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,864,500 00	$2,977,400 00
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	11,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000 00	
	Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	1,500 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of	2,500 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Preservation of trees	20,000 00	
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings for schools	325,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Street improvements	500,000 00	
	Cottage-street bridge, improvement of	6,500 00	
	Carried forward	$2,838,000 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$2,838,000 00	$2,977,400 00
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000 00	
	New trucks, Bridge Division	2,500 00	
	Construction of piers, Bridge Division	10,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall	16,000 00	
		$2,970,300 00	$2,977,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$2,970,300 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 2,977,400 00		
	$5,947,700 00		

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 138 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, November 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of October, 1902, and for nine months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, October 31, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$5,159,841 76		$11,038,468 52
Loans issued:				
Armory Building, Wd. 3, 3½%	$29,000 00		$29,000 00	
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%			150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%			150,000 00	
3½%			500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%			321,000 00	
3½%	5,001 00		5,001 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%			56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%			300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%	3,700 00		286,700 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Charlestown St.	30,000 00		30,000 00	
Brighton, 3½%			100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%			130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%			100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%			125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%			10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%			50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%			70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%			34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%			100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%			150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%			42,000 00	
Carried forward	$67,701 00	$5,159,841 76	$3,739,001 00	$11,038,468 52

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$67,701 00	$5,159,841 76	$3,739,001 00	$11,038,468 52
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%	20,000 00		95,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%			105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%	25,000 00		30,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
Playground, Ward 2, 3½%	20,000 00		20,000 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, 3½%	65,000 00		65,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Carried forward	$197,701 00	$5,159,841 76	$6,495,751 00	$11,038,468 52

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$197,701 00	$5,159,841 76	$6,495,751 00	$11,038,468 52
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
		197,701 00		6,595,751 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt			$4,096,217 28	
Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt in London, England			4,220 27	
				4,100,437 55
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
4%		750,000 00	1,750,000 00	
				4,750,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$3,038 70		$35,165 35	
Franklin Trades School Fund	801 95		7,238 63	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 42		363 03	
		3,875 07		42,767 01
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest		7,500 00		26,000 00
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		1,593 62		8,815 00
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
		$6,120,511 45		$26,796,734 40
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$22,406 48		$173,345 77	
Pay-roll Tailings	58 76		803 67	
		22,465 24		174,149 44
Total Receipts		$6,142,976 69		$26,970,883 84

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in October, 1902.		Total Payments for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts, —				
General Drafts	.....	* $427,554 02	.....	† $5,737,864 55
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	983,283 18	.....	9,163,136 54
Special Drafts, —				
Ordinary Payments	$563,143 84	.....	$5,575,407 04	
Interest on City Debt	177,594 25	.....	1,398,092 10	
Interest on Water Debt	167,106 55	.....	489,656 95	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	5,014 75	.....	139,781 87	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	58,482 50	.....	152,953 04	
		971,341 89		7,755,891 00
		$2,382,179 09		‡ $22,656,892 09
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	4,453 35	152,160 04	
				381,724 84
Taxes Refunded	.....	34 14	.....	2,851 30
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	392 85	.....	2,262 62
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	15 10	.....	913 54
Residue Tax Sales	.....	462 05	.....	2,976 43
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	1,576 15	.....	8,241 71
Carried forward	.....	$2,389,112 73	.....	$23,056,979 16

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for October	$424,137 93
Less not paid	3,892 20
	$420,245 73
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	7,308 29
	$427,554 02
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$5,745,353 66
Less not paid	7,489 11
	$5,737,864 55
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$2,245,300 00
Includes Water Debt paid	1,850,917 28
	$4,096,217 28

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in October, 1902.		Total Payments for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$2,389,112 73		$23,056,979 16
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded		272 08		499 36
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		749 34	351,212 64	
				394,796 50
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded		30		1 41
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund		2,001 00		2,401 00
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund		1,200 00		1,200 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Dorchester No. Burial Ground Trust Fund		200 00		200 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		417 78		7,801 81
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:		$2,393,953 23		$23,464,051 07
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $79,622 24		† $789,534 33	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	41,945 00		114,972 50	
Other than interest	41,616 72		313,861 69	
Pay-roll Tailings	48 00		529 48	
Carried forward	$163,231 96	$2,393,953 23	$1,218,898 00	$23,464,051 07

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for October	$79,367 63
Less not paid	98 94
	$79,268 69
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	353 55
	$79,622 24
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$789,655 17
Less not paid	120 84
	$789,534 33
† Also includes County Debt paid	$17,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in October, 1902.		Total Payments for Nine Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward	$163,231 96	$2,393,953 23	$1,218,898 00	$23,464,051 07
County fines to complainant	190 10	.....	841 30	
Old Claims	.....	.....	19 00	
Bounty on Seals	.....	.....	6 00	
Bail refunded	.....	.....	100 00	
Term fees and travel	5 33	.....	10 66	
Award to Wife	20 00	.....	20 00	
		163,447 39		1,219,894 96
Total payments	.....	$2,557,400 62	.....	$24,683,946 03

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for nine months, City account	$26,796,734 40	
" " " County account	174,149 44	
		26,970,883 84
		$30,374,648 49
Payments for nine months, City account	$23,464,051 07	
" " " County account	1,219,894 96	
		24,683,946 03
Balance October 31, 1902, as shown in detail		$5,690,702 46

Balance Oct. 31, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlantic National Bank	$90,323 42
Atlas National Bank	174,303 96
Bunker Hill National Bank	74,689 95
Central National Bank	26,201 57
Colonial National Bank	125,601 16
Commercial National Bank	47,730 75
Eliot National Bank	100,422 26
First National Bank	99,533 84
Fourth National Bank	100,970 72
Freemans National Bank	32,881 52
Mechanics National Bank	99,068 75
Merchants National Bank	6,596 05
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,710 79
Metropolitan National Bank	50,397 09
Mount Vernon National Bank	74,577 48
National Bank of Redemption	300,706 41
National Bank of the Republic	183,302 79
Carried forward	$1,590,018 51

Balance Oct. 31, 1902. — *Concluded.*

Brought forward	$1,590,018 51	
National Market Bank of Brighton	75,048 85	
National Rockland Bank	74,687 24	
National Security Bank	8,415 41	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,747 80	
National Shawmut Bank	1,208,798 48	
National Suffolk Bank	59,385 01	
National Union Bank	150,599 24	
Old Boston National Bank	182,809 33	
Second National Bank	126,896 31	
State National Bank	413,734 35	
Adams Trust Company	77,246 65	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	184,645 47	
Columbia Trust Company	15,020 55	
Federal Trust Company	194,062 47	
International Trust Company	277,080 74	
Mercantile Trust Company	75,821 66	
Old Colony Trust Company	208,089 76	
State Street Trust Company	150,431 71	
United States Trust Company	74,699 40	
		$5,170,238 94
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,301 72	
Second National Bank, Special Account	391,125 04	
		411,426 76
		$5,581,665 70
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		109,036 76
		$5,690,702 46

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 139 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

OCTOBER, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, November 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended October 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$187,152 94		$218,847 08	
Bath Department	305 75		4,750 72	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	.....	.....	90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	77 50		202 08	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,046 75		2,435 28	
Dorchester North Cemetery	3 00		14 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	6 00		16 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	.....	.....	40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	298 50		1,987 25	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Health Department	174 59		174 59	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	740 00		5,592 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	.....	.....	45 25	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	6 60		15 36	
1893–4	55 79		133 43	
1892–3	608 47		1,662 30	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	314 19		835 57	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	1,208 14		4,131 76	
1897–8	458 02		1,851 70	
1896–7	1,356 04		4,042 77	
1895–6	936 17		4,089 55	
1894–5	706 18		2,246 24	
1893–4	401 65		1,118 05	
1892–3	360 78		1,192 49	
Carried forward	$196,217 06	.....	$258,647 38	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months, ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$196,217 06	.....	$258,647 38	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	2,301 17		6,587 88	
Construction of Aberdeen Street.....	.....	.....	584 22	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street...	.....	.....	4 92	
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	73 26		116 50	
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	36 63		58 26	
Construction of Athelwold Street.....	.....	.....	226 11	
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street ..	.....	.....	187 65	
Construction of Andrews Street.....	5 93		28 29	
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street....	3 29		18 01	
Construction of Ashley Street	210 00		210 00	
Construction of Astor Street.....	24 48		24 48	
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	21 90		21 90	
Construction of Barrington Street.....	249 60		249 60	
Construction of Batavia Street.....	40 20		79 59	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	20 10		39 80	
Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	38 29	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	32 44	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	148 13		628 53	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	20 50		285 58	
Carried forward	$199,372 25	.....	$268,235 43	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$199,372 25		$268,235 43	
Construction of Brighton Avenue			1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue			23 71	
Construction of Boylston Street			8,198 34	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street			1,598 67	
Construction of Chamberlain Street	38 11		177 19	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	21 18		88 18	
Construction of Chiswick Road			106 04	
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road			7 51	
Construction of Carlow Street	72 24		72 24	
Construction of Chamblet Street	165 89		239 54	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	26 70		45 40	
Construction of Chester Street			2,560 12	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street			101 74	
Construction of Carlos Street	17 05		122 00	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street	9 47		79 03	
Construction of Clinton Street			1,239 36	
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			115 79	
Construction of Custer Street			101 85	
Construction of Devon Street	94 15		94 15	
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16	
Carried forward	$199,817 04		$284,593 45	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$199,817 04	.....	$284,593 45	
Construction of Edison Green.....	186 12		186 12	
Construction of Edwin Street.....	74 86		74 86	
Construction of Ellet Street.....	19 61		37 83	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street.....	10 89		29 78	
Construction of Fairmount Street.....	15 93		248 04	
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street...	8 85		219 13	
Construction of Florida Street.....	52 29		52 29	
Construction of Forest Hills Street.....	96 00		96 00	
Construction of Fowler Street.....	.....	.....	119 09	
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street.....	.....	.....	1 41	
Construction of Fenelon Street.....	.....	.....	82 61	
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street.....	.....	.....	81 45	
Constrution of Fullerton Street.....	39 82		139 92	
Interest on Construction of Fullerton Street...	22 12		77 72	
Construction of Gaylord Street.....	19 34		867 11	
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street.....	10 75		21 42	
Construction of Gainsborough Street.....	37 02		37 02	
Construction of Greenbrier Street.....	63 35		63 35	
Construction of Hamilton Street.....	320 00		320 00	
Construction of Hewins Street.....	17 98		17 98	
Carried forward.....	$200,811 97	.....	$287,366 58	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$200,811 97	.....	$287,366 58	
Interest on Construction of Hewins Street	18 76		18 76	
Construction of Hubbard Street	28 85		28 85	
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	27 03		27 03	
Construction of Idaho Street	17 25		17 25	
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	17 99		17 99	
Construction of Josephine Street	72 28		215 54	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	36 14		70 78	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	.....	.....	461 82	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	.....	.....	242 70	
Construction of Leedsville Street	27 94		27 94	
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street	29 01		29 01	
Construction of Leroy Street	207 94		504 18	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	115 58		381 42	
Construction of Lonsdale Street	274 19		434 46	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	42 95		126 20	
Construction of Maryland Street	43 74		43 74	
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street	45 63		45 63	
Construction of Mellen Street	14 87		147 12	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	8 26		93 73	
Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	39 48	
Carried forward	$201,840 38	.....	$290,340 21	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Recetpts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$201,840 38	.....	$290,340 21	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	33 79	
Construction of Morse Street.....	.....	.....	45 16	
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55	
Construction of Mountford Street.....	.....	.....	27 88	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street ..	.....	.....	13 95	
Construction of Newburg Street.....	231 86		384 10	
Construction of Newbury Street.....	.....	.....	14 80	
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	.....	.....	7 40	
Construction of Norway Street.....	41 58		41 58	
Interest on Construction of Norway Street.....	20 79		20 79	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	32 58		97 63	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	18 10		82 24	
Construction of Oakview Terrace.....	162 95		162 95	
Construction of Province Court.....	38 66		1,020 56	
Interest on Construction of Province Court.....	1 42		1 42	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102	.....	.....	599 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102.	.....	.....	5 52	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	133 90		1,516 39	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.402.	2 95		4 34	
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	12 82		12 82	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	13 46		13 46	
Carried forward.....	$202,551 45	.....	$294,472 77	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.
Brought forward.....	$202,551 45	.....	$294,472 77
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	20 72		92 83
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	21 67		22 21
Construction of Public Alley No. 419.....	5 88		5 88
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.419,	6 16		6 16
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	3 48		3 48
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.431,	3 64		3 64
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.432,	.....	.....	20
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	4 21		4 21
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.437,	4 41		4 41
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	592 23
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	94 25		94 25
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	14 68		14 68
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	158 79
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	25
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	6 28		15 85
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	3 49		9 69
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	7 24		34 64
Carried forward.....	$202,747 56	.....	$296,592 72

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$202,747 56	.....	$296,592 72	
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	4 02		28 44	
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street	.....	.....	3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street	.....	.....	274 37	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street.....	22 61		215 41	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	12 56		43 02	
Construction of St. Germain Street.....	13 79		137 60	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street.	6 90		21 54	
Construction of Telford Street.....	9 57		9 57	
Interest on Construction of Telford Street.....	5 32		5 32	
Construction of Thane Street.....	108 29		108 29	
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	59 25		1,752 48	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street.	47 73		380 56	
Construction of Trinity Place	.....	.....	48 76	
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place.....	.....	.....	37 70	
Construction of Van Winkle Street.....	276 97		276 97	
Construction of Waldeck Street.....	816 19		816 19	
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	18 26	
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street...	.....	.....	16 03	
Construction of Wilder Street.....	.....	.....	50 33	
Carried forward.....	$204,130 76	.....	$301,279 25	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$204,130 76	.....	$301,279 25	
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street	.....	.....	27 96	
Construction of Woodlawn Street	25 44		166 76	
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	26 54		35 22	
Library Department Trust Fund	4,014 50		10,057 00	
Park Department	90 32		421 19	
Bridge Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	199 37	
Paving Division:				
Labor	35 28		7,201 62	
Street Improvement	2,446 92		2,446 92	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	.....	.....	656 75	
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	.....	.....	600 00	
Police Department	.....	.....	2,485 08	
Police Charitable Fund Income	3,369 25		7,664 50	
Printing Department:				
Printing	11,707 77		93,123 32	
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	269 77	
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Rapid transit	50,369 86		161,556 85	
Rapid transit alterations	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund	5 58		120 32	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902	228,354 53		1,843,153 96	
" " 1901	20 00		15,902 97	
" " 1900	4 20		107 50	
Off and On for non-pay't,	34 00		1,454 00	
Fees	86 50		1,907 55	
Carried forward	$504,721 45	.....	$2,453,293 34	

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Rceipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$504,721 45	.....	$2,453,293 34	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	149 00		1,273 00	
Labor.....	645 49		13,194 21	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	1,479 78		13,326 01	
Sale of material, etc...	11 11		2,743 55	
Difference on main pipe	520 13		3,182 97	
Interest on deposits...	43 18		256 75	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and standpipes.....	539 48		1,685 46	
Board of Horse	.....	.....	156 00	
Wyman Building Fund...	.....	.....	100 00	
		$508,109 62		$2,490,031 29
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$8,784 22		$38,436 38	
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.....	9 35		1,967 99	
Edgestones....	813 42		11,442 69	
		9,606 99		51,847 06
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station....	9,197 65		199,739 97	
Interest on do.....	865 89		9,700 33	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue.....	203 92		2,188 21	
Interest on do.....	26 51		225 65	
Parkway, West Roxbury	.....	.....	1,525 00	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		2,700 00	
Carried forward.....	$10,593 97	$517,716 61	$218,540 66	$2,541,878 35

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$10,593 97	$517,716 61	$218,540 66	$2,541,878 35
Charlestown Bridge	576 33		576 33	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	2,335 16		16,205 18	
1901–1902	1,056 59		5,076 94	
1900–1901	2,896 39		10,920 46	
1899–1900	1,400 91		7,717 80	
Interest on Sewerage Works	2,717 12		7,122 88	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	32 64		398 41	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	18 13		222 38	
Sewers, East Boston			100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston			3 50	
Sewers, Brighton	50 00		50 00	
Interest on Sewers, Brighton	2 50		2 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	2,961 29		8,866 49	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,			75 00	
Public Lands			176 00	
		24,641 03		276,054 53
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund			$428 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	$8 85		3,370 49	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	45 00		1,262 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	348 00		2,608 00	
		401 85		7,669 30
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.			$384 31	
Building Department			101 50	
Carried forward		$542,759 49	$485 81	$2,825,602 18

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$542,759 49	$485 81	$2,825,602 18
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	$31 00		323 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	.....	.....	30 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	5 00		239 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery	9 00		78 65	
Evergreen Cemetery	221 00		2,478 40	
Granary Cemetery	5 00		10 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,987 25		15,215 82	
Phipps Street Cemetery	3 00		12 00	
South End Cemetery	5 00		5 00	
Westerly Cemetery	5 00		8 00	
City Record	18 02		18 02	
City Bank Tax	108,261 07		108,261 07	
Collecting Bank Tax	3,009 37		3,009 37	
City Clerk Department	465 75		3,473 75	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	5,645 95		28,385 23	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	114 04		1,386 00	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Hay Scales	5 24		15 24	
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	77 00		663 00	
Quarantine	598 00		5,578 00	
Carried forward	$120,465 69	$542,759 49	$169,964 07	$2,825,602 18

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$120,465 69	$542,759 49	$169,964 07	$2,825,602 18
Hospital Department.....	11,211 37		46,464 62	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	.....	.....	161 00	
Parental School.....	.....	.....	751 62	
House of Reformation...	2 10		1,517 75	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,344 37		13,923 79	
Insane in State Institutions.....	178 07		1,198 24	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	161 85		2,837 78	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	26 72	
Pauper Expenses.....	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee..	.....	.....	10 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents.....	75 00		675 00	
Library Department.....	304 06		3,305 94	
Liquor Licenses.....	5,229 45		1,417,464 03	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous.....	120 33		1,027 70	
Rent.....	28 00		1,307 26	
Market Department.....	26 55		280 94	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor....	734 86		11,963 92	
Public Buildings:				
Rents.....	319 00		1,326 00	
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	168 50	
Carried forward.....	$140,200 70	$542,759 49	$1,681,730 65	$2,825,602 18

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$140,200 70	$542,759 49	$1,681,730 65	$2,825,602 18
Pedlers	75 00		2,150 00	
Police Department	2,005 75		21,033 17	
Registry Department	.....	.....	257 50	
Rents	29,466 50		89,131 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	950 69		4,249 73	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,400 83	
Dog Licenses	446 40		23,948 80	
Damage by dog	.....	.....	21 95	
Income, Smith Fund,	158 00		320 00	
" Stoughton "	106 00		212 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	.....	.....	2,215 72	
School House Department	88 80		105 30	
Sate Bank Tax	289,839 16		289,839 16	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	121 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	332 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	15,250 00		126,908 50	
Rents	83 33		1,579 16	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Assessments	2,042 49		10,020 76	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	2 01		60 97	
Carried forward	$480,714 83	$542,759 49	$2,262,280 27	$2,825,602 18

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$480,714 83	$542,759 49	$2,262,280 27	$2,825,602 18
Sanitary Division	470 23		2,010 69	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		515 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		135 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	115 42		3,565 40	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Improved Sewerage	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division	302 90		1,270 90	
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	19 32		1,261 51	
1899	.....	.....	78 50	
Watering Division	.....	.....	219 98	
Taxes, 1902	7,337,342 20		7,352,293 28	
Taxes, 1901	98,610 80		1,791,972 08	
Taxes, 1900	753 41		52,412 83	
Taxes, 1899	.....	.....	624 30	
Taxes, 1898	13 60		368 40	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	184 50	
Interest on Taxes	5,427 24		72,315 45	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	21,153 90	
Weights and Measures	399 20	7,924,239 15	3,732 62	11,567,765 93
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$13,848 94		$116,339 38	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	1,006 21		1,653 42	
Carried forward	$14,855 15	$8,466,999 64	$117,992 80	$14,393,368 11

	Receipts in October, 1902.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1901.	
Brought forward.....	$14,855 15	$8,466,999 64	$117,992 80	$14,393,368 11
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	398 46		5,725 03	
Naturalization.....	.....	.....	82 00	
Pedlers.....	16 00	15,269 61	172 00	123,971 83
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer..	.....	$8,482,268 25	.....	$14,517,339 94

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

9 months, 1902.....	$14,517,339 94
9 months, 1901.....	*19,606,582 22

* Includes $6,000,000 on account Water Works from State.

UNION PRINTING TRADES' UNION COUNCIL BOSTON MASS.

[Document 140 — 1902.]

MAYOR'S MESSAGE VETOING

CERTAIN ITEMS IN

THE LOAN ORDER FOR $2,494,300 FOR VARIOUS MUNICIPAL PURPOSES.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., October 30, 1902.

To the City Council:

I return herewith the Loan Order recently passed by you, having approved all the items therein except the following:

Bath Department.

Bath-house and gymnasium, Charlestown . .	$50,000
Bath-house and gymnasium, Wards 22 and 23 .	20,000

Cemetery Department.

Mt. Hope Cemetery, purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street, and grading, for addition to cemetery	$160,000

Fire Department.

Engine-house and site, Parker Hill . . .	$35,000
Engine-house and site, Orient Heights . . .	20,000
Engine-house and site, Germantown, Ward 23 .	15,000
Engine-house and site, Forest Hills, Ward 23 .	35,000

Hospital Department.

Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston .	$18,000

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence,	$11,000
Billings field, shelter and sanitary . . .	10,000
Franklin field, open-air gymnasium . . .	7,000
Playground, Reedsdale and Linden streets, Ward 25	10,000
Playground, Ward 22, additional . . .	50,000
Playground, Ward 9, between Dover and Randolph streets	300,000
Playground, Ward 17	25,000
Wellesley Park, land	15,000

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Ward-room, Ward 5	$40,000
Ward-room, Ward 13	40,000
Ward-room, Ward 7	25,000
Ward-room, Ward 1	25,000

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Orchard Park, extension and enlargement of, on Chadwick street, to Yeoman street . . .	$17,000

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Consolidation of Street Department Yards, South Boston	$45,000

The loan order contains eighty-five items, amounting in the aggregate to $2,494,300. The estimated borrowing power of the city is $2,514,046.16, so that this order, if approved, would leave a borrowing capacity of less than $20,000.

In view of the executions of court, which have already been called to your attention, and for the payment of which no provision has been made, of the necessity of providing $175,000 additional for land and buildings for schools, and of the possibility, or even probability, that at some time during the remainder of the year unforeseen contingencies demanding appropriations by loan may arise, it does not seem proper that the borrowing capacity of the city should be reduced to such a small amount.

There are certain items in the bill, however, which are either objectionable in themselves or call for more mature judgment, and which I disapprove for reasons entirely distinct from the financial factor of safety referred to.

No recommendations for bath-houses and gymnasiums in Charlestown and Wards 22 and 23 have been made by the

Bath Trustees, nor has the subject received any careful consideration. No estimate of the cost of land or buildings in either case has ever been made, and, judging by experience elsewhere, it seems highly improbable that the amounts appropriated would prove adequate. I therefore respectfully suggest that no appropriations be made for these purposes until the needs of the localities be fully demonstrated and proper estimates of the cost made.

I disapprove the item of $160,000 for the "purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street," for the following reasons:

1. The estate is not contiguous to the present cemetery.
2. It is not well adapted for burial purposes, and to fit it for such purposes would be enormously expensive.
3. The price is excessive.
4. The cemetery has land enough for pauper graves to meet the demand for at least ten years to come.
5. For $30,000 — the amount I recommended to your committee — land enough can be acquired to supply the demand for $3 and $5 graves for fifteen years to come.
6. It would, therefore, be most unwise to burden the city with a debt of $160,000 to acquire land unsuitable for the purpose, or, even if suitable, not needed for many years to come.

In disapproving the four items for engine-houses and sites, amounting to $105,000, I need only state that in the judgment of the efficient head of the Fire Department and his subordinates this expenditure is absolutely unnecessary, the proposed engine-houses not being at present needed for fire safety. This judgment is confirmed in my own mind by independent inquiry, carefully made. I submit that it would be most improvident and unwise, in the present financial condition of the city, and with urgent wants in other departments not fully met, to appropriate any sum of money for the use of a department against the judgment of its responsible head.

I disapprove the appropriation of $18,000 for an ambulance station and equipment at East Boston. Were such a station needed, the amount suggested is inadequate. Its need, however, is not demonstrated, and it is not recommended by the Trustees of the City Hospital, who have given great care and thought to the subject. The Relief Station in Haymarket square is within easy reach of East Boston, and much nearer to it than to some other sections of the city. This proposed appropriation raises the question at once whether every

section of the city shall be provided with an ambulance station. In my judgment this question has not been so seriously and thoughtfully considered as to warrant at present the establishment of a local ambulance service.

The items making appropriations for shelters and sanitaries at the Roslindale Playground and Billings Field, were placed in the loan bill without consultation with the Commissioners or officers of the Park Department, and of course without any recommendation by them, or any of them. No information as to the need or the cost of these proposed improvements has been forthcoming from any source, and the appropriation ought not to be made until such need is demonstrated and a proper estimate of the cost made.

The $7,000 appropriated for an open-air gymnasium in Franklin Field is in my judgment unnecessary, inasmuch as, if the gymnasium be desirable, it should be provided out of the omnibus item of $130,000 for "Public Parks and Construction."

The appropriation of $10,000 for a playground at Reedsdale and Linden streets, in the Brighton District, is totally unwarranted. The whole area proposed to be taken is but 8,744 square feet. Its taking by the city cannot possibly serve any public purpose. A public playground should contain at least ten times this area.

The items appropriating $50,000 for a playground in Ward 22, $25,000 for a playground in Ward 17, and $15,000 for "Wellesley Park land," have been incorporated in the bill without recommendation from, or consultation with, the Park Commission. There is no specific demand that I can discover for the proposed expenditures, either in Wellesley Park or Ward 17, and the $50,000 for Ward 22 is not based upon any estimate, or even conjecture, of cost.

It is unfortunate in many respects that the appropriation of $300,000 for a playground in Ward 9 is limited to the small territory between Dover and Randolph streets. Even if a site for a playground within these limits were approved by public opinion in the district, it would still be bad policy to limit the territory in which the taking should be made. One evil result would inevitably be the raising of the price in anticipation of the city's purchase. I should therefore, in any event, be compelled to disapprove an appropriation for the purchase of any land by metes, bounds or narrowly described limits, in advance of a taking by the city. But in this case another element enters, to wit: The emphatic

opposition of a vast majority of the people of Ward 9, expressed in public meeting, by remonstrances and otherwise. I think, moreover, that the proposed playground ought not to be limited to Ward 9, but that the appropriation should be available for the selection of a playground anywhere between Kneeland street and East Canton street, and between Washington street and the water front. Part of this district is in Ward 7, and part in Ward 9. It is all congested, and more in need of a breathing place for the people than any other section of Boston. This congested district should be treated without regard to ward lines, and other more favored sections of the city should waive their claims for the present.

I feel compelled to deny approval of the four items, aggregating $130,000, for ward-rooms in Wards 1, 5, 7 and 13.

Even if it be admitted that it would be a judicious use of public money to build expensive municipal buildings in different sections of the city for local public purposes — an admission that I am not prepared to make — it is, in my opinion, not only improvident, but a wasteful policy, to appropriate and spend the public money in the erection of mere ward-rooms.

The convenience of an urban or suburban centre of population, having due regard to transportation facilities, may be legitimately met by grouping the local court-house, engine-house, library and ward-room — or some of them — together, for such centres are permanent; but a ward, as a ward, has but ten years of life. At the end of that period, in this growing and ever-changing city, the ward lines alter, the ward numbers shift about, and a new political sub-division is made for the general convenience of the inhabitants. The law fixes the number of wards at twenty-five, and commands that once in ten years the city shall be redistricted. Three years hence that command must be obeyed, and the city divided into twenty-five wards of approximately equal population, and of contiguous territory, as nearly as may be. It is not only conceivable, but probable, that in the next division no ward will retain its present geographical integrity. Very radical changes will be necessary to draw the lines fairly, as the law contemplates, and in order to make the new wards as convenient as possible for the whole body of citizens. This will happen every ten years, as long as Boston continues to change and expand — as we all hope it will do indefinitely.

Permanent ward-rooms, when ward lines are not and cannot be permanent, would not only be a needless expense, but might, and most likely would, be a constant embarrassment and practical hindrance to the proper readjustment of ward lines. I need not elaborate or illustrate this view. Every mere ward-room built by the city is an obstacle in the path of a fair and scientific recasting of ward boundaries. Court-houses, police stations, engine-houses and libraries are placed by districts — centres of population — never by wards. When a public meeting-room (or ward-room) can be fitted in with these, it is most desirable. But where this cannot be done, the ward must be content to put up with the best quarters available for ward-room purposes.

I am aware that some of the present hired ward-rooms are not very attractive, or even convenient; but, after all, they are seldom used, and the occasional inconvenience is to grown men — while it must be remembered that thousands of school children are still denied proper school accommodations every day of the whole school year. I respectfully submit that this $130,000 should be added to assist in making up the amount allowed by the law for new school-houses. This need, at least, calls for no argument nor explanation, and the honor of the city is pledged to properly shelter all its school children as speedily as possible.

Orchard Park at present contains 100,501 square feet of land, purchased from time to time in different lots. It borders on Chadwick and Orchard Park streets, and has also independent entrances from Adams and Yeoman streets. It is now proposed to expend $17,000 in the purchase of some 5,820 square feet, with buildings thereon, at the corner of Chadwick and Yeoman streets. The taking of this property would therefore add very little to the area of the park, and would be of no sensible value for park purposes. On the contrary, in my judgment it would not only not add to the value of Orchard Park, but would be an injury to its symmetry.

The Street Department has at present three different division yards in South Boston. It is quite probable that efficiency of administration, as well as economy, would result from a proper consolidation of these yards, and inquiries to that end have been made during the past few months. Thus far, however, no convenient and proper site has been discovered, and consequently no basis for an appropriation has been possible. It may be found that one of the present yards,

with some adjacent land, may answer the city's requirements in that section, and that the sale of the other two yards would pay for the consolidation. The matter is still under consideration, and it is at least premature to appropriate any money for the purpose until the inquiry ripens into some comprehensive plan.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, November 10, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and specially assigned to the next meeting.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,

City Clerk.

[Document 141 — 1902.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

COMMUNICATION FROM THE CORPORATION COUNSEL CONCERNING PROGRESS IN MATTER OF ABOLITION OF EAST BOSTON GRADE CROSSINGS.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., November 17, 1902.

To the Board of Aldermen:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Corporation Counsel in answer to your order asking for a report as to "what progress, if any, has been made by the Commission appointed to act upon the Abolition of Grade Crossings, East Boston."

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

City of Boston,
Law Department, 73 Tremont Street,
Boston, November 17, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Dear Sir, — In reply to the order of the Board of Aldermen referred to me by you "that the Corporation Counsel be requested to report at the next meeting of the Board, through His Honor the Mayor, what progress, if any, has

been made by the Commission appointed to act upon the Abolition of Grade Crossings, East Boston," I have to say that the Commission has finished all its hearings and has come substantially to a conclusion, although it has not passed its final order, but the copy of the report under the direction of the Commission has been drawn up by me and submitted to the Commission, who have referred the several parts to the different railroad companies interested to see if they are correct, and I have no doubt that at the next meeting of the Commission, which will be held on Thursday, the 20th, definite action will be taken thereon unless, as it has been suggested now, some modification is made therein at the request of the Boston & Albany Railroad. I look upon the matter as practically closed, and that in a very short time the Commissioners will make their report.

Respectfully,

ANDREW J. BAILEY,
Corporation Counsel.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, November 17, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

DENNIS & LOVEJOY WHARF AND WAREHOUSE COMPANY.

FIRST LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, November 10, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted —September 15 — the petition of the Dennis & Lovejoy Wharf and Warehouse Company for a location for a single railroad track across Beverly street, to connect the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company and its wharf, corner of Beverly and Causeway streets, Ward 8, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,

Chairman.

Ordered, That permission be granted to the Dennis & Lovejoy Wharf and Warehouse Company to lay down, maintain and use a single track across Beverly street, from the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company to the wharf of said warehouse company on Beverly and Causeway streets; said track being shown by yellow lines on a plan signed by William R. Brown, Treasurer, dated May, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the track located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material

used in paving said track, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said Dennis & Lovejoy Wharf and Warehouse Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work of laying the said track to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, November 14, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 143 — 1902.]

LOAN ORDER

OF

$2,494,300 FOR VARIOUS MUNICIPAL PURPOSES

AS

APPROVED BY THE MAYOR.

NOTE. — The items in the following order which were vetoed by the Mayor are printed in red.

In Board of Aldermen, October 6, 1902.

Ordered, That the sum of two million four hundred ninety-four thousand three hundred dollars ($2,494,300) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named, and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

Auditing Department.

To meet deficits caused by executions of court:		
Bennington-street sewer damages .	$3,000	
Suffolk County Court-house . .	10,000	
Carried forward . . .	———	$13,000

Brought forward		$13,000

Bath Department.

Bath-house, Cabot street, additional .	$38,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Charlestown	50,000	
Bath-house and gymnasium, Wards 22 and 23 . . .	20,000	
Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000	
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000	
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading . .	10,000	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown,	4,000	
		144,000

Cemetery Department.

Mount Hope Cemetery :		
Purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street, and grading, for addition to cemetery	$160,000	
Grading and filling	2,500	
Developing land	12,000	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000	
		184,500

Children's Institutions Department.

Parental School :		
Furnishing three new cottages .	$10,000	
Electric plant	5,000	
New boiler	2,500	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500	
		19,000

Fire Department.

Engine-house and site, Parker Hill,	$35,000	
Engine-house and site, Orient Heights	20,000	
Engine-house and site, Germantown, Ward 23	15,000	
Engine-house and site, Forest Hills, Ward 23	35,000	
		105,000
Carried forward		$465,500

Brought forward		$465,500
Health Department.		
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	$10,000	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements . .	4,000	
		14,000
Hospital Department.		
Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston	$18,000	
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500	
		53,500
Park Department.		
Public parks and construction . .	$130,000	
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary . .	7,500	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500	
Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence . . .	11,000	
Billings field, shelter and sanitary,	10,000	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary,	10,000	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus . . .	4,000	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium,	2,000	
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000	
Franklin field, open-air gymnasium	7,000	
First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000	
Castle Island, sanitary . . .	3,000	
Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter,	10,000	
Playground, Reedsdale and Linden streets, Ward 25 . . .	10,000	
Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000	
Playground, Ward 22, additional .	50,000	
Playground, Ward 9, between Dover and Randolph streets .	300,000	
Playground, Ward 17 . . .	25,000	
Wellesley park, land . . .	15,000	
		633,000
Carried forward		$1,166,000

Brought forward		$1,166,000

Pauper Institutions Department.

Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	$3,000	
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing . .	8,000	
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000	
Tie-up for cattle	4,500	
Ice-house, Long Island . . .	2,000	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	3,000	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island . .	11,000	
		41,500

Penal Institutions Department.

Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of . .		7,000

Public Buildings Department.

Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights .	$5,000	
New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction . .	6,000	
Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000	
Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000	
Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements . . .	10,000	
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction .	1,500	
Municipal Building, Upham's corner, completion of	30,000	
Ward-room, Ward 5 . . .	**40,000**	
Ward-room, Ward 13	**40,000**	
Ward-room, Ward 7 . . .	**25,000**	
Ward-room, Ward 1 . . .	**25,000**	
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of,	2,500	
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000	
		229,000
Carried forward		$1,443,500

Brought forward		$1,443,500

Public Grounds Department.

Preservation of trees	$20,000	
Orchard Park, extension and enlargement of, on Chadwick street, to Yeoman street . .	17,000	
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000	
		42,000

Schoolhouse Department.

Land and buildings for schools		325,000

Street Department.

Street improvements	$500,000	
Cottage-street bridge, improvement of .	6,500	
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester .	40,000	
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000	
New trucks, Bridge Division . .	2,500	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division,	10,000	
Consolidation of Street Department yards, South Boston .	45,000	
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000	
Freeport street, retaining wall . .	5,000	
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks . . .	5,800	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks . .	32,000	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street . . .	5,000	
		667,800

County of Suffolk.

Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall . . .		16,000
		$2,494,300

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., October 30, 1902.

I hereby approve all of the foregoing items except the following, which I disapprove, for reasons stated in a message to the City Council of this same date:

Bath Department.

1.	Bath-house and gymnasium, Charlestown .	$50,000
2.	Bath-house and gymnasium, Wards 22 and 23	20,000

Cemetery Department.

3.	Mt. Hope Cemetery, purchase of E. W. Holbrook estate, Walk Hill street, and grading for addition to cemetery . . .	$160,000

Fire Department.

4.	Engine-house and site, Parker Hill . .	$35,000
5.	Engine-house and site, Orient Heights . .	20,000
6.	Engine-house and site, Germantown, Ward 23,	15,000
7.	Engine-house and site, Forest Hills, Ward 23,	35,000

Hospital Department.

8.	Ambulance station and equipment, East Boston	$18,000

Park Department.

9.	Roslindale playground, shelter, sanitary and fence	$11,000
10.	Billings field, shelter and sanitary . .	10,000
11.	Franklin field, open-air gymnasium . .	7,000
12.	Playground, Reedsdale and Linden streets, Ward 25	10,000
13.	Playground, Ward 22, additional . .	50,000
14.	Playground, Ward 9, between Dover and Randolph streets	300,000
15.	Playground, Ward 17	25,000
16.	Wellesley Park, land	15,000

Public Buildings Department.

17.	Ward-room, Ward 5	$40,000
18.	Ward-room, Ward 13	40,000
19.	Ward-room, Ward 7	25,000
20.	Ward-room, Ward 1	25,000

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

21. Orchard Park, extension and enlargement of, on Chadwick street, to Yeoman street . $17,000

STREET DEPARTMENT.

22. Consolidation of Street Department Yards, South Boston $45,000

None of the items approved are, in my opinion, to meet a current expense.

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, November 17, 1902.

The several items which were disapproved by the Mayor, as aforesaid, were again put upon their passage, notwithstanding his objections, and failed to pass by votes as follows: Items numbered 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15 and 18 — yea, 1; nays, 12. Items numbered 4, 5, 8, 14 and 16 — yeas, 2; nays, 11. Item numbered 11 — yeas, 3; nays, 10. Items numbered 12, 17 and 22 — nays, 13. Item numbered 19 — yea, 1; nays, 11; and the items numbered 20 and 21 — yeas, 0; nays, 12.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 144 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, December 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, December 1, 1902, including the December draft — being eleven months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn December 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow November 30, 1902.

The December draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of November and pay-rolls and bills payable December 1, 1902.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	190,000 00	190,000 00	$12,835 69	179,111 28	10,888 72
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	3,466 81	38,608 92	4,391 08
Bath Department	.....	$4,961 22	.....	135,000 00	139,961 22	11,137 39	136,016 03	3,945 19
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	19,709 00	1,791 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	32 70	13,925 79	2,574 21
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	90,500 00	90,500 00	7,445 33	90,055 79	444 21
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,895 00	105 00
Cemetery Department	.....	2,697 04	.....	60,000 00	62,697 04	5,655 44	57,709 92	4,987 12
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	5,449 10	45,978 16	5,021 84
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	16,000 00	24,911 83	3,025 00	24,409 05	502 78
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	645 58	9,833 30	3,166 70
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	1,315,987 00	
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	56,098 06	1,454,190 16	725,227 91
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	3,147 24	29,671 54	5,328 46
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,487 92	15,192 56	1,807 44
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	121,000 00	121,000 00	8,123 04	120,408 03	591 97
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	20,625 00	1,875 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	413 88	2,327 87	672 13
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	479 17	5,057 33	442 67
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$9,326 76	.....	$4,275,687 00	$4,354,675 16	$123,109 35	$3,580,828 46	$773,846 70

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$9,326 76		$4,275,687 00	$4,354,675 16	$123,109 35	$3,580,828 46	$773,846 70
Election Department				130,000 00	130,000 00	19,995 90	90,874 31	39,125 69
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	8,210 96	66,938 21	13,061 79
Fire Department				1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	120,208 54	1,091,003 70	183,996 30
Health Department		174 59		192,000 00	192,174 59	11,148 04	191,815 47	359 12
Hospital Department		5,592 97		457,000 00	462,592 97	44,013 92	404,586 79	58,006 18
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	5,572 77	79,435 68	10,564 32
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	57 50	832 85	167 15
Parental School				44,000 00	44,000 00	3,259 15	42,169 42	1,830 58
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	2,809 51	32,582 26	7,417 74
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				125,000 00	125,000 00	11,230 02	118,343 78	6,656 22
Insane in State Institutions				205,000 00	205,000 00	5,922 22	200,275 92	4,724 08
Institutions Registration Department				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,466 85	19,809 43	190 57
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				114,500 00	114,500 00	12,023 36	104,276 19	10,223 81
Almshouse, Charlestown				14,000 00	14,000 00	1,558 04	12,735 54	1,264 46
Pauper expenses				1,500 00	1,500 00		1,473 19	26 81
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	293 78	3,607 91	392 09
Steamer "John Howard"				6,000 00	6,000 00	343 81	5,129 28	870 72
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				17,000 00	17,000 00	952 88	14,383 23	2,616 77
Lamp Department				775,000 00	775,000 00	64,910 93	708,755 66	66,244 34
Law Department				44,500 00	44,500 00	3,688 82	41,283 05	3,216 95
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$15,094 32		$7,911,187 00	$7,995,942 72	$440,776 35	$6,811,140 33	$1,184,802 39

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$15,094 32		$7,911,187 00	$7,995,942 72	$440,776 35	$6,811,140 33	$1,184,802 39
Library Department		100 00		300,000 00	300,100 00	29,095 59	240,027 43	60,072 57
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	750 60	8,244 58	1,255 42
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				65,000 00	65,000 00	4,129 57	56,762 84	8,237 16
Public Celebrations		269 77		33,000 00	33,269 77	6 45	32,537 44	732 33
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	464 18	14,396 58	603 42
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				120,000 00	120,000 00	9,224 42	110,127 90	9,872 10
Park Department		527 18		200,000 00	200,527 18	10,184 10	194,248 28	6,278 90
Police Department		2,485 08		1,755,000 00	1,757,485 08	168,274 73	1,550,142 59	207,342 49
Printing Department	11,888 30	101,083 62		25,000 00	137,971 92	9,357 11	135,938 15	2,033 77
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	20,178 70	202,590 95	47,409 05
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	11,522 35	91,062 90	8,937 10
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	4,649 32	33,606 69	8,393 31
Reserve Fund		120 32		315,355 00	315,475 32	3,029 43	59,622 92	255,852 40
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	258,936 53	2,724,289 19	313,398 50
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	38,941 71	308,474 12	58,325 88
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00	195 00	2,611 84	388 16
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,000 00	239,000 00	19,497 86	219,332 82	19,667 18
Statistics Department				10,000 00	10,000 00	1,285 13	8,458 96	1,541 04
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,323 31	18,758 87	1,241 13
Bridge Division		199 37		160,000 00	160,199 37	16,233 85	144,747 46	15,451 91
Cambridge Bridges Division				18,000 00	18,000 00	1,821 32	14,481 88	3,518 12
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	18,864 55	205,310 02	14,689 98
Paving Division		7,366 88		850,000 00	857,366 88	68,191 89	778,016 48	79,350 40
Sanitary Division				615,000 00	615,000 00	55,254 56	581,184 28	33,815 72
Sewer Division		491 49		300,000 00	300,491 49	18,300 99	273,277 31	27,214 18
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$127,738 03		$16,980,529 69	$17,189,817 42	$1,210,489 60	$14,819,392 81	$2,370,424 61

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$81,549 70	$127,738 03	.....	$16,980,529 69	$17,189,817 42	$1,210,489 60	$14,819,392 81	$2,370,424 61
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	340,000 00	340,000 00	37,068 08	330,168 25	9,831 75
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	20,572 49	149,608 90	10,391 10
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	34,000 00	34,000 00	2,477 93	33,905 50	94 50
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,865 59	43,382 41	2,117 59
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	2,226 10	20,887 76	112 24
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	54,000 00	54,000 00	5,375 95	53,769 94	230 06
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	740,000 00	740,000 00	71,923 85	717,199 47	22,800 53
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	64,443 00	64,443 00	.....	61,443 00	3,000 00
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	5 00	115,007 50	10,760 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	15,920 52	125,031 79	34,968 21
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	86,500 00	86,500 00	1,136 39	62,724 68	23,775 32
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	23,500 00	1,684 06	19,764 95	3,735 05
	$81,637 20	$127,738 03	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,044,527 92	$1,372,775 56	$16,552,286 96	$2,492,240 96

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$88,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$36,800 00	$36,800 00	($36,800.00 to be provided for.)	90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08	.....	.....	.....	$848 08	.....	.....	$848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	.....	.....	$40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	2,178 12	28,519 68	11,480 32	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578 00	578 00	($578.00 to be provided for.)	12,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76	.....	.....	.....	8,390 76	96 00	8,069 76	321 00	
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$4,100,437 55	.....	.....	4,100,437 55	.....	4,100,437 55		
Payments to date: Redemption of City Debt Proper, $2,245,300 00; Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $1,850,917 28; Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds, $4,220 27									
Carried forward	$9,238 84	$4,100,437 55	$40,000 00	.....	$4,149,676 39	$39,652 12	$4,174,404 99	$12,649 40	$238,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$9,238 84	$4,100,437 55	$40,000 00		$4,149,676 39	$39,652 12	$4,174,404 99	$12,649 40	$238,500 00
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),							20,056 76	($20,056.76 to be provided for.)	
Damages by Dogs, etc.		2,544 40			2,544 40	17 95	2,544 40		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	18,130 87				18,130 87	1,970 24	18,130 87		
Site and engine-house, East Boston	30,414 30				30,414 30	1,953 32	25,489 28	4,925 02	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	396 40			27,335 09		7,000 00	20,335 09	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	8,069 08			392,045 14		89 65	391,955 49	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	40 00			2,035 95			2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93		15,115 35	41 58	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, etc.									4,000 00
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	2,072 58				2,072 58			2,072 58	
Furnishing three new buildings									35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	150 00	17,274 79	27,363 02	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	7,112 37	57,223 90	48,813 06	
Carried forward	$572,494 55	$4,111,487 43	$110,000 00		$4,793,981 98	$50,856 00	$4,340,946 56	$510,470 18	$438,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$572,494 55	$4,111,487 43	$110,000 00		$4,793,981 98	$50,856 00	$4,340,946 56	$510,470 18	$438,000 00
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91		36,240 41	512 50	
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	389 14	36,909 43	40,534 19	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00		100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		95,000 00		99,737 73	8,978 24	57,497 45	42,240 28	15,000 00
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings									1,500 00
Electric plant									5,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages									10,000 00
New boiler									2,500 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65	13,893 82	19,205 67	($13,434.02 to be provided for.)	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island									11,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13	245 62	4,442 45	1,247 68	
Carried forward	$667,224 62	$4,111,587 43	$255,000 00		$5,033,812 05	$74,362 82	$4,496,618 18	$608,062 65	$797,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$667,224 62	$4,111,587 43	$255,000 00		$5,033,812 05	$74,362 82	$4,496,618 18	$608,062 65	$797,000 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island									3,000 00
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing						2,229 73	2,229 73	($2,229.73 to be provided for).	8,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island									2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island									10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97		10,000 00		33,642 97		33,439 64	203 33	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,735 42				11,735 42		11,729 88	5 54	3,000 00
Tie-up for cattle									4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest		26,000 00			26,000 00	740 00	17,390 00	8,610 00	
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	43,011 72	400,000 00		489,426 79		462,350 58	27,076 21	
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$42,584.25						4,679 83			
St. Constr'tion ..61,254.95						26,624 58			
Sewer Cons't'n ..40,996.63						7,714 72			
Land Damages.177,612.88						3,200 00			
Inte't on D'bt..139,901.87						120 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66		100,000 00		146,824 66		14,717 83	132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion.									
Land Damages.$14,717.83									
Carried forward	$795,842 74	$4,180,599 15	$765,000 00		$5,741,441 89	$119,671 68	$5,038,475 84	$776,064 56	$827,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$795,842 74	$4,180,599 15	$765,000 00		$5,741,441 89	$119,671 68	$5,038,475 84	$776,064 56	$827,500 00
Dorchester	14,474 90		130,000 00		144,474 90		35,222 70	109,252 20	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. Land Damages, $35,222.70						1,725 00			
East Boston	68,363 99		100,000 00		168,363 99		13,137 81	155,226 18	
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages, $13,137.81						3,414 19			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23		125,000 00		166,260 23		32,028 13	134,232 10	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Land Damages, $32,028.13						375 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96		400,001 00		491,708 96		289,593 70	202,115 26	
Payments to date: Street C'st'n, $185,612.83						38,328 50			
Sewer Const'n, 103,980.87						18,211 52			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65		300,000 00		368,867 65		35,253 07	333,614 58	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $28,020.97						4,844 55			
Sewer Const'n, 7,232.10						544 27			
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91				38,437 91		38,437 91		
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $23,767.82 Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Carried forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,180,599 15	$1,820,001 00		$7,119,555 53	$187,114 71	$5,482,149 16	$1,710,504 88	$827,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,180,599 15	$1,820,001 00	.....	$7,119,555 53	$187,114 71	$5,482,149 16	$1,710,504 88	$827,500 00
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	30,000 00	.....	55,589 84	.....	53,500 00	2,089 84	
Highways, making of	.....	43,174 65	.....	.....	43,174 65	.....	148,345 00	(105,170.35 to be provided for	1,000,000 00
Payments to date: Interest; Sinking Fund Requirements $148,345.00									
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	9,984 50	.....	.....	15,580 13	.....	5,665 63	9,914 50	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,069 00	12,833 28	28,999 63	1,069 37	130,000 00
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Billings Field, construction	3,249 76	.....	.....	.....	3,249 76	.....	3,249 76		
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Carried forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,233,758 30	$1,880,001 00	.....	$7,373,458 41	$199,947 99	$5,722,046 68	$1,829,680 59	$2,508,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Drafts.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized, but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,233,758 30	$1,880,001 00		$7,373,458 41	$199,947 99	$5,722,046 68	$1,829,680 59	$2,508,900 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary									7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79		75,000 00		88,784 79		23 63	88,761 16	
Columbus-avenue Playground, sanitary									10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium									2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground			9,550 00		9,550 00		241 90	9,308 10	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus									2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter									5,000 00
Parks, Brighton						23,954 70	23,954 70	($23,954.70 to be provided for.)	25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92		100,000 00		130,569 92	100 00	88,260 42	42,309 50	
Playground, Ward 2			25,000 00		25,000 00		24,847 04	152 96	25,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23		75,000 00		109,619 23	4,556 61	31,008 36	78,610 87	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter									10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00			4,599 80			4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	7,874 50			9,180 93	709 50	7,811 83	1,369 10	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3			29,000 00		29,000 00	2,257 60	16,819 41	12,180 59	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction									6,000 00
Carried forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,242,232 80	$2,193,551 00		$7,804,763 08	$231,526 40	$5,915,013 97	$2,091,972 67	$2,737,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,242,232 80	$2,193,551 00	.....	$7,804,763 08	$231,526 40	$5,915,013 97	$2,091,972 67	$2,737,900 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building	.....	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47	.....	100,000 00	.....	114,743 47	13,540 26	66,879 13	47,864 34	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00	.....	.....	.....	3,878 00	.....	18 31	3,859 69	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00
Tower and Bell on Building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13	.....	.....	.....	9,614 13	779 37	10,321 02	($706.89 to be provided for)	1,000 00
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023 50	1,023 50	($1,023.50 to be provided for)	2,500 00
Public Grounds Department: Preservation of Trees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	($20,000.00 to be provided for)	20,000 00
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00	.....	.....	2,024 98	.....	2,021 68	3 30	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,243,232 80	$2,443,551 00	.....	$8,085,320 50	$246,869 53	$6,165,277 61	$2,143,996 84	$2,848,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,243,232 80	$2,443,551 00	.....	$8,085,320 50	$246,869 53	$6,165,277 61	$2,143,996 84	$2,848,900 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	167,179 89	650,000 00	.....	895,748 13	96,113 96	901,929 53	($6,181.40 to be provided for.)	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	.....	3,825 71	1,737 13	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,987 25	.....	.....	7,332 33	731 77	3,324 31	4,008 02	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	41,320 22	261,226 00	26,434 72	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,869,072 65	53,856 07	474,402 46	1,394,670 19	325,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	68 03	660 19	1,326 75	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	76 50	389 45	13,545 60	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	195,850 87	.....	.....	195,850 87	2,493 04	216,103 51	($20,252.64 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,609,841 54	$4,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,396,927 10	$441,529 12	$8,039,151 19	$3,608,163 90	$5,031,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,609,841 54	$4,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$11,396,927 10	$441,529 12	$8,039,151 19	$3,608,163 90	$5,031,900 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	7,086 79	58,334 57	183,465 34	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	15,017 38	169,256 78	110,311 34	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	61 75	2,722 49	2,166 14	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division						216 50	216 50	($216.50 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of						112 00	112 00	($112.00 to be provided for.)	6,500 00
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division									3,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street									5,000 00
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26	25,550 67	27,033 39	($23,902.13 to be provided for.)	
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17		22,942 45	32,471 72	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
New trucks, Bridge Division									2,500 00
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Carrried forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,612,972 80	$4,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$12,032,757 15	$489,574 21	$8,319,769 37	$3,987,606 40	$5,195,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,612,972 80	$4,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$12,032,757 15	$489,574 21	$8,319,769 37	$3,987,606 40	$5,195,900 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	6,972 89	29,055 59	70,944 41	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,639 71		
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		50,000 00	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements		2,446 92		500,000 00	502,446 92	170,761 04	640,656 71	($138,209.79 to be provided for.)	500,000 00
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for)	3,000 00
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	128,755 72	977,614 62	174,846 94	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	3,572 09	31,170 45	165,016 64	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74		25,668 33	34,001 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Carried forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,615,419 72	$6,114,751 00	$590,000 00	$14,161,208 80	$799,635 95	$10,119,830 85	$4,489,462 43	$5,757,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,615,419 72	$6,114,751 00	$590,000 00	$14,161,208 80	$799,635 95	$10,119,830 85	$4,489,462 43	$5,757,700 00
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25	.....	100,000 00	.....	221,087 25	.....	57,528 50	163,558 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department[1]	.....	1,917,557 74	.....	.....	1,917,557 74	76,720 95	1,127,405 05	790,152 69	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	335 18	60,021 91	2,202 36	7,000 00
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	22,389 70	174,223 72	62,649 65	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	13,885 63	.....	.....	59,911 43	1,689 58	13,899 41	46,012 02	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	40,487 88	.....	.....	58,162 34	.....	25,647 71	32,514 63	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	($100 00 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	14,064 64	96,308 61	59,119 96	
	$3,099,639 81	$6,589,850 97	$6,595,751 00	$590,000 00	$16,875,241 78	$914,936 00	$11,687,495 50	$5,645,960 50	$5,947,700 00
	Less to be provided for							458,214 22	
								$5,187,746 28	

[1]See page 19.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$127,738 03	.....	$18,835,152 69	$19,044,527 92	$1,372,775 56	$16,552,286 96	$2,492,240 96	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	6,589,850 97	$6,595,751 00	590,000 00	16,875,241 78	914,936 00	11,687,495 50	5,645,960 50	$5,947,700 00
	$3,181,277 01	$6 717,589 00	$6,595,751 00	$19,425,152 69	$35,919,769 70	$2,287,711 56	$28,239,782 46	$8,138,201 46	$5,947,700 00
	Less to be provided for							458,214 22	
								$7,679,987 24	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$70,705 08	$629,469 61	$108,530 39
Interest	525,896 00	5,942 50	495,599 45	30,296 55
	$1,263,896 00	$76,647 58	$1,125,069 06	$138,826 94
Refunded rates	.....	73 37	2,335 99	
		$76,720 95	$1,127,405 05	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			6,706,551 00
			$86,582,723 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			4,146,217 28
Gross debt, November 30, 1902			$82,436,506 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		2,908,482 68	
		$33,279,595 33	
Payments during 1902		4,184,607 19	
		$29,094,988 14	
* Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$976,067 54		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	494,847 18		
		1,471,563 29	
Total redemption means, November 30, 1902			30,566,551 43
Net debt, November 30, 1902			$51,869,954 57
Gross debt, November 30, 1902			$82,436,506 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$2,560,333 72
Net debt, November 30, 1902			$51,869,954 57
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$4,702,841 77
City debt			$69,453,506 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$82,436,506 00

* Street Construction Assessments, etc., under Chap. 323, Acts of 1891, and amendments, are no longer included under this heading, as Chap. 521, Acts of 1902, requires that the receipts from these assessments be credited to the appropriation for Highways, making of.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

November 30, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$82,436,506 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$34,405,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,827,000 00
			$35,609,506 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,094,988 14	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$8,811,362 20		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,728,919 85		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	735,726 17		
		17,276,008 22	
			11,818,979 92
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$23,790,526 08

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, November 30, 1902, estimated	$3,963,046 16
Less loans authorized but not issued, inside of limit .	2,970,300 00
	$992,746 16

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

November 30, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),		[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)		500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $705,000.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	15,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00

[1]Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $695,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		1,000,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)		544,400 00
October 30, 1902	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $1,521,300.		
	AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
	To meet deficits caused by executions of court: Bennington-street sewer damages	3,000 00	
	Suffolk County Court House	10,000 00	
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Developing land	12,000 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	New boiler	2,500 00	
	Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500 00	
	Carried forward	$1,579,500 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,579,500 00	$2,977,400 00
	Health Department.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements	4,000 00	
	Hospital Department.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	Park Department.		
	Public parks and construction	130,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000 00	
	Pauper Institutions Department.		
	Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	3,000 00	
	Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	8,000 00	
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,864,500 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,864,500 00	$2,977,400 00
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	11,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000 00	
	Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	1,500 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of	2,500 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Preservation of trees	20,000 00	
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings for schools	325,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Street improvements	500,000 00	
	Cottage-street bridge, improvement of	6,500 00	
	Carried forward	$2,838,000 00	$2,977,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$2,838,000 00	$2,977,400 00
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000 00	
	New trucks, Bridge Division	2,500 00	
	Construction of piers, Bridge Division	10,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall	16,000 00	
		$2,970,300 00	$2,977,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit....$2,970,300 00		
	Outside Debt Limit .. 2,977,400 00		
	$5,947,700 00		

UNION PRINTING TRADES LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON MASS.

[Document 145 — 1902.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, December 1, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of November, 1902, and for ten months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, November 30, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$9,887,121 89	.....	$20,925,590 41
Loans issued:				
Armory Building, Wd. 3, 3½%	.....	.....	$29,000 00	
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
3½%	.....	.....	500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan, 3½%	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%	.....	.....	321,000 00	
3½%	.....	.....	5,001 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%	.....	.....	56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%	.....	.....	300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%	.....	.....	286,700 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Charlestown St.	.....	.....	30,000 00	
Brighton, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%	.....	.....	125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%	.....	.....	50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%	.....	.....	70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%	.....	.....	34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%	.....	.....	100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%	.....	.....	42,000 00	
Carried forward	.....	$9,887,121 89	$3,739,001 00	$20,925,590 41

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$9,887,121 89	$3,739,001 00	$20,925,590 41
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%			95,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%			105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%			30,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
Playground, Ward 2, 3½%			20,000 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			35,000 00	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, 3½%			65,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Carried forward		$9,887,121 89	$6,495,751 00	$20,925,590 41

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$9,887,121 89	$6,495,751 00	$20,925,590 41
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
				6,595,751 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt			$4,096,217 28	
Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt in London, England			4,220 27	
				4,100,437 55
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
4%			1,750,000 00	
				4,750,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$3,761 10		$38,926 45	
Franklin Trades School Fund	830 45		8,069 08	
John Foster Trust Fund	33 37		396 40	
		4,624 92		47,391 93
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest				26,000 00
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		762 37		9,577 37
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
		$9,892,509 18		$36,689,243 58
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$14,776 45		$188,122 22	
Pay-roll Tailings	78 40		882 07	
		14,854 85		189,004 29
Total Receipts		$9,907,364 03		$36,878,247 87

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in November, 1902.		Total Payments for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $6,682,540 89	.....	† $12,420,405 44
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,028,415 07	.....	10,191,551 61
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$515,509 03	.....	$6,090,916 07	
Interest on City Debt	56,098 06	.....	1,454,190 16	
Interest on Water Debt	5,942 50	.....	495,599 45	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	120 00	.....	139,901 87	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	17 50	.....	152,970 54	
		577,687 09		8,333,578 09
		$8,288,643 05		‡ $30,945,535 14
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	13,320 06	165,480 10	
				395,044 90
Taxes Refunded	.....	442 84	.....	3,294 14
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	73 37	.....	2,335 99
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	17 05	.....	930 59
Residue Tax Sales	.....	138 25	.....	3,114 68
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	822 22	.....	9,063 93
Carried forward	.....	$8,303,456 84	.....	$31,360,436 00

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for November	$6,683,303 51
Less not paid	2,231 74
	$6,681,071 77
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	1,469 12
	$6,682,540 89
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$12,428,657 17
Less not paid	8,251 73
	$12,420,405 44
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$2,245,300 00
Includes Water Debt paid	1,850,917 28
	$4,096,217 28
‡ Also includes Temporary Loans paid	$4,750,000 00

PAYMENTS.— *Continued.*

	Payments in November, 1902.		Total Payments for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$8,303,456 84		$31,360,436 00
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded				499 36
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
Corporation Tax			$32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			8,925 97	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		1,202 92	352,415 56	
				395,999 42
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 41
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				2,401 00
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund				1,200 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Dorchester No. Burial Ground Trust Fund				200 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		797 88		8,599 69
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:		$8,305,457 64		$31,769,508 71
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $133,489 63		† $923,023 96	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	35 00		115,007 50	
Other than interest	35,072 37		348,934 06	
Pay-roll Tailings	40 00		569 48	
Carried forward	$168,637 00	$8,305,457 64	$1,387,535 00	$31,769,508 71

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for November	$133,634 21
Less not paid	221 70
	$133,412 51
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	77 12
	$133,489 63
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$923,289 38
Less not paid	265 42
	$923,023 96
† Also includes County Debt paid	$17,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in November, 1902.		Total Payments for Ten Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$168,637 00	$8,305,457 64	$1,387,535 00	$31,769,508 71
County fines to complainant	49 40		890 70	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals	3 00		9 00	
Bail refunded			100 00	
Term fees and travel			10 66	
Award to Wife			20 00	
		168,689 40		1,388,584 36
Total payments		$8,474,147 04		$33,158,093 07

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for ten months, City account	$36,689,243 58	
" " " County account	189,004 29	
		36,878,247 87
		$40,282,012 52
Payments for ten months, City account	$31,769,508 71	
" " " County account	1,388,584 36	
		33,158,093 07
Balance, November 30, 1902, as shown in detail		$7,123,919 45

Balance, Nov. 30, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlantic National Bank	$127,335 79
Atlas National Bank	180,265 24
Boylston National Bank	54,510 81
Bunker Hill National Bank	34,725 76
Central National Bank	26,246 07
Colonial National Bank	85,756 68
Commercial National Bank	43,775 93
Eliot National Bank	84,227 94
Faneuil Hall National Bank	84,823 34
First National Bank	99,547 47
First Ward National Bank	52,210 64
Fourth National Bank	50,998 37
Freemans National Bank	32,906 31
Massachusetts National Bank	50,000 00
Mechanics National Bank	68 75
Merchants National Bank	6,607 26
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,715 40
Carried forward	$1,016,721 76

Balance, November 30, 1902. — *Concluded.*

Brought forward	$1,016,721 76	
Metropolitan National Bank	50,438 50	
Monument National Bank	50,000 00	
Mount Vernon National Bank	39,577 48	
National Bank of Redemption	548,292 79	
National Bank of the Republic	187,751 89	
National Market Bank of Brighton	25,048 85	
National Rockland Bank	74,687 24	
National Security Bank	13,675 60	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,766 50	
National Shawmut Bank	1,463,920 88	
National Suffolk Bank	409,687 76	
National Union Bank	200,212 84	
National Webster Bank	107,972 95	
New England National Bank	141,922 68	
Old Boston National Bank	174,571 74	
People's National Bank	51,585 49	
Second National Bank	138,272 90	
State National Bank	492,808 80	
Winthrop National Bank	40,000 00	
Adams Trust Company	68,197 42	
Bay State Trust Company	50,000 00	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	69,266 16	
City Trust Company	100,000 00	
Columbia Trust Company	15,052 43	
Federal Trust Company	19,174 27	
International Trust Company	300,596 06	
Mercantile Trust Company	15,832 04	
New England Trust Company	416,106 61	
Old Colony Trust Company	192,772 67	
State Street Trust Company	75,442 01	
United States Trust Company	51,836 50	
		$6,624,192 82
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,335 09	
Second National Bank, Special Account	391,955 49	
		412,290 58
		$7,036,483 40
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		87,436 05
		$7,123,919 45

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

[DOCUMENT 146 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

NOVEMBER, 1902.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 1, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended November 30, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	$218,847 08	
Bath Department	210 50		4,961 22	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	.....	.....	90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	3 50		205 58	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	24 50		2,459 78	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	14 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	16 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	.....	.....	40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	1,987 25	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Health Department	.....	.....	174 59	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	5,592 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	.....	.....	45 25	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	4 04		19 40	
1893–4	41 24		174 67	
1892–3	608 40		2,270 70	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	299 81		1,135 38	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	1,095 06		5,226 82	
1897–8	547 80		2,399 50	
1896–7	985 55		5,028 32	
1895–6	919 43		5,008 98	
1894–5	666 32		2,912 56	
1893–4	756 08		1,874 13	
1892–3	560 42		1,752 91	
Carried forward	$6,722 65	.....	$265,370 03	

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months, ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$6,722 65	.....	$265,370 03	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	2,506 61		9,094 49	
Construction of Aberdeen Street.....	186 50		770 72	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street...	7 00		11 92	
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	29 96		146 46	
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	16 65		74 91	
Construction of Athelwold Street.....	.....	.....	226 11	
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street ..	.....	.....	187 65	
Construction of Andrews Street.....	.....	.....	28 29	
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street....	.....	.....	18 01	
Construction of Ashley Street	1,457 46		1,667 46	
Construction of Astor Street.....	33 04		57 52	
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	29 57		51 47	
Construction of Barrington Street.....	348 68		918 28	
Construction of Batavia Street.....	35 54		115 13	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	17 78		57 58	
Construction of Bernard Street	134 68		172 97	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	74 93		107 37	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	71 60		700 13	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	13 49		299 07	
Carried forward	$11,686 14	.....	$280,241 57	

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward	$11,686 14	.....	$280,241 57
Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	1,202 00
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	23 71
Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	8,198 34
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	1,598 67
Construction of Cardington Street	137 85		137 85
Construction of Chamberlain Street	.....	.....	177 19
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	.....	.....	88 18
Construction of Chiswick Road	3,209 88		3,315 92
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road	33 92		41 43
Construction of Carlow Street	79 00		151 24
Construction of Chamblet Street	208 15		447 69
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	30 60		76 00
Construction of Chester Street	53 98		2,614 10
Interest on Construction of Chester Street	50 15		151 89
Construction of Carlos Street	21 32		143 32
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street	11 85		90 88
Construction of Clinton Street	320 00		1,559 36
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street	33 93		149 72
Construction of Custer Street	.....	.....	101 85
Construction of Devon Street	320 87		415 02
Carried forward	$16,197 64	.....	$300,925 93

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward	$16,197 64		$300,925 93
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16
Construction of Echo Street	115 42		115 42
Construction of Edison Green	372 24		558 36
Construction of Edwin Street	226 26		301 12
Construction of Ellet Street			37 83
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street			29 78
Construction of Fairmount Street			248 04
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street			219 13
Construction of Florida Street			52 29
Construction of Forest Hills Street	624 03		720 03
Construction of Fowler Street			119 09
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street			1 41
Construction of Fenelon Street	17 88		100 49
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street	9 93		91 38
Constrution of Fullerton Street	426 40		566 32
Interest on Construction of Fullerton Street	236 86		314 58
Construction of Gaylord Street			867 11
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street			21 42
Construction of Gainsborough Street	2,690 68		2,727 70
Construction of Greenbrier Street	183 55		246 90
Carried forward	$21,100 89		$308,449 49

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward	$21,100 89	.....	$308,449 49
Construction of Hewins Street	.....	.....	17 98
Interest on Construction of Hewins Street	.....	.....	18 76
Construction of Hubbard Street	14 22		43 07
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	12 47		39 50
Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	17 25
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	17 99
Construction of Josephine Street	31 20		246 74
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	15 60		86 38
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	63 14		524 96
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	35 08		277 78
Construction of Leedsville Street	.....	.....	27 94
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street	.....	.....	29 01
Construction of Leroy Street	39 24		543 42
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	21 80		403 22
Construction of Lonsdale Street	246 81		681 27
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	95 65		221 85
Construction of Maryland Street	34 04		77 78
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street	35 51		81 14
Construction of Mellen Street	11 50		158 62
Carried forward	$21,757 15	.....	$311,964 15

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward	$21,757 15	.....	$311,964 15
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	6 39		100 12
Construction of Merlin Street	15 26		54 74
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	8 48		42 27
Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	45 16
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55
Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	27 88
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	13 95
Construction of Newburg Street	.....	.....	384 10
Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	14 80
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	7 40
Construction of Norway Street	69 72		111 30
Interest on Construction of Norway Street	34 86		55 65
Construction of Nottingham Street	390 59		390 59
Construction of Oakley Street	84 04		181 67
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street	46 69		128 93
Construction of Oakview Terrace	873 69		1,036 64
Construction of Province Court	38 65		1,059 21
Interest on Construction of Province Court	01		1 43
Construction of Public Alley No. 101	6 57		6 57
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 101,	7 22		7 22
Construction of Public Alley No. 102	.....	.....	599 23
Carried forward	$23,339 32	.....	$316,259 56

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$23,339 32	.....	$316,259 56	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102,	.....	.....	5 52	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	.....	.....	1,516 39	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.402.	.....	.....	4 34	
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	5 65		18 47	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	5 92		19 38	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	23 60		116 43	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	24 71		46 92	
Construction of Public Alley No. 414.....	481 95		481 95	
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	620 30		620 30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 417.....	646 29		646 29	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	52		52	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	54		54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 419.....	3 70		9 58	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.419,	3 86		10 02	
Construction of Public Alley No. 420.....	20		20	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.420,	21		21	
Construction of Public Alley No. 421.....	398 97		398 97	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	590 76		590 76	
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	3 63		7 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.431,	3 80		7 44	
Carried forward.....	$26,153 93	.....	$320,760 90	

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward.....	$26,153 93	.....	$320,760 90
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.432,	.....	.....	20
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	220 60		220 60
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	123 84		128 05
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.437,	15 13		19 54
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	23 80		616 03
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69
Construction of Public Alley No. 440.....	615 33		615 33
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	467 92		467 92
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	94 25		188 50
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	16 56		31 24
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	106 60		265 39
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	3 25		3 50
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	245 84		245 84
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001...	6 83		22 68
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	3 80		13 49
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	42 75		77 39
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	23 75		52 19
Construction of Rozella Street.....	155 87		155 87
Carried forward.....	$28,320 05	.....	$324,941 21

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$28,320 05	.....	$324,941 21	
Construction of Seaborn Street	.....	.....	442 19	
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street	.....	.....	3 50	
Construction of Spencer Street	96 69		371 06	
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	161 02		376 43	
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	89 46		132 48	
Construction of St. Germain Street	27 58		165 18	
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street	13 80		35 34	
Construction of Storer Street	1,045 08		1,045 08	
Construction of Shirley Street	75 00		75 00	
Construction of Telford Street	.....	.....	9 57	
Interest on Construction of Telford Street	.....	.....	5 32	
Construction of Thane Street	66 17		174 46	
Construction of Tonawanda Street	434 37		2,186 85	
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street	150 82		531 38	
Construction of Trinity Place	400 29		449 05	
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place	1 00		38 70	
Construction of Van Winkle Street	427 81		704 78	
Construction of Vancouver Street	505 50		505 50	
Construction of Waldeck Street	679 35		1,495 54	
Interest on Construction of Waldeck Street	59		59	
Carried forward	$32,494 58	.....	$333,689 21	

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.
Brought forward	$32,494 58		$333,689 21
Construction of Waterlow Street			18 26
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street			16 03
Construction of Wensley Street	496 86		496 86
Construction of Wilder Street			50 33
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street			27 96
Construction of Woodlawn Street	12 72		179 48
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	13 27		48 49
Library Department Trust Fund	27 50		10,084 50
Park Department	105 99		527 18
Bridge Division:			
Labor			199 37
Paving Division:			
Labor			7,201 62
Street Improvement			2,446 92
Sewer Division:			
Labor			656 75
Phillips St. Fund Inc.			600 00
Police Department			2,485 08
Police Charitable Fund Income	210 00		7,874 50
Printing Department:			
Printing	7,960 30		101,083 62
Public Celebrations			269 77
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.			1,000 00
Rapid transit	5,623 04		167,179 89
Rapid transit alterations			1,455 48
Reserve Fund			120 32
Carried forward	$46,944 26		$637,711 62

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$46,944 26	.....	$637,711 62	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1902.....	12,148 35		1,855,302 31	
" " 1901.....	61 00		15,963 97	
" " 1900.....	5 60		113 10	
Off and On for non-pay't,	86 00		1,540 00	
Fees.....	36 00		1,943 55	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	121 00		1,394 00	
Labor.....	506 46		13,700 67	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	867 43		14,193 44	
Sale of material, etc...	4,539 23		7,282 78	
Difference on main pipe	.....	.....	3,182 97	
Interest on deposits...	22 74		279 49	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station.....	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and standpipes.....	.....	.....	1,685 46	
Board of Horse	.....	.....	156 00	
Wyman Building Fund...	.....	.....	100 00	
		$65,338 07		$2,555,369 36
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.....	$2,051 50		$40,487 88	
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.....	11 60		1,979 59	
Edgestones....	463 35		11,906 04	
		2,526 45		54,373 51
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	....	$1,800 00	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station....	70,431 75		270,171 72	
Interest on do.....	2,566 13		12,266 46	
Carried forward.....	$72,997 88	$67,864 52	$284,899 68	$2,609,742 87

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$72,997 88	$67,864 52	$284,899 68	$2,609,742 87
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	119 99		2,308 20	
Interest on do	15 60		241 25	
Parkway, West Roxbury	.....	.....	1,525 00	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		3,000 00	
Charlestown Bridge	.....	.....	576 33	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	1,094 78		17,299 96	
1901–1902	2,107 58		7,184 52	
1900–1901	4,781 93		15,702 39	
1899–1900	1,408 91		9,126 71	
Interest on Sewerage Works	3,217 47		10,340 35	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	318 10		716 51	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	176 77		399 15	
Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Sewers, Brighton	.....	.....	50 00	
Interest on Sewers, Brighton	.....	.....	2 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations	.....	.....	8,866 49	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands	.....	.....	176 00	
		86,539 01		362,593 54
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	$428 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	3,370 49	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	137 75		1,400 56	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	568 00		3,176 00	
		705 75		8,375 05
Carried forward	.....	$155,109 28	.....	$2,980,711 46

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$155,109 28	.....	$2,980,711 46
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.	.....	.....	$384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	$53 00		376 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	8 00		38 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	180 30		420 10	
Dorchester South Cemetery	70 20		148 85	
Evergreen Cemetery	773 75		3,252 15	
Granary Cemetery	5 00		15 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	3,545 30		18,761 12	
Phipps Street Cemetery	6 00		18 00	
South End Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Westerly Cemetery	5 00		13 00	
City Record	.....	.....	18 02	
City Bank Tax	79,106 16		187,367 23	
Collecting Bank Tax	2,591 03		5,600 40	
City Clerk Department	498 90		3,972 65	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	218 50		28,603 73	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	1,386 00	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Hay Scales	.....	.....	15 24	
Carried forward	$87,061 14	$155,109 28	$250,706 26	$2,980,711 46

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$87,061 14	$155,109 28	$250,706 26	$2,980,711 46
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	.....	.....	663 00	
Quarantine	588 00		6,166 00	
Hospital Department	3,883 23		50,347 85	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	20 00		181 00	
Parental School	.....	.....	751 62	
House of Reformation	28 80		1,546 55	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,470 79		15,394 58	
Insane in State Institutions	376 07		1,574 31	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	597 05		3,434 83	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	26 72	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee	.....	.....	10 00	
Land, Water Street	250 00		250 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		750 00	
Library Department	319 74		3,625 68	
Liquor Licenses	2,142 24		1,419,606 27	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	25 16		1,052 86	
Rent	225 09		1,532 35	
Market Department	33 09		314 03	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Carried forward	$97,095 40	$155,109 28	$1,765,367 63	$2,980,711 46

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$97,095 40	$155,109 28	$1,765,367 63	$2,980,711 46
Overseeing of the Poor	656 67		12,620 59	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	150 00		1,476 00	
Miscellaneous	2 70		171 20	
Pedlers	125 00		2,275 00	
Police Department	1,718 75		22,751 92	
Registry Department	.....	.....	257 50	
Rents	900 00		90,031 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	1,625 38		5,875 11	
" Deaf Mutes	6,934 16		14,334 99	
Dog Licenses	222 60		24,171 40	
Damage by dog	.....	.....	21 95	
Income, Smith Fund,	.....	.....	320 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	212 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	534 97		2,750 69	
School House Department	.....	.....	105 30	
Sate Bank Tax	264,600 61		554,439 77	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	121 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	70 00		402 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,059 00		140,967 50	
Rents	525 84		2,105 00	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Carried forward	$389,221 08	$155,109 28	$2,641,403 12	$2,980,711 46

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	$389,221 08	$155,109 28	$2,641,403 12	$2,980,711 46
Assessments	1,126 74		11,147 50	
Miscellaneous			16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	1 20		62 17	
Sanitary Division	102 15		2,112 84	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent	55 00		570 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		150 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments			294 87	
Old Material			10 00	
Entrance fees	1,649 30		5,214 70	
Rents			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division			6 45	
Improved Sewerage			1,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division	49 50		1,320 40	
Street Laying-Out Dept.			35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	4 04		1,265 55	
1899			78 50	
Watering Division	58 70		278 68	
Taxes, 1902	6,072,538 43		13,424,831 71	
Taxes, 1901	15,723 90		1,807,695 98	
Taxes, 1900	21 35		52,434 18	
Taxes, 1899	2 00		626 30	
Taxes, 1898	2 00		370 40	
Taxes, 1897	2 00		186 50	
Interest on Taxes	2,695 29		75,010 74	
Corporation Tax			21,153 90	
Weights and Measures	240 17		3,972 79	
Town of Brookline	25 16		25 16	
		6,483,533 01		18,051,298 94
Carried forward		$6,638,642 29		$21,032,010 40

	Receipts in November, 1902.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$6,638,642 29	.....	$21,032,010 40
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$11,193 15		$127,532 53	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	45 96		1,699 38	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	236 77		5,961 80	
Naturalization	.....	.....	82 00	
Pedlers	16 00	11,491 88	188 00	135,463 71
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$6,650,134 17		$21,167,474 11

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

10 months, 1902	$21,167,474 11
10 months, 1901	*28,385,590 85

* Includes $6,768,948.80 on account Water Works from State.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 147 — 1902.]

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT.

RESOLVES AND ORDER IN FAVOR OF ESTABLISHMENT OF, WITH REMARKS OF ALDERMEN NORRIS AND MILLER.

In Board of Aldermen, December 15, 1902.

Alderman Norris called up the past assignment, viz.:

Resolved, That in the opinion of the City Council of the City of Boston, and in accordance with the provisions of chapter 370 of the Acts of 1891, and chapter 454 of the Acts of 1893, it is expedient to exercise the authority conferred by section 1 of said chapter 370 of the Acts of 1891, entitled "An Act to Enable Cities and Towns to Manufacture and Distribute Gas and Electricity."

Resolved, That, in the opinion of the City Council, the City of Boston should not pay more than $75 per arc per year for its electric lighting, pending the establishment of a municipal electric light plant.

Resolved, That, in the opinion of the City Council of the City of Boston, the establishment of a municipal electric light plant will result in a great saving to the taxpayers; therefore be it

Ordered, That His Honor the Mayor be requested to petition the General Court, at its next session, for the passage of an Act that will enable the City of Boston to secure, at the earliest possible date, its electric lighting at a minimum cost.

Alderman NORRIS. — Mr. Chairman and members of the Board: In 1895, as a member of the Common Council, I introduced an order, or resolution, similar to the one now before the Board.

It passed the Council, receiving fifty votes in the affirmative, and none in the negative. At that time I had the distinction of some adverse criticism by the "Boston Herald," and later, before the subject was acted upon by the Legislature, I had the honor of a very favorable editorial by the same paper on the same subject. I believe it the duty of a person, elected as we are, to accomplish some decided progressive action in the interest of the whole people, consistent of course with sound business judgment; in fact, unless it has such an element it would hardly be in the interest of all. I have given considerable time and a great deal of effort and consideration to this subject, and am convinced, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that we have in this subject an opportunity not only to do a tremendous amount of good for the citizens of Boston, but by our action make for ourselves a most enviable record, and one that has not been, and I predict cannot be, excelled in many years. From a personal investigation and research, with statistics obtained, I am in a position to convince the most sceptical, and prove beyond contradiction of fact that the city can conduct its own lighting at an annual saving of thousands of dollars, not including the lighting of its various municipal buildings, such as City Hall, Police Stations, Schools, etc.

I will make but slight apology for the time consumed in presenting this subject; it took time and care to collect the facts, and the subject is large enough and of such importance as to occupy our time. In short, the subject is of sufficient magnitude to demand our time and careful consideration. In the ultimate execution of this order, the City of Boston will save hundreds of thousands of dollars and receive better results for the money it does expend. I served on a committee to consider this subject in the year 1895; the committee, realizing the importance of the subject-matter referred to them for consideration, availed themselves of every opportunity to obtain information to justify whatever recommendations they might make. That it is expedient for the city to establish and maintain a plant for the manufacturing and distributing of electricity for municipal purposes is demonstrated by the following data, which the committee had verified, and submit for the consideration of the City Council and the citizens generally:

At that time the committee gathered together a very con-

siderable amount of information from personal investigation and inquiry in the cities of Philadelphia; Marietta, O.; Springfield, Ill.; Bloomington, Ill.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Aurora, Ill.; Chicago, Michigan City, Ypsilanti and Detroit. From official reports from other cities it also received aid, and from the exhaustive articles by Prof. Frank Parsons of Boston University, published in "The Arena" of June, August and September of that year, much information was obtained. The first fact which is clearly apparent at the very outset in investigating the subject of electric lighting is that the prices charged in various cities in this country are absolutely independent of the industrial conditions attendant upon production. Some of the greatest ranges of price were found in cities where the actual cost of production appears to be nearly the same. Then, too, the change in price from year to year seems to be as entirely independent of industrial conditions.

As an illustration, the City of Boston was paying, in 1890, $237 per year each for its arc lights. In 1895, it was paying about $127 per arc for the same service. That there has been any change in the cost of production which would warrant such a reduction in price the committee believed to be impossible.

The City of Boston was saving $110 per arc, or about $275,000 per year over what it would have had to pay had the price remained the same as in 1890. But in 1890, when Boston was paying $237, it was found that the City of Cambridge was paying $180 per arc; the town of Brookline, $182; Springfield, Mass., $218; New York City, $127, and St. Louis, $75. All these cities were purchasing light from private corporations. That there should be a difference in price seemed to the committee too absurd to be discussed. It was stated by Professor Parsons, in the articles above referred to, that in the year 1890 the corporation which furnished St. Louis with its electric light earned and paid 10 per cent. dividends. The City of Boston had in five years, from 1890 to 1895, a reduction in price from $237 to $127 per arc, but in Springfield, Mass., the reduction was from $218 to $88.

It appeared to the committee, then, that the City of Boston had in the past paid three times as much for electric light as other cities where the cost of production could vary but very little, and that while it did not have to pay such an exorbitant price as in 1890, still it paid in 1895 $52 per arc more than St. Louis, and $39 more than Springfield, Mass. So far it appeared that the burden was on those who were

selling electric lights to the City of Boston to explain why so much had been paid in the past, and why it could not be sold in Boston then as cheaply as in the cities of St. Louis and Springfield.

The second fact that the committee found was: from 1886 to 1895 about two hundred cities in the United States had begun to manufacture electric light for themselves with, as far as the committee could discover, uniformly satisfactory results. The cities from which reports were received agreed on the point that the municipal ownership of an electric-light plant was an advantage in every way, the only difference in opinion being as to the advisability of a municipality undertaking the distribution and sale of electricity among its inhabitants.

Taking, first, the cities where a personal investigation was made by the committee, I found the following facts: In Marietta, Ohio, there were 110 arc lights, costing the city $55 each per year, the cost of the plant being $18,000. In 1895 the city had been operating the plant for six years, and it gave entire satisfaction; the Marietta Railroad Company offered the city $10,000 for the plant, and agreed to maintain the city lights for $73 each per year.

In Springfield, Ill., at that time, there were 304 arc lights, costing $65 each per year; the total cost of the plant was $70,000, while the total cost, exclusive of lands and buildings, was but $64,000. The plant then contained six 80-light standard arc dynamos. Before they secured the plant the city paid $137.50 for each light per annum. The cost per light per annum after the plant was installed was $113.33, of which $48.33 per light was credited to the city to pay for plant, also 25 per cent. of gross receipts of commercial lighting was credited to the city, making the actual cost per lamp per year $65. Incandescent light is furnished for all public buildings free. By the method of contract entered into in 1895, the city was to own its own plant in five years.

St. Joseph, Mo., had a plant operating 400 arc lights, each costing the city $70 per annum; the plant cost $50,000.

Aurora, Ill., had 201 arc lights, costing per annum $53.65 each.

The plant was bought in 1886 for $6,253.15; $4,132.72 was paid for extension of the plant, and for reconstruction the city paid $1,000 more, making the total cost $11,385.87. Before owning a plant the city paid the L. O. Hill Electric Company $326 per light per year. This city was the first to purchase and maintain an electric-light plant, and in nothing else that the city has undertaken has so much satisfaction been given.

Chicago, Ill., was operating 1,110 arc lights, each costing $95 per year; they had four plants with a capacity for 8,000 lights, the total cost of which was $550,000. There was only one plant in operation at the time, but as soon as the four plants were put in operation their estimation of the cost of each light per annum would be about $60. They were paying up to August, 1895, $137 per light; subsequently their renewed contract would cost $105 per light. The electric company wanted $200 per lamp per year, and would not light unless right to erect poles was given. Chief Barrett then obtained permission from the Mayor to erect a plant and light the approaches to the bridges, and an appropriation of $30,000 was made for this purpose. The citizens were so well pleased that an appropriation of $300,000 was made to establish the city's plant. The plant was not operated to its full capacity at that time, as money for machinery and labor had not been sufficiently appropriated. The city had the land, buildings and subways for 8,000 lamps, but machinery for only 2,000.

Michigan City has 84 arc lights. In 1886 they constructed an electric-light plant at a cost of $7,500, which was run for six years, and the first three years of its existence the cost per year for each light was $43. Then the street railway company wanted to purchase the plant, and, owing to a difference of opinion as to the advisability of selling the plant, the cost increased. Some of the members of the city government were in favor of selling, while some opposed the proposition, and during this controversy the cost of running increased to over $80 per light per year. The final outcome was that the city accepted the offer of the street railway company of $2,500 for the plant, with the agreement to furnish the city with light at a cost not to exceed $75 per light per annum and to run every night and all night.

Ypsilanti, Mich., had 94 arc lights costing the city $28.50 each. The cost of their plant, exclusive of the land and buildings, was $10,875. The city uses water principally for its motive power, and runs its lights on what is commonly termed "moonlight schedule," and the light there is very superior.

Detroit, Mich., had the most modern and satisfactory municipal plant, costing in 1894 the sum of $600,000, having 18 dynamos for 100 arc lamps each, and three dynamos for incandescent lighting with a capacity of 1,000 lights each; the cost per lamp per annum was $75, but previous to the time the city operated their own plant they were paying to the Brush Electric Light Company $175 per light.

Bloomington, Ill., operated 224 arc lights at a cost of $55 each, and before operating their own plant they paid a private corporation $105 per annum for each light. The cost of their plant was $69,837, and they expected to save money enough in five years to pay for the plant.

Let us stop a moment to consider the figures of the cost per lamp per year in different cities when purchasing from private corporations, and the cost per lamp per year under public ownership, according to the following facts which existed in 1895:

Bangor, Me., before, $150; after, $48; a saving of $102 per light per year.

Lewiston, Me., before, $182; after, $55; a saving of $127 per light per year.

Peabody, Mass., before, $185; after, $62; a saving of $123 per light per year.

Bay City, Mich., before, $110; after, $58; a saving of $52 per light per year.

Huntington, Ind., before, $146; after, $50; a saving of $96 per light per year.

Goshen, Ind., before, $156; after, $77; a saving of $79 per light per year.

Bloomington, Ill., before, $111, after, $51; a saving of $60 per light per year.

Chicago, Ill., before, $250; after, $96; a saving of $154 per light per year.

Fairfield, Ia., before, $378; after, $70; a saving of $308 per light per year.

Aurora, Ill., before, $326; after, $53.55; a saving of $272.45 per light per year.

It cost the City of Boston for the year 1890 $237 per year for each arc light, and in 1895 for the same service the cost was $127 for each arc light.

The plant in Detroit, of the finest possible make, cost $300 per arc, which included the cost of expensive real estate, both in land and building. The actual cost of construction will not exceed $168 per arc for the overhead system of 3,000 in Boston, and I do not think I am in error in making this statement. The additional cost of real estate will of course depend upon the location, but I believe that such location can be secured as to bring the total cost of a plant, including land and buildings, not over $250 per arc.

Assuming that an estimate of $250 per arc is correct, the cost to the city of a 3,000-arc plant (600 lights in excess of present needs) would be $750,000. The interest on the investment, a fair charge for depreciation, and well paid labor,

would make the total cost not over $75 per arc, and there would be a net saving to the city of at least $125,000 per year.

The committee, after reaching the above conclusions, were gratified to find the following statement by Prof. Frank Parsons in "The Arena" in 1895:

"With anthracite, pea, high-grade, bituminous or other coal of equivalent steam power, at $3 a ton, labor at ordinary rates and one shift, a fair management, and materials at present prices, a good steam street plant, running at or nearly full capacity, can operate all-night arcs of 2,000 c.p. for 16½ cents a night, or $60 a year, which, with the limit rate of fixed charges in a plant of good construction and reasonable size, gives a total cost of production not exceeding $75 a year."

The whole body of data sustains this statement, and indicates that $60 is a liberal figure under the specified conditions for the operating cost, including water and all items not covered by the fixed charges as the committee defined them.

We are now expending over $50,000 per year for incandescent lighting in our public buildings; the following table shows the cost of lighting public buildings:

School department	$5,290 78
Fire department	4,489 45
Police department	3,193 53
Hospital department	273 74
Overseers of the Poor	395 38
House of Reformation	1,040 36
Insane hospital department	1,022 08
Almshouse, Long Island	417 38
Public Grounds department	34 05
Paving department	453 83
Sanitary division, Street department	526 73
Street-cleaning division, Street department	581 55
Ferry division of Street department	7,160 98
Bridge department	2,918 26
County buildings	5,992 00
City Hall	6,822 40
Old Court-house	4,181 63
Historical building	936 80
Probate building	689 04
Wareham-street building	567 82
Faneuil Hall	446 15
64 Pemberton square	256 75
Tremont building, city departments	189 69
Carried forward	$47,880 32

Brought forward	$47,880 32
Ward-rooms	494 92
Roxbury Court-house	180 00
Charles-street Jail	375 48
Children's institutions	781 30
Hospital department	2,322 26
Rapid Transit offices	364 81
Printing department	60 00
Health department	166 65
Total	$52,625 80

The annual report of the Lamp Department for 1902 (Document No. 22) contains the following: The amount appropriated for this department for the financial year ending January 31, 1902, was $770,000, and there was expended $770,424.68, showing a deficit of $424.68. The comparative cost of maintenance between the electric, gas and naphtha lamps is shown as follows:

	1901–1902.	1900–1901.
Paid for electric lamps	$431,357 09	$389,046 00
Paid for gas lamps	264,454 11	254,842 67
Paid for naphtha lamps	55,603 83	57,489 74
Total	$751,415 03	$701,378 41

An increase of $42,311.09 for electric lamps, $9,611.44 for gas lamps, and a decrease of $1,885.91 for naphtha lamps.

I have inserted tables, including the different kinds of lights used, more to show the cost of, and also to prove the necessity for, a municipal plant, as such a plant would substitute electricity for naphtha and gas lighting.

NAPHTHA LIGHTING.

There are in use at present 1,848 common and 294 Welsbach naphtha lamps. There are 43 common naphtha lamps fitted with mantles. These lamps are located principally in the suburban districts, and in alleyways where there are no gas mains or other means of lighting.

The rate of compensation is $22.81 per lamp per annum for the ordinary naphtha burner, and when an incandescent mantle burner is used the sum of three-quarters of one cent additional per lamp per night is paid. The rate for the Welsbach naphtha lamp is $30 per lamp per annum. The following table shows the total number of common naphtha lamps in use each year since their introduction:

Jan. 15, 1892	30	Jan. 15, 1898	2,646
Jan. 15, 1893	2,846	Jan. 15, 1899	2,615
Jan. 15, 1894	2,803	Jan. 10, 1900	2,551
Jan. 15, 1895	2,709	Jan. 10, 1901	2,304
Jan. 15, 1896	2,676	Jan. 10, 1902	1,848
Jan. 15, 1897	2,624		

The total number of Welsbach naphtha lamps in use each year since their introduction is as follows:

Jan. 10, 1900	2	Jan. 10, 1902	294
Jan. 10, 1901	33		

GAS LIGHTING.

The following tables show the total number of gas-lamps in use each year, as per annual reports of the Lamp Department, since 1866, at a cost of $30 each per year:

Dec. 15, 1866	3,568	Dec. 15, 1884	9,781
Dec. 15, 1867	4,304	Dec. 15, 1885	9,986
Dec. 15, 1868	4,414	Dec. 15, 1886	10,080
Dec. 15, 1869	5,040	Dec. 15, 1887	10,157
Dec. 15, 1870	5,405	Dec. 15, 1888	10,104
Dec. 15, 1871	5,888	Dec. 15, 1889	9,878
Dec. 15, 1872	6,344	Dec. 15, 1890	9,247
Dec. 15, 1873	6,776	Jan. 15, 1892	8,907
Dec. 15, 1874	8,420	Jan. 15, 1893	8,731
Dec. 15, 1875	9,040	Jan. 15, 1894	8,752
Dec. 15, 1876	9,525	Jan. 15, 1895	7,440
Dec. 15, 1877	9,749	Jan. 15, 1896	7,592
Dec. 15, 1878	9,992	Jan. 15, 1897	7,682
Dec. 15, 1879	10,139	Jan. 15, 1898	8,103
Dec. 15, 1880	10,296	Jan. 15, 1899	8,151
Dec. 15, 1881	10,427	Jan. 10, 1900	8,320
Dec. 15, 1882	10,278	Jan. 10, 1901	8,637
Dec. 15, 1883	9,623	Jan. 10, 1902	8,961

ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

The following table shows the number of arc-lamps in use each year:

Dec. 15, 1882	114	Jan. 15, 1893	1,547
Dec. 15, 1883	381	Jan. 15, 1894	1,580
Dec. 15, 1884	401	Jan. 15, 1895	2,358
Dec. 15, 1885	446	Jan. 15, 1896	2,434
Dec. 15, 1886	501	Jan. 15, 1897	2,566
Dec. 15, 1887	577	Jan. 15, 1898	2,735
Dec. 15, 1888	704	Jan. 15, 1899	2,893
Dec. 15, 1889	798	Jan. 10, 1900	3,024
Dec. 15, 1890	1,125	Jan. 10, 1901	3,416
Jan. 15, 1892	1,447	Jan. 10, 1902	3,658

The number of arc-lamps as furnished by each of the several companies is as follows:

Edison Electric Illuminating Company	3,080
Brookline Gas Light Company	312
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company	266

INCANDESCENT LAMPS.

There are in use 28 incandescent lamps of 32-candle power, located as follows: Under bridges on the Back Bay Fens, 7; on Castle-Island bridge, 7; and in the tunnel under the Boston & Albany Railroad, at Allston, 14. There has been no increase in the number of these lamps during the past year.

The following schedule shows the cost per night and price per year for arc-lights:

NUMBER OF LIGHTS.	Price per Night.	Price per Year.
	Cents.	
For not less than 2,365 nor more than 2,749	35	$127.75
" " " " 2,750 " " " 2,999	34½	125.92
" " " " 3,000 " " " 3,249	34	124.10
" " " " 3,250 " " " 3,499	33½	122.27
" " " " 3,500 " " " 3,749	33	120.45
" " " " 3,750 " " " 3,999	32½	118.62
" " " " 4,000 " " " 4,249	32	116.80
" " " " 4,250 " " " 4,499	31½	114.97
" " " " 4,500 " " " 4,749	31	113.15
" " " " 4,750 " " " 4,999	30½	111.32
" " " " 5,000	30	109.50

In estimating the number of lights for the purpose of fixing the price, as aforesaid, all arc lights furnished by the company for the city shall be counted.

For all lamps connected to underground wires belonging to the city in the public parks, Common and Public Garden, the price shall be one cent per lamp per night less the prices hereinbefore provided. By the tables here referred to it will be seen that the cost of arc lights has been as follows:

YEAR.	No. of Lights.	Cost per Night. Cents.	Cost per Year.	Total Cost.
1895	2,358	35	$127.75	$301,234.50
1896	2,434	35	127.75	310,943.50
1897	2,566	35	127.75	327,806.50
1898	2,735	35	127.75	349,396.25
1899	2,893	34½	125.92	374,286.56
1900	3,024	34	124.10	375,278.40
1901	3,416	33½	122.27	417,674.32
1902	3,658	33	120.45	440,606.10
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	$2,897,226.13

The contract with the Charlestown Gas and Electric Company is 35 and 34 cents per night, amounting to $127.75 and $124.10 per year. The contract with the Brookline Gas and Electric Company for 312 arc-lights is 34 cents per night, and $124.10 per annum; these are separate contracts.

Cost in round numbers, $50,000 per year for incandescent lighting of Public Buildings, etc., makes a total of $400,000 in eight years; this amount added to the cost of arc lighting for same period makes a grand total of $3,297,226.13.

For gas lamps for the same time the cost during the past eight years is as follows:

YEAR.	No. of Lights.	Cost per Year.	Total Cost.
1895	7,440	$30.00	$223,200
1896	7,592	30.00	227,760
1897	7,682	30.00	230,460
1898	8,103	30.00	243,090
1899	8,151	30.00	244,530
1900	8,320	30.00	249,600
1901	8,637	30.00	259,110
1902	8,961	30.00	268,830
Total	.....	.....	$1,046,580

The cost of naphtha lamps during this time is as follows:

YEAR.	No. and Kind.	Cost.	Total Cost.
1895	2,709 Common	$22 81	$61,792 29
1896	2,676 "	22 81	61,039 56
1897	2,624 "	22 81	59,853 44
1898	2,646 "	22 81	60,355 26
1899	2,615 "	22 81	59,648 15
1900	2,551 "	30 00	58,248 31
	2 Welsbach.		
1901	2,304 Common	30 00	57,489 74
	33 Welsbach.		
1902	1,848 Common	30 00	55,603 83
	294 Welsbach.		
Grand total			$474,030 58

These figures added give a total expenditure of $5,717,-836.71 during the past eight years, or an average of $714,729.59 per year.

I have thus far shown the cost of electric lighting by municipal ownership in several cities previous to 1895, the time I introduced my order in the Common Council, and I have also shown the cost of electric lighting and other kinds of public lighting in the City of Boston since that time. I now propose to submit such facts as I have gathered recently.

I have written to the officials of several cities operating Municipal Electric Light Plants, including Goshen, Ind., Springfield, Ill.; Lewiston, Me.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Elgin, Ill.; Ypsilanti, Mich.; Bay City, Mich.; Detroit, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., and from the Mayors and other officials I have received most courteous replies and very valuable information, which I propose to submit to this Board:

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
GOSHEN, IND., November 24, 1902.

M. W. NORRIS, BOSTON, MASS.,

DEAR SIR, — Answering yours of 22d inst. in regard to Municipal Electric Lighting: At this time we only have 125 arc lamps in operation. The cost of each lamp per year is about $30. We also run an incandescent plant in connection with the arc

lighting, and these two plants are under the same roof with the City Water Works, all owned by the city and under one management. Our neighboring city of Elkhart is lighted by a private company, and the city pays $75 per year for each arc light to this company.

If there is anything further we can do for you, advise with us at any time.

Very truly yours,

GEO. F. ALDERMAN, *Mayor.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
SPRINGFIELD, ILL., NOV. 24, 1902.

MR. M. W. NORRIS,
Alderman, Boston, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your letter of November 22, will say that the municipal electric lighting plant of this city has been leased to the Capital Electric Company, which company operates the plant, the city paying $60 to them for each arc light per year.

The city now has in operation 456 arc lamps.

Yours very respectfully,

JOHN L. PHILLIPS, *Mayor.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
LEWISTON, ME., NOV. 24, 1902.

M. W. NORRIS, ESQ.,
Aldermen's Room, City Hall, Boston, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to your favor of the 22d inst., concerning our municipal electric lighting plant, will say that the yearly cost of operating our plant is about $7,000. We have 192 arc lamps in operation, which would make the cost of each lamp about $36 per annum. This does not include anything for interest for cost of power, as the city owns its own water power and runs its plant with the same; neither does the above include anything for interest for cost of plant.

The plant cost the city of Lewiston about $25,000.

If there is any further information that I can furnish you I will be very glad to do so. I will say that this plant was installed by the city of Lewiston in the year 1887, and has been running with great satisfaction ever since. I believe this city one of the first, if not the very first, in the country to own and operate its own electric street lighting plant.

Very truly yours,

D. J. MCGILLICUDDY, *Mayor.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
ST. JOSEPH, MO., NOV. 25, 1902.

M. W. NORRIS,
City Hall, Boston, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — I would state in reply to yours of the 22d inst. that the yearly cost of operating our municipal electric lighting plant was $23,873.74 for the year ending September 21, 1902; we have 385 arc lamps at the present time, the cost of each lamp per annum being $62.01.

Yours respectfully,

C. J. BORDEN, *Mayor.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
ELGIN, ILL., November 26, 1902.

MR. M. W. NORRIS,
Alderman, Boston Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — I submit herewith in reply to yours of the 22d inst. concerning the operations of our Electric Light Department.

The total amount expended by this department for the year was $26,361.74. From this deduct the amount expended for the purchase of land, erection of new buildings for engine, with room for two arc dynamos, foundations for the same, one new 250 horse power engine, extensions of the street arc circuits and incandescent lines, twelve new street lamps, transformers, and other permanent improvements, which amounts to $10,350. For operating expenses of both plants, $16,011.74.

Less 40 per cent. of total operating expenses for incandescent plant, $6,404.60.

Cost of operating street lighting plant, insurance and repairs included, $9,607.14.

Average number arc lamps for street lighting, 220.

Total cost per lamp per year, $43.67.

Revenue from 220 arc lamps, $12,100.

This revenue is based on the price paid by the City of Rockland, $52.50 for each light per year, with the additional cost to the city of $100 for each and every lamp installed, which would bring the price paid by them above the amount estimated, and yet this is the lowest price paid by any city in the State of Illinois which is furnished light by a private company.

Incandescent Plant. Cost of operating incandescent light estimated at 40 per cent. of total cost of operating both plants, $6,404.60. Less amount earned on 28,974 kilowatts sold to consumers at ten cents, $2,897.40.

Actual cost of all light furnished and used by the city was $3,507.20. Revenue from incandescent plant — cash received from seventy-six consumers — $2,897.40.

From light furnished City Hall, police station and clock, four fire buildings, public library, park pavilion, lodge, band-stand, Sherman Hospital, water-station, artesian well contractors, electric light station, Chicago-street bridge, temporary bridge, and

approaches through Milwaukee yards and alleys leading to Chicago street and Grove avenue, $4,583.90.

Total revenue, incandescent plant, $7,481.30.

Revenue from 220 arc lamps at $55 per lamp, $12,100.

Total revenue, both plants, $19,581.30.

Respectfully yours,

ARWIN E. PRICE, *Mayor.*

CITY OF YPSILANTI, MICH., November 28, 1902.

M. W. NORRIS, BOSTON, MASS.

DEAR SIR, — Yours of November 22, addressed to our Mayor, has been handed to me to answer. Will say our water works and electric light plant are in the same building and cared for by the same men.

We run at least ten months of the year by water power. The electric light fund pays to the water works fund $1,200 per year for power, and on that basis our lights costs us $29.85 per light per year. We have 125 open arc 2,000 c. p. lamps, no underground work. The above sum covers all expense.

Will say the management is under a commission, who draw no pay. Our schedule is what we call a moonlight schedule, we run until 2 A.M., and do not run moonlight nights unless it should be cloudy. Would say our water rate is $3 per year for domestic use.

Very truly yours,

SUMNER DAMON, *Commissioner.*

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT,
BAY CITY, MICH., November 28, 1902.

M. W. NORRIS, ESQ., *Alderman*, BOSTON, MASS.:

DEAR SIR, — Replying to yours of November 22, would say that we have 256 open arc lamps of 2,000 c. p. and four enclosed arc lamps.

The expense of arc-lighting for this city for the past year is as follows:

Repairs	$831 58
Tools and machinery	6 76
Lubricating oil	53 65
Waste and rags	6 20
Fuel	2,779 01
Supplies	45 06
Salaries	3,759 39
Carbons	1,667 58
Globes	254 05
Office	34 54
Stable	137 18
Total expense	$9,575 00

On the basis of the above expenses our lights cost us $37 per light per year.

Respectfully submitted.

D. B. Fitzhugh, *Superintendent.*

Public Lighting Commission of the
City of Detroit, Michigan, November 27, 1902.

Hon. M. W. Norris, *Boston, Mass.:*

Dear Sir, — Replying to your favor of the 22d inst., the cash cost of operation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902, was $99,087.16. The average number of arc lamps in operation for year was 2,133, and the cash cost per arc lamp for year was $39.45. The gross cost, which includes depreciation, interest on net investment and lost taxes on investment, was $63.82.

I mail you under separate cover a copy of our sixth annual report, and will place your name on our mailing list, and will send you a copy of our seventh annual report as soon as same has been received from the printer, which will be in about two weeks.

Yours respectfully,

Frank T. Bowler,
Secretary.

In reply to my inquiries the Mayor of St. Louis, Mo., informs me that their city has within the past two months enacted an ordinance giving the city the right to own and operate lighting plants for some of their city institutions.

Department of Electricity,
City of Chicago, Ill., November 25, 1902.

M. W. Norris, *Alderman, City Hall, Boston, Mass.:*

Dear Sir, — I send you herewith a copy of our annual report of last year, which will give you the information asked for in your letter.

We had in operation the past year 4,305 arc lamps, costing $57.48 per lamp per year. The total cost of this department for the past year was $243,339.56.

Yours truly,

Edward B. Ellicott,
City Electrician.

I desire to quote from the fifth annual report of the city of Chicago the following:

The actual cash cost of operating and maintaining the municipal lighting system during the year 1901 was well within the department estimate, and a total of $20,509.50 remained to the credit of the fund at the end of the year. There is no doubt that the financial condition of the city, which prevents prompt payment of bills, adds a considerable amount to the cost of operation.

At least 10 per cent. above ordinary prices is paid for supplies required. Notwithstanding this fact, and also that the city pays at least 10 per cent. higher wages to its employees, the cost to the city is much less than under private ownership.

Consideration must be given to the fact that in the cost of operation there are also included various amounts of money expended in improvements, which would, under private ownership, be charged to depreciation. It is the intention of the Department to keep the entire system in perfect condition, and threby provide for the ordinary depreciation. Existing conditions indicate that good results in this direction are being secured, and if continued, the time will not come when the system can be considered obsolete or inoperative. In connection with this statement it is proper to give some instances in which improvements have been made during the year. About $1,500 was expended for renewing with double strength pipes, certain parts of the steam pipes which were originally installed of single strength pipe.

A contract was made to install a system of furnaces that would abate the smoke nuisance; $2,500 was paid for this improvement from the operating fund.

Two 600 horse power engines at the Halsted street station were reconstructed at a cost of $7,796.

Two thousand five hundred dollars was expended in improving the underground system and repainting over 500 arc lamp-posts.

One of the 500 horse power water-tube boilers was changed from the 14th street station to the Rice & Lincoln streets station at an expense of $800. The total amount expended as described aggregates $15,096.

The division of cost or operation was as follows:—

	Per Light.
Operation and maintenance	$51 23
Replacing and betterments	5 29
Per cent. of office expenses	96
Total cost	$57 48

Cost of material and labor for maintaining 4,305 arc lights:

Material.	Total Cost.
Coal	$8,989 31
Carbons	18,793 05
Oil and waste	3,490 89
Globes	1,680 46
Carried forward	$32,953 71

Material.	Total Cost.
Brought forward	$32,953 71
Engines	4,469 01
Boilers	4,948 31
Steam pipes	2,060 33
Dynamos	6,068 45
Lamps	12,018 74
Buildings	1,183 61
Rental of real estate	2,500 00
Sundry expenses	1,987 10
Shafting, belts and pulleys	674 99
Total material	$138,873 28
Total cost of labor	$76,560 22
Material as above	138,873 28
Labor as above	76,560 22
Cost of labor and material, testing and repairing circuits	5,107 85
Total cost of labor and material	$220,541 35
Replacing and betterments to circuits, conduits and lamp posts	9,441 66
Replacing and betterments to machinery and lamps,	13,336 55
Total cost	$243,359 56
Total cost per lamp	56 62
Per cent. of office salaries	96
Grand total cost per lamp	$57 48
Total number of lamps per hour	17,254,182
Average lamp hours each lamp	4,008
Average cost per lamp per hour	$.014341

The economical results obtained fully warrant the city to further extend its municipal lighting system. If the same number of lamps were rented from private companies the cost for 1901, at the lowest bids received from private companies, would be $503,928, as against $247,472.38 paid out for all purposes in operating the lamps by the city. This leaves a cash credit to the city of $256,455.62 for the year — the interest on which would certainly offset all depreciation not provided for in the operating charges, leaving the total amount of $256,455.62 as a clear profit in operation.

It is correct to credit this as practically clear profit to the city, as almost the entire cost of building the plants has been saved in a like manner, as the following tabulated statement of amounts expended for construction and operation, as compared with what the same number of lamps would have cost if rented from private corporations, will show. The sums expended have been paid out of the annual tax levy of the respective year. No bonds have been issued or other liabilities incurred.

Expended for Construction and Operation.

YEAR.	Expended for	Amount.
1887	Construction	$39,976 25
1888	Construction and operation	90,952 90
1889	" " "	331,616 62
1890	" " "	214,330 60
1891	" " "	214,951 98
1892	" " "	134,674 16
1893	" " "	168,169 21
1894	" " "	174,143 15
1895	" " "	180,330 08
1896	" " "	144,077 56
1897	" " "	152,493 00
1898	" " "	289,483 39
1899	" " "	347,377 14
1900	" " "	433,524 08
1901	" " "	340,205 45
		$3,256,305 57
	Less one plant sold in 1893 and transfer of real estate	130,000 00
	Total amount expended on account of plants	$3,126,305 57

Number of Lights Operated by City and Cost of Same if Rented.

YEAR.	No. of Lights.	If Rented	Each.	Total.
1888	192	Would cost at	$200 00	$38,400 00
1889	297	" " "	185 00	54,945 00
1890	900	" " "	175 00	157,500 00
1891	993	" " "	175 00	173,775 00
1892	1,102	" " "	175 00	192,850 00
1893	1,112	" " "	156 25	173,750 00
1894	1,108	" " "	137 50	152,350 00
1895	1,116	" " "	137 50	153,450 00
1896	1,254	" " "	137 50	172,425 00
1897	1,438	" " "	137 50	197,725 00
1898	1,710	" " 272 at $105 and 1,438 at.	137 50	226,285 00
1899	2,893	" " 1,297 " $105 " 1,596 " .	137 50	355,635 00
1900	3,867	" " 2,136 " $103 " 1,731 " .	137 50	458,020 50
1901	4,305	" " 2,551 " $103 " 1,754 " .	137 50	503,928 00
		Total amount rented lights would have cost		$3,011,038 50

Itemized Comparative Costs Per Light in 1899, 1900, 1901.

ITEMS OF EXPENSE.	1899.	1900.	1901.
MATERIALS.			
Coal	14.637	22.464	18.348
Carbons	4.406	4.320	4.365
Oil and waste	.865	.814	.811
Globes	.524	.445	.39
Engine repairs	1.418	.847	1.038
Boiler repairs	.764	.806	1.15
Steam pipe repairs	.439	.201	.479
Dynamos repairs	.593	1.221	1.41
Lamp repairs	3.575	3.053	2.792
Conduits, lamp parts and circuits	.800	.624	.....
Buildings	.233	.282	.275
Rental real estate	.995	.937	.581
Sundry expense—belts and pulleys	.903	.645	.619
Total materials	30.152	36.659	32.258
LABOR.			
Engineers and assistant engineers	2.872	2.750	2.44
Dynamo tenders	.997	1.279	1.076
All night lamp trimmers	.548	.404	.356
Other lamp trimmers	8.852	9.551	9.180
Firemen	4.773	5.042	3.910
Stablemen	.820	.419	.124
Laborers	.399	.656	.532
Total labor	19.509	20.287	17.785

The itemized table of cost of operating and maintaining an arc lamp is valuable in determining wherein economy has been or can be secured, and in accounting for excess expenditures. With the exception of coal, engine and boiler repairs, the costs for the three years follow closely, and indicate reasonable economy. The variation in the cost for coal is due to the price paid, and over which the department has no control. In many instances the repairs to boilers and engines are such that they have taken care of the depreciation for the past several years, and are in part a depreciation charge.

The above figures represent the cost per light for the different divisions of expense incurred in the operation and maintenance during the years 1899, 1900, and 1901. There has been a satis-

factory reduction in the different items excepting repairs to boilers, engines, and steam pipes, but in these three items for 1901 there has been placed the cost of a number of improvements, part of which has been previously itemized and would be properly chargeable to depreciation, if such an account was carried.

SUMMARY.

In Goshen, Ind., there are 125 arc lamps at $30 per annum, while the neighboring city of Elkhart pays a private corporation $75 per year.

In Springfield, Ill., there are 456 lights, the cost of which is $60 per annum. Here a novel condition is met, and in this connection let me quote from their statement:

"In 1894 the question of a municipal plant was agitated because of the price paid for are lights—$137. The then existing company owned the Gas Company, and controlled the Electric Light Company. They refused to make concessions looking to a reasonable reduction in the cost of arc lights. The City Council looked into the question, but found themselves handicapped by the Constitution, which limits the indebtedness of cities in our State. Springfield, having reached the maximum limit, could do nothing.

"Sixty of our citizens organized a company, subscribed the necessary stock, secured a franchise from the city, and proposed to administer the affairs of the Company without pay. A proposition was made to the city to furnish 300 arc lights, of 2,000 candle power, making 600 candle power for the same appropriation, $34,000 hitherto paid for 300,000 candle power. No contract was made with the city as this could not be legally effected for five years, the time contemplated in which to pay for the plant with the profits.

"The proposition was to furnish 300 arc lights, 2,000 candle power at $113.33 each, aggregating the annual appropriations, with an agreement that so long as the city paid this amount per light, all profits arising from the administration of the Company's indebtedness, and at such time as the profits equalled the cost of the plant, then the city, at its option, might elect to take the same, but to forfeit all rights whenever the city ceased to use its lights.

"This agreement fully consummated, the organization completed the stock subscribed, subscriptions placed in the hands of our treasurer to be held as collateral security for monies borrowed from banks of our city, four of which agreed to furnish the money needed at 7 per cent. for 90 days, and renew from time to time.

"We do not only furnish the city with lights, but to keep in touch with our people we agreed to furnish commercial lighting; this brought about a reduction in the cost to consumers of electricity of about 40 per cent., fully allying our people to us. Sentiment we found of little value, and the ordinary citizen, unless he

gets some personal advantage, gives little concern about what the city pays. Our plant cost us almost (Commercial and Municipal Plant) $100,000, the former about $25,000, the latter almost $75,000.

"After the organization was completed we did not think it expedient to undertake the work of conducting the business directly, as all the subscribers were active business men with their own interests to look after. The result was that a contract was made with two practical electricians for arc lights at $60 per light, which included 7 per cent. on the whole cost of the plant, or about $540 per month, varying some months owing to the balances. The total aggregate of the municipal plant being the basis always, and increasing each month to the end, and the regular balance of the commercial plant with all credits shown, being the amount figured on, so that if the profits each month on the commercial plant aggregated more than the expenditures in extending the commercial lighting, then there would be a reduction, otherwise it would advance more or less, but the lessees get the benefit of all reductions on this part of the cost of the plant.

"The only thing the city gets free is the lighting of the city buildings, which costs an average of perhaps $150 per month, for which we pay the lessees at the rate of 6 cents per Watt hour. The sum of $1,800 per annum should be included in the advantage to the city, not mentioned elsewhere.

"We estimate, taking the interest at the rate of 7 per cent. into consideration, that the lights cost us about $43 per light, giving us a net profit for each light of about $70 per year; of course if this interest is eliminated our profit would be $53.33 per lamp.

"We get 25 per cent. of the commercial lighting receipts, do all the collecting, and pay to lessees 75 per cent. Our profits on commercial lighting are much in excess of our administration expenses, they being nominal, and hence a good margin is gotten here to apply on the whole debt.

"Our plan is unique, and we are demonstrating its utility every day."

"I cannot forbear quoting a few of the articles of agreement between the city and this company, having a twenty-year privilege to light the city:

"This company expressly agrees, in case the city shall elect to draw and deliver the said order or orders for the purpose aforesaid, that this company will not look to the City of Springfield for the payment of said order or orders, but will look for payment only to said lighting fund, which shall have been so levied and appropriated as aforesaid. And in case the city shall accept this proposition, it is expressly agreed by this company that it shall be optional with the city whether it shall draw and deliver the said order or orders to this company or not.

"The Capital Electric Company propose to keep a full and complete account of the cost thereof, and to maintain and operate the same on an economical basis, and to keep an accurate and fair

account of the cost of such operation and maintenance, and whenever the profits arising from the operation of the said plant shall have paid the cost of said plant and interest thereon, and the cost of operating and maintaining the same, the City of Springfield may, at its option and election, take the said plant, and in case the city does so elect, the Capital Electric Company will convey the said property and plant to the City of Springfield free of incumbrances, but no obligation or liability rests on the City of Springfield to pay any sum of money, except for the lighting of the city, and when the city exercises said election, this company shall be thereby released from any obligation to furnish lights as provided for herein.

"It is hereby agreed and understood by and between the City of Springfield and the Capital Electric Company that the said company shall furnish to said city incandescent lights for the lighting of the city hall and engine houses and police station without cost to said city so long as this proposition shall be in operation; the city to furnish all renewals.

"The City Council, by and through the proper committee or any duly authorized agent, shall have access at any and all times to the books and records of the said company.

"The officers and directors will not receive any salary or fees in the conduct and management of said plant.

"Dated this 30th day of October, A.D. 1891.

"CAPITAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, by
"FRANK W. TRACY, *President.*
"EDWIN A. WILSON, *Secretary.*

"Adopted, October 30, 1894.

"FRANK E. WILLIAMS, *City Clerk.*

In Lewiston, Me., we find 192 arc lamps at $36 per annum. Cost of plant, $25,000. Cost of operating same, $7,000 per annum.

In St. Joseph, Mo., there are 385 lamps, the cost of the same being $62.01 per annum.

In Elgin, Ill., there are 220 lamps, costing $43.67 per annum.

In Ypsilanti, Mich., there are 125 lamps, costing $29.85 per annum, on what is known as "moonlight schedule," or until 2 A.M.

In Bay City, Mich., there are 256 lights, costing $37 per annum.

In Detroit, Mich., there are 2,133 lights, costing $39.45 per annum, or at a gross cost, which includes depreciation, interest on net investment and lost taxes on investment, $63.82 per annum.

In Chicago, Ill., there are 4,305 lights, costing $57.48 each per annum. The yearly cost of operating this plant is $243,339.56.

According to these figures the average cost of arc lights per annum is $44.54; allowing for a schedule of lighting such as we have, an average would not reach the price paid in Chicago, which is $57.48.

However, this being a large city and operating some 4,305 lights, or 620 more than Boston, I therefore take Chicago, under municipal ownership, as a comparison with our own under private contract, and in so doing I have quoted from the fifth annual report of the Department of Electricity of the City of Chicago.

Now it has cost the City of Boston $2,897,226.13 in the past eight years for arc lighting alone; had the city a municipal plant during this period the cost would have been but $1,326,868.32 for operating the same, and we should have had a saving in that time of $1,570,357.81.

Chicago expended $3,120,305.57 for construction in fifteen years, had they lived under contract system it would have cost them the sum of $3,011,038.50. In other words, their municipal plant operation has cost the sum of $109,267.07 in fifteen years, and they have as assets their $3,000,000 plant.

On a basis of $57.48 per light per annum, we should have saved on the number of arc lights used in the past eight years, $1,570,357.81.

Accepting about the same reduction in incandescent lighting of our public buildings, we would add the sum of $200,000 to the above, making a total saving of $1,770,357.81 in eight years, or in fifteen years a saving of $3,319,420.85.

This does not include the increase of both kinds of lights during the next seven years. It is safe to say that had we established a municipal plant in 1895, we would, in fifteen years from that time, own a $3,000,000 plant, and have after that time our lighting done at a saving of $62.97 per lamp per annum. This, on the number of lights required in the future, would be a tremendous saving to the taxpayers of Boston, and this is not all.

That establishing and maintaining an electric light plant by the city for the lighting of its streets and public buildings would result in saving hundreds of thousands of dollars yearly, is fully and clearly demonstrated by the experience of other cities in the United States, as well as by the figures submitted in 1895 for a municipal plant.

That electric lighting is to supercede gas is only a question

of a short time, and I am thoroughly convinced that the best and most economical light for a large city is the electric light. It is no longer a question of experiment, and the cost of operating is no longer the exclusive property of the electric light companies.

The manufacture by cities of electricity for municipal purposes has demonstrated the fact that the generating of electricity for lighting purposes is an open commercial question, entirely devoid of mechanical difficulties, and proves that the fancy prices charged by the electric light companies, not only in this, but in all other cities, are unwarrantable, and it certainly must be a surprise to the City Council and the citizens of Boston that a commercial company receiving such valuable franchises from this city for a merely nominal consideration should take such an advantage of the taxpayers as to charge 100 per cent. more for electric light than it costs to manufacture, and, as electricity supersedes gas, the saving would increase in the proportion as enumerated.

Mr. Chairman, in the name of the taxpayers of the City of Boston, and in the interest of good government, I ask the passage of the resolve and order.

Alderman MILLER,— Mr. Chairman, I have listened very attentively to the facts presented by the gentleman on my right. I must say that there has not been much encouragement for the idea of municipal ownership of any plant from the experience of the City of Boston in the past few years, and up to the present time with the printing plant. Most plants owned and run by the city lost about twice as much as they could be run for by a private corporation. Therefore, I think this question is one which should receive careful consideration at the hands of the Board before voting upon these resolutions. It might be a good thing for some people if the City of Boston owned another large plant; but there are some important facts which the gentleman on my right (Alderman Norris) has not given to the Board, into which I would like to inquire before voting upon this matter. One important question in connection with furnishing electric light to any city is the question of the cost of fuel. What electric light may cost per arc lamp in other places has practically nothing to do with the cost in the City of Boston, because the cost of fuel here and there may be very different.

A very important element to take into consideration is the average price per ton of coal in Boston, as compared with the price of the fuel in these other places. I am not going to take up the time of the Board, because the general question is not now under discussion. I would, however, if I

were to discuss the matter to-day, feel obliged to take the side opposite from that taken by Alderman Norris. I move that the matter be referred to the Committee on Public Improvements for further consideration.

Alderman NORRIS. — Mr. Chairman, as I went along in my speech I referred to tables here giving the gentleman the identical information for which he asks, but I did not read all of them. Everything connected with municipal lighting is covered in those tables. I don't know that that is the best place to refer this matter, but if the Board wish to refer it there I am agreeable. These are my ideas on municipal lighting, and I desire to present them to the Board before leaving.

Alderman MILLER. — Mr. Chairman, if Alderman Norris prefers to have this assigned for one week, I am willing that that action should be taken. I am not anxious to have it go to the Committee on Public Improvements.

On motion of Alderman Norris, it was voted that the resolves and order and remarks be printed as a city document, and that the subject be assigned to the next meeting.

REGULATIONS OF 1902. — CHAPTER 3.

MINORS' LICENSES.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

A REGULATION AMENDING THE REGULATION RELATING TO MINORS' LICENSES.

Be it ordered by the Board of Aldermen of Boston, as follows:

Chapter two of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by Chapter one of the Regulations of 1900 and Chapter one of the Regulations of 1902, is hereby amended by striking out the three sections in said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 1. No minor between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one years shall, in any street or public place of the City of Boston, work as a bootblack, or sell or expose for sale any books, newspapers, pamphlets, fuel, fruits, provisions, ice, live animals, brooms, agricultural implements, hand tools used in making boots and shoes, agricultural products of the United States, or the product of his own labor or the labor of his family, unless he has a minor's license, granted to him by the Mayor and Aldermen of said city, and issued to him by the Clerk of Committees of said city, for so working, or for so selling said articles, nor unless he complies with the terms of such license.

SECT. 2. The Clerk of Committees of the City of Boston shall receive the application of the parent or guardian of a minor, or of any responsible citizen of Boston, for a license for such minor to work as a bootblack, or to sell any or all the articles enumerated in the preceding section, and shall, when the Mayor and Aldermen pass a vote to that effect, issue a minor's license and badge to such minor to go about

from place to place in the City of Boston, and on the sidewalks in said city, to sell newspapers, or to work as a bootblack, or in the streets and other public places in said city to sell any or all of the other articles enumerated in the preceding section. Every such license shall be issued and accepted on the condition that the minor shall comply with the terms of the following section, and said section shall be printed in the license.

SECT. 3. The minor shall conform to the statutes, the ordinances of the City of Boston, and the regulations of the Board of Aldermen of said city; shall surrender his license and badge to the Clerk of Committees of said city when notified that his license has been revoked; shall not transfer or lend his license or badge, nor furnish any unlicensed minor with newspapers or other articles to sell; shall not sell newspapers in or on any part of a street other than the sidewalk, nor in or on a street car without the permission of the company operating such car; shall not at any time while engaged in working as a bootblack, or selling articles in public places, congregate with other persons, nor make any unnecessary noise, nor in any way disturb or annoy persons as they pass, nor obstruct free passage on any sidewalk, crosswalk or entrance to any public place, nor occupy any stand with any other person, nor allow any unlicensed minor to assist or accompany him, nor allow idle persons to assemble or congregate around him, or around any stand occupied by him, nor so work or sell in any other place than that specified in his license, when a place is so specified, nor at any time while so working or selling fail to wear conspicuously in sight the badge furnished to him by said Clerk of Committees, nor fail to exhibit his license to any police or other officer of said city if requested by him so to do. Any minor who violates any of said terms will be deprived of his license and badge, and be fined.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, December 15, 1902.

Passed.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

Approved December 18, 1902.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 149 — 1902.]

ORDINANCES OF 1902 — CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING

BAY-WINDOWS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 8 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Chapter eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

Said Commissioner may issue permits for bay-windows to project over public streets, but no bay-window shall project more than is authorized in an order of the Board of Aldermen, shall not project over a street thirty feet or less in width unless there is a bay-window thereon when the permit is issued and then not more than eighteen inches, and shall not project over any other public way more than three feet.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, October 6, 1902.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, December 11, 1902.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, December 15, 1902.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.
21

[Document 150 — 1902.]

SECOND SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PRISONS

FOR

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

City of Boston,
In Board of Aldermen, January 3, 1903.

The special committee of the Board of Aldermen, appointed to inspect the prisons in the County of Suffolk, having made the inspection required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth, respectfully submit their second semi-annual report.

The House of Reformation for boys at Rainsford Island was inspected on Tuesday, December 30. The committee cannot add anything to what they have said in their first report of the year 1902, with the single exception of commenting upon the meagre salaries paid to the officials of this institution. The trustees of this institution should exert themselves, and see to it that these employees of our city, entrusted with the work of reformation and care of these young boys, be paid at least living wages. They are certainly entitled to the same salary as paid to officers of our penal institutions, and the committee recommend that the city government provide in the appropriation bill of the coming year the amount necessary to increase their salaries.

The committee further believe that the work of an efficient head, such as the department has in Mr. Seavey, should be supplemented by the best possible assistance. The work of

the printing office of this institution, under the supervision of Mr. Clark, is remarkable, and the committee commend it.

The House of Correction, Deer Island, was visited Tuesday, December 30.

This is the only place of its kind now in existence in Suffolk County. The abandonment of the House of Correction at South Boston was completed before December 1 as predicted in our last report, the inmates being transferred from South Boston to Deer Island. The prisoners so transferred appear to be better satisfied, the discipline and policing are perfect, and the bedding and food good.

The work on the new prison for women is progressing favorably, and will be ready for occupancy about September, providing that the city government supplies a sufficient sum of money to complete the work. It is estimated that it will require at least one hundred and sixty thousand dollars ($160,000) to erect and equip the laundry wing as originally planned, including electric wiring and fixtures, underground work for cables, conduits and manholes, boilers, steam mains, mason work and materials. This appropriation the committee recommend, believing it to be economy to provide these things at this time and not wait until the building is finished, and after a few years start in to tear it apart.

A central plant for a boiler-room, engines and dynamos should be built on this island, competent to care for all buildings. This would do away with the various boiler-rooms scattered about the place, and money could be saved to the department by this change.

The Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" should be assigned to work as a freight carrying steamer, and the city government should provide an appropriation for a new steamboat for carrying the sick to Long Island and the prisoners to Deer and Rainsford Islands. This recommendation the committee hope will be favorably acted on early this coming year.

The Parental School at West Roxbury was inspected Wednesday, December 31.

Everything has been conducted to the satisfaction of the committee. The truant boys are increasing at such a rate that the city will be forced in a short while to erect three or four more cottage buildings to house them. The three new ones being erected are finely appointed, but will hardly care for those living there at the present time. The committee at this time repeat what they recommended in the case of the officials at Rainsford Island, that the trustees see that these officers receive an increase in their salaries.

The trustees should at this time make arrangements to

procure the land and buildings that their land now adjoins, giving to them an entrance from Gardner street and squaring their line. The committee recommend this purchase, and also an appropriation for a school building, administration building, and a new barn.

The Suffolk County Jail was inspected Thursday, January 1, 1903. As usual, this place showed everything in the best condition, with policing and discipline perfect.

The new wing for women is finished and occupied, and the committee were greatly pleased with it. This improvement was one sorely needed, and under the skilful supervision of Mr. Fred H. Seavey, Sheriff of Suffolk County, the jail buildings of this county are surpassed by none.

The brick wall, taking the place of an old wooden fence that separated the jail yard from an alleyway in the rear of Cambridge street, has been completed. Work is being pushed on the entrance building on Charles street, and this, when finished, will add to the other improvements.

The committee recommend an appropriation of three thousand dollars ($3,000) to repair and paint the wooden ceiling in octagon of jail.

The committee thank, for the assistance and courtesy shown them during the inspection, Mr. John O'Hare and Miss Bailey of the Children's Institutions; Mr. Sumner D. Seavey, Superintendent at Rainsford; Mr. James R. Gerrish, Master of House of Correction, Deer Island; Mr. D. P. Dame, Superintendent Parental School; and Mr. Darius F. Bradley, Deputy Sheriff of Suffolk County.

Annexed will be found the reports of the superintendents of the various institutions, giving in detail the information called for under the statutes.

WILLIAM B. HEATH, *Chairman*,
JOHN L. KELLY,
TIMOTHY E. MCCARTHY,
Committee.

APPENDIX.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL.

BOSTON, December 31, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of commitments to, and discharges from, the jail from June 10, 1902, to December 31, 1902:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining June 10, 1902	180	38	218
Committed from June 10, 1902, to December 31, 1902	2,479	665	3,144
Discharged from June 10, 1902, to December 31, 1902	2,487	667	3,154
Remaining in jail December 31, 1902	172	36	208

Debtors remaining in jail June 10, 1902	—
Number committed	39
Number discharged	39
Remaining in jail December 31, 1902	—
Sent to Insane Hospital	7
Died	—

FRED H. SEAVEY,
Sheriff.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, DEER ISLAND.

BOSTON HARBOR, December 30, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons of Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of commitments to, and discharges from, this institution from July 11, 1902, to December 30, 1902, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining July 11, 1902	715	202	917
Committed	3,124	525	3,649
	3,839	727	4,566
Discharged	2,924	494	3,418
Remaining December 30, 1902	915	233	1,148
Causes for Discharge.			
Expiration of sentence	2,473	438	2,911
Payment of fine	260	20	280
Permit of the Commissioner	145	31	176
Order of Court after three months, fine not paid	21	4	25
Died	6	—	6
Expiration of sentence and payment of fine	3	—	3
Transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory	3	—	3
Escaped	3	—	3
Permit of Prison Commissioners	3	—	3
Order of Court	2	—	2
Transferred to State Farm	1	—	1
Transferred to Westboro' Insane Hospital	—	1	1
Transferred to Norfolk Jail	1	—	1
Bailed	2	—	2
Pardoned by the Governor	1	—	1
	2,924	494	3,418

Very respectfully,

JAMES R. GERRISH, *Master.*

HOUSE OF REFORMATION, RAINSFORD ISLAND.

BOSTON HARBOR, December 30, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit the following report of commitments to, and discharges from, this institution from July 1, 1902, to December 30, 1902, inclusive:

Remaining July 1, 1902	123		
Committed from July 1, 1902, to December 1, 1902	47		
		170	
Discharged by expiration of sentence . .	10		
" probation	36		
" payment of fine	6		
" order of Superior Court . .	2		
" transfer to Massachusetts Reformatory	2		
		56	
Remaining December 30, 1902			114

Very respectfully,

SUMNER D. SEAVEY,
Superintendent.

PARENTAL SCHOOL.

WEST ROXBURY, MASS., December 31, 1902.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN, — Following is a report of attendance at this school from July 11, 1902, to and including December 31, 1902:

In actual attendance at inspection, July 11, 1902		233
Committed during the period		121
Returned from probation		2
Discharged during the period	89	
Released on probation	26	
Remaining truant	3	
In actual attendance, December 31, 1902	238	
	356	356

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. DAME,
Superintendent.

[Document 151 — 1902.]

COMMUNICATION

FROM THE

STREET COMMISSIONERS, GIVING STATEMENT OF STREETS, LANES, AND ALLEYS LAID OUT, RELOCATED, ALTERED, AND WIDENED SINCE 1891, WITH ESTIMATES OF COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ETC.

City of Boston, Street Commissioners' Office,
City Hall, December 19, 1902.

To the Honorable the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen, — On September 2, 1902, we received the enclosed order from your Honorable Board, and on November 25, 1902, an order from the City Council, which is also enclosed. Being doubtful as to exactly what was desired by these orders we took occasion to send for the Alderman at whose instance they were introduced, and asked for a more specific statement of the information desired. Under date of December 16, 1902, we received from him a letter stating that the information desired was "as to what streets, lanes, and alleys have been ordered to be laid out, relocated, altered, and widened since 1891 to date, with the estimates of the cost of construction, including land damages of all not constructed or only partially so."

We immediately made request upon the Superintendent of Streets for a list of streets laid out by this Board and "not constructed or only partially so," and in reply the following list was sent to us by the Superintendent of Streets:

Adams street, Common to Chestnut, Charlestown.
Ainsley street, from Rosemont, Dorchester.
Ashland street, Mill to Capen, Dorchester.
Austin street, Washington to Lawrence, Charlestown.
B street, West First to low water, South Boston.
Bennington street, Chelsea street to Belle Isle inlet, East Boston.
Bird street, Columbia road to Hancock street, Dorchester.
Blanche street, Green Hill to Preston, Dorchester.
Blandford street, Commonweath avenue to Boston & Albany R.R.
Boardman street, Saratoga to Boston & Maine R.R., East Boston.
Bow street, Washington to City square, Charlestown.
Bowen street, E to F, South Boston.
Brookline avenue, Longwood entrance to Back Bay Fens to the Riverway, Roxbury.
Bynner street, Day to Creighton, Roxbury.
Calder street, Blue Hill avenue to Canterbury street, West Roxbury.
Capen street, Evans to Fairmount, Dorchester.
Carleton street, Yarmouth to West Newton.
Centre street, opposite Perkins, West Roxbury.
Charlotte street, Blue Hill avenue to Bradshaw street, Dorchester.
Columbia road, Franklin park to Marine park, Dorchester and South Boston.
Cummington street, Blandford to Avon.
Davenport street, Columbus avenue to Tremont street.
Devens street, Rutherford avenue to Washington street, Charlestown.
Dilworth street, Camden to Northampton.
Dunreath street to Aspen, Roxbury.
Elmont street, Waterlow to Faxon, Dorchester.
Everdean street, Ashland to Green Hill, Dorchester.
Fisher ave., Hayden street to Parker Hill ave., Roxbury.
Florida street, Templeton to Ashmont, Dorchester.
Franklin street, Cambridge to Lincoln, Brighton.
Franklin street, footway, Cambridge to Lincoln.
Hale street to South Margin.
Hamblen street, from Arlington avenue, Charlestown.
Haverford street, from Cornwall street, about 309 feet, West Roxbury.
Hinckley street, Pleasant to Bakersfield, Dorchester.
Jersey street, Brookline avenue to Audubon road, Roxbury.
Lindsey street, Greenbrier to Waldeck, Dorchester.
Louder's lane, at Centre, West Roxbury.

Millet street, Talbot avenue to Southern avenue, Dorchester.

Morrill street, Pleasant to Bakersfield, Dorchester.

Oakwood street, Norfolk to Torrey, Dorchester.

Oswald street, Calumet to Hillside, Roxbury.

Pontiac street, Hillside to Tremont, Roxbury.

Public alley No. 12.

Public alleys Nos. 13, 14, 15.

Public alley No. 303.

Public alley No. 441.

Public alley No. 502.

Public alley No. 503.

Public alley No. 804.

Queensberry street, Audubon road to Audubon road.

Railroad street, Corey to Willow, West Roxbury.

Ritchie street, Columbus ave., to Marcella street, Roxbury.

Roseclair st., Dorchester avenue, to Boston st., Dorchester.

Rosemont street, Adams to Gustine, Dorchester.

Rutherford avenue, Chapman to Devens, Charlestown.

South Huntington avenue, Heath to Centre, Roxbury and West Roxbury.

Spalding street, South to Old Colony Railroad, West Roxbury.

Spring street, Centre to Gardner, West Roxbury.

St. Margaret street, Boston to Roseclair, Dorchester.

Swallow street, N to O, South Boston.

Tower street, Hyde Park avenue to Forest Hills Cemetery, West Roxbury.

Vicksburg street, East First to East Second, South Boston.

Walk Hill street, South to Washington, West Roxbury.

Walter street, Centre to South, West Roxbury.

Washington street, Spring lane to Old South Church.

Washington street, Morton to Tower, West Roxbury.

Washington street, Talbot avenue to Euclid, Dorchester.

Wayland street, Howard avenue to Dacia, Dorchester.

Williams street, across New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and over Carolina avenue to Call, West Roxbury.

We find that for this list of streets the total of the Board's estimates for land damages amounts to	$2,453,171 60
Upon this amount there has already been paid out in the shape of awards by this Board and settlements through the Law Department .	1,694,731 74
Leaving a balance for land damages not as yet paid amounting to	$758,439 86

We made a request upon the Superintendent of Streets for an estimate of the cost of the construction of the foregoing streets, and find this to be the sum of	$1,111,160 00
A large part of this has already been expended, and estimating the streets on the foregoing list to be partially constructed, which, upon careful investigation, we consider fair and right, we find that the sum of	555,580 00
Is a fair allowance of the amount already expended in construction. This will leave for the remaining construction a balance of . .	$555,580 00

Adding these two sums together, to wit:

Balance for land damages	$758,439 86
Balance for street construction	555,580 00
We have a balance for streets "laid out and not constructed or only partially so" amounting to	$1,314,019 86
To meet this there has already been authorized to be issued bonds to the amount of . .	$2,257,182 10
Subtracting from this amount the indebtedness for the foregoing list of streets . . .	1,314,019 86
We have as a balance for streets not laid out . .	$943,162 24

We have made this report up to December 1, 1902; since that date several orders have been passed for the laying out of streets, which have not yet received the approval of His Honor the Mayor, but which when approved will have to be deducted from said sum. We find that a further deduction is to be made for interest and sinking fund requirements.

In laying out streets and alleys we never take action on new work until a loan is first authorized, and then take action only as far as the loan authorizes us to go. Under the present policy of the Board of making awards to all parties in any way injured, at one time, we are able to state clearly the condition of the various loans whenever requested. In regard to the foregoing list of land damages we have agreements in a number of cases where the parties injured have agreed to release their land damages upon the city assuming the betterment assessments, and, of course, when this is done, the foregoing list of land damages will be lessened by these various amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

SALEM D. CHARLES,
Chairman Board of Street Commissioners.

The two orders referred to in the foregoing communication are as follows:

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, August 25, 1902.

Ordered, That the Board of Street Commissioners be requested to report to this Board as soon as possible a list of all the streets ordered to be constructed under chapter 323, Acts of 1891, and all acts and amendments thereto, which have not been constructed or only partially constructed; a list of the estimated cost of all streets authorized under said act and amendments which have not been constructed and the estimated cost of the part of any street which has been authorized and not yet constructed; also a list of the land damages for the construction of all streets authorized under said Act which have not been paid.

Passed.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, October 27, 1902.

Ordered, That the Board of Street Commissioners report to the City Council, within sixty days, the estimated cost of the laying out, altering or discontinuing of all streets, lanes or alleys which have been ordered laid out, altered or discontinued under chapter 323 of the Acts of 1891, and all acts and amendments thereto, which have not been in fact so laid out, altered or discontinued, or only partially so, since the passage of said Act.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence. November 20 came up concurred.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMAN, December 22, 1902.

Ordered to be printed, and specially assigned to the next meeting.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

BOSTON PRINTING TRADES UNION LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

CITY OF BOSTON.

REGULATIONS OF 1902, CHAPTER 4.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

A REGULATION AMENDING THE REGULATION RELATING TO USE OF ROADWAYS FOR VEHICLES.

Be it ordered by the Board of Aldermen of Boston, as follows:

Section six of chapter six of the Revised Regulations of 1898, is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "provided, however, that no load the weight whereof exceeds three tons shall be carried on any vehicle in Tremont street from its junction with Shawmut avenue to Scollay square, during the construction of the subway, except where other streets cross said Tremont street.", and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "provided, however, that no load the weight whereof exceeds three tons shall be carried on any vehicle in State street, between the Old State House and Kilby street, during the construction of the East Boston tunnel, unless delivery of said load is to be made in said portion of said State street."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, December 22, 1902.

Passed.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

Approved December 23, 1902.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

[DOCUMENT 153 — 1902.]

ORDINANCES OF 1902 — CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING

SEAL OF CITY REGISTRAR.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 34 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight is hereby amended by adding to said chapter a new section, as follows:

SECT. 4. The official seal of the City Registrar, which the city shall provide for his use in accordance with section one of chapter three hundred eighty-nine of the Acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, shall be in form as follows:

A seal similar to the seal of the city, as established by section six of chapter one of the Revised Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, but surrounded by another circular rim about three-sixteenths of an inch outside of the circular rim shown in said section, and having between the two circular rims the words "City Registrar's Office Boston, Mass." — all substantially as herewith set forth.

SECT. 2. Chapter one of the Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine is hereby repealed.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, December 22, 1902.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, December 23, 1902.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, January 1, 1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 154 — 1902.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS

SUBMITTING A

LIST OF ALL CLAIMS

ACTED UPON BY THE COMMITTEE DURING THE YEAR 1902.

In Board of Aldermen, December 29, 1902.

The Committee on Claims submit herewith to the City Council a list of all the claims upon which action has been taken during the year 1902, and respectfully recommend that the same be printed as a city document.

For the Committee,

Thomas H. Dowd,
Chairman.

Claims Recommended for Settlement.

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
May 23 ...	Adams, Geo. H.	Damage to property...	$300 00
Feb. 28....	Anderson, Robert T.	Damage to schooner...	225 00
Oct. 10....	Barnard, Charles	Damage to property....	52 01
May 16....	Baxter, Richard W.	Damage to carriage....	50 00
Feb. 14....	Beck, Harriet E.	Damage to property....	250 00
Nov. 21....	Biggart, Martha	Damage to property....	24 00
Dec. 12....	Bonzagni, Augusta C.	Personal injuries.....	250 00
March 21....	Boyle & Beedem	Damage to property....	400 00

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Feb. 21.. .	Bresnahan, Dennis A.....	Personal injuries.....	$300 00
June 6....	Buchanan, Chas. H.....	Injury to horse.....	100 00
Nov. 21....	Charles River Ice Company.....	Injury to horse.....	101 00
Nov. 7.. .	Chemin, Marie	Damage to clothing....	15 00
June 20....	Clark, Frank J.....	Injury to horse.....	250 00
April 25....	Connell, James.....	Personal injuries.....	400 00
Nov. 21....	Connolly, Bridget.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
April 11....	Connor, J. E.....	Damage to property....	25 00
Nov. 28....	Connor, Patrick L.....	Damage to property....	150 00
Feb. 21 ...	Crowley, Catherine..... ...	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Oct. 10 ...	Cushing, Patrick.....	Loss of horse.....	150 00
Oct. 24 ...	De Long, Seaman & Co.....	Damage to schooner...	51 37
April 11....	De Roche, Ada.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Feb. 28 ...	Doherty, Cornelius.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Nov. 21....	Donovan, Patrick F.....	Loss of horse	225 00
April 25....	Driscoll, Michael.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Feb. 21....	Driscoll, Patrick.....	Damage to property....	496 00
June 13....	Elton, Wm. E.....	Damage to property...	50 00
May 23....	Emerson Express Company.....	Damage to wagon.....	40 00
March 14....	Farrell, Minnie E.....	Personal injuries.....	500 00
June 20....	Farwell Bros.....	Injury to horse.....	75 00
Oct. 3....	Ferrara, Francesco.....	Personal injuries.....	21 25
April 25....	Field & Bowler.....	Damage to property....	18 00
April 18....	Fitzgerald, Elizabeth.....	Damage to property....	100 00
June 6....	Fitzpatrick, Ami.....	Personal injuries.....	163 00
Dec. 19....	Freemen, J. G.....	Damage to property....	20 00
March 7....	Gateley, John J..... ..	Damage to property....	40 00
March 7....	Geary, Timothy.....	Damage to property....	25 00
April 18....	Gibbs, Jeannette.....	Damage to property....	100 00
Feb. 14....	Gilliatt, J. W.....	Damage to property....	175 00
June 13....	Goddard, John T.....	Personal injuries.....	400 00
Oct. 31....	Gorman, Ellen E.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Feb. 21....	Graney, Patrick	Repair of drain.....	190 17
June 6....	Ham, Albion P.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Nov. 21....	Ham, A. P., 2d, Executor.....	Repair of sewer.....	40 00
April 25....	Harkins, Daniel S.....	Damage to carriage....	92 15
Dec. 5....	Hart, Patrick.....	Damage to property....	200 00
Dec. 12....	Hawkes, Mrs. Benjamin L.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Oct. 31....	Hayes, James.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
March 21 ...	Heffernan, Frank J.....	Damage to property. ..	$23 00
Nov. 21....	Hern, James B.....	Repair of sewer.....	11 07
Oct. 10....	Honneus, Miss E. M.....	Damage to clothing....	20 00
Feb. 14....	Hunt, H. & Co.....	Damage to property....	35 00
Dec. 19 ...	Jacobs, William.....	Damage to property....	250 00
April 25....	James, Maurice.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
May 16....	Jenkins, Edward A.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Feb. 28....	Keleher, D. F., & Co.....	Damage to property....	500 00
March 21....	Lavelle, Francis A.....	Damage to clothing....	10 00
June 20....	Leitch, John	Personal injuries.....	106 00
April 11....	Lloyd, William S.....	Damage to clothing....	20 00
April 11....	Lynch, Annie T.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 31...	Madden, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 24....	Maguire, John.....	Damage to property....	150 00
May 9....	Mahoney, Hannah.....	Damage to drain.....	50 00
April 4....	Malloy, Annie D.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
May 2....	McBarron & Co.....	Injury to horse.....	200 00
March 7....	McDonald, Mary E.....	Stoppage of sewer	21 25
May 9....	McGoveran, Thomas.....	Damage to wagon.....	8 00
May 9....	McLean, Irving N.....	Damage to wagon.....	25 00
June 20....	McLellan, Archibald.....	Personal injuries.....	500 00
Oct. 3....	Meany, Thomas.....	Personal injuries.....	343 50
Oct. 10....	Meehan, Patrick.....	Damage to property....	485 00
Dec. 12....	Metropolitan Coal Company.....	Injury to horse.....	98 00
May 9....	Metropolitan Contracting Company,	Cost of suit..... ...	150 00
May 9 ...	Mitchell, John B.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Dec. 12....	Moran, Hattie M.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
May 2....	Morgan, Hattie G.....	Damage to clothing....	27 00
April 18....	Mullaney, Patrick J. & Co.....	Damage to property...	75 00
June 20....	Murphy, John and Catherine.....	Damage to property...	300 00
March 7....	New Jersey Plate Glass Company...	Damage to glass.....	58 80
Feb. 14....	Norton, Joseph C.....	Damage to property...	25 00
June 20 ..	Nutter & Seabury.....	Plans furnished.....	400 00
Dec. 19....	Oakes, William H.....	Personal injuries.....	475 00
Oct. 31....	O'Donnell, George F.	Personal injuries.....	25 00
May 2....	O'Keefe, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
April 18....	O'Meara, Grace.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 31....	O'Rourke, James M	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Dec. 19 ...	Persons, Frederick H.....	Personal injuries.....	175 00

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 17....	Quirk, John.....	Personal injuries.....	$50 00
May 23....	Robinson, N. T.....	Damage to property...	42 59
April 11....	Schuler, George.....	Damage to property...	79 23
March 7....	Shattuck, Benjamin F.....	Damage to property...	295 00
June 20....	Shorter, Annetta M.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Feb. 14....	Simmons, John, Estate	Damage to property...	107 10
Nov. 21....	Smith, Asa P.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Dec. 5....	Spillane, John J.....	Recovery of fine.....	98 70
Oct. 24....	Sullivan, Alice L.....	Damage to clothing....	5 00
April 11....	Sullivan, Eugene.....	Damage to property...	187 50
May 9....	Sullivan, Eugene J.	Damage to property...	50 00
April 11....	Taylor, Mary J.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Dec. 12....	Townsend, R. E., Agent.....	Damage to property...	75 00
April 18....	Tyne, John.....	Personal injuries.....	175 00
Nov. 21....	Ware, John A.....	Injury to horse.....	40 00
May 23....	Whitcomb, Mrs. A. P.....	Damage to property...	100 00
June 6 ...	White, H. A.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Oct. 10 ..	Wilson, Mary E.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00

Recommended by the Law Department.

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
May 2....	Adams, Almon, Heirs of.....	Land taken.....	$50 00
April 4....	Ames & McGinty.....	Repairs at school.....	53 60
Oct. 10....	Bailey, Eliza.....	Damage to property...	100 00
March 7....	Barbour, Norah B.....	Damage to property...	350 00
May 23....	Blesedell, Helen.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Feb. 14....	Borgstorn, Maria	Personal injuries.....	275 00
Oct. 3....	Bow, Josephine.....	Personal injuries.....	1,000 00
Oct. 17....	Bradbury, Ann E.....	Payment on account of	500 00
Oct. 17....	Carroll, Patrick H.....	Damage to property...	150 00
June 6....	Cavanagh, Bridget.....	Death of husband.....	1,400 00
Dec. 5....	Cody, John.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Feb. 14....	Crabtree, Annie M.....	Personal injuries.....	600 00
June 20....	Craig, James H.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
March 21....	Creighton, Frederick W.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
May 23....	Cressy & Hartley.....	Damage to property...	$1,100 00
April 18....	Cullen, Emma R.....	Personal injuries.....	1,200 00
Oct. 24....	Curran, Annie.....	Damage to property...	300 00
May 23....	Curran, Annie F.	Damage to property...	200 00
May 23....	Curran, John.....	Damage to property...	48 50
June 20....	Curran, John J.....	Damage to property...	200 00
July 18....	Daly, Ellen T.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Oct. 3....	Datto, Michael.....	Damage to property...	150 00
Oct. 3....	Dinan, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Oct. 3....	Doyle, Dennis, Heirs of.....	Damage to property...	1,050 00
Feb. 21....	Drexel, Lila.....	Damage to property...	100 00
Oct. 3....	Drinan, Ellen.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Feb. 14....	Dunn, Lucy J.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00
Feb. 21....	Everett, May I.....	Personal injuries.....	350 00
Feb. 21 ...	Ewing, Nellie A	Personal injuries.....	100 00
July 18....	Faxon, John L.....	Services rendered.....	3,300 00
May 9....	Fitzgerald, Edward C.....	Damage to property...	900 00
May 9....	Freedmann, Galle.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
May 23....	Gelling, Ellen.....	Damage to property...	125 00
Feb. 21....	Goodman, John F.....	Damage to property...	25 00
Nov. 28....	Graustein, Adolph.....	Damage to property...	2,500 00
May 9....	Hackett, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
May 9....	Harndon, Catherine.....	Personal injuries.....	500 00
June 6....	Harrington, Mary	Personal injuries.....	400 00
Feb. 14....	Hoseley, Mary L.....	Sewer assessment.....	14 95
July 18....	Jenkins, Bessie.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
May 23....	Kelly, Celia A.....	Damage to property....	150 00
May 23....	Kelly, Frank.....	Damage to property....	178 00
Feb. 21....	Kenehan, Mary.....	Damage to property....	25 00
Dec. 12....	Lane, John.....	Injury to horse.....	150 00
May 23....	Leonard, Bridget.....	Damage to property....	60 00
May 23. ..	Lindstrom, Martha.....	Damage to property....	175 00
May 23....	Lindstrom, Mary.....	Damage to property....	250 00
May 23....	Lindstrom, Oscar.....	Damage to property....	20 00
Oct. 3....	McAskill, Maggie.....	Personal injuries.....	850 00
Oct. 3....	McAuley, Amy	Personal injuries.....	225 00
Oct. 17....	McCarthy, Lewis.....	Damage to property....	300 00
Oct. 24....	McDonald, John.....	Personal injuries.....	600 00
May 23....	McGovern, James.....	Balance of contract...	1,264 00

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
March 21....	McIntosh, Alexander.....	Personal injuries.....	$75 00
April 25....	McLaughlin, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Feb. 21....	McMahon, Delia.....	Damage to property....	100 00
Oct. 10....	McNealy, Peter H.....	Damage to wagon.....	20 00
April 25....	Neas, J. H.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
April 11....	Newton, City of.....	Care of sick.....	186 94
Oct. 24....	Obert, Francis J.....	Damage to property....	600 00
Oct. 31....	O'Brien, Margaret.....	Damage to property....	75 00
Feb. 14....	O'Brien, Patrick J.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 24....	Ohrenberger, William.....	Damage to property....	200 00
Oct. 17....	Pastine, Joseph N., *et al*.....	Payment to city.....	500 00
March 7....	Scarry, John J.....	Personal injuries.....	175 00
March 7....	Scigliano, Gennaro.....	Damage to property....	450 00
May 23....	Seavey, Margaret J.....	Damage to property....	40 00
Nov. 28....	Sibley, Margaret S.....	Personal injuries.....	1,250 00
Oct. 24....	Sinnott, James J.....	Damage to property....	245 00
March 7....	Sullivan, Michael.....	Damage to property....	1,857 54
Dec. 5....	Sullivan, Michael.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
April 18....	Sullivan, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Oct. 10....	Taylor, Florence A.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Nov. 28....	Thanisch, Andrew.....	Damage to property....	3,000 00
Dec. 5....	Thompson, Margaret.....	Damage to property....	1,000 00
Feb. 21....	Tobin, John J.....	Damage to property....	100 00
Dec. 12....	Toomey, Daniel.....	Damage to property....	75 00

CLAIMS REPORTED TO THE CITY COUNCIL.

Date of Vote.	Name.	Vote.
Feb. 21....	American Clothing Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 10....	Anderson, Elizabeth D.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 7....	Barrett, Mary T.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 10....	Bird, Ellen G.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Bogan, Joseph D. Defence of suit.....	To pay $7.50.
May 16....	Boston Forwarding Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Boyle, Lawrence E.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Bradley, John J.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 28....	Braman, Dow & Co.....	To Transit Commis'n.

Date of Vote.	Name.	Vote.
June 20 ...	Brennan, Thomas	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Burchill, J. E	Leave to withdraw.
April 4....	Cahill, James	To Street Com'rs.
March 7....	Clancy, James	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Cohen Bros	Leave to withdraw.
May 16....	Conly, Bridget	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 12....	Connelly, Bridget A	Leave to withdraw.
April 11....	Connors, John F	Leave to withdraw.
June 6....	Corrier, Emilio	Leave to withdraw.
June 13....	Cross, Mary F	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 3....	Cusick, Thomas	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Deasy, Catherine	Leave to withdraw.
Sept. 26....	Desmond, Cornelius J	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 12....	Dixie, Kathryn	Leave to withdraw.
April 4....	Doherty, James	To Street Com'rs.
Nov. 21....	Doherty, James J	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 17....	Dorchester Express Company	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Doyle, Patrick J., Adm'r	Leave to withdraw.
June 13 ...	Dunham, Edith A	Leave to withdraw.
June 13....	Eldredge, Edward H	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Estevez, Nicholas	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 10....	Folsom, Ida O. and Julia A	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Goggin, John W. Defence of suit	To pay $7.50.
Sept. 26. ..	Goodman, Joseph	Leave to withdraw.
May 16....	Goodman, Nathan W	Leave to withdraw.
March 21....	Gorman, Robert	Leave to withdraw.
April 4....	Gray, William	To Street Com'rs.
Oct. 17....	Grover, E. Emmons	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Hannon, Ellen	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Hantz, John J	Leave to withdraw.
June 6....	Holden, Nathaniel Ex'tor. Refund license fee	To pay $527.78.
Oct. 24....	Jacobbe Brothers	Leave to withdraw.
April 11....	Johnson, Ezra B	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Kelley, Bernard	Leave to withdraw.
March 7....	Kelley, P. H	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 28....	Kennedy, William H	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Kenney, John	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 28....	Lomasney, Annie M	Leave to withdraw.
May 16....	Mahoney, D. F. & J. J	Leave to withdraw.

Date of Vote.	Name.	Vote.
May 16...	Maloney, Timothy	Leave to withdraw.
May 2....	Marmion, Margaret	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 7....	McHale, Martin, Jr.	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 28....	McLellan, Albert	Leave to withdraw.
May 2....	Moran, Charles L.	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 10....	Nelson, Mary E. and John E.	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Obert, Francis J.	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 10....	Ohrenberger, William	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Olds, Edward R. Defence of suit	To pay $7.50.
Nov. 21....	Ourish, Jacob	Leave to withdraw.
May 9....	Owen, William	Leave to withdraw.
Sept. 26....	Power, Richard	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Prescott, Joseph A.	Leave to withdraw.
May 16....	Riley, Catherine	Leave to withdraw.
April 4....	Scott, W. W.	Leave to withdraw.
June 13.. .	Segal, Hyman	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Sewell, Rebecca	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 5....	Smith, George W., *et al*	Leave to withdraw.
June 20....	Taylor, John	Leave to withdraw.
June 13....	Walker, J. Albert	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 28. ..	Watters, H. G.	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 21....	Webster, Ella	Leave to withdraw.
June 13....	Woodvine, Caroline V.	Leave to withdraw.
June 6....	Zendell, Sarah	Leave to withdraw.

Recommended by the Law Department.

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Vote.
Feb. 14....	Ames, Lillian A.	Tax balance.....	To pay $185.89.
Feb. 14....	Barnard, Amanda P.	Tax balance.....	To pay $254.00.
April 4....	Bullard, John C., Adm'r.	Tax balance.....	To pay $106.97.
June 13 ...	Burns, Katie A.	Tax balance.....	To pay $109.75.
Feb. 14....	Child, Ada M.	Tax balance . ..	To pay $126.88.
Dec. 12....	Duggan, J. A., Heirs of (2)...	Tax balances....	To pay $114.30.
June 20....	Dyar, Albert A.	Invalid tax deed.	To pay $178.57.
April 4....	Frost, Pauline A.	Tax balance.....	To pay $97.20.
Sept. 26....	Goddard, James B.	Tax balance.....	To pay $322.56.

Date.	Name.	Cause.	Vote.
Feb. 14....	Goodnough, Susan W.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $384.76.
Feb. 14 ...	Haynes, John C.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $78.34.
Feb. 14....	Hendrie, Joseph A.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $236.00.
June 13....	Jennings, Stephen.	Tax balance.....	To pay $51.70.
June 13....	Jennings, Stephen (2)..... ..	Tax balances....	Leave to withdraw.
Sept. 26....	Johnson, Louisa G.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $51.58.
Sept. 26 ...	Kramer, Otto W.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $15.32.
Sept. 26....	Lovett, Joshua, *et al.*.....	Tax balance.....	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 12....	McCormick, Mary L., *et al*....	Tax balance.....	To pay $146.80.
Oct. 10....	Mullen, James F	Tax balance....	To pay $72.59.
Feb. 14....	Nash, Willard G.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $132.37.
Dec. 12....	Rosenfeld, David.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $64.70.
Feb. 14....	Sears, Florence M., *et al*.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $102.28.
April 4....	Starke, Paul.....	Tax balances (3)	To pay $50.51.
Feb. 14....	Sullivan, William J.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $54.14.
Dec. 12....	Ward, Annie E.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $73.77.
June 20....	Wells, Martha A., *et al*.....	Tax balance.....	To pay $365.90.
June 20....	Welsh, Willard.....	Invalid tax deed.	To pay $143.17.

Number of claims acted upon 280
Amount required for settlement . . $52,777.07

UNION LABEL TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 155 — 1902.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, January 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, January 1, 1903, including the January draft — being twelve months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn January 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow December 31, 1902.

The January draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of December and pay-rolls and bills payable January 1, 1903.

From the balances unexpended will be paid the interest on debt, weekly payments of salaries and wages to January 29 inclusive, special drafts during January, and County of Suffolk Court expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,029 63	200,029 63	$20,918 35	200,029 63	
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,000 00	45,000 00	5,745 23	44,354 15	645 85
Bath Department	.....	$5,068 72	.....	140,000 00	145,068 72	8,865 86	144,881 89	186 83
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,791 00	21,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	16,500 00	16,500 00	1,745 99	15,671 78	828 22
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	99,102 07	99,102 07	9,046 28	99,102 07	
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,895 00	105 00
Cemetery Department	.....	2,697 04	.....	60,000 00	62,697 04	3,689 42	61,399 34	1,297 70
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	4,129 07	50,107 23	892 77
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	21,055 72	29,967 55	5,558 50	29,967 55	
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	13,000 00	925 92	10,759 22	2,240 78
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	1,315,987 00	
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	70,620 70	1,524,810 86	654,607 21
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	36,000 00	2,896 18	32,567 72	2,432 28
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,671 45	16,864 01	135 99
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	9,590 85	129,998 88	1 12
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,875 00	22,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,886 80	2,886 80	198 82	2,526 69	360 11
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,613 20	5,613 20	460 02	5,517 35	95 85
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$9,434 26	.....	$4,315,374 42	$4,394,470 08	$149,728 64	$3,730,557 10	$663,912 98

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$9,434 26		$4,315,374 42	$4,394,470 08	$149,728 64	$3,730,557 10	$663,912 98
Election Department				130,000 00	130,000 00	13,490 11	104,364 42	25,635 58
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	10,471 47	77,409 68	2,590 32
Fire Department				1,275,000 00	1,275,000 00	111,469 45	1,202,473 15	72,526 85
Health Department		174 59		227,000 00	227,174 59	32,795 75	224,611 22	2,563 37
Hospital Department		5,592 97		457,000 00	462,592 97	38,764 08	443,350 87	19,242 10
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	7,042 53	86,478 21	3,521 79
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	78 25	911 10	88 90
Parental School				46,008 40	46,008 40	3,838 98	46,008 40	
House of Reformation				37,991 60	37,991 60	4,377 44	36,959 70	1,031 90
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				129,468 62	129,468 62	11,114 92	129,458 70	9 92
Insane in State Institutions,				200,531 38	200,531 38	255 46	200,531 38	
Institutions Registration Department				23,000 00	23,000 00	2,352 09	22,161 52	838 48
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				114,358 27	114,358 27	10,257 28	114,186 69	171 58
Almshouse, Charlestown				13,998 10	13,998 10	1,262 56	13,998 10	
Pauper expenses				2,244 25	2,244 25	771 06	2,244 25	
Office expenses				3,909 83	3,909 83	301 92	3,909 83	
Steamer "John Howard"				6,000 00	6,000 00	523 94	6,000 00	
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				18,400 00	18,400 00	1,700 67	16,083 90	2,316 10
Lamp Department				775,000 00	775,000 00	62,951 00	771,706 66	3,293 34
Law Department				44,968 21	44,968 21	3,685 16	44,968 21	
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$15,201 82		$7,991,253 08	$8,076,116 30	$467,232 76	$7,278,373 09	$797,743 21

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January. Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$15,201 82	.....	$7,991,253 08	$8,076,116 30	$467,232 76	$7,278,373 09	$797,743 21
Library Department	.....	100 00	.....	300,000 00	300,100 00	29,352 39	269,379 82	30,720 18
Market Department	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00	9,500 00	1,086 47	9,331 05	168 95
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	65,000 00	65,000 00	3,176 34	59,939 18	5,060 82
Public Celebrations	.....	269 77	.....	33,000 00	33,269 77	465 00	33,002 44	267 33
Music Department	.....	.....	.....	15,000 04	15,000 04	603 46	15,000 04	
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	.....	.....	.....	120,000 00	120,000 00	9,554 62	119,682 52	317 48
Park Department	.....	5,638 27	.....	200,000 00	205,638 27	7,610 57	201,858 85	3,779 42
Police Department	.....	2,485 08	.....	1,755,000 00	1,757,485 08	137,053 99	1,687,196 58	70,288 50
Printing Department	11,888 30	110,531 01	.....	25,000 00	147,419 31	6,572 57	142,510 72	4,908 59
Public Buildings Department	.....	.....	.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	25,753 43	228,344 38	21,655 62
Public Grounds Department	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	5,422 33	96,485 23	3,514 77
Registry Department	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	42,000 00	6,680 77	40,287 46	1,712 54
Reserve Fund	.....	120 32	.....	195,697 69	195,818 01	3,758 70	63,381 62	132,436 39
School Committee	.....	.....	.....	3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69	273,503 25	2,997,792 44	39,895 25
Schoolhouse Department	.....	.....	.....	366,800 00	366,800 00	44,061 20	352,535 32	14,264 68
Sinking-Funds Department	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	193 15	2,804 99	195 01
Soldiers' Relief Department	.....	.....	.....	239,077 23	239,077 23	19,744 41	239,077 23	
Statistics Department	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	638 12	9,097 08	902 92
Street Department:								
Central Office	.....	.....	.....	20,387 54	20,387 54	1,627 17	20,386 04	1 50
Bridge Division	.....	199 37	.....	160,000 00	160,199 37	9,152 73	153,900 19	6,299 18
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	.....	17,612 46	17,612 46	1,918 16	16,400 04	1,212 42
Ferry Division	.....	.....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	11,871 73	217,181 75	2,818 25
Paving Division	.....	7,470 46	.....	874,200 00	881,670 46	72,091 81	850,108 29	31,562 17
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	.....	638,000 00	638,000 00	47,833 47	629,017 75	8,982 25
Sewer Division	.....	491 49	.....	300,000 00	300,491 49	14,635 95	287,913 26	12,578 23
Carried forward	$81,549 70	$142,507 59	.....	$16,988,215 73	$17,212,273 02	$1,201,594 55	$16,020,987 36	$1,191,285 66

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward...	$81,549 70	$142,507 59	.....	$16,988,215 73	$17,212,27 02	$1,201,594 55	$16,020,987 36	$1,191,285 66
Street Cleaning Division....	.....	.....	.....	367,800 00	367,800 00	32,014 55	362,182 80	5,617 20
Watering Division.....	.....	.....	.....	160,000 00	160,000 00	7,808 29	157,417 19	2,582 81
Street Laying-Out Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	37,200 00	37,200 00	3,224 45	37,129 95	70 05
Treasury Department.....	.....	.....	.....	49,500 00	49,500 00	5,976 37	49,358 78	141 22
Weights and Measures Dept..	.....	.....	.....	24,713 96	24,713 96	1,839 45	22,727 21	1,986 75
Wire Department.....	.....	.....	.....	59,000 00	59,000 00	4,331 25	58,101 19	898 81
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk.....	.....	.....	.....	793,000 00	793,000 00	75,234 34	792,433 81	566 19
County Debt.....	.....	.....	.....	61,443 00	61,443 00	.....	61,443 00	
County Interest.....	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	.....	115,007 50	10,760 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island.....	.....	.....	.....	158,000 00	158,000 00	21,614 95	146,646 74	11,353 26
House of Correction, South Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	63,500 00	63,500 00	291 94	63,016 62	483 38
Office Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	22,100 00	22,100 00	1,610 12	21,375 07	724 93
	$81,637 20	$142,507 59	.....	$18,910,152 69	$19,134,297 48	$1,355,540 26	$17,907,827 22	$1,226,470 26

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown									4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to									2,000 00
Bath-house, North End							$36,800 00	($36,800.00 to be provided for.)	90,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08				$848 08			$848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading									10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in									10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements									30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc			$40,000 00		40,000 00	$2,003 87	30,523 55	9,476 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land						1,795 07	2,373 07	($2,373.07 to be provided for.)	17,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling									2,500 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76				8,390 76		8,069 76	321 00	
City Loans, Redemption of		$4,422,937 55			4,422,937 55		4,422,937 55		
Payments to date: Redemption of City Debt Proper, $2,567,800 00; Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $1,850,917 28; Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds, $4,220 27						322,500 00			
Carried forward	$9,238 84	$4,422,937 55	$40,000 00		$4,472,176 39	$326,298 94	$4,500,703 93	$10,645 53	$285,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$9,238 84	$4,422,937 55	$40,000 00		$4,472,176 39	$326,298 94	$4,500,703 93	$10,645 53	$285,500 00
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),						27,713 12	47,769 88	($47,769.88 to be provided for.)	48,000 00
Damages by Dogs, etc.		2,839 40			2,839 40	295 00	2,839 40		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,895 56				3,895 56		3,616 57	278 99	
Ladder-house, Ward 13	22,813 89				22,813 89	3,581 87	21,712 74	1,101 15	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	25,731 28				25,731 28		25,489 28	242 00	
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	430 97			27,369 66		7,000 00	20,369 66	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	8,874 45			392,850 51		89 65	392,760 86	
George B. Hyde Bequest.	1,995 95	40 00			2,035 95			2,035 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,156 93				15,156 93		15,115 35	41 58	
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, etc.									4,000 00
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	2,072 58				2,072 58	688 00	688 00	1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings									35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81				44,637 81	1,920 00	19,194 79	25,443 02	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96		70,000 00		106,036 96	2,082 29	59,306 19	46,730 77	
Carried forward	$572,494 55	$4,435,122 37	$110,000 00		$5,117,616 92	$362,579 22	$4,703,525 78	$501,034 09	$533,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$572,494 55	$4,435,122 37	$110,000 00		$5,117,616 92	$362,579 22	$4,703,525 78	$501,034 09	$533,000 00
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91				36,752 91	512 50	36,752 91		
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62		50,000 00		77,443 62	1,886 24	38,795 67	38,647 95	
Wyman Building Fund		100 00			100 00		100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73		95,000 00		99,737 73		57,497 45	42,240 28	15,000 00
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings						800 00	800 00	($800.00 to be provided for.)	1,500 00
Electric plant									15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages									10,000 00
New boiler									2,500 00
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54				8,824 54		1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65				5,771 65	10,250 00	29,455 67	($23,684.02 to be provided for.)	290,000 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island						30 24	30 24	($30.24 to be provided for.)	11,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13				5,690 13	1,247 68	5,690 13		
Carried forward	$667,224 62	$4,435,222 37	$255,000 00		$5,357,446 99	$377,305 88	$4,873,924 06	$594,980 14	$902,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903. and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$667,224 62	$4,435,222 37	$255,000 00	.....	$5,357,446 99	$377,305 88	$4,873,924 06	$594,980 14	$902,000 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	395 02	.....	.....	.....	395 02	6,165 29	8,395 02	($8,000.00 to be provided for).	8,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97	.....	10,000 00	.....	33,642 97	.....	33,439 64	203 33	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,340 40	.....	.....	.....	11,340 40	839 61	12,569 49	($1,229.09 to be provided for).	3,000 00
Tie-up for cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	.....	26,000 00	.....	.....	26,000 00	2,000 00	19,390 00	6,610 00	
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	43,011 72	400,000 00	.....	489,426 79	.....	480,315 61	9,111 18	
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$46,631.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,047 69			
St. Constr'tion..86,895.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,640 84			
Sewer Cons't'n..49,073.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,076 50			
Land Damages,177,812.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00			
Inte't on Debt.119,901.87									
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66	.....	100,000 00	.....	146,824 66	.....	14,717 83	132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion, Land Damages,$14,717.83									
Carried forward	$795,842 74	$4,504,234 09	$765,000 00	.....	$6,065,076 83	$424,275 81	$5,442,751 65	$743,011 48	$932,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$795,842 74	$4,504,234 09	$765,000 00	.....	$6,065,076 83	$424,275 81	$5,442,751 65	$743,011 48	$932,500 00
Dorchester	14,474 90	.....	130,000 00	.....	144,474 90	.....	50,408 70	94,066 20	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. Land Damages, $50,408.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,186 00			
East Boston	68,363 99	.....	100,000 00	.....	168,363 99	.....	13,137 81	155,226 18	
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages, $13,137.81									
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23	.....	125,000 00	.....	166,260 23	.....	36,778 86	129,481 37	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Land Damages, $36,778.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,750 73			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	400,001 00	.....	491,708 96	.....	345,978 05	145,730 91	
Payments to date: Street C'st'n, $222,820.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,208 08			
Sewer Const'n, 123,157.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,176 27			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	300,000 00	.....	368,867 65	.....	37,264 63	331,603 02	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $30,032.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,011 56			
Sewer Const'n, 7,232.10									
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	38,437 91		
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $23,767.82 Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Carried forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,504,234 09	$1,820,001 00	.....	$7,443,190 47	$502,608 45	$5,964,757 61	$1,599,119 16	$932,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,118,955 38	$4,504,234 09	$1,820,001 00	.....	$7,443,190 47	$502,608 45	$5,964,757 61	$1,599,119 16	$932,500 00
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	30,000 00	.....	55,589 84	5,000 00	58,500 00	($2,910.16 to be provided for)	
Highways, making of	.....	54,845 14	500,000 00	.....	554,845 14	.....	261,272 08	293,573 06	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
Interest $38,014.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,014 48			
Sinking Fund Requirements, 148,345.00									
Land Damages..74,912.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,912 60			
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	9,984 50	.....	.....	15,580 13	2,963 75	8,629 38	6,950 75	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544,400 00	544,400 00	($544,400.00 to be provided for)	544,400 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,069 00	8,310 16	37,309 79	($7,240.79 to be provided for.)	130,000 00
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Billings Field, construction,	3,249 76	.....	.....	.....	3,249 76	.....	3,249 76	.....	
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Carried forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,569,063 73	$2,380,001 00	.....	$8,208,763 84	$1,156,209 44	$6,878,256 12	$2,005,744 97	$2,113,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Drafts.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,259,699 11	$4,569,963 73	$2,380,001 00	.....	$8,208,763 84	$1,156,269 44	$6,878,256 12	$2,065,744 97	$2,113,500 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79	.....	75,000 00	.....	88,784 79	.....	23 63	88,761 16	
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open air gymnasium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	.....	.....	9,550 00	.....	9,550 00	170 80	412 76	9,137 24	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,954 70	($23,954.70 to be provided for.)	25,000 00
Playgrounds	30,569 92	.....	100,000 00	.....	130,569 92	21,123 12	109,443 54	21,126 38	
Playground, Ward 2	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00	.....	24,847 04	152 96	25,000 00
Playground, Wards 7 and 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23	.....	75,000 00	.....	109,619 23	6,269 76	37,278 12	72,341 11	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	600 00	.....	.....	4,599 80	.....	.....	4,599 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	7,874 50	.....	.....	9,180 93	709 50	8,521 33	659 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	.....	.....	29,000 00	.....	29,000 00	552 39	17,371 80	11,628 20	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
Carried forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,577,538 23	$2,693,551 00	.....	$8,640,068 51	$1,185,935 67	$7,100,109 04	$2,233,151 42	$2,642,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,368,979 28	$4,577,538 23	$2,693,551 00	.....	$8,640,068 51	$1,185,095 07	$7,100,109 04	$2,239,151 42	$2,642,900 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building	.....	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47	.....	100,000 00	.....	114,743 47	357 91	67,237 04	47,506 43	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00	.....	.....	.....	3,878 00	2 50	20 81	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00
Tower and Bell on Building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13	.....	.....	.....	9,614 13	.....	10,321 02	($706.89 to be provided for)	1,000 00
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	693 90	1,717 40	($1,717.40 to be provided for)	2,500 00
Public Grounds Department: Preservation of Trees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	($20,000.00 to be provided for)	30,000 00
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	1,000 00	.....	.....	2,024 98	.....	2,021 68	3 30	
Carried forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,578,538 23	$2,943,551 00	.....	$8,9 0,625 93	$1,186,149 38	$7,351,426 99	$2,290,815 18	$2,772,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,536 70	$4,578,538 23	$2,943,551 00	.....	$8,920,625 93	$1,186,149 38	$7,351,426 99	$2,290,815 18	$2,772,900 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	167,179 89	650,000 00	.....	895,748 13	94,011 41	995,943 97	($100,195.81 to be provided for.)	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	.....	.....	5,562 84	1,778 37	5,604 08	($41.24 to be provided for.)	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	90 00	.....	.....	965 13	.....	361 74	603 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	1,987 25	.....	.....	7,332 33	474 23	3,798 54	3,533 79	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	45 25	.....	.....	157 25	.....	15 50	141 75	
School houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	10,743 11	271,969 11	15,691 61	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,500,000 00	.....	2,369,072 65	105,972 11	580,374 57	1,788,698 08	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	27 48	687 67	1,299 27	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	.....	389 45	13,545 60	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	195,850 87	.....	.....	195,850 87	14,027 57	230,131 08	($34,280.21 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,334 56	$4,945,146 97	$5,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$12,732,232 53	$1,413,186 69	$9,452,337 88	$4,136,028 18	$4,630,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,334 56	$1,945,146 97	$5,238,751 00	$90,000 00	$12,732,232 53	$1,413,186 69	$9,452,337 88	$4,136,028 18	$4,630,900 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04		34,000 00		50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91		200,000 00		241,799 91	437 90	58,772 47	183,027 44	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12		200,000 00		279,568 12	8,105 45	177,362 23	102,205 89	
Congress street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63				4,888 63	85 00	2,807 49	2,081 14	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division						1,241 49	1,457 99	($1,457.99 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of						2,107 59	2,219 59	($2,219.59 to be provided for.)	6,500 00
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division						946 58	946 58	($946.58 to be provided for.)	3,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street									5,000 00
Harvard Bridge		3,131 26			3,131 26		27,033 39	($25,902.13 to be provided for.)	24,000 00
Malden Bridge	5,414 17		50,000 00		55,414 17		22,942 45	32,471 72	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing	606 92				606 92			606 92	
New trucks, Bridge Division						1,400 00	1,400 00	($1,400.00 to be provided for.)	2,500 00
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									82,000 00
Carrried forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,948,278 23	$5,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$13,368,062 58	$1,427,510 70	$9,747,230 07	$4,506,842 33	$4,823,900 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.— *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,607,033 35	$4,948,278 23	$5,722,751 00	$90,000 00	$13,368,062 58	$1,427,510 70	$9,747,280 07	$4,506,842 33	$4,823,900 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	15,520 87	44,576 46	55,423 54	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,639 71		
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		50,000 00	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements		5,171 08		425,000 00	430,171 08	172,510 69	813,167 40	($382,996.32 to be provided for.)	500,000 00
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages							2,731 00	($2,731.00 to be provided for.)	3,000 00
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	103,004 14	1,080,618 76	71,842 80	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63				46 63			46 63	
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	9,384 61	40,555 06	155,632 03	
Beacon street, building line,							32,525 07	($32,525 07 to be provided for.)	33,000 00
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	50 00	25,718 33	33,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Carried forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,953,449 31	$7,114,751 00	$515,000 00	$15,424,238 39	$1,727,981 01	$11,847,811 86	$4,880,738 74	$5,418,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and ransfers.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,841,038 08	$4,953,449 31	$7,114,751 00	$515,000 00	$15,424,238 39	$1,727,981 01	$11,847,811 86	$4,880,738 74	$5,418,700 00
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25	.....	100,000 00	.....	221,087 25	10,800 00	68,328 50	152,758 75	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department[1]	.....	1,973,107 20	.....	.....	1,973,107 20	1,334,023 37	2,461,428 42	($488,321.22 to be provided for.)	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court-house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	46,000 00	.....	62,224 27	8,498 23	68,520 14	($6,295.87 to be provided for.)	7,000 00
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	23,581 53	197,805 25	39,068 12	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	16,370 61	.....	.....	62,396 41	4,160 02	18,059 43	44,336 98	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	42,487 88	.....	.....	60,162 34	.....	25,647 71	34,514 63	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,029 74	($10,029.74 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,425 00	12,525 00	($12,525.00 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	329 46	96,638 07	58,790 50	
	$3,099,639 81	$6,987,915 00	$7,595,751 00	$515,000 00	$18,198,305 81	$3,121,798 62	$14,809,294 12	$5,210,495 73	$5,608,700 00
	Less to be provided for							1,821,484 04	
								$3,389,011 69	

[1]See page 19.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901–1902.	Revenue received during 1902–1903.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903. and Transfers	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$81,637 20	$142,507 59	.....	$18,910,152 69	$19,134,297 48	$1,355,540 26	$17,907,827 22	$1,226,470 26	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,639 81	6,987,915 00	$7,595,751 00	515,000 00	18,198,305 81	3,121,798 62	14,809,294 12	5,210,495 73	$5,608,700 00
	$3,181,277 01		$7,595,751 00	$19,425,152 69	$37,332,603 29	$4,477,338 88	$32,717,121 34	$6,436,965 99	$5,608,700 00
	Less to be provided for							1,821,484 04	
								$4,615,481 95	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$738,000 00	$57,447 51	$686,917 12	$51,082 88
Interest	525,896 00	2,442 50	498,041 95	27,854 05
	$1,263,896 00	$59,890 01	$1,184,959 07	$78,936 93
Refunded rates	.....	28 05	2,364 04	
Metropolitan Water Assessment	.....	1,274,105 31	1,274,105 31	
		$1,334,023 37	$2,461,428 42	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1901			$79,876,172 28
Add funded debt issued in 1902			7,706,551 00
			$87,582,723 28
Deduct funded debt paid in 1902			4,468,717 28
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1901		$30,371,112 65	
Receipts during 1902		2,983,146 03	
		$33,354,258 68	
Payments during 1902		4,507,161 91	
		$28,847,096 77	
* Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$947,656 94		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	494,719 36		
		1,443,024 87	
Total redemption means, December 31, 1902			30,290,121 64
Net debt, December 31, 1902			$52,823,884 36
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1901			79,876,172 28
Increase			$3,237,833 72
Net debt, December 31, 1902			$52,823,884 36
Net debt, December 31, 1901			47,167,112 80
Increase			$5,656,771 56
City debt			$70,131,006 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$83,114,006 00

* Street Construction Assessments, etc., under Chap. 323, Acts of 1891, and amendments, are no longer included under this heading, as Chap. 521, Acts of 1902, requires that the receipts from these assessments be credited to the appropriation for Highways, making of.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

December 31, 1902.

Total Debt, City and County,			$83,114,006 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$34,605,000 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			47,027,000 00
			$36,087,006 00
Sinking-Funds		$28,847,096 77	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund	$8,814,664 60		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds	7,448,442 23		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	737,048 85		
		17,000,155 68	
			11,846,941 09
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$24,240,064 91

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Two and one-half per cent. on $1,114,501,306, average valuation for three years, less abatements . . .	$27,862,532 65
Debt, as above	24,240,064 91
Right to borrow, under Chap. 27, Revised Laws . .	$3,622,467 74
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	3,255,300 00
	$367,167 74

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

December 31, 1902.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$933,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $705,000.		
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Parental School	15,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	290,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit, and such further amount for Charlestown bridge and its approaches, in addition to the $750,000 heretofore appropriated by the City Council, as may be necessary for the completion of said bridge and approaches.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $695,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,304,000 00	$1,433,000 00
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	90,000 00	
December 18, 1901,	Parks, Brighton	25,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)		500,000 00
July 25, 1902	Metropolitan Park Assessments (Chap. 325, Acts 1902)	124,000 00	420,400 00
October 30, 1902	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $1,521,300.		
	AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
	To meet deficits caused by executions of court: Bennington-street sewer damages	3,000 00	
	Suffolk County Court House	10,000 00	
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Developing land	12,000 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	New boiler	2,500 00	
	Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	1,500 00	
	Carried forward	$1,703,500 00	$2,353,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,703,500 00	$2,353,400 00
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	Epidemic Hospital, boilers, steam-piping and improvements	4,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	130,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	Playground, Ward 2, additional land and grading	25,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Nurses' home, Long Island, completion of	3,000 00	
	Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	8,000 00	
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,988,500 00	$2,353,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,988,500 00	$2,353,400 00
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	11,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional	1,000 00	
	Court-house, Roxbury District, additional	7,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	1,500 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of	2,500 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Preservation of trees	20,000 00	
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Street improvements	500,000 00	
	Cottage-street bridge, improvement of	6,500 00	
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Carried forward	$2,677,000 00	$2,353,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$2,677,000 00	$2,353,400 00
	Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	3,000 00	
	New trucks, Bridge Division	2,500 00	
	Construction of piers, Bridge Division	10,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Suffolk County Jail, new brick wall	16,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $147,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	30,000 00	
	AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
	To meet deficits caused by executions of court:		
	Copley-square buildings on and near (Chap. 452, Acts of 1899)	48,000 00	
	Beacon-street building line	33,000 00	
	Harvard Bridge, new pavement	24,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $339,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$2,921,300 00	$2,353,400 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$2,921,300 00	$2,353,400 00
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Preservation of Trees	10,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Footbridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
		$3,255,300 00	$2,353,400 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$3,255,300 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,353,400 00		
	$5,608,700 00		

[Document 156 — 1902.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

DECEMBER, 1902.

Collecting Department,
Boston, January 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended December 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	$218,847 08	
Bath Department	$107 50		5,068 72	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	.....	.....	90 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	.....	.....	205 58	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	.....	.....	2,459 78	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	14 83	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	16 85	
George B. Hyde Bequest	.....	.....	40 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	1,987 25	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Health Department	.....	.....	174 59	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	5,592 97	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	.....	.....	45 25	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	14 07		33 47	
1893–4	.....	.....	174 67	
1892–3	206 35		2,477 05	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	84 80		1,220 18	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	217 65		5,444 47	
1897–8	481 36		2,880 86	
1896–7	268 97		5,297 29	
1895–6	383 97		5,392 95	
1894–5	183 79		3,096 35	
1893–4	125 89		2,000 02	
1892–3	118 74		1,871 65	
Carried forward	$2,193 09	.....	$267,563 12	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months, ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$2,193 09	.....	$267,563 12	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	825 41		9,919 90	
Construction of Aberdeen Street.....	.....	.....	770 72	
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street...	.....	.....	11 92	
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	29 96		176 42	
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	14 98		89 89	
Construction of Amory Street.....	73 32		73 32	
Construction of Athelwold Street.....	.....	.....	226 11	
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street ..	.....	.....	187 65	
Construction of Andrews Street.....	.....	.....	28 29	
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street....	.....	.....	18 01	
Construction of Ashley Street	.....	.....	1,667 46	
Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	57 52	
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	51 47	
Construction of Barrington Street.....	480 00		1,398 28	
Interest on Construction of Barrington Street..	2 01		2 01	
Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	115 13	
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street.....	.....	.....	57 58	
Construction of Bernard Street.....	11 14		184 11	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	7 83		115 20	
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	166 00	
Carried forward	$3,637 74	.....	$282,880 11	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$3,637 74	.....	$282,880 11	
Construction of Bloomfield Street	50 83		750 96	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	10 10		309 17	
Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue	.....	.....	23 71	
Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	8,198 34	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	1,598 67	
Construction of Bragdon Street	957 35		957 35	
Construction of Cardington Street	.....	.....	137 85	
Construction of Chamberlain Street	24 88		202 07	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street	13 82		102 00	
Construction of Chiswick Road	15 33		3,331 25	
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road	13 66		55 09	
Construction of Carlow Street	.....	.....	151 24	
Construction of Chamblet Street	110 18		557 87	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	18 81		94 81	
Construction of Chester Street	.....	.....	2,614 10	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street	.....	.....	151 89	
Construction of Carlos Street	13 03		156 35	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street	8 59	.....	99 47	
Carried forward	$4,874 32	.....	$303,574 30	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.
Brought forward	$4,874 32		$303,574 30
Construction of Clinton Street			1,559 36
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			149 72
Construction of Congreve Street	100 89		100 89
Construction of Custer Street			101 85
Construction of Devon Street			415 02
Construction of Dixfield Street	119 19		119 19
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16
Construction of Echo Street			115 42
Construction of Edison Green	186 12		744 48
Construction of Edwin Street			301 12
Construction of Ellet Street			37 83
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street			29 78
Construction of Fairmount Street	22 68		270 72
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street	12 60		231 73
Construction of Florida Street	37 62		89 91
Construction of Forest Hills Street			720 03
Construction of Fowler Street			119 09
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street			1 41
Construction of Fenelon Street			100 49
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street			91 38
Carried forward	$5,353 42		$309,058 88

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.
Brought forward	$5,353 42		$309,058 88
Constrution of Fullerton Street			566 32
Interest on Construction of Fullerton Street			314 58
Construction of Gaylord Street			867 11
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street			21 42
Construction of Gainsborough Street			2,727 70
Construction of Greenbrier Street			246 90
Construction of Hewins Street			17 98
Interest on Construction of Hewins Street			18 76
Construction of Hubbard Street	9 57		52 64
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	8 97		48 47
Construction of Idaho Street	10 70		27 95
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	12 15		30 14
Construction of Josephine Street			246 74
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street			86 38
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	36 94		561 90
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	35 51		313 29
Construction of Leedsville Street			27 94
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street			29 01
Construction of Leroy Street			543 42
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street			403 22
Carried forward	$5,467 26		$316,210 75

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$5,467 26	.....	$316,210 75	
Construction of Lonsdale Street	250 59		931 86	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	25 95		247 80	
Construction of Maryland Street	.....	.....	77 78	
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street	.....	.....	81 14	
Construction of Mellen Street	9 67		168 29	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	5 37		105 49	
Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	54 74	
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	.....	.....	42 27	
Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	45 16	
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55	
Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	27 88	
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	13 95	
Construction of Newburg Street	333 67		717 77	
Interest on Construction of Newburg street	13 92		13 92	
Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	14 80	
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	7 40	
Construction of Norway Street	.....	.....	111 30	
Interest on Construction of Norway Street	.....	.....	55 65	
Construction of North Harvard Street	31 70		31 70	
Construction of Nottingham Street	220 14		610 73	
Carried forward	$6,358 27	.....	$319,596 93	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$6,358 27	.....	$319,596 93	
Interest on Construction of Nottingham Street,	1 12		1 12	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	15 02		196 69	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	8 34		137 27	
Construction of Oakview Terrace.....	201 79		1,238 43	
Construction of Peverel Street.....	408 21		408 21	
Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	1,059 21	
Interest on Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	1 43	
Construction of Public Alley No. 101.....	5 11		11 68	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.101,	5 61		12 83	
Construction of Public Alley No. 102.....	.....	.....	599 23	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102,	.....	.....	5 52	
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	228 69		1,745 08	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.402.	7 50		11 84	
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	.....		18 47	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	.....		19 38	
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	178 70		295 13	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	17 64		64 56	
Construction of Public Alley No. 414.....	693 92		1,175 87	
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	289 48		909 78	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.416,	19		19	
Carried forward.....	$8,419 59	.....	$327,508 85	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$8,419 59	.....	$327,508 85	
Construction of Public Alley No. 417.....	769 72		1,416 01	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	52	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 419.....	.....	.....	9 58	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.419,	.....	.....	10 02	
Construction of Public Alley No. 420.....	.....	.....	20	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.420,	.....	.....	21	
Construction of Public Alley No. 421.....	179 79		578 76	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	158 31		749 07	
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	.....	.....	7 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.431,	.....	.....	7 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	.....	.....	856 42	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.432,	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	157 54		157 54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	127 21		127 21	
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	796 33		1,016 93	
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	.....	.....	128 05	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.437,	.....	.....	19 54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	616 03	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69	
Carried forward.....	$10,608 49	.....	$333,210 92	

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.
Brought forward.....	$10,608 49	.....	$333,210 92
Construction of Public Alley No. 440.....	126 16		741 49
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	230 42		698 34
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	.....	.....	188 50
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	.....	.....	31 24
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	265 39
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703.	.....	.....	3 50
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	85 01		330 85
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	.....	.....	22 68
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	.....	.....	13 49
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	77 39
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	52 19
Construction of Rozella Street.....	.....	.....	155 87
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	3 50
Construction of Spencer Street.....	225 05		596 11
Interest on Construction of Spencer Street.....	9 32		9 32
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street.....	.....	.....	376 43
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	.....	.....	132 48
Construction of St. Germain Street.....	.....	.....	165 18
Carried forward.....	$11,284 45	.....	$337,716 50

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.
Brought forward	$11,284 45	.....	$337,716 50
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street	.....	.....	35 34
Construction of Storer Street	.....	.....	1,045 08
Construction of Shirley Street	.....	.....	75 00
Construction of Telford Street	.....	.....	9 57
Interest on Construction of Telford Street	.....	.....	5 32
Construction of Thane Street	281 70		456 16
Interest on Construction of Thane Street	55		55
Construction of Tonawanda Street	.....	.....	2,186 85
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street	.....	.....	531 38
Construction of Trinity Place	.....	.....	449 05
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place	.....	.....	38 70
Construction of Van Winkle Street	.....	.....	704 78
Construction of Vancouver Street	.....	.....	505 50
Construction of Waldeck Street	.....	.....	1,495 54
Interest on Construction of Waldeck Street	.....	.....	59
Construction of Warner Street	478 69		478 69
Construction of Waterlow Street	35 87		54 13
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street	25 60		41 63
Construction of Wensley Street	.....	.....	496 86
Construction of Wilder Street	.....	.....	50 33
Carried forward	$12,106 86	.....	$346,377 55

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.
Brought forward	$12,106 86	.....	$346,377 55
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street	.....	.....	27 96
Construction of Woodlawn Street	159 45		338 93
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	27 20		75 69
Library Department Trust Fund	.....	.....	10,084 50
Park Department	5,111 09		5,638 27
Bridge Division:			
Labor	.....	.....	199 37
Paving Division:			
Labor	103 58		7,305 20
Street Improvement	2,724 16		5,171 08
Sewer Division:			
Labor	.....	.....	656 75
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	.....	.....	600 00
Police Department	.....	.....	2,485 08
Police Charitable Fund Income	.....	.....	7,874 50
Printing Department:			
Printing	9,447 39		110,531 01
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	269 77
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	.....	.....	1,000 00
Rapid transit	.....	.....	167,179 89
Rapid transit alterations	.....	.....	1,455 48
Reserve Fund	.....	.....	120 32
Cochituate Water Works:			
Water Rates, 1903	29,239 25		29,239 25
" " 1902	5,793 30		1,861,095 61
" " 1901	5 60		15,969 57
" " 1900	.....	.....	113 10
Off and On for non-pay't,	60 00		1,600 00
Fees	16 25		1,959 80
Carried forward	$64,794 13	.....	$2,577,368 68

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$64,794 13		$2,577,368 68	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	182 50		1,576 50	
Labor	546 19		14,246 86	
Service pipes, and repairs	2,074 29		16,267 73	
Sale of material, etc.	197 67		7,480 45	
Difference on main pipe			3,182 97	
Interest on deposits			279 49	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station			820 00	
Elevator and standpipes	178 91		1,864 37	
Board of Horse			156 00	
Water Loan Fund	17,167 88		17,167 88	
Entrance Fees from State	87 62		87 62	
Wyman Building Fund			100 00	
		$85,229 19		$2;640,598 55
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.	$2,000 00		$42,487 88	
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.	10 95		1,990 54	
Edgestones	2,474 03		14,380 07	
		4,484 98		58,858 49
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue			$1,800 00	
Interest on do.			661 50	
South Union Station	$34,685 55		304,857 27	
Interest on do.	882 86		13,149 32	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	11 95		2,320 15	
Interest on do.	1 55		242 80	
Parkway, West Roxbury			1,525 00	
Carried forward	$35,581 91	$89,714 17	$324,556 04	$2,699,457 04

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$35,581 91	$89,714 17	$324,556 04	$2,699,457 04
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		3,300 00	
Charlestown Bridge			576 33	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	1,602 52		18,902 48	
1901–1902	2,012 75		9,197 27	
1900–1901	1,945 09		17,647 48	
1899–1900	1,379 95		10,506 66	
Interest on Sewerage Works	1,164 23		11,504 58	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	115 87		832 38	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	64 36		463 51	
Sewers, East Boston			100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston			3 50	
Sewers, Brighton			50 00	
Interest on Sewers, Brighton			2 50	
Rapid Transit Alterations			8,866 49	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,			75 00	
Public Lands			176 00	
School-house Department,	267 97		267 97	
		44,434 65		407,028 19
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund			$428 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	$2 00		3,372 49	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund			1,400 56	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	150 00		3,326 00	
		152 00		8,527 05
Carried forward		$134,300 82		$3,115,012 28

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	.....	$134,300 82	.....	$3,115,012 28
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories, Rent	$12,000 00		$12,000 00	
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.	.....	.....	384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	41 00		417 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Central Cemetery	.....	.....	38 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	36 00		456 10	
Dorchester South Cemetery	3 00		151 85	
Evergreen Cemetery	40 00		3,292 15	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery,	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	445 15		19,206 27	
Phipps Street Cemetery	9 00		27 00	
South End Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	13 00	
City Record	.....	.....	18 02	
City Bank Tax	.....	.....	187,367 23	
Collecting Bank Tax	.....	.....	5,600 40	
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	3,972 65	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	489 10		29,092 83	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	.....	.....	66 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	1,386 00	
Rents	.....	.....	28 00	
Foreign Ships	5,197 57		5,197 57	
Hay Scales	148 00	.....	163 24	
Carried forward	$18,408 82	$134,300 82	$269,115 08	$3,115,012 28

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$18,408 82	$134,300 82	$269,115 08	$3,115,012 28
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	90 00		753 00	
Quarantine	888 28		7,054 28	
Hospital Department	3,661 96		54,009 81	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	.....	.....	181 00	
Parental School	.....	.....	751 62	
House of Reformation	.....	.....	1,546 55	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,813 84		17,208 42	
Insane in State Institutions	248 97		1,823 28	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	341 71		3,776 54	
Almshouse, Charlestown	28 00		54 72	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee	.....	.....	10 00	
Land, Water Street	.....	.....	250 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		825 00	
Library Department	435 53		4,061 21	
Liquor Licenses	4,924 24		1,424,530 51	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	9 86		1,062 72	
Rent	28 00		1,560 35	
Market Department	38 13		352 16	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Carried forward	$30,992 34	$134,300 82	$1,796,359 97	$3,115,012 28

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$30,992 34	$134,300 82	$1,796,359 97	$3,115,012 28
Overseeing of the Poor	371 33		12,991 92	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	337 00		1,813 00	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	171 20	
Pedlers	50 00		2,325 00	
Police Department	713 00		23,464 92	
Public Grounds Rent	25 00		25 00	
Registry Department	.....	.....	257 50	
Rents	717 00		90,748 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	240 56		6,115 67	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	14,334 99	
Dog Licenses	120 60		24,292 00	
Damage by dog	.....	.....	21 95	
Income, Smith Fund	.....	.....	320 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	212 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	.....	.....	2,750 69	
School House Department	.....	.....	105 30	
State Bank Tax	.....	.....	554,439 77	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	5 00		126 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	402 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,786 00		155,753 50	
Rents	25 83		2,130 83	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Carried forward	$48,383 66	$134,300 82	$2,689,786 78	$3,115,012 28

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward	$48,383 66	$134,300 82	$2,689,786 78	$3,115,012 28
Assessments	1,003 68		12,151 18	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	13 04		75 21	
Sanitary Division	7,926 88		10,039 72	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		625 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		165 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	195 70		5,410 40	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Improved Sewerage	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division	337 00		1,657 40	
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	18 94		1,284 49	
1899	.....	.....	78 50	
Excise tax, 1902	2,874 27		2,874 27	
Excise tax Street Railway from State	58,126 13		58,126 13	
Watering Division	177 84		456 52	
Soldier's relief	146,619 69		146,619 69	
Taxes, 1902	701,442 03		14,126,273 74	
Taxes, 1901	43,071 41		1,850,767 39	
Taxes, 1900	786 43		53,220 61	
Taxes, 1899	9 86		636 16	
Taxes, 1898	.....	.....	370 40	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	186 50	
Interest on Taxes	7,365 15		82,375 89	
Carried forward	$1,018,421 71	$134,300 82	$19,044,568 80	$3,115,012 28

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1902.	
Brought forward.....	$1,018,421 71	$134,300 82	$19,044,568 80	$3,115,012 28
Corporation Tax.....	989,613 18		1,010,767 08	
Corporation Bank tax....	20,782 23		20,782 23	
Street Railway tax.....	326,819 95		326,819 95	
Weights and Measures....	234 07		4,206 86	
Town of Brookline.....	.....	.....	25 16	
		2,355,871 14		20,407,170 08
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	$15,110 81		$142,643 34	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	726 32		2,425 70	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	887 45		6,849 25	
Naturalization.....	1 00		83 00	
Pedlers.....	8 00		196 00	
		16,733 58		152,197 29
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer..	.....	$2,506,905 54		$23,674,379 65

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

11 months, 1902.....	$23,674,379 65
11 months, 1901.....	*31,266,051 37

* Includes $6,768,948.80 on account Water Works from State.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 157 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, January 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of December, 1902, and for eleven months of the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, December 31, 1902, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$2,481,128 68		$23,406,719 09
Loans issued:				
Armory Building, Wd. 3, 3½%			$29,000 00	
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%			150,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%			150,000 00	
3½%			500,000 00	
Sewerage Loan, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Highways, making of, 3½%		500,000 00	500,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%			321,000 00	
3½%			5,001 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%			56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%			300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%			286,700 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Charlestown St., 3½%			30,000 00	
Brighton, 3½%			100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%			130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%			100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%			125,000 00	
Long Island Hospital, new wing, etc., 3%			10,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%			50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%			70,000 00	
Land and Buildings Sanitary and Street-Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester, 3½%			34,000 00	
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%			100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%			150,000 00	
Carried forward		$2,981,128 68	$4,197,001 00	$23,406,719 09

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$2,981,128 68	$4,197,001 00	$23,406,719 09
Carleton St., 3%			42,000 00	
Land and Buildings, Parental School, 3½%			95,000 00	
Park Department:				
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%			105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%			30,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-st.:				
Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
Playground, Ward 2, 3½%			20,000 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%		500,000 00	1,500,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%			40,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%			85,000 00	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, 3½%			65,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Carried forward		$3,481,128 68	$7,495,751 00	$23,406,719 09

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in December, 1902.		Total Receipts for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$3,481,128 68	$7,495,751 00	$23,406,719 09
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
				7,595,751 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt		322,500 00	$4,418,717 28	
Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt in London, England			4,220 27	
				4,422,937 55
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
4%			1,750,000 00	
				4,750,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$17,504 13		$56,430 58	
Franklin Trades School Fund	805 37		8,874 45	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 57		430 97	
		18 344 07		65,736 00
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest				26,000 00
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		607 11		10,184 48
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
Interest Tailings		930 00		930 00
Webb, Franklin School Fund Income		1,650 00		1,650 00
		$3,825,159 86		$40,514,403 44
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$22,300 46		$210,422 68	
Pay-roll Tailings	72 13		954 20	
		22,372 59		211,376 88
Total Receipts		$3,847,532 45		$40,725,780 32

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in December, 1902.		Total Payments for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $457,030 20	.....	† $12,877,435 64
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,058,892 86	.....	11,250,444 47
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$1,139,194 43	.....	$7,230,110 50	
Interest on City Debt	70,620 70	.....	1,524,810 86	
Interest on Water Debt	2,442 50	.....	498,041 95	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	18,014 48	.....	157,916 35	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	7,914 95	.....	160,885 49	
		1,238,187 06		9,571,765 15
		$2,754,110 12		‡ $33,699,645 26
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	52,647 74	218,127 84	
				447,692 64
Taxes Refunded	.....	1,332 85	.....	4,626 99
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	28 05	.....	2,364 04
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	2 46	.....	933 05
Residue Tax Sales	.....	250 77	.....	3,365 45
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	1,010 40	.....	10,074 33
Carried forward	.....	$2,809,382 39	.....	$34,169,818 39

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for December	$457,729 81
Less not paid	2,197 11
	$455,532 70
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	1,497 50
	$457,030 20
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$12,886,386 98
Less not paid	8,951 34
	$12,877,435 64
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$2,245,300 00
Includes Water Debt paid	1,850,917 28
	$4,096,217 28
‡ Also includes Temporary Loans paid	$4,750,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in December, 1902.		Total Payments for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,809,382 39	.....	$34,169,818 39
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded	.....	.....	.....	499 36
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
State Tax	541,920 00	.....	$541,920 00	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	32,334 02	
National Bank Tax	554,439 77	.....	563,365 74	
Abolition of Grade Crossings:				
Sinking Fund	111,049 43	.....	110,049 43	
Interest	19,782 10	.....	19,782 10	
Abolition of Grade Crossings, Tremont st., Boston, and Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund	31,852 54	.....	31,852 54	
Interest	16,559 71	.....	16,559 71	
Armory Loan:				
Sinking Fund	12,623 15	.....	12,623 15	
Interest	21,600 00	.....	21,600 00	
Metropolitan Park Loan for 1900:				
Sinking Fund	62,086 59	.....	62,086 59	
Interest on Parks	115,125 00	.....	115,125 00	
Interest on Boulevards	23,000 00	.....	23,000 00	
Cost of Maintenance —				
Parks	44,250 00	.....	44,250 00	
Boulevards	11,250 00	.....	11,250 00	
Nantasket	3,250 00	.....	3,250 00	
— For 1901:				
Sinking Fund	63,781 46	.....	63,781 46	
Interest on Parks	115,409 00	.....	115,409 00	
Interest on Boulevards	23,170 63	.....	23,170 63	
Cost of Maintenance —				
Parks	60,475 00	.....	0,475 00	
Boulevards	15,112 50	.....	15,112 50	
Nantasket	7,500 00	.....	7,500 00	
— For 1902:				
Sinking Fund	68,947 25	.....	68,947 25	
Carried forward	$1,923,184 13	$2,809,382 39	$1,964,444 12	$34,170,317 75

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in December, 1902.		Total Payments for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$1,923,184 13	$2,809,382 39	$1,964,444 12	$34,170,317 75
Interest on Parks	121,575 00		121,575 00	
Interest on Boulevards	25,437 50		25,437 50	
Cost of Maintenance:				
Parks	66,171 50		66,171 50	
Boulevards	20,078 25		20,078 25	
Nantasket	7,500 00		7,500 00	
Interest on deferred Metropolitan Park Payments	24,334 22		24,334 22	
Metropolitan Sewer Loans:				
North System:				
Sinking Fund	7,834 56		7,834 56	
Interest	28,598 99		28,598 99	
Cost of Maintenance	21,362 44		21,362 44	
South System:				
Sinking Fund	11,976 98		11,976 98	
Interest				
Cost of Maintenance	40,557 38		40,557 38	
Metropolitan Water Loan:				
Sinking Fund	388,265 01		388,265 01	
Interest	621,298 46		621,298 46	
Cost of Maintenance	264,541 84		264,541 84	
	$3,572,716 26		$3,613,976 25	
	* 544,400 00		* 544,400 00	
	$3,028,316 26		$3,069,576 25	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue	336 09		352,751 65	
		3,028,652 35		3,424,651 77
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 41
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund				2,401 00
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund				1,200 00
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund				150 00
Carried forward		$5,838,034 74		$37,598,743 76

* Included in payments of Special Drafts, page 5.

PAYMENTS. – *Concluded.*

	Payments in December, 1902.		Total Payments for Eleven Months of Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$5,838,034 74		$37,598,743 76
Dorchester No. Burial Ground Trust Fund				200 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded		2,180 56		10,780 25
Interest Tailings		495 00		495 00
		$5,840,710 30		$37,610,219 01
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $94,324 32		† $1,017,348 28	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt			115,007 50	
Other than interest	46,183 73		395,117 79	
Pay-roll Tailings	31 28		600 76	
County fines to complainant	86 00		976 70	
Old Claims			19 00	
Bounty on Seals			9 00	
Bail refunded			100 00	
Term fees and travel			10 66	
Award to Wife			20 00	
		140,625 33		1,529,209 69
Total payments		$5,981,335 63		$39,139,428 70

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for eleven months, City account	$40,514,403 44	
" " " County account	211,376 88	
		40,725,780 32
		$44,129,544 97
Payments for eleven months, City account	$37,610,219 01	
" " " County account	1,529,209 69	
		39,139,428 70
Balance, December 31, 1902, as shown in detail		$4,990,116 27

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for December	$94,171 55
Less not paid	86 65
	$94,084 90
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	239 42
	$94,324 32
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$1,017,460 93
Less not paid	112 65
	$1,017,348 28
† Also includes County Debt paid	$17,000 00

Balance, Dec. 31, 1902, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlantic National Bank	$52,553 94	
Atlas National Bank	482,459 25	
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	435 00	
Boylston National Bank	54,600 40	
Bunker Hill National Bank	34,797 15	
Central National Bank	26,246 07	
Colonial National Bank	85,932 89	
Commercial National Bank	43,896 13	
Eliot National Bank	34,397 48	
Faneuil Hall National Bank	34,986 01	
First National Bank	49,752 01	
First Ward National Bank	52,285 74	
Fourth National Bank	51,103 15	
Freemans National Bank	32,973 91	
Massachusetts National Bank	50,085 61	
Mechanics National Bank	116 22	
Merchants National Bank	6,618 12	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,719 86	
Metropolitan National Bank	50,528 43	
Monument National Bank	50,089 04	
Mount Vernon National Bank	39,663 88	
National Bank of Redemption	99,043 93	
National Bank of the Republic	130,123 54	
National Market Bank of Brighton	25,110 62	
National Rockland Bank	49,861 16	
National Security Bank	13,714 47	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,442 42	
National Shawmut Bank	1,337,538 96	
National Suffolk Bank	110,405 54	
National Union Bank	100,614 07	
National Webster Bank	58,172 61	
New England National Bank	67,221 17	
Old Boston National Bank	50,274 14	
Peoples National Bank	51,673 67	
Second National Bank	167,222 71	
State National Bank	249,405 75	
Winthrop National Bank	40,019 18	
Adams Trust Company	50,335 99	
Bay State Trust Company	50,037 67	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	397 33	
City Trust Company	25,171 24	
Columbia Trust Company	15,083 35	
Federal Trust Company	19,213 52	
International Trust Company	201,207 02	
Mercantile Trust Company	15,864 58	
New England Trust Company	16,791 04	
Old Colony Trust Company	146,276 34	
State Street Trust Company	50,571 26	
United States Trust Company	51,940 13	
		$4,451,973 70
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,369 66	
Second National Bank, Special Account	392,760 86	
		413,130 52
		$4,865,104 22
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		125,012 05
		$4,990,116 27

GEORGE U. CROCKER,

City Treasurer.

CLOSING PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF 1902.

Alderman Miller presented the following:

Resolved, That as the duties of the members of the Board of Aldermen of 1902 have drawn to a close, we unanimously desire to place upon our records sentiments of the respect and honor in which we hold our presiding officer, James H. Doyle.

Resolved, That we thank him for his unfailing manliness and courtesy, and we extend to him our best wishes for his future welfare and happiness.

The question came on the adoption of the resolutions.

Alderman Miller said:

Mr Clerk: In presenting these resolutions I desire to say that I feel that our Chairman has governed this Board according to his views of our rules. Some of our members, I presume, have differed with him in regard to the rules of the Board of Aldermen; but the Board adopted those rules, and he has accordingly lived up to them. If I were coming back I think I would prefer to have some of the rules changed, although I must say of our Chairman — who has always been kind and courteous, while I have not at all times agreed with him — that from his standpoint he has ruled according to the rules as laid down.

This is the hour when we as members of the Board must separate, a number of us not returning to the body.

I wish to say that I have enjoyed the past two years here, and that my experience has been a great benefit to me. It is sometimes sad to form such close associations as we do with men in a body of this kind and then be called upon to depart and break them. But those of us who are retiring should go back into the business arena, take up the responsibilities that devolve upon us as men, and try to do our part in the world's work well. I believe the training a man receives in a public office of this kind better fits him for a business career, and that it is a useful training for any man. In bidding farewell to my fellow-members who are retiring with me I wish to say a word to those who are to take up the responsibilities connected with city affairs during the coming year. They will have some grave questions to meet, especially such questions as those which have been brought forward by Alderman Norris, and which we have sent as a legacy to the next City Government. Such questions as those of the city's supplying coal and light to its citizens are questions worthy of serious consideration, questions which are to be taken up and thought out seriously. If the City of Boston is better prepared to take charge of such affairs than a private corporation, it is the duty of the Board to see that the city has an opportunity to do so, in order that the public may receive therefrom all possible benefit.

I wish to thank our officers for the courteous manner in which they have always treated me; also the representatives of the press for the able way in which they have performed their duties. They have at times criticised me and other members, and I believe just criticism of any body of men is a healthy and good thing. It is well to know that such men are in the corner always watching what you are doing and saying. I think the press has been very fair in its criticism of us during the year, and that it deserves our thanks.

I wish also to thank our Clerk and his assistants, and the City Messenger and Clerk of Committees and their assistants, who have one and all been so kind.

Gentlemen, in bidding you all farewell, I trust that I shall have the pleasure of meeting you at times during

the years to come, when we shall ultimately all meet as twentieth century has-beens ; for you have all got to come to it, just as surely as death and taxes fall due.

Alderman Norris said :

Mr. Clerk: The existence of the Board of Aldermen of 1902 is practically at an end. Some of our members are to return, but most of us retire to private life.

As the senior member of the City Council in point of service, retiring after a membership in the Common Council of eight years, dating from 1888, and of three consecutive years in this body, a few words in leaving may not be amiss.

It is sometimes well to stop and sum up the results of the past, trying to forecast the future from them. We sometimes get impatient, feel that events are moving too slowly. We have pet projects in mind, and they are not realized as quickly as we think they should be, in the interests of our constituents and of the citizens at large. The watched pot never seems to boil. But as I look back over the history of this city during the past fourteen years and see the things that have been accomplished, it gives me the greatest hope and confidence in the future.

In the matter of transportation alone, just think what a transformation has been wrought in our community. Crude, slow and unscientific methods have developed into a comprehensive and scientific system. We have a subway and an elevated structure, which have done much to facilitate travel and to bring closer together the outlying sections of our city. The large and commodious South Station has done much to simplify and distribute railroad travel to and from Boston. We are soon to see a Washington street subway ; the tunnel to East Boston is shortly to be completed and put in operation. A formerly straggling community is thus being closely knit together, with the results that our congested sections will soon be relieved, and the people living in them can find better homes in the less thickly settled portions of our city.

Steps are also being taken which will result in widening and deepening the channel of our harbor, and in furnishing vastly superior wharf and dock facilities for handling our commerce. In fact, in the lines I have already suggested, it is hardly too much to say that Boston in the past fifteen years has advanced as much as it had previously from the time of its incorporation as a city.

The growth of social ideas, looking to improvement in the comfort, enlightenment and amusement of our people, has been fully as marked. The parks have been greatly improved and extended, playgrounds have been furnished for the different sections, bathhouses and gymnasiums have been established, and others are to be built in the near future. Branch libraries have been instituted, and public concerts have been inaugurated. There is a prospect of immense increase in all these lines in the future.

In fact, there is hardly a branch of what has always been considered as properly municipal work which has not been greatly extended and improved, and the tendency of the times is shown in the fact that many things have been done for our citizens — and considered by the great body of the community as properly done — which would not in the past have been considered as within the lines of municipal work. This is significant. The convenience and comfort of our citizens are coming more and more to be considered proper subjects for treatment by the municipality, and the ball having been started will acquire greater velocity and momentum as the years go by.

These tendencies have a particular bearing on two projects that have been particularly dear to my heart, as being in the interest of the people and in harmony with the spirit of the times. If any one fourteen years ago had predicted many of the things which have since materialized in Boston, a few of which I have enumerated, he would have been laughed out of court. Things which were at that time merely the abstract theories of dreamers have since taken concrete shape. The discerning student must see that certain movements in the future are but the logical outcome of the tendencies I have already indicated. There are things which, from their universality, from the way in which they intimately affect every home, should be properly handled by the city. This does not mean that private enterprise is to be improperly encroached upon, but that there are certain things which can best be done by the public, because from their nature they should be done in a broad and impersonal way, the vital interests of the people being so largely at stake. Our forefathers realized this when they established a public water supply for Boston. There is now no argument which can be advanced for that which is not

equally applicable to the supply of light to our citizens. Our water department has been an immense success; a public lighting plant would be an equal success, and would result in a great saving to the people of our city, who are paying much more for their lighting than they should be obliged to pay. The lighting of our city is as properly a public utility as the supply of its water. I had hoped the order I introduced looking towards the acquiring by the city of the present lighting plants, in accordance with our statutory rights, might have been passed this year. If it had been, its consummation would have been brought one year nearer. But it is something which must come, which cannot be long delayed.

The hardship and suffering endured by our people of late — and which, perhaps, has hardly even commenced — because of the coal situation, has also made clearer to our citizens the necessity of some action, as I have suggested, looking to the establishment of a municipal coal pocket. Here, too, is something which vitally affects every one of our citizens, in health and in purse; and the experience of the past few months will have its use in demonstrating to our people the necessity of taking steps which will remove them from the power of reckless and irresponsible speculators.

In severing my membership with the City Government of Boston, I wish at this time to express my appreciation of the way in which our worthy and able Chairman has presided over our deliberations. Chairman Doyle is the ideal presiding officer. Much of our success in transacting the city's business has been due to his great ability and decision; and he has my earnest wishes for his success and prosperity in the future.

The people of East Boston will find that, in the retirement of Alderman Kelly, they have lost a representative who was always sincere in their interests. His eagle eye was always quick to perceive anything in connection with grade crossings, tunnel or ferry boats which would be injurious to his constituents.

As for the Bunker Hill Alderman, our friend Quigley, Charlestown has done well in again entrusting her interests to his hands. He is a man of ability, resource and judgment, and I predict that next year he will have a private key to the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

How could the old West and North Ends get along without our friend Lomasney? There should be an act passed by the Legislature making him a permanent city father. There is probably no member of the City Council who in the past has given more time and thought to the city's business or who has shown more intelligence and ability in getting things accomplished which were for the interest of his constituents and of the community at large.

The old fourth district will continue to be represented by my colleague, Alderman Bowen, and our constituents can rely upon his faithful, able and energetic work in furthering their interests at all times.

The Board of next year will miss the eloquence of Alderman Dowd, the silver-tongued orator of the fifth district; but let us hope that the near future will again see him, here or elsewhere, representing his people. His services have been so valuable to his constituents and to the people of the city at large that he will undoubtedly be again called to public office.

As for my old friend Tinkham, next year's aldermanic chamber will be but a dreary place without him. The members will miss the pyrotechnic duels between him and the Chairman. It is particularly unfortunate at the present time that the city is to lose the services of such a valiant smoke-fighter. But perhaps the future has a still higher municipal gift in store for him. Who knows?

Alderman Slattery has endeared himself to each and every one of us, and his district can congratulate itself upon the reëlection of an earnest, able and conscientious representative.

Alderman Farwell is to continue the good work for his district that he has so ably begun, and by the retirement of Alderman Miller the Dorchester district loses the services of a straight-forward, direct, forceful man whom we always knew where to find.

Aldermen McCarthy and Heath have succumbed to the fortunes of war; but they will at least have to sustain them the memory of good, honest work, faithfully and well done.

To the heads of the various departments and their clerks, whom I have had to trouble more than I could have wished, by reason of the demands of my district and my constituents, I extend my thanks for favors done me.

Mr. Leary, my old friend, has my heartiest wishes for his future success and prosperity, and for the highest degree of happiness in his new relations in life; and if the men in his department continue to be as courteous and useful in the future as they have in the past, their services will be considered indispensable by City Councils.

Mr. Dever, a colleague of some of us in the City Council in the past, is the friend of all; and I know you all unite with me in wishing him the best that life can afford. I extend also the kindest wishes to his able assistants.

The city is to be congratulated upon continuing to enjoy the services of a City Clerk possessing such keenness, ability and knowledge of affairs as Mr. Donovan; and one of my regrets in leaving the Board is that I shall probably not see as much of him in the future as I have in the past. I feel that in Mr. Priest, too, I have a personal friend. His long continued and extensive knowledge of municipal affairs makes him the valued counsellor of members of the government.

A man who deserves and who has the confidence and esteem of every member of this Board is our secretary, Mr. Chisholm. I have always found him obliging and ready to render to me every assistance in his power, even at times when it meant a great deal of inconvenience for him to do so. The friendship which has existed between us in the past will, I feel, always continue, and the loss of his valuable services would be a great detriment to any Board of Aldermen.

The members of the press and our official stenographers also deserve our thanks. It is to their faithful work that we are indebted for having our actions and our views properly presented to the public; and this duty has been conscientiously discharged.

Gentlemen, I wish you all a happy and successful new year.

ALDERMAN SLATTERY said:

Mr. Clerk: I am glad of the opportunity of joining in the expression of our feeling for our Chairman. I agree most heartily with the resolutions, and I wish to add a word of personal appreciation of the fairness, courtesy, and tact with which Alderman Doyle has presided over the proceedings of this chamber during the past year.

This offering of thanks to the retiring Chairman of the Board is a well-settled custom, and, unfortunately, whatever is customary tends to become perfunctory and formal. Our tribute of respect to and appreciation of Chairman Doyle, however, is by no means a matter of course. This is the second time he has been honored in this way, and any man who has presided over this Board for two consecutive years and has succeeded in satisfying both sides in the body—not always, perhaps, but most of the time — must have filled the chair with such ability and good judgment as to deserve a most cordial vote of thanks. It is no easy task to steer this body through a course of attempted legislation. On the contrary, it is a difficult one, and one that our Chairman has handled with remarkable skill. He has kept the machinery of this branch of our City Government well lubricated with the oil of good humor and amiability. He has been ready to reverse the power-handle in the face of impending smash-ups ; and he has applied the brake of decorum to the wheels of oratory whenever the occasion required. Gentlemen, he has watched over us carefully, and we can now look back on the past year as a year of hard work, pleasantly and worthily accomplished under his careful, painstaking guidance.

It seems to me a most gracious custom that the last meeting of this Board every year should become the occasion of an exchange of those expressions of personal good-will and kindly feeling which do so much to relieve the strain and the tension of public life. In the heat of discussions in public bodies like this it is inevitable that something shall now and then be said which, when it is looked back upon in cooler blood, is properly regretted. This annual custom gives us an opportunity to cover up all such episodes with the mantle of mutual regret and forgiveness ; and if I have said anything since becoming a member of this Board for which I should be sorry, I now express the hope that it will be forgiven and forgotten.

For my own part I have nothing but hearty thanks to give for the unfailing courtesy and consideration that I have always received. I am glad to say a kindly word to our retiring members, and to show the appreciation which perhaps has not always been obvious in the sharp exchanges of exciting sessions.

Alderman Norris, who even in his dreams is planning

public improvements, with advanced ideas of municipal government, strenuously opposed, I am glad to say, to dance halls at Marine Park, has always been solicitous for the welfare of the city generally and of South Boston particularly, and will be sorely missed next year in the deliberations of this body. He has been one of our strongest members — active, earnest, always careful to be right—and in his long term of service has fairly earned the gratitude of the people not only of his district but of the whole city.

Alderman Tinkham is another member whose retirement is sincerely to be regretted, alike on public and personal grounds. A reformer, a keen lawyer, an honest and earnest investigator of municipal problems, we shall all miss him and his deep, sonorous voice, and shall feel that he has left a gap not easily to be filled. We admire him as an Alderman who has united high character with great ability, who has served the city and his district with efficiency and with fidelity, and who has made us all his personal friends.

We shall miss Alderman Miller, too — a man with a keen eye for constitutional points, a man whom we all admire for the acuteness with which he can discriminate and differentiate between items that should go into a loan bill and items which properly belong in an appropriation bill. He has won our liking and our respect, and we shall miss his voice in debate and his presence in this chamber.

Alderman McCarthy, too, goes from us, taking our good wishes with him, and leaving as a pleasant memory the geniality and the good humor of our associate with the curly locks, upon whom Chairman Doyle has trustfully depended as his substitute in the trying duties of the chair. He has endeared himself to us all, and we shall greatly miss him.

My eye turns next to Alderman Dowd, the orator and the vigorous opponent of the marketmen, to whom the weaving of beautiful phrases is as easy and natural as it is for gentle spring to bless us with showers in April and flowers in May. His well-rounded periods, as ornate as the gilded dome of the State House, where his ready eloquence has often been heard, will, alas, decorate our debates no longer. He, too, goes from us with our warmest, our kindest wishes.

Then comes Alderman Heath — quiet, easy-going — whom we have all learned to admire for his earnest-

ness, his interest in the affairs of the city, and particularly his devotion to his district, more especially to the widening of Hyde Park avenue.

We shall miss Alderman Kelly, our associate from East Boston — quiet, earnest, straightforward, famous as the friend of the Ferry Department, and even more famous as an abolitionist — of grade crossings. We have all watched his sturdy fight for safe and trackless streets in his district, and we shall all cherish a fond and loving memory of dear "Father John."

To my associates who are to be with me another year I wish also to say a kind word. To the Chairman, Mr. Doyle, I want to express my personal gratitude for his many acts of courtesy and assistance to me, which have done much to smooth my path as a new alderman and have aided me in serving my district.

I am glad to have the opportunity to serve another year with Alderman Farwell, — earnest, giving careful thought to all public questions, agreeable to everybody, saying little, but, as is natural for any man in his business, sawing wood all the time.

I am also delighted at the thought that I shall have another year's association with my good friend, Alderman Quigley. Impulsive, a fearless fighter, but warm-hearted and steadfast, the truest and best of friends, never avoiding any task, however onerous, provided it tends to promote the welfare of the city and of his district. Charlestown indeed has an able representative in him.

And then we come to Alderman Bowen — Mr. Bowen of the smiling countenance and faultless attire, always earnest and interested in public improvements, zealous in behalf of his constituents and most zealous in procuring a park or playground for his district. His hopes are about to be realized, and before long his constituents will be enjoying their recreation in a park which may perhaps be known as "Bowen Park."

Last, but not least, Alderman Lomasney, a man of great experience and of greater ability; clear and forcible in debate, aggressive, a hard hitter, but always fair, persuasive and convincing; perhaps because he never argues without a full and complete knowledge of the facts. I have often wondered at his marvellous success, until recently I learned that he spent some of his earlier days in South Boston.

And now, gentlemen, in closing my remarks, I desire

to express my sincere gratitude for kind assistance not only to Chairman Doyle but to the officials of this Board, to the heads of departments and their clerks who have aided me in my first year of service in this Board.

I desire also to thank our official stenographer and the newspaper men in the corner. I am deeply sensible of the great service rendered to any man in public life by a careful and accurate report of his speeches and his votes, and I am somewhat in doubt whether I should now be looking forward to a second year of service if it had not been for the very generous treatment I received from the newspapers of this city.

Gentlemen, this last meeting of the Board of 1902, like all last meetings, breaks up many agreeable associations. It is a day of partings, and partings are never entirely free from regrets; but, while I regret the severing of intimate official and personal relations with the retiring members, I shall always remember with pleasure my association with them, and shall be glad, indeed, if at the end of my second year in office I can look back and congratulate myself on the same cordial and friendly relations with my colleagues which fill my mind with pleasure and my heart with gratitude to-day.

Alderman Dowd said:

Mr. Clerk: I could scarcely allow an occasion of this kind to pass without voicing a few of the sentiments which well up in my breast at this time. I am reminded of the words of the poet Tennyson, who, in "In Memoriam" says —

> "I sometimes hold it half a sin
> To put in words the thoughts I feel;
> For words, like nature, but half reveal
> And half conceal the soul within."

This, indeed, Mr. Clerk, is a solemn occasion. It is an occasion when the sentiments welling up in our breasts make us pause and consider the transient nature of things. We are sent to this Board to represent our constituencies as public servants. We come into a new life; we become a part of a gigantic corporation. Immense interests are entrusted to our care, and the public asks and demands of us that we give to each issue presented to us the full consideration of our ability. It may be

that in the apportionment of abilities by nature we are sometines at a loss to pass upon questions as we would wish. It may be that our training has not given us that insight into things which it might be well that we should possess. But when we come we do as our nature and our abilities lead us on to do; and, while we may not realize the full wish of our constituencies or may not do as well as we ourselves would wish to do, still, upon an occasion of this kind, at the completion of a term in this Board, it is indeed a matter of supreme satisfaction to feel that in departing from public life we have with us the kindest feelings and the most sincere hopes of success from the members whom we leave behind.

The poet has also said, in speaking of parting, that it is saddest for those who are left behind. I believe it is so. I believe when the members of this Board come to this chamber for their weekly deliberations and find their old fellows no longer here, the old associations will come crowding upon their minds and they will have a feeling of regret that the old associations have been broken, even though new ones have been made.

In this Board we become so fastly bound by our friendships that it sometimes seems like a hindrance, perhaps, to independent action; but, on the other hand, it is an advantage, because we become so closely associated, we understand each other so fully, that we know after a time the inclinations of each, and are prepared to act accordingly in the best interests of the public.

I will not at this time — nor, indeed, have I the power or eloquence to do so — attempt to give such an eloquent flowery and embellished valedictory as has been delivered by my good friend Norris, and by my able and eloquent friend Slattery. I feel that the City of Boston is to be congratulated upon the retention of Alderman Slattery in his office, and is to be condoled with for the loss of Alderman Norris; because I feel that in the community at large no man stands stronger with the public for sincerity of action, for uprightness of dealings with his fellow-men and the public than Alderman Norris of our party — and, I will add, than Alderman Tinkham of his party. The city is losing this year two remarkable characters in municipal politics, and their worth is measured by the public sentiment in their behalf. But, as I say, the city is to be congratulated upon the fact that Aldermen Slattery, Quigley, Lomasney, Bowen, Farwell, and our able Chairman are to be here next

year, and they will continue along the lines laid down during the present year.

I feel that the work of this Board next year is to be of immense importance. There are many issues coming before the people and before this Board relative to great municipal innovations, and I feel that at the hands of the Board of 1903 the work in which we, the retiring members, might wish to participate, will be honestly and intelligently carried on.

I wish to say Mr. Clerk, in closing, that I have had pleasant associations here during the past year. I feel that a man sitting here for one year is enriched beyond his own comprehension by the experience he obtains. The Board of Aldermen has been the pleasantest body in which I have ever sat. I hope and believe the associations will be lasting; and in whatever lines of life we may hereafter move I think the pleasant memories of our mutual service will always remain.

In passing, I must say that words will not express my appreciation or gratitude for what has been done for me by the Chairman during the year. I realize the difficulty of his position. I realize that he has in his hands the destiny almost of the great corporation of Boston; and when we consider the immense amount of legislation which we have put through here, when we consider its importance, and that the Chairman stands in a more responsible position than we do, that more is expected from him, we must each of us come to the same conclusion — that our Chairman has made a perfect presiding officer. In spite of the little disputes that have occurred here, everything has gone on well, and to-day we are as we were when we came here one year ago — friends in name and spirit. As far as party is concerned we know none, because in this Board we have forgotten party in acting for and in behalf of the great public interests of the city.

I thank you personally, Mr. Chairman, for the kind consideration you have accorded me. My only regret is that I cannot vote for you to be Chairman next year, but I hope and know that my successor will do so, and in so doing he will select from the incoming Board the ablest, most upright, and most fearless man who could occupy the chair in the interests of the City of Boston.

I hope in the future that I may occasionally meet my fellows. I am retiring because my business requires it. It is absolutely essential that I should. But

I wish to meet my fellows, and may perhaps once in a while come here to see you in your deliberations, and try to keep in touch with the interests of the City of Boston. When we do meet on occasions of that kind I feel sure that each of us will extend the hand of good-fellowship, and that the same sentiments will well up in our breasts that animate us to-day — sentiments of friendship for and appreciation of each other, and a feeling that a long life in the interests of the public, to be devoted to those interests whenever the public calls, should be among the highest aspirations of mankind.

The resolutions were adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

Chairman Doyle said :

Fellow members of the Board of Aldermen : I thank you from a full heart for the cordial words which you have uttered in my behalf. I appreciate your kindness, and I will remember it.

There is a delight, a joy, in feeling that one has won for himself, in some degree, the good will of those with whom he has been associated. I do not flatter myself that I have the unanimous good wishes of all the members with whom I have been associated during the municipal year of 1902, but I have tried honestly and earnestly to do my best as a presiding officer. I have made rulings, as any presiding officer does, which are liable to error, and which, unfortunately, but inevitably, are prone in their operation and application to vex and annoy. But, as I have stated, I have tried to do my best, and man can do no more.

Let me say, gentlemen, that if I have sinned against any of you by errors of omission or commission I beg of you to forgive me.

To the outgoing members of this Board, one and all, I present my sincere good wishes and esteem. It is idle for me to attempt to expatiate upon your many good qualities. You have served your constituents and this municipality faithfully. Your reward for your service is in your own hearts, knowing as you do that you have done your best.

I shall not attempt to eulogize the gentlemen with whom I shall have the privilege of serving during the incoming year. I know that our pleasant associations will continue.

Let me thank all the officers connected with the City Government for their courtesy and kindness to me during the year. They have helped me in many ways, and I cannot forget them.

May the Almighty bless you all, and give you health and success.

ALDERMAN NORRIS offered an order:

That the Closing Proceedings of the Board of Aldermen of the year 1902 be printed as a city document, and that the Superintendent of Printing be directed to have copies thereof printed, containing the members' portraits, and also a group picture of the members and officers of the Board, for distribution among the members of the Board, the expense thus incurred to be charged to the Contingent Fund, Board of Aldermen.

Passed.

Adjourned, *sine die*, on motion of Alderman Norris.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[DOCUMENT 159 — 1902.]

CLOSING PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

COMMON COUNCIL OF 1902,

WITH THE

ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT DOLAN.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, January 1, 1903.

Mr. BENNETT of Ward 11 offered the following:

Whereas, The Common Council of 1902 has completed the work intrusted to it by its constituency, and believes that a large share of the success which has attended its labors is due to its presiding officer; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Council hereby places upon its records its sincere and heartfelt thanks to Arthur W. Dolan, Esq., for the ability, fidelity, courtesy and impartiality with which he has discharged his duties as President of the Common Council during the entire year, offers to him its congratulations on his nomination for reëlection to the office which he has so acceptably filled, and extends to him its best wishes for his future success, prosperity and happiness.

The preamble and resolution were read a second time, and the question came on their passage.

Mr. BENNETT of Ward 11 said:

Mr. Clerk, it gives me great pleasure to present this, because, while I know that such a resolution is usually

of a very perfunctory character, I think in this case it is more than usually deserved. Speaking as a Republican, and knowing the difficulties in the way of the presiding officer of such a body as this, I believe Mr. Dolan is entitled to a great deal of thanks and appreciation from the members of this body for the fair, courteous and impartial manner in which he has presided over our deliberations. He has maintained the dignity of the Council admirably, and in so doing has expedited the city's business. I sincerely hope the resolution will be unanimously adopted.

Mr. SHIELS of Ward 14 said :

Mr. Clerk and members of the Council, I feel that no words of mine are necessary to secure the passage unanimously of the preamble and resolve offered by the gentleman from Ward 11, yet I feel that at this time it is due me as one who is retiring from the body, as one who has been closely associated with our president during my two years' membership here, to say a word or two before leaving the body for the last time. Mr. Clerk, and gentlemen of the Council, the ability of our President as a presiding officer, his justice and impartiality as referred to in the preamble and resolution, are well known to you all. I trust that he will have many years of success and prosperity, and if the gentlemen of next year's Council are privileged to have the same President whom this Council have enjoyed, I have no doubt of the success of the Council of 1903.

Mr. POWER of Ward 5 said :

Mr. Clerk, I most heartily endorse the preamble and resolve offered by the gentleman from Ward 11. The ability of our presiding officer is well known to every member of the Council, and the resolution is not offered to-day, and will not be passed, simply because it has been the custom. We all know that our President has been very impartial and very considerate to everybody, and that he is deserving of the resolution. I, for one, feel a deep sense of gratitude toward our presiding officer for the consideration he has extended to me during the past year, and I hope that the resolution will be unanimously adopted. Gentlemen, I wish you all a happy New Year.

Mr. CURRY of Ward 9 said:

Mr. Clerk and members of the Common Council of 1902, I would not miss this opportunity of reiterating what my worthy colleagues who have preceded me have said in praise of our worthy President, who has presided so ably over our meetings during the past year. It may seem rather strange that I should refer to our President in this way, in view of the differences between the President and myself at times in the year, but a good representative always has many calls upon him from his constituents, and at times, in trying to represent his ward worthily, to use the ordinary phraseology, he kicks for what is coming to him. I wish to say to the members of the Common Council of 1902, in behalf of the thirty thousand people whom I, in part, represent in this body, that I thank them for their kindness to me. I would be in the highest degree an ingrate if I did not thank them for giving my ward such a large and worthy appropriation this year. I thank the gentlemen of the press for their kindness. I thank the City Messenger and his assistants, and the other officers, and I wish you all, gentlemen, a bright and happy New Year.

Mr. SIMMS of Ward 11 said:

Mr. Clerk and members of the Council, while I heartily concur in all that has been said upon the resolution now before us, I think nothing could be added which would express to any stronger degree our respect and admiration for our President, and I will simply at this time move that the action upon the resolution be decided by a rising vote.

MR. GRADY of Ward 6 said:

Mr. Clerk and fellow-members, the passing moments are proclaiming the sad and mournful notes of a last farewell, and when I pause and deliberate before the stern reality I can scarcely realize that my career as a member of this body is terminated forever. Yet, my friends, the fact remains that with the adjournment of this meeting a majority of the present Common Council shall have closed, temporarily at least, their career as members of this branch of the City Government.

In leaving this body I go, as well as others of this

body do, possessed of certain convictions on the merits of the Common Council. During the past few years, in different sections of this city, considerable agitation has been created in favor of the abolition of this body. To my mind, after three years of experience in this chamber, with never a hope again of constituting a part of its membership, I have no hesitation in stating that I believe the abolition of this body would approach a serious calamity. The Legislature of 1903 has referred to it a petition seeking the abolishment of the Boston Common Council, and it shall be my purpose, as a member of that body for the coming year, to express my firm and honest conviction that the security of public affairs in this city depends to a great extent upon the existence of the Common Council. In endeavoring to pay my tribute to the body of which I have been a member for three years, I am frank enough to state that within its chamber I have received perhaps the richest experience of my life.

The composition of this body, representing as it does men of diverse political, racial and social conditions, makes it a body representative of the people in the truest meaning of the word. Within its field is presented a range for investigation and inquiry that is an education in itself, while within the scope of its power is a broad and extensive field to the student of municipal affairs for intelligent study and observation. Its limitations of power are sufficiently broad to arouse an interest in its membership, and yet correspondingly restricted to secure a sound and economical legislation of affairs. Its membership comprises men of ordinary intellectual fitness for public life, and in some instances represents the highest type of a public servant.

On the whole, the Common Council comprises in the general composition of its body a personnel capable of performing its duties with an eye to the general interests of the municipalty. Its loss would be irreparable and distinctly prejudicial to the interests of a well-governed city.

The friendship which I have for the preservation of this body is none less than that which I bear towards each and every man with whom I have been associated during the present year. Since I have become a member of this body I have endeavored to retain the friendship of my colleagues, and it is with a feeling of considerable regret that I leave the associations which have

surrounded my career in this body to go forth upon a strange and uncertain field. The memories of debate in which I occasionally participated I shall always look back upon with considerable pleasure, for I feel that I have never intentionally hurt the feelings of any man, and have always maintained the highest respect for the convictions of others.

To you, my associates, who are about to return to private life — for the time being, I hope — I extend my best wishes for a life of happiness and prosperity. The years of service which you have so faithfully given to the interests of your people will, I know, assist you materially in the work of your private life, and should occasion arise when you will be summoned again to the post of public duty, which I hope will be in the near future, my sincerest wish is that by your public service you will reflect that glory and credit which come to all who have done their work honorably and well.

Mr. Clerk, some of us are to go to strange fields of public service, and others there are who are to return to the body which first received them from the arena of private life. Our progress in the public life of city or State shall be determined in a great measure by the interest which we take in the well-being of our government. It shall, I hope, be our endeavor to preserve the ideals set by those whom we succeed. We stand or fall on our ability to preserve the traditions handed down to us by those who preceded us, and we should bend every effort to make our careers worthy of emulation by those who are to follow in our work as representatives of the people. My associates, who are to again take up the active life of public service, I wish you a worthy and honorable career. In a word, I extend to you all the blessings of the year, and wish you a happy, successful and prosperous future.

My farewell is incomplete without a passing reference to the officers, their assistants and the ever-indulgent press. The favors and courtesies received from these several sources by me I shall endeavor to remember. I can state with absolute candor that the treatment accorded me by the officers of this body, as well as by their assistants and the press, has never merited an unfriendly criticism, and I wish them all the fullest success in their chosen work and profession.

Mr. Clerk, I am yet clothed with a responsibility which I cheerfully accept. To attest the appreciation

which this body has for its presiding officer is no easy task, and I feel almost unequal to the occasion. In these days of hastily formed opinions the merits of a legislative body are frequently judged by the standard set by the presiding officer. Within his grasp rests the power to elevate or lower the general tone of the body over whose destinies he presides. That the standard set by our presiding officer has been one worthy of emulation no one familiar with his arduous duties will deny. As a painstaking and impartial ruler, Mr. President, you have governed the deliberations of this body with profound dignity and characteristic composure. Fearless and convincing in your expression of private opinions, never to my knowledge have you become intolerant. A forcible and promising debater, prepared to treat exhaustively, and yet effectively, every subject under discussion, you have constantly demonstrated your ability to defend yourself and your position from every attack. Briefly, in the judgment of your associates, you are pronouncedly a rising man, and your industry and clear good sense must eventually open before you a career of public usefulness. Your services as a member and later as presiding officer of this branch of the City Government are resplendent with faithful and honorable service. Tried and experienced in the fullest measure, there lies before you a future that will withstand the dangers, temptations and allurements of a life of ease, for as one capable of feeling and acting upon his responsibilities your constant endeavor shall be to serve the public with an ambition and honest purpose. In the language of the poet, your watchword shall be "to scorn delights and live laborious days," a fitting motto to shape a life towards a brilliant and successful future.

Mr. Clerk, I might speak at greater length of the qualities and virtues of this genial and affable gentleman, of his manliness and his fairness, of his modesty and integrity, and of his constant devotion to public duty, but I feel that this occasion calls for a more material display of mutual friendship and good will. So it is for the purpose of conveying to you, Mr. President, a living, material and tangible expression of the admiration and respect in which you are held by every member of this body that I present to you, on behalf of the Common Council of 1902, a diamond ring. Simple and plain as it may appear, we beseech

you to treasure it among your most acceptable gifts, and may you live a long and happy life to wear it.

The preamble and resolution were passed unanimously by a rising vote.

President Dolan said:

Mr. Clerk and fellow-members of the Council, after the eloquent remarks of my good friend, the Councilman from Ward 6, it becomes my duty, as well as my great pleasure and privilege, in accordance with the traditions of this honorable body, to say a few words to the members of the Council. They will undoubtedly be inadequate to express the depth of feeling and gratitude which underlies them.

It is not pleasurable, of course, for me to say farewell to associates to whom I have become attached; nor is it pleasurable for even a young man to be brought face to face with the realization that time is so fleet of foot, and that all things must end. But while it is not pleasurable, yet doubtless it is efficacious in teaching us the duty of making the most of our opportunities, that those who come after us may profit by our example, and, in turn, do something worthy of themselves and of the city which they will represent.

I presume that the words "in turn do something worthy of themselves," which I have used, must be taken to indicate an opinion on my part that the present Council and the Councils which have preceded it have done something worthy of being recorded, something which justified their existence, something which justified the continuance of a body which is the direct survivor of the town government system, which was the bulwark of the American republic. I suppose it indicates an opinion on my part that there have been duties performed by the Common Council which demand that it should be continued — an opinion which, I regret to state, is not shared in by at least some of our papers in their news columns. But, in justice to them, I wish to say that when we are under fire they sometimes come to our aid editorially.

This brings me up to the subject which was discussed very ably by Councilman Grady of Ward 6, a subject in which I have the greatest interest, a subject

upon which I have the strongest feelings and the strongest opinions. And, coming here this afternoon prepared to say farewell to the members of the Council of 1902, I feel that the few words which I might say could best be put in the form of a plea, or, rather, a demand, for justice and fair play, and, at least, for the courtesy that is extended to other legislative bodies in my opinion not as deserving.

After an experience of three years my conclusion is this — that the Common Council of the City of Boston is one of the most orderly legislative bodies in this State, and I defy proof to the contrary. I have never seen a man arise in this body to speak who did not at least receive the attention which would make his remarks audible in any part of this chamber, nor during three years' experience have I ever seen a member with his chair wheeled about and his back turned to the presiding officer. But, on the other hand, in the honorable Massachusetts Legislature — which was going to abolish us — I have seen, day after day, more disorder than there ever was in this body at its stormiest session. I have seen men standing on their feet, day after day, during frequent visits, trying in vain to make themselves heard, while the members, with their backs turned to the honorable Speaker of the General Court of Massachusetts, made it impossible for him to fulfil his task. I say this not with any desire to reflect upon the General Court, but to prove that, according to the news columns of the papers, the existence or non-existence of disorder depends upon the body under discussion — not on whether disorder prevails or not. I have seen in one issue of a daily paper a statement that the Council's meeting on the previous night was "a riot," and in the next issue I have seen the statement, after the following meeting, that the meeting was "dull, tame and uninteresting." It is very difficult, gentlemen, to find the golden mean. It is an arduous task to find what is right, but I would like to impress upon all this fact — that men are not all black and men are not all white, that bodies are made up of men, that there is something good in all bodies, and, perhaps, something bad in all bodies. And I feel justified in asking that the occasional editorial laurel wreaths of a day, of which I have already spoken as being the temporary reward granted to the Council for

commendable action — the permanent reward being in a great many cases contempt — be taken away, and that instead of them there be given to us something not quite so attractive, perhaps, but more lasting and more deserved, in the shape of justice and fair play; in a word, that there be rendered to Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's, and nothing more.

This body has proved itself to be the saving branch of the City Government, and yet it is the body which is always the object of attack. It has proved itself to be the body which will accept the more conservative, the safer, and the more economical measures, as was demonstrated by its attitude on the appropriation bill earlier in the year. During previous years it has demonstrated that it was the body upon which the people might depend for protection when action was had on various loan bills which were so harshly criticised. I say that those things, then, demonstrate that this body is a conservative body, and that its continuance is essential to good government. I feel that we may go away happy, however, in the knowledge of the fact that the effort made this year to abolish the Common Council was of greater proportions than ever before, and its defeat, in consequence, a greater victory and a greater vindication. And we may go away, knowing that we have fought the good fight for some of our successors, and that we have preserved, at least for a time, to the citizens of Boston that form of government which is admitted by the most conservative to be the most perfect.

The kind words to which I have listened to-day only serve to augment my feelings of gratitude towards the members for the many courtesies which they extended to me, for the generosity with which they have at all times condoned any offence which I may have committed against them, and for the manner in which they have assisted me in the transaction of the business of this body. If it happens that on any occasion I have overstepped the bounds or exceeded the authority which you have given me, I trust that you will charge it up not to any autocratic tendency on my part, not to any arbitrariness, but, rather, to a sincere effort to accomplish that which I thought was for the best interests of the city, and, in consequence, for the best interests of the Council.

It is not an easy task in any legislative body to

accord recognition to members in a way that will meet with the approbation of all. If I have failed to extend equal courtesy and consideration to all, I ask that that in turn be charged not to an intent to injure, but rather to the difficulties which beset the path of every presiding officer.

To the Clerk of the Common Council I desire to express my gratitude for his unfailing courtesy, for the great assistance which he has given to me, and especially for the valuable fund of information which he has tried — and I hope not without some success, — to impart to me. I know that the members of the Council will join with me in wishing him and his assistants a very happy new year, and in expressing the hope that future Councils will realize the felicity of our choice of a clerk and the truth which underlies the motto, "That it is better to imitate than to be envious of."

To the City Messenger, whose great modesty — without reflecting on our very honorable Clerk — precludes my entering into any extended discussion of his many good qualities, and to his assistants, I extend my hearty thanks for their kindness to me, and also the thanks of the members of the Council for their kindness to them.

The Clerk of Committees is likewise entitled to our thanks for the many kindnesses that he has shown to us, and for giving us an opportunity to express our approval of him, by recommending him to the next City Government, together with other unfinished business.

To the official stenographer and his assistants I express the thanks of the Council for the very able manner in which they have performed their arduous duties.

Realizing how impossible it would be for me to say anything which would really express my appreciation of your kindness in making me such a beautiful gift, I have purposely avoided the subject until I reached the close of my remarks. I accept it as a generous gift from generous hearts, and its brilliancy, I hope, is symbolic of the futures of the gentlemen of the Common Council of 1902, whom I wish a most happy and prosperous New Year. I am grateful most of all to you, gentlemen, for the consideration you always showed me, for the esteem which you evidenced by making

me your presiding officer, for the honor you have conferred upon me, and your gift will be to me the crystallization of all those pleasant memories, and an enduring reminder of the very happy year I have spent in the Common Council of 1902.

Mr. McDERMOTT of Ward 7 offered an order:

Ordered, That the President be requested to furnish a copy of his closing address, that the same may be printed and bound with the city documents.

Passed.

Mr. McDERMOTT of Ward 7 offered an order:

Ordered, That the Superintendent of Printing be authorized to have printed and bound one hundred and fifty copies of a volume containing a portrait of President Dolan and an account of the closing proceedings of this Council, and that the City Messenger furnish each member and officer of the Council with one copy of said volume, the balance to be at the disposal of the President; the expense attending the same to be charged to the appropriation for Common Council, Contingent Expenses.

Passed.

Mr. O'TOOLE of Ward 13 offered an order:

Ordered, That Councilman Grady of Ward 6 be requested to furnish a copy of his presentation address, that the same may be printed and bound with the city documents.

Passed.

Adjourned, *sine die*, on motion of Mr. BURR of Ward 24, at 5.31 P.M.

ALGEO PRINTING TRADES UNION (A.F.L.) COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FIRST LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, December 22, 1902.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted — December 15 — the petition of the Old Colony Street Railway Company for a location for tracks, with the right to use the overhead trolley system on same, on Blue Hill avenue and River street, Ward 24, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle, *Chairman.*

Ordered, That permission be granted to the Old Colony Street Railway Company to construct, maintain, and use double tracks on Blue Hill avenue, commencing at and connecting with the tracks as now laid, or to be relaid, on the Blue Hills parkway, at its intersection with Blue Hill avenue, Oakland and River streets, to meet the tracks of the West End Street Railway Company on said Blue Hill avenue, and on River street to Oakland street, with necessary curves, switches, cross-overs and connections, said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by Ephraim Harrington & Co., dated April 4, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the

form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him.

The whole work of laying the said tracks to be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is hereby further granted to the said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, to erect, maintain and use such wires and iron poles, of the height of not less than twenty feet, at the places indicated by red circles or dots on the plans filed in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, as may be necessary to establish and maintain said electric system of motive power.

The rights herein granted are upon condition that the whole work of constructing the same, and the kind and quality of material used, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and be approved by him.

Also, upon condition that nothing herein contained shall be deemed a limitation or waiver of any rights now possessed by, or that may hereafter be conferred on, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston to make rules and regulations pertaining to the operation and maintenance of the electric system and the running of electric cars in the City of Boston.

Also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk in accordance with chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor December 30, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

INDEX.

	Document No.	Vol.
ADDRESS OF THE MAYOR, INAUGURAL		
delivered before the City Council, January 6 1902...	1	I
ALDERMEN, BOARD OF		
closing proceedings, 1902	158	IV
minors' licenses, regulations 1902, chapter 1, relating to	49	III
rules, report of committee on	46	III
AMUSEMENT LICENSES. See REGULATIONS OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN.		
ANNUAL ESTIMATES. See APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR 1902–1903.		
ANNUAL REPORTS		
art department	2	I
assessing department	3	I
auditing department	4	I
bath department	5	I
board of appeal	6	I
building department	7	I
cemetery department	8	I
children's institutions department	9	I
city clerk department	10	I
city messenger department	11	I
clerk of committees department	12	I
collecting department	13	I
election department	14	I
engineering department	15	I
fire department	16	I
health department	17	I
hospital department	18	I
insane hospital department	19	I
institutions registration department	20	I
inspection of vessels and ballast department	21	I
lamp department	22	I
law department	23	I
library department	24	I
market department	25	II
music department	26	II
overseeing of the poor department	27	II
park department	28	II
pauper institutions department	29	II
penal institutions department	30	II

	Document No.	Vol.
ANNUAL REPORTS, *continued.*		
printing department	31	II
public buildings department	32	II
public grounds department	33	II
registry department	34	II
schoolhouse department, no report printed.		
sealing of weights and measures department	36	II
sinking-funds department	37	II
soldiers' relief department	38	II
statistics department	39	II
street department	40	II
street laying-out department	41	II
treasury department	42	II
water department	43	II
wire department	44	II
APPEAL, BOARD OF. See BOARD OF APPEAL.		
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR 1902–1903		
together with annual estimates of the departments, message of the mayor recommending	51	III
appropriation bill for city and county for 1902–1903, report of joint standing committee	73	III
appropriation bill for city and county, 1902–1903, as passed by board of aldermen	74	III
appropriation bill in new draft	80	III
" " report of committee on conference	81	III
orders establishing the several appropriations and levying a specific tax	87	III
ART DEPARTMENT		
annual report	2	I
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	3	I
AUDITING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	4	I
income from local rents of market property, report on	53	III
general and special appropriations for 1902–1903	89	III
monthly exhibit, January 31, 1902	54	III
" " February, 1902	84	III
" " March, "	86	III
" " April, "	96	III
" " May, "	104	IV
" " June, "	109	IV
" " July, "	114	IV
" " August, "	120	IV
" " September, "	132	IV
" " October, "	137	IV
" " November "	144	IV
" " December, "	155	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
BANDS, MUSIC FURNISHED JULY 4, 1901		
communication from the city auditor relative to	99	III
BATH DEPARTMENT		
annual report	5	I
repairing structures under control of department, communication from the corporation counsel relative to	95	III
Tyler-street gymnasium, communication from trustees relative to	93	III
BATH-HOUSE, JAMAICA POND. See PARK DEPARTMENT.		
BATHING POOLS, ESTABLISHMENT OF		
order of school committee relative to	63	III
BAY-WINDOWS. See ORDINANCES.		
BOARD OF ALDERMEN. See ALDERMEN, BOARD OF.		
BOARD OF APPEAL		
annual report	6	I
BOARD OF ASSESSORS. See ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.		
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS. See ELECTION DEPARTMENT.		
BOARD OF HEALTH. See HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
BOSTON, BOUNDARY LINES		
report of committee on perambulation of boundary lines between Boston and other cities	97	III
BOSTON MARRIAGES. See REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.		
BOUNDARY LINES. See BOSTON BOUNDARY LINES.		
BUILDING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	7	I
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	8	I
land for more graves, Mt. Hope Cemetery, communication from the trustees relative to necessity of	76	III
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	9	I
escape of inmates from Parental School and information relative to employees	94	III
CITY AUDITOR. See AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT		
annual report	10	I
CITY COLLECTOR. See COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.		
CITY COUNCIL		
closing proceedings of Board of Aldermen, 1902	158	IV
closing proceedings of Common Council, 1902	159	IV
rules and orders, report of joint special committee	47	III
CITY ENGINEER. See ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.		
CITY HOSPITAL. See HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT		
annual report	11	I

	Document No.	Vol.
CITY REGISTRAR. See REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.		
CITY TREASURER. See TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
CLAIMS		
list of all claims acted upon by the committee during 1902	154	IV
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT		
annual report	12	I
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	13	I
monthly exhibit for January, 1902	55	III
" " " February, "	72	III
" " " March, "	79	III
" " " April, "	90	III
" " " May, "	106	IV
" " " June, "	108	IV
" " " July, "	115	IV
" " " August, "	122	IV
" " " September, "	133	IV
" " " October, "	139	IV
" " " November, "	146	IV
" " " December, "	156	IV
report on condition of department by H. S. Chase	62	III
COLLINS, PATRICK A., MAYOR OF BOSTON. See MAYOR, THE.		
COMMON COUNCIL		
closing proceedings, 1902	159	IV
rules and orders, report of special committee	48	III
CONRY, HON. JOSEPH A.		
delivered oration, July 4, 1902	50	III
CONSTABLES		
appointed for the term of one year, beginning May 1, 1902	77	III
CONTRACTS		
information relative to contracts made for work done exceeding $2,000, and which were not advertised,	103	IV
COTTAGE-STREET BRIDGE, CONDITION OF. See STREET DEPARTMENT.		
DENNIS & LOVEJOY WHARF AND WAREHOUSE COMPANY		
1st location	142	IV
DEPARTMENTS. See, also, THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS.		
loan estimates, message of the Mayor transmitting	107	IV
report on financial condition of the city and operations of the several departments by Harvey S. Chase	62	III
reports. See ANNUAL REPORTS.		

	Document No.	Vol.
EAST BOSTON		
grade crossings, communication from the corporation counsel relative to progress of abolition	141	IV
ELECTION DEPARTMENT		
annual report	14	I
jury list, 1902	52	III
rentals by department during year, 1901	59	III
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	15	I
drawbridges on Fort Point channel, estimate of cost of rebuilding	75	III
FANEUIL HALL MARKET. See MARKET DEPARTMENT.		
FEES, OFFICIALS PAID BY	83	III
FERRIES. See STREET DEPARTMENT.		
FINANCE. See LOANS.		
FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE CITY.		
report on by Harvey S. Chase, expert accountant	62	III
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	16	I
fire engine, Lauriat avenue, communication from the fire commissioner relative to placing	58	III
FORT POINT CHANNEL		
communication from the city engineer submitting an estimate of the cost of rebuilding drawbridges over	75	III
FOURTH OF JULY ORATION		
delivered by Hon. Joseph A. Conry, July 4, 1902	50	III
FRANKLIN FUND		
examination of accounts, report of special committee	70	III
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
annual report	17	I
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
alcoholic ward, communication from trustees relative to maintaining	124	IV
annual report	18	I
death of Mrs. Emma Turner, message of the Mayor transmitting communication from the trustees explaining circumstances of death	57	III
IMPERIAL GERMAN CONSUL		
communication from, extending thanks to Common Council for resolutions passed relative to intended visit of Prince Henry of Prussia	64	III
INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF THE MAYOR		
January 6, 1902	1	I
INCOME FROM LOCAL RENTS OF MARKET PROPERTY		
report on	53	III

	Document No.	Vol.
INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report	19	I
INSPECTION OF PRISONS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY		
first semi-annual report	119	IV
second semi-annual report	150	IV
INSPECTION OF VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT		
annual report	21	I
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT		
annual report	20	I
JAMAICA POND, LOCATION OF BATH-HOUSE. See PARK DEPARTMENT.		
JURY LIST, 1902	52	III
LAMP DEPARTMENT		
annual report	22	I
LAURIAT AVENUE, FIRE ENGINE. See FIRE DEPARTMENT.		
LAW DEPARTMENT		
annual report	23	I
opinions, closing of streets	65	III
East Boston grade crossings	141	IV
repairing structures under control of bath department	95	III
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	24	II
removal of Charlestown library, communication from trustees	102	IV
LICENSES, AMUSEMENT. See REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.		
LICENSES, MINORS'. See MINORS' LICENSES.		
LOANS		
loan estimates of departments, message of the Mayor transmitting	107	IV
loan of $2,510,800, majority and minority report of committee on finance	131	IV
loan of $2,494,300, reported by committee on public improvements as substitute for loan in Document 131	135	IV
message of Mayor, vetoing certain items	140	IV
as approved by the Mayor	143	IV
MARINE PARK. See PARK DEPARTMENT.		
MARKET DEPARTMENT		
annual report	25	II
markets of New York and other cities, report of committee on markets	88	III

	Document No.	Vol.
MARKET DEPARTMENT, *continued.*		
schedule of leases of stalls and cellars in Faneuil Hall market, report of committee on markets	60	III
tenants other than lessees in Faneuil Hall and Quincy market buildings, statement of superintendent of markets	66	III
MARKET PROPERTY		
income of local rents, report of city auditor	53	III
MAYOR, THE		
inaugural address, Jan. 6, 1902	1	I
messages: abolition of East Boston grade crossings, communication from corporation counsel concerning	141	IV
additional ferry facilities, statement of city auditor on expenditures	68	III
amount of money paid J. T. Smith & Co., for work for street department	112	IV
alcoholic ward at city hospital, communication from trustees relative to maintaining	124	IV
appropriation and tax orders for 1902–1903, together with annual estimates of departments	51	III
appropriations and tax orders for 1902–1903, in new draft	80	III
bands furnishing music, Fourth of July, 1901, communication from the city auditor	99	III
bath-house, Jamaica Pond, opinion of park commissioners on advisability of location	69	III
bathing pools, order of school committee relative to establishing	63	III
branch library, Charlestown, communication from trustees relative to removal	102	IV
buildings and offices rented by the city and amount of rent paid, statement of superintendent of public buildings	118	IV
Charles Sumner and Robert G. Shaw Districts, communication from school committee relative to manual training and cooking school and new eight-room building	98	III
closing of streets, opinion of corporation counsel on	65	III
contracts, information relative to contracts awarded without advertising same	103	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
MAYOR, THE, *continued.*		
messages: Cottage-street bridge, report of superintendent of streets on	67	III
death of Mrs. Emma Turner at City Hospital, communication from trustees relative to	57	III
drawbridges over Fort Point channel, communication from city engineer submitting cost of rebuilding	75	III
escape of inmates from Parental School, and information from trustees relative to employees	94	III
financial condition of the city and the operations of the several departments, report of Harvey S. Chase	62	III
fire engine, Lauriat avenue, communication from the fire commissioner relative to	58	III
handball court, Ward 4 playground, communication from the park commissioners relative to	92	III
head-house, Marine Park, communication from the park commissioners relative to	85	III
land for more graves, Mt. Hope cemetery, communication from trustees relative to necessity for	76	III
list of tenants of Faneuil Hall and Quincy markets other than lessees, statement of superintendent of markets	66	III
loan estimates of departments, message transmitting	107	IV
loan of $2,494,300, message of the Mayor vetoing certain items	140	IV
local rents of market property, report of city auditor on income	53	III
number of pupils attending public and other schools, communication from the school committee	111	IV
Randidge excursions, report for 1902	123	IV
rentals of election department during 1901, statement by election commissioners,	59	III
Tyler-street gymnasium, communication from bath trustees regarding	93	III
MESSAGES FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR. See MAYOR, THE		
MINORS' LICENSES		
regulation concerning. Chap. 1., Regulations, 1902.	49	III
MONTHLY EXHIBIT. See AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		

	Document No.	Vol.
MONTHLY STATEMENTS. See COLLECTING AND TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
MT. HOPE CEMETERY. See CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT		
resolves, orders and remarks in favor of establishing,	147	IV
MUNICIPAL REGISTER FOR 1902		
containing a register of the city government, etc....	45	III
MUSIC DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	26	II
OFFICIALS PAID BY FEES		
appointed for one year, beginning May 1, 1902.....	83	III
OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
1st location.....	160	IV
ORATIONS. See FOURTH OF JULY.		
ORDERS ESTABLISHING THE SEVERAL APPROPRIATIONS AND LEVYING A SPECIFIC TAX	87	III
ORDINANCES. See REVISED ORDINANCES.		
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	27	II
PARK DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	28	II
bath-house, Jamaica Pond, opinion of commission on location.....	69	III
handball court, Ward 4 playground, communication from commissioners relative to.....	92	III
head-house, Marine Park, communication from Park commissioners giving cost and use.....	85	III
PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	29	II
PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	30	II
POOR, OVERSEEING OF. See OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.		
PRINCE HENRY OF PRUSSIA, VISIT OF		
communication from the Imperial German Consul extending thanks to Common Council for resolutions passed relating to intended visit of Prince..	64	III
PRINTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	31	II
PRISONS, INSPECTION OF. See INSPECTION OF PRISONS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	32	II
buildings and offices rented by the city and amount paid, statement of superintendent relative to....	118	IV
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	33	II

	Document No.	Vol.
RANDIDGE EXCURSIONS		
report for 1902	123	IV
REGISTER, MUNICIPAL. See MUNICIPAL REGISTER.		
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	34	II
Boston marriages, record of	101	IV
seal, ordinances of 1902, chapter 4	153	IV
REGULATIONS OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN		
all ordinances and regulations passed in 1901	61	III
amusement licenses, regulations, 1902, chapter 2	117	IV
minors' licenses, regulations, 1902, chapter 1	49	III
" " " " " 3	148	IV
roadways and vehicles " " " 4	152	IV
REVISED ORDINANCES		
bay-windows. Ordinances of 1902, chapter 3	149	IV
ordinances and regulations passed in year 1901	61	III
seal of city registrar, ordinances of 1902, chapter 4	153	IV
ward-room, Ward 8, " " " 1	113	IV
" " 18, " " " 2	125	IV
ROADWAYS AND VEHICLES, REGULATIONS CONCERNING. See REGULATIONS OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN.		
RULES AND ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN. See ALDERMEN, BOARD OF.		
RULES AND ORDERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL. See CITY COUNCIL.		
RULES AND ORDERS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL. See COMMON COUNCIL.		
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
bathing pools, establishing of, order of the school committee relative to	63	III
manual training and cooking school, Charles Sumner District, and eight-room school-house in Robert G. Shaw District	98	III
number of pupils attending public and other schools	111	IV
report on department by expert accountant Harvey S. Chase	62	III
SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT		
annual report	36	II
SINKING-FUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	37	II
SMITH, J. T., WORK DONE FOR STREET DEPARTMENT BY. See STREET DEPARTMENT.		
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT		
annual report	38	II

	Document No.	Vol.
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	39	II
STREET DEPARTMENT		
annual report	40	II
additional ferry facilities, statement of city auditor on expenditures	68	III
amount of money paid J. T. Smith for work done, communication from the auditor relative to	112	IV
Cottage-street bridge, report on condition by superintendent of streets	67	III
reports on ferry and paving divisions by Harvey S. Chase	62	III
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT		
annual report	41	II
streets, lanes, and alleys, relocated, laid out, etc., since 1891, with estimates of cost and construction	151	IV
STREET RAILWAYS		
Dennis & Lovejoy Wharf and Warehouse Co., 1st location	142	IV
Old Colony Street Railway Co., 1st location	160	IV
West End Street Railway Co., 221st location	100	III
" " " " " 222d "	126	IV
" " " " " 223d "	127	IV
" " " " " 224th "	128	IV
" " " " " 225th "	129	IV
" " " " " 226th "	130	IV
" " " " " 227th "	136	IV
STREETS, CLOSING OF		
opinion of corporation counsel relative to	65	III
TREASURY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	42	III
monthly statement for January, 1902	56	III
" " " February, "	71	III
" " " March, "	78	III
" " " April, "	91	III
" " " May, "	105	IV
" " " June, "	110	IV
" " " July, "	116	IV
" " " August, "	121	IV
" " " September, "	134	IV
" " " October, "	138	IV
" " " November, "	145	IV
" " " December, "	157	IV
TREASURER OF FRANKLIN FUND. See FRANKLIN FUND.		
TRUSTEES OF BATH DEPARTMENT. See BATH DEPARTMENT.		

	Document No.	Vol.
TURNER, MRS. EMMA		
communication from the trustees of City Hospital explaining circumstances of death at City Hospital	57	III
TYLER-STREET GYMNASIUM. See BATH DEPARTMENT.		
VESSELS AND BALLAST. See INSPECTION OF VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.		
VOTING PRECINCTS, WARD 20. See WARD 20.		
WARD 4 PLAYGROUND		
handball court, communication from the park commissioners relative to	92	III
WARD 8		
ordinance relative to ward-room, chapter 1, ordinances, 1902	113	IV
WARD 18		
ordinance relating to ward-room, chapter 2, ordinances, 1902	125	IV
WARD 20		
voting precincts according to new division, approved April 9, 1902	82	III
WATER DEPARTMENT		
annual report	43	II
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. See SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.		
WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
221st location, May 12, 1902	100	III
222d " September 15, 1902	126	IV
223d " " " "	127	IV
224th " " " "	128	IV
225th " " " "	129	IV
226th " " " "	130	IV
227th " October 6, 1902	136	IV
WIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	44	II